

Forest of Trees - 00Root-Name

by

Arnie Krause

Printed 7 May 2020

Final Version

Copyright 2020 Arnie Krause All rights reserved.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

Preface

The collection of information about our ancestors and their neighbors is a very important and worthwhile endeavor. As time passes it becomes harder and harder to put all the pieces together into the correct framework. The reason this book of genealogy trees is being published electronically is to allow others to be aided by the data, to add, and correct any errors that may be detected in the information(I am sure there are many). This document will never be finished as more and more information will be found and new data will always be added.

Much of the information in this document has been obtained from the community history books that were published in the early 1980's for the areas of Saskatchewan , Canada. These books are an invaluable source of material on our ancestors and their early lives. After reading this information it quickly became evident that much of the data was missing or to be found in other places in the same book or in adjacent community books. It was for this reason, if the family was related by blood or marriage to my original family tree of the Krause/Andrews line they would be included in the database. Using this criterion, with a mature community where marriages are mainly between person living in the same or adjacent communities, the data on families living in the Mortlach, Eskbank, Parkbeg, Caron, Boharm, Rowletta, Lake Valley, and adjacent areas, has been entered into this database.

A large portion of the data is from my wife's side of the family. Since her lineage is from the Charlotte County area of New Brunswick, Canada, and of United Empire Loyalist stock, this took the lineage back into the New England States. Using the criteria stated above, and the information available from the WFT CDRom disks, data has been brought together from many different trees to make a more complete picture of the early families of the eastern USA.

Many of the families, as part of the original database, were part of larger groups and massive trees of these single names are presently being developed. This has been the case with the Hodgins and Corning trees. More detail on the reason for including this data is given in the Introduction.

I would like to give credit to all of the people, to many to mention in detail, who have sent information to me. Their work and dedication to the advancement of genealogical information is gratefully acknowledged. I claim no copyright to this material. The only copyright is that no person or group shall take this complete document or any portion and use it exclusively for purposes of creating their own book that is for sale for profit. If the book and the information is to be shared free of charge to the public then all that is asked is an acknowledgement as to the source.

I would especially like to thank the many individuals that have worked to bring together the information on the Hodgins and Corning trees. Their names are included in the information at the start of the respective trees.

Remember that the trees in this document are under development and much of the data has not been proven. You use it at your own risk. However, most data, obtained from the WFT CDRom's, has been checked with other entries. If the data agreed then it was used, if there was a discrepancy then a range of dates was used or notes were added to indicate the conflict.

Any errors or additions should be sent to:

Arnie E. Krause

1611 Arlington Ave.

Saskatoon, SK, CANADA, S7H 2Y6

email: arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

Introduction.....	4
Family Surname Trees.....	7
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Anderson).....	8
NGS Quarterly Report of (00-Root-Beckwith).....	81
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Benson).....	92
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Black).....	106
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Brisley).....	142
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Brownrigg).....	183
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Carson).....	232
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Chisholm).....	309
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Clarke).....	390
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Clendinin).....	415
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Cockburn).....	496
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Coe).....	525
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Cotter).....	560
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Coulter).....	566
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Dougherty).....	576
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Eagan).....	627
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Flinn).....	667
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Gill).....	728
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Guy).....	749
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Hickey).....	764
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Holland).....	808
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Hoppe).....	835
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Huson).....	853
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Jack).....	859
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Jackson)\.....	884
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Jackson-2).....	935
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Kilgour).....	938
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Kisselburg).....	955
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Knickrehm)\.....	973
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Krueger).....	1010
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Landwehr)\.....	1052
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Lange)\.....	1063
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Lowery).....	1111
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-McFarlane).....	1130
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-McMorran).....	1135
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Mersereau).....	1192
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Milberry).....	1213
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Milligan).....	1214
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Oxner).....	1272
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Plain).....	1322
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Pulk).....	1330
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Rankin).....	1407
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Schiewe)\.....	1425
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Schools).....	1450
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Sederquest).....	1488
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Shaddick).....	1521
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Steinke)\.....	1540
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Taylor).....	1559
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Vanstone).....	1641
NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Watters).....	1669
Index.....	1740

Introduction

The description shown below was for the original version of "Forest of Trees", however, several of the chapters have been removed and are now separate eBooks available in this privatized eBook library.

The chapters in this book consist of family trees for the respective families that appear as the second or third generation of the tree. The first entry is a Branch entry if multiple branches are used, or a 00Root-NAME. The 00Root-name method is used when a single name tree is developed and there are several sub-trees with the same surname but the lineage back to the main tree is unknown. Care must be taken when using these trees as the lineage may not be correct. Notes have been added to indicate that a person is being attached temporarily until the proper lineage is determined.

The first trees are from the 00Root-Krause line. The individual branches are from different family groups with the surname of Krause/Kraus/Krauss/Kruse/and other variations of spelling of the surname Krause. These families are not related by blood or marriage to the other individuals in the database. The main purpose of including them is to try and determine their lineage as far back as possible and see if they do connect to a common root. If this helps others to determine their lineage then that is the main purpose for including them in this document.

The next trees are arranged alphabetically and are:

ANDERSON: This tree consists of two branches, both from the 1851 census for St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Andersonville)

ANDREWS: This tree consists of the descendants of the ANDREWS line from Norfolk County, England.

APPLEBY: This tree consists of two branches. First one from Northumberland Co. and the second one from Charlotte Co., NB

AUSTIN: This tree consists of several Austin lines that are located in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia , and the New England states of the USA.

AUSTIN, SAMUEL JOHN, Sr.: This tree is of the Loyalist Samuel Austin from Queens Co., NB.

BECKWITH: This tree shows the different Beckwith families that were in NB & ME.

BENSON: Descendants of Benson families from Saskatchewan.

BROWN: This tree shows the descendants of Daniel Brown and Abigail Wardwell of Charlotte Co., NB.

CLENDININ: This tree shows the descendants of the Clendinnin family of St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

COE: This tree shows the descendants of John Woodbine Coe of Norfolk Co., England.

CONNICK: This tree shows the Connick line from Charlotte Co., NB, and their descendants.

CORNING: This tree is the collective work of many individuals that are working on the descendants of the original Corning root.

FLAGG: Descendants of Josiah Flagg

FROST: This tree shows the different Frost families, six branches, who were in the Charlotte Co., NB and Washington Co., ME area.

GETCHELL: This tree shows the Getchell families of Maine and New Brunswick.

GILL: Descendants of Gill families of York Co., NB

GREENLAW: This tree shows the Getchell families of Maine and New Brunswick.

HALL: This tree shows six different branches of the Hall name that were in Charlotte Co., NB, and also in the eastern USA.

HANSON: This tree goes back to Roger de Rastrick, b early 1200's and his descendants. The name Hanson was created by an act of the British Parliament in 1330. If you are a descendant of the Hanson line then many of the people in Charlotte Co., NB are your relatives.

HILL: This tree shows the descendants of John Hill who is the ancestor of the "Hills of Machias, Washington Co., ME and Charlotte Co., NB."

HITCHINGS: Descendants of Hitchings families of Charlotte Co., NB

HODGINS: This tree started out as an electronic version of the book "HODGINSKINDRED FOREVER" by Lester Hodgins. This book was printed privately and is no longer available to members of the Hodgins or related families. The original data has been added to by a group working on the electronic version.

HOPPE: Hoppe families from Prussia/Germany to Wisconsin.

HUSON: Descendants of Daniel Huson of Queens Co., NB

JACKSON: This tree shows several branches of the Jackson name many from Charlotte Co., NB. Both the Irish Jackson lines and also the Scottish Jackson lines are included. The Scottish Jackson line shows the descendants of the UEL member William Jackson that came to Charlotte Co., NB. He was a member of the Port Matoon Association, Jones Division.

JACKSON-2: This tree shows the descendants of a Jackson line in Essex co., MA

JUNG: This tree covers several sub-branches of JUNG/YOUNG families. The Jung lines are in the New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and New England areas.

KISSELBURG: This tree shows two different branches, one from the GA, NC area, and the other from NY, IL, area of the USA.

KNICKREHM: This tree is for the Knickrehm line that came from Germany to Illinois and Minnesota area of the USA.

KRUEGER: Descendants of Krueger families of WI & MN

LANDWEHR: This tree is for the Landwehr/Landwer line that came from Germany to Illinois, Minnesota, and Saskatchewan areas.

LANGE: This tree covers the different Lange branches that came from Germany to the USA or Canada.

LIBBY: Descendants of John Libby.

LYMBURNER: Descendants of Lymburner families from Scotland to Maine & New Brunswick.

McCURDY: This tree shows the descendants of Daniel McCurdy and his descendants who came to Charlotte Co., NB, and Washington Co., ME.

McINTYRE: This tree covers several branches that came from Scotland to Canada then to Michigan and finally to Saskatchewan and other areas.

McMORRAN: This tree covers the McMorrان family from Ireland to Charlotte Co., NB.

MERSEREAU: Descendants of Mersereau families of Sunbury Co., NB

MILBERRY: This tree shows the descendants of the Samuel Milberry of Charlotte Co., NB

MOORE: This tree shows the descendants of the Moor/Moore families from Scotland>Ireland>NH>Charlotte Co., NB.

PERKINS: This tree shows several branches of the Perkins name. Several of the branches were in Charlotte Co., NB.

PINKERTON: Pinkerton families of NB & ME.

POMEROY: This tree shows the descendants of Richard Pomeroy. Many of his descendants came to Charlotte Co., NB.

PULK: Polk & Pulk families of NB

RANKIN: Descendants of Rankin Families of NB.

SCHIEWE/SCHEWE: This tree is for the Schewe branches from Germany or Poland to the USA or Canada.

SEDERQUEST: Descendants of Sederquest families of Kings Co., NB

SHADDICK: Descendants of Shaddick/Shaddock families of Northumberland Co., NB.

SMITH: Descendants of Smith families of ME & NB.

SPARMANN: Descendants of Sparman(n) families of WI & MN.

STEEN: Descendants of Steen families of NB.

STEINKE: This tree covers the Steinke name from Germany to Canada.

STURGEON: This tree covers the Sturgeon line from Scotland to NS then to NB, Canada.

THOMPSON: This tree covers several branches of Thompson lines. Some are from New Brunswick, Ontario, and Saskatchewan.

THURTLER: This tree covers the Thurtle family that came from England to Canada, then to Michigan.

TURNER: This tree shows the descendants of Richard Turner of Whitefield, ME. Many of his descendants came to Charlotte Co., NB.

VANSTONE: This tree shows three branches, one in Charlotte Co., NB, another in Ontario and the third in Manitoba.

VYE: This tree covers the descendants of Charles VYE of Poole, England to Trinity, Newfoundland, then to Mirimachi, New Brunswick, Canada

WILSON: This tree shows three Wilson families from Northumberland Co., NB.

ZIELKE: This tree covers several branches of the Zielke name. They are originally from Germany or Poland and came to the USA or Canada.

The final chapter is an Ahnentafel Report on the Ancestors of my son. This shows the ancestors of the KRAUSE/ANDREWS/JACKSON/THOMPSON lines and the many other names that make up the ancestral database.

Finally the index. This lists all of the families present in this document and is constantly changing as new members are added.

Descendants of (00Root-Anderson)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Anderson)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Anderson):

Anderson families from the 1851 Census for St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Andersonville)

Children of (00Root-Anderson) are:

- + 2 i. ?B-One² Anderson, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. ?B-Two Anderson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. ?B-One² Anderson ((00Root-Anderson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?B-One Anderson is:

- + 4 i. Alexander Kear³ Anderson, born Bet. 1783 - 1784 in Ireland; died Unknown.

3. ?B-Two² Anderson ((00Root-Anderson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?B-Two Anderson is:

- + 5 i. James³ Anderson, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. Alexander Kear³ Anderson (?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1783 - 1784 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???** in Ireland. She was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Kear Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 67

More About Alexander Kear Anderson:

Immigration: 1831, As per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth ???:

Ship List: 1833 ship: Ugoni from Belfast had the following:

Elizabeth, 40

Jane, 20

Thomas, 16

James, 13

Catherine, 12

John, 11

Andrew, 5

Elizabeth, 4

Nancy, 3

All shown on the original list in the order as shown above with the following two at the end, right after Nancy:
John, 6

Mary Jane, 5

The above named children are assumed to be those of Elizabeth except for the last two who have unknown parentage, Elizabeth could have been a grandmother!???? More research required(AEK)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 66

More About Elizabeth ???:

Immigration: 1833, As per 1851 census/Ugoni from Belfast, age 40

Children of Alexander Anderson and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 6 i. Jane⁴ Anderson, born Bet. 1812 - 1813; died Unknown.

More About Jane Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, Ugoni from Belfast, age 20

- 7 ii. Thomas Anderson, born Bet. 1815 - 1816; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 35

More About Thomas Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, As per 1851 census/Ugoni from Belfast, age 16

- + 8 iii. James Anderson, born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in Ireland; died Unknown.

- + 9 iv. John Anderson, born 1820 in Ireland; died 28 October 1869 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 10 v. Catherine Anderson, born Bet. 1820 - 1821; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, Ugoni from Belfast, age 12

- + 11 vi. Andrew D. Anderson, born 31 August 1824 in Ireland; died 24 January 1893 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 12 vii. Elizabeth Anderson, born 1827 in Ireland; died 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 13 viii. Nancy Anderson, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 21

More About Nancy Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, As per 1851 census/Ugoni from Belfast, age 3

5. James³ Anderson (?B-Two², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Ann** ???. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 50

Notes for Ann ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 50

Children of James Anderson and Ann ??? are:

- 14 i. Andrew⁴ Anderson, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 21

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 40

More About Andrew Anderson:

Immigration: 1831, As per 1851 census

- 15 ii. Jane Anderson, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 20

More About Jane Anderson:

Immigration: 1831, As per 1851 census

- 16 iii. Anne Anderson, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anne Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 12

- 17 iv. Isabella Anderson, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 7

- 18 v. James Anderson, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Susan Gardner 15 March 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1870.

Notes for James Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 13

Notes for Susan Gardner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 13

Generation No. 4

8. James⁴ Anderson (Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret 'Peg' Robinson**, daughter of Andrew Robinson and Eleanor Mann. She was born 01 January 1823 in Ireland, and died 1898 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 34

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 59

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 73

More About James Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, As per 1851 census/Ugoni from Belfast, age 13

Notes for Margaret 'Peg' Robinson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 28

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 48

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 57

More About Margaret 'Peg' Robinson:

Immigration: 1829, As per 1851 census

Children of James Anderson and Margaret Robinson are:

- 19 i. Jane⁵ Anderson, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 9

- 20 ii. Thomas Anderson, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 27

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 37

- 21 iii. Alice Anderson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 5

- + 22 iv. Robert King Anderson, born 24 May 1848 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 23 v. Samuel Andrew Anderson, born 28 May 1850 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 24 vi. Douglas Anderson, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Douglas Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 18

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 28

- + 25 vii. Annie Anderson, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1906 - 1911.

- + 26 viii. James McIntyre Anderson, born 19 January 1862 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co.,

- NB; died Aft. 1905 in ?.
- 27 ix. William F. Anderson, born 1863 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1946.

Notes for William F. Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 17

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 35

More About William F. Anderson:

Alternate DOB: 04 March 1866, As per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 28 x. Charles Nelson Anderson, born 04 March 1857 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1935 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

9. John⁴ Anderson (Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1820 in Ireland, and died 28 October 1869 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary J. Henderson** Abt. 1842 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1825 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 30

More About John Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, As per 1851 census/Ugoni from Belfast, age 11

Notes for Mary J. Henderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 26

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 46

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 53

More About Mary J. Henderson:

Immigration: 1820, As per 1851 census

Children of John Anderson and Mary Henderson are:

- 29 i. Robert⁵ Anderson, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 8

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 27

- + 30 ii. Andrew H. Anderson, born 1845 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
31 iii. Catherine Anderson, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 4

- 32 iv. Margaret Anderson, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 22

- 33 v. John Anderson, born 1851 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 3 mos

- 34 vi. Elizabeth Anderson, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 16

- + 35 vii. Thomas S. Anderson, born 22 February 1857 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

- 36 viii. John Anderson, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for John Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 19

- + 37 ix. Mary Ann Anderson, born 04 November 1862 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 July 1927.

- 38 x. Skiffington Anderson, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Skiffington Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 16

- + 39 xi. Wellington Anderson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 30 July 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 40 xii. Jenny Anderson, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Jenny Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 2

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 12

11. Andrew D.⁴ Anderson (Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 31 August 1824 in Ireland (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Feb. 1893.), and died 24 January 1893 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Feb. 1893.). He married **Sarah Jane Robinson** 03 May 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Robinson and Sarah Reid. She was born 28 October 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1905.

Notes for Andrew D. Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 26

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 45

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 58

More About Andrew D. Anderson:

Immigration: 1833, As per 1851 census/Ugoni from Belfast, age 5

Notes for Sarah Jane Robinson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 20

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 40

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 50

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 71

Children of Andrew Anderson and Sarah Robinson are:

- 41 i. Henrietta⁵ Anderson, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 18

- + 42 ii. Amy Isabelle Anderson, born 05 September 1865 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1916 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 43 iii. Jane Eliza Anderson, born 19 January 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 44 iv. Cassie A. Anderson, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Cassie A. Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 3

- 45 v. John B. Anderson, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for John B. Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 2

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 12

- 46 vi. Frederick Anderson, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 9

- 47 vii. Eleanor R. Anderson, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor R. Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 7

12. Elizabeth⁴ Anderson (Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1827 in Ireland, and died 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John J. Robinson II** 18 November 1844 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Robinson and Sarah Reid. He was born 1825 in Ireland, and died 26 April 1886 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 43

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 54

More About Elizabeth Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Church Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1833, Ugoni from Belfast, age 4

Notes for John J. Robinson II:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 45

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 56

More About John J. Robinson II:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Church Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Anderson and John Robinson are:

- 48 i. Thomas F.⁵ Robinson, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas F. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 24

- 49 ii. William A. Robinson, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for William A. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 21

- 50 iii. Wallace Robinson, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Wallace Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 17

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 26

- 51 iv. Andrew Robinson, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 14

- + 52 v. Hugh D. Robinson, born 04 February 1858 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 53 vi. Benjamin Robinson, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 11

- 54 vii. Annie E. Robinson, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie E. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 18

- + 55 viii. Alexander McKenzie Robinson, born 10 August 1864 in Baille, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 56 ix. Sandy Robinson, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Sandy Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 16

- + 57 x. Sloan McIntyre Robinson, born 13 May 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1938 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 58 xi. Nellie A. Robinson, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown. She married Howard S. Wood; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie A. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 2

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 12

- 59 xii. Samuel Robinson, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Robinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 10

Generation No. 5

22. Robert King⁵ Anderson (James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 24 May 1848 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Gorman**. She was born 09 February 1849 in Cork, York Co., NB, and died 28 January 1946 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert King Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 4

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 22

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p39, house 165, age 32

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 53

More About Robert King Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Gorman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p39, house 165, age 33

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 53

More About Mary Elizabeth Gorman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Anderson and Mary Gorman are:

- + 60 i. Percy James⁶ Anderson, born 15 August 1873 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 61 ii. Maude Amelia Anderson, born 11 June 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1964 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 62 iii. John Anderson, born Bet. 1879 - 1880; died Unknown in Died young.

Notes for John Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p39, house 165, age 1

More About John Anderson:

Medical Information: crippled

- + 63 iv. Frederick Anderson, born 12 July 1881 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 64 v. Charles R. Anderson, born 14 July 1884 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1965 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- 65 vi. Robert Frank Anderson, born 14 July 1884 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1947.

Notes for Robert Frank Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 16

More About Robert Frank Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- 66 vii. Ida Anderson, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died young.

23. Samuel Andrew⁵ Anderson (James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 28 May 1850 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Josephine Hannington** 24 November 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 29 May 1882 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Andrew Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 1

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 20

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 30

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #18, age 50

Notes for Margaret Josephine Hannington:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #18, age 18

Children of Samuel Anderson and Margaret Hannington are:

- 67 i. Raymond⁶ Anderson, born 20 January 1900 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #18, age 2

- + 68 ii. Stella May Anderson, born 25 April 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

25. Annie⁵ Anderson (James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1906 - 1911. She married **Samuel McIntyre**. He was born in Eel River, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 21

Notes for Samuel McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 4, p7, family#61, age ?? Oct

Children of Annie Anderson and Samuel McIntyre are:

- 69 i. William⁶ McIntyre, born August 1886 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#61, age 24

- + 70 ii. Maude Marie McIntyre, born 05 September 1887 in Bancoft, ME; died 01 February 1941 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 71 iii. Frank C. McIntyre, born September 1890 in NB; died 1977.
- + 72 iv. Ida Mae McIntyre, born 26 December 1892 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 March 1944.
- 73 v. Alex McIntyre, born March 1899 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alex McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#61, age 16

- + 74 vi. Hedley McIntyre, born 1900 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1962.
- 75 vii. Guy McIntyre, born May 1905 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Guy McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#61, age 6

- 76 viii. Joseph McIntyre, born Unknown; died Unknown.

26. James McIntyre⁵ Anderson (James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 19 January 1862 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1905 in ?. He married **Annie Vilene Black** 10 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 29 April 1865 in ?, and died 12 February 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Feb. 1905.).

Notes for James McIntyre Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 9

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 19

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 38

Notes for Annie Vilene Black:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 35

Children of James Anderson and Annie Black are:

- + 77 i. Henry Lyman⁶ Anderson, born 29 December 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 1959.
- + 78 ii. Neil R. Anderson, born 20 July 1896 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 79 iii. Helen Elizabeth Anderson, born 12 July 1899 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 1

- + 80 iv. Amos McIntyre Anderson, born 12 February 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

28. Charles Nelson⁵ Anderson (James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 04 March 1857 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 April 1935 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr. 1935.). He married **Amelia 'Bessie' Phillips** 02 May 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Uriah Phillips and Amelia Clarke. She was born 21 February 1877 in NB, and died 1966.

Notes for Charles Nelson Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58-59, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house #121, age 24

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #57, age 44

More About Charles Nelson Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for Amelia 'Bessie' Phillips:

Ref:

1881 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30I, p47, family#215, age 4

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, family#121, taken 1 May 1891, age 14

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #57, age 24

Children of Charles Anderson and Amelia Phillips are:

- + 81 i. Gladys Maude⁶ Anderson, born 13 August 1903 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
- 82 ii. Uriah Anderson, born 1906; died Unknown.
- 83 iii. Eldon Anderson, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 84 iv. Phillip Albert Anderson, born 07 June 1912; died 19 January 1978 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 85 v. Douglas Frederick Anderson, born 1919; died 1974.

30. Andrew H.⁵ Anderson (John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1845 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Gibson**, daughter of Stewart Gibson and Rebecca Evans. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew H. Anderson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 6

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 25

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 125, age 35

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 125, age 33

Child of Andrew Anderson and Mary Gibson is:

- + 86 i. George Elmer/Ernest⁶ Anderson, born 18 May 1878 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1955 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB.

35. Thomas S.⁵ Anderson (John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 22 February 1857 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Dec. 1930, age 74 yrs .). He married **Amy Isabelle Anderson** 07 August 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Andrew Anderson and Sarah Robinson. She was born 05 September 1865 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1916 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Mar 1916.).

Notes for Thomas S. Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 14
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 25
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 43

More About Thomas S. Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Amy Isabelle Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 6, name Emma.
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 16, name Amy T.
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 36

More About Amy Isabelle Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thomas Anderson and Amy Anderson are:

- 87 i. Minnie M.⁶ Anderson, born 30 April 1887; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie M. Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 13

- + 88 ii. Clifford Roy Anderson, born 01 January 1889 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959.
- 89 iii. Bertha Mae Anderson, born 15 January 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1972.

Notes for Bertha Mae Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 10
1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 38

More About Bertha Mae Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 90 iv. Ethel Edna Anderson, born 18 July 1893 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 91 v. Chester Anderson, born 28 February 1899; died 1918 in WWI.

Notes for Chester Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 2

More About Chester Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 92 vi. Earle Casper Anderson, born 23 August 1895 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 May 1971 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

37. Mary Ann⁵ Anderson (John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 04 November 1862 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 July 1927. She married **Frederick Collins Gibson** 20 October 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Stewart Gibson and Rebecca Evans. He was born 26 November 1858 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 1938 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Ann Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 8

Notes for Frederick Collins Gibson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 22

Children of Mary Anderson and Frederick Gibson are:

- 93 i. Stewart Elwid⁶ Gibson, born 13 June 1881 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 94 ii. Myrtle Evelyn Gibson, born 13 April 1883 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 95 iii. Janet Moore Gibson, born 04 March 1884 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 96 iv. Margaret Blanche Gibson, born 13 February 1885 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.
- + 97 v. Skiffington Wallace Gibson, born 29 December 1890 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1918 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 98 vi. Zella Letitia Gibson, born 03 December 1894 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 99 vii. Constance Angel C. Gibson, born 05 May 1898 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1975.
- 100 viii. Alexander Herbert Gibson, born 08 May 1899 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

39. Wellington⁵ Anderson (John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867, and died 30 July 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Aug. 1939.). He married **Alice ???**. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882, and died 29 August 1943 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Sep. 1943.).

Notes for Wellington Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 14

Child of Wellington Anderson and Alice ??? is:

- + 101 i. Andrew Henry⁶ Anderson, died Unknown.

42. Amy Isabelle⁵ Anderson (Andrew D.⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 05 September 1865 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1916 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Mar 1916.). She married **Thomas S. Anderson** 07 August 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Anderson and Mary Henderson. He was born 22 February 1857 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Dec. 1930, age 74 yrs .).

Notes for Amy Isabelle Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 6, name Emma.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 16, name Amy T.

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 36

More About Amy Isabelle Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas S. Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, , Div. J1, p58, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 123, age 25

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 43

More About Thomas S. Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (35) Thomas S. Anderson.

43. Jane Eliza⁵ Anderson (Andrew D.⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 19 January 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 March 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Hugh D. Robinson** 09 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Anderson. He was born 04 February 1858 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jane Eliza Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 5

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 14

Notes for Hugh D. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 23

Child of Jane Anderson and Hugh Robinson is:

- 102 i. Odie Harmon⁶ Robinson, born 01 May 1901 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1970 in Chattanooga, TN. He married Virginia Druscilla Allen 08 December 1923 in Chattanooga, TN; died Unknown.

52. Hugh D.⁵ Robinson (Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 04 February 1858 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane Eliza Anderson** 09 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB,

daughter of Andrew Anderson and Sarah Robinson. She was born 19 January 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 March 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hugh D. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 23

Notes for Jane Eliza Anderson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p25, house#88, age 5

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p29, house#120, age 14

Child is listed above under (43) Jane Eliza Anderson.

55. Alexander McKenzie⁵ Robinson (Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 10 August 1864 in Baille, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth 'Bessie' Maria Mitchell** 19 May 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Henrietta ???. She was born Bet. 1877 - 1878, and died Unknown.

Children of Alexander Robinson and Elizabeth Mitchell are:

- 103 i. Charles Earley⁶ Robinson, born 29 May 1911; died 15 March 1990. He married Ethel Clark Rideough 03 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); born 05 April 1916; died 31 October 2003.

More About Charles Earley Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 104 ii. Ada Elizabeth Robinson, born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

57. Sloan McIntyre⁵ Robinson (Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 13 May 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1938 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Fannie Elizabeth Cunningham** 27 August 1902, daughter of John Cunningham and Elizabeth Bell. She was born 14 February 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 1944 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sloan McIntyre Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. J1, p24, house #85, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p26, house 111, age 14

More About Sloan McIntyre Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Church Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Fannie Elizabeth Cunningham:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Church Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sloan Robinson and Fannie Cunningham are:

- + 105 i. Watson Sloan⁶ Robinson, born 11 October 1904; died 14 October 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 106 ii. Wallace Robinson, died Unknown.

- + 107 iii. John Keith Robinson, born 1918; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

60. Percy James⁶ Anderson (Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 15 August 1873 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Martha Armstrong** 17 October 1900, daughter of William Armstrong and Mary Simpson. She was born 24 July 1876 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 March 1962 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Percy James Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p39, house 165, age 7

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #54, age 27

More About Percy James Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha Armstrong:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 24

More About Martha Armstrong:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Percy Anderson and Martha Armstrong are:

- 108 i. Robert Kenneth⁷ Anderson, born 19 August 1901 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Kenneth Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- 109 ii. Agnes Muriel Anderson, born 15 September 1904 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Agnes Muriel Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 110 iii. Roderick James Anderson, born 08 March 1908 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 111 iv. Mary Gertrude Anderson, born 27 November 1914 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

61. Maude Amelia⁶ Anderson (Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 11 June 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 April 1964 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ruel Herbert Perkins** 22 July 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Perkins and Elizabeth Mitchell. He was born 09 July 1871 in Greenock Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 September 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Sept 1933., (3) *Certificate of Death.*).

Notes for Maude Amelia Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p39, house 165, age 5

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 25

Notes for Ruel Herbert Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, family#147, age 9

1891 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13D, p27, family#123, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 19, name: Rual H., single

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15D, Div 2, p4, family# 39, age 29(9 July 1871)

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p6, family#51, age 39(July 1871)

More About Ruel Herbert Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Child of Maude Anderson and Ruel Perkins is:

- 112 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Perkins, born 1917; died 19 January 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

More About Mary Elizabeth Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 16

63. Frederick⁶ Anderson (Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 12 July 1881 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Blanche Alma Moore** 04 February 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Moore and Nettie Tapley. She was born 10 September 1890 in Florenceville, NB, and died 13 March 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 19

More About Frederick Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Blanche Alma Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Anderson and Blanche Moore are:

- + 113 i. Donald Lawrence⁷ Anderson, born 29 May 1911 in Florenceville, NB; died 05 February 1972 in Ocala, FL.
- + 114 ii. Ralph Bertram Anderson, born 29 November 1912 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 115 iii. George Arthur Anderson, born 13 November 1914 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 116 iv. Albert Elsmore Anderson, born 27 September 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 117 v. Dorothy Jean Anderson, born 26 January 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 118 vi. Frederick Leroy Anderson, born 05 October 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

64. Charles R.⁶ Anderson (Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 14 July 1884 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 1965 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **Mae**

Corson Gardiner in McAdam, York Co., NB, daughter of James Gardiner and Emma Corson. She was born 18 August 1886 in Hyberna, Blissville Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 30 August 1978 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Charles R. Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p6, house #55, age 16

Child of Charles Anderson and Mae Gardiner is:

- + 119 i. Lawrence 'Laurie' Grant⁷ Anderson, born 06 September 1914 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 15 December 1985 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

68. Stella May⁶ Anderson (Samuel Andrew⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 25 April 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Andrew Henry Anderson**, son of Wellington Anderson and Alice ???. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Neil R. Anderson** 13 February 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Anderson and Annie Black. He was born 20 July 1896 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Stella May Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Neil R. Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 4

Child of Stella Anderson and Andrew Anderson is:

- + 120 i. George Reid⁷ Anderson, born 1934 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2008.

Children of Stella Anderson and Neil Anderson are:

- 121 i. Louis Raymond⁷ Anderson, born 20 November 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1924.); died 23 August 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Louis Raymond Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 122 ii. Samuel Andrew Anderson, born Private.
- 123 iii. Vance R. Anderson, born 1929; died 19 June 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Vance R. Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

70. Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre (Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 05 September 1887 in Bancoft, ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 February 1941 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **George Frederick Cleghorn** Bef. 1907, son of George Cleghorn and Agnes Hogg. He was born 10 March 1866 in Tweedside, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 July 1949 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Children of Maude McIntyre and George Cleghorn are:

- + 124 i. Walter⁷ Cleghorn, born 06 April 1907; died 25 August 1976.
- 125 ii. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Cleghorn, born 30 August 1908 in Tweedside, York Co., NB; died 31 October 1981 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 126 iii. Ferbie Cleghorn, born 15 July 1910; died 29 April 1979. He married Jean J. Enman; born 1927; died 1996.
- + 127 iv. Frederick Cleghorn, born 12 March 1912; died 19 August 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 128 v. Hazel Cleghorn, born 19 February 1914; died 12 July 1975.
- + 129 vi. Archie Frederick Cleghorn, born 09 October 1916; died 22 February 1960.
- 130 vii. Eva Cleghorn, born 30 April 1918; died 17 January 2002 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 131 viii. Winnifred Winslow 'Wynn' Cleghorn, born 01 June 1920; died 22 November 1989.
- + 132 ix. Mae Georgina Cleghorn, born 25 April 1922; died 16 May 1998.
- 133 x. Charles 'Dozz' Cleghorn, born 12 March 1925; died 16 November 1988.
- 134 xi. Georgina Pearl 'Georgie' Cleghorn, born 17 September 1928 in Tweedside, York Co., NB; died 14 August 2004 in Hamilton, ON.
- + 135 xii. Stella Maud Cleghorn, born 29 July 1929 in Tweedside, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 24 October 2017 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

71. Frank C.⁶ McIntyre (Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born September 1890 in NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1977. He married **Georgie Eva Trimble** 12 March 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Trimble and Martha McElroy. She was born 1889 in NB, and died 02 August 1966.

Notes for Frank C. McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#61, age 20

More About Frank C. McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Georgie Eva Trimble:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Frank McIntyre and Georgie Trimble is:

- 136 i. Margaret M.⁷ McIntyre, born 1923 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1990 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Margaret M. McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

72. Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre (Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 26 December 1892 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 01 March 1944. She married **Robert Alexander Cleghorn** 23 December 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Cleghorn and Margaret Piercy. He was born 09 January 1882 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 19 April 1928 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ida Mae McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#61, age 18

More About Ida Mae McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Robert Alexander Cleghorn:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Cause of Death: TB

Children of Ida McIntyre and Robert Cleghorn are:

- 137 i. Thomas Tommy Edward⁷ Cleghorn, born 22 April 1915; died 08 April 1970.
- + 138 ii. Margaret Ann Cleghorn, born 19 March 1917 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 139 iii. Irvine Charles Cleghorn, born 24 March 1919; died 05 February 1970.
- + 140 iv. Frank Alexander Cleghorn, born 21 June 1921 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1971 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 141 v. Ruth Ann Cleghorn, born Private.

74. Hedley⁶ McIntyre (Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1900 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1962. He married **Irene Rushton** 02 July 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1906, and died 1980.

Notes for Hedley McIntyre:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#61, age 13(Jan 1898)

More About Hedley McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Irene Rushton:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Children of Hedley McIntyre and Irene Rushton are:

- + 142 i. Kathleen Beatrice⁷ McIntyre, born 1925 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 02 July 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 143 ii. Lawrence Stanley McIntyre, born Private.
- 144 iii. Evelyn McIntyre, born Private.
- 145 iv. Hazen McIntyre, born Private.
- + 146 v. Samuel 'Buddy' Forshay McIntyre, born 30 November 1929; died 14 July 2015 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 147 vi. Ronald McIntyre, born Private.
- 148 vii. Lawrence McIntyre, born Private. He married Linda Trecartin Private; born Private.
- 149 viii. Harold McIntyre, born Private.
- 150 ix. Evie McIntyre, died Bef. 2007.
- 151 x. Rheta McIntyre, died Bef. 2007.
- 152 xi. Elsie 'Toots' McIntyre, died Bef. 2007.
- + 153 xii. Jean Irene McIntyre, born Bet. 1930 - 1931 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died Bef. 2007.

77. Henry Lyman⁶ Anderson (James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 29 December 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died August 1959. He married **Minnie Hazel Worrell** 1917, daughter of Joseph Worrell and Melinda Conrad. She was born 03 April 1896 in Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1992.

Notes for Henry Lyman Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 7

More About Henry Lyman Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB

More About Minnie Hazel Worrell:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB

Children of Henry Anderson and Minnie Worrell are:

- + 154 i. Kathleen Elva⁷ Anderson, born 13 October 1917 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 30 June 2000 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 155 ii. Marguerite Louise Anderson, born 01 October 1919 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 21 October 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 156 iii. Maurice James Anderson, born 1922; died 1936.
- 157 iv. Ronald Henry Anderson, born Private. He married Barbara Jean White Coburn Private; born Private.
- + 158 v. Maxine Joyce Anderson, born Private.
- + 159 vi. Arnold Eugene Anderson, born Private.
- + 160 vii. Neil Robert Anderson, born 14 January 1936 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 28 January 1997 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

78. Neil R.⁶ Anderson (James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 20 July 1896 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Stella May Anderson** 13 February 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Anderson and Margaret Hannington. She was born 25 April 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Neil R. Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #20, age 4

More About Stella May Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (68) Stella May Anderson.

80. Amos McIntyre⁶ Anderson (James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 12 February 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Katherine Leonora Embleton** 07 July 1934 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Embleton and Beatrice Wilkin. She was born 22 February 1904 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Child of Amos Anderson and Katherine Embleton is:

- + 161 i. Ian⁷ Anderson, born Private.

81. Gladys Maude⁶ Anderson (Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 13 August 1903 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. She married **(1) Arnold Blair McAllen** 24 December 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Lemuel McAllen and Lulu Keezer. He was born 1901, and died 10 June 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She met **(2) Roy Havelock McCartney** Bef. 1930, son of Harry McCartney and Emma Marraty. He was born 20 September 1902 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1970 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Cleveland**

James Anderson Bet. 1939 - 1941, son of William Anderson and Harriet Anderson. He was born 12 April 1893 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982.

More About Gladys Maude Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arnold Blair McAllen:

Alternate DOD: 1937, tombstone inscription ???

Burial: Unknown, Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Roy Havelock McCartney:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 32, p3, family#31, age 7(Jan 1904)

More About Roy Havelock McCartney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cleveland James Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p3, house #21, age 7

More About Cleveland James Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Gladys Anderson and Arnold McAllen is:

+ 162 i. James Ralph⁷ McAllen, born Private.

Child of Gladys Anderson and Roy McCartney is:

163 i. Harry Ernest 'Ernie'⁷ Anderson, born 1930; died 27 June 2003 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Ernest 'Ernie' Anderson:

Obit:

ANDERSON, HARRY ERNEST - At his residence Richardson Road, Lawrence Station, Charlotte County, N.B. Friday June 27, 2003. Survived by one sister Florence Bessie (Anderson) Scott (Paul) of Honeydale, N.B. one brother James Ralph McAllen of Fort Saskatchewan, AB. One niece Susan McAllen, Toronto, ON. One great nephew Julian Beitzel. And several cousins. Visiting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday June 30, 2003 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. There will be a graveside service and interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery on Tuesday July 1, 2003 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Child of Gladys Anderson and Cleveland Anderson is:

164 i. Florence 'Bessie'⁷ Anderson, born Private. She married Paul McLaughlin Scott Private; born Private.

84. Phillip Albert⁶ Anderson (Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 07 June 1912, and died 19 January 1978 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Jean Scott**, daughter of Howard Scott and Janet McLaughlin. She was born 07 June 1921 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Phillip Albert Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phillip Anderson and Evelyn Scott are:

- + 165 i. Joyce Elaine⁷ Anderson, born Private.
- + 166 ii. Marvin Philip Anderson, Sr., born Private.
- + 167 iii. Robert Charles Anderson, born 27 January 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2006 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 168 iv. Gordon Dale Anderson, born Private.
- + 169 v. Brian Eugene Anderson, born Private.
- + 170 vi. Talmadge Christopher Anderson, born Private.
- + 171 vii. Beatrice Mary Anderson, born Private.
- 172 viii. Steven Howard Anderson, born Private.
- + 173 ix. John McIntyre Anderson, born Private.

86. George Elmer/Ernest⁶ Anderson (Andrew H.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 18 May 1878 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 April 1955 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Agnes Elizabeth Taylor** 04 June 1900 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Taylor and Elizabeth Howie. She was born 14 June 1880 in Hanwell Settlement, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 1963 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Elmer/Ernest Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p30, house 125, age 2

Notes for Agnes Elizabeth Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25J, p25-26, family#109, frame32 & 35/37, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 10

Children of George Anderson and Agnes Taylor are:

- 174 i. Tressa Bell⁷ Anderson, born 07 November 1902 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 175 ii. Ruth Edith Anderson, born 15 July 1904 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Mills; died Unknown.
- 176 iii. Aubrey Andrew Anderson, born 11 October 1906 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 177 iv. Burns Robert Anderson, born 25 May 1912 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 178 v. Millen Harman Anderson, born 15 October 1915 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

88. Clifford Roy⁶ Anderson (Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 01 January 1889 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959. He married **Margaret L. Speedy** 24 March 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 01 November 1898, and died 1956.

Notes for Clifford Roy Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 12

Children of Clifford Anderson and Margaret Speedy are:

- 179 i. Ralph Edward⁷ Anderson, born 1915; died 26 May 1995 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 180 ii. Archie C. Anderson, born 22 August 1917 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 04 August 1973.
- + 181 iii. Amy Isabelle Anderson, born 28 December 1919; died 05 September 1991.

90. Ethel Edna⁶ Anderson (Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 18 July 1893 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Roy L. Churchill** 22 November 1915 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1894 - 1895 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Edna Anderson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p172A/3A, frame 5/29, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 24
1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 37
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 7

Notes for Roy L. Churchill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p172A/3A, frame 5/29, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 25
1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 39

Children of Ethel Anderson and Roy Churchill are:

- 182 i. Colby L.⁷ Churchill, born 24 August 1917; died August 1984 in Saint Paul, Ramsey Co., MN.

Notes for Colby L. Churchill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p172A/3A, frame 5/29, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 2-3
1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 13

- 183 ii. Charles T. Churchill, born 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles T. Churchill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p172A/3A, frame 5/29, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age ?/12
1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 11

- + 184 iii. Inez Isabelle Churchill, born 30 June 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 05 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

92. Earle Casper⁶ Anderson (Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 23 August 1895 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 May 1971 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Melva Ada Gardner**, daughter of Melvin Gardner and Mabel Robinson. She was born 09 July 1911, and died September 1968.

Notes for Earle Casper Anderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M2, p2, house #19, age 5

More About Earle Casper Anderson:

Alternate DOB: 23 August 1897, Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earle Anderson and Melva Gardner are:

- 185 i. Chester Ray⁷ Anderson, born 14 December 1928; died 11 July 1980. He married Harriet Moffitt Private; born Private.
- 186 ii. Thomas Melvin Anderson, born 21 September 1932; died 14 August 1961.
- + 187 iii. Helen Marie Anderson, born Private.
- + 188 iv. Clarence Earl Anderson, born 09 September 1938; died 17 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 189 v. Ethel May Anderson, born 26 March 1942; died 15 December 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 190 vi. Marvin John Anderson, born Private.
- 191 vii. Verna Anderson, born Private.
- 192 viii. Della Anderson, born Private.

96. Margaret Blanche⁶ Gibson (Mary Ann⁵ Anderson, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 13 February 1885 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. She married **Howard Valentine Sherman** 24 December 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Sherman and Sarah Douglas. He was born 15 July 1877, and died 06 June 1929 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic. ").

More About Margaret Blanche Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Notes for Howard Valentine Sherman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p34, family#139, age 5

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p18-19, family#84, age 13, name: Howard V.

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p1, family#1, age 23(15 Jul 1877), brother, in home of Walter Sherman

More About Howard Valentine Sherman:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Children of Margaret Gibson and Howard Sherman are:

- 193 i. Ruthey Woodman⁷ Sherman, born 10 January 1913 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1978. He married Lillian Pauline Kelley 26 October 1943 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1913; died 1978.

More About Ruthey Woodman Sherman:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Lillian Pauline Kelley:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- 194 ii. Ruth Jareldine Sherman, born 1921; died 22 May 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Elmer Bryanton; died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Ruth Jareldine Sherman:

Ruth Jareldine Bryanton

1921-2013

BRYANTON RUTH J. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, May 22, 2013; Ruth Jareldine (Sherman) Bryanton, wife of the late Elmer Bryanton of Heathland, NB. Born in McAdam, NB she is the daughter of the late Howard & Blanche (Gibson) Sherman.

Ruth worked for many years with the Cotton Mill in St Stephen until its closure in the mid 1950's. She then went on to work with the former sardine factory in Bayside, NB. She spent most of her early years

in the St Stephen area and was a member of Gateway Cathedral for almost 50 years, actively involved in many church activities such as the Ladies Missionary Society. Ruth also was involved with the United Pentecostal Church in McAdam.

She is survived by her sister, Wanda Bockus (Ray) of Bedford, Quebec, cousins, nieces and nephews. Ruth was predeceased by 4 sisters Pauline, Jean, Charlotte & Mary and 4 brothers Charles, Eneidy, Skif & Ruthey.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday May, 25th, 2013 at 11:00 am. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Community Room & Reception Centre. The interment will follow in Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 - 4 & 7 - 9 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Ladies Missionary Society of Gateway Cathedral would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

97. Skiffington Wallace⁶ Gibson (Mary Ann⁵ Anderson, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 29 December 1890 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1918 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine Maude E. Kaine** Abt. 1912 in Meredith, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Kaine and Rebecca Blair. She was born 30 January 1896 in Meredith, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1979 in Oromocto, NB.

Child of Skiffington Gibson and Catherine Kaine is:

+ 195 i. Skiffington A. S.⁷ Gibson, born 19 December 1918 in Marysville, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

99. Constance Angel C.⁶ Gibson (Mary Ann⁵ Anderson, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 05 May 1898 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 September 1975. She married **(1) Ernest MacKay** Abt. 1917. He was born 1897, and died 04 January 1976. She married **(2) Rudolph Phillips** 02 November 1942 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Darius Phillips and Eunice Nason. He was born 13 May 1890 in Little Lake, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 October 1957 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Child of Constance Gibson and Ernest MacKay is:

196 i. Mavis Constance⁷ MacKay, born Private. She married Edgar J. Estabrooks Private; born Private.

101. Andrew Henry⁶ Anderson (Wellington⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) died Unknown. He married **Stella May Anderson**, daughter of Samuel Anderson and Margaret Hannington. She was born 25 April 1905 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Stella May Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Child is listed above under (68) Stella May Anderson.

104. Ada Elizabeth⁶ Robinson (Alexander McKenzie⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Amos Everett Reid** 01 June 1936 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Reid and Florence Bell. He was born 17 August 1911 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Ada Robinson and Amos Reid are:

- + 197 i. Edith 'Edie' Marie⁷ Reid, born 08 March 1948 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte co., NB; died 06 November 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 198 ii. Howard Alexander Reid, born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte co., NB; died 10 September 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 199 iii. George Arnold Reid, died 27 October 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Arnold Reid:

REID, GEORGE ARNOLD - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 27, 2004, George Arnold Reid, husband of Ellen M. (Dempsey) Reid, of Oak Bay, NB. Survived by his wife, one son, Peter (Gabrielle), one daughter, Laurie Butler (Peter), two granddaughters, Naomi and Natasha, two grandsons, Nicholas and Matthew, one sister, Edith McCrum, several nieces, nephews, aunts and cousins. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Saturday October 30, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Kaye Clowater officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday October 29, 2004 from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 200 iv. Keith Sedgefield Reid, born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Keith Sedgefield Reid:

REID, KEITH SEDGEFIELD After a courageous battle with cancer, at the Charlotte County Hospital on September 30, 2001. Born in St. Stephen, he was the youngest son of the late Amos and Ada Reid of Oak Bay. Keith is survived by his wife, Judy, his brother, George (Ellen), his sister, Edith McCrum, his sister-in-law Mary (Howard), his step son Mike, his step daughter Barb, two grandchildren Candace and Amanda and several nieces and nephews. Keith will be greatly missed by family and friends. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., 506-4661844 from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, October 3, 2001 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Dean Annis officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.
Start Date: 10/02/2001
| Daily Gleaner |

105. Watson Sloan⁶ Robinson (Sloan McIntyre⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 11 October 1904, and died 14 October 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Blanche Irving**, daughter of Stanley Irving and Bertha Libby. She was born 18 December 1908 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1974.

Child of Watson Robinson and Alice Irving is:

- + 201 i. Charlene F.⁷ Robinson, born Private.

107. John Keith⁶ Robinson (Sloan McIntyre⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Mabel Gullison** 17 June 1944 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Gullison and Margaret Jeffrey. She was born 08 April 1919, and died Unknown.

Children of John Robinson and Mary Gullison are:

- 202 i. Gloria Arlene⁷ Robinson, born Private.
- 203 ii. John Slone Robinson, born Private.
- 204 iii. Richard Keith Robinson, born Private.

Generation No. 7

110. Roderick James⁷ Anderson (Percy James⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 08 March 1908 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Josephine L. Wilson** in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1913, and died 1995.

More About Roderick James Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Josephine L. Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roderick Anderson and Josephine Wilson are:

- + 205 i. Peter James⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- + 206 ii. Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon Anderson, born 01 December 1947; died 07 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

113. Donald Lawrence⁷ Anderson (Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 29 May 1911 in Florenceville, NB, and died 05 February 1972 in Ocala, FL. He married **Ellen Louise Middlemiss** 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Middlemiss and Inez Sutherland. She was born 31 October 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1989.

More About Donald Lawrence Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ellen Louise Middlemiss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donald Anderson and Ellen Middlemiss are:

- 207 i. Donald Wayne⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- 208 ii. Anita Sandra Anderson, born Private. She married ? Buchanan Private; born Private.

114. Ralph Bertram⁷ Anderson (Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 29 November 1912 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Harriett Mann** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Oldarena Leona Price** 12 May 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Anderson and Harriett Mann is:

- + 209 i. Katherine 'Cathy' Blanche⁸ Anderson, born Private.

115. George Arthur⁷ Anderson (Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 13 November 1914 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Jean Little** 1938, daughter of Elmer Little and Jean Polley. She was born 08 May 1919, and died 07 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Jean Little:

Helen Jean Anderson

1919-2013

ANDERSON HELEN J. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, January 7th, 2013; Helen Jean (Little) Anderson, wife of the late George Anderson of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen, she is the daughter of the late Elmer & Jean (Polley) Little.

For many years Helen worked with the Government of Canada with the National Employment Service and

Customs. She was a longtime member of Kirk McColl United Church and was a longtime and faithful member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Helen is survived by her daughter Carol Butland (Fred) of St Stephen, NB, 2 sons Jim (Sydney) of Woodstock, NB, Eric (Beverley) of Riverview, NB,, one sister Irene DelMonaco (Peter) of Calais, Maine, 6 grandchildren, Rick Butland (Beth), Sharon Caswell, Adam Anderson(Lauren), Jarret & Gail Anderson, Meaghan Rose (Jeff) and Meredith Anderson (Kirk), 7 great grandchildren, Ryan & Taylor, Brady, Brynn, Elliot, Ericha & Olivia, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by sisters Ethel Crompton, Katherine Groom and brother John Anderson.

By Helens' request cremation has taken place. A memorial service in celebration of her life will be held on Saturday, January 12th, 2013 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home community room and reception centre. The interment will take place in the spring in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Saturday from 12:30 pm until service time. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Children of George Anderson and Helen Little are:

- + 210 i. Carol Dawn⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- 211 ii. James David Anderson, born Private.
- + 212 iii. Eric George Anderson, born Private.

116. Albert Elsmore⁷ Anderson (Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 27 September 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Helena McKaskell** 25 May 1937 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John McKaskell and Melissa Johnston. She was born 05 April 1918 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 October 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albert Elsmore Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Dorothy Helena McKaskell:

Dorothy Anderson

Dot Anderson died Sunday October 13, 1996 at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen.

She was born April 5, 1918 the daughter of the late John Milton and Melissa (Johnston) McKaskell. She was married to Albert (Bud) Anderson who predeceased her in 1992. She resided at Lawrence Station until 1987, then moved to St. Stephen. She had been a resident of Lincourt Manor from 1992 until her death.

Dot worked at the Meadowbrook Motel and at Ganong's Candy Factory. She drove the mail and school children. She was a devoted wife and mother, Dot was a member of the Lawrence Station United Church.

She is survived by three daughters, Marie Dudly (John) of Alexander, Maine; Joan Cooke (Charles) of PEI; and Anne Ross (Michael) of Ontario; five grandchildren, Jeffrey Cooke, Shelly Cooke, Stephanie Landry, Michael Ross and Julie Ross and three great grandchildren, Gillian, David and Lauren Cooke. She is survived also by her brother Roy McKaskell of St. Stephen.

Following cremation interment will take place at the Moores Mills Cemetery.

Children of Albert Anderson and Dorothy McKaskell are:

- 213 i. Elaine Marie⁸ Anderson, born Private. She married John Herbert Dudley Private; born Private.
- + 214 ii. Joan Parks Anderson, born Private.
- + 215 iii. Janice Ann Anderson, born Private.

117. Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson (Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 26 January 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died August 2011 in St. Stephen,

Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Darrold Bernard Dunn** 19 September 1945 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Willis Dunn and Adelaide McCullough. He was born 08 January 1922 in ?, and died 17 June 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Anderson:

Obit:

Dorothy Jean Dunn

January 26, 1919 - August 23, 2011

DUNN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Dorothy Jean Dunn of Oak Bay, NB. Wife of the late Darrold Dunn. Daughter of the late Frederick (Dick) and Blanche(Moore) Anderson.

Survived by her son Greg (Winona), Lawrence Station, NB; daughter in law, Patsy, 7 grandchildren, Dale Dunn, Brent Dunn, Stacy Carson, Dallas Dunn, Darren Dunn, Travis Dunn, Tyler Dunn; 12 great grandchildren; 2 sisters in law, Helen Anderson, Harriette Anderson; brother in law, Harold McKay, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son , Bev Dunn and 5 brothers, Don, Ralph, George, Albert (Bud) and Roy.

At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, August 31, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Dorothy Anderson and Darrold Dunn are:

- + 216 i. Eric Beverly⁸ Dunn, born 21 August 1946 in ?; died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 217 ii. Gregory 'Greg' Arthur Dunn, born Private.

118. Frederick Leroy⁷ Anderson (Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 05 October 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ida Elizabeth Hill** 23 December 1939, daughter of Adelbert Hill and Janet Blair. She was born 20 December 1916 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Anderson and Ida Hill are:

- + 218 i. Bette Gail⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- + 219 ii. Linda Sharon Anderson, born Private.

119. Lawrence 'Laurie' Grant⁷ Anderson (Charles R.⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 06 September 1914 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 December 1985 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Lillian Ann Chessie**. She was born 1914 in ME, and died 06 October 1967. He married **(2) Mavis Elaine Moffitt**, daughter of George Moffitt and Edrie McCullough. She was born 08 November 1935, and died 14 January 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mavis Elaine Moffitt:

Mavis Elaine Boudreau

November 08, 1935 - January 14, 2018

Mavis Elaine Boudreau, wife of the late Philip W. Boudreau of McAdam, NB., passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Sunday, January 14, 2018.

Born in 1935, daughter of the late George Willis and Edrie Jeannette (McCullough) Moffitt.

Survived by one daughter, two sons, one step-son, four granddaughters, two great-granddaughters, two great-grandsons, two sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband and parents, she is predeceased by one son and one brother.

Funeral service will be held at the Knox Presbyterian Church, 2410 Route 3, Harvey, NB. on Friday, January 19, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Knox Presbyterian Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Lawrence Anderson and Lillian Chessie are:

220 i. Jackie⁸ Anderson, died Unknown in Died age 29.

More About Jackie Anderson:
Cause of Death: car crash

+ 221 ii. James Anderson, born Private.

120. George Reid⁷ Anderson (Andrew Henry⁶, Wellington⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1934 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2008. He married **(1) Carol Emery** Private, daughter of Howard Emery and Beulah McGetchie. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Anderson** Private, daughter of Hazen Anderson and Violet Cook. She was born Private.

Notes for George Reid Anderson:

George Reid ANDERSON

Peacefully at home, surrounded by his family, George went home to be with the Lord, on March 3, 2008. He was born at Andersonville, NB in 1934. Husband of his loving wife and friend, Carol (Emery) Anderson.

Survived by one son, Tony (Jane) Anderson, of Waweig, one daughter, Terry (Dave) MacMillan of Waweig, two chosen daughters, Brenda Fullerton of Waweig, Lynn (Richard) Purcell of St. Stephen, seven grandchildren, four great grandchildren, one sister, Annie Hovey, Old Ridge, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his mom and dad, four brothers, Harvey, Samuel, Vance and Louie, one sister, Inez.

The family will receive friends at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, March 4, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

Funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday March 5, 2008 at 11 AM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

For those who wish to make a donation to the Milltown Baptist Church Building Fund, Oak Bay Cemetery, Hospice, Extra Mural Program or donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

Child of George Anderson and Carol Emery is:

222 i. Anthony George⁸ Anderson, born Private.

Children of George Anderson and Shirley Anderson are:

223 i. Son⁸ Anderson, born Private.

+ 224 ii. Terry Anderson, born Private.

225 iii. Lynn Anderson, born Private. She married Richard Purcell Private; born Private.

122. Samuel Andrew⁷ Anderson (Neil R.⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Inez Isabelle Churchill** Private, daughter of Roy Churchill and Ethel Anderson. She was born 30 June 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 05 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Isabelle Churchill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 9 10/12

More About Inez Isabelle Churchill:

Burial: 07 February 2000, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Samuel Anderson and Inez Churchill is:

+ 226 i. Roy Neil⁸ Anderson, born Private.

124. Walter⁷ Cleghorn (Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 06 April 1907, and died 25 August 1976. He married **(1) Ellen Beatrice McLaughlin** Bef. 1929, daughter of Frederick McLaughlin and Lucinda Hayden. She was born 01 May 1911 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 July 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Jennie Reagon** 10 January 1939. She was born 01 January 1921 in England, and died 12 June 2009 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Ellen Beatrice McLaughlin:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15, p2, family#17, age 1

Obituary - Ellen Beatrice Morrow

It was with deep regret that many relatives and friends learned of the death of Ellen Morrow who passed away July 28, 1993 at the Charlotte County Hospital at the age 83. Born at Honeydale May 01, 1910 she was the daughter of the late Frederick and Lucinda McLaughlin of Honeydale.

On December 30, 1936, she married Edward Morrow at Tweedside, York County, where they made their home until the passing of her husband September 17, 1956. She then moved to the Weeks Road in Moores Mills, N.B.

She was predeceased by a sister Berla Townes November 8, 1966, Brother Frederick McLaughlin March 15, 1993.

She was a member of the Honeydale Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School for many years.

Two daughters survive her, Mary McLaughlin of Moores Mills and Josephine Smith of Heathland. Two sisters, Bessie Corning of St. George, and Marguerite Hubbard of Blacks Harbour, nine grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren, 10 great-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Her remains rested at her home on the Weeks Road until Friday July 30 from where the funeral service was held conducted by Rev. Robert Meister. Two hymns were sung by Mrs. Donaldine Moulton, Where The Roses Never Fade and Good Night And Good Morning.

Pallbearers were Ronald Bell, Raymond Morrow, Paul Scott, Donald Corning, Donald Erskine and Danny Smith.

Beautiful floral tributes were received and donations to various memorial funds. Interment was made at the Harvey Community Cemetery, Harvey Station beside her husband.

Notes for Jennie Reagon:

Obit:

Jenny Jollymore

1921-2009

Jenny-Reagon-Cleghorn-Jollymore

Jenny passed away at Wauklehegan Manor after a lengthy illness on June 12, 2009. She was born in

McAdam in 1921. The daughter of the late Edward and Annie Reagon.

She is survived by four of her children; Eileen Cosman of Fredericton, Edward Cleghorn (Evelyn) of McAdam, Gladys Varney of Conn., Guy Cleghorn (Joyce) of Harvey, a stepson; Johnny Jollymore of Quebec, two sisters; Kay Messer of McAdam, Pricilla Faul of England, fifteen grandchildren, thirty-one great grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her two husbands; Walter Cleghorn and Gardner Jollymore, infant son; Walter James, sister; Mary Tremble, 3 brothers; Frederick, Edward and James Reagon.

Visitation at St. Pauls United Church, McAdam 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM Friday June 12, 2009.

Funeral Services on Saturday June 13, 2009 at 2 PM with Rev. Ellen Beairsto officiating. Interment at Rockland Cemetery.

Donations can be made to St. Pauls United Church, McAdam or Lakeland Industries, McAdam or charity of one's choice.

Arrangements by S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, St. Stephen, NB.

Child of Walter Cleghorn and Ellen McLaughlin is:

- + 227 i. Josephine Margaret⁸ Cleghorn, born 14 July 1929; died 10 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Walter Cleghorn and Jennie Reagon are:

- + 228 i. Eileen Elizabeth⁸ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 229 ii. Edward Nelson Cleghorn, born Private.
- 230 iii. Walter James Frederick Cleghorn, born 21 December 1943; died October 1944.
- 231 iv. Gladys Maxine Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 232 v. Guy Norman Cleghorn, born Private.

127. Frederick⁷ Cleghorn (Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 12 March 1912, and died 19 August 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Georgina Roberts**. She was born 11 May 1929, and died 29 October 1980.

Children of Frederick Cleghorn and Georgina Roberts are:

- 233 i. David Frederick⁸ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Linda McIntosh Private; born Private.
- + 234 ii. Alec Winslow Cleghorn, born Private.
- 235 iii. George Cleghorn, born Private. He married Wanda ??? Private; born Private.

129. Archie Frederick⁷ Cleghorn (Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 09 October 1916, and died 22 February 1960. He married **Kathleen Hughes**, daughter of Arthur Hughes and Lily Landridge. She was born 17 March 1924 in Caterham Valley, Surrey, England, and died 18 September 1992.

Notes for Archie Frederick Cleghorn:

Archie Frederick Cleghorn - October 9, 1916

He was the son of George Frederick Cleghorn and Maud McIntyre.

Archie fought in the Second World War. He had four children.

Children of Archie Cleghorn and Kathleen Hughes are:

- 236 i. Raymond Frederick⁸ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Edna McIntyre Private; born Private.
- 237 ii. Stella Georgina Cleghorn, born 03 August 1943 in Surrey, England; died 06 March 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 238 iii. Archie Arthur Cleghorn, born Private.
- 239 iv. Dianne Marie Cleghorn, born Private.

132. Mae Georgina⁷ Cleghorn (Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-

One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 25 April 1922, and died 16 May 1998. She married **Gardiner Elmer Griffiths** Bef. 1944, son of James Griffiths and Agnes Clarkson. He was born 16 November 1913 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 19 November 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Mae Cleghorn and Gardiner Griffiths are:

- 240 i. Maxine Mae⁸ Griffiths, born Private.
- + 241 ii. Gary Elmer Griffiths, born 27 February 1944; died 30 April 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 242 iii. Carl Wayne Griffiths, born Private.

135. Stella Maud⁷ Cleghorn (Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 29 July 1929 in Tweedside, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 24 October 2017 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She met **(1) Curtis D. Scott**, son of Charles Scott and Susan Scott. He was born 1929, and died 1994. She married **(2) Henry 'Harry' Morrel Scott** 07 January 1949 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Scott and Jessie McLaughlin. He was born 1920 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 January 1977.

Notes for Stella Maud Cleghorn:

Stella Maude Scott

Date Deceased : October 24th 2017

Place of Death : Harvey Station, New Brunswick

Stella M. (Cleghorn) Scott of Harvey Station, NB passed away peacefully at her home on October 24, 2017. She was born in 1929, a daughter of the late Fred and Maude (McIntyre) Cleghorn. She is survived by her children, Dianne (Hazel) Roberts (Bennie), Shirley Close, Charles Scott (Patricia), Claudette Scott (Donnie), Roseanne Dickinson (Maurice), Wanda Scott, Roy Scott (Buffy) and by four daughters from her first marriage; a son-in-law, Miles Johnson Sr.; twenty-two grandchildren, Shelley, Ronnie, Scotty, Eddy, Tammy, Hazel, Lisa, Patricia, Charles, Mary, Don, Kathleen, Joanne, Amanda, Katelynn, Miles Jr., Felicia, Andrew, Summer, Shayla, Shyla and Rhonda; several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Stella was predeceased by her parents, a son Ferbie Scott; a son-in-law, Edward Close; great grandchildren, Kyle Scott, Sabrina, Jacob and Jonah and by twelve siblings, Elizabeth (Lizzy), Eva, Mae, Georgie, Hazel, Ferbie, Walter, Charles (Dos), Archie, Freddie, Wynn and Arthur. Visiting hours will be held at Harvey Untied Pentecostal Church, 2031 Route 3, Harvey Station, NB on Friday evening from 7 to 9 pm. Funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 28, 2017 at 2 pm from the church with Rev. Roger Cole officiating.

Interment at Harvey Settlement Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Charles Scott, Roy Scott, Eddy Scott, Ronnie Scott Sr., Scotty Cleghorn and Maurice Dickinson. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Stella, the family has suggested the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation.

www.flewellingswan.com/obituaries

The following is from an email that was received from Emily Haley, 29 Jan 2018:

"I called Josie Gillispie and she said that Shirley is not Harry Scott's child. Stella Cleghorn stayed with Harry for only about a year. . She had his name and so her kids got his name as she kept his last name. "

More About Stella Maud Cleghorn:

Burial: Unknown, Harvey Settlement Cemetery, Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Curtis D. Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Stella Cleghorn and Curtis Scott:

NOTE:: The children of Stella Maud Cleghorn in no way should be considered as having the same father. They

are all shown under one Unknown father until their proper biological father is determined.

Notes for Henry 'Harry' Morrel Scott:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-7, p11, family#116, frame 12/18, age 1

Children of Stella Cleghorn and Curtis Scott are:

- 243 i. Linda⁸ Scott, born Private.
- 244 ii. Josephine 'Brenda' Scott, born Private.
- + 245 iii. Helen Mae Scott, born Private.
- 246 iv. Florence Donis 'Donna' Scott, born Private.
- + 247 v. Shirley E. Scott, born Private.
- + 248 vi. Charles Durelle Scott, born Private.
- 249 vii. Claudette Scott, born Private. She married Donnie Scott Private; born Private.
- 250 viii. Roseanne Scott, born Private. She married Maurice Dickinson Private; born Private.
- 251 ix. Ferbie Edmund Scott, born 03 December 1967 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 November 1993 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Ferbie Edmund Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Harvey Settlement Cemetery, Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 252 x. Wanda Lynn Scott, born Private.

Child of Stella Cleghorn and Henry Scott is:

- 253 i. Hazel⁸ Scott, born Private.

138. Margaret Ann⁷ Cleghorn (Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 19 March 1917 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 June 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **Ralph Maynard Kinney** 04 December 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Kinney and Hortense Munson. He was born 11 April 1908 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 April 1982.

Child of Margaret Cleghorn and Ralph Kinney is:

- + 254 i. Ralph Donald⁸ Kinney I, born 02 June 1936; died 21 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

139. Irvine Charles⁷ Cleghorn (Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 24 March 1919, and died 05 February 1970. He married **Joan Irene McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Theodore McLaughlin and Helena Scott. She was born Private.

More About Irvine Charles Cleghorn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Irvine Cleghorn and Joan McLaughlin are:

- 255 i. Diane June⁸ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 256 ii. Faye Mae Cleghorn, born 21 June 1948; died 29 March 1949.
- 257 iii. Thomas Irvine Cleghorn, born Private.
- 258 iv. Steven George Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 259 v. Sharon Rose Cleghorn, born Private.

140. Frank Alexander⁷ Cleghorn (Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-

One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 21 June 1921 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1971 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **Vanessa Marion McLaughlin** 11 February 1942, daughter of Joel McLaughlin and Annie Scott. She was born 21 February 1923, and died 15 August 1993.

Notes for Frank Alexander Cleghorn:

Obituary - Frank A. Cleghorn

Friends and relatives were shocked and saddened to learn of the sudden death of Frank A. Cleghorn in his 49th year, who died at his residence, 110 Harvey Road, McAdam, on January 10, 1971.

Mr. Cleghorn was born on June 21, 1921 at Lawrence Station, N.B. the youngest son of the late Robert Cleghorn and Ida Mae (McIntyre) Cleghorn. In February of 1942, he married the former Vanessa McLaughlin of Lawrence Station. In 1943 he joined the Carleton-York Regiment and served until 1945 when he received an honorable discharge. He then moved to McAdam and was employed with the Canadian Pacific Railway up until two years previous to his death.

He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Ida Mae Roberts of Oromocto and Sylvia Carvell of McAdam; two sons, Charles Cleghorn of McAdam and Edward Cleghorn of McAdam; two sisters, Margaret, Mrs. Ralph Kinney of McAdam and Ruth, Mrs. Amos Scott of Lawrence Station; several grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. until Monday when the body was taken to his residence, where a military funeral service was held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. G.M. Gillis officiating. Hymns sung were The Old Rugged Cross and Safe In The Arms of Jesus. Interment was made in the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B.

There were many floral tributes, spiritual offerings and donations to the McLean Memorial Cancer and Heart Fund Society.

Children of Frank Cleghorn and Vanessa McLaughlin are:

- + 260 i. Robert 'Charles'⁸ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 261 ii. Edward Roderick Cleghorn, born 24 May 1943; died 27 February 1989.
- 262 iii. Ida Mae Cleghorn, born Private. She married ? Roberts Private; born Private.
- + 263 iv. Sylvia Starr Cleghorn, born 01 March 1954; died 17 September 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

141. Ruth Ann⁷ Cleghorn (Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Amos Edwin Scott** Private, son of Charles Scott and Susan Scott. He was born 02 January 1928, and died 03 January 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Milton Theoble Scott** Private, son of George Scott and Sarah Scott. He was born 05 July 1920 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 December 1995.

Notes for Amos Edwin Scott:

Obituary - Scott, Amos Edwin

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 3, 2000, Amos Edwin Scott of Route 755, Honeydale, NB. Son of the late Charles V. and Susan L. Scott. Survived by his wife, Ruth (Cleghorn) Scott, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the SO. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, January 6, 2000 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Paul Legere officiating. Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Amos Edwin Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Child of Ruth Cleghorn and Milton Scott is:

- 264 i. Gloria⁸ Scott, born 28 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.").

142. Kathleen Beatrice⁷ McIntyre (Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1925 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 02 July 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Austin Robert Walton** 14 July 1948 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Walton and Abigail Vance. He was born 1922 in Prince William Station, York Co., NB, and died 2001.

Notes for Kathleen Beatrice McIntyre:

Obit:

WALTON, KATHLEEN BEATRICE Kathleen B. Walton of Magaguadavic Lake, passed away July 2, 2007 at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen. Born in 1925 at McAdam, she was a daughter of the late Hedley and Irene (Rushton) McIntyre. Kathleen is survived by her children, Betty Donahue, St. Stephen, Jackie McIntyre (Rose), St. Andrews, Richard Walton, Magaguadavic, Arnold Walton (Elaine), Magaguadavic, Sandra Godin (Ivan), Jacquet River, Ronald Walton (Heather), Magaguadavic, James Walton (Darlene), Magaguadavic and Clifford Walton (Bev), Magaguadavic; five brothers, Hazen McIntyre (Marie), Zealand, Samuel (Buddy), McIntyre (Alma), McAdam, Ronnie McIntyre (Lorraine), McAdam, Lawrence McIntyre (Linda), Grand Manan and Harold McIntyre (Myrna), McAdam; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Austin R. Walton; a son, George Walton; a daughter, Lucille Hamilton; four sisters, Evie, Rheta, Elsie (Toots) and Jean. Visiting hours will be held at Swan Funeral Home, 1826 Route 3, Harvey Station on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held on Friday, July 6, 2007 at 2:30 p.m. from the funeral home chapel with Rev. George Clark officiating. Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Magaguadavic. Honorary pallbearers will be grandsons Anthony Godin, Daniel McGinnis, Daren McGinnis, Jeremy Walton, Matthew Walton and Danny McIntyre. Active pallbearers will be grandsons Adam Walton, Ryan Walton and friend, Ryan Hood. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Kathleen, the family has suggested a charity of the donor's choice.
www.flewellingswan.com

More About Kathleen Beatrice McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Pine Grove Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Austin Robert Walton:

Burial: Unknown, Pine Grove Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Beatrice McIntyre are:

- 265 i. Edna⁸ McIntyre, born Private. She married Raymond Frederick Cleghorn Private; born Private.
- + 266 ii. John 'Jackie' McIntyre, born Private.

Children of Kathleen McIntyre and Austin Walton are:

- 267 i. Richard Austin⁸ Walton, born Private.
- + 268 ii. Lucille Marilyn Walton, born 1952 in Magaguadavic, York Co., NB; died 21 March 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 269 iii. Arnold Walton, born Private. He married Elaine Marie Christie Private; born Private.
- 270 iv. Sandra Walton, born Private.
- 271 v. Richard Walton, born Private.
- 272 vi. Ronald Walton, born Private.
- 273 vii. James Walton, born Private.
- 274 viii. Clifford Walton, born Private.
- 275 ix. George Walton, died 1992.
- 276 x. Betty Lou Walton, born Private.
- 277 xi. Kathleen Walton, born Private.

146. Samuel 'Buddy' Forshay⁷ McIntyre (Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 30 November 1929, and died 14 July 2015 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alma ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Samuel 'Buddy' Forshay McIntyre:

Samuel Forshay McIntyre

November 30, 1929 - July 14, 2015

MCINTYRE- Samuel Forshay McIntyre passed away peacefully at home on July 14, 2015, surrounded by family and loved ones. Born November 30, 1929. Son of Hedley and Irene (Rushton) McIntyre.

Survived by wife; Alma Mary (Arsenault) McIntyre, two daughters; Jeanette (James) Demerchant, Holly (Paul) MacKinnon, two sons; Steve (Judy) McIntyre, Norman (Sandra) McIntyre, sisters; Betty Donahue (Paul), Edna (Raymond) Cleghorn, brothers; Ronnie (Lorraine) McIntyre, Lawrence (Linda) McIntyre, Harold (Myrna) McIntyre, Jackie (Rose) McIntyre, eight grandchildren, seventeen great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one son; Robert, several brothers and sisters.

Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, Harvey Road, McAdam, from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, July 17, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Thursday, July 16, 2015 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, the Lung Association or to a charity of ones choice, and would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

Children of Samuel McIntyre and Alma ??? are:

- 278 i. Robert⁸ McIntyre, died Bef. 2015.
- 279 ii. Jeanette McIntyre, born Private. She married James Demerchant Private; born Private.
- 280 iii. Holly McIntyre, born Private. She married Paul MacKinnon Private; born Private.
- 281 iv. Steve McIntyre, born Private. He married Judy ??? Private; born Private.
- 282 v. Norman McIntyre, born Private. He married Sandra ??? Private; born Private.

153. Jean Irene⁷ McIntyre (Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Bet. 1930 - 1931 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died Bef. 2007. She married **Davidson Vincent Bell** 01 October 1949 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, son of Vincent Bell and Isabella Davidson. He was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Millville/Bristol, NB, and died 18 November 2002 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Irene McIntyre:

BELL, JEAN IRENE (MCINTYRE) At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB. September 24, 2005 Jean Irene (McIntyre) Bell. Of McAdam, NB. Widow of Davidson Vincent Bell. Survived by three daughters Irene Blair (Donald) McAdam, NB Isabel Godwin (Don) Fredericton, NB Debbie Bell Williams Lake, BC. Six sons Hedley (Joanne) Penniac, NB David Jr. (Maureen) of McAdam, NB Dean (Theresa) of McAdam, NB Daniel (Christine), St. Donat Que. Randy (Vivian) Tignish P.E.I Gary (Cynthia) of McAdam, NB 24 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, four sisters Betty Lou Donahue (Aubrey) of McAdam, NB Kathleen Walton, of Harvey, NB Edna Cleghorn (Raymond) of McAdam, NB and Elsie Godbout of McAdam, NB. Six brothers Samuel (Alma) McIntyre of McAdam, Hazen (Marie) McIntyre of Zealand, NB. Lawrence (Linda) McIntyre of Whitehead, NB. Ronnie (Lorraine) McIntyre, Harold (Myrna) McIntyre, Jack (Rose) McIntyre all of McAdam, NB. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her husband, parents, son Terry Michael and two sisters. Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, Harvey Road, McAdam, NB where family will receive friends Monday September 26, 2005 from 7-9 pm and Tuesday September 27, 2005 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm. Funeral service will be held at the church Wednesday September 28, 2005 at 2pm. With pastor Terry Kennedy officiating. Interment at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB In lieu of Flowers memorials to the

Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements. (506) 466-1844
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca
[Daily Gleaner]

Notes for Davidson Vincent Bell:

BELL, DAVIDSON VINCENT - At McAdam Health Center, November 18, 2002 Davidson Vincent Bell, of Harvey Road McAdam, N.B. Son of the late Vincent and Isabella (Davidson) Bell. Survived by his wife Jean Irene (McIntyre) Bell. Three daughters Irene Blair (Donald), McAdam, N.B. Isabel Godwin (Don), Fredericton, N.B. Debbie Singlehurst, Williams Lake, B.C. Six sons Hedley (Joanne), Peniac, N.B. David Jr. (Maureen), Dean (Theresa), Gary (Cynthia of McAdam, N.B. Daniel (Christine), St. Donat Que. Randy (Vivian) Tignish P.E.I. Twenty-four Grandchildren, 12 Great Grandchildren. One brother Dean (Hollis) Bell, Millville, N.B., Two sisters Margaret Roberts, Ripples, N.B. Wilza Bell, Michigan. Several Nieces and Nephews. Predeceased by one son Terry Michael, one sister Jessie, one brother Robert. Resting at his residence 19 Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B. on Wednesday November 20, 2002 from 2:00 P.M. - 9:00 P.M. Funeral service will be held on Thursday November 21, 2002 at 2:00 P.M. from The Voice of Pentecost Church Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B. Interment Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. In Lieu of flowers remembrances to The Brain Injury Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements.

Children of Jean McIntyre and Davidson Bell are:

- + 283 i. Gary J.⁸ Bell, born Private.
- 284 ii. Irene Bell, died Bef. 2019. She married Donald Blair Private; born Private.
- 285 iii. Isabel Mary Bell, born 1950 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 14 September 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Donald Hector Morrison Private; born Private.

Notes for Isabel Mary Bell:

Isabel Mary Bell
1950-2019

Isabel Mary Bell

Isabel Mary Bell passed away unexpectedly at her residence in Fredericton, NB on Saturday, September 14, 2019.

Born in Harvey Station, NB , daughter of the late Davison V. and Jean I.(McIntyre) Bell.

Isabel is survived by husband, Donald Hector Morrison, daughter, Cynthia Lee Godwin-Delisle (Jean-Louis), sons, Richard David Kelly (Phillis), Bruce Wayne Godwin (Stephanie), six grandchildren, Shelby, Christopher, Nicholas, Gabriel, Summer, William, two great-grandchildren, sister, Debra Bell, brothers: Hedley, Dean (Theresa), Daniel (Christine), Randy (Vivianne), and Gary.

In addition to her parents, she was pre-deceased by her sister, Irene Blair and brothers, David Bell and Terry Bell.

Funeral service will be held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, 84 Harvey Rd., McAdam, NB on Thursday, September 19, 2019 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the church on Wednesday, September 18, 2019 from 7 – 9 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

- 286 iv. Debbie Bell, born Private.
- 287 v. Hedley Bell, born Private.
- 288 vi. David Bell, died Bef. 2019.
- + 289 vii. Dean Robert Bell, born Private.
- 290 viii. Daniel Bell, born Private.

- 291 ix. Randy Bell, born Private.
292 x. Terry Michael Bell, died 05 February 1961.
293 xi. Hadley Davidson Bell, born Private.

154. Kathleen Elva⁷ Anderson (Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 13 October 1917 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 June 2000 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB. She married **Allison Delbert Phillips** 21 June 1939 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Rudolph Phillips and Lena Embleton. He was born 30 August 1917 in Northern Maine Junction, ??, and died 04 November 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kathleen Elva Anderson:

Obituary - Phillips, Kathleen Elva - Saint Croix Courier

At the MacLean Memorial Hospital, McAdam, N.B., June 30, 2000, Mrs. Kathleen Elva (Anderson) Phillips, of First Avenue, McAdam, N.B., wife of Allison D. Phillips. She was the daughter of the late Henry and Hazel (Worrell) Anderson.

Survived by her husband, Allison, three sons, Paul of Old Ridge, Robert (Sharon) of St. Stephen, N.B., Donald (Dianne), of St. Stephen, N.B.; one daughter, Gloria Cowan (John) of Athens, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jaye of BC, Matthew of St. Stephen, NB; one great granddaughter, Sydney of BC; two brothers, Ronald Anderson (Barb) of McAdam, NB, Eugene Anderson (Shirley) of McAdam, NB; two sisters, Marguerite Lindsay (Morris) of McAdam, N.B., Maxine Gabel (Gerald) of Woodstock, NB; sister-in-law, Margie Anderson, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two brothers, Morris and Neil Anderson.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Monday, July 3, 2000 at 4 p.m. with the rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment in the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. Remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Kathleen Elva Phillips - Saint Croix Courier

Kathleen Elva Phillips, 82 life long resident of McAdam died at MacLean Memorial Hospital on June 30, following a lengthy illness. Born October 13, 1917 in McAdam she was predeceased by her father, Henry Anderson and her mother Hazel (Worrell). On June 21, 1939 she married Allison D. Phillips of McAdam.

She is survived by her husband and their four children, Paul of St. Stephen, Gloria wife of John Cowan, Athens, Ontario, Robert, husband of Sharon, St. Stephen and Donald, husband of Dianne also of St. Stephen. He had three grandchildren, Jaye of Abbotsford, BC, Matthew of Fredericton and Hayley of St. Stephen and one great great granddaughter, Sydney of Abbotsford, BC. She is also survived by two sisters, Marguerite Lindsay and husband, Maurice of McAdam, Maxine Gavel and husband Gerald of Woodstock as well as two brothers, Ronald Anderson and wife, Barbara, Eugene and wife Shirley, both of McAdam and a sister in law, Margie Anderson of St. Stephen as well as several cousins, nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by two brothers, Maurice and Neil Anderson.

Mrs. Phillips enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, reading knitting and crocheting. She identified with the McAdam Pentecostal Church.

Friends called at the S.O. Mehan Son Funeral Home in St. Stephen, July 2 and 3. The funeral was held from the Chapel on July 3, 2000 with the Rev. Philip Anderson officiating, assisted by the Rev. Kennedy and the Rev. McKeen. The funeral service included her favorite scriptural passage, the 14th Chapter of St. John. Soloist, Roma Cook, sang two favorite hymns, It Is well With My Soul and What A friend We Have In Jesus. Interment followed in the Rockland Cemetery in McAdam.

The Pallbearers were Donald Ashford, Gerald Gavel, Darryl Murray, Alan Philips, Gerald Lindsay and Jonathan Anderson.

Memorial donations were made to the Canadian Cancer Society and various other charities.

Notes for Allison Delbert Phillips:

Allison Delbert Phillips

The death of Allison Delbert Phillips of St. Stephen and formerly of McAdam, New Brunswick, occurred at his residence in St. Stephen on November 4, 2005. Born in Herman, Maine, he was the son of the late Rudolphe and Lena (Embleton) Phillips. Predeceased by his wife Kathleen, son, Paul, brother, Ivan and son-in-law, Gordon Chambers. He is survived by one daughter, Gloria (John) Cowan of Kingston, Ont.; two sons, Donald (Dianne) Phillips of St. Stephen and Robert (Sharon) Phillips of St. Stephen; three grandchildren, Matthew and Hayley Phillips and Jaye Robertson; two great-grandchildren, Sydney and McKenna Robertson; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 11 am on Monday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Gary Kennedy officiating. Interment will take place in the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam. For those who wish, donations to Voice of Pentecostal Church, McAdam, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

www.macdonaldfh.com

Children of Kathleen Anderson and Allison Phillips are:

- 294 i. Paul Edward⁸ Phillips, born 15 February 1941 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 02 January 2002 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 295 ii. Gloria Jean Phillips, born Private.
- + 296 iii. Robert Gary Phillips, born 27 April 1944 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 11 April 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 297 iv. Donald Allison Phillips, born Private.

155. Marguerite Louise⁷ Anderson (Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 01 October 1919 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 21 October 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Maurice Elwell Lindsay** 24 May 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Lindsay and Elsie Taylor. He was born 21 February 1919 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 04 January 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marguerite Louise Anderson:

LINDSAY, MARGUERITE LOUISE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 21, 2009, Marguerite Louise Lindsay, wife of Maurice E. Lindsay, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Henry L. and Hazel M. (Worrell) Anderson. Survived by her husband, Maurice; daughters, Mary Swallow (Larry), Winnipeg, Manitoba, Sylvia Gardner (Bernard), Florida, Joan Leech (Philip) Fredericton, NB; sons, Gerald Lindsay (Nicola), St. Stephen, NB, Karl Lindsay (Emily), London, Ontario, 13 grandchildren, 28 great grandchildren and sister, Maxine Gavel (Gerald), Woodstock, NB. Predeceased by daughter, Joyce McGee. Funeral Service will be held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, 82 Harvey Rd., McAdam, NB on Saturday, October 24, 2009 at 2 pm. Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, October 23, 2009 from 7 to 9 pm. Visitation will be held at the Voice of Pentecost Church in McAdam on Saturday, October 24, 2009 from 12 Noon to 2 pm. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Marguerite Louise Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Notes for Maurice Elwell Lindsay:

Maurice Elwell Lindsay

February 21, 1919 - January 04, 2015

LINDSAY- Maurice E Lindsay died peacefully of old age, 95, at Lincourt Manor St Stephen, N.B. in the comfort of his family.

Maurice was born in McAdam, N.B. Son of William George Lindsay and Elsie Taylor Lindsay. Twin brother of the late Horace; his sisters, Sylvia and Ola.

Beloved husband of the late Marguerite (Anderson) Lindsay (2009) and his daughter, Joyce McGee (Reg) (1991).

Survived by his daughters; Mary Swallow (Larry), Winnipeg; Sylvia Gardner (Bernard), DeBary, Fla; Joan Leech (Philip), Fredericton; sons, Gerald (Nikki) St Stephen; and Karl (Emily) London, Ont; 13 grandchildren and 30 great grandchildren.

Maurice married Marguerite May 1939. They reached a milestone 70th wedding anniversary celebration with family. He joined CP Rail in 1939 as a brakeman retiring as Yard Master 40 years later. He was a solid left wing hockey player in his early 20's when the hockey team were the 1938-39 Pickrell Trophy Winners for McAdam C.P.R. A.A.A. team. His interests were gardening and watching sports, especially the New York Yankees as well as hockey. Maurice was a gentle, easy going, kind and friendly man to all and a loving father who will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

Maurice was retired for nearly 36 years. In their early retirement years, Dad and Mom decided they wanted to be entrepreneurs and owned/operated M&M Variety store in McAdam. After a few years they decided it would be better to sell the business and travel instead to their home in Florida until illness prevented this annual event.

The family extends a special thanks to the incredible caregivers at Lincourt Manor for their kindness and compassion during his nearly 6 years of stay.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Friday, May 29, 2015 at 1 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home from 12-1 PM. Interment will be at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB at 4:15 PM.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Lincourt Manor or a charity of your choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Children of Marguerite Anderson and Maurice Lindsay are:

- + 298 i. Mary Louise⁸ Lindsay, born Private.
- + 299 ii. Sylvia Jean Lindsay, born Private.
- + 300 iii. Gerald Maurice Lindsay, born Private.
- + 301 iv. Joyce Marie Lindsay, born 25 March 1947; died 05 August 1991.
- 302 v. Karl LeRoy Lindsay, born Private.
- 303 vi. Joan Elizabeth Lindsay, born Private. She married Philip Leech Private; born Private.

158. Maxine Joyce⁷ Anderson (Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Gavel** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maxine Anderson and Gerald Gavel are:

- 304 i. Coleen Susan⁸ Gavel, born Private.
- 305 ii. Kathryn Jean Gavel, born Private.
- 306 iii. Judith Lynn Gavel, born Private.

159. Arnold Eugene⁷ Anderson (Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Patricia Estrabrook** Private, daughter of David Estrabrook and Dorothy Bridges. She was born Private.

Child of Arnold Anderson and Shirley Estrabrook is:

- 307 i. Kathryn Jayne⁸ Anderson, born Private.

160. Neil Robert⁷ Anderson (Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 14 January 1936 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 28 January 1997 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Rose McGarry**, daughter of Noah McGarry and Louise Welock. She was born 02 April 1936, and died 01 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Rose McGarry:

Margaret Rose Anderson

April 02, 1936 - November 01, 2012

ANDERSON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on November 1, 2012, Margaret Rose Anderson of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of the late Neil Anderson and daughter of the late Noah and Louise (Welock) McGarry.

Survived by her daughter, Joanne Raye (Don) of St. Stephen, N.B.; son, Jonathan Anderson of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandsons, Stephen Raye of Edmonton, AB and David Raye of Saint John, N.B.; granddaughter, Maggie Anderson of Fredericton, N.B.; sisters, Joan Strucchelli (Louis) of Nepean, ON, and Judy Meyer (Klaus) of Winfield, B.C.; six nieces.

Predeceased by her parents, husband, and brother, Michael McGarry.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, November 5, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, November 4, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Food Bank, Multiple Sclerosis Society, or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Neil Anderson and Margaret McGarry are:

- + 308 i. Joanne⁸ Anderson, born Private.
309 ii. Jonathan N. Anderson, born Private.

161. Ian⁷ Anderson (Amos McIntyre⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Wilma Cleary** Private, daughter of William Cleary and Margaret Corcadden. She was born Private.

Children of Ian Anderson and Wilma Cleary are:

- 310 i. William⁸ Anderson, born Private.
311 ii. John Anderson, born Private.

162. James Ralph⁷ McAllen (Gladys Maude⁶ Anderson, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-

One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Vail** Private, daughter of William Vail and Ida Davis. She was born 14 October 1936 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 18 June 2006 in Thunder Bay, ON. He married **(2) Glenna Mae Orr** Private, daughter of Stewart Orr and Lucinda McKnight. She was born Private. He married **(3) Evelyn Thompson** Private, daughter of Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson. She was born Private.

Child of James McAllen and Glenna Orr is:

+ 312 i. Susan Elaine⁸ McAllen, born Private.

165. Joyce Elaine⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Fairweather** Private, son of Orville Fairweather and Nina McLaughlin. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Anderson and Walter Fairweather are:

313 i. Rocky⁸ Fairweather, born Private. He married Jane Marie Merchant Private; born Private.
314 ii. Kelly Fairweather, born Private.
315 iii. Brenda Fairweather, born Private.

166. Marvin Philip⁷ Anderson, Sr. (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Whirty** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Susanne Elizabeth Way** Private, daughter of Earl Way and Elizabeth Elliott. She was born 13 August 1949, and died 12 June 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Susanne Elizabeth Way:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Marvin Anderson and Susanne Way are:

316 i. Malcolm Earl⁸ Anderson, born Private. He married Brittany ??? Private; born Private.
317 ii. Lisa Jean Anderson, born Private. She married John Lewis Private; born Private.
+ 318 iii. Sheila Elizabeth Anderson, born 16 September 1972; died 25 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 319 iv. Marvin 'Marty' Philip Anderson, Jr., born 03 October 1976; died 13 November 2011 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
320 v. Philip Anderson, born Private.

167. Robert Charles⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 27 January 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 2006 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Carol Ann Merrill** Private, daughter of Orlen Merrill and Violet Gullison. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sheila M. Tucker** Private, daughter of Edward Tucker and Rosemary Lindsay. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Charles Anderson:

Robert Charles Anderson died at his residence, May 8, 2006, Robert Charles Anderson, of Oak Hill, NB.

Survived by his common law wife, Sheila M. Tucker, 4 sons, 1 daughter, 9 grandchildren, 6 brothers, 3 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

A private family service will be held.

Family will receive relatives and friends at the Oak Hill Hall, Oak Hill, NB on Friday, May 12, 2006 at 7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Palliative Care, Extra Mural or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. (506-466-1844)

Children of Robert Anderson and Carol Merrill are:

- 321 i. Timothy Allan⁸ Anderson, born Private. He married Pam ??? Private; born Private.
- 322 ii. Michael Charles Anderson, born 08 March 1969 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 323 iii. Christopher Orlen Anderson, born 19 April 1970; died 12 January 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Christopher Orlen Anderson:

Obit:

Christopher Orlen Anderson

April 19, 1970 - January 12, 2012

ANDERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB January 12, 2012, Christopher Orlen Anderson . Son of Carol (Merrill) LeClair and the late Robert Anderson.

Survived by his daughter, Piper; his mother, Carol LeClair (Allan); two brothers, Tim Anderson(Pam) , Nathan Anderson; one sister, April Beach (David); half brother, Joey Anderson (Michelle); maternal grandmother, Violet Merrill; two step-brothers, Danny LeClair (Gen), Mark LeClair (Regan); several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, Robert and his brother, Michael.
By request, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Extra Mural or St. Stephen Fire Department would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

- 324 iv. Nathan Phillip Anderson, born Private. He married Katrina Best Private; born Private.
- 325 v. April Violet Anderson, born Private. She married David Beach Private; born Private.

Child of Robert Anderson and Sheila Tucker is:

- + 326 i. Joseph 'Joey'⁸ Anderson, born Private.

168. Gordon Dale⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Amber Feeney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gordon Anderson and Amber Feeney are:

- + 327 i. Jade⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- 328 ii. Jeremiah Anderson, born Private.

169. Brian Eugene⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Marjorie Avis McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Henry McLaughlin and Caroline Townes. She was born Private.

Child of Brian Anderson and Marjorie McLaughlin is:

- 329 i. Owen Eugene⁸ Anderson, born 28 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Eugene Anderson:

ANDERSON, OWEN EUGENE - At his residence, Lawrence Station, NB, July 5, 2004, Owen Eugene

Anderson, son of Brian E. and Marjorie A. (McLaughlin) Anderson of Lawrence Road, Lawrence Station, NB. Survived by his parents, maternal grandmother, Caroline McLaughlin, several aunts, uncles, and cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 8, 2004 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

More About Owen Eugene Anderson:

Burial: 08 July 2004, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

170. Talmadge Christopher⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Talmadge Anderson and Cathy Fraser are:

- 330 i. Christine⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- 331 ii. Keith Anderson, born Private.

171. Beatrice Mary⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Leo Russell McLaughlin** Private, son of Russell McLaughlin and Mary Johnson. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Anderson and Leo McLaughlin are:

- + 332 i. Tina Beatrice⁸ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 333 ii. Michelle Lynne McLaughlin, born Private.

173. John McIntyre⁷ Anderson (Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Carla Joy Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Carl Cleghorn and Constance Whittier. She was born Private.

Children of John Anderson and Carla Cleghorn are:

- 334 i. Matthew Aaron⁸ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 335 ii. Amanda Lynn Cleghorn, born Private.
- 336 iii. Jason Cleghorn, born Private.

180. Archie C.⁷ Anderson (Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 22 August 1917 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 04 August 1973. He married **Marguerite Bigger**. She was born 25 July 1919, and died 11 December 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marguerite Bigger:

ANDERSON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., December 11, 2001, Marguerite Aldana Anderson, widow of Archie C. Anderson, of Old Ridge, N.B., formerly of McAdam, N.B. Survived by one son, Clifton Anderson (Annie) of Andersonville, N.B., two daughters, Carmen Wiggins (Dean) of Presque Isle, Maine, Maxine McIntyre (Donald) of Old Ridge, N.B., nine grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, one sister, Edna Brown of Newport, Maine, two sisters-in-law, Marion Biggar and Berla Bigger of McAdam, N.B., nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Friday December 14, 2001 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Albert Price officiating. Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, December 12, 2001 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

| Telegraph Journal |

Children of Archie Anderson and Marguerite Bigger are:

- 337 i. Carman⁸ Anderson, born Private. She married Dean Wiggins Private; born Private.
- + 338 ii. Clifton Roy Anderson, born 25 March 1938 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 01 July 2004 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 339 iii. Maxine Anderson, born Private.

181. Amy Isabelle⁷ Anderson (Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 28 December 1919, and died 05 September 1991. She married **Clarence Harry Gardner**, son of Melvin Gardner and Mabel Robinson. He was born 21 June 1916, and died 15 January 1995.

Children of Amy Anderson and Clarence Gardner are:

- 340 i. Dorothy⁸ Gardner, born 14 February 1939; died 14 February 1939.
- 341 ii. Bernard Ralph Gardner, born Private.
- + 342 iii. Wayne Melvin Gardner, born 27 April 1942 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 2019.
- 343 iv. David Gardner, born 13 July 1944; died 13 July 1944.
- 344 v. Colby Leroy Gardner, born Private.
- 345 vi. Son Gardner, born 18 November 1946; died 18 November 1946.

184. Inez Isabelle⁷ Churchill (Ethel Edna⁶ Anderson, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 30 June 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 05 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Herman Hussmann** Bef. 1943. He was born in PA, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Samuel Andrew Anderson** Private, son of Neil Anderson and Stella Anderson. He was born Private.

Notes for Inez Isabelle Churchill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Bristol City, Hartford Co., CT, ED#97, p75A/40A, frame 79/87, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 9 10/12

More About Inez Isabelle Churchill:

Burial: 07 February 2000, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Inez Churchill and Herman Hussmann is:

- + 346 i. Sandra Lee⁸ Husman, born Private.

Child is listed above under (122) Samuel Andrew Anderson.

187. Helen Marie⁷ Anderson (Earle Casper⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Merle Raye** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Anderson and Merle Raye are:

- + 347 i. Donald⁸ Raye, born Private.
- 348 ii. Joy Marie Raye, born Private.
- 349 iii. Cindy Lee Raye, born Private.

188. Clarence Earl⁷ Anderson (Earle Casper⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 09 September 1938, and died 17 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Darlene Shirley Christie**, daughter of Sylvanus Noble and Mary Christie. She was born 09 February 1942, and died 30 September 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clarence Earl Anderson:

Clarence E. Anderson

1938-2019

Clarence E. Anderson

Clarence E. Anderson passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, October 17, 2019.

Born in McAdam, NB., son of the late Earl C. and Melva A. Anderson.

Survived by one daughter, Jean Anderson, one son, Jason Anderson, grandchildren: Shawn(Lisa), Colton, Dawson and Chanse, great-grandson, Daven, close friend, Carol Anderson, brother, Marvin Anderson (Shirley), sister, Verna Arsenault, brother-in-law, Merle Raye, sisters-in-law, Harriet Garrett and Terry Sherlock (Steve), mother-in-law, Mary Noble, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his wife Darlene, two brothers, Chester and Thomas, two sisters, Helen Raye and Ethel Vail.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, October 21, 2019 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish donations in Clarence's memory may be made to the Diabetes Association, Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Darlene Shirley Christie:

Darlene Shirley Anderson

February 09, 1942 - September 30, 2010

ANDERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 30, 2010, Darlene Shirley Anderson. Wife of Clarence E. Anderson of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by her husband, 1 daughter, Jean Anderson of St. Stephen, NB, 1 son, Jason Anderson of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren; Chance Anderson, Shawn Matheson, Colton Anderson, Dawson Anderson, great grandson; Daven Matheson, her mother, Mary Noble of St. Stephen, NB, 1 sister, Terry Sherlock(Steve) Grand Bay-Westfield, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 2, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 1, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome

Children of Clarence Anderson and Darlene Christie are:

- 350 i. Jean Marie⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- 351 ii. Jason Earl Anderson, born Private.

189. Ethel May⁷ Anderson (Earle Casper⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 26 March 1942, and died 15 December 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **William Roger Vail**. He was born 07 August 1932, and died 02 July 1983.

Notes for Ethel May Anderson:

Ethel May Vail

March 26, 1942 - December 15, 2010

VAIL - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, December 15, 2010, Ethel May Vail of McAdam, NB. Widow of William Roger Vail and daughter of the late Earl Casper and Melva Ada (Gardner) Anderson. Survived by one son, Roger (Deborah) Vail; one granddaughter Quincy; Sisters and Brothers Helen (Merle) Raye of Vanceboro, Maine, Clarence Anderson of St. Stephen, NB, Marven (Shirley) Anderson of McAdam, NB, Verna Arsenault of McAdam, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 18, 1:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the Church on Friday, December 17, 2010 from 1-5 and 6-9 p.m.

For those who wish remembrance to the Diabetes Foundation, Voice of Pentecost Foreign Student Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., St. Stephen, NB.

Child of Ethel Anderson and William Vail is:

+ 352 i. Roger⁸ Vail, born Private.

195. Skiffington A. S.⁷ Gibson (Skiffington Wallace⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Anderson, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 19 December 1918 in Marysville, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Julia Colwell** 28 June 1947 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She was born 03 August 1924 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 19 May 1985 in Oromocto, NB.

Child of Skiffington Gibson and Marion Colwell is:

353 i. Charrie Ann⁸ Gibson, born Private. She married Donald Ernest Worden Private; born Private.

197. Edith 'Edie' Marie⁷ Reid (Ada Elizabeth⁶ Robinson, Alexander McKenzie⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 08 March 1948 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 06 November 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(1) John 'Jack' Edward Storr** 31 August 1963, son of Thomas Storr and Lucy Libby. He was born 08 May 1945 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2015. She married **(2) William John McCrum** Unknown in ?, son of Cecil McCrum and Ethel MacLeod. He was born 27 October 1947 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 August 2001 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith 'Edie' Marie Reid:

Edith "Edie" Marie McCrum

March 08, 1948 - November 06, 2015

McCRUM- At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 6, 2015, Edith "Edie" Marie (Reid) McCrum. Wife of the late William John McCrum and daughter of the late Amos and Ada (Robinson) Reid.

Survived by her children; Connie Storr, Tom Storr, Andy Storr, Joe Storr (Renata), Tim McCrum (Brenda), Jeanne Calhoun (Phillip), stepson, Malcolm Anderson (Brittany), numerous grandchildren, nieces and nephews, sisters-in law; Ellen Reid and Judy Reid, special friend, Roy Rideout.

Predeceased by her first husband, Jack Storr, brothers; Howard Reid, George Reid, Keith Reid, sister-in-law, Mary Reid.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, November 10, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, November 9, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for William John McCrum:

McCRUM, WILLIAM JOHN - Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. Saturday August 4, 2001, William John (Bill) McCrum, 53, of 661, Route 760, Waweig Charlotte County, N.B. Born at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. October 27, 1947. Son of and only son of Doug and Ethel (Macleod) McCrum of RollingDam, N.B. Survived by his wife Edith (Reid) McCrum, his Parents, one daughter Jeanne (Phillip) Calhoun of Waweig, N.B., one step-daughter Connie Storr (friend Jerry) Oshawa ON, two sons Timmy McCrum and companion Brenda of Oshawa, ON, Malcolm (Denise) Anderson, St. Stephen, N.B.; three step-sons Joe (Renta) Storr, Bolton, ON, Andy (Shelly) Storr, Saint John, N.B., Tom Storr Etobicoke, ON; 16 grandchildren and step grandchildren, several aunts, uncles, and cousins. Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday August 8, 2001 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday evening August 6, 2001, 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday August 7, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Interment RollingDam Charlotte County, N.B.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Children of Edith Reid and John Storr are:

- 354 i. Connie Frances⁸ Storr, born Private.
- 355 ii. Thomas 'Tom' Arnold Storr, born Private.
- 356 iii. Floyd Andrew 'Andy' Storr, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.
- 357 iv. Joseph 'Joe' Storr, born Private. He married Renata ??? Private; born Private.

Children of Edith Reid and William McCrum are:

- 358 i. Jeanne⁸ McCrum, born Private. She married Phillip Calhoun Private; born Private.
- 359 ii. Timmy McCrum, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

198. Howard Alexander⁷ Reid (Ada Elizabeth⁶ Robinson, Alexander McKenzie⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 10 September 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Roberta Storr**, daughter of Thomas Storr and Lucy Libby. She was born 07 October 1933 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Howard Alexander Reid:

Obituary - Reid, Howard Alexander

The death of Howard Alexander Reid of Oak Bay, NB, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 10, 1998. Born in Oak Bay, he was the son of the late Amos and Ada (Robinson) Reid. Predeceased by his parents, one son Neil Tinker and a grandson, John Alan Tinker. Survived by his wife Mary (Storr) Reid; three sons, Kenneth Tinker (Jean) of Oak Bay, Kevin Tinker (Sherry) of Oak Bay, and John Tinker (Mary) of Tower Hill; two daughters, Joyce MacWilliams (Melvin) of St. Stephen and Elizabeth Reid (Bart) of Oak Bay; two brothers, George and Keith Reid both of Oak Bay; one sister Edith McCrum (William) of Oak Bay; ten grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB with visiting on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. on Saturday from the MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel. Interment will take place in Oak Bay Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Roberta Storr:

Mary R. Reid

The death of Mary R. Reid of Oak Bay, New Brunswick, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on August 26, 2004.

Born in Bayside, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Joyce Storr.

Predeceased by her husband, Howard Reid; son Neil Tinker, grandson, John Alan Tinker, brother Jackie Storr

and son-in-law, Melvin MacWilliams. She is survived by daughters, Joyce MacWilliams (Paul Gibson) of St. Stephen and Elizabeth Reid of Dufferin; sons, Kenneth Tinker (Jean) of Oak Bay, Kevin Tinker (Sherry) of Oak Bay and John Tinker (Mary) of St. Stephen; sisters, Rose Steves, Vessie Leaman, Barbara Denley, Ruth McVicar, Frances Storr and Marjorie Guptill; brothers, Willard Storr and Stephen Storr; 14 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9.

The funeral will be held 2 pm on Sunday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Dean Annis officiating. Interment will take place in the Oak Bay Community Cemetery.

Children of Howard Reid and Mary Storr are:

- 360 i. Joyce⁸ Reid, born Private. She married Paul Gibson Private; born Private.
- 361 ii. Elizabeth Reid, born Private.

201. Charlene F.⁷ Robinson (Watson Sloan⁶, Sloan McIntyre⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Carmen Wilmont Boles** Private, son of Wilmot Boles and Josephine Lord. He was born 10 June 1929 in Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1957 in Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) James Hazen Anderson** Private, son of Hazen Anderson and Violet Cook. He was born 1924 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 May 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Hazen Anderson:

Obituary - James Hazen Anderson

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 17, 1995, James Hazen Anderson of 43 Hawthorne Street, St. Stephen. Survived by his wife Charlene (Robinson), one stepson Donald Boles of St. Stephen; one daughter, Michelle, Mrs. Peter Russell of St. Stephen; one grandson Nicholas Hatt of St. Stephen; one brother William and his wife Gloria of St. Stephen, five sisters, Alice, Mrs. James Hunter, McAdam, Mrs. Harriett Bailey, of St. Stephen, Mrs. Credwyn Densmore of Moores Mills, Miss Shirley Anderson of Saint John, Avis, Mrs. Gordon Simpson of Fredericton and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one sister Rachael Cleghorn.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Saturday May 20, 1995 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Robert Hinton officiating. Interment was made at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About James Hazen Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Charlene Robinson and Carmen Boles is:

- 362 i. Donald Carmen⁸ Boles, born 11 August 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Gail Marie Tapley Private; born Private.

Notes for Donald Carmen Boles:

Committal Service

BOLES, Donald Wilmot - A graveside service for the late Donald Wilmot Boles, of St. Stephen, N.B., who passed away on Feb. 6, 2005, will be held at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B., on Friday, May 27, 2005 at 10 a.m.

He is survived by his mother, Charlene (Robinson) (Boles) Ander-son, of St. Stephen, N.B.; one sister, Michelle Anderson; one niece, Kendra Russell; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, Carman Wilmot Boles.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Child of Charlene Robinson and James Anderson is:

- + 363 i. Michelle Lynnette⁸ Anderson, born Private.

Generation No. 8

205. Peter James⁸ Anderson (Roderick James⁷, Percy James⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Babb** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Peter Anderson and Cynthia Babb are:

- 364 i. Crystal Dawn⁹ Anderson, born Private. She married Shane Leketa Private; born Private.
- 365 ii. Laurie Lynn Anderson, born 12 April 1977; died 28 March 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Laurie Lynn Anderson:

Lori Lynn Anderson

April 12, 1977 - March 28, 2016

ANDERSON- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., March 28, 2016, Lori Lynn Anderson. Daughter of Peter James and Cynthia Marie (Babb) Anderson.

Survived by her parents, one sister, Chrystal (Shane) Leketa, Falmouth, Maine, nephew, Gavin Leketa, maternal grandmother, aunts, uncles and cousins, four legged friend, Boston, Kappa Alpha Kappa Sorority Sisters

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

206. Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon⁸ Anderson (Roderick James⁷, Percy James⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 01 December 1947, and died 07 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Joan Marie Purdy** 10 June 1972 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, daughter of Leslie Purdy and Blanche Adams. She was born 20 November 1952 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Linda Blanchard** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon Anderson:

Gerald (Gerry) Gordon Anderson

December 01, 1947 - May 07, 2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on May 7, 2014, Gerald (Gerry) Gordon Anderson, of Lawrence Station, NB. Husband of Linda (Blanchard) Anderson and son of the late Roderick and Josephine (Wilson) Anderson.

Survived by his wife, Linda; son, Michael Anderson (Paula) of Oak Haven, NB; daughter, Christa Anderson (Derek Cole) of Lower Sackville, NS; grandson, Anderson Donald Cole; granddaughter, Amelia Dawn Cole; brother, Peter Anderson (Cindy) of Lawrence Station, NB; two nieces, Chrystal and Lori.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 11, 2014 at 3 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 10 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Joan Marie Purdy:

Joan Marie Anderson

November 20, 1952 - October 31, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, October 31, 2017, Joan Marie Anderson.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Leslie Malcolm and Blanche May (Adams) Purdy.

Survived by her children: Michael, (Julie Atkinson) of Oak Haven, NB. and Christa Anderson (Derek Cole) of Lower Sackville, NS., grandchildren, Anderson and Amelia Cole, brothers and sisters: June Purdy of Old Ridge, NB., Nancy Erskine (Bill), Brenda Berriault, all of Bocabec, NB, George Purdy of Oak Haven, NB., Valerie Fairweather (David) of Grand Manan, NB., Chester Purdy of Old Ridge, NB., Joyce and Tammy Purdy, both of Oak Haven, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by two brothers, Steven and David.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 4, 2017 at 10 am. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 3, 2017 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Diabetes Association, NB Autism Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Gerald Anderson and Joan Purdy are:

- 366 i. Michael Anthony⁹ Anderson, born Private. He married (1) Paula ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Julie Atkinson Private; born Private.
- + 367 ii. Christa Dawn Anderson, born Private.

209. Katherine 'Cathy' Blanche⁸ Anderson (Ralph Bertram⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Burkholder** Private, son of Stewart Burkholder and Lulu Wright. He was born Private.

Children of Katherine Anderson and Douglas Burkholder are:

- 368 i. Rhiannon Ailenah⁹ Burkholder, born Private.
- 369 ii. Kayleigh Bianca Burkholder, born Private.

210. Carol Dawn⁸ Anderson (George Arthur⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Frederick W. Butland** Private, son of Percy Butland and Winnifred Woodsworth. He was born 09 July 1928 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 07 August 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick W. Butland:

Frederick W. Butland

1928-2016

Frederick W. Butland

Butland, Frederick Woodworth ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, August 7, 2016; Fred Butland, husband of 59 years to Carol (Anderson) Butland of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Fredericton, NB, on July 9, 1928, he was the son of the late Percy W. and Winnifred R. (Woodworth) Butland.

Fred was a school teacher, Vice Principal, Principal and retired as Superintendent of schools for Charlotte County. He loved music, theatre, travelling and sports, especially watching the Boston Red Sox.

He is survived by his wife Carol, son Rick Butland (Beth) of Saint John, daughter Sharon Caswell of St. Stephen, granddaughter Taylor Caswell of Fredericton, grandson Ryan Caswell of Calgary, brothers in law Jim Anderson (Sydney), and Eric Anderson (Bev), and nieces and nephews.

By Fred's request there will be no visitation or service. Donations in Fred's memory to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Children of Carol Anderson and Frederick Butland are:

- 370 i. John Frederick⁹ Butland, born Private.
- + 371 ii. Sharon Diane Butland, born Private.

212. Eric George⁸ Anderson (George Arthur⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Jean McIntee** Private, daughter of Kenneth McIntee and Dorothy Caswell. She was born Private.

Children of Eric Anderson and Beverly McIntee are:

- 372 i. Meaghan Elizabeth⁹ Anderson, born Private.
- 373 ii. Merideth Anderson, born Private.

214. Joan Parks⁸ Anderson (Albert Elsmore⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Cleveland Cooke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Anderson and Charles Cooke are:

- + 374 i. Jeffrey Charles⁹ Cooke, born Private.
- 375 ii. Shelly Lynn Cooke, born Private.
- + 376 iii. Stephanie Ann Cooke, born Private.

215. Janice Ann⁸ Anderson (Albert Elsmore⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Moore Ross** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Anderson and Michael Ross are:

- 377 i. Michael Whitehead Anderson⁹ Ross, born Private. He married Kimberly Mae Beaton Private; born Private.
- 378 ii. Julie Ann Ross, born Private. She married Haven Jerome 'Jack' Mason Private; born Private.

216. Eric Beverly⁸ Dunn (Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 21 August 1946 in ?, and died 27 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Dempsey** Private, daughter of John Dempsey and Ruth Logan. She was born Private.

Children of Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey are:

- + 379 i. Dale Eric⁹ Dunn, born Private.
- + 380 ii. Stacy Jean Dunn, born Private.
- + 381 iii. Brent Richard Dunn, born Private.

217. Gregory 'Greg' Arthur⁸ Dunn (Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Winona Wetmore** Private, daughter of James Wetmore and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory Dunn and Winona Wetmore are:

- + 382 i. Dallas Ryan⁹ Dunn, born Private.
- + 383 ii. Darren Gregory Dunn, born Private.
- 384 iii. Travis James Dunn, born Private.
- 385 iv. Tyler Darrold Tristan Dunn, born Private.

218. Bette Gail⁸ Anderson (Frederick Leroy⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **James Melvin Halstead** Private, son of Bernard Halstead and Margaret Ruddock. He was born Private.

Children of Bette Anderson and James Halstead are:

- + 386 i. Michael James⁹ Halstead, born Private.
- 387 ii. Lynda Beth Halstead, born Private.

219. Linda Sharon⁸ Anderson (Frederick Leroy⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford Lewis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Anderson and Clifford Lewis are:

- + 388 i. Jay Anthony⁹ Lewis, born Private.
- 389 ii. Clifford Anderson Lewis, born Private.

221. James⁸ Anderson (Lawrence 'Laurie' Grant⁷, Charles R.⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Painter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Anderson and Carol Painter are:

- 390 i. Shawn⁹ Anderson, born Private.
- 391 ii. Christa Anderson, born Private.
- 392 iii. Colleen Anderson, born Private.

224. Terry⁸ Anderson (George Reid⁷, Andrew Henry⁶, Wellington⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **David MacMillan** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Terry Anderson and David MacMillan is:

- + 393 i. Abby⁹ MacMillan, born Private.

226. Roy Neil⁸ Anderson (Samuel Andrew⁷, Neil R.⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Marie Atkinson** Private, daughter of Carl Atkinson and Barbara Jackson. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Anderson and Patricia Atkinson are:

- + 394 i. David Roy⁹ Anderson, born Private.
- 395 ii. Laura Beth Anderson, born Private.

227. Josephine Margaret⁸ Cleghorn (Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 14 July 1929, and died 10 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wesley James Smith** 05 March 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co.,

NB, son of James Smith and Catherine Goodine. He was born 1924, and died 12 October 1959.

Notes for Josephine Margaret Cleghorn:

Obit:

Josephine Margaret Smith

July 14, 1929 - March 10, 2012

SMITH - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on March 10, 2012, Josephine Margaret Smith of Heathland, NB. Wife of the late Wesley Smith and daughter of Walter and Ellen (McLaughlin) Cleghorn.

Survived by three sons, Wesley Smith (Brenda) of St. Stephen, N.B., Edward Smith (Lynne) of St. Stephen, N.B., Vince Stewart (Gloria) of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughter, Catherine Smith (Donald) of St. Stephen, N.B.

Graveside service will be held on Saturday, March 17, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Remembrances to Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Josephine Cleghorn and Wesley Smith are:

- + 396 i. Wesley Joseph⁹ Smith, born Private.
- 397 ii. Edward Thomas Smith, born Private. He married Carol Rose Madsen Private; born Private.
- + 398 iii. Catherine 'Cathy' Smith, born Private.

228. Eileen Elizabeth⁸ Cleghorn (Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Wallace Cosman** Private, son of Millage Cosman and Jessie Smith. He was born 20 March 1939 in Debec, NB, and died 17 December 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Eileen Cleghorn and Walter Cosman are:

- 399 i. Donna⁹ Cosman, born Private. She married Steven Phillips Private; born Private.
- 400 ii. Heather Cosman, born Private. She married John Berry Private; born Private.
- 401 iii. Walter Cosman, born Private. He married Alynne ??? Private; born Private.

232. Guy Norman⁸ Cleghorn (Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Janice Fern Sherman** Private, daughter of Roy Sherman and Fern Burrell. She was born 31 August 1949 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 06 June 1968. He married **(2) Joyce Painter** Private, daughter of Charles Painter and Mary Janes. She was born Private.

Child of Guy Cleghorn and Janice Sherman is:

- 402 i. Troy Norman⁹ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Mary Ann ??? Private; born Private.

Children of Guy Cleghorn and Joyce Painter are:

- 403 i. Chris⁹ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 404 ii. Treena Cleghorn, born Private.

405 iii. Kimberly Cleghorn, born Private.

234. Alec Winslow⁸ Cleghorn (Frederick⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Maxine Elizabeth MacIntosh** Private, daughter of Donald MacIntosh and Dorothy Stevenson. She was born Private.

Children of Alec Cleghorn and Maxine MacIntosh are:

- 406 i. Alec Frederick Stuart⁹ Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 407 ii. Cory Lee Cleghorn, born Private.
- 408 iii. Angela 'Angie' Mae Cleghorn, born Private.

241. Gary Elmer⁸ Griffiths (Mae Georgina⁷ Cleghorn, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 27 February 1944, and died 30 April 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Debbie Mabel Welock** Private, daughter of Kenneth Welock and Esther ????. She was born Private. He married **(2) Janet Mott** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gary Elmer Griffiths:

Gary Elmer Griffiths

February 27, 1944 - April 30, 2010

GRIFFITHS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 30, 2010, Gary Elmer Griffiths of Chamcook, NB. Husband of Janet (Mott) Griffiths and son of the late Gardner Elmer and Mae Georgina (Cleghorn) Griffiths. Gary was a member of The New Brunswick Regional Council of Carpenters, Millwrights and Allied Workers and was Canadian Construction Association Gold Seal Certified. He was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion #7, McAdam, NB.

Survived by his wife, 1 son Robert(Dan) of Caledonia, ON, 2 daughters, Cathy(Theresa) of Hamilton, ON and Julie McNeil(Matt) of Lincoln, NB, 1 step son, Chris McIntosh(Mary) of McAdam, NB, 1 step daughter, Karen McIntosh(Jim) of Saint John, NB, 1 grandson, Benjamin Gary McNeil, step grandchildren, Zac McIntyre(Amber), Bryanna McIntyre(Liam) and Jessica McIntosh(Tim), great grandchildren, Destiny, Jonathan and Shannon, 2 sisters, Maxine McGowan(John) of Hamilton, ON, Sherry Stevenson(Earl) of Virginia, USA, 1 brother, Carl Griffiths(Pauline) of McAdam, NB, 2 aunts, Pauline Golding of McAdam, NB and Stella Scott of Harvey, NB, several nieces and nephews, 2 special friends, David and Fonda French.

Funeral service will be held from St. John Chapel of Ease, Chamcook, NB on Tuesday, May 4, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Sunday, May 2, 2010 from 7-9 PM and Monday, May 3, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St John Chapel of Ease Cemetery, Chamcook, NB.

For those who wish donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Gary Griffiths and Debbie Welock are:

- 409 i. Katherine Marie⁹ Griffiths, born Private.
- 410 ii. Robert Brent Griffiths, born Private.
- 411 iii. Julie Mae Griffiths, born Private.

245. Helen Mae⁸ Scott (Stella Maud⁷ Cleghorn, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Welsh** Private, son of Ambrose Welsh and Susan McIsaac. He was born Private.

Child of Helen Scott and Ronald Welsh is:

- 412 i. Ronald Eugene⁹ Welsh, born Private.

247. Shirley E.⁸ Scott (Stella Maud⁷ Cleghorn, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Stewart Close** Private, son of Percy Close and Viola Mattatall. He was born 1951 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 21 May 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Stewart Close:
Edward Stewart Close

Birth: 1951
Harvey, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: May 21, 2013
Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, Canada

OBITUARY: Edward S. Close of Harvey, NB passed away May 21, 2013 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Eddy was born in Harvey, NB in 1951, a son of the late Percy and Viola (Webber) Close. Visitation will be held at the Harvey United Pentecostal Church, 2031 Route 3, Harvey Station, NB on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held from the church on Friday, May 24, 2013 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Todd McGuire officiating. Interment will follow at the Harvey Settlement Cemetery. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by a granddaughter, Sabrina Scott, a grandson Jacob MacIntosh and a great grandson Jonah Clark. The family wishes to extend a special thank you to Dr. Debbie Gowan for her care of Eddy. www.flewellingswan.com

CLOSE, EDWARD STEWART - Edward S. Close of Harvey, NB passed away May 21, 2013 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Eddy was born in Harvey, NB in 1951, a son of the late Percy and Viola (Webber) Close. He is survived by his wife, Shirley E. (Scott) Close; his children, Shelley Weeks (Clifford), Ronnie Scott (Nicole), Eddy Scott (Shawna), Tammy Holland (Harvey), Roy Scott (Buffy) and Scotty Cleghorn; thirteen grandchildren, five great grandchildren; his sisters, Nancy Nason, Kathleen (Mae) Close (Ken), Carol Lockhart (Michelle), Marguerite Close (Rick) and Maxine Close (Wayne), his brothers, Leroy (Krista), Donnie (Claudette), Murray, Garnet and Brian Close; and several nieces and nephews. He is also survived by several sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law. He was very proud to be part of their family and was loved by his mother-in-law, Stella Scott who always told Eddy to keep praying.

Burial:
Harvey Settlement Cemetery, Harvey Settlement, York County, New Brunswick, Canada

Children of Shirley Scott and Edward Close are:

- 413 i. Eddie⁹ Scott, born Private. He married Shawna ??? Private; born Private.
- 414 ii. Roy Scott, born Private. He married Buffy ??? Private; born Private.
- + 415 iii. Shelly Ann Scott, born Private.
- 416 iv. Ronnie Scott, born Private. He married Nicole ??? Private; born Private.
- 417 v. Tammy Scott, born Private. She married Harvey Holland Private; born Private.
- 418 vi. Scotty Cleghorn, born Private.

248. Charles Durelle⁸ Scott (Stella Maud⁷ Cleghorn, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Gail Louise Sanderson** Private, daughter of Robert Sanderson and Phyllis Sweetapple. She was born Private. He married **(2) Patricia** ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Scott and Gail Sanderson is:
419 i. Mark Anthony⁹ Scott, born Private.

254. Ralph Donald⁸ Kinney I (Margaret Ann⁷ Cleghorn, Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 02 June 1936, and died 21 April 2016 in St.

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Madeline Dow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley May Speight**, daughter of Percy Speight and Cora Dickinson. She was born 12 December 1937, and died 17 May 2004 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Donald Kinney I:
Ralph Donald Kinney
June 02, 1936 - April 21, 2016

KINNEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 21, 2016, Ralph Donald Kinney of Heathland, NB., formerly of McAdam, NB. Husband of Madeline (Dow) Kinney and son of the late Ralph and Margaret (Cleghorn) Kinney.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Donald (Elaine), Jimmy (Sherry), three daughters, Donna Johnston (Bill), Linda Scott (Terry), Ann Leavitt, eight grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, three stepsons, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Shirley (Speight) Kinney, son, Dwayne, brother, Milford.

At Don's request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Shirley May Speight:

KINNEY, SHIRLEY MAY Shirley May Kinney (66) of McAdam, NB passed away peacefully at her residence on May 17, 2004. Born in Saint John, NB, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Cora Speight. She is survived by her husband, Ralph Donald Kinney Sr of McAdam, NB, her two sons, Ralph Donald Kinney Jr. (Elaine) of Yoho Lake, NB, James Robert Kinney Sr. (Sherry) of West Virginia, her three daughters, Donna Shirley May Johnston (Billy) of McAdam, NB, Margaret Ann Leavitt of McAdam, NB, Linda Darlene Scott (Terry) of McAdam, NB, her eight grandchildren, Penny Messer (Robbie) of Harvey Station, NB, Chris Johnston of McAdam, NB, Tanya Scott (Adam) of Fredericton, NB, Terry Scott of McAdam, NB, Jennifer Leavitt of McAdam, NB, Jimmy Kinney Jr, of McAdam, NB, Kristie Kinney of West Virginia, Sara Leavitt of McAdam, NB, and two great grandchildren, Jacob Johnston of McAdam, NB and Ryan Messer of Harvey Station, NB. She is also survived by one brother Kenneth Speight (Judy) of Kingston, Ontario and one sister, Dorothy Jefferson of Saint John, NB and many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her youngest son, Dwayne Edward Kinney (Spanky). Cremation will take place at Fernhill Crematorium, Saint John, NB. A private Graveside Service will be held. The family will receive relatives and friends at her residence: 11 Tracy Street, McAdam, NB on Thursday, May 20, 2004 and Friday, May 21, 2004. The family has requested no flowers. In lieu of flowers, donations to The NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lung Association or the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & son Funeral Home, Ltd, 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB. (506) 466-1844.

Children of Ralph Kinney and Shirley Speight are:

- + 420 i. Donna Shirley May⁹ Kinney, born Private.
- 421 ii. Ralph Donald Kinney II, born Private.
- 422 iii. Margaret Ann Kinney, born Private.
- 423 iv. Linda Darlene Kinney, born Private.
- 424 v. James Robert Kinney, born Private.
- 425 vi. Dwayne Edward Kinney, born 12 April 1969; died 01 April 1988.

259. Sharon Rose⁸ Cleghorn (Irvine Charles⁷, Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary J. Bell** Private, son of Davidson Bell and Jean McIntyre. He was born Private.

Child of Sharon Cleghorn and Gary Bell is:

- 426 i. Sharon Rose⁹ Bell, born Private.

260. Robert 'Charles'⁸ Cleghorn (Frank Alexander⁷, Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Donna Marie Nason** Private, daughter of Carroll Nason and Alice Coulter. She was born Private. He married **(2) Wendy MacIntosh** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Cleghorn and Donna Nason are:

- 427 i. Cynthia 'Cindy' Dawn⁹ Cleghorn, born Private. She married Robbie ??? Private; born Private.
428 ii. Tina Marie Cleghorn, born Private.
429 iii. Tonya Cleghorn, born Private. She married ? Barrett Private; born Private.

Child of Robert Cleghorn and Wendy MacIntosh is:

- + 430 i. Charles 'Charlie' Edward⁹ Cleghorn, born 27 November 1986 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2018 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.

263. Sylvia Starr⁸ Cleghorn (Frank Alexander⁷, Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 01 March 1954, and died 17 September 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Richard Carvell** Private, son of Harvey Carvell and Susan Sherman. He was born Private.

Notes for Sylvia Starr Cleghorn:

Sylvia Starr Carvell

March 01, 1954 - September 17, 2010

CARVELL-(1954-2010) Sylvia Starr Carvell,56, of McAdam, NB passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on Friday, September 17, 2010 with her 2 daughters by her side.

Sylvia is survived by her 2 daughters, Tammy MacDonald(Danny), Marion Walsh(Derrick),4 grandchildren, Nathan, Brandon, Nicholas and Vanessa, her father, Donald Kinney(Madeline), brothers, Charles Cleghorn(Wendy), Donald Kinney(Elaine), Jimmy Kinney(Sheri), sisters, Linda Scott(Terry), Ida Martin(Randy),Donna Johnston(Billy),Ann Kinney, her loving friend, Linda Labossierre, several nieces and nephews. Sylvia was predeceased by her parents, Frank and Vanessa Cleghorn, 2 brothers, Edward Cleghorn(Marilyn) and Dwayne Kinney.

Funeral service will be held at her residence,11 Tracy Street, McAdam, NB on Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be at her residence on Monday, September 20, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at Rockland Cemetery, Mc Adam, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Canadian Cancer Society , DECH Palliative Care Unit or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Sylvia Cleghorn and Richard Carvell are:

- 431 i. Tammy Lynn⁹ Carvell, born Private. She married Daniel MacDonald Private; born Private.
432 ii. Marion Lee Carvell, born Private. She married Derrick Walsh Private; born Private.

266. John 'Jackie'⁸ McIntyre (Kathleen Beatrice⁷, Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Rose ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John McIntyre and Rose ??? is:

- 433 i. Daniel⁹ McIntyre, born Private.

268. Lucille Marilyn⁸ Walton (Kathleen Beatrice⁷ McIntyre, Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 1952 in Magaguadavic, York Co., NB, and died 21 March 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **(1) Randy E. Hamilton** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? McGinnis** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Lucille Marilyn Walton:

HAMILTON, LUCILLE MARILYN Lucille M. Hamilton of Christie Ridge passed away March 21, 2005 at Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born at Magaguadavic in 1952, she was a daughter of Kathleen (McIntyre) Walton and the late Austin Walton. Lucille is survived by her husband, Randy E. Hamilton; two sons, Daniel McGinnis (Wendy), Sussex and Darren McGinnis (Erin), Fredericton; her mother of Magaguadavic; two grandchildren, Michaela and Jesse; two sisters, Sandra Godin (Ivan), Jacquet River and Betty Donahue (Aubrey), McAdam; six brothers, Richard Walton, Arnold Walton (Elaine), Ronald Walton (Heather), James Walton (Darlene) all of Magaguadavic, Clifford Walton (Bev), Tweedside and Jackie McIntyre (Rose), St. Andrews; her mother-in-law, Mona MacMullin, Christie Ridge; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins. She was predeceased by her father in 2001 and a brother, George Walton in 1992. Resting at Swan Funeral Home, 1826 Hwy. 3, Harvey Station with visiting hours Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Thursday, March 24, 2005 at 2 p.m. Rev. George Clark officiating. Interment will follow at Pine Grove Cemetery. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Lucille, the family has suggested a charity of the donor's choice. www.flewellingswan.com [Daily Gleaner]

Children of Lucille Walton and ? McGinnis are:

- 434 i. Daniel⁹ McGinnis, born Private. He married Wendy ??? Private; born Private.
435 ii. Darren McGinnis, born Private. He married Erin ??? Private; born Private.

283. Gary J.⁸ Bell (Jean Irene⁷ McIntyre, Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sharon Rose Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Irvine Cleghorn and Joan McLaughlin. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cynthia 'Cindy' Dawn Blois** Private, daughter of John Blois and Gail Russell. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (259) Sharon Rose Cleghorn.

289. Dean Robert⁸ Bell (Jean Irene⁷ McIntyre, Hedley⁶, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa Genevieve LeBlanc** Private, daughter of Agno LeBlanc and Estelle Saulnier. She was born Private.

Child of Dean Bell and Theresa LeBlanc is:

- 436 i. Joshua Robert⁹ LeBlanc, born 1985 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 08 October 2009 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Joshua Robert LeBlanc:

Obit:

Joshua Robert LeBlanc

1985-2009

LEBLANC-at his residence, McAdam, NB, October 8, 2009, Joshua Robert LeBlanc, son of Dean Robert Bell and Theresa Genevieve LeBlanc.

Survived by his parents, grandfather; Agno LeBlanc, McAdam, NB, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his grandparents; Estelle LeBlanc, Davidson Bell and Jean Bell.

No Visitation will be held by request.

Memorial Service will be held at St. Clements Roman Catholic Church, McAdam, NB on Tuesday, October 13, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

No flowers by request, remembrances to Drug and Addiction Fund or charity of ones choice would be

appreciated by the family.
Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

295. Gloria Jean⁸ Phillips (Kathleen Elva⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gordon Henry Chambers** Private. He was born 21 December 1933, and died 10 January 1991. She married **(2) Samuel John Cowan** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Phillips and Gordon Chambers is:
+ 437 i. Jacinthe Gara⁹ Chambers, born Private.

296. Robert Gary⁸ Phillips (Kathleen Elva⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 27 April 1944 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 11 April 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sharon Ann Tracey** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Gary Phillips:
Robert Gary Phillips
April 27, 1944 - April 11, 2014

PHILLIPS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 11, 2014, Robert Gary Phillips. Husband of Sharon (Tracey) Phillips and son of the late Allison D. and Kathleen Elva (Anderson) Phillips.

Survived by his wife, one daughter, Hayley McLean (Mike) of St. Stephen, NB, two grandchildren, Olivia and Gabriel, one sister, Gloria Cowan (John) of Kingston, ON., one brother, Donald Phillips (Dianne) of St. Stephen, NB, niece, Jaye (Matthews) Treit of BC., nephew, Matthew Phillips (Allie) of Fredericton, NB.

Predeceased by his brother, Paul Phillips.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.
Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Child of Robert Phillips and Sharon Tracey is:
438 i. Hayley Anne⁹ Phillips, born Private. She married Mike McLean Private; born Private.

297. Donald Allison⁸ Phillips (Kathleen Elva⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Dianne Linda Herron** Private, daughter of Austin Herron and Leona McLeese. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Phillips and Dianne Herron is:
439 i. Matthew Joel⁹ Phillips, born Private.

298. Mary Louise⁸ Lindsay (Marguerite Louise⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Larry Swallow** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Garth Schick** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Brian Parks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Lindsay and Larry Swallow are:

- 440 i. Kimberly⁹ Swallow, born Private. She married Garth Schick Private; born Private.
- 441 ii. Kari Swallow, born Private. She married Brian Parks Private; born Private.

299. Sylvia Jean⁸ Lindsay (Marguerite Louise⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Bernard Gardner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Lindsay and Bernard Gardner are:

- 442 i. Kenneth⁹ Gardner, born Private.
- 443 ii. Michael Gardner, born Private.
- 444 iii. Marty Gardner, born Private.

300. Gerald Maurice⁸ Lindsay (Marguerite Louise⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Nicola 'Nicki' Edwards** Private, daughter of Son Edwards and ? ???. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Lindsay and Nicola Edwards are:

- 445 i. Lori⁹ Lindsay, born Private.
- 446 ii. William Lindsay, born Private.

301. Joyce Marie⁸ Lindsay (Marguerite Louise⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 25 March 1947, and died 05 August 1991. She married **Reg McGee** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Lindsay and Reg McGee are:

- 447 i. Carla⁹ McGee, born Private. She married Darren Smith Private; born Private.
- 448 ii. Michael McGee, born Private.

308. Joanne⁸ Anderson (Neil Robert⁷, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Raye** Private, son of Merle Raye and Helen Anderson. He was born Private.

Children of Joanne Anderson and Donald Raye are:

- 449 i. Stephen Thomas⁹ Raye, born Private.
- 450 ii. David Neil Raye, born Private.

312. Susan Elaine⁸ McAllen (James Ralph⁷, Gladys Maude⁶ Anderson, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Dieter Dominik Bietzel** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Susan McAllen and Dieter Bietzel is:

- 451 i. Julian Dominik⁹ Bietzel, born Private.

318. Sheila Elizabeth⁸ Anderson (Marvin Philip⁷, Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 16 September 1972, and died 25 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Ottie Bannister** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sheila Elizabeth Anderson:

Sheila Elizabeth Bannister

September 16, 1972 - November 25, 2016

BANNISTER- At her residence, St. Stephen, NB., November 25, 2016, Sheila Elizabeth Bannister. Wife of Ottie Bannister and daughter of Marvin Anderson and the late Susanne (Way) Anderson.

Survived by her husband, her father, Marvin (Susan), her children, Josie Anderson, Chelsea Anderson, Garrett Bannister, granddaughter, Brenna Beaudry, brothers and sister, Malcolm Anderson (Brittany), Lisa Lewis (John), Phillip Anderson, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her mother and brother, Marty Anderson.

Funeral Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, November 30, 2016 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Child of Sheila Anderson and Ottie Bannister is:

452 i. Garrett⁹ Bannister, born Private.

Children of Sheila Elizabeth Anderson are:

453 i. Josie⁹ Anderson, born Private.

454 ii. Chelsea Anderson, born Private.

319. Marvin 'Marty' Philip⁸ Anderson, Jr. (Marvin Philip⁷, Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 03 October 1976, and died 13 November 2011 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathy Bradford** Private, daughter of Bruce Bradford and Karen ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Marvin 'Marty' Philip Anderson, Jr.:

Obit:

Marvin (Marty) Phillip Anderson

October 03, 1976 - November 13, 2011

ANDERSON - At Dufferin, NB, on November 13, 2011, Marvin (Marty) Phillip Anderson of Oak Haven, NB. Husband of Katherine (Bradford) and son of Marvin and the late Susanne (Way) Anderson.

Survived by his wife; sons, Dawson and Noah; daughter, Brooklyn;; father, Marvin (Susan) Anderson of Baillie, NB; brothers, Malcolm Anderson of Sussex, N.B., Philip Anderson of St. Stephen, N.B., Steven Gibson of St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters, Lisa Lewis (John) of Sussex, N.B., Sheila Bannister (Ottie) of St. Stephen, N.B., Mary Beth Sharpe (Joe) of St. Stephen, N.B.; Several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his mother.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, November 16, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 15, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Marvin Anderson and Kathy Bradford are:

- 455 i. Dawson⁹ Anderson, born Private.
- 456 ii. Noah Anderson, born Private.
- 457 iii. Brooklyn Elizabeth Rose Anderson, born Private.

326. Joseph 'Joey'⁸ Anderson (Robert Charles⁷, Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Michelle Brennan** Private, daughter of ? Brennan and Dau Getchell. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Anderson and Michelle Brennan is:

- 458 i. Tanner⁹ Anderson, born Private.

327. Jade⁸ Anderson (Gordon Dale⁷, Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Troy Dean Scott** Private, son of Bernard Scott and Edna Scott. He was born Private.

Child of Jade Anderson and Troy Scott is:

- 459 i. Dale Lewis⁹ Scott, born Private.

332. Tina Beatrice⁸ McLaughlin (Beatrice Mary⁷ Anderson, Phillip Albert⁶, Charles Nelson⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Bertin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tina McLaughlin and Peter Bertin are:

- 460 i. Cassidy Lynne⁹ Bertin, born Private.
- 461 ii. Lacey Bertin, born Private.

338. Clifton Roy⁸ Anderson (Archie C.⁷, Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 25 March 1938 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 01 July 2004 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Nelda Bonita Carmont** 06 December 1963. She was born December 1945, and died 08 October 1967. He married **(2) Annie M. L. Stewart** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifton Roy Anderson:

ANDERSON, CLIFFTON ROY At his residence Andersonville, NB, July 1, 2004, Clifton Roy Anderson, son of the late Archie C. and Marguerite A. (Biggar) Anderson. Survived by his wife Annie (Stewart) Anderson, son Thomas Anderson (Jane) of Grand Prairie, Alberta, Foster son Brian Hartford (Cindy) of St. Stephen, NB, daughters Christa Balmas (Frank) of Hermon, Maine, Rhonda Sperrey (Shawn) of Hermon, Maine and Andrea Anderson-Mason (Rick) of St. George, NB, grandchildren Nelda, Caleb and Andrew Anderson, Brian, Christina and Laura Hartford, Ryan Reagon, Rachael Balmas, Brandon and Chandler Sperrey, twin sister Carmen Wiggins (Dean) of Presque Isle, Maine, sister Maxine McIntyre (Donald) of Old Ridge, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his first wife Nelda (Carmont) Anderson. Clifton was in the special forces U.D.T. 21 United States Navy from 1957-1962 and a member of the local 772 plumbers and pipe fitters union. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting at the funeral home will be Friday, July 2, 2004, 7-9 p.m. and Saturday, July 3, 2004, 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 4, 2004 at 2 p.m. from the Gateway Cathedral, West St. St. Stephen, NB, with Rev. Albert Price and Rev. John Stewart officiating. Interment in the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB. For those

who wish memorials to the Oak Hill Christian Center (Chapel) Fund or donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Child of Clifton Anderson and Nelda Carmont is:

+ 462 i. Thomas Hardy⁹ Anderson, born Private.

Children of Clifton Anderson and Annie Stewart are:

- 463 i. Krista⁹ Anderson, born Private.
- 464 ii. Rhonda Anderson, born Private.
- 465 iii. Andrea Dawn Anderson, born Private.

339. Maxine⁸ Anderson (Archie C.⁷, Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald McIntyre** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maxine Anderson and Donald McIntyre is:

+ 466 i. Kevin Donald Eugene⁹ McIntyre, born Private.

342. Wayne Melvin⁸ Gardner (Amy Isabelle⁷ Anderson, Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 27 April 1942 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 September 2019. He married **(1) Margaret** ??? Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Joan Elizabeth Cook** 31 October 1965 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Maurice Cook and Thelma Maxwell. She was born 10 July 1948 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Nancy Jane Haney** 06 May 2007 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Haney and Mary Styles. She was born 09 March 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wayne Melvin Gardner:

Wayne M. Gardner
1942-2019

Wayne M. Gardner

It is with heavy heart that the family of Wayne Gardner announce the death of a father, husband, brother and uncle on Monday, September 23, 2019.

Born in McAdam to the late Clarence and Amy Gardner, he grew up between McAdam and Andersonville.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased his first wife Joan, second wife Nancy, as well as infant sister, Dorothy

He is survived by his wife, Margaret, son, John (Dana Fields), stepsons: Terry Scott, Ted Scott (Edgar) and Rose Jackson (Rob), two brothers: Bernard Gardner (Sylvia) and Coby Gardner (Joan)., several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, Route 3, Old Ridge, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, September 26, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, September 25, 2019 from 4-8 PM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Wayne may be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Kidney Foundation, Lion's Foundation of Canada Guide Dogs or to a living memorial. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Nancy Jane Haney:

Obit:

Nancy Jane Gardner
March 09, 1940 - February 23, 2012

GARDNER - Nancy Jane Haney Kennedy McLaughlin Gardner
After a long battle of failing health, Nancy Gardner passed away at Charlotte County Hospital, February 23, 2012. Born 1940 to the late Charles and Mary (Styles) Haney.

Nancy is survived by her husband, Wayne Gardner; Three sons, William Kennedy (Diana) of Dewolfe, N.B., George Kennedy (Debbie) of Tower Hill, N.B., Stephen Adams (Linda) of Calgary, Alberta; two daughters, Tammy-Jo Leverock (Curtis) of Virginia, April Pitre (Kevin) of Oak Bay, N.B.; one stepson, John Gardner of Andersonville, N.B.; one son-in-law, Ronald Johnston of St. George, N.B.; thirteen grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren; one brother, Dale Haney (Carrol) of St. Stephen, N.B.; special niece, Sharon Waycott of Calais, Maine.

In addition to her parents, Nancy was predeceased by her daughter, Laura Haney; her husbands, Lawrence Kennedy and Hugh McLaughlin; three brothers, George, Paul and Phillip Haney; one sister, Pauline Demmons; one great-grandchild, Joshua Denyer.

A memorial service will be held at By the Sea Full Gospel Pentecostal Church, 183 Queen Street, Saint Andrews, N.B. on Sunday, February 26, 2012 at 6:30 p.m.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 29, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Stephen Townes, officiating.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday, February 28, 2012 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.
Interment will be held at a later date at Baillie Cemetery, Baillie, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, The Kidney Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Child of Wayne Gardner and Joan Cook is:

- 467 i. John Wayne⁹ Gardner, born Private.

346. Sandra Lee⁸ Husman (Inez Isabelle⁷ Churchill, Ethel Edna⁶ Anderson, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Maurice Franklin Linton** Private, son of Berton Linton and Grace Giberson. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Husman and Maurice Linton are:

- 468 i. James B.⁹ Linton, born Private.
469 ii. Randell L. Linton, born Private. He married Rebecca ??? Private; born Private.

347. Donald⁸ Raye (Helen Marie⁷ Anderson, Earle Casper⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Joanne Anderson** Private, daughter of Neil Anderson and Margaret McGarry. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (308) Joanne Anderson.

352. Roger⁸ Vail (Ethel May⁷ Anderson, Earle Casper⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One²,

(00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah 'Debbie' Monroe** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Roger Vail and Deborah Monroe is:

- 470 i. Quincy⁹ Vail, born Private.

363. Michelle Lynnette⁸ Anderson (Charlene F.⁷ Robinson, Watson Sloan⁶, Sloan McIntyre⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Anderson, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) ? Hatt** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Peter Russell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Christopher Calvin Johnson** Private, son of Calvin Johnson and Alice Payne. He was born Private.

Child of Michelle Lynnette Anderson is:

- 471 i. Kendra Hope⁹ Anderson, born Private.

Child of Michelle Anderson and ? Hatt is:

- 472 i. Nicholas⁹ Hatt, born Private.

Child of Michelle Anderson and Peter Russell is:

- 473 i. Kendra Hope⁹ Russell, born Private.

Child of Michelle Anderson and Christopher Johnson is:

- 474 i. Ava Faith⁹ Johnson, born Private.

Generation No. 9

367. Christa Dawn⁹ Anderson (Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon⁸, Roderick James⁷, Percy James⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Derek Cole** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christa Anderson and Derek Cole are:

- 475 i. Anderson Donald¹⁰ Cole, born Private.
- 476 ii. Amelia Dawn Cole, born Private.

371. Sharon Diane⁹ Butland (Carol Dawn⁸ Anderson, George Arthur⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Andrew Caswell** Private, son of Richard Caswell and Pauline McGowan. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Butland and Richard Caswell are:

- 477 i. Taylor Nicole¹⁰ Caswell, born Private.
- 478 ii. Ryan Alexander Caswell, born Private.

374. Jeffrey Charles⁹ Cooke (Joan Parks⁸ Anderson, Albert Elsmore⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Margot MacNair** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Cooke and Margot MacNair are:

- 479 i. Gillian¹⁰ Cooke, born Private.
- 480 ii. David Cooke, born Private.
- 481 iii. Lauren Elizabeth Cooke, born Private.

376. Stephanie Ann⁹ Cooke (Joan Parks⁸ Anderson, Albert Elsmore⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴,

Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Benjamin Landry** Private, son of Alfred Landry and Christine ????. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Cooke and Robert Landry is:

- 482 i. Annika Kristen¹⁰ Landry, born Private.

379. Dale Eric⁹ Dunn (Eric Beverly⁸, Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Tammy Leigh Way** Private, daughter of Leonard Way and Hazel Henry. She was born Private.

Children of Dale Dunn and Tammy Way are:

- 483 i. Whitney Jolene¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
- 484 ii. Abigail Elizabeth Dunn, born Private.

380. Stacy Jean⁹ Dunn (Eric Beverly⁸, Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Peter Carson** Private, son of Arthur Carson and Ann Moffitt. He was born Private.

Children of Stacy Dunn and Daniel Carson are:

- 485 i. Jenna Michelle¹⁰ Carson, born Private.
- 486 ii. Amy Elizabeth Carson, born Private.

381. Brent Richard⁹ Dunn (Eric Beverly⁸, Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sarah Wentworth** Private, daughter of Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mandie Beaman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth is:

- 487 i. Kyle Eric¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.

Children of Brent Dunn and Mandie Beaman are:

- 488 i. Ayden¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
- 489 ii. Kinzie Patrice Dunn, born Private.

382. Dallas Ryan⁹ Dunn (Gregory 'Greg' Arthur⁸, Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Tracy Denise Cisna** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dallas Dunn and Tracy Cisna are:

- 490 i. Coster Gregory¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.
- 491 ii. Tenley Rhyann Dunn, born Private.

383. Darren Gregory⁹ Dunn (Gregory 'Greg' Arthur⁸, Dorothy Jean⁷ Anderson, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Darren Dunn and ? ??? is:

- 492 i. Trinity Danielle MacKinnon¹⁰ Dunn, born Private.

386. Michael James⁹ Halstead (Bette Gail⁸ Anderson, Frederick Leroy⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cathy ???** Private.

She was born Private. He married **(2) Karen Featherstone** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Halstead and Karen Featherstone are:

- 493 i. Brett Jordan¹⁰ Halstead, born Private.
- 494 ii. Drew Daniel Halstead, born Private.

388. Jay Anthony⁹ Lewis (Linda Sharon⁸ Anderson, Frederick Leroy⁷, Frederick⁶, Robert King⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Roberta ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jay Lewis and Roberta ??? is:

- 495 i. Jessica¹⁰ Lewis, born Private.

393. Abby⁹ MacMillan (Terry⁸ Anderson, George Reid⁷, Andrew Henry⁶, Wellington⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard 'Ritchie' Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Abby MacMillan and Richard Henderson is:

- 496 i. Reid Adrian¹⁰ Henderson, born Private.

394. David Roy⁹ Anderson (Roy Neil⁸, Samuel Andrew⁷, Neil R.⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Charity Kenyon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Anderson and Charity Kenyon is:

- 497 i. Annaka Hope¹⁰ Anderson, born Private.

396. Wesley Joseph⁹ Smith (Josephine Margaret⁸ Cleghorn, Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Ann Gullison** Private, daughter of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. She was born Private.

Children of Wesley Smith and Brenda Gullison are:

- + 498 i. Joseph Wesley¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- + 499 ii. Daniel Phillip Smith, born Private.
- 500 iii. Tina Marie Smith, born Private.
- 501 iv. Mark Anthony Smith, born Private.

398. Catherine 'Cathy'⁹ Smith (Josephine Margaret⁸ Cleghorn, Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Vincent Densmore** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Catherine Smith and Vincent Densmore are:

- 502 i. Margaret¹⁰ Densmore, born Private.
- 503 ii. Timothy Densmore, born Private.

407. Cory Lee⁹ Cleghorn (Alec Winslow⁸, Frederick⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Ann Astorino** Private, daughter of Gerry Astorino and Cindy Cogswell. She was born Private.

Children of Cory Cleghorn and Julie Astorino are:

- 504 i. Brandon Lee¹⁰ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 505 ii. Conner Frederick Cleghorn, born Private.

415. Shelly Ann⁹ Scott (Shirley E.⁸, Stella Maud⁷ Cleghorn, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford Philip Weeks** Private, son of Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly Scott and Clifford Weeks are:

- 506 i. Shawn Peter¹⁰ Weeks, born Private.
- 507 ii. Jeremy Philip Weeks, born Private.

420. Donna Shirley May⁹ Kinney (Ralph Donald⁸, Margaret Ann⁷ Cleghorn, Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **William Curtis Johnston** Private, son of Paul Johnston and Thelma Curtis. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Kinney and William Johnston are:

- 508 i. Penny Lynn¹⁰ Johnston, born Private. She married Robert Thomas Messer Private; born Private.
- 509 ii. Christopher William Johnston, born Private.

430. Charles 'Charlie' Edward⁹ Cleghorn (Robert 'Charles'⁸, Frank Alexander⁷, Ida Mae⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born 27 November 1986 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 2018 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles 'Charlie' Edward Cleghorn:

Charles (Charlie) Edward Cleghorn

1986-2018

Charlie E. Cleghorn, 31, of McAdam, NB passed away January 26, 2018 at McAdam, NB. Charlie was born in St. Stephen, NB on November 27, 1986, a son of R. Charles and Wendy (Macintosh) Cleghorn.

At the time of his death, he was employed as a lobster fisherman on Grand Manan. He enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Charlie is survived by his parents of McAdam, NB; his daughter, Summer Cleghorn, the apple of his eye who he loved and enjoyed spending time with; his brother, Preston MacIntosh (Sandi); three sisters, Cindy Cleghorn (Robbie), Tina Cleghorn and Tonya Barrett; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Visitation will be held at Voice of Pentecost Church, 82 Harvey Road, McAdam, NB on Wednesday, January 31, 2018 from 7 to 9 pm. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 1, 2018 at 2pm from the church with Rev. Carl Rushton and Rev. Stephen Tompkins officiating. Interment will be at a later date at Rockland Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Donnie Blair, Mitchell Little, Andy Messer, Terry Bell, Donald Blair and Randy Martin.

For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Charlie, the family has suggested the Honeydale Pentecostal Church or the Voice of Pentecost Church.

Goodbyes are not forever,
Goodbyes are not the end,
They simply mean we'll miss you,
Until we meet again.

Arrangements by Flewelling Funeral Home, Nackawic, NB

Child of Charles Cleghorn and ? ??? is:

- 510 i. Summer¹⁰ Cleghorn, born Private.

437. Jacinthe Gara⁹ Chambers (Gloria Jean⁸ Phillips, Kathleen Elva⁷ Anderson, Henry Lyman⁶, James McIntyre⁵, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. She married **John James Robertson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jacinthe Chambers and John Robertson are:

- 511 i. Sydney Allison¹⁰ Robertson, born Private.
512 ii. McKenna Kali Robertson, born Private.

462. Thomas Hardy⁹ Anderson (Clifton Roy⁸, Archie C.⁷, Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Jane Arseneau** Private, daughter of Louis Arseneau and Lillian Matthews. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Anderson and Jane Arseneau are:

- 513 i. Nelda Jane¹⁰ Anderson, born Private. She married Justin Plante Private; born Private.
514 ii. Caleb Anderson, born Private.
515 iii. Andrew Anderson, born Private.

466. Kevin Donald Eugene⁹ McIntyre (Maxine⁸ Anderson, Archie C.⁷, Clifford Roy⁶, Thomas S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Kelly Frances Blair** Private, daughter of Edward Blair and Darlene Thornton. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin McIntyre and Kelly Blair are:

- 516 i. Corrie Dawn¹⁰ McIntyre, born Private.
517 ii. Erin Elizabeth McIntyre, born Private.

Generation No. 10

498. Joseph Wesley¹⁰ Smith (Wesley Joseph⁹, Josephine Margaret⁸ Cleghorn, Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Ellen Harper** Private, daughter of James Harper and Janet Cunningham. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Smith and Sue Harper is:

- 518 i. Bryanna Viola¹¹ Smith, born Private. She married Joshua Hazen Lindsay Private; born Private.

499. Daniel Phillip¹⁰ Smith (Wesley Joseph⁹, Josephine Margaret⁸ Cleghorn, Walter⁷, Maude Marie⁶ McIntyre, Annie⁵ Anderson, James⁴, Alexander Kear³, ?B-One², (00Root-Anderson)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Smith and Lisa Fraser is:

- 519 i. Sarah May¹¹ Smith, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Beckwith)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Beckwith)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Beckwith) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01-FF² Beckwith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02-FF Beckwith, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01-FF² Beckwith ((00Root-Beckwith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01-FF Beckwith is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Beckwith, died Unknown.

3. Br-02-FF² Beckwith ((00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-02-FF Beckwith is:

- 5 i. ?³ Beckwith, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ Beckwith (Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Beckwith is:

- + 6 i. James Harris⁴ Beckwith, born 1814 in ME; died 26 February 1891 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.

Generation No. 4

6. James Harris⁴ Beckwith (?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 1814 in ME, and died 26 February 1891 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Elizabeth McGougan** 22 March 1838 in Buctouche, Kent Co., NB (Source: GenWeb, Kent Co. NB: Marriages.). She was born in PEI, and died Unknown.

Children of James Beckwith and Elizabeth McGougan are:

- + 7 i. William Millage⁵ Beckwith, born 20 October 1841 in NB; died 10 October 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 8 ii. Lavina Beckwith, born 1843 in PEI; died Unknown in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married William Strang; died Unknown.
- + 9 iii. John Chipman Beckwith, born December 1844 in NB; died 1931.
- + 10 iv. Jane Beckwith, born 16 August 1850 in PEI; died 05 November 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 11 v. Steadman DesBrisay Beckwith, born 17 March 1854 in PEI; died 11 May 1922 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 12 vi. Horatio S. Beckwith, born Unknown in PEI; died Unknown. He married (1) Damie Amelia Cameron; died Unknown. He married (2) Matilda J. Cameron; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

7. William Millage⁵ Beckwith (James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 20 October 1841 in NB, and died 10 October 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Mary Margaret Marquis** Bet. 1868 - 1869, daughter of ? Marquis and ? ???. She was born 28 July 1848 in PEI, and died 15 September 1923 in Lisbon, NH.

Notes for William Millage Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 39

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 58

More About William Millage Beckwith:

Occupation: 1880, Carpenter

Notes for Mary Margaret Marquis:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 31

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 51

Children of William Beckwith and Mary Marquis are:

- + 13 i. James Harris⁶ Beckwith, born September 1869 in MA; died Abt. 1925.
- + 14 ii. William Marquis Beckwith, born 23 March 1871 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died 15 August 1928 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 15 iii. Frank Ernest Beckwith, born 1873 in MA; died Unknown.
- + 16 iv. Lillian Estella Beckwith, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in MA; died Unknown.
- + 17 v. Mabel Ivalue Beckwith, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NB; died Unknown.
- 18 vi. Flinda Elizabeth Beckwith, born August 1879 in NB; died Unknown. She married Herbert Stanley Street in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Flinda Elizabeth Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 9/12(Aug.)

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p2B/305B, frame 4/52, taken 2 June 1900, age 20, niece, in home of Steadman Beckwith.

More About Flinda Elizabeth Beckwith:

Immigration: 1879, As per 1900 census

- 19 vii. Robert Alexander Beckwith, born January 1882 in ME; died Unknown in Caribou, ME. He married Ethel Grant; died Unknown.
- 20 viii. Clara L. Beckwith, born July 1884 in ME; died Unknown. She married Henry Wood; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara L. Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 15

- + 21 ix. Ernest L. Beckwith, born January 1887 in ME; died 06 May 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

9. John Chipman⁵ Beckwith (James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born December 1844 in NB, and died 1931. He married **Sarah Marquis** Bet. 1871 - 1872, daughter of ? Marquis and ? ???. She was born November 1855 in PEI, and died 27 September 1906.

Notes for John Chipman Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p15/177C, frame 15/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 36, name: Johnson C.

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p9A/9A, frame 17/34, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 55

More About John Chipman Beckwith:

Immigration: 1870, As per 1900 census

Occupation: 1880, Carpenter

Notes for Sarah Marquis:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p15/177C, frame 15/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 24

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p9A/9A, frame 17/34, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 44, marr. 28 yrs, 8 children, 7 living

More About Sarah Marquis:

Immigration: 1865, As per 1900 census

Children of John Beckwith and Sarah Marquis are:

- 22 i. Mini A.⁶ Beckwith, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mini A. Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p15/177C, frame 15/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 7

- + 23 ii. Charles S. Beckwith, born June 1876 in MA; died 02 September 1943.
24 iii. Carrie L. Beckwith, born 1877 in MA; died Unknown. She married Stephen Ames; born in of Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie L. Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p15/177C, frame 15/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 3

- + 25 iv. Albert Marquis Beckwith, born 20 July 1879 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 02 June 1962 in Sunbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
26 v. Ernest L. Beckwith, born 1882; died 1884.
27 vi. Myrtle H. Beckwith, born December 1884 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle H. Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p9A/9A, frame 17/34, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 15

- 28 vii. Verna L. Beckwith, born 27 April 1891 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Verna L. Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p9A/9A, frame 17/34, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 9

- + 29 viii. Vera Louise Beckwith, born 28 April 1891 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 22 April 1979 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.
30 ix. Chipman Beckwith, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married Mary Eaton; died Unknown.

10. Jane⁵ Beckwith (James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 16 August 1850 in PEI, and died 05 November 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **Harry B. Bearisto**. He was born in PEI, and died Unknown.

Children of Jane Beckwith and Harry Bearisto are:

- 31 i. Lena⁶ Bearisto, died Unknown.
- 32 ii. Child Bearisto, died Unknown.

11. Steadman DesBrisay⁵ Beckwith (James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 17 March 1854 in PEI, and died 11 May 1922 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Aline W. Rackliff** 26 July 1890 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. She was born December 1868 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Steadman DesBrisay Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p2B/305B, frame 4/52, taken 2 June 1900, age 46

More About Steadman DesBrisay Beckwith:

Immigration: 1870, As per 1900 census

Notes for Aline W. Rackliff:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p2B/305B, frame 4/52, taken 2 June 1900, age 31, marr. 10 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Children of Steadman Beckwith and Aline Rackliff are:

- 33 i. Leon Steadman⁶ Beckwith, born May 1892 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Gladys M. Dow 20 October 1915 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (2) Mildred P. Stevens 30 November 1920 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Leon Steadman Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p2B/305B, frame 4/52, taken 2 June 1900, age 8

- 34 ii. Harris Noble Beckwith, born 15 March 1898 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 19 July 1931 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Harris Noble Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p2B/305B, frame 4/52, taken 2 June 1900, age 2

- 35 iii. Helen Louise Beckwith, born 1903; died 1931. She married Roy A. Robbins; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

13. James Harris⁶ Beckwith (William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born September 1869 in MA, and died Abt. 1925. He married **Hattie Merrithew**. She was born 13 July 1882 in of Tobique, NB, and died 19 February 1914.

Notes for James Harris Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 30

Children of James Beckwith and Hattie Merrithew are:

- + 36 i. Millage Merrithew⁷ Beckwith, born 30 August 1906; died October 1969 in Volusia, FL.
- 37 ii. George Chipman Beckwith, born 04 October 1907; died Unknown.
- 38 iii. Willard Steadman Beckwith, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 39 iv. Chipman Marquis Beckwith, born Abt. 1910; died Unknown. He married Mary Connelly; died Unknown.
- 40 v. Child Beckwith, born Abt. 1911; died Unknown.
- 41 vi. Mildred Beckwith, born March 1912; died Unknown.

14. William Marquis⁶ Beckwith (William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 23 March 1871 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 15 August 1928 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Mabel Edna Cottle** 09 April 1902 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Shepherd Cottle and Clara McPhetres. She was born 17 October 1878 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 12 June 1935 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for William Marquis Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 8

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 29

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 48

Notes for Mabel Edna Cottle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 21

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 31, marr. 8 yrs, 4 children, 4 living.

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 41

Children of William Beckwith and Mabel Cottle are:

- + 42 i. Merle Evelyn⁷ Beckwith, born 19 August 1903 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1969 in Limestone, ME.
- + 43 ii. Lawrence Cottle Beckwith, born 25 September 1904 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 05 February 1968 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 44 iii. Louise Mabel Beckwith, born 13 April 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died August 1962.
- + 45 iv. Hazel C. Beckwith, born 20 January 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 11 November 1989 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 46 v. Ethel M. Beckwith, born 19 March 1911 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown in Rochester, NH.
- + 47 vi. Christine Beckwith, born 24 November 1915 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown in Rochester, NH.

15. Frank Ernest⁶ Beckwith (William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 1873 in MA, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Mathers** Abt. 1907. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Ernest Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 7

Children of Frank Beckwith and Grace Mathers are:

- 48 i. Sister Mary Alberta⁷ Beckwith, died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Kathleen Beckwith, died Unknown.
- 50 iii. Margaret Beckwith, died Unknown.
- 51 iv. Sister Gertrude Beckwith, died Unknown.
- + 52 v. Paul Matthew Beckwith, born 03 September 1908 in MA; died 04 January 1992 in MD.
- 53 vi. Frank Beckwith, born 08 April 1916 in MA; died July 1982 in Union Bridge, MD.

16. Lillian Estella⁶ Beckwith (William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in MA, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick R. Street** in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Estella Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 4

Children of Lillian Beckwith and Frederick Street are:

- 54 i. Son-Two⁷ Street, died Unknown.
- 55 ii. Dau-Two Street, died Unknown.

17. Mabel Ivalue⁶ Beckwith (William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Osborne Blake**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Ivalue Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 2

Child of Mabel Beckwith and William Blake is:

- 56 i. Dau-One⁷ Blake, died Unknown.

21. Ernest L.⁶ Beckwith (William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born January 1887 in ME, and died 06 May 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Vita St. Clair Bishop**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest L. Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 13

Children of Ernest Beckwith and Vita Bishop are:

- 57 i. Maida⁷ Beckwith, born Private.
- 58 ii. Marjorie Beckwith, born Private.

23. Charles S.⁶ Beckwith (John Chipman⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born June 1876 in MA, and died 02 September 1943. He married **Emily L. Hoyt** 31 August 1904 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 16 January 1875, and died 21 September 1965.

Notes for Charles S. Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p15/177C, frame 15/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 5
1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p9A/9A, frame 17/34, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 24

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#24, p15A/218A, frame 29/33, taken 12-13 May 1910, age 35

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 44

Notes for Emily L. Hoyt:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#24, p15A/218A, frame 29/33, taken 12-13 May 1910, age 35, marr. 5 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 45

Children of Charles Beckwith and Emily Hoyt are:

- 59 i. Beulah H.⁷ Beckwith, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.

Notes for Beulah H. Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#24, p15A/218A, frame 29/33, taken 12-13 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 60 ii. Dorothy C. Beckwith, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy C. Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#24, p15A/218A, frame 29/33, taken 12-13 May 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 12

- 61 iii. Hoyt S. Beckwith, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Hoyt S. Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#24, p15A/218A, frame 29/33, taken 12-13 May 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 11

- + 62 iv. John W. Beckwith, born 17 August 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 08 May 2000.

- 63 v. Child Beckwith, born Abt. 1912; died Unknown.

- 64 vi. Ruth S. Beckwith, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth S. Beckwith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 7

- 65 vii. Charles S. Beckwith, Jr., born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles S. Beckwith, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 6

25. Albert Marquis⁶ Beckwith (John Chipman⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 20 July 1879 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 02 June 1962 in Sunbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Mary 'May' Elizabeth Eaton** 05 November 1907 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Eaton and Ellen Goodnow. She was born 15 May 1875 in Sudbury,

Middlesex Co., MA, and died 21 August 1963 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Albert Marquis Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p15/177C, frame 15/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 11/12(July)

Children of Albert Beckwith and Mary Eaton are:

- 66 i. Elizabeth Marquis⁷ Beckwith, born 03 September 1908; died Unknown. She married Theodore Robert Harding; died Unknown.
- 67 ii. Beatrice Eaton Beckwith, born 25 October 1910; died Unknown. She married John Williams; died Unknown.
- 68 iii. Louise Goodnow Beckwith, born 26 March 1912 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1972.
- 69 iv. Marion Chipman Beckwith, born 10 September 1913 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 11 September 1996 in Durham, NH.

29. Vera Louise⁶ Beckwith (John Chipman⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 28 April 1891 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 22 April 1979 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Roy H. Culberson** 17 December 1913 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Culberson and Carrie Churchill. He was born 27 April 1890 in Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Vera Louise Beckwith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p9A/9A, frame 17/34, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 9

1920 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p14B/156B, frame 28/30, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p8B/120B, frame 16/31, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 38

Notes for Roy H. Culberson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Wakefield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14H, Div 1, p11, family#103, age 10(27 Apr 1890)

1920 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p14B/156B, frame 28/30, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 29

1930 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p8B/120B, frame 16/31, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 39

More About Roy H. Culberson:

Immigration: 1907, As per 1920 census

Children of Vera Beckwith and Roy Culberson are:

- 70 i. Helen M.⁷ Culberson, born Abt. December 1916 in Easton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. She married John A. Dow 21 August 1940 in Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen M. Culberson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p14B/156B, frame 28/30, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 3 1/12

1930 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p8B/120B, frame 16/31, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 13

- 71 ii. Claude B. Culberson, born Private.
- 72 iii. Sarah L. Culberson, born Abt. November 1919 in Easton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah L. Culberson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p14B/156B, frame 28/30, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 2/12

1930 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p8B/120B, frame 16/31, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 10

Generation No. 7

36. Millage Merrithew⁷ Beckwith (James Harris⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 30 August 1906, and died October 1969 in Volusia, FL. He married **Margaret Fling**. She was born 19 January 1910, and died Unknown.

Children of Millage Beckwith and Margaret Fling are:

- 73 i. Robert Bruce⁸ Beckwith, born Private.
- 74 ii. Martha Jane Beckwith, born Private.

42. Merle Evelyn⁷ Beckwith (William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 19 August 1903 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 1969 in Limestone, ME. She married **Josiah Marston Noyes**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Merle Evelyn Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6
1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 16

Children of Merle Beckwith and Josiah Noyes are:

- 75 i. Son⁸ Noyes, born Private.
- 76 ii. Dau-One Noyes, born Private.
- 77 iii. Dau-Two Noyes, born Private.

43. Lawrence Cottle⁷ Beckwith (William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 25 September 1904 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 05 February 1968 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Delia Blanche Gilley** 12 August 1937 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 01 April 1902 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 January 1988 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lawrence Cottle Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 5
1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 15

Children of Lawrence Beckwith and Delia Gilley are:

- + 78 i. Gilbert Ernest⁸ Beckwith, born Private.
- 79 ii. Carolyn Louise Beckwith, born Private.
- 80 iii. Lawrence Robert Beckwith, born Private.

44. Louise Mabel⁷ Beckwith (William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 13 April 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died August 1962. She married **George W. Brown**. He was born in of Fort Lee, NJ, and died Unknown.

Notes for Louise Mabel Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 4
1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 13

Child of Louise Beckwith and George Brown is:

- 81 i. Son-Three⁸ Brown, born Private.

45. Hazel C.⁷ Beckwith (William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 20 January 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 11 November 1989 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **George O. McBurnie**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel C. Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 3/12

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 9

Child of Hazel Beckwith and George McBurnie is:

82 i. Son-Four⁸ McBurnie, born Private.

46. Ethel M.⁷ Beckwith (William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 19 March 1911 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown in Rochester, NH. She married **John Arnold**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel M. Beckwith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 8

Child of Ethel Beckwith and John Arnold is:

83 i. Dau-One⁸ Arnold, born Private.

47. Christine⁷ Beckwith (William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 24 November 1915 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown in Rochester, NH. She married **Ernest Letendre**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Christine Beckwith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 5

Children of Christine Beckwith and Ernest Letendre are:

84 i. Son-Two⁸ Letendre, born Private.

85 ii. Dau-One Letendre, born Private.

52. Paul Matthew⁷ Beckwith (Frank Ernest⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 03 September 1908 in MA, and died 04 January 1992 in MD. He married **Thelma Elenora Koch**. She was born 14 April 1911, and died January 1993 in Duncanville, TX.

Children of Paul Beckwith and Thelma Koch are:

86 i. Philip Karl⁸ Beckwith, born Private.

87 ii. Paul Michael Beckwith, born Private.

62. John W.⁷ Beckwith (Charles S.⁶, John Chipman⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 17 August 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 08 May 2000. He married **Marjorie Conant**. She was born 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for John W. Beckwith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#19, p3A/160A, frame 5/23, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 9

Child of John Beckwith and Marjorie Conant is:

- + 88 i. Delbert C.⁸ Beckwith, born 1931; died 07 June 1993.

Generation No. 8

78. Gilbert Ernest⁸ Beckwith (Lawrence Cottle⁷, William Marquis⁶, William Millage⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Culberson** Private, daughter of Harold Culberson and Julia Pratt. She was born Private.

Child of Gilbert Beckwith and Carol Culberson is:

- 89 i. Child⁹ Beckwith, born Private.

88. Delbert C.⁸ Beckwith (John W.⁷, Charles S.⁶, John Chipman⁵, James Harris⁴, ?³, Br-01-FF², (00Root-Beckwith)¹) was born 1931, and died 07 June 1993. He married **Constance Espling** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Delbert Beckwith and Constance Espling are:

- 90 i. Chipman⁹ Beckwith, born Private.
- 91 ii. Paul D. Beckwith, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Benson)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Benson)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Benson) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Benson, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Benson, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Benson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Benson ((00Root-Benson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Benson is:

- + 5 i. Knut³ Benson, born Bet. 1810 - 1840; died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Benson ((00Root-Benson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Benson is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Benson, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Benson ((00Root-Benson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Benson is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Benson, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. Knut³ Benson (Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1840, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Knut Benson:

This name of Knut Benson, father of Theodore Benson may not be correct. It is based on the name shown in the marriage records for Theodore Benson where his name is shown as Theodore B. Knutson. This appears that it should read Theodore B[enson] son of Knut Benson. More research required (AEK)

Child of Knut Benson and ? ??? is:

- + 8 i. Theodore⁴ Benson, born May 1860 in Norway; died Unknown.

6. ?³ Benson (Br-02², (00Root-Benson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Benson is:

- + 9 i. Ever⁴ Benson, born September 1866 in Norway; died 1952.

7. ?³ Benson (Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Benson is:

- + 10 i. Knut⁴ Benson, born 05 February 1857 in Norway; died 11 January 1943 in SK.

Generation No. 4

8. Theodore⁴ Benson (Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born May 1860 in Norway, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Jane Noble** 09 March 1893 in Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," pre-1907 marriages, Vol. 7, p354.), daughter of Andrew Noble and Sarah ???. She was born January 1874 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Theodore Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bergen Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#165, p3/3A, frame 4/5, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 42
1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 42
1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 51

More About Theodore Benson:

Alternate DOB: April 1858, As per 1900 census

Immigration: 1905, As per 1911 census (USA to SK)[1889 Norway to USA]

Notes for Margaret Jane Noble:

Ref:

1880 Census, Jamestown, Grant Co., WI, ED#110, p23/171C, frame 22/24, taken 23 June 1880, age 6
1900 Census, Bergen Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#165, p3/3A, frame 4/5, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 27, marr. 7 yrs, 4 children, 4 living
1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 33
1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 35

More About Margaret Jane Noble:

Immigration: 1905, As per 1911 census

Marriage Notes for Theodore Benson and Margaret Noble:

Wisconsin Marriage index records indicate the following:

Theodore B. Knutson, Grant Co., WI, Vol. 7 p354; Margaret Noble same area, same page.

Children of Theodore Benson and Margaret Noble are:

- 11 i. Beulah May⁵ Benson, born August 1894 in WI; died 1942. She married Len Wilkens; died Unknown.

Notes for Beulah May Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bergen Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#165, p3/3A, frame 4/5, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 5
1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 12, name: May

- + 12 ii. Nellie Benson, born 26 July 1897 in ND; died 14 June 1982 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 13 iii. Esther Lyda Benson, born February 1899 in ND; died 05 September 1981.
- 14 iv. Wesley Benson, born October 1900 in ND; died 1971. He married Mary Bruvold; died Unknown.

Notes for Wesley Benson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 6
1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 10

- 15 v. William Ever Benson, born 28 May 1902 in ND (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*); died 27 February 1975 in Central Butte, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married Edna Erickson; died

Unknown.

Notes for William Ever Benson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 4

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 9

- 16 vi. Alvin Benson, born May 1904 in ND; died Unknown. He married Avis Bakken; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Benson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 2

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 7

- 17 vii. Annie Benson, born 29 March 1906 in Eskbank district, SK; died Unknown. She married Carl Johnson; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Benson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 29 Mar 1906

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 5

- 18 viii. Marjorie Benson, born March 1909 in SK; died 1975. She married Clifton Wickwire; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Benson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 2

- 19 ix. Andrew Benson, born January 1911 in SK; died Unknown. He married Clarice Gibbons; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Benson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 5/12

- 20 x. Alfred Benson, born Abt. 1912 in SK; died Unknown.

9. Ever⁴ Benson (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born September 1866 in Norway, and died 1952. He married **Eda Leslie** Bef. 1906 in Cooperstown, ND, daughter of John Leslie and Helen Fingerson. She was born March 1884 in USA, and died 1969.

Notes for Ever Benson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p2, family#30, age 45, name: Ever, land location sect 20, Twp. 19, Rge. 2, W3

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#12, age 45

More About Ever Benson:

Immigration: 1906, USA to Sask. as per 1906 census

Notes for Eda Leslie:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p2, family#30, age 23

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#12, age 27

Children of Ever Benson and Eda Leslie are:

- + 21 i. Ervin⁵ Benson, born 28 May 1906 in Darmody district, SK; died 1967.
- 22 ii. Bernice Benson, born September 1908 in Darmody district, SK; died Unknown.

Notes for Bernice Benson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#12, age 2

More About Bernice Benson:

Marital Status: Never married

10. Knut⁴ Benson (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 05 February 1857 in Norway, and died 11 January 1943 in SK. He married **Cecelia Mary Thobisson** 25 October 1884. She was born 13 November 1863 in Norway, and died July 1950.

Notes for Knut Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 43

More About Knut Benson:

Immigration: 1869, As per 1900 census

Notes for Cecelia Mary Thobisson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 36, name: Maria, marr. 16 yrs, 10 children, 9 living.

More About Cecelia Mary Thobisson:

Immigration: 1883, As per 1900 census

Children of Knut Benson and Cecelia Thobisson are:

- 23 i. Bennett⁵ Benson, born July 1885 in ND; died 1962.

Notes for Bennett Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 14

- 24 ii. Clara Benson, born 1886 in ND; died 1887 in ND.
- + 25 iii. Ole Benson, born December 1886 in ND; died 1914.
- + 26 iv. Carl Benson, born April 1889 in ND; died Bef. 17 October 1969.
- 27 v. Julius Benson, born September 1891 in ND; died 1919.

Notes for Julius Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 8

- + 28 vi. Harry Benson, born 27 March 1892 in ND; died Unknown.
- + 29 vii. Solomon Benson, born 18 May 1893 in ND; died 27 April 1923 in Darmody, SK.
- + 30 viii. Fred Benson, born December 1895 in ND; died January 1958.
- 31 ix. Thelma Melvina Benson, born 24 March 1897 in ND (Source: *Certificate of Death.*); died 07 February 1980 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *Certificate of Death.*). She married William John Douglas; died Bef. 1980.

Notes for Thelma Melvina Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 3

- 32 x. Mary Susanna Benson, born 18 December 1898 in ND (Source: *Certificate of Death.*); died 18 March 1985 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: *Certificate of Death.*). She married William 'Bill' John Haddon; born 14 August 1898 in Innisfail, AB (Source: *Certificate of Death.*); died 02 July 1969 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *Certificate of Death.*).

Notes for Mary Susanna Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 1

- + 33 xi. Clara Benson, born 03 July 1900 in ND; died Unknown.
34 xii. Joseph Benson, born 1902 in ND; died 1923.

More About Joseph Benson:

Marital Status: Never married

- + 35 xiii. Sarah Benson, born 11 March 1904 in Hadden, ND; died 26 April 1991 in Dawson Creek, BC.
+ 36 xiv. Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie' Benson, born 08 June 1907 in Section 24, Twp. 19, Rnge 3, W3(Darmody District), SK; died 21 October 1986 in Dawson Creek, BC.

Generation No. 5

12. Nellie⁵ Benson (Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 26 July 1897 in ND (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 14 June 1982 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). She married **Eric Seaborg** 04 April 1916 in ?, son of Olaf Sjoberg and Anne Matadason. He was born 12 November 1891 in Gagnef, Kopparberg Co., Dalarna Pr., Sweden, and died 17 July 1978.

Notes for Nellie Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bergen Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#165, p3/3A, frame 4/5, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 2

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 9

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 13

More About Nellie Benson:

Burial: 17 June 1982

Notes for Eric Seaborg:

The following email was received from Eva (Seaborg) Drake, 10 Sept. 2005

HI ! This is Eva Drake . My sister Elaine and I were wondering if you could trace grandpa Seaborgs relatives .Grandpa was born in N'asc's Djuras Sweden Their name was Sjoberg but his dad changed it to Anderson.Grandpa,s dad,s name was Klokar Olaf Anderson and his mothers name was Anne Mort Matadason. There were six childern .Annie,Kristie Karrie, Erik (grandpa),Mary, and Andrew. Grandpa,s dad was born Nov. 17,1859 and his mothers was Oct. 26 ,1858. Grandpa's was Nov.12 ,1891. This is all we really know and were wondering if we had relatives in sweden yet or if we had any in the states. hope you can help us . I was going to contact you before but weve been busy with combing and haying . Hope to hear from you . Eva
Thanking you.

Note received from Bo Bjorklund:

At EMI-base he is listed like this

Sjöberg, Erik

Arbetare (unmarried man)

b. 11/12/1891 in Gagnef, Kopparbergs län (Dalarna)

Emigrated 9/18/1909
from Näset 4, Gagnef, Kopparbergs län (Dalarna) to Nordamerika
Source: Household Examination Roll, p. 1293
Emibas migration file ID: Gagnef W 1909 022

His parents were them who Bo Johansson gave you

Best regards
Bo Björklund

More About Eric Seaborg:
Burial: 20 July 1978
Immigration: 18 September 1909, On the Empress of Ireland

Children of Nellie Benson and Eric Seaborg are:

- + 37 i. Carl⁶ Seaborg, born Abt. 1917 in ?; died Unknown.
- 38 ii. Violet Seaborg, born Abt. 1919 in ?; died 1938.
- + 39 iii. Arnold Seaborg, born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in ?; died 19 February 2003 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 40 iv. Florence Seaborg, born Private.
- + 41 v. Roy Lawrence Seaborg, born Bet. 1925 - 1926 in ?; died 07 October 2017 in Moose Jaw, SK.

13. Esther Lyda⁵ Benson (Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born February 1899 in ND, and died 05 September 1981. She married **Knudt Ask** 10 January 1917, son of Johan Johanson and Jorand Holdahl. He was born 08 August 1890 in Northwood, Grand Forks Co., ND, and died 04 August 1979.

Notes for Esther Lyda Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bergen Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#165, p3/3A, frame 4/5, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 1, name: Esther

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p3, family#44, age 7

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#9, age 12, name: Lydia

Notes for Knudt Ask:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lind Twp., Grand forks Co., ND, ED#73, p3B-4A/245B-246A, frame 6-7/9, taken 6 June 1900, age 9

Children of Esther Benson and Knudt Ask are:

- 42 i. Lillian⁶ Ask, born 1917; died 1981. She married ? Larson; died Unknown.
- + 43 ii. Dorothy Ask, born 22 January 1919; died Bef. 2014.
- + 44 iii. Iva Margaret Ask, born 01 November 1923; died 31 March 2014 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- 45 iv. Velma Ask, born Abt. 1935; died Bef. 2014. She married Cecil Carter; born Abt. 1922; died Unknown.

21. Ervin⁵ Benson (Ever⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 28 May 1906 in Darmody district, SK, and died 1967. He married **Alice Todd** 1938. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ervin Benson:

Ref:

Ref:

1906 Census, Twp., 19, Rge. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist. 12-22a, p2, family#30, age 28 May 1906, name: Son (un-named)

1911 Census, Twp. 19, Rng. 2, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, ED#211-23, p1, family#12, age 5

Child of Ervin Benson and Alice Todd is:

- 46 i. Dau⁶ Benson, born Private.

25. Ole⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born December 1886 in ND, and died 1914. He married **Selma Mattson**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ole Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 13

More About Ole Benson:

Cause of Death: burned from fire while starting cookstove using gas that he thought was kerosine

Child of Ole Benson and Selma Mattson is:

- 47 i. Dau⁶ Benson, born Bef. 1914; died Unknown.

26. Carl⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born April 1889 in ND, and died Bef. 17 October 1969. He married **Ella Mathilda Kleven**, daughter of Even Kleven and Mathia Bohmer. She was born 22 January 1889, and died Unknown in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Carl Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 11

More About Carl Benson:

Burial: 17 October 1969

Child of Carl Benson and Ella Kleven is:

- 48 i. Carlyle⁶ Benson, born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.

28. Harry⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 27 March 1892 in ND, and died Unknown. He married **Dorothy Barker** 1920. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 7

More About Harry Benson:

Alternate DOB: April 1893, As per 1900 census

Children of Harry Benson and Dorothy Barker are:

- 49 i. Ruth⁶ Benson, born Abt. 1921; died 1966. She married ? Stoltz; died Unknown.
- + 50 ii. Hilma Benson, born 1921 in Darmody, SK; died January 1979.
- 51 iii. Doris Benson, born Abt. 1923; died 1979. She married ? Henning; died Unknown.
- 52 iv. Eda Benson, born Private.
- 53 v. Harold Benson, born Private.
- 54 vi. Isaac Benson, born Private.
- 55 vii. Ferdie Benson, born Private.
- 56 viii. Irvin Benson, born Private.
- 57 ix. Barney Benson, born Private.

29. Solomon⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 18 May 1893 in ND, and died 27 April 1923 in Darmody, SK. He married **Mabel Edna Ellingson** 04 April 1916 in Moose Jaw, SK, daughter of Edward Ellingson and Olena Moen. She was born 25 April 1900 in Albert Lea, MN, and died 05 January 1979 in Regina, SK.

Notes for Solomon Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 5

More About Solomon Benson:

Cause of Death: T.B.

Children of Solomon Benson and Mabel Ellingson are:

- 58 i. Mazel Selma⁶ Benson, died Unknown. She married Edwin Lavern Vance; born 02 June 1915 in Paris, ON; died 31 July 1978 in Regina, SK.
- 59 ii. Howard Merle Benson, born 27 December 1922 in Darmody area, SK; died 28 August 1984 in Moose Jaw, SK.

30. Fred⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born December 1895 in ND, and died January 1958. He married **Elsie Johnsen** 1935, daughter of Louis Johnsen and Methelic Hansen. She died Unknown.

Notes for Fred Benson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Norway Twp., Steele Co., ND, ED#169, p6-7/58B-59A, frame 4-5/7, taken 9 June 1900, age 4

Children of Fred Benson and Elsie Johnsen are:

- 60 i. Donald⁶ Benson, born Private. He married Kathy Harty Private; born Private.
- 61 ii. Bruce Benson, born Private. He married Yvonne Bradford Private; born Private.

33. Clara⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 03 July 1900 in ND, and died Unknown. She married ? **Russ**. He died Unknown.

Child of Clara Benson and ? Russ is:

- 62 i. Dau⁶ Russ, born Private.

35. Sarah⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 11 March 1904 in Hadden, ND (Source: *Certificate of Death.*), and died 26 April 1991 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: (1) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death.*, (3) Find A Grave.). She married **Alfin Selmer 'Bud' Halverson** Unknown in ?, son of Simon Halverson and Susan Torgerson. He was born 20 October 1901 in Minot, ND (Source: (1) *Certificate of Death.*, (2) Find A Grave.), and died 08 November 1981 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: (1) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death.*, (3) Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, Peace River Region, BC

Notes for Alfin Selmer 'Bud' Halverson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Lake Valley, Assiniboia West District, Sask., Dist 12, Sub. 22a, p5, section 28, twp 19, Range1, W3, taken 27 June 1906, age 3, imm 1904, name: Elfin

More About Alfin Selmer 'Bud' Halverson:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, Peace River Region, BC

Children of Sarah Benson and Alfin Halverson are:

- + 63 i. Gerald Dwight⁶ Halverson, born Private.
- 64 ii. Lyle Donald Halverson, born 16 June 1930 in Central Butte, SK (Source: *Certificate of Death.*); died 17 April 1992 in 100 Mile House, BC (Source: *Certificate of Death.*). He married Rose Reeves Private; born Private.

36. Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie'⁵ Benson (Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 08 June 1907 in Section 24, Twp. 19, Rnge 3, W3(Darmody District), SK (Source: (1) *Certificate of Death.*, (2) Find A Grave.), and died 21 October 1986 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: (1) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death.*, (3) Find A Grave.). She married **Floyd Archibald Halverson** Unknown in ?, son of Simon Halverson and Susan Torgerson. He was born 19 May 1904 in Section SW 28, Twp. 19, Rnge 1, W3(Lake Valley District), SK (Source: *Certificate of Death.*), and died 23 January 1965 in Pouce Coupe, BC (Source: (1) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death.*, (3) Find A Grave.).

More About Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie' Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, Peace River Region, BC

Notes for Floyd Archibald Halverson:

Ref:

1906 Census, Lake Valley, Assiniboia West District, Sask., Dist 12, Sub. 22a, p5, section 28, twp 19, Rangel, W3, taken 27 June 1906, age 2

More About Floyd Archibald Halverson:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, Peace River Region, BC

Children of Annie Benson and Floyd Halverson are:

- + 65 i. Muriel June⁶ Halverson, born 06 June 1926 in Lake Valley District, SK; died 02 June 2009 in Dawson Creek, BC.
- + 66 ii. Douglas Ralph Halverson, born 19 October 1929 in Lake Valley District, SK; died 03 January 1987 in Dawson Creek, BC.
- 67 iii. Elgin Dale Halverson, born 1931 in ? (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1936 in Grand Prairie, AB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Elgin Dale Halverson:

Burial: Unknown, Grand Prairie Municipal Cemetery, Grand Prairie, AB

- + 68 iv. Della Halverson, born Private.

Generation No. 6

37. Carl⁶ Seaborg (Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Abt. 1917 in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Doris Chelsberg** Unknown in ?, daughter of Henry Chelsberg and Laura ???. She was born 29 July 1915 in Darmody, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 09 December 1980 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*).

More About Doris Chelsberg:

Burial: 11 December 1980

Children of Carl Seaborg and Doris Chelsberg are:

- 69 i. Donna⁷ Seaborg, born Private.

- 70 ii. Erva Seaborg, born Private.
- + 71 iii. Eva Violet Seaborg, born Private.
- 72 iv. Elaine Seaborg, born Private. She married ? Dunn Private; born Private.

39. Arnold⁶ Seaborg (Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in ?, and died 19 February 2003 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Kay Getz**. She died 1998.

More About Arnold Seaborg:

Burial: 24 February 2003, Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Arnold Seaborg and Kay Getz are:

- 73 i. Linda⁷ Seaborg, born Private. She married ? Vermette Private; born Private.
- 74 ii. Garry Seaborg, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.
- 75 iii. Rick Seaborg, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.
- 76 iv. Heather Seaborg, born Private.
- 77 v. Glenn Seaborg, born Private. He married Theresa ??? Private; born Private.
- + 78 vi. Fern C. Seaborg, born Private.

40. Florence⁶ Seaborg (Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Brooks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Florence Seaborg and Carl Brooks are:

- 79 i. Wade⁷ Brooks, born Private.
- 80 ii. Wendell Brooks, born Private.

41. Roy Lawrence⁶ Seaborg (Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Bet. 1925 - 1926 in ?, and died 07 October 2017 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Joan Bridle**. She died Bef. 2017.

Notes for Roy Lawrence Seaborg:

Roy Lawrence Seaborg passed away on Saturday, October 7th, 2017 in Moose Jaw Saskatchewan at the age of 91 years. Roy was predeceased by his wife, Joan and infant son, Gerald. Roy will be survived by his two sons, Marvin (Debbie) and Kevin (Corby); five grandchildren, Christina (Trent), Kimberly (Edward), Dacey (Michael), Justin (Alicia) and Blair (Cheryl) as well as eight great grandchildren. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 14th, 2017 at 2:00 p.m. in Moose Jaw Funeral Home with Cheryl Thul officiating. A private family interment will take place at Bethany Lutheran Church Cemetery prior to the service. Flowers are gratefully declined. As an expression of sympathy, donations in Roy's memory may be made to the Bethany Lutheran Church Cemetery c/o Wendy Brandon Box 264 Mortlach, SK. S0H 3E0. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. Todd Sjoberg, Funeral Director 306-693-4550

Children of Roy Seaborg and Joan Bridle are:

- 81 i. Gerald⁷ Seaborg, died Bef. 2017.
- + 82 ii. Marvin Seaborg, born Private.
- 83 iii. Kevin Seaborg, born Private. He married Corby ??? Private; born Private.

43. Dorothy⁶ Ask (Esther Lyda⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 22 January 1919, and died Bef. 2014. She married **Alfred Erickson** 1940, son of Ed Erickson and Sadie ???. He was born Abt. 1919, and died 1980.

Children of Dorothy Ask and Alfred Erickson are:

- 84 i. Jean⁷ Erickson, born Private.
- 85 ii. Lorne Erickson, born Private.
- 86 iii. Dennis Erickson, born Private.

44. Iva Margaret⁶ Ask (Esther Lyda⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 01 November 1923, and died 31 March 2014 in Moose Jaw, SK. She met **(1) Everette Sidney Dykstra**, son of Sikke Dykstra and Clara Koplín. He was born 20 June 1922 in Kincaid, SK, and died 13 June 2016 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married **(2) ? Dupéron**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Iva Margaret Ask:

Iva Margaret Dupéron

November 1, 1923 - March 31, 2014

Biography

Iva Margaret Dupéron of Moose Jaw passed away peacefully on March 31, 2014 at 90 years. Iva is predeceased by her parents Knut and Lyda Ask; son Ray Dupéron and sisters Lillian Larson, Velma Carter, Dolly Erickson. She will be sadly missed by her friend and companion Everette Dykstra; daughter Gloria; son-in-law Royd; grandchildren Paula, Joanne, Scott, Jeff as well as great- grandchildren and great-great grandchildren. At Iva's request there will be no funeral. A Private Family Graveside Ceremony will be held at Sunset Cemetery at a later date. Flowers are gratefully declined. Memorial donations can be made to a charity of choice. In living memory of Iva, a memorial planting will be made by W. J. Jones & Son Funeral Home.

A Private Family Service will take place at a later date.

Notes for Everette Sidney Dykstra:

Everette Sidney Dykstra

June 20, 1922 - June 13, 2016

Born: June 20, 1922

Death: June 13, 2016

Biography

It is with sadness that we announce the passing of Everette on June 13, 2016 at the age of 93. Everette was born on June 20, 1922 in Kincaid, SK and grew up on the family farm near Trossachs, SK. A typical farm boy of the thirties, he worked hard on the farm but learned a love of the land that he carried throughout his life. When the War broke out, he joined the army, then transferred to the airforce. He spent the War years overseas in Holland and Belgium. Everette had many memories, both good and bad, of the War and enjoyed sharing the good memories and stories with his family. After the War ended he left the military and returned to Sask. To become a heavy duty mechanic, attaining his journeyman standing. He worked in Moose Jaw, then Verwood, SK, returning to Moose Jaw to complete his working career. After his retirement, Everette returned to his first love, the land, and farmed until his late 80's. He enjoyed people and belonged to several groups: Army, Navy & Airforce Vets, 601 Wing RCAFA, the Minus One Club, and the Canadian Diabetes Association. He was on the executive in many of these groups throughout the years. Predeceased by his life partners, Rosamond Dann Dykstra and Iva Dupéron; his parents Sidney and Irene Dykstra; brothers Richard and Carl, and sister Ellen. Left behind to miss his smile and his joy for life are his family: daughter Helen (Lloyd) Andrews – High River, AB; and his step-son D'Arcy (Sheila) Dann of Moose Jaw; his pride and joy, his grandchildren: Tracy, Christopher, Kelly, Colleen, Jeremy, and Travis; as well as twelve great-grandchildren. Everette also leaves his step-son, Robert (Mary) Dann and children Rob, Tracy, Karen, and Cheryl; step-daughters Linda Schniekart and children Tammy, Angela, Karissa, and Natasha; Ruth (Cy) Monsees and children Cory, MacKenzie, and Shauna, and their families; his brothers Robert and Harvey, and sister Marian to mourn his loss. A special thank you to the staff of St. Anthony's Wing at Providence Place for their care and compassion during Everette's final months. At Everette's request a private family service will be held. For those so wishing, donations may be made to the Canadian Diabetes Association, 917 Albert Street, Regina, S4R 2P6. In living memory of Everette, a memorial planting will be made by W. J. Jones & Son Funeral Home.

Children of Iva Ask and ? Dupéron are:

- 87 i. Ray⁷ Dupéron, born Abt. 1949; died Bef. 2014.

88 ii. Gloria Duperon, born Private.

50. Hilma⁶ Benson (Harry⁵, Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 1921 in Darmody, SK, and died January 1979. She married **George Bath** December 1943, son of Charles Bath and ? ????. He was born 1918 in Mortlach District, SK, and died 14 January 1982.

Children of Hilma Benson and George Bath are:

- 89 i. Marilyn⁷ Bath, born Private. She married Charlie Barber Private; born Private.
- 90 ii. Betty Bath, born Private. She married Jack Smith, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 91 iii. Clifford Bath, born Private.

63. Gerald Dwight⁶ Halverson (Sarah⁵ Benson, Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Gerald Halverson and ? ??? is:

- 92 i. David⁷ Halverson-Buchroeder, born Private. He married ? Buchroeder Private; born Private.

65. Muriel June⁶ Halverson (Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie'⁵ Benson, Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 06 June 1926 in Lake Valley District, SK, and died 02 June 2009 in Dawson Creek, BC. She married **John Charles James** Unknown in ?. He was born 10 April 1911 in AB, and died 14 September 1978 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic").

Children of Muriel Halverson and John James are:

- 93 i. Judi⁷ James, born Private.
- 94 ii. Darren James, born Private.

66. Douglas Ralph⁶ Halverson (Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie'⁵ Benson, Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born 19 October 1929 in Lake Valley District, SK (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 03 January 1987 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: (1) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.). He married **Vivian Gladys Sekyer** Unknown in ?, daughter of Robert Sekyer and Annie Lloyd. She was born 24 January 1932 in Pouce Coupe, BC (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 18 October 2011 in Dawson Creek, BC (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Douglas Ralph Halverson:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, Peace River Region, BC

Notes for Vivian Gladys Sekyer:

Vivian Halverson

1927 ~ 2011

Vivian a long time resident of Dawson Creek area, British Columbia passed away Tuesday, October 18, 2011 in Dawson Creek at 79 years of age. Vivian was born in Pouce Coupe, British Columbia January 24, 1932 to Robert and Annie Sekyer.

No Funeral Service was held by request.

Expressions of sympathy in memory of Vivian may be made by way of a donation to the 'Canadian Cancer Society'
1000-105 Avenue Dawson Creek,
British Columbia V1G 2B9

More About Vivian Gladys Sekyer:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Creek City Cemetery, Dawson Creek, Peace River Region, BC

Children of Douglas Halverson and Vivian Sekyer are:

- 95 i. Brien Douglas⁷ Halverson, born Private.
- 96 ii. Donna Lee Halverson, born Private. She married (1) Leonard Bottle Private; born Private. She married (2) Art Biddulph Private; born Private.

68. Della⁶ Halverson (Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie'⁵ Benson, Knut⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. She married **Dave Scrivens** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Della Halverson and Dave Scrivens are:

- 97 i. Gary⁷ Scrivens, born Private.
- 98 ii. Marnie Scrivens, born Private.

Generation No. 7

71. Eva Violet⁷ Seaborg (Carl⁶, Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry James Drake** Private, son of Robert Drake and Margaret Kleven. He was born Private.

Children of Eva Seaborg and Larry Drake are:

- + 99 i. Carla Corine⁸ Drake, born Private.
- + 100 ii. Chad Robert Drake, born Private.
- + 101 iii. Corwin Quin Drake, born Private.
- 102 iv. Ryan Lance Drake, born Private.

78. Fern C.⁷ Seaborg (Arnold⁶, Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. She married **Grant J. Hicks** Private, son of John Hicks and Edna Ward. He was born Private.

Children of Fern Seaborg and Grant Hicks are:

- 103 i. Paula R.⁸ Hicks, born Private.
- 104 ii. Jason G. Hicks, born Private.
- 105 iii. Angella N. Hicks, born Private.

82. Marvin⁷ Seaborg (Roy Lawrence⁶, Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. He married **Debbie McGregor** Private, daughter of George McGregor and Evelyn Kien. She was born Private.

Children of Marvin Seaborg and Debbie McGregor are:

- 106 i. Christina⁸ Seaborg, born Private.
- 107 ii. Kimberley Seaborg, born Private.
- 108 iii. Dacey Seaborg, born Private.

Generation No. 8

99. Carla Corine⁸ Drake (Eva Violet⁷ Seaborg, Carl⁶, Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. She married **James Douglas Tyacke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carla Drake and James Tyacke are:

- 109 i. Jade⁹ Tyacke, born Private.
- 110 ii. Myles James Tyacke, born Private.
- 111 iii. Amber Dawn Tyacke, born Private.

100. Chad Robert⁸ Drake (Eva Violet⁷ Seaborg, Carl⁶, Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Maria Colwell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Chad Drake and Donna Colwell is:

- 112 i. Travis Carl⁹ Drake, born Private.

101. Corwin Quin⁸ Drake (Eva Violet⁷ Seaborg, Carl⁶, Nellie⁵ Benson, Theodore⁴, Knut³, Br-01², (00Root-Benson)¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Solvberg** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Corwin Drake and Elizabeth Solvberg is:

- 113 i. Wyatt Howard⁹ Drake, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Black)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Black)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Black):

The pseudo-children shown for this surname of Black are not related but are from the same general area of Charlotte Co., NB. More research may find the proper connections for each line.

Children of (00Root-Black) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Black, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Black, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Black, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Black, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Black ((00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Black is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Black, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Black ((00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Black is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Black, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Black ((00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Black is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Black, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Black ((00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-04 Black is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Black, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Black (Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Black is:

- + 10 i. John⁴ Black, Sr., born Bet. 1739 - 1748 in Argyll, Scotland; died 03 February 1846 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

7. ?³ Black (Br-02², (00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ? Black are:

- 11 i. Elizabeth⁴ Black, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Black:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 60, sister-in-law, in home of Patrick Flinn

- + 12 ii. Eleanor Black, born 1805 in NB; died Unknown.

8. ?³ Black (Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Black is:

- + 13 i. Ann⁴ Black, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.

9. ?³ Black (Br-04², (00Root-Black)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Black is:

- 14 i. John⁴ Black, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown. He married Catherine Louise Pendleton Aft. 1845 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p183.); born Abt. 1826; died Aft. 1883.

More About John Black and Catherine Pendleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1845 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p183.)

Generation No. 4

10. John⁴ Black, Sr. (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Bet. 1739 - 1748 in Argyll, Scotland, and died 03 February 1846 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Abigail 'Jerusha' ???** 1793 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1770 in NB, and died Aft. 09 February 1857 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Black, Sr.:

The information on John Black is found at the Public Archives of New Brunswick in the section on "Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows". All records.

The record that shows information on John Black is the 1838 Petition. and 1840 Petition

A second petition by John Black shows some additional information as to his age in 1845. 1845 Petition. Note: John states that his age is 82 in April of 1845 so he would have been 83 when he died according to this age and date!!

Subsequent petition by his son John Black, Jr. 1846 Petition. NOTE: age at death is shown to be 106 which is later shown by his wife Jerusha to be 98. Petition 1850

Petitions by his wife, Jerusha, show additional information as to her age being 78 in 1849. Petition 1849.

Crown Land Grant Index: New Brunswick

Shows the following information for John Black, Sr.

#7 Digdeguash Harbour, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., 200 acres, 17 May 1817, Vol #1, No. 916

#1 Lower Niles Brook, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100 acres, 13 March 1826, Vol 9, No. 1978

The only other entry for a John Black in Charlotte Co., NB, appears to be for John Black, Jr as it is issued in 1847 after John Black, Sr. had died. This was for Lots 5,x Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., 100 acres 7 Jan 1847, Vol. 30, No. 3671

Notes for Abigail 'Jerusha' ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 79, in the home of h/d Mrs. Thomas Francis

Evidence that Jerusha was alive in 1857 is shown in the following http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS566/C-Charlotte_County/C1-Petitions/17-Black/C1-17a.jpg Document that shows Thomas Francis, Jr. and Charles Foster, both of the Parish of West Isles. attest that Jerusha is living in Lubec, Washington Co., ME and they conversed with her this morning, 9 Feb 1857.

Marriage Notes for John Black and Abigail ???:

The document that shows the location and year of marriage is <http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS24/1852-Petition-067-p1.jpg> Petition 1852.

More About John Black and Abigail ???:

Marriage: 1793, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Black and Abigail ??? are:

- + 15 i. Eliza Ann⁵ Black, born 07 January 1796 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1901 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.
- + 16 ii. John 'Joe' Black, Jr., born 05 April 1799 in NB; died Aft. 1881.

12. Eleanor⁴ Black (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 1805 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Patrick Flinn, Jr.** (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.), son of Patrick Flinn and Mary ???. He was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Black:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p525/263A, frame 89/99, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 45

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 56. NOTE: In same home is Elizabeth Black, age 60, sister-in-law

Notes for Patrick Flinn, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p525/263A, frame 89/99, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 53

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 64

More About Patrick Flinn, Jr.:

Occupation: Fisherman as per 1850 census

Children of Eleanor Black and Patrick Flinn are:

- 17 i. Patrick⁵ Flinn III, born 1824; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth ???; died Unknown.
- 18 ii. Joseph Flinn, born 1826; died Unknown.

13. Ann⁴ Black (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Abt. 1780, and died Unknown. She married **John Flinn** (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.) Bef. 1803, son of Patrick Flinn and Mary ????. He was born Abt. 1785, and died Unknown.

More About John Flinn and Ann Black:
Marriage: Bef. 1803

Children of Ann Black and John Flinn are:

- + 19 i. Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, born 13 June 1803 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 20 ii. Susan Flinn, born 1813; died 1908.

Generation No. 5

15. Eliza Ann⁵ Black (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 07 January 1796 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Downeast Genealogy.*), and died 19 December 1901 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Downeast Genealogy.*, (2) *Certificate of Death.*). She married **(1) Thomas Fickett Francis, Sr.** 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p101.). He was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in Cardiff, Wales, and died 12 February 1858 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Richard Pinkham** 23 October 1861 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Milbridge ME Intentions & Marriages prior to 1892., (2) *Downeast Genealogy.*), son of Ebenezer Pinkham and Mary Kemp. He was born 27 September 1793 in Harpswell, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 17 April 1865 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eliza Ann Black:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 45

1860 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p2/910, frame 2/66, taken 1 June 1860, age 53, b ME, pauper, name: Ann Eliza

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p25/420A, frame 25/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 61 or 67, name: Eliza A. Pinkham, b ME

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p31-32/423A-B, frame 31-32/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 60

1880 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p12/438D, frame 12/36, taken 10 June 1880, age 78, widow

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p4B/318B, frame 8/39, taken 4 June 1900, age 104(Jan 1796), widow, 10 children, 5 living, b ME, both parents b ME **** this is a major ERROR!!

NOTE: Downeast Genealogy shows the place of birth for Eliza M. Black as Lelittle, NB. This looks like an error as the name LeTete sounds something like this. Also the letter "l" should be a "t" and this could be from poor penmanship or a transcription error.

Email from Deborah Nelson, 20 Oct 2009 shows the following:

She is buried on the Fickett/Kennedy lot in Evergreen Cemetery

Downeastgenealogy shows the following:

Cemetery, Tombstone info:

185 1 Pinkham, Eliza A w/o Richard Pinkham; former w/o Thomas Francis; d Dec 19, 1901
age 105yr 11mo 20da

Same source but Death records:

Eliza A. Pinkham 19 Dec 1901 105 11 12 d/o John Black St Andrews NB

Abigail Black St Andrews NB b. 7 Jan 1796 St Andrews NB

NOTE: See the difference in age at death, one shows 20 days, the other 12 days.

Article in Boston Globe indicates her date of birth as 7 Jan 1796 when she would have been 105 years old so her age at death would have been 104 yrs, 11 months, 12 days. This is an error as she would have been 106.

NOTE: This article in the Boston Globe has many errors that only become apparent when one has done an exhaustive search on the life of Eliza Ann (Black)(Francis) Pinkham. <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/Eliza%20Pinkham%20-%20Boston%20Globe%20Obit.jpg"> View the Article. The most glaring of these errors is in the last paragraph where it is stated "She was married in 1820 and raised a large family of children all of whom are now dead, excepting the youngest son, Paul, who has been blind for 40 years." Paul was not the son of Eliza but a step-son and according to the 1900 census Eliza had a total of 10 children 5 of whom were still living, one of which was the wife of Paul and she did not die until 1927. Looks like someone got the information for Paul's birth mother mixed up with that of Eliza (Black)(Francis) Pinkham!!

More About Eliza Ann Black:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*.)

Notes for Thomas Fickett Francis, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 65

Marriage Notes for Eliza Black and Thomas Francis:

The date shown is the year that the marriage registration was posted and not when the marriage took place. When the full date is shown that is from the microfilm that shows the date of marriage. This is only from an index that shows the year of registration.

More About Thomas Francis and Eliza Black:

Marriage: 1826, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p101.)

Notes for Richard Pinkham:

Ref:

1860 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. p52/508, frame 22/33, taken 19 June 1860, age 56

More About Richard Pinkham and Eliza Black:

Marriage: 23 October 1861, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Milbridge ME Intentions & Marriages prior to 1892., (2) *Downeast Genealogy*.)

Children of Eliza Black and Thomas Francis are:

- 21 i. Charity⁶ Francis, born Abt. 1822; died Bef. 1849. She married Samuel A. Trickey 26 June 1846 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME; born 1816 in MA; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Charity Francis:

This info was found on WorldConnect at the database of Suzanne Alley Wilson. The source info for the parents and Charity is as follows:

Sources:

1.Title: Early Jonesborough Families of Washington County, Maine

Author: Tibbetts, Leonard F., and Lamson, Darryl B.

Publication: Picton Press, PO Box 250, Rockport, ME 04856-0250

Note: International Standard Book Number 0-89725-536-4

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 2004101161

email: sales@pictonpress.com

www.pictonpress.com

Repository:

Media: Book

Page: 421-422

More About Samuel Trickey and Charity Francis:

Marriage: 26 June 1846, Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME

- 22 ii. John Francis, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Francis:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 21

- 23 iii. Mary Jane Francis, born December 1832 in NB; died 20 April 1901 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*). She married William Cain; born April 1822 in Palermo, ME; died 20 March 1901 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*).

Notes for Mary Jane Francis:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 17

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p18A/332A, frame 35/39, taken 20 June 1900, age 67(Dec 1832), marr 50 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

Notes for William Cain:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p18A/332A, frame 35/39, taken 20 June 1900, age 78(Apr 1822), marr 50 yrs

- 24 iv. Elizabeth Francis, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Francis:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 11

- + 25 v. Catherine Francis, born 14 February 1842 in NB; died 14 February 1927 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.
26 vi. Joseph Francis, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Francis:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 3, b NB

1860 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p2/910, frame 2/66, taken 1 June 1860, age 14, b NB

- + 27 vii. Willard Francis, born 24 June 1852 in Gouldsboro, Hancock Co., ME; died 19 April 1927 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.
+ 28 viii. Thomas Francis, Jr., born 1820 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

16. John 'Joe' Black, Jr. (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 05 April 1799 in NB, and died Aft. 1881. He married **Sarah Jane Justason** 23 October 1823 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Gideon Justason and Lydia Hawkins. She was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1871 - 1881.

Notes for John 'Joe' Black, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 58

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 84, b ME, cannot read or write

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p2, family#8, age 104(this has to be an error) In the home of William Justason

Notes for Sarah Jane Justason:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 57

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 74, cannot read or write, b NB

More About John Black and Sarah Justason:

Marriage: 23 October 1823, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of John Black and Sarah Justason are:

- + 29 i. Edward⁶ Black, born 01 March 1823 in NB; died Unknown.
- 30 ii. Catherine Elizabeth Black, born 12 July 1826; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Phillips 04 January 1853 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Elizabeth Black:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 26

More About Benjamin Phillips and Catherine Black:

Marriage: 04 January 1853, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

- 31 iii. Hannah Black, born 12 March 1829; died Unknown.
- 32 iv. Moses Black, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- + 33 v. Lydia Ann Black, born August 1835 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Stepchild.
- + 34 vi. Sarah Jane Black, born 18 July 1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 35 vii. Abigail Black, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Black:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 8

19. Mary Jane⁵ Flinn (Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 13 June 1803 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles C. Cogswell** 27 September 1823 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78.), son of Elihu Cogswell and Rebecca Howland. He was born 08 December 1799 in NB, and died 15 May 1866.

Notes for Mary Jane Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 49

Notes for Charles C. Cogswell:

Dates of birth for all the Cogswell children are found at the following <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=brooksy1&id=I1659>>WorldConnect database

See WFT CDROM #11, Tree #767 for details on Cogswell family line.

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 52

More About Charles Cogswell and Mary Flinn:

Marriage: 27 September 1823 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78.)

Children of Mary Flinn and Charles Cogswell are:

- + 36 i. Capt. Douglas 'Dudley'⁶ Cogswell, born 16 July 1824 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 37 ii. Charlotte Cogswell, born 24 December 1825 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 24

- + 38 iii. Amos W. Cogswell, born 30 August 1826 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 39 iv. Rebecca A. Cogswell, born 06 September 1833 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca A. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 18

- + 40 v. Nehemiah E. Cogswell, born 16 December 1834 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 41 vi. Isaac Cogswell, born 29 January 1838 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 13

- 42 vii. Gemima Cogswell, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gemima Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 9

- 43 viii. Charles Cogswell, born 05 May 1845 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 6

- + 44 ix. George W. Cogswell, born 15 July 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Bef. 21 October 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 45 x. Lucinda 'Lucy' Cogswell, born 26 December 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

25. Catherine⁶ Francis (Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 14 February 1842 in NB, and died 14 February 1927 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. She married **Paul S. Pinkham** 11 June 1883 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Milbridge ME Intentions & Marriages prior to 1892., (2) *Downeast Genealogy.*), son of Richard Pinkham and Margaret Wilson. He was born 27 February 1841 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy.*), and died 03 September 1915 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy.*).

Notes for Catherine Francis:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p373/187A, frame 57/69, taken 5 Aug 1850, age 8

1860 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p2/910, frame 2/66, taken 1 June 1860, age 16, b NB

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p25/420A, frame 25/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 24, name: Catherine F. Pinkham, b ME

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p31-32/423A-B, frame 31-32/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 24, name: Catherine Francis

1880 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p12/438D, frame 12/36, taken 10 June 1880, age 38, single. Note: surname should have been shown as Francis and not Pinkham

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p4B/318B, frame 8/39, taken 4 June 1900, age 58 (Feb 1842), marr 17 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, The two other persons shown as single are ages 22 and 19 respectively!!

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 68, marr 26 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 77, mother-in-law, in home if James Boyle

Email received from Deborah Nelson, 20 Oct 2009:

Death Certificate info for:

Katherine Francis with a K.

birth Feb 14, 1840
death Feb 14, 1927
father John Francis birthplace unknown
mother Eliza Black birthplace New Bruswick
widow of Paul Pinkham

Notes for Paul S. Pinkham:

Ref:

1860 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. p52/508, frame 22/33, taken 19 June 1860, age 19, Blind: gun cap

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p31-32/423A-B, frame 31-32/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 28

1880 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p12/438D, frame 12/36, taken 10 June 1880, age 40, single

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p4B/318B, frame 8/39, taken 4 June 1900, age 59(Feb 1841), marr 17 yrs

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 68, marr 26 yrs

More About Paul Pinkham and Catherine Francis:

Alt. DOM: 16 June 1861, This must be an error!!

Marriage: 11 June 1883, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Milbridge ME Intentions & Marriages prior to 1892., (2) *Downeast Genealogy*.)

Children of Catherine Francis and Paul Pinkham are:

- + 46 i. Eliza A.⁷ Francis, born 22 August 1861 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 1940 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME.
- 47 ii. Fred Pinkham, born May 1878; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Fred Pinkham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p4B/318B, frame 8/39, taken 4 June 1900, age 22(May 1878)

- + 48 iii. Sherman Pinkham, born 11 May 1882 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 14 February 1957 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; Adopted child.

27. Willard⁶ Francis (Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 24 June 1852 in Gouldsboro, Hancock Co., ME, and died 19 April 1927 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary E. Sinclair** Bet. 1877 - 1878, daughter of William Sinclair and Hester Fickett. She was born 16 November 1860 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*.), and died 12 August 1920 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*.).

Notes for Willard Francis:

Ref:

1860 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p2/910, frame 2/66, taken 1 June 1860, age 8, b ME

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p25/420A, frame 25/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 18, name: Willard F. Pinkham, b ME

More About Willard Francis and Mary Sinclair:

Marriage: Bet. 1877 - 1878

Child of Willard Francis and Mary Sinclair is:

- + 49 i. Rosilade Mae⁷ Francis, born 13 August 1887 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA; died 04 October 1966 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.

28. Thomas⁶ Francis, Jr. (Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 1820 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann ???**. She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Francis, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 34, age 38 ?? last digit looks like an 8
1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 40, occ: Fisherman
1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 40, b St. George Parish
1871 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#252, age 49
1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 10/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 60

Notes for Mary Ann ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 34, age 30
1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 40
1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 40, name: Mary Ann, b Campobello
1871 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#252, age 45, name: Maryann
1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 10/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 56, name: Mary Ann

Children of Thomas Francis and Mary ??? are:

- 50 i. Margaret⁷ Francis, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Francis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 34, age 9
1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 18

- 51 ii. William Francis, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Francis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 34, age 6
1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 15
1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 16

- 52 iii. Augusta Francis, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Augusta Francis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 34, age 1, name: Augusta
1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 14??, name: Augusta J.
1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 12, name: Agatha

- 53 iv. Elizabeth Francis, born December 1849 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Stepchild. She married ? Davis; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Francis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 34, age 4
1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 12
1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 13
1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p30A/199A, frame 60/63, taken 16 June 1900, age 50(Dec 1849), widow, 0 children, 0 living, sister-in-law, in home of James Justison

- + 54 v. Mary L. Francis, born May 1855 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1923 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

- + 55 vi. John E. Francis, born April 1857 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 56 vii. Thomas Francis III, born Abt. January 1860 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1861.

Notes for Thomas Francis III:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 5/12, b ME

- 57 viii. Thomas Francis IV, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Francis IV:

Ref:

1871 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#252, age 8

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 10/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 15

29. Edward⁶ Black (John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 01 March 1823 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Emily Paul** 05 November 1846 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She died Unknown.

More About Edward Black and Emily Paul:

Marriage: 05 November 1846, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Child of Edward Black and Emily Paul is:

- 58 i. Mary⁷ Black, died Unknown.

33. Lydia Ann⁶ Black (John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born August 1835 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel L. Grass**, son of Henry Grass and Esther Goodwin. He was born 07 May 1835 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 October 1910 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Lydia Ann Black:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 15

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 34

Notes for Daniel L. Grass:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 34

Children of Lydia Black and Daniel Grass are:

- + 59 i. John Henry⁷ DeGrass, Sr., born 02 July 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
60 ii. Sarah Grass, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
+ 61 iii. William James DeGrass, born 10 February 1860 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
62 iv. Abigail Elizabeth Grass, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Elizabeth Grass:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 10

- 63 v. Roger Wellington Grass, born 26 November 1864 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1925 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Mary Belle McDiarmid 29 July 1888 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; born March 1871 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roger Wellington Grass:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 7

More About Roger Grass and Mary McDiarmid:
Marriage: 29 July 1888, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

- + 64 vi. Benjamin Franklin DeGrass, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 65 vii. Charles Leonard Grass, born 09 October 1869 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Leonard Grass:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 7/12(Sept 1870)

- 66 viii. Sarah Ann Grass, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- 67 ix. Nettie Mabel Grass, born Abt. 1876 in ME; died Unknown.
- 68 x. Anna May Grass, born 09 April 1880 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married John C. Raynor 05 June 1896 in Patchogue, Suffolk Co., NY; died Unknown.

More About John Raynor and Anna Grass:
Marriage: 05 June 1896, Patchogue, Suffolk Co., NY

34. Sarah Jane⁶ Black (John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 18 July 1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **James W. Ritchie** 1857 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born January 1827 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 26 December 1905 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah Jane Black:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 13

More About James Ritchie and Sarah Black:
Marriage: 1857, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Sarah Black and James Ritchie are:

- 69 i. Rosella⁷ Ritchie, born 1858; died Unknown.
- 70 ii. Emma E. Ritchie, born 1858; died Unknown.
- 71 iii. Lizzie Ritchie, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- 72 iv. Frank M. Ritchie, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- 73 v. Annie M. Ritchie, born 1870; died Unknown.
- 74 vi. Hattie Ring Ritchie, born 1872; died 1909.
- 75 vii. Carrie Mae Ritchie, born 1875; died 1942.
- 76 viii. Edwin Ritchie, born August 1879; died Unknown.
- 77 ix. Edward M. Ritchie, born 1880; died 1955.

36. Capt. Douglas 'Dudley'⁶ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 16 July 1824 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann FitzHenry** 06 October 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p226.). She was born Abt. February 1829 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Phoebe May Flinn** 11 March 1869 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ???. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 26, name: Dudley

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 27
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 37
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25
June 1880, age 50

More About Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:
Occupation: Master Mariner (as per 1861 census)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann FitzHenry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 23
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 33

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 605

Date September 16 1868
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 9th inst., Mrs. w/p Capt. D. COGSWELL, left family.

More About Elizabeth Ann FitzHenry:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Douglas Cogswell and Elizabeth FitzHenry:

Marriage: 06 October 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p226.)

Notes for Phoebe May Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 20
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25
June 1880, age 40

Marriage Notes for Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 28 Number 949

Date March 18 1869
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. I.A. Steadman, Capt. Douglas
COGSWELL / Miss Pheby May FLINN, both of St. Patrick.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 484

Date March 25 1869
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Digdeguash, 11th inst., Capt. D.COGSWELL, St. Andrews / Phoebe d/o Walter FLINN, St. Patrick.

More About Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn:

Marriage: 11 March 1869, Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Douglas Cogswell and Elizabeth FitzHenry are:

- + 78 i. Albert⁷ Cogswell, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 79 ii. Barbary Ann Cogswell, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbary Ann Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 10

- 80 iii. Sarah Cogswell, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 8

- 81 iv. Clarissa Cogswell, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 6

- 82 v. Henrietta Cogswell, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 4

- 83 vi. Mary Catherine Cogswell, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Catherine Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 1

- 84 vii. Lizzie Cogswell, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Lizzie Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59,

taken 24-25 June 1880, age 17

- 85 viii. Alberti Cogswell, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alberti Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 15

- 86 ix. Emma Cogswell, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 12

Children of Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn are:

- 87 i. Mabel Lucretia⁷ Cogswell, born 19 September 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1958. She married Quinton B. Ayer 15 February 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 24 March 1869 in Port Greville, Cumberland Co., NS; died 05 May 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mabel Lucretia Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 7

Marriage Notes for Mabel Cogswell and Quinton Ayer:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2181

Date February 27 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of Capt. Douglas COGSWELL, Calais, Me., Feb. 15th, by Rev. A.J. Padelford, Quinton B. AYER / Mabel L. COGSWELL.

More About Quinton Ayer and Mabel Cogswell:

Alt. DOM: 19 February 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage: 15 February 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 88 ii. Arthur D. Cogswell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Arthur D. Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

- 89 iii. Judson Joel Byron Cogswell, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Judson Joel Byron Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 4

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

38. Amos W.⁶ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 30 August 1826 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Elizabeth Huson** 17 July 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p30.), daughter of Samuel Huson and Louisa Spinney. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amos W. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 22

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 51

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 16
1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 47

More About Amos Cogswell and Charlotte Huson:

Marriage: 17 July 1852, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p30.)

Children of Amos Cogswell and Charlotte Huson are:

- 90 i. Jane⁷ Cogswell, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 21

- 91 ii. Charles Cogswell, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NS; died Unknown.

- 92 iii. Dau Cogswell, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 14, name: L...ra
(might be Laura)

- 93 iv. Mena Cogswell, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Mena Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 10

- 94 v. Dau Cogswell, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 9, name: ..nell

- 95 vi. Emley Cogswell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Emley Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 4

40. Nehemiah E.⁶ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 16 December 1834 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Phebe Ann Brown** Bef. 1863, daughter of John Brown. She was born in New Ross, NS, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Susan Dane** 22 January 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1840 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nehemiah E. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 15

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11

More About Nehemiah Cogswell and Phebe Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Nehemiah Cogswell and Susan Dane:

Marriage: 22 January 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.")

Children of Nehemiah Cogswell and Phebe Brown are:

- 96 i. John N.⁷ Cogswell, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 97 ii. Annie Cogswell, born 1868; died Unknown.
- 98 iii. Frank Cogswell, born 1870; died Unknown.
- 99 iv. Albert Cogswell, born 1872; died Unknown.
- 100 v. Edwin Cogswell, born 1875; died Unknown.
- 101 vi. Nehemiah Cogswell, born 1877; died Unknown.
- 102 vii. William Cogswell, born 1882; died Unknown.

44. George W.⁶ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 15 July 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Bef. 21 October 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Alberta Ruth Cosseboom** 30 May 1883 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Walter Cosseboom and Emily Ogden. She was born 11 March 1866 in Greenwich, Kings Co., NB, and died 30 June 1951 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George W. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 3, name: Nun??

More About George W. Cogswell:

Burial: 24 October 1887, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Marriage Notes for George Cogswell and Alberta Cosseboom:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 59 Number 471

Date June 4 1883

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's brother, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Robert Duncan, George W. COGSWELL, Calais, Maine / Alberta R. COSSEBOOM youngest d/o late Walter COSSEBOOM, Kars (Kings Co.)

More About George Cogswell and Alberta Cosseboom:

Marriage: 30 May 1883, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of George Cogswell and Alberta Cosseboom are:

- 103 i. Curtis David⁷ Cogswell, born 04 December 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 March 1981 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married Caroline Vilma Turner 17 November 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; born 1884 in Phillips, ME; died 28 December 1970 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Curtis Cogswell and Caroline Turner:

Marriage: 17 November 1918, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

- + 104 ii. Ruth Amelia Cogswell, born 18 March 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

45. Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 26 December 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Peter McDougall**. He was born 25 August 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda 'Lucy' Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 11

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 6

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 58(26 Dec 1842)

Notes for Peter McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 67(25 Aug 1833)

Children of Lucinda Cogswell and Peter McDougall are:

105 i. Allen⁷ McDougall, born 21 May 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Allen McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 41(21 May 1859)

106 ii. George McDougall, born 21 June 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for George McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 20(21 June 1881)

107 iii. Geapspn McDougall, born 19 April 1883; died Unknown.

Notes for Geapspn McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 18(19 Apr 1883), name: difficult to read!!!

+ 108 iv. Ernest Edward McDougall, born 06 August 1887 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1955 in Camp Gagetown, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB.

Generation No. 7

46. Eliza A.⁷ Francis (Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 22 August 1861 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 1940 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME. She married **James Boyle** 15 May 1883 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: Milbridge ME Intentions & Marriages prior to 1892.), son of John Boyle and Susan Dorish. He was born May 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB, and died 1925.

Notes for Eliza A. Francis:

Ref:

1870 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, p31-32/423A-B, frame 31-32/40, taken 28 July 1870, age 8, name: Eliza A. Francis

1880 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p12/438D, frame 12/36, taken 10 June 1880, age 18, name: Eliza Pinkham. NOTE: her mother, Catherine, is shown as single so the surname should be Francis for both Catherine and Eliza

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p12B/326B, frame 24/39, taken 10 June 1900, age 39(Aug 1860), marr 17 yrs, 3 children, 3 living. NOTE: age should be 38 so she would have been born Aug

1861.

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 48, marr 27 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 58

1930 Census, Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME, ED#58, p6A/130A, frame 11/18, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 67, first marr age 19, widow, mother-in-law, in home of John J. Cameron

Email received from Deborah Nelson, 20 Oct 2009:

Death Certificate info for:

Eliza A. Boyle

birthplace Milbridge

father Paul Pinkham birthplace Harpswell

mothers maiden name Katherine Francis

Notes for James Boyle:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 5

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 15

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p12B/326B, frame 24/39, taken 10 June 1900, age 45(May 1855), marr 17 yrs

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 55?? last digit is hard to read!!

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 6? very hard to read

More About James Boyle and Eliza Francis:

Marriage: 15 May 1883, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: Milbridge ME Intentions & Marriages prior to 1892.)

Children of Eliza Francis and James Boyle are:

- + 109 i. Susan A.⁸ Boyle, born September 1883 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 1956 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME.
- 110 ii. Abraham Lincoln Boyle, born 10 June 1884 (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 31 January 1936 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME. He married (1) Ruby Harvey 24 June 1907 in North Sullivan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1884 in Sullivan, ME; died 25 August 1920 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married (2) Lulu M. Beverly 06 May 1915 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham Lincoln Boyle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p12B/326B, frame 24/39, taken 10 June 1900, age 14(June 1885), name: Lincoln

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 25, single

More About Abraham Boyle and Ruby Harvey:

Marriage: 24 June 1907, North Sullivan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Abraham Boyle and Lulu Beverly:

Marriage: 06 May 1915, East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 111 iii. Melvin J. Boyle, born 16 April 1893 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 07 September 1978 in Hartland, ME.

48. Sherman⁷ Pinkham (Catherine⁶ Francis, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 11 May 1882 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1957 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. He married **Etta F. Strout** 07 October 1914 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 13 March 1885 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sherman Pinkham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p4B/318B, frame 8/39, taken 4 June 1900, age 19(June 1881)

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 28, adopter son, in home of Paul Pinkham

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 38

Notes for Etta F. Strout:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 25[should be 35], name: Etta F.

More About Sherman Pinkham and Etta Strout:

Marriage: 07 October 1914, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sherman Pinkham and Etta Strout are:

112 i. Infant⁸ Pinkham, born 27 February 1912 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy.*); died 28 February 1912 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy.*).

113 ii. Eva M. Pinkham, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva M. Pinkham:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 4

114 iii. Philip S. Pinkham, born Abt. February 1917 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 29 August 1969 in Rockland, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Philip S. Pinkham:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 2 11/12

115 iv. Elmer S. Pinkham, born Abt. May 1919 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 29 September 1984 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elmer S. Pinkham:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 8/12

49. Rosilade Mae⁷ Francis (Willard⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 13 August 1887 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA, and died 04 October 1966 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. She married **Albion Wallace Kennedy** 23 June 1903 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Kennedy and Lucinda Grant. He was born 06 July 1885 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 February 1965 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.

More About Albion Kennedy and Rosilade Francis:

Marriage: 23 June 1903, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rosilade Francis and Albion Kennedy are:

- 116 i. Donald⁸ Kennedy, born 25 January 1905; died Unknown.
- 117 ii. Willard J. Kennedy, born 27 February 1907 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*.); died 05 March 1907 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Downeast Genealogy*.).
- 118 iii. Arnold K. Kennedy, born 23 April 1908; died 10 February 1974 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.
- 119 iv. Frances E. Kennedy, born 10 July 1910 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 02 March 1986 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.
- 120 v. Carroll Kennedy, born 16 May 1912; died 19 June 1958.
- 121 vi. Lawrence Kennedy, born 22 November 1919; died Unknown.

54. Mary L.⁷ Francis (Thomas⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born May 1855 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1923 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She married **James Edward Justason II** 1874 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of James Justason and Abbygill Fallon. He was born 06 July 1851 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1915 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary L. Francis:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 3

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 4

1871 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#252, age 13

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 25/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 22, name: Mary L.

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p30A/199A, frame 60/63, taken 16 June 1900, age 45, marr 12 yrs, 11 children, 3 living. Looks suspicious as yrs married is wrong!!!

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p10A/51A, frame 19/22, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 5?(very blurred), marr 30 yrs, 7 children, 4 living, imm 1849??? ERROR, not born yet!!

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p7A/228A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 65, widow

Notes for James Edward Justason II:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 25/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 35

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p30A/199A, frame 60/63, taken 16 June 1900, age 48(1852), marr 12 yrs??

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p10A/51A, frame 19/22, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 57

More About James Justason and Mary Francis:

Marriage: 1874, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Francis and James Justason are:

- 122 i. Alexander⁸ Justason, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Bef. 1887.

Notes for Alexander Justason:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 25/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 3

- 123 ii. George H. Justason, born 06 February 1879 in NB; died 08 January 1964 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Bessie Tolbat 19 July 1924 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 06 February 1871 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1929 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Theresa Lodge 16 November 1930 in Eastport, Washington Co.,

ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for George H. Justason:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p10/200B, frame 25/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 1, b NB

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p30A/199A, frame 60/63, taken 16 June 1900, age 20(June 1879)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p10A/51A, frame 19/22, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 26

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p7A/228A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 32, brother, in home of James Justason

More About George Justason and Bessie Tolbat:

Marriage: 19 July 1924, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About George Justason and Theresa Lodge:

Marriage: 16 November 1930, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 124 iii. Enther Justason, born 30 March 1882 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 1882 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 125 iv. James E. Justason III, born 20 December 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 24 April 1970.
- + 126 v. Martha Justason, born 05 June 1886 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 07 October 1970.
- 127 vi. Alexander Justason, born 08 March 1887 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 1887 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 128 vii. Abbygill Justason, born Unknown; died Unknown in as an infant.

55. John E.⁷ Francis (Thomas⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born April 1857 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Annie ???** Bet. 1881 - 1882. She was born October 1860 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Francis:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p4/698, frame 4/97, taken 6 June 1860, age 7

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 5

1871 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#252, age 16

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p25B/164B, frame 51/60, taken 16 June 1900, age 43(Apr 1857), marr 19 yrs, imm 1875

Notes for Annie ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p25B/164B, frame 51/60, taken 16 June 1900, age 39(Oct 1860), marr 19 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, imm 1881. NOTE: In the same home is a person by the name of Frances Searl, age 61(Oct 1858), widow, b ME, both parents b Canada. This might be the mother of Annie????

More About John Francis and Annie ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1881 - 1882

Children of John Francis and Annie ??? are:

- 129 i. Georgie⁸ Francis, born May 1883 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgie Francis:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p25B/164B, frame 51/60, taken 16 June 1900, age 17(May ?? 1883), imm 1885

- 130 ii. Thomas Francis, born October 1887 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Francis:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p25B/164B, frame 51/60, taken 16 June 1900, age 12(Oct 1887)

59. John Henry⁷ DeGrass, Sr. (Lydia Ann⁶ Black, John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 02 July 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Priscilla M. Hatt** 28 March 1877 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, daughter of James Hatt and Mary Winn. She was born 10 March 1855, and died 06 April 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John Henry DeGrass, Sr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 14

More About John DeGrass and Priscilla Hatt:

Marriage: 28 March 1877, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of John DeGrass and Priscilla Hatt are:

- 131 i. Frederick Charles⁸ DeGrasse, born 16 April 1879 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 19 December 1947 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
- 132 ii. Benjamin Foster DeGrasse, born 31 January 1881 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 22 September 1940 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 133 iii. Curtis Elmer DeGrasse, born 10 April 1882 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 134 iv. George Edward DeGrasse, born 16 January 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 135 v. Edith May DeGrasse, born 08 July 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 17 April 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- 136 vi. John H. DeGrass, Jr., born 01 July 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 20 April 1953 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married Pearl Alberta Justason 17 November 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 02 September 1884 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John H. DeGrass, Jr.:

John was raised by his Aunt and Uncle after the death of his mother when he was 2-3 years old.

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#66, age 10

Notes for Pearl Alberta Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 14

More About John DeGrass and Pearl Justason:

Marriage: 17 November 1914, Charlotte Co., NB

61. William James⁷ DeGrass (Lydia Ann⁶ Black, John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 10 February 1860 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Anjanetta Lank** 30 May 1879. She was born 01 July 1861 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William James DeGrass:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 11

More About William DeGrass and Anjanetta Lank:

Marriage: 30 May 1879

Children of William DeGrass and Anjanetta Lank are:

- 137 i. Lydia Cephelia⁸ DeGrass, born 07 October 1879 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 138 ii. Eva May DeGrass, born 03 May 1881 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 1937 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
- 139 iii. Willis Merrill DeGrass, born 27 August 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 140 iv. Cora E. DeGrass, born December 1886 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 141 v. Ralph Winslow DeGrass, born 12 September 1889 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 30 January 1893 in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 142 vi. Belle DeGrass, died Unknown.
- 143 vii. Abigail DeGrass, died Unknown.

64. Benjamin Franklin⁷ DeGrass (Lydia Ann⁶ Black, John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Luella Henderson** 16 November 1887 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She was born Abt. 1869 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin DeGrass:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175C, p21, frame 11/26, age 4

More About Benjamin DeGrass and Luella Henderson:

Marriage: 16 November 1887, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Benjamin DeGrass and Luella Henderson are:

- + 144 i. Harry C.⁸ DeGrass, born 02 May 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died October 1978.
- 145 ii. Charles E. DeGrass, born 05 September 1893 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died December 1962.
- 146 iii. Bernice M. DeGrass, born 12 January 1895 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 10 May 1895 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 147 iv. Ira R. DeGrass, born 08 March 1897 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 14 April 1969 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 148 v. Maude E. DeGrass, born 18 December 1898 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 149 vi. Hilda C. DeGrass, born 09 December 1902 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 150 vii. Ralph Benjamin DeGrass, born 14 March 1905 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

78. Albert⁷ Cogswell (Douglas 'Dudley'⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn** Aft. 26 July 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.), daughter of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ????. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 11

Notes for Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 8

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 16

More About Albert Cogswell and Sarah Flinn:

Marriage: Aft. 26 July 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.)

Child of Albert Cogswell and Sarah Flinn is:

- 151 i. Thomas A.⁸ Cogswell, born August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

104. Ruth Amelia⁷ Cogswell (George W.⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 18 March 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Harry Morgan** 23 September 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Morgan and Emily ???. He was born 19 October 1885 in London, Middlesex Co., England, and died Unknown.

More About Harry Morgan and Ruth Cogswell:

Marriage: 23 September 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ruth Cogswell and Harry Morgan is:

- 152 i. Olive A.⁸ Morgan, born 1915; died 13 January 1986 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Oscar H. Reynolds 14 December 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 08 January 1914; died March 1985 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Oscar Reynolds and Olive Morgan:

Marriage: 14 December 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

108. Ernest Edward⁷ McDougall (Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 06 August 1887 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census.*), and died 05 December 1955 in Camp Gagetown, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Isabella 'Belle' McGarrigle** 03 December 1917 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James McGarrigle and Catherine Spiers. She was born 16 April 1900 in Lake Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 1995.

Notes for Ernest Edward McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 13(6 Aug 1887)

More About Ernest Edward McDougall:

Alternate DOB: 06 August 1887, as per 1901 census

Notes for Laura Isabella 'Belle' McGarrigle:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p9, family#79, age 1(16 Apr 1900), name: Laura E.

Obit:

Laura Leavitt

Laura Isabelle Leavitt went to be with the Lord Jesus April 29, 1995. Born at Lake Utopia, April 16, 1900 she was the daughter of James Edward and Catherine Susan (spires) McGarrigle. Laura or belle as she was known to many, worked at Connors Bros. as a fish packer, in between raising 12 children. She was lifelong adherent of the Pentecostal church when it first came to the St. George area in the early 1930's.

She was predeceased by her two husbands, the first, and by whom she had all her children was Ernest Edward McDougall who died in 1955. Her second husband, Hiram Leavitt died in 1971. Aside from her two husbands and parents she was predeceased by two daughters, Elizabeth Helene who died in 1980 and Lillian Grace (Anderson) who died in 1987, three sons, Harry Allen who died in 1987, James Edward who died in 1985 and Gordon Peter who died in 1993; two great granddaughters Kim and Rebecca Serrick.

She is survived by five sons, Charles and wife Freda of Pennfield, Donald and wife Bernice of Sarnia, George (Joe) of Ontario, Richard and wife Karen of Hamilton and Paul and his wife Faith of St. George; two daughters Edith Torley, Mississauga and Evelyn Bradford and husband Don of Lake Utopia. Laura has also left one sister to mourn, Mrs. Evelyn Edwards of Newcastle; two sisters in law Mrs. Richie (Lottie) McGarrigle of Lake Utopia and Mrs. Arthur (Mary) McGarrigle of Stanley, plus many nieces, nephews, grandchildren and

great grandchildren.

Also predeceasing her were nine other brothers and sisters, The brothers were James, Harry, Frank, Leo, Willy, Richard and Arthur; sisters Lena (Barry) and Alice.

Funeral arrangements were entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home, with the funeral service held at the United Baptist Church, St. George. Officiating pastors were the Rev. Fred Ferron from Four Square Pentecostal and the Rev. Randy McCooye of the United Baptist Church. Interment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were grandsons, Paul Jr. and Brian McDougall, Donald Jr. and Dana Bradford and nephews Carroll and Wesley McGarrigle. Organist for the service was Mrs. Mary Justason who accompanied the congregation singing Near the Cross. This hymn and Amazing Grace, which was sung by grandchildren Dana Bradford and Wend (Bradford) Boudreau, were two of Grammy's favorites. Eulogies were delivered by grandson Eugene McDougall and son in law Don Bradford.

More About Ernest McDougall and Laura McGarrigle:

Marriage: 03 December 1917, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest McDougall and Laura McGarrigle are:

- 153 i. Elizabeth Helene⁸ McDougall, died 1980.
- 154 ii. Lillian Grace McDougall, died 1987. She married ? Anderson Private; born Private.

More About ? Anderson and Lillian McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 155 iii. Henry 'Harry' Allen McDougall, died 1987.
- 156 iv. James Edward McDougall, died 1985.
- 157 v. Gordon Peter McDougall, died 1993.
- 158 vi. Charles McDougall, born Private. He married Freda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles McDougall and Freda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 159 vii. Donald McDougall, born Private. He married Bernice ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald McDougall and Bernice ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 160 viii. George 'Joe' McDougall, born Private.
- 161 ix. Richard McDougall, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard McDougall and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 162 x. Paul McDougall, born Private. He married Faith ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul McDougall and Faith ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 163 xi. Edith McDougall, born Private. She married ? Torley Private; born Private.

More About ? Torley and Edith McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 164 xii. Evelyn Myrna McDougall, born Private.

Generation No. 8

109. Susan A.⁸ Boyle (Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-

Black)¹) was born September 1883 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 1956 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME. She married **(1) Everett Stanwood** 14 February 1900 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born March 1879 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **(2) John J. Cameron** 12 October 1910 in North Sullivan, ME, son of Joseph Cameron and Mary ???. He was born 1879 in MA, and died 1956.

Notes for Susan A. Boyle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p12B/326B, frame 24/39, taken 10 June 1900, age 16(Sept 1883), marr 4/12, 0 children, 0 living

1930 Census, Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME, ED#58, p6A/130A, frame 11/18, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 27

Notes for Everett Stanwood:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p12B/326B, frame 24/39, taken 10 June 1900, age 21(Mar 1879), marr 4/12

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 33(hard to read last digit)

More About Everett Stanwood and Susan Boyle:

Marriage: 14 February 1900, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for John J. Cameron:

Ref:

1880 Census, Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME, ED#160, p15/405C, frame 15/22, taken 15 June 1880, age 1

1930 Census, Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME, ED#58, p6A/130A, frame 11/18, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr age 31

More About John Cameron and Susan Boyle:

Marriage: 12 October 1910, North Sullivan, ME

Child of Susan Boyle and Everett Stanwood is:

+ 165 i. Nellie M.⁹ Stanwood, born 1902; died 1971.

111. Melvin J.⁸ Boyle (Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 16 April 1893 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 September 1978 in Hartland, ME. He married **Mabel A. Merchant** 29 September 1910 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 17 April 1895 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 October 1973 in Pittsfield, ME.

Notes for Melvin J. Boyle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#214, p12B/326B, frame 24/39, taken 10 June 1900, age 7(Apr 1893)

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 17

More About Melvin Boyle and Mabel Merchant:

Marriage: 29 September 1910, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Melvin Boyle and Mabel Merchant are:

+ 166 i. Reginald Afton⁹ Boyle, born 03 April 1911 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 27 June 1990 in Hartland, ME.

- + 167 ii. Catherine E. Boyle, born 10 May 1912 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 28 April 1995 in Newport, Penobscot Co., ME.

125. James E.⁸ Justason III (Mary L.⁷ Francis, Thomas⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 20 December 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 April 1970. He married **Berla Elizabeth Jones** 07 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for James E. Justason III:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p30A/199A, frame 60/63, taken 16 June 1900, age 16(Apr 1884)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p10A/51A, frame 19/22, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 21

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p7A/228A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 35

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#32, p8B/189B, frame 16/16, taken 30 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age 32

Notes for Berla Elizabeth Jones:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p7A/228A, frame 13/24, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 23, name: Bella

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#32, p8B/189B, frame 16/16, taken 30 Apr 1930, age 33, first marr age 19, name: Berla E.

More About James Justason and Berla Jones:

Marriage: 07 April 1917, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of James Justason and Berla Jones is:

- 168 i. Ruth W.⁹ Justason, born Private.

126. Martha⁸ Justason (Mary L.⁷ Francis, Thomas⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 05 June 1886 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 October 1970. She married **Frederick Stevenson** 23 July 1903. He was born 1882, and died 1948.

Notes for Martha Justason:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p30A/199A, frame 60/63, taken 16 June 1900, age 15(June 1884), name: Mattie

More About Frederick Stevenson and Martha Justason:

Marriage: 23 July 1903

Children of Martha Justason and Frederick Stevenson are:

- 169 i. Elsie B.⁹ Stevenson, born 12 February 1904 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 07 June 1927.
- 170 ii. Fred B. Stevenson, born 23 July 1905 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 171 iii. John B. Stevenson, born 17 October 1906 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 172 iv. Stella B. Stevenson, born 18 February 1909 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

144. Harry C.⁸ DeGrass (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lydia Ann⁶ Black, John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 02 May 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died October 1978. He married **Margaret M. Perry** 21 November 1911 in ME. She was born 07 September 1892 in NB, and died November 1975.

More About Harry DeGrass and Margaret Perry:
Marriage: 21 November 1911, ME

Children of Harry DeGrass and Margaret Perry are:

- 173 i. Elsie⁹ DeGrass, born Private.
- 174 ii. Clinton DeGrass, born Private.

147. Ira R.⁸ DeGrass (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lydia Ann⁶ Black, John 'Joe'⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 08 March 1897 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 April 1969 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Mildred ???**. She was born Abt. 1901 in MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Ira DeGrass and Mildred ??? is:

- 175 i. David R.⁹ DeGrass, born Private.

155. Henry 'Harry' Allen⁸ McDougall (Ernest Edward⁷, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) died 1987. He married **Evelyn Margaret Cowan**, daughter of James Cowan and Hazel Golding. She was born 1922 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 03 November 2008 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Evelyn Margaret Cowan:

Evelyn Margaret MacDougall
1922-2008

MACDOUGALL-at Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, NB, November 3, 2008, Evelyn Margaret (Cowan) MacDougall, widow of Henry Allen MacDougall, of McAdam, NB. Daughter of the late James Leslie and Hazel Regina (Golding) Cowan.

Survived by 1 son, Brian (Mary), Alberta; 4 daughters, Heather Regular (Barry), Moncton, NB, Sharon McIntyre (Alex), Lawrence Station, NB, Carol Cleghorn (Michael), Tower Hill, NB, Mary Greenslade (Wayne), Kars, NB: 12 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, 1 sister, Thelma McIver, Calais, Maine; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 6, 2008 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Autistic Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Henry McDougall and Evelyn Cowan are:

- + 176 i. Carol⁹ McDougall, born Private.
- + 177 ii. Sharon McDougall, born Private.
- 178 iii. Brian McDougall, born Private.
- 179 iv. Heather McDougall, born Private. She married Barry Regular Private; born Private.

More About Barry Regular and Heather McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

- 180 v. Mary McDougall, born Private. She married Wayne Greenslade Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Greenslade and Mary McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

164. Evelyn Myrna⁸ McDougall (Ernest Edward⁷, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Edgar Bradford** Private, son of

Donald Bradford and Cora Burrell. He was born Private.

More About Donald Bradford and Evelyn McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Evelyn McDougall and Donald Bradford is:
+ 181 i. Scott Gerard⁹ Bradford, born Private.

Generation No. 9

165. Nellie M.⁹ Stanwood (Susan A.⁸ Boyle, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 1902, and died 1971. She married **Charles Mitchell**. He was born 09 December 1904 in Carmel, ME, and died 03 December 1988 in Carmel, ME.

Notes for Nellie M. Stanwood:

Ref:

1910 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#297, p19B/202B, frame 28/41, taken 29 Apr 1910, age 8
1920 Census, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, ED#180, p9B/67B, frame 18/28, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 18,
grand-daughter, in home of James Boyle

Child of Nellie Stanwood and Charles Mitchell is:

+ 182 i. Natalie E.¹⁰ Mitchell, born 1927; died 26 October 2009 in Bangor, Penobscot co., ME.

166. Reginald Afton⁹ Boyle (Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 03 April 1911 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 June 1990 in Hartland, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Claudia Elizabeth Routhier** 08 January 1938 in Middleton, NY. She was born 06 January 1916 in New Britian, CT, and died 27 May 2000 in Newport, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Reginald Boyle and Claudia Routhier:

Marriage: 08 January 1938, Middleton, NY

Children of Reginald Boyle and Claudia Routhier are:

+ 183 i. Jane C.¹⁰ Boyle, born Private.
+ 184 ii. Deborah Anne Boyle, born Private.

167. Catherine E.⁹ Boyle (Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 10 May 1912 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 April 1995 in Newport, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Stanley W. Peva, Sr.** 08 June 1929 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Peva and Annie Hissler. He was born 06 May 1906 in China, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 07 September 1982 in Pittsfield, Newport, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Stanley Peva and Catherine Boyle:

Marriage: 08 June 1929, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Catherine Boyle and Stanley Peva are:

+ 185 i. Stanley 'Sonny W.¹⁰ Peva, Jr., born Abt. 1930; died 15 March 1997 in NH.
+ 186 ii. Virginia Peva, born 02 August 1934 in Newport, Penobscot Co., ME; died 10 June 2001 in Reading, MA.
+ 187 iii. James M. Peva, Sr., born Private.

176. Carol⁹ McDougall (Henry 'Harry' Allen⁸, Ernest Edward⁷, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁵

Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Earl Cleghorn** Private, son of Earl Cleghorn and Rachel Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Michael Cleghorn and Carol McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol McDougall and Michael Cleghorn are:

188 i. Tanya Lee¹⁰ Cleghorn, born Private. She married Brian Blake Glazebrook Private; born Private.

More About Brian Glazebrook and Tanya Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

189 ii. Jason Michael Cleghorn, born Private.

177. Sharon⁹ McDougall (Henry 'Harry' Allen⁸, Ernest Edward⁷, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **Alex McIntyre** Private, son of Stella Mae McIntyre. He was born Private.

More About Alex McIntyre and Sharon McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon McDougall and Alex McIntyre are:

190 i. Kimberly¹⁰ McIntyre, born Private.

191 ii. Amanda McIntyre, born Private.

181. Scott Gerard⁹ Bradford (Evelyn Myrna⁸ McDougall, Ernest Edward⁷, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁶ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁵ Flinn, Ann⁴ Black, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. He married **Simone Alana Rhodes James** Private. She was born Private.

More About Scott Bradford and Simone James:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Bradford and Simone James are:

192 i. Sarah Catherine¹⁰ Bradford, born Private.

193 ii. Donald Benjamin Bradford, born Private.

Generation No. 10

182. Natalie E.¹⁰ Mitchell (Nellie M.⁹ Stanwood, Susan A.⁸ Boyle, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 1927, and died 26 October 2009 in Bangor, Penobscot co., ME (Source: "Obituary."). She married **Charles Tibbets** 03 March 1948 in Newport, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1926, and died 24 August 2002.

Notes for Natalie E. Mitchell:

Obit: Bangor Daily News, October 27, 2009.

CARMEL - Nathalie E. (Mitchell) Tibbetts, 82, died Oct. 26, 2009, at a Bangor hospital, after a short period of ill health. She was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., the daughter of Charles and Nellie (Stanwood) Mitchell. She married Charles Tibbetts, who died Aug. 24, 2002. Nathalie was a homemaker for most of her adult life. She loved to paint and was the family artist. She also was an accomplished cake decorator. Nathalie was a member of Carmel Union Congregational Church and AARP. In her younger years, she was a 4-H leader, worked in the Carmel school lunch program and at Emple Knitting Mills. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Cheryl and Joseph Quinn of Levant; three grandchildren, Shaun M. Quinn of Portland, Jason E. Quinn of

Levant and Elke Blackstone of Massachusetts; two great-granddaughters, Tessa Marie Abston and Kaleigh Marie Quinn, both of Bangor. She will also be remembered by a special friend, Pete Gatcomb of Bangor. In addition to her parents and her husband, she was predeceased by her son, Steven A. Tibbetts. Friends may call 6-8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct 28, at Brown Funeral Home and Cremation Service Center, 34 High St., Newport, where funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Oct 29, with the Rev. Ernest Campbell officiating. Burial will be in the family lot at Riverside Cemetery, Newport. Friends who wish may make memorial donations to Carmel Fire and Rescue, care of Michael J. Azevedo Jr., 1 Safety Lane, Carmel, ME 04419. To sign an online guest book and leave written tributes, please visit www.PhilipBrownFuneralHome.com.

More About Charles Tibbetts and Natalie Mitchell:

Marriage: 03 March 1948, Newport, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Natalie Mitchell and Charles Tibbetts are:

- + 194 i. Cheryl¹¹ Tibbetts, born Private.
- + 195 ii. Steven Tibbetts, born 31 March 1954; died 16 October 1976.

183. Jane C.¹⁰ Boyle (Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Russell Sawyer** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Duane Ordway** Private. He died 1976.

More About Russell Sawyer and Jane Boyle:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Duane Ordway and Jane Boyle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Boyle and Duane Ordway are:

- + 196 i. Eileen Mona¹¹ Ordway, born Private.
- + 197 ii. Janelle M. Ordway, born Private.
- + 198 iii. Renee Allison Ordway, born Private.

184. Deborah Anne¹⁰ Boyle (Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Edward Trundy** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Harold Earl Nelson** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Trundy and Deborah Boyle:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Harold Nelson and Deborah Boyle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Boyle and John Trundy are:

- + 199 i. Wyatt Ford¹¹ Trundy, born Private.
- + 200 ii. Gavin Michael Trundy, born Private.

185. Stanley 'Sonny W.¹⁰ Peva, Jr. (Catherine E.⁹ Boyle, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Abt. 1930, and died 15 March 1997 in NH. He married **Kay ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stanley Peva and Kay ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stanley Peva and Kay ??? are:

- 201 i. Freddie¹¹ Peva, born Private.
- 202 ii. Doreen Peva, born Private. She married Alan Curley Private; born Private.

More About Alan Curley and Doreen Peva:

Private-Begin: Private

- 203 iii. Susan Peva, born Private. She married Thomas F. Hunt Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Hunt and Susan Peva:

Private-Begin: Private

186. Virginia¹⁰ Peva (Catherine E.⁹ Boyle, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 02 August 1934 in Newport, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 10 June 2001 in Reading, MA. She married **(1) ? Warren** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George 'Jiggs' Mansfield**. He died 16 February 2002.

More About ? Warren and Virginia Peva:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Virginia Peva and ? Warren is:

- 204 i. Peter¹¹ Warren, born Private.

Children of Virginia Peva and George Mansfield are:

- 205 i. Karen¹¹ Mansfield, born Private.
- 206 ii. George 'Skipper' Mansfield, born Private.

187. James M.¹⁰ Peva, Sr. (Catherine E.⁹ Boyle, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Myrna R. Cowan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Burke** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Diane M. Woodsom** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Peva and Myrna Cowan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Peva and Sandra Burke:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Peva and Diane Woodsom:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Peva and Myrna Cowan is:

- 207 i. James M.¹¹ Peva, Jr., born Private.

Generation No. 11

194. Cheryl¹¹ Tibbets (Natalie E.¹⁰ Mitchell, Nellie M.⁹ Stanwood, Susan A.⁸ Boyle, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Quinn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Quinn and Cheryl Tibbets:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Tibbets and Joseph Quinn are:

- 208 i. Shawn¹² Quinn, born Private.
- 209 ii. Jason Quinn, born Private.

195. Steven¹¹ Tibbets (Natalie E.¹⁰ Mitchell, Nellie M.⁹ Stanwood, Susan A.⁸ Boyle, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born 31 March 1954 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1976 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married ? ^{???} Private. She was born Private.

More About Steven Tibbets and ? ^{???}:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Steven Tibbets and ? ^{???} is:

- 210 i. Elke Shiloh¹² Tibbets, born Private. She married ? Blackstone Private; born Private.

More About ? Blackstone and Elke Tibbets:
Private-Begin: Private

196. Eileen Mona¹¹ Ordway (Jane C.¹⁰ Boyle, Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Bemis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Bemis and Eileen Ordway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eileen Ordway and Keith Bemis are:

- 211 i. Jenni Lynn¹² Bemis, born 07 January 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot co., ME; died 30 May 2000 in Palmyra, ME.
- 212 ii. Trevor Bemis, born Private.

197. Janelle M.¹¹ Ordway (Jane C.¹⁰ Boyle, Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Henry Alfred Grover, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Dyer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Henry Grover and Janelle Ordway:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Dyer and Janelle Ordway:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Janelle Ordway and Henry Grover is:

- 213 i. Jillian¹² Grover, born Private.

198. Renee Allison¹¹ Ordway (Jane C.¹⁰ Boyle, Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Fornier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Fornier and Renee Ordway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Renee Ordway and Richard Fornier are:

- 214 i. Jayci¹² Fornier, born Private.
- 215 ii. Nicholas Baxter Fornier, born Private.

199. Wyatt Ford¹¹ Trundy (Deborah Anne¹⁰ Boyle, Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Erica Plant** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jessica Lee Ravin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wyatt Trundy and Erica Plant:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Wyatt Trundy and Jessica Ravin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wyatt Trundy and Erica Plant is:

216 i. Jordan Shawn¹² Antonino, born Private.

Child of Wyatt Trundy and Jessica Ravin is:

217 i. Kelsey Lee¹² Trundy, born Private.

200. Gavin Michael¹¹ Trundy (Deborah Anne¹⁰ Boyle, Reginald Afton⁹, Melvin J.⁸, Eliza A.⁷ Francis, Catherine⁶, Eliza Ann⁵ Black, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Black)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Gerri Fornier** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kim DeRaps** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gavin Trundy and Gerri Fornier:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gavin Trundy and Kim DeRaps:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gavin Trundy and Kim DeRaps is:

218 i. Jasmine Marie¹² Trundy, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Brisley)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Brisley)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Brisley) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Brisley, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 3 ii. Br-02 Brisley, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Brisley ((00Root-Brisley)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Brisley is:

- + 4 i. Thomas³ Brisley, born Bet. 1753 - 1754 in County of Surrey, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. Thomas³ Brisley (Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1753 - 1754 in County of Surrey, England, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth 'Betsey' ???**. She died Bef. 1821.

Notes for Thomas Brisley:

The following is from a 1821 application see the following link <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/brown.html> Brown Papers St. David Parish

"That your Memorialist Thomas Brisley was born in the County of Surrey England, came to this country with the Loyalists after having served six years in the American War; has resided in the Parishes of Saint David and Saint Stephen ever since, is now residing on a tract of the said Reserve which he purchased from the aforesaid Peter Christie Esquire, is sixty seven years old, a widower with seven children, and has never received any Grant of lands from the Crown.

This same document is in PDF format at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/brown.pdf> History of James and Green Brown

In 1812-1813 the family of Thomas Brisley consisted of 8 persons. See St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, webpages at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/> St. David Parish, webpage.

NOTE: The names shown as children may not be correct but is an effort to try and determine what persons in Charlotte Co., NB might possibly be the seven children mentioned in the item shown in the land grand application of 1821. No connection is being made to the families of these persons as the lineage is unknown.

1790 Land owners show Thomas Brisley/Brisley has K1 & K2 Fanning Division which were originally granted to Samuel Dodge and Samuel Dodge, Jr.

Children of Thomas Brisley and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 5 i. Benjamin⁴ Brisley, born Abt. 1806 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 6 ii. Lydia Ann Brisley, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB; died Unknown.
- 7 iii. Elizabeth 'Betsey' Jane Brisley, born Bef. 13 March 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth 'Betsey' Jane Brisley:

Baptism: 13 March 1817 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Christ Church, St. David

Parish: 1815-1864.)

- 8 iv. Mary Brisley, died Unknown. She married Daniel Bassels 05 March 1817; died Unknown.
- More About Daniel Bassels and Mary Brisley:
Marriage: 05 March 1817
- + 9 v. Joshua Brisley, died 31 December 1844 in Lynfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
10 vi. Mary Brisley, died Unknown. She married Daniel Bassells 05 March 1817 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: May 2004.); died Unknown.
- More About Daniel Bassells and Mary Brisley:
Marriage: 05 March 1817, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: May 2004.)
- + 11 vii. John Brisley, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley (Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Johnson** 15 November 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p308.), son of Samuel Johnson and Sarah ???. He was born 1799 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1861.

Notes for Lydia Ann Brisley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p92, age 43

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 52

Notes for George Johnson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p92, age 52, name: George Johnston

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 60, name: George Johnson

More About George Johnson and Lydia Brisley:

Marriage: 15 November 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p308.)

Children of Lydia Brisley and George Johnson are:

- + 12 i. Freeman⁵ Johnson, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
13 ii. Lydia Bullock, born Private.
14 iii. Emeline Johnson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emeline Johnson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 7

9. Joshua⁴ Brisley (Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) died 31 December 1844 in Lynfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elizabeth Trafton** 02 January 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: May 2004.), daughter of Joseph Trafton and Nancy Barber. She was born 23 March 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown in ?. He married **(2) Isabella Trafton** Bef. 1839, daughter of Joseph Trafton and Nancy Barber. She was born 29 April 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Brisley:

Burial information at

http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbsdavi/christchurch/Burials-StSteph_Dav.pdf> Burials 1812-1861

More About Joshua Brisley:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Joshua Brisley and Elizabeth Trafton:

Wittnesses: James Bixby & John McAllister

More About Joshua Brisley and Elizabeth Trafton:

Marriage: 02 January 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: May 2004.)

Notes for Isabella Trafton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 43

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#96, age 62, widow

More About Joshua Brisley and Isabella Trafton:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Children of Joshua Brisley and Elizabeth Trafton are:

- 15 i. John G.⁵ Brisley, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown. He married Dorcas Ann Perkins 29 August 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p90, 418.); born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John G. Brisley:

NOTE!! The person may not be a son of Joshua Brisley as he was not shown in the 1851 census and only appears in the 1871 census in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He is being added here until proven otherwise.(AEK)

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 39

Notes for Dorcas Ann Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 49

More About John Brisley and Dorcas Perkins:

Marriage: 29 August 1866, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p90, 418.)

- + 16 ii. Nancy Brisley, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 iii. Mary Brisley, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died 1899 in Washington Co., ME.

Children of Joshua Brisley and Isabella Trafton are:

- 18 i. Esther⁵ Brisley, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown. She married William Kelly 24 October 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: July 2004.); born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Esther Brisley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 12

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#96, age 32, widow

Notes for William Kelly:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 21

More About William Kelly and Esther Brisley:

Marriage: 24 October 1862, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: July 2004.)

- + 19 ii. Thaddeus Andrew Brisley, born 27 January 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1904 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 20 iii. Thomas Brisley, born 05 August 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1897.

11. John⁴ Brisley (Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Brisley and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 21 i. Robert⁵ Brisley, born 06 August 1858; died Unknown.

More About Robert Brisley:

Baptism: 12 November 1858 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

- 22 ii. Jane Brisley, born June 1858 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Jane Brisley:

Baptism: 04 July 1858 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 5

12. Freeman⁵ Johnson (Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of William Johnson and Annabella Simpson. She was born 15 August 1831 in Rolling Dam, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1925.

Notes for Freeman Johnson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p92, age 19

Notes for Elizabeth Johnson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44-45, age 19

Child of Freeman Johnson and Elizabeth Johnson is:

- + 23 i. Frederick James⁶ Johnson, born 20 January 1856 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1933 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

16. Nancy⁵ Brisley (Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Higgins** Aft. 04 April 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p59.). He was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Brisley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 17

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 38

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 47

Notes for John Higgins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 42

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 49

More About John Higgins and Nancy Brisley:

Marriage: Aft. 04 April 1859, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p59.)

Children of Nancy Brisley and John Higgins are:

- 24 i. Eliza J.⁶ Higgins, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1930 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliza J. Higgins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 12

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 22

- + 25 ii. Mary Ann Higgins, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 26 iii. William H. Higgins, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 27 iv. John Elsworth 'Jack' Higgins, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1950 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
28 v. Thomas O. Higgins, born December 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas O. Higgins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 4/12(Dec.)

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 9

- + 29 vi. Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins, born 17 January 1873 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1955 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
30 vii. Barbara E. Higgins, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara E. Higgins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 5

- + 31 viii. George Andrew Higgins, born 05 July 1878 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB.

17. Mary⁵ Brisley (Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB, and died 1899 in Washington Co., ME. She married **John 'Freeman' Hayward** 18 August 1861 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He was born 26 April 1835 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 July 1911 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Brisley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 15

More About John Hayward and Mary Brisley:

Marriage: 18 August 1861, Cooper, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Brisley and John Hayward are:

- 32 i. Elora H.⁶ Hayward, born 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 33 ii. Charles H. Hayward, born September 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

19. Thaddeus Andrew⁵ Brisley (Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 27 January 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1904 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Sept. 1904.). He married **Martha A. Pinkerton** 14 November 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson,

VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.), daughter of Hugh Pinkerton and Elizabeth Stewart. She was born 27 November 1843 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thaddeus Andrew Brisley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 9

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 19, servant, in home of Uriah F. Christie

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 39

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 59

Notes for Martha A. Pinkerton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 37

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 57

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#75, age 67(Nov 1843)

Marriage Notes for Thaddeus Brisley and Martha Pinkerton:

Co-signer: Andrew McGeorge

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1692

Date November 22 1867

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thaddeus BRISLEY, St. James / Miss Martha A. PINKERTON, same place.

More About Thaddeus Brisley and Martha Pinkerton:

Marriage: 14 November 1867, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Thaddeus Brisley and Martha Pinkerton are:

- + 34 i. Frederic⁶ Brisley, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 35 ii. Benjamin F. Brisley, born 1869; died Unknown.
- 36 iii. Thomas Theo Brisley, born 1871; died Unknown.
- 37 iv. Hugh Melvin Brisley, born 04 July 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Hugh Melvin Brisley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 7

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 28

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#75, age 37(July 1873), name: Melvin

- 38 v. Merlin Brisley, born 1873; died Unknown.
- + 39 vi. Mary Isabelle Brisley, born 15 September 1875 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1943 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 40 vii. Frank Brisley, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Brisley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 1

- + 41 viii. Horace Bennett Brisley, born 27 February 1885 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB.

20. Thomas⁵ Brisley (Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 05 August 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1897. He married **Lena Priscilla Davidson** 01 May 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of William Davidson and Lucy Levar. She was born 10 July 1871 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1954 in Baillie, Saint James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Brisley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#96, age 26

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#37, age 38

More About Thomas Brisley:

Baptism: 04 December 1843, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lena Priscilla Davidson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p10, family#85, age 29, widow

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 12, Div. 2, p16, taken 22-23 June 1911, age 40

Obit:

Mrs. Lena Nixon

Friends and relatives of Mrs. Lena Priscilla Nixon 33, widow of George J. Nixon, were saddened to hear of her death which occurred suddenly at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Orville Mann, Baillie, last Sunday.

Born at Lynnfield, July 10, 1871, she was the daughter of the late William John and Lucy Davidson and had been a life long resident of Lynnfield and vicinity except for winters which she spent with daughters and sons at Oakfield, Me. for all who had the pleasure of meeting her, she will be greatly missed by old and young alike. Beautiful floral tributes marked the esteem in which she was held.

Mrs. Nixon was united in marriage to Thomas Brisley in May 1889, of which union, one son Guy Brisley, of Smyrna, Me. survives. Two sons predeceased her, Earl Brisley of Lynnfield and Roy Brisley of Oakfield, Me. Mrs. Brisley was united in marriage the second time to George J. Nixon, July 1903. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. Orville Mann, (Katherine) Baillie and Mrs. H.D. Clark, Oakfield, Me., 11 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, a number of nieces and nephews; one sister, Mrs. Ben Norris (Sarah) of Grand forks, BC and a brother Edward Davidson, Lynnfield.

The largely attended funeral was held Tuesday at the United Church at Lynnfield conducted by Rev. N. H. Mair, assisted by Malcolm Stairs. Mrs. Fred Lever sang two solos, Sometime We'll Understand and Its Good Night Here and Good Morning Up there.

Pallbearers were Lewis Getchell, Wilmot Mundie, Edwin Trafton, Henry Trafton, Gordon Dinsmore and Gordon Hasty. Interment was in the family lot at Moores Mills.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Brisley and Lena Davidson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3418

Date May 2 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 1st May, by Rev. G. Shore, Thomas BRISLEY / Lena T. DAVIDSON, both of
St. James
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 73 Number 2913

Date May 3 1889
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 1st inst., by Rev. G. Shore, Thomas BRISLEY / Lena P. DAVIDSON, both of St.
Stephen.

More About Thomas Brisley and Lena Davidson:

Marriage: 01 May 1889, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,
PANB, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Thomas Brisley and Lena Davidson are:

- + 42 i. Roy G.⁶ Brisley, born 13 March 1890 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1953.
- 43 ii. William Guy Brisley, born 24 February 1892 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 15 November 1955. He married Cora Lynn Batchelder 29 October 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for William Guy Brisley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p10, family#85, age 9, name:
Wm. G.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 12, Div. 2, p16, taken 22-23 June 1911, age 19

More About William Brisley and Cora Batchelder:

Marriage: 29 October 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 44 iii. Thomas Earl Brisley, born 14 November 1893 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 November 1911. He married Cora ???; born in Oakfield, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Earl Brisley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p10, family#85, age 7

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 12, Div. 2, p16, taken 22-23 June 1911, age 17

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1427

Date November 23 1893

County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Lynnfield (Charlotte Co.) - Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas BRISLEY on the advent of a young son.

- 45 iv. Leo Brisley, born 14 November 1893 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1893.

Generation No. 6

23. Frederick James⁶ Johnson (Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 20 January 1856 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 April 1933 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Little** 02 July 1884, daughter of James Little and Isabella Herbert. She was born 12 April 1854 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 August 1933 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Frederick James Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Margaret Little:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Frederick Johnson and Margaret Little:

Marriage: 02 July 1884

Children of Frederick Johnson and Margaret Little are:

- + 46 i. Lewis Napoleon⁷ Johnson, born 19 January 1886 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 47 ii. Ellen Johnson, born 01 July 1887 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 48 iii. Wilbert James Johnson, born 20 March 1889 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1958 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 49 iv. Richard Cartwright Johnson, born 29 December 1890 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 January 1960 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 50 v. Evelyn Isobel 'Eva' Johnson, born 21 November 1892 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

25. Mary Ann⁶ Higgins (Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Caldwell**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Higgins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 10

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 20

Children of Mary Higgins and William Caldwell are:

- 51 i. Sadie⁷ Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 52 ii. James Caldwell, died Unknown.

26. William H.⁶ Higgins (Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Georgia Riley**. She died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Higgins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 8

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 17

Children of William Higgins and Georgia Riley are:

- 53 i. Orlo H.⁷ Higgins, died Unknown.
- 54 ii. Charles Higgins, born 07 January 1895 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Beatrice Holmquist; died Unknown.

27. John Elsworth 'Jack'⁶ Higgins (Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1950 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeannette McAllen** 09 June 1909, daughter of Henry McAllen. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Elsworth 'Jack' Higgins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p39, family#137, age 4

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 15

More About John Higgins and Jeannette McAllen:

Marriage: 09 June 1909

Children of John Higgins and Jeannette McAllen are:

- 55 i. James Henry⁷ Higgins, died Unknown. He married Christine Dorthea Larmer 14 July 1943 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 03 September 1925 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Christine Dorthea Larmer:

Obit:

Mrs. Christine Dorothea (Larmer) Seamans

1925 - 2006

Peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, surrounded by her family, Mrs. Christine Dorothea (Larmer) Seamans, wife of the late Harry Brown Seamans, of Canal, NB. Born at Oak Hill, NB on September 3, 1925, she was a daughter of the late George and Carrie Alberta (Carson) Larmer. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by two sons, Terry (Jean) Seamans of Milltown, Ronald Seamans of Moncton; seven daughters, Mary (Harry) Dillman of St. George, Sylvia Currier of Addison, ME, Debbie Cameron (Steven) of Ontario, Marsha Tinker of Lubec, ME, Cindy Mawhinney (Dick Wing) of Bradford, ME, Wendy Seamans (Allan Wilkinson) of Pennfield, Kathy Seamans (Walter Beach) of St. George; 16 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; one special sister, Rose Hall of St. Stephen; several nieces, nephews and cousins as well as her precious Tiffany and playmates, Princess and Shannon.

Christine was a member of St. Marks Anglican Church and was a short order cook and pastry chef for many years at Carman's Diner, formerly Bert's Diner, and the Sunrise and Sunset. She also enjoyed raking blueberries and making wreaths. There will be no visitation at the funeral home. A memorial service will be held at The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday, February 26 at 3 pm with Rev. Canon David Genge officiating, followed by interment in St. George Rural Cemetery. The family

would appreciate donations in Christine's memory be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements in the care of St. George Funeral Home, (506-755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C EL6
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Christine Dorthea Larmer:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Higgins and Christine Larmer:

Marriage: 14 July 1943, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 56 ii. Mary Ellen Higgins, born 24 August 1911 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1992 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Elmer Royden Bryant; born 23 October 1901 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1984 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

29. Martha Isabel 'Belle'⁶ Higgins (Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 17 January 1873 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1955 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Thomas Nixon, Jr.** 09 May 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Nixon and Ellen Rogers. He was born 23 January 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 7

More About Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thomas Nixon, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Nixon and Martha Higgins:

Marriage: 09 May 1906, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Martha Higgins and William Nixon are:

- + 57 i. George Sedgefield⁷ Nixon, born 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1970.
58 ii. Everett William Nixon, born 22 June 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1985 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Everett William Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married.

- + 59 iii. Evelyn May Nixon, born 21 February 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 2002 in Grand Bay-Westfield, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 60 iv. Annie Belle Nixon, born 15 June 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

31. George Andrew⁶ Higgins (Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 05 July 1878 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 January 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Abbie Trainor** 23 November 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Bernard Trainor and Margaret ???. She was born 22 October 1874 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Andrew Higgins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 1

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 14, p9, family#83, age 33

Notes for Abbie Trainor:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p14, family#64, age 6

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p6, family#55, age 27

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 14, p9, family#83, age 36

More About George Higgins and Abbie Trainor:

Marriage: 23 November 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of George Higgins and Abbie Trainor is:

+ 61 i. James Bernard⁷ Higgins, born 11 March 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

33. Charles H.⁶ Hayward (Mary⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born September 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Katie E. Johnson** Bet. 1892 - 1893, daughter of ? Johnson and ? ???. She was born December 1872 in IA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles H. Hayward:

Ref:

1900 Census, Choteau Creek Twp., Charles Mix Co., SD, ED#73, p3A/224A, frame 5/11, taken 6 June 1900, age 35, marr. 7 yrs

Notes for Katie E. Johnson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Choteau Creek Twp., Charles Mix Co., SD, ED#73, p3A/224A, frame 5/11, taken 6 June 1900, age 27, marr 7 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Charles Hayward and Katie Johnson:

Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1893

Children of Charles Hayward and Katie Johnson are:

62 i. Howard S.⁷ Hayward, born 31 July 1898 in Choteau Creek Twp., Charles Mix Co., SD (Source: *South Dakota Birth Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard S. Hayward:

Ref:

1900 Census, Choteau Creek Twp., Charles Mix Co., SD, ED#73, p3A/224A, frame 5/11, taken 6 June 1900, age 1

63 ii. Harold C. Hayward, born 12 November 1900 in Choteau Creek Twp., Charles Mix Co., SD (Source: *South Dakota Birth Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

64 iii. Bessie V. Hayward, born 16 February 1903 in Choteau Creek Twp., Charles Mix Co., SD (Source: *South Dakota Birth Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

65 iv. Herbert H. Hayward, born 1906 in SD; died Unknown.

66 v. Lloyd Hayward, born 1908 in SD; died Unknown.

67 vi. Otis G. Hayward, born 1910 in SD; died Unknown.

68 vii. Arthur Hayward, born 1912 in SD; died Unknown.

69 viii. Alice Hayward, born 1914 in KS; died Unknown.

34. Frederic⁶ Brisley (Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah M. McWillia** Bet. 1896 - 1897. She was born 15 March 1877 in Canada (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 24 March 1963 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederic Brisley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 12

1910 Census, Eueka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p11B/140B, frame 22/59, taken 25 Apr. 1911, age 41, name: Fred, marr. 13 yrs

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p6A/183A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 51, imm 1890

More About Frederic Brisley:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 Census

Notes for Sarah M. McWillia:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eueka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p11B/140B, frame 22/59, taken 25 Apr. 1911, age 32, marr. 13 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, name: Sadie

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p6A/183A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 41, imm1895

More About Sarah M. McWillia:

Immigration: 1897, as per 1910 Census

More About Frederic Brisley and Sarah McWillia:

Marriage: Bet. 1896 - 1897

Children of Frederic Brisley and Sarah McWillia are:

70 i. Verna M.⁷ Brisley, born 1899 in CA; died Unknown. She married Walter H. Farley; born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Verna M. Brisley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eueka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p11B/140B, frame 22/59, taken 25 Apr. 1911, age 11

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/35, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 21

Notes for Walter H. Farley:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/35, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 27

71 ii. Effie M. Brisley, born 1901 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie M. Brisley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eueka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p11B/140B, frame 22/59, taken 25 Apr. 1911, age 10

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p6A/183A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 19

72 iii. Mildred B. Brisley, born 13 January 1902 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1962 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*,

"Electronic."). She married Charles Joseph Look; born 04 December 1902 in Hydesville, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 04 August 1991 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mildred B. Brisley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eueka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p11B/140B, frame 22/59, taken 25 Apr. 1911, age 8
1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p6A/183A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 17

39. Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley (Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 15 September 1875 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1943 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Walter Clarence Chisholm** 08 December 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Chisholm and Mary McElroy. He was born January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 1955 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Isabelle Brisley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 5
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 25
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 35(Sept 1875)

Notes for Walter Clarence Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 3
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 13
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 33(Jan 1878)

More About Walter Chisholm and Mary Brisley:

Marriage: 08 December 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Brisley and Walter Chisholm are:

- + 73 i. Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, born 09 May 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte co., NB; died 11 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 74 ii. Martha Evelyn Chisholm, born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS.
- + 75 iii. Malcolm Chisholm, born 15 April 1915; died 18 September 1981.
- + 76 iv. Bessie Winnifred Chisholm, born 1916; died 1981.

41. Horace Bennett⁶ Brisley (Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 27 February 1885 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Dorothy Hannah Allen** 29 September 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of David Allen and Ellen Trafton. She was born 17 October 1888 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1944 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr. 1944.).

Notes for Horace Bennett Brisley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 16
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#75, age 26(June 1885)

More About Horace Bennett Brisley:

Burial: 29 November 1947, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Dorothy Hannah Allen:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#75, age 22(Oct 1888)

More About Dorothy Hannah Allen:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Horace Brisley and Dorothy Allen:

Marriage: 29 September 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Horace Brisley and Dorothy Allen are:

- 77 i. Infant⁷ Brisley, born 29 March 1912; died 29 March 1912.

More About Infant Brisley:

Burial: 01 April 1912, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 78 ii. Frederick Allen Brisley, born 01 October 1913; died Bef. 29 October 1968.
+ 79 iii. Jean Nellie Brisley, born 17 May 1915 in ?; died 05 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
80 iv. George Vincent Brisley, born 1916; died 28 October 1918 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 31 Oct. 1918.).

More About George Vincent Brisley:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 81 v. Murray Horace Brisley, born 01 September 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1976.

42. Roy G.⁶ Brisley (Thomas⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 13 March 1890 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 April 1953. He married **Caroline M. Batchelder** 21 October 1911 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1894, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roy G. Brisley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p10, family#85, age 11

More About Roy Brisley and Caroline Batchelder:

Marriage: 21 October 1911, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Brisley and Caroline Batchelder are:

- 82 i. Earl⁷ Brisley, born 1913; died 08 December 1966 in Island Falls, ME.
83 ii. Waneta Brisley, born 1921; died Unknown.
84 iii. Nola Brisley, born Private.

Generation No. 7

46. Lewis Napoleon⁷ Johnson (Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 19 January 1886 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Lucy Mildred Jordon** 29 April 1914, daughter of Benjamin Jordon and Hanora Wibley. She was born 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953.

More About Lewis Napoleon Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Lucy Mildred Jordon:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Lewis Johnson and Lucy Jordon:

Marriage: 29 April 1914

Children of Lewis Johnson and Lucy Jordon are:

- + 85 i. Georgie Mae⁸ Johnson, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 86 ii. Margaret Johnson, born 1923 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 2007 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Hiram Farrer; died Unknown.
- 87 iii. Richard Benjamin Johnson, died 06 September 2004 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He married Myra Jean McLeod Private; born Private.

More About Richard Johnson and Myra McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

- 88 iv. Wallace Frederick Johnson, born 19 July 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 July 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Almeda Bernice McGlinchey; born Unknown in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 89 v. Albert Lewis Johnson, died 17 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

48. Wilbert James⁷ Johnson (Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 20 March 1889 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1958 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ethel Charlotte Cleghorn** 05 November 1924 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Cleghorn and Rachel Breen. She was born 14 November 1892, and died 18 January 1969.

More About Wilbert Johnson and Ethel Cleghorn:

Marriage: 05 November 1924, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilbert Johnson and Ethel Cleghorn are:

- + 90 i. Pauline Rachel⁸ Johnson, born 18 August 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 91 ii. Seymour Clyde Johnson, born Private.
- 92 iii. Evelyn Helen Johnson, born Private.
- + 93 iv. Margaret Joyce Marie Johnson, born 04 August 1931 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 2016.
- 94 v. Frances Kathleen Johnson, born 14 October 1933; died 29 June 1982.
- + 95 vi. Jean Louise Johnson, born Private.
- + 96 vii. Wilberta Dyas Johnson, born Private.
- + 97 viii. Maxine Maude Johnson, born 23 June 1928 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

50. Evelyn Isobel 'Eva'⁷ Johnson (Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 21 November 1892 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Oscar Betts Little** 15 November 1923. He was born 28 April 1883 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 04 January 1963 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

More About Oscar Little and Evelyn Johnson:
Marriage: 15 November 1923

Child of Evelyn Johnson and Oscar Little is:

- 98 i. Roderick Johnson⁸ Little, born Private. He married Marilyn Arlene Muir Private; born Private.

More About Roderick Little and Marilyn Muir:
Private-Begin: Private

57. George Sedgefield⁷ Nixon (Martha Isabel 'Belle'⁶ Higgins, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 1970. He married **Verna Vernice Turner** in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Archie Turner. She was born in Plaster Rock, NB, and died Unknown.

More About George Nixon and Verna Turner:
Marriage: Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of George Nixon and Verna Turner is:

- 99 i. William⁸ Nixon, born Private.

59. Evelyn May⁷ Nixon (Martha Isabel 'Belle'⁶ Higgins, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 21 February 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 2002 in Grand Bay-Westfield, Saint John Co., NB. She married **King Burnham Greenlaw** 12 May 1935, son of Frederick Greenlaw and Myrtle Davidson. He was born 25 June 1909 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 2002 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About King Greenlaw and Evelyn Nixon:
Marriage: 12 May 1935

Child of Evelyn Nixon and King Greenlaw is:

- 100 i. Myrtle Isobel⁸ Greenlaw, born Private. She married Trueman Hoyt Private; born Private.

More About Trueman Hoyt and Myrtle Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

60. Annie Belle⁷ Nixon (Martha Isabel 'Belle'⁶ Higgins, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 15 June 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Duncan Cameron** October 1934 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Cameron and Clara Gillman. He was born 07 September 1897 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Duncan Cameron:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p10, house#87, age 3

More About John Duncan Cameron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Cameron and Annie Nixon:

Marriage: October 1934, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Annie Nixon and John Cameron is:

- + 101 i. Jacqueline Evelyn⁸ Cameron, born 06 June 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

61. James Bernard⁷ Higgins (George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 11 March 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marion Beatrice Helena Richardson** 25 November 1931 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Richardson and Margaret Gilman. She was born 24 August 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for James Bernard Higgins:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 14, p9, family#83, age 2

More About James Higgins and Marion Richardson:

Marriage: 25 November 1931, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Higgins and Marion Richardson are:

- + 102 i. Walter Harold⁸ Higgins, born 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 103 ii. Aldena Beatrice Higgins, born 13 September 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 2012 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 104 iii. Joseph 'Joe' Eugene Higgins, born 05 August 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 105 iv. Bernard Higgins, born 25 August 1943; died 16 February 1980.
- 106 v. Richard David Higgins, born 25 November 1945; died 12 December 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 107 vi. Leslie George Higgins, born Private.
- + 108 vii. Stephen John Higgins, born Private.

73. Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm (Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 09 May 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 11 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Wilmot Mundie I** 25 July 1934 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alvin Mundie and Mary Trafton. He was born 08 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1976 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Madeline Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 1/12(May 1911)

More About Annie Madeline Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Wilmot Mundie I:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mundie and Annie Chisholm:

Marriage: 25 July 1934, Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Chisholm and John Mundie are:

- + 109 i. Mary Helene⁸ Mundie, born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 110 ii. John Wilmot Mundie II, born Private.
- 111 iii. Walter Alvin Mundie, born Private. He married Emma Rogoschensky Private; born 06 May 1928 in Rivers, MB; died 04 January 1991 in Chilliwack, BC.

More About Walter Mundie and Emma Rogoschensky:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 112 iv. Margaret Elaine Mundie, born Private.

74. Martha Evelyn⁷ Chisholm (Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS. She married **Cecil Frederick Clarke**, son of William Clarke and Eva Nesbitt. He was born 31 May 1910 in Benton, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 October 1981 in Truro, NS.

Child of Martha Chisholm and Cecil Clarke is:

113 i. Child⁸ Clarke, born Private.

75. Malcolm⁷ Chisholm (Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 15 April 1915, and died 18 September 1981. He married **Edith May Marrs** 20 April 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Andrew Marrs and Catherine Hawkes. She was born 04 June 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Malcolm Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs:

Marriage: 20 April 1935, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs are:

+ 114 i. Kenneth⁸ Chisholm, born Private.
115 ii. William Joseph Chisholm, born Abt. 1938; died 10 May 1999 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Joseph Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, William Joseph

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 10, 1999, William Joseph Chisholm of RR#4, Old Ridge, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Malcolm M. and Edith M. (Marrs) Chisholm. Survived by one brother, Kenneth (Anita of Oak Hill, NB, four nephews, one niece, aunts, uncles and several cousins.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday May 12, 1999 at 1 p.m. with pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

76. Bessie Winnifred⁷ Chisholm (Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 1916, and died 1981. She married **James Stanley Flynn** 07 February 1934 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Daniel Flynn and Mary Sansom. He was born 20 March 1914 in Green Hill, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966.

More About James Flynn and Bessie Chisholm:

Marriage: 07 February 1934, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Chisholm and James Flynn are:

116 i. Richard⁸ Flynn, born Private.

- 117 ii. Shiela Flynn, born Private.
- 118 iii. Ina Flynn, born Private.
- 119 iv. Joyce Flynn, born Private.

78. Frederick Allen⁷ Brisley (Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 01 October 1913, and died Bef. 29 October 1968. He married **Vera Elizabeth Fullarton** 15 June 1938 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Fullarton and Minnie Bartlett. She was born 1920 in Williamsburg, Stanley Parish, York Co., NB, and died 09 October 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Allen Brisley:

Burial: 29 October 1968, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Vera Elizabeth Fullarton:

Obituary - Vera Elizabeth Cormier

The death of Vera Cormier of 202 Old Bay Road, St. Stephen, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday October 9, 1997. Born in Williamsburg, NB, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Minnie Belle (Bartlett) Thomas. Her husband Frederick Brisley predeceased her.

She is survived by her husband Herbert Cormier; two sons, Ron Brisley (Dianne) and Allan Brisley (Marie) both of St. Stephen; one daughter Irma MacKenzie (Wendell) of St. Stephen, one sister Ardell Clarkson of Stanley; 12 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Funeral was held on Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. from the MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel. Interment in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Vera Elizabeth Fullarton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Brisley and Vera Fullarton:

Marriage: 15 June 1938, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Brisley and Vera Fullarton are:

- 120 i. Ronald⁸ Brisley, born Private. He married Diane Louise McLeod Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Brisley and Diane McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 121 ii. F. Allan Brisley, born 09 December 1938; died 25 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 122 iii. Irma Elizabeth Brisley, died 09 September 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

79. Jean Nellie⁷ Brisley (Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 17 May 1915 in ?, and died 05 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Hazen 'Jack' Johnston** 20 June 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Andrew Johnston and Margaret Turnbull. He was born 13 September 1903 in Williamsburg, Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 October 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Hazen 'Jack' Johnston:

John H. Johnston

Relatives and friends were shocked to hear of the passing of John H. Johnston of Oak Hill at the Charlotte County Hospital October 7, 1985.

Born at Williamsburg, York County, he was the son of the late Andrew W. Johnston and Margaret A. Turnbull.

Survivors include his wife, Jean (Brisley), son John Barry Johnston of Hamilton, Ontario; several

grandchildren and great grandchildren; sister, Lily (Mrs. Gilbert Clarkson) of Williamsburg, York County.

A daughter Margaret ion 1956 and four brothers, Cline, David, Harry and Arden predeceased him.

He was a member and regular attendant of the United Church.

Funeral services were held from the St. James United Church of Oak Hill conducted by Rev. Neil MacPhail.

Two hymns were sung; What A Friend We Have In Jesus and All The Way My Saviour Leads Me.

The pallbearers were John Mundie, Everett Hannan, Layton Russell, Fred Christie, Gerald Christie and Philip Haley.

Relatives and friends attended from Hamilton, Niagara Falls, York County and Maine.

Interment was made at the Oak Hill Cemetery.

Services conducted by S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd.

More About John Hazen 'Jack' Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery , St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Johnston and Jean Brisley:

Marriage: 20 June 1932, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jean Brisley and John Johnston are:

123 i. John Barry⁸ Johnston, born Private. He married Joyce Thompkins Private; born Private.

More About John Johnston and Joyce Thompkins:

Private-Begin: Private

124 ii. Margaret Johnston, born Unknown in ?; died 1956 in ?.

81. Murray Horace⁷ Brisley (Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 01 September 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1976. He married **Florence Alice Carter** 24 June 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Carter and Sarah McLaughlin. She was born Bet. 1925 - 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 24 December 1980 - 24 December 1981.

More About Murray Brisley and Florence Carter:

Marriage: 24 June 1944, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Murray Brisley and Florence Carter are:

125 i. Gerald Murray⁸ Brisley, born 07 April 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Apr. 1945.); died 10 October 2006 in Hamilton, ON.

+ 126 ii. John Frederick Brisley, born Private.

127 iii. Vincent Charles Brisley, born Private.

128 iv. Marlene Brisley, born Private.

129 v. Victoria Alice Brisley, born Private.

Generation No. 8

85. Georgie Mae⁸ Johnson (Lewis Napoleon⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 September 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Norman Hestle MacDonald** 24 December 1941 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Angus MacDonald and Catherine ???. He was born 1914 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 2009 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Georgie Mae Johnson:

Obit:

MACDONALD, GEORGIE MAY Georgie M. MacDonald, beloved wife of Norman H. MacDonald of Lake George passed away September 14, 2003 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born at St. Stephen, she was a daughter of the late Lewis and Lucy (Jordan) Johnson. Georgie loved flowers, birds and animals and for several years operated Bonnie View Kennels. She also enjoyed knitting and crocheting. She is survived by her husband; three daughters, Norma Waugh (George), Fredericton, Katherine Patterson (Wilfred), Temple and Christine Arbeau (Jerry), Red Bank; six sons, James MacDonald (Donna), Frederick MacDonald (Carol), both of Oshawa, Ontario, Floyd MacDonald (Nancy), Charters Settlement, Kenneth MacDonald (Pat), Harvey Station, Charles MacDonald (Myrna), Lake George and Calvin MacDonald (Ronda), Cape Breton, NS; a sister, Margaret Farrer (Hiram), Salisbury; two brothers, Albert Johnson (Barb), Lawrence Station and Richard Johnson, Brockway; several grandchildren; great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Georgie was predeceased by an infant son, David Edwin and a brother, Wallace Johnson. Resting at the Harvey United Pentecostal Church, 2031 Route 3, Harvey Station with visiting hours Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held at the church on Wednesday, September 17, 2003 at 2 p.m. Rev. Mel Calhoun officiating, assisted by Pastor Roger Cole. Interment will be in Prince William Cemetery. Pallbearers will be grandsons Nelson MacDonald, David Arbeau, Scott Arbeau, Brent Arbeau, James Arbeau, Dwayne MacDonald, Adam MacDonald and Bradley MacDonald. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Georgie, the family has suggested a charity of the donor's choice. The family mailing address is 63 Route 635, Lake George, NB E6K 3P7 Arrangements by Flewelling Funeral Home, Nackawic. www.flewellingsswan.com

Notes for Norman Hestle MacDonald:

Obit:

Norman Hestle MacDonald
1914-2009

Norman H. MacDonald of Lake George, NB passed away October 17, 2009 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Norman was born in 1914 on Prince Edward Island, a son of the late Angus and Catherine (Culleton) MacDonald.

He is survived by his children, James MacDonald (Donna), Frederick MacDonald (Carol), both of Oshawa, ON, Floyd MacDonald (Nancy), Charters Settlement, NB, Norma Waugh (George), Fredericton, NB, Kenneth MacDonald (Pat), Harvey Station, NB, Katherine Patterson (Wilfred), Temple, NB, Christine Arbeau (Jerry), Red Bank, NB, Charles MacDonald (Myrna), Lake George, NB and Calvin MacDonald (Ronda), St. Stephen, NB; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Annie MacDonald, McAdam, NB and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Norman was predeceased by his wife, Georgie M. (Johnson) MacDonald on September 14, 2003, a son, David Edwin, a sister, Mary Bell McLeod and brothers Harold, Ray, Lloyd, Elmer, Wilfred and Bill.

Visiting hours will be held at the Harvey United Pentecostal Church, 2031 Route 3, Harvey Station, NB on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held at the church on Wednesday, October 21, 2009 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Todd McGuire and Rev. Theodore Craig officiating. Interment will follow at Prince William Cemetery.

For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Norman, the family has suggested the Prince William Cemetery.

More About Norman MacDonald and Georgie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 December 1941, Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Georgie Johnson and Norman MacDonald are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 130 | i. | Norma ⁹ MacDonald, born Private. |
| 131 | ii. | Katherine MacDonald, born Private. |
| 132 | iii. | Christine MacDonald, born Private. |
| 133 | iv. | James MacDonald, born Private. |
| 134 | v. | Frederick MacDonald, born Private. |
| 135 | vi. | Floyd MacDonald, born Private. |
| 136 | vii. | Charles Hestle MacDonald, born Private. |

- 137 viii. Calvin MacDonald, born Private.
- 138 ix. David Edwin MacDonald, born Aft. 1941; died Aft. 1941 in died as an infant.
- 139 x. Kenneth MacDonald, born Private.

89. Albert Lewis⁸ Johnson (Lewis Napoleon⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) died 17 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Jeanne Davis**, daughter of Allan Davis and Ethel Cloney. She died 15 June 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Albert Lewis Johnson:

JOHNSON, ALBERT LEWIS - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 17, 2003, Albert Lewis Johnson of Andersonville, NB. Survived by his wife, Barbara (Davis), four daughters, Sharon Hartling (Rick), Mary Lou Fairweather (Larry), Becky Johnson and Lucy Johnson, five grandchildren, one brother, one sister, nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Friday September 19, 2003 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Brockway Union Cemetery, Brockway, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

Notes for Barbara Jeanne Davis:

JOHNSON, BARBARA JEANNE (DAVIS) - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 15, 2004, Barbara Jeanne (Davis) Johnson, widow of Albert L. Johnson, of Andersonville, NB. Daughter of the late Allan W. and Ethel H. (Cloney) Davis. Survived by four daughters, Sharon Hartling (Rick), Saint John, NB, Marylou Fairweather (Larry), Andersonville, NB, Becky Johnson, Andersonville, NB, Lucy Johnson, Andersonville, NB, five grandchildren, one sister, Ann Graham, Brockway, NB, one brother, Warren Davis (Bernadette), St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one daughter, Susan. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Friday June 18, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Brockway Union Cemetery, Brockway, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday and Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

Children of Albert Johnson and Barbara Davis are:

- + 140 i. Marylou⁹ Johnson, born Private.
- 141 ii. Sharon Johnson, born Private. She married Richard 'Rick' Hartling Private; born Private.

More About Richard Hartling and Sharon Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 142 iii. Rebecca Johnson, born Private.
- 143 iv. Lucy Johnson, born Private.
- 144 v. Susan Johnson, died Bef. 2004.

90. Pauline Rachel⁸ Johnson (Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 18 August 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Decosta Wyman Young**, son of Warren Young and Marie Conley. He was born 11 April 1919 in Leonardville, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 December 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Rachel Johnson:

Pauline Rachel Young
1925-2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on September 28, 2014, Mrs. Pauline Rachel (Johnson) Young, wife of the late Wyman DeCosta "Cossie" Young of Leonardville NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on August 18, 1925, she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Ethel (Cleghorn) Johnson.

Pauline grew up in Lawrence Station and after graduating from McAdam High School she came to Deer Island to work in the office of H.W. Welch Ltd of Fairhaven NB. Following her marriage to Cossie, she moved to Leonardville where she raised her family. She was a lifetime member of the Leonardville Women's Institute, a founding member of the Deer Island Square Dance Club and a member of the Deer Island Red Hat Society. Pauline was honoured as a lifetime member of the Progressive Conservatives and was an ardent monarchist and a recipient of the Queen's Jubilee Medal. She was committed walker and in her later years enjoyed to travel.

Surviving Pauline are her daughter, Roxanne (Adrian) Smith of Riverside-Albert NB and son, Brooke DeCosta Young of Leonardville NB. Also surviving are sisters Joyce MacArthur, Jean (Roy) Patterson and Wilberta Topple, one brother-in-law, Waldron Sabine and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband, she is predeceased by her brother, Seymour and by her sisters, Evelyn, Joan and Maxine.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm, and from the Fairhaven Baptist Church, Fairhaven NB on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will be held at the Church on Thursday, October 2, 2014 at 2 pm with Rev. Maurice Hatfield officiating, followed by the interment at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery. In Pauline's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Pauline Johnson and Decosta Young are:

145 i. Pamula Roxanne⁹ Young, born Private. She married Adrian Charles Smith Private; born Private.

More About Adrian Smith and Pamula Young:
Private-Begin: Private

146 ii. Brooke Decosta Young, born Private.

93. Margaret Joyce Marie⁸ Johnson (Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 04 August 1931 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 2016. She married **Alexander Andrew McArthur** 18 August 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander McArthur and Hilda Ness. He was born 22 March 1924 in Duluth, MN, and died 1965.

Notes for Margaret Joyce Marie Johnson:
McARTHUR, Margaret Joyce Marie

Joyce passed away August 24, 2016. She was one of eight children born to Wilbert and Ethel (Cleghorn) Johnson, August 4, 1931, at Lawrence Station, NB.

Her family home remained one of her favourite places to visit, and spending time with her there was always one filled with stories of the people who passed through its doors and lived under its roof. To say it held a piece of her heart is an understatement. She loved to laugh and to have her children with her for all the special occasions of the year. The travel adventures she took with Jocelyn, Alison and Gart were fertile ground for all sorts of tales, tall and otherwise! Gart provided the support she needed as her physical limitations increased, and nothing could brighten up her day more than Richard's appearance at the door. She loved her life, and although it held many challenges, such as the raising of a young family by herself, she was always able to keep her sense of humour.

Joyce was predeceased by her young son James, in 1959, her husband, Alexander Andrew McArthur, in 1965 and her dear companion Frank Wilson in 1987. She is survived by her children Alison McArthur (Gart Bishop) of Apohaqui, Jocelyn Searle (Ron) of Bloomfield, Gart McArthur of Saint John and Richard McArthur of Bloomfield, her beloved granddaughter Halie, two of her siblings, Wilberta Topple of Fredericton and Jean Patterson of Harvey Station, and many nieces and nephews.

The family wishes to express its heartfelt thanks to Joyce's doctors, and the staff and volunteers at Bobby's Hospice. At her request, there will not be visitation or a funeral. Internment at Brockway Cemetery will occur at

a later date.

Arrangements are under the care and direction of Kennebecasis Community Funeral Home, 152 Pettingill Road, Quispamsis (506-849-2119). Donations can be made to Bobby's Hospice or a charity of the donor's choice. Online condolences may be placed at www.kennebecasisfh.com.

Notes for Alexander Andrew McArthur:
RCMP Constable.

More About Alexander McArthur and Margaret Johnson:

Marriage: 18 August 1954, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Johnson and Alexander McArthur are:

- 147 i. Allison Marie⁹ McArthur, born Private. She married Gart John Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Gart Bishop and Allison McArthur:
Private-Begin: Private

- 148 ii. James McArthur, born 09 October 1956; died 01 February 1959.
149 iii. Jocelyn Elizabeth McArthur, born Private. She married Ronald Searle Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Searle and Jocelyn McArthur:
Private-Begin: Private

- 150 iv. Garth McArthur, born Private.
151 v. Richard McArthur, born Private.

95. Jean Louise⁸ Johnson (Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Thomas Patterson** Private, son of Carrol Patterson and Emma Moffitt. He was born Private.

More About Roy Patterson and Jean Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Johnson and Roy Patterson are:

- + 152 i. Roy Timothy Tim⁹ Patterson, born Private.
153 ii. Heather Jean Patterson, born 11 August 1960 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME; died October 1970.
154 iii. Jonathan Lee Patterson, born Private. He married Maria Angelina Christina Rocozzi Private; born Private.

More About Jonathan Patterson and Maria Rocozzi:
Private-Begin: Private

96. Wilberta Dyas⁸ Johnson (Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Floyd M. L. Fowler** Private. He was born 12 October 1936, and died 14 August 1970.

More About Floyd Fowler and Wilberta Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilberta Johnson and Floyd Fowler are:

- + 155 i. Rockland⁹ Fowler, born Private.
156 ii. Jeffery Fowler, born Private.
157 iii. Pamela Fowler, born Private.
158 iv. Daniel Fowler, born Private.

97. Maxine Maude⁸ Johnson (Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 23 June 1928 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Waldron Sabine** Private, son of Albert Sabine and Bessie McMorran. He was born Private.

Notes for Maxine Maude Johnson:
Maxine Maude Sabine
June 23, 1928 - November 04, 2012

SABINE - It is with heavy hearts that her family announces the passing of Maxine M. Sabine of Moores Mills, NB on November 4, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in 1928 at Lawrence Station to Wilbert and Ethel (Cleghorn) Johnson, she was the third child in a family of eight.

While still in her teens, Maxine began her teaching career in local one-room schools. It was work she loved and continued after she married and while raising her family of four. Devoted to her husband and children, around whom her life revolved, she also valued her close ties to her large extended family.

Maxine is survived by her husband, Waldron; daughters, Karen of Riverview, N.B., and Wanda Coyne of St. Stephen, N.B.; sons, Wilbert (Heather) of Lakeville Corner, N.B., and Robert of Dalhousie, N.B.; grandchildren, Erin and Eric (Erika) Coyne; great-grandchildren, Connor and Paisley Coyne. She is also survived by sisters, Pauline Young, Joyce McArthur, Jean (Roy) Patterson, and Wilberta Fowler-Topple; sister-in-law, Shirley McMahan.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by infant grandson, James Coyne; sisters, Evelyn (John) MacKenzie and Joan (Clarke) Stewart; brother, Seymour (Louise) Johnson; sister-in-law, Joyce (John) McKim; brothers-in-law, Decosta Young, "Mac" McArthur, Floyd Fowler, Eric Topple, and Patrick McMahan.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 8, 2012 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, November 8, 2012 from 11 AM to 1 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Waldron Sabine and Maxine Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Johnson and Waldron Sabine are:

- 159 i. Karen Elizabeth⁹ Sabine, born Private.
- + 160 ii. Wanda Jane Sabine, born Private.
- 161 iii. Wilbert Theodore Sabine, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wilbert Sabine and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 162 iv. Robert Sabine, born Private.

101. Jacqueline Evelyn⁸ Cameron (Annie Belle⁷ Nixon, Martha Isabel 'Belle'⁶ Higgins, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 06 June 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander Clayton Weatherby** 04 August 1956 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Weatherby and Hilda Forsyth. He was born 23 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jacqueline Evelyn Cameron:
Jacqueline Evelyn Weatherby
June 06, 1935 - November 18, 2012

WEATHERBY, Jacqueline Evelyn (Cameron) - Of St. Stephen, at the age of 77, with her loving family and friends at her side, passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on November 18, 2012. She was the widow of the late Clayton Weatherby, and daughter of the late John and Annie (Nixon) Cameron.

She leaves behind her loving children, Peter (Theresa) Weatherby of Harvey, N.B., Janice (Myles MacEachern) of Oak Bay, N.B. and John Weatherby of St. Stephen, N.B.; 7 grandchildren, Jason (Alicia Weeks), Katie (Brian Pitman), Justin (Anyia), Billy and Ryan, Rebecca (Robert O'Brien) nee MacEachern, Kristopher (Angela) MacEachern and eight great-grandchildren, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Born in St. Stephen, N.B. She was a St. Stephen High School and St. Stephen Business College graduate. She was a retired NBTel switchboard operator. She was a member of the Christ Anglican Church, St. Stephen, N.B., a member of Bethany and a member of the St. Stephen Chapter O.E.S.

The family would like to extend their personal thank you to Extra-Mural, the nurses and doctors who did what they could to ensure her life was comfortable and that she was able to stay in her home as long as possible.

Memorial service and reception will be held on Thursday, November 22, 2012 at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William St., St. Stephen, N.B. at 1 PM.

Interment will follow at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.
Donations, in lieu of flowers, can be made to the Canadian Red Cross and the Extra Mural Program Foundation or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Alexander Clayton Weatherby:
Alexander Clayton Weatherby
1929-2006

Clayton Weatherby passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. surrounded by family, on September 22, 2006. Born in St. Stephen, NB. on December 23, 1929, youngest son of the late William and Hilda (Forsyth) Weatherby. Clayton is survived by his wife Jacqueline (Cameron), sons John at home, Peter (Theresa) of Keswick Ridge, NB. and daughter Janice (Myles) MacEachern of Oak Bay, NB. Forever loved by grandchildren Katie(Ken Brawn), Billy and Ryan Weatherby, Jason (Alicia Weeks), Justin (Ayna Heuff), Rebecca (Rob O'Brien) and Chris (Angela) MacEachern and four great-grandchildren. He will be dearly missed by sister Jane (Don) Corbett of Ottawa and brother Reginald of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. Several nieces and nephews. Clayton is predeceased by his parents, sister Dorothy and brother Philip.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service

will be held Monday September 25, 2006 at 2 PM with Rev Peter Mills officiating. Visiting hours will be held Sunday September 24, 2006 at the funeral home from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. In lieu of flowers the family request donations be made to the CNIB or the Heart and Stroke foundation.

More About Alexander Weatherby and Jacqueline Cameron:
Marriage: 04 August 1956, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacqueline Cameron and Alexander Weatherby are:

- + 163 i. Peter Richard⁹ Weatherby, born Private.
- 164 ii. Janice Anne Weatherby, born Private. She married Myles MacEachern Private; born Private.

More About Myles MacEachern and Janice Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 165 iii. John William Weatherby, born Private.

102. Walter Harold⁸ Higgins (James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Dorothy Wormell** 21 August 1950, daughter of Lloyd Wormell and Gertrude Hannah. She was born 19 January 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter Harold Higgins:

Walter Harold Higgins
1933-2008

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 30, 2008 peacefully with his family at his side, Walter Harold Higgins of St Stephen NB. Husband of Edna Dorothy (Wormell) Higgins and son of the late James Bernard and Marion Beatrice (Richardson) Higgins.

Survived by his wife, 1 daughter, Judy(Dennis) Fahey, 2 sons, Douglas(Wanda) Higgins and Danny(Annette) Higgins, 10 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren, 2 brothers, Joseph(Von) Higgins and Steve (Carol)Higgins , 1 sister, Aldena Morrisy , several nieces nephews and cousins. Predeceased by brothers, Leslie, Bernard, Donald and Richard Higgins and 1 grandson, Jeffrey Higgins.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, December 4, 2008 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 3, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Remembrances to the Alzheimer Society, Charlotte County Cancer or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Family came first for Higgins

Published Friday December 5th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - Walter Higgins was a man who was always there for his family. Walter Higgins And that included taking his grandchildren to their hockey games, standing at the side of a racetrack cheering on his family, sitting in so his daughter could have a nap and getting on the floor to play dinky cars with his great-grandson.

"He was the greatest," daughter Judy Fahey said. "Everybody thinks their father is. But he was really kind and gentle and family was really important to him."

On Nov. 30, Walter Harold Higgins, of St. Stephen, died at the age of 75, at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side.

He is survived by his wife, Edna Higgin; his children, Judy Fahey, Douglas Higgins and Danny Higgins; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and his siblings, Joseph Higgins, Steve Higgins and Aldena Morrisy. He was predeceased by siblings Leslie Higgins, Bernard Higgins, Donald Higgins and Richard Higgins, and a grandson Jeffrey Higgins.

Fahey said her dad was a quiet man who was not the centre of attention at family get-togethers or the outspoken voice among the many. But he was always present, listening and supporting his family.

"My mother was the dominant one, she was the enforcer," Fahey said. "Anything I wanted, I went to my father and he always gave it to me. I was the only girl, so I was really spoiled."

Although Walter Higgins was quiet, he was also funny.

Fahey said he was always playing funny little pranks on people, such as when her friends used to come over to their house when she was in high school and her father sometimes filled their purses with rocks so they would be shocked when they picked them up to leave.

Fahey said her father was a mechanic by trade and was always a "Mr. Fix-It."

"He could fix anything," Fahey said. "Anytime I wanted something fixed, I would call him and he would do it. He was always there for all of us. We could call him in the middle of the night and he would come."

Fahey said when her father was in the nursing home, one of the nurses gave him a chair to fix and despite his illness he spent hours fixing that chair until it was as good as new.

In his home he was the housekeeper, cleaning and doing the chores and he was the family gardener, always making sure the lawn was immaculate and there was not a rock to be found.

Douglas Higgins said his dad was a hard worker who put in countless hours every week and did everything he could for the sake of his family.

Douglas Higgins said his father taught him the difference between right and wrong, and to be the kind of man who earns everything he has.

"He taught me what life was about," Douglas Higgins said. "You don't give up, you struggle, and sooner or later you will come out of it."

Fahey said it is her father's caring heart, which wanted to help people and make life better for his family, that she carries in her own heart.

"You always knew he was going to be there. You may not have heard him, but you knew he was there," Fahey said. "He lived mostly for his family and his main goal in life was to make our lives better."

The funeral for Walter Higgins was held on Thursday.

More About Walter Higgins and Edna Wormell:
Marriage: 21 August 1950

Children of Walter Higgins and Edna Wormell are:

- 166 i. Judy Marion⁹ Higgins, born Private. She married Dennis Edward Fahey Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Fahey and Judy Higgins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 167 ii. Walter Douglas 'Doug' Higgins, born Private. He married (1) Ann Lord Private; born Private. He married (2) Wanda Lou Stoddard Private; born Private.

More About Walter Higgins and Ann Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Walter Higgins and Wanda Stoddard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 168 iii. Daniel Robert Higgins, born Private. He married (1) Carol Bosien Private; died Bef. 2001. He married (2) Annete Marie Lewis Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Higgins and Carol Bosien:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Higgins and Annete Lewis:
Private-Begin: Private

103. Aldena Beatrice⁸ Higgins (James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-

01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 13 September 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2012 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Walter Miner Moraisey** 1954, son of Perley Moraisey and Mary Carlow. He was born 27 July 1925 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 November 2000.

More About Walter Moraisey and Aldena Higgins:
Marriage: 1954

Children of Aldena Higgins and Walter Moraisey are:

- 169 i. Donald Allen⁹ Moraisey, born Private.
- 170 ii. Eliza Jane Moraisey, born Private.
- 171 iii. Robert Walter Moraisey, born Private.
- 172 iv. David John Moraisey, born Private.
- 173 v. Marion Ann Moraisey, born Private.
- 174 vi. Betty Lou Moraisey, born Private.

104. Joseph 'Joe' Eugene⁸ Higgins (James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 05 August 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mary Evangeline Legacy** 01 March 1960 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Legacy and Ethel Dempsey. She was born 10 September 1938 in Mitchell Settlement, NB, and died 21 June 2017 in Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph 'Joe' Eugene Higgins:
Joseph "Joe" Eugene Higgins
1938-2015

It is with great sadness, the family of Joseph Eugene Higgins, 1938-2015, announce his passing at the Saint John Regional Hospital on March 28, 2015. Born at St. Stephen NB on August 5, 1938 he was a son of the late James and Marion (Richardson) Higgins.

Joe is survived by his wife Mary Evangeline (Legacy), Children Susan Hall (Roswell), Maggie Hanley, Cathy McKinley (Danny), Jim Higgins (Marci), Marilyn Blanchard (Rickey), and Aldena Higgins-Harris (Dennis), Grandchildren Tammy, Patti, Bryan, Aimee, Joel, Joey, and Dawna; Great Grandchildren Dustin, Zack, Tori, Makayla, Sarah, Karma, Brooklynn, and Kain; one Brother Stephen (Carol), and many sister-in-laws, brother-in-laws, numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents James and Marion (Richardson), Joseph is predeceased by siblings Walter, Aldena, Les, Bernard, Richard, and son-in-law Farren Hanley.

Joe knew from an early age what his career path would be. His love for numbers resulted in him starting his career at the Bank of Nova Scotia and then onto Connors Brother Limited where he spent 38 years as Paymaster. He often said the best part of the job was the people he worked with and meeting the many employees on his visits through the factories. He enjoyed being outside taking long walks through his property, clearing woodland, gardening, or checking on his blueberries. Each year he could hardly wait for the berries, with his son at his side. Even though work took most of his time he would always find time for his family. He was also involved in church activities at Christ Church Pennfield, early on as Sunday school superintendent, a church warden, Treasurer and a choir member. He did a term as a member of a Board of Directors for the Fundy Health Center. During his spare time, he was active in the Pennfield Volunteer Fire Department as one of the original members, a level II fire fighter, a Fire Marshall, and also took on the role of Treasurer. He enjoyed the sport of curling as well and socializing at the Brunswick Curling Club in which he was a lifetime honorary member and the Club Treasurer.

A special thank you to Extra-Mural support from Sheri and the staff on the Palliative Care Unit at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Also, a huge thank you to the many family and friends who visited and showed support in the last six months; all of this support truly meant a lot to the family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.
Resting at Christ Church (Anglican), 68 Route 778, Pennfield NB from where the service will be held on

Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne Officiating. Visiting at the church will take place on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The interment in the parish cemetery will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Notes for Mary Evangeline Legacy:

Mary Evangeline Higgins
1938-2017

Mary Evangeline Higgins Peacefully at her residence in Pennfield, NB on June 21, 2017, Mary Evangeline Higgins, wife of the late Joseph "Joe" Eugene Higgins. Born in Mitchell Settlement, NB on September 10, 1938, she was a daughter of the late Joseph "Ned" and Ethel (Dempsey) Legacy. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Mary is survived by her children: Susan Hall (Roswell), Maggie Hanley, Cathy McKinley (Danny), Jim Higgins (Marci), Marilyn Blanchard (Rickey), and Aldena Higgins-Harris (Dennis); grandchildren: Tammy, Patti, Bryan, Aimee, Joel and Joey; great-grandchildren: Dustin, Zack, Tori, Makayla, Sarah, Karma, Brooklyn, Kain and Simon; sisters: Evelyn Smearer (Bernard), Eline Daigle, Carmaline Deveau, and Martha Ross (Andy); brothers: Philip Legacy, Gussie Legacy, and Danny Legacy, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband and parents, Mary was predeceased by a granddaughter: Dawna Blanchard; brothers: Ernest and Wallace; son-in-law: Farren Hanley; several brothers and sisters-in-law.

Mary was a devoted mother and grandmother who loved to be surrounded by her family. She enjoyed watching her Soaps while crocheting and loved listening to music. She liked singing and spending her Sunday afternoons at the Stella Maris Jams in Blacks Harbour. Mary had a passion for dancing, especially step dancing, and her and Joe were long time members of the local square dance club.

A thank you to the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural staff, with special appreciation for our neighbour and friend Sherri Hoyt.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB with visiting on Saturday from 1-4 pm. The service will be held at the church on Monday at 11:00 am with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating, followed by the interment in the parish cemetery. In Mary's memory, donations to a the Canadian Cancer Society, Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Joseph Higgins and Mary Legacy:

Marriage: 01 March 1960, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Higgins and Mary Legacy are:

- + 175 i. Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ Higgins, born Private.
- + 176 ii. Marliyn Higgins, born Private.
- 177 iii. Susan Higgins, born Private.
- 178 iv. Cathy Higgins, born Private. She married Daniel McKinley Private; born Private.

More About Daniel McKinley and Cathy Higgins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 179 v. James 'Jimmy' Higgins, born Private.
- 180 vi. Aldena Higgins, born Private. She married Dennis Harris Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Harris and Aldena Higgins:
Private-Begin: Private

105. Bernard⁸ Higgins (James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 25 August 1943, and died 16 February 1980. He married **Barbara Ann Way** Bef.

1963, daughter of Earl Way and Elizabeth Elliott. She was born 06 April 1948, and died 27 July 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bernard Higgins:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Barbara Ann Way:

Barbara Ann Nesbitt

April 06, 1948 - July 27, 2010

NESBITT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB, July 27, 2010 Barbara Ann Nesbitt. Wife of Robert E. Nesbitt and daughter of the late Earle and Elizabeth(Elliott) Way.

Survived by her husband, Bob, 4 children, Marvin (Julianne) Higgins of St. Stephen, NB, David Higgins of Edmonton, AB, Paul Higgins of Toronto, ON, Harla Higgins of St. Stephen, NB, 3 step children, Hal Nesbitt of Edmonton, AB, Tara McGrath(Stephen) of Belleville, ON, Troy Nesbitt of Saint John, NB, 1 brother, Gordon Way(Joanne) of Old Ridge, NB, 1 sister ,Leslie Colpitts(Wade) of Calais, Me., 5 grandchildren, Eric, Alison, Devin, Patrick, Cullen, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by her first husband Bernard F Higgins and 1 sister, Susanne Anderson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd.,23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, July 31, 2010 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation by request.

For those who wish, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or Heart Fund would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Bernard Higgins and Barbara Way:

Marriage: Bef. 1963

Children of Bernard Higgins and Barbara Way are:

- + 181 i. Marvin Ward⁹ Higgins, born Private.
- 182 ii. David Allen Higgins, born Private.
- 183 iii. Paul Bernard Higgins, born Private.
- 184 iv. Harla Dawn Higgins, born Private. She married John Marice Doyle Private; born Private.

More About John Doyle and Harla Higgins:

Private-Begin: Private

108. Stephen John⁸ Higgins (James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Marie McLean** Private, daughter of Francis McLean and Norma Bohanon. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Higgins and Carol McLean:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Higgins and Carol McLean are:

- 185 i. Darren⁹ Higgins, born Private.
- 186 ii. Arron Higgins, born Private.
- 187 iii. Jamie Higgins, born Private.

109. Mary Helene⁸ Mundie (Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Wilfred Eugene Gullison** 07 April 1952, son of Orlen Gullison and Minnie Weeks. He was born 24 March 1932 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2010 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Helene Mundie:

GULLISON, MARY HELENE - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint Jon, NB, April 10, 2002, Mary Helene Gullison, wife of Wilfred E. Gullison, of Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the Late Wilmot and Madeline (Chisholm) Mundie. Survived by her husband, four sons, four daughters, 22 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son and two great-grandchildren. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 13, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, April 11, 2002 and Friday, April 12, 2002 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lynnfield Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Wilfred Eugene Gullison:

Wilfred Eugene Gullison

March 24, 1932 - October 21, 2010

GULLISON- At his residence, Oak Bay, NB, October 21, 2010, Wilfred Eugene Gullison formerly of Lynnfield, NB. Husband of the late Mary Helene (Mundie) Gullison and son of the late Orland Charles and Minnie Alice(Weeks) Gullison.

Survived by 4 sons, Ronald(Dot) of Lynnfield, NB, Steven(Teri) of Oak Bay, NB, Carson(Kim)of Oak Hill, NB, Randall(Pam) of Lynnfield, NB, 6 daughters, Susan Neilson(Eric) of Oak Bay, NB, Kimberly Davidson(Paul)of Lynnfield, NB, Gail Richard(Art) of Oak Bay, NB, Sheila Bartlett(Randy) of Heathland, NB, Wanda Scott of Bocabec, NB, Cindy Polk of Princeton, Me., 29 grandchildren, 24 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, Vera Perkins of Merrimac, MA., Violet Merrill of Dewolfe, NB, Frances Voutt(David) of Dewolfe, NB., several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son Kenny, 1 brother, Philip Gullison.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, October 24, 2010 at 2:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 22, 2010 from 7-9 PM and Saturday, October 23, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wilfred Gullison and Mary Mundie:

Marriage: 07 April 1952

Children of Mary Mundie and Wilfred Gullison are:

- 188 i. Ronald Eugene⁹ Gullison, Sr., born 18 July 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dot Richard Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Gullison, Sr.:

Ronald Eugene Gullison Sr.

July 18, 1952 - December 31, 2018

Ronald Eugene Gullison Sr. passed away on Monday, December 31, 2018 surrounded by his loving family.

Born in St. Stephen, NB. on July 18, 1952, he was the oldest son of the late Wilfred and Helene (Mundie) Gullison.

He leaves to mourn his loving wife of 45 years, Dot (Richard) Gullison, his children: Shelley Weeks (Clifford), Leigh Gullison (Marleyne), Tina Young (Chris), Shane Gullison (Sami Jo) and Ronnie Gullison Jr. (Nicole), grandchildren: Shawn and Jeremy Weeks, Jacob and Ben Gullison, Taylor and Logan Young, Katie Gullison, Zachary Nickson, Nathan and Kali Gullison, Taylor Hannah and Ashley Gullison, great-grandchildren: Cash and Marshall Weeks and Addison Lord. Ron is also survived by his brothers: Steven Gullison (Terri), Carson Gullison (Kim), Randy Gullison (Pam), sisters: Susan Neilson (Eric), Kim Davidson, Gail Richard (Art), Sheila Bartlett (Randy), Wanda Scott, Cindy Polk (Phil), mother-in-law, Sadie Richard, brothers-in-law: Frank Richard (Barb), Paul Davidson, sisters-in-law: Sadie Richard, Shirley Blanchard (Clifford), Yvonne Lloyd (Rick), Debra LaPointe, Lori Richard,

aunts: Yvonne Gullison, Frances (Gullison) Voutt, Margaret (Mundie) Dickman and Uncle Frank, Thelma Mundie, many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

In addition to his parents, Ronnie was predeceased by brother, Kennie, grandson, Baby Shane Jr., father-in-law, Frank Richard Sr., brothers-in-law, Eloie Richard, Ed LaPointe and sister-in-law, Eloise Richard.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, January 3, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 2, 2019 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Ronald Gullison and Dot Richard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 189 ii. Kenneth Edward Gullison, born 20 July 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1987.
- + 190 iii. Susan Jean Gullison, born Private.
- + 191 iv. Steven Wilfred Gullison, born Private.
- 192 v. Carson Wayne Gullison, born Private.
- + 193 vi. Randall John Gullison, born Private.
- 194 vii. Kimberly Ann Gullison, born Private.
- 195 viii. Gail Elaine Gullison, born Private.
- 196 ix. Sheila Lynn Gullison, born Private.

110. John Wilmot⁸ Mundie II (Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Thelma Beth Thynne** Private, daughter of Jack Thynne and Elizabeth Cook. She was born Private.

More About John Mundie and Thelma Thynne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Mundie and Thelma Thynne are:

- 197 i. Kelvin Roy⁹ Mundie, born Private.
- 198 ii. Trent Wade Mundie, born Private.
- 199 iii. Ian Alvin Mundie, born Private.

112. Margaret Elaine⁸ Mundie (Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Frank Dickman** Private. He was born 27 July 1857 in Belvidere, Boone Co., IL, and died 16 April 1928 in Lansing, MI.

More About Frank Dickman and Margaret Mundie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Mundie and Frank Dickman are:

- 200 i. Ryan⁹ Dickman, died Unknown.
- 201 ii. Andrea Dickman, died Unknown.

114. Kenneth⁸ Chisholm (Malcolm⁷, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Stevens** Private, daughter of Kenneth Stevens and Florence McGuire. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens are:

- 202 i. Jeff⁹ Chisholm, born Private. He married Iletta Hartford Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Chisholm and Iletta Hartford:

Private-Begin: Private

- 203 ii. Janet Marie Chisholm, born Private.

121. F. Allan⁸ Brisley (Frederick Allen⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born 09 December 1938, and died 25 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marie Joyce Craig** Private, daughter of Murray Craig and Irma Purdy. She was born Private.

Notes for F. Allan Brisley:

F. Allan Brisley

December 09, 1938 - December 25, 2012

BRISLEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, December 25, 2012 , Frederick Allan Brisley of Oak Hill, NB. Husband of Marie J. (Craig) Brisley and Son of the late Allan Frederick and Vera Elizabeth (Fullarton) Brisley.

Survived by his wife, one daughter, Sharon (Rick) McGlinchey of Canoose, NB, three sons, Neil (Doreen) of Mayfield, NB, Carl (Kerry) of St Stephen, NB, Steven of Oak Hill, NB. 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, one brother, Ron (Diane) of Old Ridge, NB. He was predeceased by one sister, Irma MacKenzie.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, NB on Friday, December 28, 2012 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or The Oak Hill Hall or Cemetery would be appreciated by the family.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About F. Brisley and Marie Craig:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of F. Brisley and Marie Craig are:

- + 204 i. Sharon Marie⁹ Brisley, born Private.
- + 205 ii. Carl Arthur Brisley, born Private.
- + 206 iii. Neil Alan Brisley, born Private.
- 207 iv. Stephen Wayne Brisley, born Private.

122. Irma Elizabeth⁸ Brisley (Frederick Allen⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) died 09 September 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wendell Alexander MacKenzie**, son of William McKenzie and Evelyn Larmer. He died 15 April 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Irma Elizabeth Brisley:

Irma Elizabeth MacKenzie died at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 9, 2006, Irma Elizabeth MacKenzie, widow of Wendell A. MacKenzie, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by 1 son, 4 daughters, 13 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, 2 brothers, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday September 12, 2006 at 2 PM.

Interment at Oak Hill Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 11, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer or charity of ones choice would be appreciated

by the family.

Children of Irma Brisley and Wendell MacKenzie are:

- 208 i. Lynn⁹ MacKenzie, born Private.
- 209 ii. Janice MacKenzie, born Private.
- 210 iii. Lisa MacKenzie, born Private.
- 211 iv. Tanya MacKenzie, born Private.
- 212 v. Ward MacKenzie, born Private.

126. John Frederick⁸ Brisley (Murray Horace⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Debra Madden** Private, daughter of Douglas Madden and Joan ????. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carrie Lynn Richmond** Private, daughter of Donald Richmond and Sandra Pelle. She was born Private.

More About John Brisley and Debra Madden:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Brisley and Carrie Richmond:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Brisley and Debra Madden are:

- 213 i. John Allan⁹ Brisley, born Private.
- 214 ii. Jeremy Murray Brisley, born Private.

Generation No. 9

140. Marylou⁹ Johnson (Albert Lewis⁸, Lewis Napoleon⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Fairweather** Private, son of Orville Fairweather and Nina McLaughlin. He was born Private.

More About Larry Fairweather and Marylou Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marylou Johnson and Larry Fairweather are:

- 215 i. James Albert¹⁰ Fairweather, born Private.
- 216 ii. Jonathan Fairweather, born Private.

152. Roy Timothy 'Tim'⁹ Patterson (Jean Louise⁸ Johnson, Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Gail Greenburg** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elizabeth Hattie Anderson** Private, daughter of Martin Anderson and Hattie Thigpen. She was born Private.

More About Roy Patterson and Gail Greenburg:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Roy Patterson and Elizabeth Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Patterson and Elizabeth Anderson are:

- 217 i. Malcolm Alexander¹⁰ Patterson, born Private.
- 218 ii. Calder Thomas Patterson, born Private.

155. Rockland⁹ Fowler (Wilberta Dyas⁸ Johnson, Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia

Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Marion Anna Knappe** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rockland Fowler and Marion Knappe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rockland Fowler and Marion Knappe are:

- 219 i. Shane Rockland¹⁰ Fowler, born Private.
- 220 ii. Rudi Floyd Fowler, born Private.

160. Wanda Jane⁹ Sabine (Maxine Maude⁸ Johnson, Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerome Coyne** Private, son of Jack Coyne and Marie Dennison. He was born Private.

More About Jerome Coyne and Wanda Sabine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Sabine and Jerome Coyne are:

- 221 i. Erin¹⁰ Coyne, born Private.
- + 222 ii. Eric Coyne, born Private.

163. Peter Richard⁹ Weatherby (Jacqueline Evelyn⁸ Cameron, Annie Belle⁷ Nixon, Martha Isabel 'Belle'⁶ Higgins, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa McSorley** Private, daughter of Thomas McSorley and Ethel Scott. She was born Private.

More About Peter Weatherby and Theresa McSorley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Weatherby and Theresa McSorley are:

- 223 i. Katherine Judith¹⁰ Weatherby, born Private.
- 224 ii. Clayton William Weatherby, born Private.
- 225 iii. Ryan Michael Weatherby, born Private.

175. Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ Higgins (Joseph 'Joe' Eugene⁸, James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Farren Glen Hanley** Private, son of Philmore Hanley and Treva Harris. He was born 10 March 1960 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Farren Glen Hanley:

HANLEY, FARREN GLEN - Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on Saturday June 5, 2004, the death of Mr. Farren Glen Hanley of Pennfield, NB, husband of Margaret "Maggie" Louise (Higgins) Hanley. Born in Blacks Harbour NB, on March 10, 1960, he was a son of the late Hollis Percy Cook and the late Treva Belle (Harris) Hanley. Farren worked as a labourer for Connors Brothers and Larry Foster. Surviving besides his loving wife Maggie, Farren will be missed and always loved by his children, Joel (Amanda) and daughters Aimee (Jeff) and Lynnsi, and his loving grandson Zachary; eight sisters, Crystal Parks (Gary), Vickie Mersereau (Kevin), Rhoda Kernighan (Michael), Patricia Taylor (Larry Sr.), Twila McLaughlin (David), Debra Hanley, Marla McGee, and Lorraine Hanley (Billy); five brothers, James Hanley (Edith), Randall Hanley (Christine), Ross Hanley (Betty), Eldon Hanley (Marilyn), and Maynard Hanley (Ellen); one uncle; two aunts; father-in-law and mother-in-law, Joe and Evangeline Higgins; one brother-in-law and four sisters-in-law; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Farren was predeceased by a brother, Clark Hanley and a sister, Edna Hooper. A devoted family man, Farren was an avid hunter and fisherman who loved music. He especially enjoyed spending time and playing with his grandson Zachary. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533), with visiting on Monday from 7 to 9 pm and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held on Wednesday June 9, 2004 from Christ Church (Anglican)

in Pennfield, NB, at 11:00 am. with Rev. Keith Osborne officiating. Interment will follow at the Church Cemetery. In Farren's Memory donations to the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Farren Hanley and Margaret Higgins:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Higgins and Farren Hanley are:

- 226 i. Joel¹⁰ Hanley, born Private. He married Amanda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joel Hanley and Amanda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 227 ii. Aimee Hanley, born Private.
228 iii. Lynnsi Hanley, born Private.

176. Marliyn⁹ Higgins (Joseph 'Joe' Eugene⁸, James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard 'Ricky' Blanchard** Private, son of Armand Blanchard and Rita Williston. He was born Private.

More About Richard Blanchard and Marliyn Higgins:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marliyn Higgins and Richard Blanchard are:

- 229 i. Joseph 'Joey'¹⁰ Blanchard, born Private.
230 ii. Dawna Marie Blanchard, born 03 November 1985 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Dawna Marie Blanchard:
Dawna Marie Blanchard
1985-2016

Dawna Marie Blanchard Unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on May 1, 2016, Dawna Marie Blanchard of Saint John NB and formerly of Pennfield NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on November 3, 1985, she is the daughter of Rickey and Marilyn (Higgins) Blanchard of Pennfield NB. A loving daughter, mother, sister, granddaughter, niece and friend, in addition to her parents, Rickey and Marilyn, she is survived by her beloved daughter: Karma Divine Marie of Pennfield NB; one brother: Joseph Blanchard of Hamilton ON; maternal grandmother: Mary Higgins of Pennfield NB; paternal grandmother: Rita Blanchard of Blacks Harbour NB; several aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins and special friend: Derek Justason of Pennfield NB. Dawna was predeceased by her maternal grandfather: Joseph Higgins; and paternal grandfather: Armand Blanchard.

Dawna will be fondly remembered by her family and friends for living her life to the fullest and for the love she had for her daughter, Karma.

The family would like to say a special thank you to staff of the Saint John Regional Hospital for the kind and compassionate care they have shown towards Marilyn, Rick and the family these last few days. Your kindness does not go unrecognized.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place at Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB on Thursday at 11:00 am with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating followed by the interment in the parish cemetery. In Dawna's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.

181. Marvin Ward⁹ Higgins (Bernard⁸, James Bernard⁷, George Andrew⁶, Nancy⁵ Brisley, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Julianne Holmes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marvin Higgins and Julianne Holmes:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marvin Higgins and Julianne Holmes is:
231 i. Eric Ryan¹⁰ Higgins, born Private.

190. Susan Jean⁹ Gullison (Mary Helene⁸ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Joseph Neilson** Private, son of Earl Neilson and Mary Daigle. He was born Private.

More About Eric Neilson and Susan Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Gullison and Eric Neilson are:
232 i. Laurie Ann¹⁰ Neilson, born Private.
233 ii. Richard Allan Neilson, born Private.
234 iii. Joseph Eric Neilson, born Private.

191. Steven Wilfred⁹ Gullison (Mary Helene⁸ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy Louise Rideout** Private, daughter of Galen Rideout and Judy Hamilton. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sadie Marie Colleen Richard** Private, daughter of Francois Richard and Sadie Martin. She was born Private.

More About Steven Gullison and Cindy Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Gullison and Sadie Richard:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Gullison and Sadie Richard are:
235 i. Steven Leon¹⁰ Gullison, born Private.
236 ii. Melinda Sue Ann Gullison, born Private.
+ 237 iii. Jonathan Wilmont Gullison, born Private.

193. Randall John⁹ Gullison (Mary Helene⁸ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Elaine McAllen** Private, daughter of Randal McAllen and Linda Davis. She was born Private.

More About Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen are:
238 i. Randall Travis¹⁰ Gullison, born Private.
239 ii. Jarret Stanley Gullison, born Private.

204. Sharon Marie⁹ Brisley (F. Allan⁸, Frederick Allen⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Norman McGlinchey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard McGlinchey and Sharon Brisley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Brisley and Richard McGlinchey are:

- + 240 i. Cory Richard¹⁰ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 241 ii. Jan Louisa McGlinchey, born Private.

205. Carl Arthur⁹ Brisley (F. Allan⁸, Frederick Allen⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Kerry Ann Stewart** Private, daughter of Thomas Stewart and Kathleen ???. She was born Private.

More About Carl Brisley and Kerry Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Brisley and Kerry Stewart are:

- 242 i. Lexi¹⁰ Brisley, born Private.
- 243 ii. Hutson Thomas Brisley, born Private.

206. Neil Alan⁹ Brisley (F. Allan⁸, Frederick Allen⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Doreen Lynn Connick** Private, daughter of Charles Connick and Gail Doten. She was born Private.

More About Neil Brisley and Doreen Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Neil Brisley and Doreen Connick is:

- 244 i. Kristin Gail Marie¹⁰ Brisley, born Private.

Generation No. 10

222. Eric¹⁰ Coyne (Wanda Jane⁹ Sabine, Maxine Maude⁸ Johnson, Wilbert James⁷, Frederick James⁶, Freeman⁵, Lydia Ann⁴ Brisley, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Erika ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eric Coyne and Erika ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Coyne and Erika ??? are:

- 245 i. Connor¹¹ Coyne, born Private.
- 246 ii. Paisley Coyne, born Private.

237. Jonathan Wilmont¹⁰ Gullison (Steven Wilfred⁹, Mary Helene⁸ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁷ Chisholm, Mary Isabelle⁶ Brisley, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda Julia White** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Gullison and Amanda White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jonathan Gullison and Amanda White are:

- 247 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹¹ White, born Private.
- 248 ii. J. T. Gullison, born Private.

240. Cory Richard¹⁰ McGlinchey (Sharon Marie⁹ Brisley, F. Allan⁸, Frederick Allen⁷, Horace Bennett⁶, Thaddeus Andrew⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Br-01², (00Root-Brisley)¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Hanley** Private, daughter of Neil Hanley and Joan ???. She was born Private.

More About Cory McGlinchey and Rebecca Hanley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cory McGlinchey and Rebecca Hanley is:
249 i. Anthony Richard Francis¹¹ McGlinchey, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Brownrigg)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Brownrigg)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Brownrigg) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Brownrigg, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Brownrigg, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Brownrigg, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. **Br-01² Brownrigg** ((00Root-Brownrigg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Brownrigg is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Brownrigg, died Unknown.

3. **Br-02² Brownrigg** ((00Root-Brownrigg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Brownrigg is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Brownrigg, died Unknown.

4. **Br-03² Brownrigg** ((00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-03 Brownrigg is:

- 7 i. William³ Brownrigg, born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for William Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 32

More About William Brownrigg:

Immigration: 1839, as per 1851 census

Generation No. 3

5. **?³ Brownrigg** (Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brownrigg is:

- + 8 i. Turner⁴ Brownrigg, born Abt. 1790 in England; died Bet. 1831 - 1841.

6. **?³ Brownrigg** (Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brownrigg is:

- + 9 i. Thomas⁴ Brownrigg, born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in England; died Bef. 1871.

Generation No. 4

8. Turner⁴ Brownrigg (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Abt. 1790 in England, and died Bet. 1831 - 1841. He married **Elizabeth Stewart** 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p36.). She was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in England, and died 23 November 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Turner Brownrigg:

St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Tax list shows the name of Turner Brownrigg in 1831 but in 1841 his name does not appear and Mrs. Brownrigg is shown. In 1846 the name is shown as Elizabeth Brownrigg. Thomas Brownrigg is shown in 1831, 1841, and 1846.

Based on the fact that Turner Brownrigg is married in 1821 and the son of John Brownrigg is also called Turner Brownrigg then John is being shown as a son of Turner and Elizabeth (Stewart) Brownrigg.

Notes for Elizabeth Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 50, Sick

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 65

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 126, p37, age 75, widow

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 46 Number 243

Date : November 27, 1878

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) 23rd inst., Elizabeth BROWNRIGG relict of Turner BROWNRIGG, age 84.

More About Turner Brownrigg and Elizabeth Stewart:

Marriage: 1821, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p36.)

Children of Turner Brownrigg and Elizabeth Stewart are:

- + 10 i. John⁵ Brownrigg, born 1821 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 1884 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 11 ii. Charlotte Brownrigg, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Charlotte Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 26, servant, in home of Robert Townshend

9. Thomas⁴ Brownrigg (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in England, and died Bef. 1871. He married **Elizabeth Stewart**. She was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in England, and died 23 November 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Thomas Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 45

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 56, shown as married to Elizabeth

The following was copied from the <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstpatr/annieholt/AHfulltext.htm> at the St. Patrick Parish webpage

Jeremiah (Jerry)

Brownrigg lived on same side (left) near foot of hill, brother to Nicholas in the next house. Father was Thomas Brownrigg. Their parents owned a house farther back of this place. Three sons of Nicholas— George, Howard and Nicholas Jr. went to Montana to live in the early days of the "wild west". Others in the family were Emma married a Jamieson and lived at Red Beach, Maine: Elizabeth (Bannie) married Solomon Merchant Sr. of Maine, who after a few years residence in Chamcook and Bocabec, bought the Short property in Chamcook and lived there always after. Mrs. Percy Merchant now owns that home: Alice, wife of Harry Wilson, Oak Bay: Amy, Mrs. Walter McFarlane, Milltown, Maine: Albert, always at the home (wife, Annie Storr of St. Stephen) and John, wife Susan Young of Oak Bay, built a home farther up the road. Next to Albert's is a cottage known now as "Spear Cottage", built by John McMullin formerly of Calais: wife, Julia Dawson. John's daughter was May Spear, Wellesley Hills, Mass. Albert Brownrigg's only child, Mildred, first teacher, then nurse, is Mrs. Herbert Haughn, whose husband is a plumber, and lives in Albert's home.

Almost across from Jerry Brownrigg's at shore is a cabin recently built by Leslie Brownrigg of St. Andrews, and following easterly on that siteside is the site of a large house owned by John Dawson, Sr. It was burned, so was the large Taggart house. Some of the Dawson family were Lucinda, Mrs. Woodworth, first of Calais: John of Chicago: Gilbert of Vanceboro, and James of St. Andrews who for some years lived in John McMullin house (Spear cottage). Another daughter, Eliza Ann, married Isaac Hanson, who died young, leaving six young daughters. In after years Mrs. Hanson (Eliza Ann) married Daniel Cameron. Lucinda Dawson (Mrs. Woodworth) in Jamaica Plains, Mass. came with daughter, also son Jack and built a cottage in Bocabec Cove. A few years ago that was sold to Mr. & Mrs. Earl McCullough of Mass. who dismantled the house and built a nice bungalow down by the shore. Next to her on the hill, Chester Brownrigg, son of John B. built a cozy home with a two story cabin nearer to shore to rent to summer people. He died suddenly several years ago and his wife, Margaret Cunningham, is now Mrs. Reginald Clarke. Jack Woodworth became an Army doctor in West Indies and Pacific Coast Stations, retiring in Boston. His wife, a wealthy Curtis of Boston, had bought Hardwood Island, where his only son Fayette lived for some years. Dr. Jack had purchased almost all the property of other Dawson heirs. On the death of the Doctor, his wife gave Hardwood Island, Woodworth Cottage and almost all the property to Fayette. He sold Hardwood Island to John Campbell, the cottage to Mr. & Mrs. Earl McCullough and moved to Ontario. His sister and mother live in Mass. Julia Dawson, another daughter, married John McMullin and lived in the big Dawson house many years, with May, eldest daughter, then moved to Jamaica Plains, Mass. where sister Mrs. Woodworth lived. Misfortune overtook them. One of the younger boys became too venturesome and crossed a railroad track after the gates had been let down and was killed. Then came an epidemic of diptheria, which took all the family but May and Norman, next to her. This included Oliver (Ollie) oldest of family, Wilbert about twelve and two little girls I went to school with. Mr. McMullin, a fine ship carpenter, came out of the illness with a badly disabled arm, but later came back to Bocabec and built the McMullin cottage, now owned by grandson, Roger Spear. Both Mr. & Mrs. McMullin died there. Directly across the road from Chester's is the home his father John Brownrigg built, now owned by one of his sons, Dr. Leslie Brownrigg, St. Stephen, oldest of family. Leslie died in 1967. Wilbert, retired schoolteacher in Woodstock,

where he was principal for some time. Hill of the Biological Staff, St. Andrews. Chester--dead. Three daughters, Mrs. Roop (Hazel) Charlottetown, P.E.I. Thelma, Mrs. Joseph Flewelling, St. Stephen. Helen, Hairdresser in St. Stephen.

More About Thomas Brownrigg:

Immigration: 1824, as per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 50, Sick

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 65

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 126, p37, age 75, widow

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 46 Number 243

Date : November 27, 1878

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) 23rd inst., Elizabeth BROWNRIGG relict of Turner BROWNRIGG, age 84.

Children of Thomas Brownrigg and Elizabeth Stewart are:

- + 12 i. Jeremiah⁵ Brownrigg, born 1830; died Unknown.
- + 13 ii. Nicholas Brownrigg, born 02 June 1838 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1909 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 14 iii. Elizabeth Brownrigg, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 2

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 14

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 126, p37, age 24

Generation No. 5

10. John⁵ Brownrigg (Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1821 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 1884 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VS NB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Mary Marshall** 17 June 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VS NB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p177.). She was born 1827 in Ireland, and died 04 September 1888 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VS NB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 30

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 40, Ethnic backgounf: England

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 50
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 59

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 62 Number 1211

Date : July 17, 1884
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

John BROWNRIGG was found lying on his couch Saturday last. Mr. B. was a native of Charlotte Co. and a resident of St. Andrews for the past 30 years; left wife and family.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 61 Number 1665

Date : July 21, 1884
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 12th inst., of heart disease, John BROWNRIGG, age 63, left wife, nine children.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3255

Date : December 19, 1889
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

In the Probate Court of Dec. 14, letters of administration of the estate and effects of John BROWNRIGG, late of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.), deceased were granted to his son, Robt. BROWNRIGG of Springer, New Mexico. (see original)

More About John Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Marshall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 23
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 33
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 42
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 53

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1882

Date : September 13, 1888

County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 4th Sept., Mary BROWNRIGG relict of John BROWNRIGG, age 61.

More About Mary Marshall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Brownrigg and Mary Marshall:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 11 Number 3213

Date : June 23, 1847

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 17th inst., by Rev. John Ross, John BROWNRIGG / Miss Mary MARSHALL of St. Andrews par. (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Brownrigg and Mary Marshall:

Marriage: 17 June 1847, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p177.)

Children of John Brownrigg and Mary Marshall are:

- + 15 i. William John⁶ Brownrigg, born 16 May 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
- 16 ii. Turner Brownrigg, born 27 October 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1934 in ?. He married Mary Louise Weber 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: SFG: San Francisco Genealogy.); born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in MD; died 13 December 1932 in ?.

Notes for Turner Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 1

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 12

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 21

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 33

1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#1), Alameda Co., CA, ED#83, p18A/93A, frame 35/45, taken 26 Apr.

1910, age 60, marr 14 yrs, blacksmith

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 53 Number 2363

Date : May 12, 1880

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Robert BROWNRIGG and wife from Leadville, Colorado and his brother, Turner BROWNRIGG from San Francisco, California s/o John BROWNRIGG are on a visit to their parents here (St. Andrews) after having been absent for several years.

More About Turner Brownrigg:
Immigration: 1887, as per 1910 census

Notes for Mary Louise Weber:
Ref:
1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#1), Alameda Co., CA, ED#83, p18A/93A, frame 35/45, taken 26 Apr.
1910, age 58, marr 14 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

Marriage Notes for Turner Brownrigg and Mary Weber:
<a target="_blank" href="http://www.cefha.org/usa/ca/sf/sfcall/6999/6999-77.html" San Francisco Call Newspaper Vital Records for 1869-1899

More About Turner Brownrigg and Mary Weber:
Marriage: 1895, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: SFG: San Francisco Genealogy.)

- 17 iii. Robert Brownrigg, born 27 January 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1930 in WA. He married ? ??? Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Robert Brownrigg:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 9
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 18
1900 Census, Republic Precinct, Ferry Co., WA, ED#15, p11B/11B, frame 22/30, taken 27-30 June
1900, age 49, widower, marr 26 yrs
1910 Census, West Republic Precinct, Ferry Co., WA, ED#53, p3B/142B, frame 6/16, taken 19 Apr.
1910, age 59, Wd, Miner in Gold Mine
1920 Census, West Republic Precinct, Ferry Co., WA, ED#44, p1B/256B, frame 2/5, taken 2 Jan.
1920, age 68, Wd.
1930 Census, Republic(West Ward), Ferry Co., WA, ED#18, p2B/256B, frame 4/5, taken 5-7 Apr.
1930, age 79, first marr age 22
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 53 Number 2363

Date : May 12, 1880
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Robert BROWNRIGG and wife from Leadville, Colorado and his brother, Turner BROWNRIGG from San Francisco, California s/o John BROWNRIGG are on a visit to their parents here (St. Andrews) after having been absent for several years.

More About Robert Brownrigg and ? ???:
Marriage: Bet. 1874 - 1875

- 18 iv. Elizabeth Brownrigg, born 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1886 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Mar. 1886., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Elizabeth Brownrigg:
Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 6
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 16
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 27

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 831

Date : March 18, 1886
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Elizabeth BROWNRIGG, age 30, oldest d/o late John BROWNRIGG

More About Elizabeth Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 19 v. Maria Brownrigg, born 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1883 in ?.

Notes for Maria Brownrigg:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 14
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 24

More About Maria Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 20 vi. Jane 'Jennie' Margaret Brownrigg, born 13 January 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
21 vii. Charles H. Brownrigg, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1938 in ?. He married Maud V. Glenn; born 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles H. Brownrigg:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 8
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 18

- + 22 viii. Emma Brownrigg, born April 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
23 ix. George Brownrigg, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for George Brownrigg:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 4
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 16

- 24 x. Anna Brownrigg, born 11 May 1869 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Anna Brownrigg:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 2
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 11

12. Jeremiah⁵ Brownrigg (Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1830, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine** ????. She was born 1826, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 16
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 26
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 124, p37, age 37
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 165, p43
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 156, p15

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 124, p37, age 39

Child of Jeremiah Brownrigg and Catherine ??? is:

- 25 i. Herbert⁶ Brownrigg, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died 08 January 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

13. Nicholas⁵ Brownrigg (Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 02 June 1838 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 24 September 1909 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Susan Murray**. She was born 05 July 1837 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 21 October 1903 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Nicholas Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 14, name: Nicolson
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 23, name: Nicholas
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 125, p37, age 33
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 42, name: Nicholas
Brownerly at Familysearch.com (LDS)
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 165, p36
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 155, p15

More About Nicholas Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susan Murray:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 23
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 125, p37, age 34
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 43

More About Susan Murray:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Nicholas Brownrigg and Susan Murray are:

- 26 i. Mary Emma⁶ Brownrigg, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Albert Lincoln Jamieson 23 April 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p248.); born in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Emma Brownrigg:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3, name: Emma
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 125, p37, age 13, name: Emma

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 23

More About Albert Jamieson and Mary Brownrigg:

Marriage: 23 April 1887, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p248.)

- + 27 ii. Elizabeth A. Brownrigg, born 1860 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1931 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 28 iii. Barbara Alice Brownrigg, born 13 January 1867 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 29 iv. John Stewart Brownrigg, born 11 September 1871 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1942 in Bocabec Cove, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 30 v. Amy E. Brownrigg, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Walter McFarland 05 August 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

Notes for Amy E. Brownrigg:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 7

Marriage Notes for Amy Brownrigg and Walter McFarland:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1203

Date : August 17, 1893

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen, Aug. 5, by Rev. W.C. Goucher, Walter McFARLAND, Milltown, Me. / Amy E. BROWNRIG, Bocabec (Charlotte Co.)

More About Walter McFarland and Amy Brownrigg:

Marriage: 05 August 1893, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 31 vi. Howard W. Brownrigg, born 28 March 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard W. Brownrigg:

Went west to Montana.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 5

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#44, age 25, brother-in-law, in home of Henry A. Wilson

- + 32 vii. Albert Leslie Brownrigg, born 26 January 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1955.
- 33 viii. Nicholas H. Brownrigg, Jr., born 1881 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas H. Brownrigg, Jr.:

Went west to Montana.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age none given

- 34 ix. George S. Brownrigg, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Villa E. Murray 02 February 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Brownrigg:

Went west to Montana.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 125, p37, age 2

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 12

Notes for Villa E. Murray:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p2, family#7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 15

More About George Brownrigg and Villa Murray:

Marriage: 02 February 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Generation No. 6

15. William John⁶ Brownrigg (John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 16 May 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: SFG: San Francisco Genealogy.), and died 30 May 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: SFG: San Francisco Genealogy.). He married **Anna Louise McGee** 14 August 1876 in ?, daughter of Peter McGee and Anna ????. She was born 1853 in Ireland, and died 22 May 1885 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: SFG: San Francisco Genealogy.).

Notes for William John Brownrigg:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 1

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 13

 Death info from San Francisco Deaths

30 May 1895 BROWNRIGG William J. 47 14 M New Brunswick Carpenter

Brownrigg, Annie... died in 1885 ... age 32 ...1885D-523

Brownrigg, Annie... died in 1885 ... age 1 ...1885D-524

Brownrigg, T. (44)... marr. lic. in 1895 to Weber, Marie L. (44) ...SF1895-1335

Brownrigg, William J.... died in 1895 ... age 47 ...SF1895-1336

Brownrigg, dau of W.J.... born in 1883 ...1883B-333

Brownrigg, son of W.J.... born in 1881 ...1881B-367

More About William John Brownrigg:

Alternate DOD: 28 May 1895, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *Newspaper*, San Francisco Morning Call, 29 May 1885, p11.)

Notes for Anna Louise McGee:

<a target="_blank" href="http://www.cefha.org/usa/ca/sf/sfcall/6999/6999-77.html" San Francisco Call Newspaper Vital Records for 1869-1899

More About Anna Louise McGee:

Alternate DOD: 21 April 1885, as per San Francisco Examiner, 24 Apr. 1885, p4

More About William Brownrigg and Anna McGee:

Marriage: 14 August 1876, ?

Children of William Brownrigg and Anna McGee are:

- + 35 i. William Edward⁷ Brownrigg, born 11 November 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 28 August 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
- 36 ii. Robert Francis Brownrigg, born 28 January 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 18 January 1955 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Robert Francis Brownrigg:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(dist 29), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#41, p8A/23A, frame 15/22, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 40, Divorced ??, lodger, pipe fitter

More About Robert Francis Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA

- + 37 iii. Henry Joseph Brownrigg, born 24 November 1881 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 12 June 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
- 38 iv. Annie Louise Brownrigg, born 26 March 1883 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) SFG: San Francisco Genealogy., (2) *Newspaper*, San Francisco Morning Call, 15 Apr. 1883, p7.); died 08 March 1885 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: SFG: San Francisco Genealogy.).

Notes for Annie Louise Brownrigg:

Birth & Death Info:

<a target="_blank" href="http://www.cefha.org/usa/ca/sf/sfcall/6999/6999-77.html" San Francisco Call Newspaper Vital Records for 1869-1899

20. Jane 'Jennie' Margaret⁶ Brownrigg (John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 13 January 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 July 1930.). She married **Andrew Murchie Eastman** 25 November 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (3) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Follinsbee Eastman and Eveline Murchie. He was born 27 January 1859 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1916 in ?.

Notes for Jane 'Jennie' Margaret Brownrigg:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 6/12

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 10

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 22, name: Jennie

More About Andrew Eastman and Jane Brownrigg:

Marriage: 25 November 1889, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (3) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Jane Brownrigg and Andrew Eastman are:

- + 39 i. Wilfred Turner⁷ Eastman, born 24 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 40 ii. Hazel Alberta Eastman, born 01 June 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Samuel Wilson; died Unknown.
- 41 iii. Clara Elizabeth Eastman, born 19 December 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.); died Unknown.

22. Emma⁶ Brownrigg (John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born April 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?. She married **William Gray Phillips, Sr.** 03 February 1887 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born December 1865, and died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Brownrigg:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p57/89, Family #223, age 6

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p12, family#57, age 20

Marriage Notes for Emma Brownrigg and William Phillips:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2037

Date : March 10, 1887

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Boston, Mass., 3rd Feb., by Rev. J.H. Gunning, William G. PHILLIPS / Emma BROWNRIGG fourth d/o late John BROWNRIGG, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About William Phillips and Emma Brownrigg:

Marriage: 03 February 1887, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Emma Brownrigg and William Phillips are:

- 42 i. William G.⁷ Phillips, Jr., born November 1889; died Unknown.
- + 43 ii. Reginald Phillips, born 07 October 1895; died 14 September 1994.

27. Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg (Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1860 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 1931 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Solomon G. Merchant, Sr.** 27 January 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p481.). He was born 17 June 1835 in ME, and died 1918.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Brownrigg:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 1

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 125, p37, age 10

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 20

More About Elizabeth A. Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Solomon G. Merchant, Sr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 168, p44, age 44, living in the home of Nicholas Brownrigg.

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 160, p35

1901, Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p1, taken, 1-23 April 1901.

More About Solomon G. Merchant, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Solomon Merchant and Elizabeth Brownrigg:

Marriage: 27 January 1881, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p481.)

Children of Elizabeth Brownrigg and Solomon Merchant are:

- 44 i. Gifford S.⁷ Brownrigg, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gifford S. Brownrigg:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 4, shown after Nicholas so may be a grandson. Further info shows this is the son of Elizabeth who married Solomon Merchant who is in the same home in the 1881 census.

- + 45 ii. Solomon Gifford Merchant, Jr., born 09 February 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 46 iii. Jessie Samford Lewellyn Merchant, born 18 January 1880 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1951 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Jessie Samford Lewellyn Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 47 iv. Vida S. Merchant, born 17 May 1884 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969. She married Wallace Edward Bryant 07 January 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1858; died 1956.

More About Vida S. Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Wallace Edward Bryant:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 3
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, family#167, age 12
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#109, age 21

More About Wallace Edward Bryant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wallace Bryant and Vida Merchant:

Marriage: 07 January 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 48 v. Percy Elmer Merchant, born 01 November 1887 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 November 1958 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 49 vi. Eva Pearl Merchant, born 18 October 1890 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1986. She married John G. Cummings 25 May 1910 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Eva Pearl Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Cummings and Eva Merchant:

Marriage: 25 May 1910, Washington Co., ME

- + 50 vii. Hazen Walter Merchant, born 16 March 1894 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.

28. Barbara Alice⁶ Brownrigg (Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 13 January 1867 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry A. Wilson** 01 November 1894 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 12 August 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Alice Brownrigg:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, fam. # 125, p37, age 4, name: Alice

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 14, name: Alice

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#44, age 34

Notes for Henry A. Wilson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#44, age 36

Marriage Notes for Barbara Brownrigg and Henry Wilson:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1343

Date : November 8, 1894

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Henry WILSON, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) and Miss Barbara BROWNRIG, Bocabec were married Friday eve. at the home of Walter McFARLANE, Milltown, Me. by Rev. F.S. Todd.

More About Henry Wilson and Barbara Brownrigg:

Alt. DOM: 02 November 1894, as per VSNB; Friday evening

Marriage: 01 November 1894, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Barbara Brownrigg and Henry Wilson are:

- 51 i. John W.⁷ Wilson, born 03 March 1896 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Wilson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#44, age 5

- + 52 ii. Howard Eugene Wilson, born 04 April 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
53 iii. George M. Wilson, born 02 April 1900 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George M. Wilson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#44, age 0

29. John Stewart⁶ Brownrigg (Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 11 September 1871 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1942 in Bocabec Cove, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Suzanna Harrison Young** 10 April 1902 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Stephen Young and Mary Leighton. She was born 20 October 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 1955 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Stewart Brownrigg:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 9

More About John Brownrigg and Suzanna Young:

Marriage: 10 April 1902, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Brownrigg and Suzanna Young are:

- + 54 i. Leslie William⁷ Brownrigg, born 03 September 1902 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 55 ii. Wilbert Stuart Brownrigg, born 06 December 1903 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 56 iii. Hill Young Brownrigg, born 01 August 1906 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990.
- 57 iv. Chester Albert Brownrigg, born 25 July 1909 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1953 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Margaret Priscilla Cunningham 14 July 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 22 November 1913 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Chester Brownrigg and Margaret Cunningham:

Marriage: 14 July 1940, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 58 v. Hazel Edith Brownrigg, born 30 November 1914 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977 in Charlottetown, PEI. She married Albert Leonard Roop 15 December 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 29 June 1910 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

More About Albert Roop and Hazel Brownrigg:

Marriage: 15 December 1945, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 59 vi. Thelma Gladys Brownrigg, born 18 September 1917 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 60 vii. Helen Mae Brownrigg, born 02 September 1919 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1994 in Bridgeport, CT. She married John Philip Purcell 23 November 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 04 September 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Mae Brownrigg:

OBITUARY - Helen Purcell

Helen (nee Brownrigg) Purcell passed away in hospital at Bridgeport, Conn., on April 26, 1994 after a short illness.

She was born at Bocabec, the youngest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Brownrigg. She graduated from the St. Andrews High School and the Saint John Vocational School in Beauty Culture. for several years she operated a beauty parlor in St. Stephen, later moving to Stratford, Conn., where she married Jack Purcell, formerly of Milltown.

Mrs. Purcell is survived by one sister, Thelma Flewelling, St. Stephen, two sisters in law, Mrs. Annie Brownrigg, St. Stephen and Mrs. Mary Brownrigg, St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews; one step son; three step daughters; also several step grandchildren.

She was predeceased by four brothers and one sister. A service was held at Stratford, Conn., with interment at a later date.

More About John Purcell and Helen Brownrigg:

Marriage: 23 November 1967, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

32. Albert Leslie⁶ Brownrigg (Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 26

January 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1955. He married **Annie Malissa Storr** 10 October 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Storr and Annie Holt. She was born 31 July 1881 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 December 1957 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Albert Leslie Brownrigg:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p44, family#168, age 3

More About Albert Leslie Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: fisherman

More About Annie Malissa Storr:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Brownrigg and Annie Storr:

Marriage: 10 October 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Albert Brownrigg and Annie Storr is:

- 61 i. Mildred Grace⁷ Brownrigg, born 24 June 1908; died Unknown. She married Herbert Richard Haughn; born 28 March 1903 in Florenceville, Carleton Co., NB; died 03 April 1986.

More About Herbert Richard Haughn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 7

35. William Edward⁷ Brownrigg (William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 11 November 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 28 August 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married **Frances 'Fanny' A. Tully** Unknown in ?, daughter of Lucas Tully and Catherine Coughlin. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 13 June 1916 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Frances 'Fanny' A. Tully:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, P62-63/692B-693A, frame 1321-1322/1360, taken 23-24 June 1870, age 6, name: Fanny

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco co., CA, ED#191, p18/585B, frame 18/22, taken 7 June 1880, age 14, name: Fanny

More About William Brownrigg and Frances Tully:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of William Brownrigg and Frances Tully are:

- + 62 i. Robert Francis⁸ Brownrigg, Sr., born 12 July 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 28 December 1924 in ?.
- + 63 ii. Anna 'Louise' Brownrigg, born 10 January 1901 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 23 August 1982 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
- 64 iii. Child Brownrigg, born 08 June 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 08 June 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

37. Henry Joseph⁷ Brownrigg (William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was

born 24 November 1881 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *Newspaper*, San Francisco Morning Call, 27 Nov. 1881, p4.), and died 12 June 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Barbara A. Weis** Bet. 1912 - 1913. She was born 17 December 1887 in Bleimfanz/Rheinfall, Germany (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry Joseph Brownrigg:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(dist 23), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#132, p3B/261B, frame 6/36, taken 3-5 Jan 1920, age 38, name: Harry J.

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#56, p21A/197A, frame 41/87, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 48, first marr age 31, name: Henry J.

Birth info:

<a target="_blank" href="http://www.cefha.org/usa/ca/sf/sfcall/6999/6999-77.html" San Francisco Call Newspaper Vital Records for 1869-1899

More About Henry Joseph Brownrigg:

Alternate DOB: 11 November 1881, as per Death Certificate (Source: *Death Certificate*, #4479.)

Notes for Barbara A. Weis:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(dist 23), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#132, p3B/261B, frame 6/36, taken 3-5 Jan 1920, age 33

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#56, p21A/197A, frame 41/87, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr age 26

More About Barbara A. Weis:

Immigration: 1907, as per 1930 census

More About Henry Brownrigg and Barbara Weis:

Marriage: Bet. 1912 - 1913

Children of Henry Brownrigg and Barbara Weis are:

- + 65 i. Catherine⁸ Brownrigg, born 08 August 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 14 May 1985 in San Mateo Co., CA.
- 66 ii. Emma E. Brownrigg, born 15 December 1914 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 10 March 1990 in San Mateo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emma E. Brownrigg:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(dist 23), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#132, p3B/261B, frame 6/36, taken 3-5 Jan 1920, age 5

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#56, p21A/197A, frame 41/87, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 15

- 67 iii. Barbara Ann Brownrigg, born 11 May 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 July 1988 in San Mateo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Barbara Ann Brownrigg:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(dist 23), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#132, p3B/261B, frame 6/36, taken 3-5 Jan 1920, age 1 9/12

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#56, p21A/197A, frame 41/87, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 11

- 68 iv. William John Brownrigg, born 29 May 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 03 March 1992 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William John Brownrigg:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Fransico, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#56, p21A/197A, frame 41/87, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 9

39. Wilfred Turner⁷ Eastman (Jane 'Jennie' Margaret⁶ Brownrigg, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 24 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1989 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Georgiana Weatherby** 20 June 1928 in ?, daughter of Lewis Weatherby and Ida Hamilton. She was born 08 January 1906 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wilfred Eastman and Margaret Weatherby:
Marriage: 20 June 1928, ?

Child of Wilfred Eastman and Margaret Weatherby is:

- + 69 i. Lois⁸ Eastman, born Private.

43. Reginald⁷ Phillips (Emma⁶ Brownrigg, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 07 October 1895, and died 14 September 1994. He married **Anna T. ???**. She was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Child of Reginald Phillips and Anna ??? is:

- 70 i. Anna⁸ Phillips, born Private.

45. Solomon Gifford⁷ Merchant, Jr. (Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 09 February 1878 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie May Sargent** 19 January 1904 in Rumford, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Sargent and Mary Coffren. She was born 20 January 1889 in Upton, Oxford Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Hattie E. ???** Bef. 1920. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Solomon Gifford Merchant, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Northumberland Twp., Coos Co., NH, Framr 9/52

More About Solomon Merchant and Nellie Sargent:

Marriage: 19 January 1904, Rumford, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Solomon Merchant and Hattie ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Solomon Merchant and Nellie Sargent are:

- 71 i. William G.⁸ Merchant, born 30 August 1906; died 20 November 1973 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.

Notes for William G. Merchant:

Ref:

1920 Census, Mexico Twp., Oxford Co., ME, ED#149, p219A, Frame 49/50, taken 19-21 Jan. 1920., living with grandparents, William Sargent., age 14

1930 census, Mexico Twp., Oxford Co., ME, ED#9-30, p13A, Frame 25/34, taken 16 Apr. 1930

- 72 ii. Earl Glendon Merchant, born 13 May 1909 in Hale, Oxford Co., ME; died 11 February 1978 in Andover, ME. He married Doris Marston 23 June 1934 in Andover, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Glendon Merchant:

Ref:

1920 Census, Mexico Twp., Oxford Co., ME, ED#149, p208A, Frame 27/50, taken 10-12 Jan. 1920.

1930 census, Mexico Twp., Oxford Co., ME, ED#9-30, p13A, Frame 25/34, taken 16 Apr. 1930

More About Earl Merchant and Doris Marston:

Marriage: 23 June 1934, Andover, ME

- 73 iii. Clyde Merchant, born Bet. 1911 - 1914; died Bef. 1920.
74 iv. Pauline Merchant, born 1915; died Unknown. She married Joseph Paridis; died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline Merchant:

Ref:

1920 Census, Mexico Twp., Oxford Co., ME, ED#149, p219A, Frame 49/50, taken 19-21 Jan. 1920., living with grandparents, William Sargent.

1930 census, Mexico Twp., Oxford Co., ME, ED#9-30, p13A, Frame 25/34, taken 16 Apr. 1930

48. Percy Elmer⁷ Merchant (Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 01 November 1887 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1958 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Ellen Libby** 30 November 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Stephen Libby and Florence Pike. She was born 08 June 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 July 1993.

More About Percy Elmer Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Florence Ellen Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Merchant and Florence Libby:

Marriage: 30 November 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Percy Merchant and Florence Libby are:

- + 75 i. Gladys Lillian⁸ Merchant, born 20 August 1923 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 76 ii. Pearl Elizabeth Merchant, born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 77 iii. Violet Marjorie Merchant, born 11 March 1930 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
78 iv. Arais 'Asa' Steven Merchant, born 17 July 1931 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Madeline Elva Dow Private; born Private.

More About Arais Merchant and Madeline Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 79 v. Solomon Leslie Merchant, born Private.
80 vi. Vivian May Merchant, born 01 October 1935; died 23 March 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 81 vii. Hazel Eva Merchant, born Private.
82 viii. Horace Melvin Merchant, born 13 October 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint

- Croix Courier," 16 Oct. 1941.); died 21 November 1965.
- 83 ix. Harry Leroy Merchant, born Private.
 - 84 x. Percy Wilfred Merchant, born Private.
 - + 85 xi. Wallace Wilfred Merchant, born 24 November 1946 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 86 xii. Albert Eugene Merchant, born 13 June 1939 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - + 87 xiii. Hazen Elmer Merchant, born 20 March 1928 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1966.

50. Hazen Walter⁷ Merchant (Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 16 March 1894 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953. He married **(1) Sadie Rhoda Libby** 22 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Libby and Euphemia Collins. She was born 22 October 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986. He married **(2) Marjorie Alice Libby** Bef. 1930, daughter of Stephen Libby and Florence Pike. She was born 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1996.

More About Hazen Walter Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sadie Rhoda Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Merchant and Sadie Libby:

Marriage: 22 January 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Marjorie Alice Libby:

Burial: Unknown, ELMSVILLE CEMETERY, ELMSVILLE, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Merchant and Marjorie Libby:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Hazen Merchant and Sadie Libby is:

- 88 i. Charles J.⁸ Merchant, born 01 May 1924; died 30 April 1971 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles J. Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Merchant and Marjorie Libby are:

- + 89 i. Raymond Gerald⁸ Merchant, born 1930 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in NH.
- + 90 ii. Elden Walter Merchant, born 1932 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 91 iii. Gertrude Freda Merchant, born 1933 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 92 iv. Della Merchant, born Private.
- 93 v. Victoria Merchant, born Private.
- 94 vi. Elizabeth Merchant, born 1940 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2008 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? Holcomb Private; born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth Merchant:

Elizabeth Merchant Holcomb

1940-2008

Merchant Holcomb, Elizabeth - At the Old Ridge Seniors Complex on Saturday, March 8th, 2008. Born in Chamcook, NB she was the daughter of the late Hazen Walter & Marjorie Alice (Libby) Merchant.

Elizabeth worked a number of years in the restaurant and hotel industry with such places as the Holiday Inn and the Riviera Restaurant in Saint John, NB. She had also lived for several years in Toronto before coming back to the Maritimes. In her earlier years she worked in the Halifax area.

Elizabeth is survived by one brother Elden Merchant (Sylvia) of Bocabec, NB, three sisters Gertrude Stoddard (Lewis), Della Upham (Myron), all of Old Ridge, NB and Victoria VanDriest (Hendricus) of Fredericton, NB, nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by brother Raymond.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the service will be held in the chapel on Tuesday, March 11th, 2008 at 1:00 pm. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Community Room and Reception Centre.

By Elizabeths' request please no flowers however donations to the charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com (506 ... 466-3110)

More About ? Holcomb and Elizabeth Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

52. Howard Eugene⁷ Wilson (Barbara Alice⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 04 April 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Estelle Mildred Marshall** 09 May 1925, daughter of John Marshall and Sarah Trafton. She was born 14 January 1902 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1978.

Notes for Howard Eugene Wilson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#44, age 2

More About Howard Wilson and Estelle Marshall:

Marriage: 09 May 1925

Children of Howard Wilson and Estelle Marshall are:

95 i. Harry Alfred⁸ Wilson, born Private. He married Merle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harry Wilson and Merle ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 96 ii. Lynette Elaine Wilson, born Private.

97 iii. Paul Wilson, born Private. He married Shirley ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Wilson and Shirley ???:

Private-Begin: Private

54. Leslie William⁷ Brownrigg (John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 03 September 1902 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 May 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Snow Phillips** 15 June 1932 in South Hampton, NB, daughter of Wendell Phillips and Lucy Akerley. She was born 21 July 1905 in South Hampton, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leslie William Brownrigg:

OBITUARY - Leslie Brownrigg May 1967

The final tribute was paid last Saturday afternoon at Union Street United Baptist Church. The service was conducted by Rev. J.E. DeLong assisted by Rev. B.D. Earle.

Burial was later made at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Active bearers were Walter Blackall, Frank Blackall, Joseph Sampson, Frank Leland, Ralph Eagan and Harold Irving.

Honorary bearers were Dr. Fred Whitehead, Dr. K.C. Roger, Dr. J.A. Finley, Dr. J.K. Sullivan, Dr. George Skinner, Dr. Norman Skinner, Dr. William Baxter, Dr. George White, Dr. Tanning and Dr. C.H. Turner, all of Saint John; Dr. Esmond Stiles, Dr. Earl Lee, Dr. Melvin Acker, Dr. E.B. Johnston, Dr. P.M. Clarke, Dr. E.D.

Halford, Dr. William Sinclair, Dr. Kenneth Williamson and Dr. H.S. Everett, all of St. Stephen; Dr. Donne Smith and Dr. John Rigby, both of St. Andrews; Dr. James Bates, Eastport; Dr. McBride and Dr. Larsen, both of Machias; Dr. French of Lubec; Dr. Gordon Sears, Woodland and Dr. H.C. Mitchell, Calais.

Born at Bocabec, he was the son of the late John and Susie (Young) Brownrigg. He received his early education at Bocabec, and after graduating from the Provincial Normal School he taught school at Chamcook. He entered Mount Allison University where he received his bachelor of arts degree and then attended McGill University Medical School, graduating in 1932, followed by one year internship at the Saint John General Hospital.

In 1923 he established his practice in St. Stephen and served the St. Croix Valley area until poor health forced him to retire early in 1966.

Dr Brownrigg was active in many organizations, both medical and service, including: Luxor Temple Masonic Lodge, Imperial Council of the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, the New Brunswick Medical Society, Canadian Medical Protective Association, Montreal Medic-Chirurgical Society, Maine Medical Association, Canadian Red Cross Society, Maritime Health Services Association, among others, he was a member of the Union Street United Baptist Church and a member of the board of trustees of that church for 20 years, a member of the board of trustees of Lonicera Hall, a member of the advisory committee of the Hospital Services Division, a past president of the New Brunswick Medical Society and a former member of the council of the Canadian Hospital Association, chief of staff of Charlotte County Hospital and a Fellow of the Academy of International of Medicine.

Surviving are: his wife, the former Annie Phillips of Southampton; two daughters, Miss Sylvia Brownrigg at home and Mrs. Stuart Mills of Montreal; three grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Joseph Flewelling, Miss Helen Brownrigg of St. Stephen and Mrs. A.L. Hoop of Charlottetown; two brothers Hill Y. Brownrigg, St. Andrews, and Wilbert Brownrigg of Woodstock; several nieces and nephews.

Donation to the Canadian Parkinson's Disease and to the Heart foundation were as follows; Administrative Staff of Charlotte County Hospital; Charlotte County Chapter; Chapter Registered Nurses Assistants; Calais Registered Nurses Association and Calais Regional Hospital Staff; Chipman Memorial Hospital Alumnae; Graduating Nursing Staff of Charlotte County Hospital; Congregation of Union Street Baptist Church; President and Members NB Medical Society; Washington County Medical Society; Local No. 801 Charlotte County Hospital Employees; St. Croix Branch No. 9, Royal Canadian Legion; Board of Trustees; Charlotte County Hospital Trustees; Trustees and Staff Lonicera Hall; Sussex lodge No. 7, F and Am; Luxor Temple AAOMNS; St. Croix Medical Association; Treworgy's Rexall Pharmacy; Gorman Cain Ltd.; Waterson's Pharmacy; Crawford's Drug Store; Sampson's Service Station and Staff; Clark's Drug Store.

More About Leslie William Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Snow Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leslie Brownrigg and Annie Phillips:

Marriage: 15 June 1932, South Hampton, NB

Children of Leslie Brownrigg and Annie Phillips are:

- 98 i. Lucille⁸ Brownrigg, born Private. She married Stuart Mills Private; born Private.

More About Stuart Mills and Lucille Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

- 99 ii. Sylvia Brownrigg, born Private. She married Lawrence Colpitts Private; born Private.

More About Lawrence Colpitts and Sylvia Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

- 100 iii. Phillip Brownrigg, born 12 May 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 May 1936.).

More About Phillip Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

55. Wilbert Stuart⁷ Brownrigg (John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 06 December 1903 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Louise Margaret Greenlaw** 30 June 1930 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Greenlaw and Louisa Richardson. She was born 18 April 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 October 1993 in Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB.

More About Wilbert Brownrigg and Louise Greenlaw:
Marriage: 30 June 1930, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Wilbert Brownrigg and Louise Greenlaw is:

- 101 i. Helen Elaine⁸ Brownrigg, born Private. She married Carl Clark Private; born Private.

More About Carl Clark and Helen Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

56. Hill Young⁷ Brownrigg (John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 01 August 1906 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1990. He married **Mary Jane Miller**, daughter of John Miller and Margaret Crawford. She was born 26 September 1909 in Alva, Scotland, and died 28 June 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hill Young Brownrigg:

RETIREMENT - Hill Y. Brownrigg April 1969

Hill Y. Brownrigg retired on March 31, after nearly forty years of service, a veteran administrator at the Fisheries Research Board of Canada's Biological Station at St. Andrews.

A native of Bocabec, he is known throughout the province and beyond. He joined the then small staff at the St. Andrews Station in the autumn of 1929. In the early days when a man had to be a "jack of all trades", he had an opportunity to learn them all- mechanic, shipwright, plumber, biological technician, purchasing agent, carpenter and manager. It was this experience he brought to the position of Superintendent of Physical Properties to which he was appointed following the retirement of Captain Elmer Rigby in 1951.

Mr. Brownrigg's service spanned the local careers of five directors; Drs. A.G. Huntsman, the late A. H. Liem, A.W.H. Needler, John L. Hart and the present incumbent John M. Anderson. He relates many amusing tales of the early days when snowshoes or skis were the normal means of winter travel between town and laboratory, and pay days were as unpredictable as the next assignment.

In 1967 he was awarded the Centennial Medal in recognition of the valuable technical support he had provided to the scientific programs conducted at the research centre over the years and a year later he was presented with the Fisheries Research Board of Canada's "Long Service Award".

In the town of St. Andrews, Mr. Brownrigg has been active in many organizations; ten years a member of the Town Council and still active on the Planning Commission; a long time member of the Board of Stewards of Wesley United Church; Past Master of St. Mark's Lodge, No. 5, Free and Accepted Masons; a member of the Board of Management of the Sir James Dunn Arena; past president of the Heather Curling Club and of the Algonquin Golf Club as well as being active in the affairs of the Fire Department.

Asked about his future plans, he says "I expect to keep busy and I hope to find time for a short visit to the British Isles and Europe".

More About Hill Young Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Jane Miller:

Obituary -

BROWNRIIGG, MARY JANE

The death of Mary Jane Brownrigg of Montague Street, St. Andrews, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on June 28, 1998. Born in Alva, Scotland, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Miller. She was a member of the Wesley United church in St. Andrews and served in the choir, president of the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary and a past worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star. Predeceased by her husband, Hill Y. Brownrigg, one sister, Margaret Stinson and a grandson, Leslie H. Brownrigg. She is survived by two sons, Leslie Brownrigg and his wife, Barbara and Robert A. Brownrigg, both of St. Andrews; brother-in-law, Gerald Stinson of St. Andrews; sister in law, Thelma, Mrs. Joe Flewelling of St. Stephen; eight grandchildren; twelve great grandchildren; one great great grandson; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at Wesley United Church, St. Andrews, with visiting on Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral will be held at the church in Wednesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Wayne Cole officiating. Interment will take place in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

Children of Hill Brownrigg and Mary Miller are:

- + 102 i. Leslie Hill⁸ Brownrigg, born 21 July 1931; died 24 March 2012 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 103 ii. Robert Allan Brownrigg, born 31 May 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

59. Thelma Gladys⁷ Brownrigg (John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 18 September 1917 in Bocabec Cove, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph McVey Flewelling** 14 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Flewelling and Sarah MacVay. He was born 15 December 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thelma Gladys Brownrigg:

Thelma Gladys Flewelling

September 18, 1917 - April 06, 2018

[Obituary Home](#)

[Make a Donation](#)

[Send a Condolence](#)

Thelma Gladys (Brownrigg) Flewelling of St. Stephen passed away peacefully at her residence on Friday, April 6, 2018.

Born in Bocabec, NB on September 18, 1917, she was the daughter of the late John and Susan (Young) Brownrigg. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Survived by her three daughters: Jane Wood (David) of Amherst, NS; Ann Flewelling of Fredericton, NB; and Joan Flewelling of St. Stephen, NB; two grandsons, Dr. Jeffrey Wood of Columbia, Missouri and Andrew Wood (Kristy DeDuck) of Montreal, Quebec as well as several nieces and nephews.

Thelma was predeceased by her husband, Joseph MacVay Flewelling, and six brothers and sisters.

Thelma worked for several years in her brother, Dr. Leslie Brownrigg's office prior to becoming a stay-at-home mother, a job she cherished.

Over the years, Thelma enjoyed knitting, gardening, bowling, and playing Bridge. As well, she was an avid golfer, retiring from the game in her mid 80's. She was especially pleased with her hole-in-one at the St. Croix Country Club! Thelma regularly baked until she was 96 and was famous in several circles for her pies (making her first at the age of 10) and chocolate chip cookies. She kept her "pickle room" well-stocked with jams, jellies and pickles well into her 90's.

Thelma was very proud of her two grandsons and their achievements. She was extremely grateful for the

dedicated care received from her three daughters which allowed her to remain in her home. Family was her number one priority and she was thankful for the countless times full of fun and laughter.

Thelma very much enjoyed the open house last fall to celebrate her 100th birthday.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service; however, the family will receive friends to share memories of Mum for a long life well-lived at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Wednesday, April 11, 2018 between 2:00 and 4:00 pm.

A private graveside service will take place at a later date.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Charlotte County Hospital Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

At this time, the family would like to extend a special thank you to Dr. Norman Lister who provided excellent care for many years. Also, although only required for a short time, a heartfelt thank you is extended to the staff of the Extra-Mural Program. Their kindness and compassion will never be forgotten.

More About Joseph Flewelling and Thelma Brownrigg:
Marriage: 14 November 1945, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thelma Brownrigg and Joseph Flewelling are:

- + 104 i. Susan Jane⁸ Flewelling, born Private.
- 105 ii. Joan Flewelling, born Private.
- 106 iii. Ann Flewelling, born Private.

Generation No. 8

62. Robert Francis⁸ Brownrigg, Sr. (William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 12 July 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 28 December 1924 in ?. He married **Gudrum Olsen** Bef. 1923 in ?. She was born 11 August 1901 in Norway, and died 18 December 1999 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Francis Brownrigg, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, San Francisco(Dist 34), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#100, p12A/190A, frame 23/25, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 10, boarder, in home of Catherine Tully

More About Robert Brownrigg and Gudrum Olsen:

Marriage: Bef. 1923, ?

Child of Robert Brownrigg and Gudrum Olsen is:

- + 107 i. Robert Francis⁹ Brownrigg, Jr., born 23 November 1923 in San Francisco Co., CA; died Unknown.

63. Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg (William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 10 January 1901 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *Death Certificate.*), and died 23 August 1982 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ (Source: *Death Certificate.*). She married **Ernest Mohr, Sr.** Bet. 1919 - 1920. He was born 17 March 1891 in PA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 08 May 1968 in San Mateo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Anna 'Louise' Brownrigg:

Ref:

1910 Census, San Francisco(Dist 34), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p2B/??B, frame 4/26, taken 20 Apr.
1910, age 9, neice, in home of Frederic H. C. Laugenburger
1930 Census, San Francisco(Dist 24), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#93, p22B/111B, frame 44/53, taken 10 Apr.
1930, age 29, first marr age 19

More About Anna 'Louise' Brownrigg:

Burial: Unknown, Paradise Memorial Gardens, Scottsdale, AZ

Notes for Ernest Mohr, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Francisco(Dist 24), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#93, p22B/111B, frame 44/53, taken 10 Apr.
1930, age 39, first marr age 27, seaman

More About Ernest Mohr and Anna Brownrigg:

Marriage: Bet. 1919 - 1920

Children of Anna Brownrigg and Ernest Mohr are:

- + 108 i. Evelyn Louise⁹ Mohr, born Private.
- + 109 ii. Ernest Mohr, Jr., born 04 February 1924 in San Francisco Co., CA; died 17 February 1981 in Solano Co., CA.
- + 110 iii. Robert William Mohr, born Private.

65. Catherine⁸ Brownrigg (Henry Joseph⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 08 August 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 14 May 1985 in San Mateo Co., CA. She married **Carl H. Hoppe** Unknown in ?. He was born 17 November 1916 in ?, and died 02 January 1998 in ?.

Notes for Catherine Brownrigg:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(dist 23), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#132, p3B/261B, frame 6/36, taken 3-5 Jan
1920, age 6
1930 Census, San Fransico, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#56, p21A/197A, frame 41/87, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age
16

More About Carl Hoppe and Catherine Brownrigg:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Catherine Brownrigg and Carl Hoppe are:

- 111 i. Virginia Joyce⁹ Hoppe, born Private.
- + 112 ii. Richard Carl Hoppe, born Private.
- + 113 iii. Karen Jean Hoppe, born Private.
- 114 iv. Barbara Elaine Hoppe, born Private. She married Joseph Stacey Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Stacey and Barbara Hoppe:

Private-Begin: Private

69. Lois⁸ Eastman (Wilfred Turner⁷, Jane 'Jennie' Margaret⁶ Brownrigg, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Moffatt** Private, son of Raymond Moffatt and Irene Montgomery. He was born Private.

More About Carl Moffatt and Lois Eastman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lois Eastman and Carl Moffatt is:

- 115 i. William⁹ Moffatt, born 26 November 1958 in Pittfield, MA; died 23 September 2003 in Agawam, MA.

75. Gladys Lillian⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 20 August 1923 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Glen Russell McCullough**, son of Bernard McCullough and Adelaide Linton. He was born 16 February 1913 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married **(2) Wilfred Horace Bryant** 15 October 1941 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Bryant and Annie Pye. He was born 04 February 1891 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 July 1978 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Lillian Merchant:

McCULLOUGH, LILLIAN GLADYS - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 5, 2005, Lillian Gladys McCullough, widow of Russell G. McCullough, of Chamcook, NB. Survived by two daughters, two step daughters, two sons, grandchildren, great grandchildren, three brothers, three sisters, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB on Saturday, April 9, 2005 at 2PM with Canon John Matheson officiating. Interment at St. Johns Chapel of Ease Cemetery, Chamcook, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society of charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Wilfred Horace Bryant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9, family#81, age 10(4 Feb 1891) shows 1890(math error)

More About Wilfred Bryant and Gladys Merchant:

Marriage: 15 October 1941, Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gladys Merchant and Wilfred Bryant are:

- + 116 i. Joan Yvonne⁹ Bryant, born Private.
- + 117 ii. Wilfred Horace 'Billy' Bryant, born 14 July 1944 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 2019 in Trenton, ON.
- 118 iii. Jerry Vincent Bryant, born Private.
- 119 iv. Russell Glen Bryant, born 1949; died 22 July 1971 in Chamcook Lake, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 120 v. Carol Anne Bryant, born Private. She married Ivan 'Joe' N. Cooke Private; born Private.

More About Ivan Cooke and Carol Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

- 121 vi. Wanda Bryant, born Private.

76. Pearl Elizabeth⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Hiram Herbert Libby** 30 July 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt. He was born 1920, and died 10 March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Merchant:

Obit:

LIBBY, PEARL ELIZABETH - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. August 2, 2007, Pearl

Elizabeth Libby of Chamcook, N.B. Wife of the late Hiram Libby. Daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant. Survived by four daughters, 11 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 6, 2007 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, August 4, 2007 and Sunday, August 5, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Libby, Pearl Elizabeth

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby, of Chamcook, N.B., wife of the late Hiram Libby.; daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Florence (Ivan) Wallace, of Fredericton, N.B., Donna (Gary) Orr, of Oak Bay, N.B., Betty (Colin) Mitchell, of St. Stephen, N.B. and Dale Watson, of Chamcook, N.B.; 11 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Hazel Wilcox, of Chamcook, N.B., and Violet Leavitt, of Bocabec, N.B.; two brothers, Solomon Merchant, of Oak Bay, N.B., and Wallace Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday, Aug. 6, 2007 at 2 p.m. Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Saturday and Sunday, August 4 and 5.

Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hiram Herbert Libby:

OBITUARY - Libby, Hiram Herbert

At his residence, Chamcook R.R.#2 St. Andrews, N.B., March 10, 1998, Mr. Hiram Herbert Libby. Son of the late Leslie F. and Helen L. (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by his wife, Pearl (Merchant) Libby; five daughters, Florence Elizabeth, Mrs. Ivan Wallace of Fredericton, N.B., Donna, Mrs. Gary Orr of Oak Bay, N.B. Betty, Mrs. Colin Mitchell of St. Stephen, N.B., Dale Watson of St. Andrews, N.B., Sharon Hanson of Calgary, Alta.; 16 grandchildren; great grandchildren; one brother, Granville Libby of St. Andrews, N.B.; three sisters, Rachel Parker of St. Stephen, N.B. Helen Harris of St. Andrews, N.B. several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Herbert Libby.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday March 13, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B.

More About Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant:

Marriage: 30 July 1951, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Pearl Merchant and Hiram Libby are:

- + 122 i. Donna Marie⁹ Libby, born Private.
- 123 ii. Herbert F. Libby, born 1958; died 1984.

More About Herbert F. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 124 iii. Betty Libby, born Private.
- 125 iv. Dale Libby, born Private. She married Robert Allie Watson Private; born Private.

More About Robert Watson and Dale Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 126 v. Florence Elizabeth Libby, born Private. She married Ivan Wallace Private; born Private.

More About Ivan Wallace and Florence Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

77. Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 11 March 1930 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richmond Franklin 'Richie' Leavitt** 06 April 1948, son of Eben Leavitt and Alberta Scott. He was born in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Violet Marjorie Merchant:

Violet Marjorie Leavitt

March 11, 1930 - May 11, 2011

LEAVITT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 11, 2011, Violet Marjorie Leavitt of Bocabec, NB. Wife of the late Richmond Franklin Leavitt and daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Rose (Melvin) Greenlaw, Bayside, NB, Frances Sinclair, Bocabec, Waunita (Kenny) McGarrigle, Blacks Harbour, Patricia (Bernard) Blanchard, Bocabec, NB; five sons, Keith (Amber) Leavitt, Old Ridge, NB, Frankie Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB, Aaron Leavitt, Chamcook, NB, Arnold (Chandra) Leavitt, Chamcook, NB,

Perry (Carolyn) Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB; 1 sister, Hazel Wilcox, Chamcook, NB; 1 brother, Solomon Merchant, St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Predeceased by two sons Roger and Wayne Leavitt; 3 sisters; seven brothers.

Funeral service will be held at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Pentecostal Church, St. George, NB on Monday, May 16, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery.

Remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Richmond Franklin 'Richie' Leavitt:

Richmond Franklin Leavitt

At the Charlotte County Hospital April 9, 1994, Mr. Richmond Franklin Leavitt of Bocabec, St. Andrews. He was the son of the late Eben and Bertha (Scott) Leavitt. Survived by his wife Violet (Merchant) Leavitt; five sons, Keith, Old Ridge, Frankie and Arnold of Waweig, and Perry St. Andrews; four daughters, Rose Greenlaw, Bayside, Francis Sinclair, St. George, Waunita McGarrigle, Blacks Harbour and Patricia Leavitt, Holts Point, St. Andrews. Predeceased by two sons, Wayne and Roger. Also survived by grandchildren and great grandchildren; one brother, one sister, one half brother, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the Cornerstone United Pentecostal Church, St. George from where funeral service was held Tuesday April 12, at 2 p.m. with Rev. John Nickerson officiating. Interment was made in Bocabec Community Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richmond Leavitt and Violet Merchant:

Marriage: 06 April 1948

Children of Violet Merchant and Richmond Leavitt are:

- + 127 i. Rose Marie⁹ Leavitt, born Private.
- 128 ii. Keith Richard Leavitt, born Private.
- 129 iii. Franklin Timothy Leavitt, born Private.
- 130 iv. Frances Ann Leavitt, born Private. She married ? Sinclair Private; born Private.

More About ? Sinclair and Frances Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 131 v. Aaron Burton Leavitt, born 03 June 1953; died 12 May 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 132 vi. Wayne Larry Leavitt, born 03 December 1954; died Bef. 1994.
- + 133 vii. Arnold Andrew Leavitt, born Private.
- + 134 viii. Percy Eugene 'Perry' Leavitt, born Private.
- 135 ix. Patricia Doreen Leavitt, born Private.
- 136 x. Roger Leavitt, born Unknown; died Bef. 1994.
- + 137 xi. Waunita Irene Leavitt, born Private.

79. Solomon Leslie⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Pearl Louise McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Harold McLaughlin and Nettie Scott. She was born 03 August 1922 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 21 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Pearl Louise McLaughlin:

Obituary - Merchant, Pearl Louise

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., May 21, 1999, Pearl Louise (McLaughlin) Merchant of R.R.# 2, St. Andrews, NB. Daughter of the late Harold and Nettie (Scott) McLaughlin.

Survived by her husband Solomon L. Merchant; daughters, Annette, Mrs. William Harmon, Jane, Mrs. Calvin Calhoun, Cindy, Mrs. Barry MacLean; son Levy Merchant and his wife Avis; five brothers, two sisters, six grandchildren, six step grandchildren, six great-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held on Monday, May 24, 1999 at 2 p.m. from the saint John Chapel of Ease Anglican Church, Chamcook RR#2 St. Andrews, NB., with Rev. Cannon John Matheson officiating.

More About Pearl Louise McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Solomon Merchant and Pearl McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Solomon Merchant and Pearl McLaughlin are:

- + 138 i. Jane Marie⁹ Merchant, born Private.
- 139 ii. Levi Leslie Merchant, born Private.
- + 140 iii. Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence Merchant, born Private.
- 141 iv. Annette Merchant, born Private. She married William Harmon Private; born Private.

More About William Harmon and Annette Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

81. Hazel Eva⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Cleveland Wilcox** Private, son of Leland Wilcox and Clara Schofield. He was born 09 May 1927, and died 1970.

More About Walter Wilcox and Hazel Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Merchant and Walter Wilcox are:

- 142 i. Wesley Walter⁹ Wilcox, born Private.
- + 143 ii. Daniel Frederick Wilcox, born Private.
- 144 iii. Carson Timothy Wilcox, born Private.

85. Wallace Wilfred⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 24 November 1946 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sharon Erskine** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Wilfred Merchant:

Wallace Wilfred Merchant

November 24, 1946 - December 25, 2010

MERCHANT- AT the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 25, 2010, Wallace Wilfred Merchant of Chamcook, NB. Son of the late Percy Elmer and Florence Ellen(Libby) Merchant. Survived by 1 daughter, Sheryl Murphy (Chris) , 1 son Jeff Merchant, grandchildren, Brianna Richard, Brittany Wiebel and Josh Wicks, 2 sisters, Hazel Wilcox and Violet Leavitt, 1 brother, Solomon Merchant, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wallace Merchant and Sharon Erskine:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wallace Merchant and Sharon Erskine are:

- 145 i. Jeffrey Wallace⁹ Merchant, born 14 September 1968; died 30 July 2018 in Chilliwack, BC.

Notes for Jeffrey Wallace Merchant:

Jeffrey Wallace Merchant

September 14, 1968 - July 30, 2018

Unexpectedly in Chilliwack, B.C., Jeffrey Wallace Merchant, formerly of St. Stephen, NB. passed away on July 30, 2018.

Survived by his son, Joshua and grandson, Izik of Oshawa, ON., daughter, Brittany of PEI, loving companion, Leena Lowe of BC., his mother, Sharon (Erskine) Merchant (Dan), sister, Sheryl Merchant (Mike), loving niece, Brianna Richard, all of St. Stephen, NB., several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Jeff was a big-hearted person, who truly loved the great outdoors, especially hunting and fishing, perhaps that is why he was drawn to the beautiful mountains and rivers of BC. Jeff was carpenter by trade, also among his many talents were woodburning, painting and drawing.

He will be deeply missed by everyone.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, New Brunswick on Friday, September 7, 2018 at 4:00 PM.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- + 146 ii. Sheryl Merchant, born Private.

86. Albert Eugene⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 13 June 1939 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Shirley Rosaline McCullough**, daughter of Glen McCullough and Myrtle Oliver. She was born Bet. 1940 - 1941 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Rosaline McCullough:

Obit:

Shirley Rosaline Merchant

MERCHANT-at Charlotte County Hospital, St; Stephen, NB, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline Merchant, wife of A. Eugene Merchant of Chamcook, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

MERCHANT, Shirley Rosaline - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline (McCullough) Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.

Survived by husband, Eugene; two daughters, Marie Hanson and Lisa Frost, both of Chamcook, N.B., one son, Karl Hanson, Waterloo, Ont.; three grandsons, Kyle, Hardy and Bradley; one granddaughter, Tamara; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Carolanne Cooke; two half-sisters, Wanda Craig and Nancy Haggerty; one half brother, Rawleigh McLean; one stepsister, Joan Bryant; two stepbrothers, Jerry and Billy Bryant; nieces and nephews.

Cremation; no viewing or service, by request.

Children of Albert Merchant and Shirley McCullough are:

- 147 i. Marie⁹ Merchant, born Private. She married ? Hanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Hanson and Marie Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 148 ii. Lisa Susan Merchant, born Private.

87. Hazen Elmer⁸ Merchant (Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 20 March 1928 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1966. He married **Mary Ann Lee** 14 May 1949 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Lee and Gladys Bell. She was born 1932, and died 05 June 1982.

More About Hazen Merchant and Mary Lee:

Marriage: 14 May 1949, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Merchant and Mary Lee are:

- 149 i. Hank Elmer⁹ Merchant, born Private.
150 ii. Barbara 'Barb' Merchant, born Private. She married (1) Douglas Spear Private; born Private. She married (2) Leo McGrattan Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Spear and Barbara Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Leo McGrattan and Barbara Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 151 iii. Hazen Albert Merchant, born Private.
+ 152 iv. Larry Leroy Merchant, born 1958; died 11 February 1993.
153 v. Bonnie Marie Merchant, born Private. She married Norman Chaisson Private; born Private.

More About Norman Chaisson and Bonnie Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

89. Raymond Gerald⁸ Merchant (Hazen Walter⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1930 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1959 in NH. He married **Geraldine Audrey Stoddard** 17 March 1956 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roy Stoddard and Florence MacDonald. She was born 1937 in Lansdown, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1994.

More About Raymond Gerald Merchant:

Cause of Death: Truck Accident

More About Raymond Merchant and Geraldine Stoddard:

Marriage: 17 March 1956, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Merchant and Geraldine Stoddard are:

- 154 i. Raymond⁹ Merchant, born Private.
- 155 ii. Gerald Merchant, born Private.

90. Elden Walter⁸ Merchant (Hazen Walter⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1932 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sylvia James** Private, daughter of Gordon James and Annabelle Cooke. She was born Private.

Notes for Elden Walter Merchant:

Elden Walter Merchant

1932-2013

MERCHANT ELDEN W.. Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday August 28th, 2013 Elden Walter Merchant, husband of Sylvia (James) Merchant of Bocabec, NB. Born in Chamcook, NB, he is the son of the late Hazen & Marjorie (Crooks) Merchant.

Surviving in addition to his wife Sylvia re his daughters, Connie McCullough (Dean) of Kerrs Ridge, NB, Amber Leavitt (Keith) and Karen Sturgeon (Gary) all of Old Ridge, NB, sisters, Gertrude Stoddard (Lewis) and Della Upham (Myron), all of Old Rodge, NB, Vickie Vandriest (Hank) of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren, Shelley & Doug Moore, Ricky & Karyn Leavitt, Daniel & Donna Leavitt, Michael Merchant & Ashely Ross, great grandchildren Branden Moore, Devan Moore & Kaelyn Merchant.

Elden was predeceased by brother Raymond & sister Elizabeth Holcomb.

By Elden's request cremation will take place, followed by a memorial service to be held at St. George Seventh Day Adventist Church on Friday, August 30th, 2013 at 2:00 pm. A reception will follow in the church hall.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

In lieu of flowers donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Elden Merchant and Sylvia James:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elden Merchant and Sylvia James are:

- 156 i. Karen⁹ Merchant, born Private. She married Gary Wilson Sturgeon Private; born Private.

More About Gary Sturgeon and Karen Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

- 157 ii. Connie Merchant, born Private. She married Dean McCullough Private; born Private.

More About Dean McCullough and Connie Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

91. Gertrude Freda⁸ Merchant (Hazen Walter⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-

02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1933 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert Lewis S. Stoddard** Private, son of Roy Stoddard and Florence MacDonald. He was born Private.

Notes for Gertrude Freda Merchant:

Gertrude F. Stoddard

1933-2018

Gertrude F. Stoddard

STODDARD GERTRUDE F. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, April 1st, 2018; Gertrude Freda (Merchant) Stoddard, wife of Lewis Stoddard of Old Ridge, NB. Born in Chamcook, NB; she is the daughter of the late Hazen Walter & Marjorie Alice (Libby) Merchant.

Gertrude was the former owner and proprietor of Valley View Manor Nursing Home in which she dedicated 19 years to the service of elders in her community.

Surviving in addition to her husband Lewis are her children Eva Gertrude Whittaker (John) of Kelowna, BC, Wanda Lou Higgins (Doug) of Old Ridge, NB, Lynn Charlotte Alice Miles (Marx), Dwayne Eldon Stoddard (Bruce) all of Fredericton, NB, and Kevin Roy Stoddard (Karen Kent) of, St. Stephen, NB, 10 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters Della Upham (Myron) of St. Stephen, NB, and Victoria VanDriest of Fredericton, NB, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Gertrude was predeceased by her son Linwood, brothers Raymond and Eldon, sister Elizabeth Holcolmb, 2 half brothers Charlie Merchant & Dias Merchant and a half sister Vida.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service in celebration of her life will be held on Thursday April 5th, 2018 at 2:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre. The interment will take place at a later date in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Wednesday from 2 ... 4 and 6 ... 8 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimer Society or charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

The Stoddard Family would like to take this opportunity to extend a sincere thank you to the nurses and staff of Charlotte County Hospital for all of the kindness and care shown to them and to Gertrude while in their care.

More About Herbert Stoddard and Gertrude Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gertrude Merchant and Herbert Stoddard are:

- 158 i. Wanda Lou⁹ Stoddard, born Private. She married (1) Walter Douglas 'Doug' Higgins Private; born Private. She married (2) Douglas Russell Private; born Private.

More About Walter Higgins and Wanda Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Douglas Russell and Wanda Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 159 ii. Eva Gertrude Stoddard, born Private. She married John Whittaker Private; born Private.

More About John Whittaker and Eva Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 160 iii. Lynn Stoddard, born Private.
161 iv. Linwood Lewis Stoddard, born 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16

October 2004 in Port Moody, BC. He married Leana Luongo Private; born Private.

Notes for Linwood Lewis Stoddard:

Linwood Lewis Stoddard

The death of Linwood Stoddard, 43 of Port Moody British Columbia, formally of Old Ridge NB, occurred at the Cross Roads Hospice, Port Moody BC, on October 16, 2004.

Born in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick, he was the son of Lewis H. and Gertrude F. (Merchant) Stoddard of Old Ridge NB.

Survived by both parents, his wife, Leana (Luongo) Stoddard; three sisters, Eva Whittaker of Ontario; Wanda (Douglas) Higgins of Old Ridge NB; Lynn (Marx) Miles of Fredericton NB; two brothers, Dwayne Stoddard of Fredericton NB; Kevin (Karen Kent) Stoddard of St. Stephen NB; several nieces and nephews and cousins.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2pm on Friday from the Funeral Home Chapel, with William Bryant and Gordon Hazelwood officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

More About Linwood Stoddard and Leana Luongo:

Private-Begin: Private

162 v. Dwayne Stoddard, born Private.

163 vi. Kevin Stoddard, born Private. He married Karen Kent Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stoddard and Karen Kent:

Private-Begin: Private

96. Lynette Elaine⁸ Wilson (Howard Eugene⁷, Barbara Alice⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Edward McRae** Private, son of Eldon McRae and Helen Beach. He was born 15 July 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Donald McRae and Lynette Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynette Wilson and Donald McRae are:

+ 164 i. Dale Edward⁹ McRae, born Private.

+ 165 ii. Deborah Jean McRae, born 01 April 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1999 in Halifax, NS.

102. Leslie Hill⁸ Brownrigg (Hill Young⁷, John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 21 July 1931, and died 24 March 2012 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Kaye Saunders**, daughter of Malcolm Saunders and Alma Cole. She was born 16 February 1933 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 03 August 2002 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leslie Hill Brownrigg:

Obit:

Leslie Hill Brownrigg

July 21, 1931 - March 24, 2012

BROWNRIGG- Died peacefully at his residence Bocabec NB, Saturday, March 24,2012 surrounded by his family, Leslie Hill Brownrigg. He was born July 21, 1931, son of the late Hill and Mary(Miller) Brownrigg and husband of the late Barbara Kaye Saunders.

Survived by John (Ann) Brownrigg of Bocabec, NB, Mary Craig (Michael) of St. Andrews, NB, Barb Madill (Hugh) of Bocabec, NB, Bill Brownrigg (Linda) of Chamcook, NB, Karen Garnett (Ralph) of Bocabec, NB, Cindy Needler (David) of Chamcook, NB, Lorena Brownrigg (Manzer) of Bocabec, NB, 12 Grandchildren, 4 Great Grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, special friend, Lois McMullen. Predeceased by his brother Bob.

Leslie was always willing to give advice. Leslie was avid hunter, curler, golfer and fisherman. He enjoyed family gatherings at the Big House. He also enjoyed the camp at Bonny River. He showed great interest in his grandchildren and great grandchildren.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

There will be a graveside committal service at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, March 28, 2012 at 1:00 PM. with Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating.

Following the service family and friends are invited to gather at the Big House in Bocabec for a reception. In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to the Extra Mural Program , Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) .

More About Barbara Kaye Saunders:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leslie Brownrigg and Barbara Saunders are:

- 166 i. Barbara Ann⁹ Brownrigg, born Private. She married Hugh Charles Madill Private; born Private.

More About Hugh Madill and Barbara Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

- 167 ii. Josh Brownrigg, born Private.
168 iii. William Brownrigg, born Private.
169 iv. Mary Brownrigg, born Private.
170 v. Karen Brownrigg, born Private.
171 vi. Cindy Brownrigg, born Private. She married Michael Allen Frost Private; born Private.

More About Michael Frost and Cindy Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

- 172 vii. Lorena Brownrigg, born Private.

103. Robert Allan⁸ Brownrigg (Hill Young⁷, John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 31 May 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beverly Knowlton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Brownrigg and Beverly Knowlton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Brownrigg and Beverly Knowlton are:

- + 173 i. Susan⁹ Brownrigg, born Private.
174 ii. Leslie Hill Brownrigg, born Abt. 1957; died 23 September 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Carolyn Hogan Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Brownrigg and Carolyn Hogan:
Private-Begin: Private

104. Susan Jane⁸ Flewelling (Thelma Gladys⁷ Brownrigg, John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **David Edward Wood** Private, son of Laurie Wood and

Enid ??? He was born Private.

More About David Wood and Susan Flewelling:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Flewelling and David Wood are:

- 175 i. Jeffrey⁹ Wood, born Private.
- 176 ii. Andrew Wood, born Private.

Generation No. 9

107. Robert Francis⁹ Brownrigg, Jr. (Robert Francis⁸, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 23 November 1923 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Dolores Mary Larsen** Abt. 1961 in ?, daughter of ? Larsen and ? Sandrock. She was born 10 February 1929 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 09 November 1996 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Robert Brownrigg and Dolores Larsen:

Marriage: Abt. 1961, ?

Children of Robert Brownrigg and Dolores Larsen are:

- + 177 i. Mary B.¹⁰ Mori, born Private.
- + 178 ii. Jeff B. Mori, born Private.

108. Evelyn Louise⁹ Mohr (Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Norris Procter** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Frederick Moninger** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norris Procter and Evelyn Mohr:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Frederick Moninger and Evelyn Mohr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Mohr and Norris Procter are:

- + 179 i. Bruce Norris¹⁰ Procter, born Private.
- + 180 ii. Noreen Louise Procter, born Private.

Child of Evelyn Mohr and Frederick Moninger is:

- + 181 i. Charles Jay¹⁰ Moninger, born Private.

109. Ernest⁹ Mohr, Jr. (Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 04 February 1924 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 February 1981 in Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Jane Marion Breckenfeld** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ernest Mohr, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Francisco(Dist 24), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#93, p22B/111B, frame 44/53, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 6

More About Ernest Mohr and Jane Breckenfeld:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ernest Mohr and Jane Breckenfeld are:

- + 182 i. Marion Jane¹⁰ Mohr, born Private.
- + 183 ii. Carole Ann Mohr, born Private.
- + 184 iii. James Ernest Mohr, born Private.

110. Robert William⁹ Mohr (Anna 'Louise⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sandra Evelyn Kletsch** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Joan ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Mohr and Sandra Kletsch:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Mohr and Joan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Mohr and Sandra Kletsch are:

- + 185 i. Curtis William¹⁰ Mohr, born Private.
- 186 ii. Todd Robert Mohr, born Private.

112. Richard Carl⁹ Hoppe (Catherine⁸ Brownrigg, Henry Joseph⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Hoppe and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Hoppe and ? ??? are:

- 187 i. Tina C.¹⁰ Hoppe, born Private.
- + 188 ii. Matthew C. Hoppe, born Private.

113. Karen Jean⁹ Hoppe (Catherine⁸ Brownrigg, Henry Joseph⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Louis Brizzolara** Private. He was born Private.

More About Louis Brizzolara and Karen Hoppe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Hoppe and Louis Brizzolara are:

- 189 i. Jeffrey Enrico¹⁰ Brizzolara, born Private.
- 190 ii. Adam Louis Brizzolara, born Private.

116. Joan Yvonne⁹ Bryant (Gladys Lillian⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Smith and Joan Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Bryant and Gordon Smith are:

- 191 i. Georgine Irene¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 192 ii. Robert John Smith, born Private.

117. Wilfred Horace 'Billy'⁹ Bryant (Gladys Lillian⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 14 July 1944 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2019 in Trenton, ON. He married **Panda Butler** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wilfred Horace 'Billy' Bryant:

Wilfred Horace "Billy" Bryant

1944-2019

Wilfred "Billy" Horace Bryant died unexpectedly in Trenton, Ontario on Sunday, August 18, 2019. He was born in Chamcook, the son of the late Wilfred Horace Bryant and Gladys (Merchant) (Bryant) McCullough.

Billy is survived by his children, Corey Bryant (Lori) of Hampton, Cindy Bryant (Dana Hanley) of Back Bay, and James Bryant (Amy) of St. George; and other family members. He was predeceased by his daughter, Madonna Bryant, and by a brother Russell Bryant.

In keeping with Billy's wishes, a graveside service will be held at a later date to be announced. Interment will take place in St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Chamcook.

Arrangements by Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Mark Street, St. Stephen (466-3110).

More About Wilfred Bryant and Panda Butler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilfred Bryant and Panda Butler are:

- 193 i. Cynthia¹⁰ Bryant, born Private.
- 194 ii. Corey Bryant, born Private.
- 195 iii. James Bryant, born Private.

122. Donna Marie⁹ Libby (Pearl Elizabeth⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary David Orr** Private, son of Ronald Orr and Margaret Purdy. He was born Private.

More About Gary Orr and Donna Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Libby and Gary Orr are:

- 196 i. Jeannie Elaine¹⁰ Orr, born Private.
- 197 ii. Gregory David Orr, born Private.

124. Betty⁹ Libby (Pearl Elizabeth⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Colin Mitchell** Private, son of Philip Mitchell and Florence Lank. He was born Private.

More About Colin Mitchell and Betty Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Libby and Colin Mitchell are:

- 198 i. William 'Billy'¹⁰ Mitchell, born Private.
- 199 ii. Colin Mitchell II, born Private.
- 200 iii. Florence Mitchell, born Private.
- 201 iv. Sean Mitchell, born Private.

Child of Betty Libby is:

- 202 i. Daniel¹⁰ Libby, born Private.

127. Rose Marie⁹ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Melvin Hollis Greenlaw** Private, son of Ethan Greenlaw and Geneva Cox. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Blaine Fiander** Private, son of William Fiander and Alice Seelye. He was born 30 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Melvin Greenlaw and Rose Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Richard Blaine Fiander:

Richard Blaine Fiander

1944-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 4, 2013, Mr. Richard Blaine Fiander, husband of Mrs. Sandra (Young)(Lord) Fiander of Bocabec NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on July 30, 1944, he was a son of the late William and Alice (Seeley) Fiander. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Sandra, he is survived by one son, Colin (Sarah) Fiander of Bocabec NB, one daughter, Anita Fiander (Pat Perron) of Saint John NB, five grandchildren, one sister, Doris (Ray) Parks of St. Stephen NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

As per Richard's request there will be no visitation or service. In Richard's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Richard Fiander and Rose Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Leavitt and Melvin Greenlaw are:

- 203 i. Christina Anne¹⁰ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 204 ii. Amy Lynn Greenlaw, born Private.

131. Aaron Burton⁹ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 03 June 1953, and died 12 May 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Aaron Burton Leavitt:

Obit:

Aaron Burton Leavitt

June 03, 1953 - May 12, 2012

LEAVITT- Aaron Burton Leavitt of Bocabec, N.B., passed away peacefully after a long battle with cancer, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on May 12, 2012. Son of the late Franklin Richmond and Violet Marjorie (Merchant) Leavitt.

Aaron is survived by his sons, Mike Leavitt and Glen Logan, four sisters, four brothers, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 2 brothers.

Aaron will be greatly missed by his long-time friend and companion Stuart Sinclair and his beloved pets Sparkles and Drifter.

Funeral Services will be held at Heaven's Gate Gospel Church, 4 Paul Rd, Seeley's Cove, N.B. on Tuesday, May 15, 2012 at 2 PM with Reverend Wayne Matheson officiating.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Tuesday from 1-2 PM.

Interment will take place at the Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, NB following the service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Aaron Leavitt and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Aaron Leavitt and ? ??? is:

- 205 i. Mike¹⁰ Leavitt, born Private.

132. Wayne Larry⁹ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 03 December 1954, and died Bef. 1994. He married **Shirley I. Taylor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Leavitt and Shirley Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Leavitt and Shirley Taylor is:

- 206 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Taylor, born Private. She married Robert Wayne Weeks Private; born Private.

More About Robert Weeks and Sarah Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

133. Arnold Andrew⁹ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Chandra Flewelling** Private, daughter of Robert Flewelling and Jean Watts. She was born Private.

More About Arnold Leavitt and Chandra Flewelling:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Leavitt and Chandra Flewelling are:

- 207 i. Andrew¹⁰ Leavitt, born Private.
- 208 ii. Christine Leavitt, born Private.
- 209 iii. Adam Leavitt, born Private.

134. Percy Eugene 'Perry'⁹ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Marie Noddin** Private, daughter of Leslie Noddin and Angel Richard. She was born Private.

More About Percy Leavitt and Carolyn Noddin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Percy Leavitt and Carolyn Noddin are:

- 210 i. Katie¹⁰ Leavitt, born Private.
- 211 ii. Kelesie Leavitt, born Private.

137. Waunita Irene⁹ Leavitt (Violet Marjorie⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Charles McGarrigle** Private, son of James McGarrigle and Syritha Leavitt. He was born 21 June 1937 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Charles McGarrigle:

Obit:

Kenneth Charles McGarrigle

1937-2011

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 15, 2011, Mr. Kenneth Charles McGarrigle, husband of Mrs. Waunita (Leavitt) McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Back Bay NB on June 21, 1937, he was a son of the late James and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Waunita, he is survived by two daughters; Amanda (Trevor) Johnston and Shelby McGarrigle both of Blacks Harbour NB, one grandson, Gabriel Johnston, two brothers; Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB and Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB, one sister, Emma Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Kenny was predeceased by his brothers; William, Lorne, James Jr. and Everett and by his sisters; Mary Walsh, Linda Matheson, Florence Leavitt and Doris Nason.

Prior to his retirement Kenny worked as a labourer for Connors Bros. for 50 years in Blacks Harbour NB. He was an avid Baseball fan who loved to watch his favourite team, the Boston Redsox. In his leisure time, Kenny found great joy in being surrounded by his family.

As keeping with Kenny's request, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Bocabec Community Cemetery, Bocabec NB on Sunday, June 19, 2011 at 3:30 pm with Rev. Andrew Regich officiating. In Kenny's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Kenneth McGarrigle and Waunita Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Waunita Leavitt and Kenneth McGarrigle are:

- 212 i. Amanda¹⁰ McGarrigle, born Private. She married Trevor Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Trevor Johnston and Amanda McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

- 213 ii. Shelby McGarrigle, born Private.

138. Jane Marie⁹ Merchant (Solomon Leslie⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Calvin Calhoun** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Rocky Fairweather** Private, son of Walter Fairweather and Joyce Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Calvin Calhoun and Jane Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Rocky Fairweather and Jane Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Merchant and Calvin Calhoun are:

214 i. Phillip¹⁰ Calhoun, born Private. He married Jeanne McCrum Private; born Private.

More About Phillip Calhoun and Jeanne McCrum:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 215 ii. Jeffrey Calhoun, born Private.

216 iii. Deka Calhoun, born Private.

140. Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence⁹ Merchant (Solomon Leslie⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Barry Stewart MacLean** Private, son of Horace MacLean and Annie Dymont. He was born Private.

More About Barry MacLean and Cynthia Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Merchant and Barry MacLean is:

217 i. Son¹⁰ MacLean, born Private.

143. Daniel Frederick⁹ Wilcox (Hazel Eva⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Valarie Lynn Purdy** Private, daughter of Leslie Purdy and Blanche Adams. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy are:

+ 218 i. Daniel Walter¹⁰ Wilcox, born 20 May 1981; died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

+ 219 ii. Lorianne Josephine Wilcox, born Private.

146. Sheryl⁹ Merchant (Wallace Wilfred⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Richard** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Chris Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Richard and Sheryl Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Chris Murphy and Sheryl Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sheryl Merchant and James Richard is:

220 i. Brianne¹⁰ Richard, born Private.

148. Lisa Susan⁹ Merchant (Albert Eugene⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Harlon Alexander 'Hardy' Frost** Private, son of Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan. He was born Private.

More About Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lisa Merchant and Harlon Frost is:

- 221 i. Harlon Mitch¹⁰ Frost, born Private.

151. Hazen Albert⁹ Merchant (Hazen Elmer⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cynthia MacLeod** Private, daughter of Walter MacLeod and Joan Falconer. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bernice LaTour** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen Merchant and Cynthia MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Hazen Merchant and Bernice LaTour:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazen Merchant and Bernice LaTour are:

- 222 i. Amy L.¹⁰ Merchant, born Private.
- 223 ii. Mary Ann Merchant, born Private.
- 224 iii. Hazen Merchant, born Private.

152. Larry Leroy⁹ Merchant (Hazen Elmer⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 1958, and died 11 February 1993. He married **Tina King** Private, daughter of Donald King and Nina Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Larry Merchant and Tina King:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry Merchant and Tina King is:

- 225 i. Candia¹⁰ Merchant, born Private.

160. Lynn⁹ Stoddard (Gertrude Freda⁸ Merchant, Hazen Walter⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Anthony 'Tony' Smith** Private, son of Paul Smith and Shirley Porter. He was born Private. She married **(2) Marx Miles** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anthony Smith and Lynn Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Marx Miles and Lynn Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynn Stoddard and Anthony Smith is:

- 226 i. Anthony¹⁰ Smith, born Private.

164. Dale Edward⁹ McRae (Lynette Elaine⁸ Wilson, Howard Eugene⁷, Barbara Alice⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Janet Burton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dale McRae and Janet Burton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale McRae and Janet Burton are:

- 227 i. Sarah Catherine¹⁰ McRae, born Private.
- 228 ii. Alicia Jean McRae, born Private.

165. Deborah Jean⁹ McRae (Lynette Elaine⁸ Wilson, Howard Eugene⁷, Barbara Alice⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 01 April 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1999 in Halifax, NS. She married **Sean Terrance Isaacs** Private. He was born Private.

More About Sean Isaacs and Deborah McRae:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah McRae and Sean Isaacs are:
229 i. Andrea Jean¹⁰ Isaacs, born Private.
230 ii. Ryan Michael Isaacs, born Private.

173. Susan⁹ Brownrigg (Robert Allan⁸, Hill Young⁷, John Stewart⁶, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **David Trask** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Trask and Susan Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Brownrigg and David Trask is:
231 i. Lesley¹⁰ Trask, born Private.

Generation No. 10

177. Mary B.¹⁰ Mori (Robert Francis⁹ Brownrigg, Jr., Robert Francis⁸, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Erick Taylor** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Taylor and Mary Mori:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Mori and Thomas Taylor are:
232 i. Emma Catherine¹¹ Taylor, born Private.
233 ii. Samuel Erik Taylor, born Private.

178. Jeff B.¹⁰ Mori (Robert Francis⁹ Brownrigg, Jr., Robert Francis⁸, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Bong** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeff Mori and Mary Bong:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeff Mori and Mary Bong are:
234 i. Ethan¹¹ Mori, born Private.
235 ii. Mckenzie Mori, born Private.

179. Bruce Norris¹⁰ Procter (Evelyn Louise⁹ Mohr, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Procter and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Procter and ? ??? are:

- 236 i. Jeremy¹¹ Procter, born Private.
- 237 ii. Grace Procter, born Private.

180. Noreen Louise¹⁰ Procter (Evelyn Louise⁹ Mohr, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Tonkinson** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Tonkinson and Noreen Procter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Noreen Procter and ? Tonkinson are:

- + 238 i. Dawn Alise¹¹ Tonkinson, born Private.
- 239 ii. Lynell Louise Tonkinson, born Private.

181. Charles Jay¹⁰ Moninger (Evelyn Louise⁹ Mohr, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Moninger and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Moninger and ? ??? are:

- 240 i. Bianca Danielle¹¹ Moninger, born Private.
- 241 ii. Mariah Moninger, born Private.
- 242 iii. Romulus Moninger, born Private.

182. Marion Jane¹⁰ Mohr (Ernest⁹, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Patrick Kennedy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Kennedy and Marion Mohr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Mohr and Joseph Kennedy are:

- 243 i. Colin Joseph¹¹ Kennedy, born Private.
- 244 ii. Kate Louise Kennedy, born Private.
- 245 iii. Erin Jane Kennedy, born Private.

183. Carole Ann¹⁰ Mohr (Ernest⁹, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Dale Cooper, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Larry Cooper and Carole Mohr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carole Mohr and Larry Cooper are:

- 246 i. Larry Dale¹¹ Cooper, Jr., born Private.
- 247 ii. Natalie Ann Cooper, born Private.
- 248 iii. Matthew Ernest Cooper, born Private.

184. James Ernest¹⁰ Mohr (Ernest⁹, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵,

Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Rhonda Helling** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Vivian Patricia McLaughlin** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Mohr and Rhonda Helling:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Mohr and Vivian McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Mohr and Rhonda Helling are:
249 i. Cassandra Taylor¹¹ Mohr, born Private.
250 ii. Samuel Ernest Mohr, born Private.

185. Curtis William¹⁰ Mohr (Robert William⁹, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Gail Elizabeth Reid** Private. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Mohr and Gail Reid:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Curtis Mohr and Gail Reid is:
251 i. Angela Marie¹¹ Mohr, born Private.

188. Matthew C.¹⁰ Hoppe (Richard Carl⁹, Catherine⁸ Brownrigg, Henry Joseph⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Matthew Hoppe and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Matthew Hoppe and ? ??? is:
252 i. Richard¹¹ Hoppe, born Private.

215. Jeffrey¹⁰ Calhoun (Jane Marie⁹ Merchant, Solomon Leslie⁸, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Calhoun and Jennifer ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Calhoun and Jennifer ??? are:
253 i. Darian¹¹ Calhoun, born Private.
254 ii. Braydon Harold Calhoun, born Private.

218. Daniel Walter¹⁰ Wilcox (Daniel Frederick⁹, Hazel Eva⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born 20 May 1981, and died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Walter Wilcox:
Daniel Walter Wilcox
May 20, 1981 - November 16, 2013

WILCOX- At Moncton City Hospital, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, November 16, 2013,

Daniel Walter Wilcox. Son of Valerie (Purdy) Fairweather and Daniel Frederick Wilcox.

Survived by his mother, Valerie Fairweather and stepfather, David of Grand Manan, NB, his son, Zachary Wilcox of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two sisters, Lesley Joanne (Purdy) Banks (Elliott) of Grand Manan, NB, Loriann Russell (Justin) of St Stephen, NB, his brother, David Fairweather (Monica) of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two stepbrothers, Ronald Fairweather and Paul Fairweather, both of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, his grandmother, Hazel Wilcox of Chamcook, NB, his father, Daniel Frederick Wilcox, several nieces and nephews

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2013 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-3 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Epilepsy Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Daniel Wilcox and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Wilcox and ? ??? is:

- 255 i. Zachary¹¹ Wilcox, born Private.

219. Lorianne Josephine¹⁰ Wilcox (Daniel Frederick⁹, Hazel Eva⁸ Merchant, Percy Elmer⁷, Elizabeth A.⁶ Brownrigg, Nicholas⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Justin Adrian Russell** Private, son of Brian Russell and Gloria Arseneau. He was born Private.

More About Justin Russell and Lorianne Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lorianne Wilcox and Justin Russell is:

- 256 i. Austin Adrian¹¹ Russell, born Private.

Generation No. 11

238. Dawn Alise¹¹ Tonkinson (Noreen Louise¹⁰ Procter, Evelyn Louise⁹ Mohr, Anna 'Louise'⁸ Brownrigg, William Edward⁷, William John⁶, John⁵, Turner⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Brownrigg)¹) was born Private. She married **Pierre Trudel** Private. He was born Private.

More About Pierre Trudel and Dawn Tonkinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dawn Tonkinson and Pierre Trudel are:

- 257 i. Logan Patrick¹² Trudel, born Private.
258 ii. Gabrielle Louise Trudel, born Private.
259 iii. Alexander Jules Trudel, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Carson)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Carson)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Carson) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Carson, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Carson, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Carson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Carson ((00Root-Carson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Carson is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Carson, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Carson ((00Root-Carson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Carson is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Carson, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Carson ((00Root-Carson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Carson is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Carson, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Carson (Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Carson is:

- + 8 i. William I.⁴ Carson, born 1765 in Bush Mills, County Antrim, Ireland; died 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB.

6. ?³ Carson (Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Carson is:

- + 9 i. William⁴ Carson, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in County Tyrone, Ireland; died 08 April 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

7. ?³ Carson (Br-03², (00Root-Carson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Carson is:

- + 10 i. Isaac⁴ Carson, born Bet. 1782 - 1783 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. William I.⁴ Carson (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1765 in Bush Mills, County Antrim, Ireland, and died 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ann Adams**, daughter of George Adams and Ann Harris. She was born Abt. 1774 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland, and died Bef. 1818 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland.

Children of William Carson and Mary Adams are:

- + 11 i. Charles⁵ Carson, born 1794 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland; died 14 February 1873 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 12 ii. Thomas Carson, born 1801 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland; died 1859.
- + 13 iii. John Carson, born 1803; died Unknown.
- + 14 iv. William Carson II, born 1808 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland; died 07 March 1892 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 15 v. Mary Ann Carson, born 29 July 1805; died 1894 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

9. William⁴ Carson (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in County Tyrone, Ireland, and died 08 April 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Jane ???**. She was born 1815 in Ireland, and died 16 April 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Carson:

NOTE:: More research needs to be done on the children shown for this family as there were other Carson families in Saint John and there may be errors in the children shown. Notes have been included as much as possible to show what proof was available for those shown. No 1851 census is available for this section of Saint John, NB as that would have helped to show the children in the home in 1851.(AEK)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1172

Date : April 9, 1867

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Monday eve., William CARSON, age 66, native of County Tyrone, Ireland. Funeral Wednesday 2 1/2 o'clock from his son's residence Main St., Portland (St. John)

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Sydney Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24F, p22, family#102, age 66, religion: Presbyterian

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 67 Number 47

Date : April 18, 1887

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saint John city, Saturday 16th inst., Jane CARSON widow of William CARSON, 72nd year, left four children. Funeral Monday 3 o'clock from her residence 94 Sydney St.

Children of William Carson and Jane ??? are:

- + 16 i. Robert⁵ Carson, Sr., born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB/Ireland; died 26 June 1894 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 17 ii. Jane Carson, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died 23 February 1853 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jane Carson:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 14 Number 1151

Date : February 26, 1853
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

- d. Wednesday afternoon, Jane CARSON d/o William CARSON and Jane CARSON, age 12.
- 18 iii. William Carson, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died 12 May 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for William Carson:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 22 Number 1039

Date : May 14, 1864
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

- d. Thursday morn., of heart disease, William fourth s/o Wm and Jane CARSON, age 16. Funeral Saturday from his father's residence Carmarthen St. (St. John) 3 p.m.
- 19 iv. Sarah Carson, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Carson:

Ref:
1881 Census, Saint John(Sydney Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24F, p22, family#102, age 24, widow, living in same home as Jane Carson, may not be a daughter but at daughter-in-law????

- + 20 v. Maggie Carson, born 28 June 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

10. Isaac⁴ Carson (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1782 - 1783 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Susanna** ????. She was born Bet. 1792 - 1793 in NB, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Isaac Carson:

Ref:
1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME
1 male 5 < 10 William H. (should have been in the 10 < 15 range)
1 male 20 < 30 John
1 male 50 < 60 Isaac
1 female 15 < 20 Unknown

1 female 20 < 30 Phiby
1 female 40 < 50 Susanna

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 67
Ellias Hopps, age 10 is in the same home.

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860, age 75

Notes for Susanna ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 57

Children of Isaac Carson and Susanna ??? are:

21 i. Phiby⁵ Carson, born 17 July 1811 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Phiby Carson:

Baptism: 16 June 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 22 ii. John Carson, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB; died Unknown.
- 23 iii. Dau Carson, born Bet. 1821 - 1825; died Unknown.
- 24 iv. William H. Carson, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Carson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 21

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860, age 32

Generation No. 5

11. Charles⁵ Carson (William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1794 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 14 February 1873 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane Baldwin** 25 September 1822 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Baldwin and Hannah Greenlaw. She was born Abt. 13 March 1803 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1892 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jane Baldwin:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Carson and Jane Baldwin:

Marriage: 25 September 1822, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Carson and Jane Baldwin are:

- + 25 i. Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, born 08 September 1838 in NB; died 04 January 1912 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 26 ii. Mary Jane Carson, born 15 October 1823 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 27 iii. William Carson, born 15 July 1825 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1912.
- 28 iv. Elizabeth Ann Carson, born 1827; died Unknown.
- 29 v. Charles A. Carson, born 1830; died Unknown.
- 30 vi. John Carson, born 1832; died Unknown.
- 31 vii. George E. Carson, born 1835; died Unknown. He married Mary Rachel Acheson in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 18 September 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Rachel Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 10

More About George Carson and Mary Acheson:

Marriage: Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- + 32 viii. John Skiffington Carson, born 1840; died Unknown.
- 33 ix. Jane Carson, born 1842; died Unknown.
- 34 x. Charles A. Carson, born 1843; died Unknown.
- + 35 xi. Elizabeth Ann Carson, born 1828; died June 1875.

12. Thomas⁵ Carson (William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1801 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 1859. He married **Elizabeth Baldwin** 21 December 1824 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Baldwin and Hannah Greenlaw. She was born 1805 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1883.

More About Thomas Carson and Elizabeth Baldwin:

Marriage: 21 December 1824, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thomas Carson and Elizabeth Baldwin are:

- 36 i. John⁶ Carson, born 1828; died Unknown.

Notes for John Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 52

- + 37 ii. Thomas Carson, born Abt. 1831; died 02 September 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 38 iii. William Carson, born 1833; died Unknown.
- 39 iv. Jane Carson, born 1833; died Unknown.
- 40 v. Hannah Carson, born 1836; died Unknown.
- 41 vi. Margaret Carson, born 1837; died Unknown.
- 42 vii. Charles A. Carson, born 1839; died Unknown.
- + 43 viii. Mary Ann Carson, born 01 September 1840 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 1925 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 44 ix. George F. Carson, born 1841; died Unknown.
- 45 x. Elizabeth Carson, born 1843; died Unknown.
- 46 xi. Alfred Carson, born 1845; died Unknown.

14. William⁵ Carson II (William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1808 in Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 07 March 1892 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Acheson** 23 June 1830 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Acheson and Sarah Adams. She was born 11 January 1810 in Killesher Parish, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, and died 17 June 1900 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Carson II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 45

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 26

More About William Carson II:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1812, as per 1851 census

Notes for Sarah Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 40

More About Sarah Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1828, as per 1851 census

More About William Carson and Sarah Acheson:

Marriage: 23 June 1830, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Carson and Sarah Acheson are:

- 47 i. Jane⁶ Carson, born 1831 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 21

- + 48 ii. Sarah Ann Carson, born 14 December 1832 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1897.
49 iii. Rachel Carson, born 1834 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1908.

Notes for Rachel Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 16

More About Rachel Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 50 iv. Capt. William Carson III, born 20 July 1837 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1919 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 51 v. Acheson Carson, born March 1840 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1913.
52 vi. Robert Carson, born 1843 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 November 1867.

Notes for Robert Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 8

More About Robert Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 53 vii. James Wilson Carson, born 23 October 1850 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1939 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
54 viii. Georgia Carson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
55 ix. John Carson, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died young.

15. Mary Ann⁵ Carson (William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 29 July 1805, and died 1894 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas Acheson** 29 July 1824 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Acheson and Sarah Adams. He was born 20 April 1794 in Sligo, Ireland, and died 25 February 1859 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 45

More About Mary Ann Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Notes for Thomas Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 57

More About Thomas Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1819, as per 1851 census

More About Thomas Acheson and Mary Carson:

Marriage: 29 July 1824, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Carson and Thomas Acheson are:

- 56 i. John⁶ Acheson, born 16 January 1828; died Unknown.
- + 57 ii. William Acheson, born 07 January 1830 in NB; died 1908.
- 58 iii. Sarah Acheson, born 11 January 1832 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Saint John, NB.

Notes for Sarah Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 19

- 59 iv. George Adams Acheson, born 29 April 1834 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Adams Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 17

- 60 v. Thomas Acheson II, born 10 May 1836 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1838 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 61 vi. Thomas Acheson II, born 04 March 1838 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Acheson II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 13

- 62 vii. Rachel Elizabeth Acheson, born 1839 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 63 viii. Jane Acheson, born 1841 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 10

- + 64 ix. John Harris Acheson, born 02 February 1843 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1911 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 65 x. Alexander H. Acheson, born 1846 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1912.

Notes for Alexander H. Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 5

More About Alexander H. Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 66 xi. Mary Ann Acheson, born 12 October 1849 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1948 in Sidney, BC.

16. Robert⁵ Carson, Sr. (William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB/Ireland, and died 26 June 1894 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Emily Jane Daggett** 29 November 1865 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Martin Daggett and Eliza Gatcomb. She was born 06 March 1840 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 1903 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Carson, Sr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Section 2, family#47, age 33, b NB, carpenter

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 44, carpenter

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 95 Number 404

Date : July 3, 1894

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) June 30 - Robert CARSON of Grand Harbor died 26th inst. and was buried 29th inst. Mr. Carson was a house joiner by trade and came here from St. John some years ago.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 92 Number 52

Date : July 5, 1894

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Robert CARSON of St. John, resident of Grand Manan for 20 years, died of heart disease June 26 age 58 years. He leaves a widow, five sons and one daughter. He was buried Friday afternoon. Rev. W.S. Covert attended the funeral.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 92 Number 65

Date : July 5, 1894

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 20th inst., Robert CARSON, age 58 years, eldest s/o late William CARSON and Jane CARSON, formerly of St. John.

More About Robert Carson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Extension), Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emily Jane Daggett:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Section 2, family#47, age 31
1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 40
1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p8, family#94, age 60(7 Mar.)

More About Emily Jane Daggett:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Extension), Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Robert Carson and Emily Daggett:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 23 Number 2481

Date : December 22, 1865

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 29th ult., by Rev. J.N. Barnes, Robert CARSON, St. John / Miss Emily DAGGETT, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 24 Number 81

Date : December 21, 1865

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 29th ult., by Rev. J.N. Barnes, Robert CARSON, St. John / Miss Emily DAGGETT, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.)

More About Robert Carson and Emily Daggett:

Marriage: 29 November 1865, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Robert Carson and Emily Daggett are:

- + 67 i. Standish⁶ Carson, born 03 September 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 10 April 1912 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 68 ii. John 'Frederick' Carson, born 07 August 1868 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1936 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 69 iii. Robert Carson, Jr., born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Robert Carson, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Section 2, family#47, age 5/12

- 70 iv. Mabel Carson, born 14 December 1874 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 8

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p8, family#94, age 26(14 Dec.

??)

- + 71 v. Roy Livingston Carson, born 17 June 1877 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 72 vi. Harold 'Harry' Carson, born 27 September 1880 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold 'Harry' Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 6/12(Sept)
1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p8, family#94, age 18(27 Sept.??)

- 73 vii. Donald Carson, born 29 November 1884 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Donald Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p8, family#94, age 16(29 Nov??)

20. Maggie⁵ Carson (William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 28 June 1863 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Walter Melvin Eagles**, son of John Eagles and Mary Cutten. He was born 15 March 1860 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 October 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maggie Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Saint John(Sydney Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 24F, p22, family#102, age 18
1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 37

Notes for Walter Melvin Eagles:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 41

Children of Maggie Carson and Walter Eagles are:

- 74 i. Edna Emmerson⁶ Eagles, born 09 December 1888 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Emmerson Eagles:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 12

- 75 ii. Emily Porter Eagles, born 29 August 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Porter Eagles:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 8

- 76 iii. Sarah Isabel Eagles, born 01 October 1894 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Isabel Eagles:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 6

- 77 iv. Martha Roberta Eagles, born 04 October 1896 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Roberta Eagles:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 4

- 78 v. Myrtle M. Eagles, born 29 December 1898 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle M. Eagles:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p22, family#238, age 2

- 79 vi. Robert Melvin Eagles, born 10 February 1905 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dorcas Annie Morris 26 January 1937 in Harcourt Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Robert Eagles and Dorcas Morris:

Marriage: 26 January 1937, Harcourt Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

22. John⁵ Carson (Isaac⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Young** 05 July 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p102.), daughter of Michael Young and Mary Chase. She was born 21 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bet. 20 August 1855 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John Carson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 32

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860, age 40

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 30

More About John Carson and Margaret Young:

Marriage: 05 July 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p102.)

Children of John Carson and Margaret Young are:

- 80 i. Michael Y.⁶ Carson, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Y. Carson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 6

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860, age 16

- 81 ii. Alfred C. Carson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred C. Carson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 4

- 82 iii. Sylvester Carson, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Carson:

Ref:

1860 Census Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p136/218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July, 1860,

age 7

Generation No. 6

25. Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson (Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 08 September 1838 in NB, and died 04 January 1912 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Jan. 1912.). She married **Frederick McFarlane**. He was born in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Child of Catherine Carson and Frederick McFarlane is:

- + 83 i. Georgie⁷ McFarlane, born 12 December 1870 in NB; died 06 January 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

26. Mary Jane⁶ Carson (Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 15 October 1823 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Smart**, son of Peter Smart and Agnes McCulloch. He was born 17 December 1819 in Kirkmaiden by Drummorie, Wigtown, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1902 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Jan. 1902.).

Notes for Mary Jane Carson:

Ref:

- 1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 37
- 1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, Family#86, age 47
- 1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p19, house#69, age 57

Notes for James Smart:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37, age 30
- 1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 41
- 1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, Family#86, age 50
- 1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p19, house#69, age 61

More About James Smart:

Alternate DOB: 16 December 1819

Baptism: 19 December 1819, Kirkmaiden by Drummorie, Wigtown, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1832, as per 1851 census

Children of Mary Carson and James Smart are:

- 84 i. Howard D.⁷ Smart, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard D. Smart:

Ref:

- 1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 2
- 1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, Family#86, age 12
- 1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p19, house#69, age 22

- + 85 ii. Jane Elizabeth Smart, born 24 May 1861 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 86 iii. Laura Smart, born 18 May 1864 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Smart:

Ref:

- 1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, Family#86, age 6
- 1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p19, house#69, age 16

- 87 iv. Frederick Milton Smart, born 22 February 1867 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 February 1951 in Langley Prairie, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Emma Beatrice Wilson 06 October 1924 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 April 1879 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 November 1956 in Murrayville, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick Milton Smart:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, Family#86, age 4

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p19, house#69, age 14, name: Milton

Notes for Emma Beatrice Wilson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p34, house#131, age 2

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, house#55, age 11

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, house#24, age 21

More About Frederick Smart and Emma Wilson:

Marriage: 06 October 1924, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

27. William⁶ Carson (Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 15 July 1825 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1912. He married **Sarah Wilson** May 1864 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Hugh Wilson and Eliza Hill. She was born 04 January 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 May 1904 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Sarah Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 18

More About William Carson and Sarah Wilson:

Marriage: May 1864, San Francisco, CA

Children of William Carson and Sarah Wilson are:

- + 88 i. John Milton⁷ Carson, born 1865; died 25 August 1941 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 89 ii. Carlotta 'Lottie' Carson, born 1867; died Unknown.
- 90 iii. Charles Summer Carson, born 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 06 October 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Amelia Emily Ohman; born 1872; died Unknown.
- 91 iv. William Wilson Carson, born 1877 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 28 October 1938 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

32. John Skiffington⁶ Carson (Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1840, and died Unknown. He married **Kate McFarlan**. She was born 1855, and died Unknown.

Child of John Carson and Kate McFarlan is:

- 92 i. Samuel⁷ Carson, died Unknown.

35. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Carson (Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1828, and died June 1875. She married **Samuel Skiffington Mitchell**. He was born 1821, and died August 1882.

Children of Elizabeth Carson and Samuel Mitchell are:

- 93 i. Charlotte⁷ Mitchell, died Unknown.
- 94 ii. Elsie Mitchell, died Unknown. She married Howard Mullen; died Unknown.
- 95 iii. Ida Mitchell, died Unknown. She married Walter Sawyer; died Unknown.

- 96 iv. Charles C. Mitchell, died Unknown.
- + 97 v. Skiffington Samuel Mitchell, born 11 April 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 98 vi. Thomas O. Mitchell, born 1855; died Unknown.

37. Thomas⁶ Carson (Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Abt. 1831, and died 02 September 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Eliza Jane Park** 09 September 1851. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Bef. 1911.

More About Thomas Carson and Eliza Park:

Marriage: 09 September 1851

Children of Thomas Carson and Eliza Park are:

- 99 i. Alan Shaw⁷ Carson, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- + 100 ii. Maria M. Carson, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 101 iii. Thomas Carson, Jr., born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 102 iv. Adalaide Carson, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.

43. Mary Ann⁶ Carson (Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 01 September 1840 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 January 1925 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Joseph Magee**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Gorman Johnston** 17 July 1866 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Johnston and Bridget O'Gorman. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 December 1896 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Carson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p56, family#190, age 30

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 41

More About Mary Ann Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gorman Johnston:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 28

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p56, family#190, age 40

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 49

More About Gorman Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gorman Johnston and Mary Carson:

Marriage: 17 July 1866, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Carson and Gorman Johnston are:

- 103 i. Laretta⁷ Johnston, born 10 May 1867 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1945 in Ladysmith, BC.

Notes for Laretta Johnston:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p56, family#190, age 4

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 13, name: Lora

- 104 ii. Angeline A. Johnston, born 07 March 1869 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

26 May 1880 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Angeline A. Johnston:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p56, family#190, age 2

More About Angeline A. Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 105 iii. Hannah Jane Johnston, born 07 April 1871 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1942 in TX.

Notes for Hannah Jane Johnston:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 9

- + 106 iv. Thomas Robert Johnston, born 03 July 1873 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1950 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
107 v. Elizabeth Caroline Johnston, born 24 March 1876 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1942 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline Johnston:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 5

- 108 vi. Angus C. Johnston, born Abt. October 1878 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1880.

More About Angus C. Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 109 vii. Gartley Gorman Johnston, born 26 April 1883 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 July 1906 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 110 viii. Chester Watters Johnston, born 01 July 1886 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1954 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

48. Sarah Ann⁶ Carson (William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 14 December 1832 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1897. She married **Thomas Black**, son of Charles Black and Ann ????. He was born 15 May 1828 in Ireland, and died 1908.

Notes for Sarah Ann Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 18

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 38

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 48

Notes for Thomas Black:

Ref:

1851 Census for St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 23

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 42

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 52

Children of Sarah Carson and Thomas Black are:

- 111 i. Elizabeth⁷ Black, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 18

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 30

- 112 ii. William Black, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for William Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 15

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 23

- + 113 iii. Letitia Olivia Black, born 28 August 1864; died 08 April 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB.

- 114 iv. Margaret Black, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 6

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 17

- + 115 v. Alice Maud Black, born 30 April 1867 in St. David Parish. Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 116 vi. Almeda Black, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown. She married ? Holt; died Unknown.

Notes for Almeda Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 1

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 11

- 117 vii. Cordelia Black, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Cordelia Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 1

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 11

- 118 viii. Thomas Black, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Black:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 9

- 119 ix. Rachel Black, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Black:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 7

50. Capt. William⁶ Carson III (William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 20 July 1837 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 27 May 1919 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Tombstone.). He married **Annie Gamble Smith**. She was born 25 April 1846 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 1901 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Capt. William Carson III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13

More About Capt. William Carson III:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Gamble Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Carson and Annie Smith are:

- 120 i. Agnes Douglas⁷ Carson, born 23 February 1867 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1963.

More About Agnes Douglas Carson:

Alternate DOB: 1876 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 121 ii. Georgie L. Carson, born 1871; died 1976.

More About Georgie L. Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 122 iii. Etta Helena Carson, born 16 December 1878 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 123 iv. Hattie Acheson Carson, born 15 April 1881 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 05 January 1886 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Hattie Acheson Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 124 v. Egbert Hazard Carson, born 29 August 1883 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB.

- 125 vi. Essie Bertha Carson, born 12 February 1886 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1979.

More About Essie Bertha Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 126 vii. Dau Carson, born Bef. 05 March 1892 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1892 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Dau Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

51. Atcheson⁶ Carson (William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born March 1840 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 October 1913. He married **Elizabeth 'Lissie' Glass**. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Atcheson Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 10, name: Atcheson

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 41

More About Atcheson Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lissie' Glass:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 37

Children of Acheson Carson and Elizabeth Glass are:

- + 127 i. James Glass⁷ Carson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 128 ii. Robert Carson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 1882 in Digdeguash Lake, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 13

- 129 iii. Henry Carson, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 11

- + 130 iv. Martha B. Carson, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Digedeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 131 v. Sarah Carson, born Abt. June 1873 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1893.

Notes for Sarah Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 7

More About Sarah Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 132 vi. Ida Carson, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 6

- 133 vii. Acheson Carson, Jr., born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Acheson Carson, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 6

- 134 viii. William Carson, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 2

53. James Wilson⁶ Carson (William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 23 October 1850 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1939 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret McIninch**, daughter of Samuel McIninch and Margaret ???. She was born 1856, and died 1936.

Notes for James Wilson Carson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 6/12

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB,p25-26

More About James Wilson Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret McIninch:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Carson and Margaret McIninch are:

- + 135 i. Sarah Almeda⁷ Carson, born 1880 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1918 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA.
- 136 ii. Samuel McIninch Carson, born 10 July 1882 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 24 May 1981 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Sarah Jane McCrum 05 September 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 03 January 1881 in Boyd Road, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1950.

More About Samuel Carson and Sarah McCrum:

Marriage: 05 September 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 137 iii. Margaret Alice Carson, born 27 June 1884 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 138 iv. Edward Wilson Carson, born 15 June 1886 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 139 v. Florence Hilda Carson, born 19 August 1888 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969.

More About Florence Hilda Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 140 vi. George Albert Carson, born 08 September 1890 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1947 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Albert Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 141 vii. William Hazen Carson, born 23 May 1893 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1971.
- 142 viii. Martha Jane Carson, born 01 May 1896 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1968.

More About Martha Jane Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 143 ix. James Millidge Carson, born 13 January 1898 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

57. William⁶ Acheson (Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 07 January 1830 in NB, and died 1908. He married **Agnes Cassilis** 31 May 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds: name is Agnes Casseles.), daughter of John Cassilis and Jane McPhee. She was born 03 June 1838 in NB, and died 26 March 1925 in McMinn, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Apr 1925.).

Notes for William Acheson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 32

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175E, p3, family#11, age 40

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 51

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 61

More About William Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, RollingDam United Church Cemetery, RollingDam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Agnes Cassilis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 13. name: Agness

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 23, name: Agnes

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175E, p3, family#11, age 34, name: Agnes

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 43, name: Agness

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 53, name: Agness

More About Agnes Cassilis:

Burial: Unknown, RollingDam United Church Cemetery, RollingDam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Acheson and Agnes Cassilis:

Marriage: 31 May 1861, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic," Marriage Bonds: name is Agnes Casseles.)

Children of William Acheson and Agnes Cassilis are:

- 144 i. Agnes Elvira Ella⁷ Acheson, born 14 December 1862 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Yegger; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Elvira Ella Acheson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175E, p3, family#11, age 8, name: Ella

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 18, name: Ella

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Ella E.

- 145 ii. James L. Acheson, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James L. Acheson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175E, p3, family#11, age 6

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 16, name:

James L.

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#46, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 26

- 146 iii. John W. Acheson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Acheson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175E, p3, family#11, age 4, name: John

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 14, name:

John H.

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 24, name: John W.

- 147 iv. Lottie J. Acheson, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie J. Acheson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175E, p3, family#11, age 1

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 11

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 21

- 148 v. Herbert E. Acheson, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert E. Acheson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 9

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 19, name: Herbert E.

- 149 vi. Jessie M. Acheson, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie M. Acheson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 6

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 17, name: Jessie M.

- 150 vii. Arthur Acheson, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Acheson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 3

- 151 viii. Wilmot Acheson, born 1880 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 December 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Pearl H. Fiske 18 January 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1879; died 1953.

Notes for Wilmot Acheson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist Dist 26S, p31, family#118, age 1

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, p9, family#45, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 10

Marriage Notes for Wilmot Acheson and Pearl Fiske:

Marriage - Acheson - Wilson

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. T. Burton MacBride, King Street, Wednesday, January 18, when marriage vows were exchanged between Mrs. Pearl Wilson and Wilmot Acheson. The ceremony was witnessed by immediate relatives and friends of the bride and groom. The couple were attended by Mr. and Mrs. T. Burton MacBride.

A reception followed the ceremony. Mrs. George D. MacBride presiding over the tea cups. The table was centered with a silver basket of red roses, flanked by tall white tapers in silver holders.

Mr. and Mrs. Acheson left on the afternoon train for a short trip to New Brunswick cities, and upon their return will reside on Main Street, St. Stephen.

More About Wilmot Acheson and Pearl Fiske:

Marriage: 18 January 1950, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

64. John Harris⁶ Acheson (Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 02 February 1843 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 1911 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Jane Hill**, daughter of Reuben Hill and Agnes Dinsmore. She was born 25 June 1844 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1920 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Harris Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 8

More About John Harris Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Jane Hill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 7

More About Sarah Jane Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Acheson and Sarah Hill are:

- + 152 i. Harry Alexander⁷ Acheson, born 1872 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1945 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 153 ii. Cyrus Hill Acheson, born 01 October 1872 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1949 in Transvaal, South Africa.

66. Mary Ann⁶ Acheson (Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 12 October 1849 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1948 in Sidney, BC. She married **Robert Hill Towers** 07 July 1874 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Tower and Margaret Black. He was born 25 May 1846 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1886 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 1

More About Mary Ann Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Hill Towers:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Towers and Mary Acheson:

Marriage: 07 July 1874, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Acheson and Robert Towers are:

- + 154 i. Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, born 18 April 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
- + 155 ii. Wallace Herbert Towers, born 09 July 1876 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 156 iii. Webster Alexander Towers, born 09 July 1876; died Unknown.
- + 157 iv. Ernest Frederick Towers, born May 1879 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1959 in Sidney, BC.
- 158 v. Effie May Towers, born 18 January 1881 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 159 vi. Milton Mansfield Towers, born 24 January 1883 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 1966 in Sidney, BC.
- 160 vii. Marguerita Florence Towers, born 08 February 1885 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

67. Standish⁶ Carson (Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 03 September 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 April 1912 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Claudia Estelle Ingersoll**, daughter of John Ingersoll and Cordelia Ingalls. She was born 29 July 1875 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1920 in Ross Island, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Standish Carson:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Section 2, family#47, age 4, name: Standish
1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 14, name: Standish
1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 33, name: Stanish
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 44(Sept 1866), name: Stanish

Notes for Claudia Estelle Ingersoll:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 25
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 35(July 1875)

More About Claudia Estelle Ingersoll:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Standish Carson and Claudia Ingersoll are:

- + 161 i. Roberta⁷ Carson, born 28 April 1897 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 162 ii. John 'Ronald' Carson, born 16 October 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1968 in Chidester, AK.
- 163 iii. Claude Carson, born 11 December 1900 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Claude Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 3/12
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 10(Dec 1900)

68. John 'Frederick'⁶ Carson (Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 07 August 1868 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie R. Dinsmore** 03 September 1897 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.). She was born 08 September 1873 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1942 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John 'Frederick' Carson:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Section 2, family#47, age 2, name: John
1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 12
1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#103, age 30
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#19, age 43(Aug 1867)

More About John 'Frederick' Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie R. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#103, age 27
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#19, age 37(Sept 1873)

More About Annie R. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Carson and Annie Dinsmore:

Marriage: 03 September 1897, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of John Carson and Annie Dinsmore are:

- 164 i. G. Reginald⁷ Carson, born 24 October 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Freda M. Apt; born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died 04 October 2003.

Notes for G. Reginald Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#103, age 2

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#19, age 12(Oct 1898)

More About G. Reginald Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Freda M. Apt:

Obit:

At the Grand Manan Nursing Home, Saturday October 4th, 2003, Mrs. Freda M. Carson passed away, she was 97. Daughter of the late Norman and Laney (Ellis) Apt of Port Wade, NS and is survived by several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Reginald, three sisters Gertrude, Lottie, Rosella, and also four brothers Willard, Percy, Floyd, and Bernard. Visiting hours were held at Ells Funeral Home, Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM, and the Funeral service will be held from the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church Monday October 6th, 2003 at 2 PM with Rev. Troy Dennis officiating, interment to follow in the family plot at Maple Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Women's Missionary Society, Grand Harbour Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2 (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca)

More About Freda M. Apt:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

- 165 ii. Cecile Carson, born 18 August 1900 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Cecile Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#103, age 2/3

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#19, age 10(Apr 1900)

- 166 iii. Freda Carson, born April 1902 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Freda Carson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#19, age 9(Apr 1902)

- 167 iv. Arthur S. Carson, born May 1903 in Grand Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1973.

Notes for Arthur S. Carson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#19, age 8(May 1903)

More About Arthur S. Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

- 168 v. Jake Carson, born September 1904 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

71. Roy Livingston⁶ Carson (Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 17 June 1877 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic," Canadian Attestation Paper:526640.), and died Unknown. He married **Claristel ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Livingston Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 5

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p8, family#94, age 24(17 June ??)

More About Roy Livingston Carson:

Occupation: 1916, Clergyman

Child of Roy Carson and Claristel ??? is:

- 169 i. Roy Taylor⁷ Carson, died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

83. Georgie⁷ McFarlane (Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 12 December 1870 in NB, and died 06 January 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Burton McFarlane** 18 October 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John McFarlane and Elizabeth Hill. He was born 02 December 1865, and died 1912. She married **(2) ? Cameron**. He died Unknown.

More About Georgie McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Burton McFarlane:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p12, family#52, age 15

More About Burton McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton McFarlane and Georgie McFarlane:

Marriage: 18 October 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Georgie McFarlane and Burton McFarlane are:

- + 170 i. Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, born 20 June 1899 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1981.
- 171 ii. Jessie Roberta McFarlane, born 19 February 1901 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1929.

More About Jessie Roberta McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 172 iii. Merrill Lawson McFarlane, born 18 May 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 173 iv. Chester Hill McFarlane, born 11 April 1907 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987.
- 174 v. Ethel McFarlane, died Unknown.

85. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart (Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 24 May 1861 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Douglas Duplissea** 02 November 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of ? Duplissea and Phebe ????. He was born 06 November 1856 in Gagetown, Queens Co., NB, and died 17 February 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Smart:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 3/12
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, Family#86, age 9
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p19, house#69, age 19
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 39(dob shown is 24 May 1869, should be 1861), name: Jennie E.
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 50, name: Jane Elizabeth

More About Jane Elizabeth Smart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Douglas Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 44
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 54

More About John Douglas Duplissea:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Duplissea and Jane Smart:

Marriage: 02 November 1885, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jane Smart and John Duplissea are:

- 175 i. Charles C.⁸ Duplissea, born Abt. August 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1887 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 176 ii. Howard W. Duplissea, born 09 August 1887 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard W. Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 13
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 23

- 177 iii. Harold Pascal Duplissea, born 24 September 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 March 1981 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Harold Pascal Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 11
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 21

- 178 iv. Percy W. Duplissea, born 13 July 1891 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913 in WY.

Notes for Percy W. Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 9

- + 179 v. John Sumner 'Tot' Duplissea, born 24 December 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 1989 in Lowell, MA.
- 180 vi. Laura Agnes Duplissea, born 26 June 1899 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Brown; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Agnes Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 1
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 11

- 181 vii. Jennie Evangeline Duplissea, born 05 December 1902 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Edgar Williams 25 February 1924; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Evangeline Duplissea:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 8

More About Edgar Williams and Jennie Duplissea:

Marriage: 25 February 1924

- 182 viii. Lois C. Duplissea, born February 1904 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.

Notes for Lois C. Duplissea:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 7(Feb. 1904), name: Lori C.

More About Lois C. Duplissea:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 183 ix. Ethel Louise Duplissea, born 08 November 1906 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1907 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 184 x. Herman Victor Duplissea, born 01 January 1896 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1985 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

88. John Milton⁷ Carson (William⁶, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1865, and died 25 August 1941 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Amelia Bell**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Carson and Mary Bell are:

- 185 i. Sarah Bell⁸ Carson, born 1889; died Unknown. She married C. E. LaBoyteaux; died Unknown.
- 186 ii. Marion Carson, died Unknown.

89. Carlotta 'Lottie'⁷ Carson (William⁶, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1867, and died Unknown. She married **Robert James Tyson I**. He died Unknown.

Children of Carlotta Carson and Robert Tyson are:

- 187 i. William Carson⁸ Tyson, died Unknown.
- 188 ii. Robert James Tyson II, died Unknown.

97. Skiffington Samuel⁷ Mitchell (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 11 April 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 February 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Wilhelmina Lind**. She was born 16 July 1879 in ON (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 04 October 1971 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Skiffington Samuel Mitchell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#6, p11B/30B, frame 22/40, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 46, marr. 10 yrs

1920 Census, Ryans Slough Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#47, p6A/9A, frame 11/36, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age unknown

More About Skiffington Samuel Mitchell:

Immigration: 1883, as per 1920 census

Notes for Wilhelmina Lind:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#6, p11B/30B, frame 22/40, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 29,

marr. 10 yrs, 2 children, 2 living.

1920 Census, Ryans Slough Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#47, p6A/9A, frame 11/36, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age unknown

More About Wilhelmina Lind:

Immigration: 1882, as per 1920 census

Children of Skiffington Mitchell and Wilhelmina Lind are:

- 189 i. Sumner Carson⁸ Mitchell, born 28 December 1901 in Dawson City, YK (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 07 September 1985 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sumner Carson Mitchell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#6, p11B/30B, frame 22/40, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Ryans Slough Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#47, p6A/9A, frame 11/36, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 18, name: Carson

- 190 ii. John George Mitchell, born 08 January 1906 in Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died 1961.

Notes for John George Mitchell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#6, p11B/30B, frame 22/40, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Ryans Slough Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#47, p6A/9A, frame 11/36, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 14

- 191 iii. Samuel Skiffington Mitchell, born 24 January 1911 in Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 24 July 1992 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel Skiffington Mitchell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Ryans Slough Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#47, p6A/9A, frame 11/36, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 9

- 192 iv. Robert Lind Mitchell, born 1916 in Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died 1921 in Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Lind Mitchell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Ryans Slough Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#47, p6A/9A, frame 11/36, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 4 4/12(hard to read number of months)

100. Maria M.⁷ Carson (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Andrew Orr** Bef. 1880, son of John Orr and Margaret Moore. He was born 11 August 1841 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 February 1916 in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Andrew Orr:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p22/343B, frame 22/35, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 37

More About Andrew Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About Andrew Orr and Maria Carson:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

Children of Maria Carson and Andrew Orr are:

- 193 i. Milton⁸ Orr, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 194 ii. Maude Eva Orr, born in CA; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Oscar Nellist 07 September 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Oscar Nellist and Maude Orr:

Marriage: 07 September 1903, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 195 iii. Dau Orr, born 21 December 1889 in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

106. Thomas Robert⁷ Johnston (Mary Ann⁶ Carson, Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 03 July 1873 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 December 1950 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Martha May McKay** 16 December 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles McKay and Martha Thompson. She was born 08 October 1881 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1964 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Robert Johnston:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p5, family#17, age 7

More About Thomas Robert Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martha May McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Johnston and Martha McKay:

Marriage: 16 December 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Thomas Johnston and Martha McKay is:

- 196 i. Winnifred Jane⁸ Johnston, died Unknown. She married Kenneth Colin 'KC' Irving; born 14 March 1899 in Bouctouche, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 December 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Colin 'KC' Irving:

Bangor Daily News (ME) - December 14, 1992

Irving dead at 93

K.C. Irving

A spokesman said Irving had recently arrived in Saint John from his Bermuda home for a Christmas visit with family.

He became ill and died Sunday morning at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Ralph Costello said in a statement. There were no other details, although Irving was known to suffer from heart problems.

A memorial service was set for Wednesday.

Kenneth Colin Irving -- K.C. to New Brunswickers -- leaves behind an industrial empire that is one of the largest in Canada and an enigmatic life so private he was often called a recluse.

The Irving Industrial Group is the largest employer in New Brunswick and is the biggest private conglomerate in North America. Estimates of the Irving family's wealth have ranged up to \$5.8 billion. Forbes magazine this year listed the family as Canada's second wealthiest -- after Ken Thomson -- with more than \$5 billion in assets. The Irvings were also listed as the 18th richest family in the world.

In recent years, Irving gas stations and convenience stores have spread en masse beyond Eastern Canada to Maine and New Hampshire. Irving, one of the largest landowners in Maine, is also a major player in the U.S. trucking industry.

The Irving move into New England has made some Americans nervous -- a reversal of the old foreign-

domination scenario.

"You can't beat them," grumbled Dean Brown, manager of a rival Exxon station in Calais. "They've got too much money."

Irving holdings are vast and varied, but the center of the corporate web is Irving Oil Ltd.

K.C. began the oil company as a young man in his home town of Buctouche on New Brunswick's east coast. It grew to include a world-scale refinery in this port city, hundreds of gas stations across Eastern Canada and New England and a fleet of tankers that plies the sea lanes to oil-producing countries around the world.

The Irving empire includes the Saint John Shipyard, lead builder of the patrol frigates for the Canadian Navy; a tug company in Saint John and many other smaller enterprises.

In his final years, Irving stood six feet tall with deep-set grey eyes, a freckled, bald pate and a long, thin nose that gave him a hawklike appearance.

And although taxes and cold weather prompted him to forsake New Brunswick for an estate in Bermuda, he returned to the family compound in Buctouche every summer.

"This was my first home," he said in 1988 when honored by the Buctouche Rotary club. "It was my home all through my growing up years. I now live in Bermuda but my heart is still here, here in New Brunswick, here in Buctouche."

Irving was the Paul Bunyan of the forest industry in New Brunswick.

His company's giant strides in this critical sector of the province's economy led the Irving family into ownership of two pulp mills and several sawmills. The family owns about a quarter of New Brunswick's timberlands.

Irving's other holdings include all the English-language daily newspapers in New Brunswick; radio and television stations; a bus line; major truck lines and Cavendish Farms, a rapidly growing food processing business.

Throughout the development of his enormous empire, K.C. Irving remained alone at the helm.

He was determined to retain his independence and, to this end, he permitted no public stock offerings in any of his companies. That was the way he liked to run things: in control and in secret.

Although he subscribed to the idea of picking the best man for the job and giving him his head, the Irving empire remained a family enterprise.

110. Chester Watters⁷ Johnston (Mary Ann⁶ Carson, Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 01 July 1886 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1954 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Estella Mitchell** 02 June 1914 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 17 September 1888, and died 17 February 1974.

More About Chester Johnston and Estella Mitchell:

Marriage: 02 June 1914, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Chester Johnston and Estella Mitchell are:

- + 197 i. Gartley Gorman⁸ Johnston, born 12 December 1914 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1997 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 198 ii. Mary Maude Johnston, born 01 July 1916; died 24 January 1933 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 199 iii. Jean Marguerite Johnston, born 28 August 1918 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 200 iv. Ruth Estella Johnston, born 30 June 1921 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1974 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

113. Letitia Olivia⁷ Black (Sarah Ann⁶ Carson, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 28 August 1864 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.), and died 08 April 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **George Franklin Deacon** 04 September 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Deacon and Rachel Claxton. He was born 07 July 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.), and died 20 May 1919.

Notes for Letitia Olivia Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 8
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 18
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19, Family #176, age 36

More About Letitia Olivia Black:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Franklin Deacon:

Crown Land Grant Index:

Deacon, George, #126 Beaconsfield Settlement, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., 100.00 acres, 15 July 1887, Vol 124, No. 21206.

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19, Family #176, age 36

More About George Franklin Deacon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Deacon and Letitia Black:

Marriage: 04 September 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Letitia Black and George Deacon are:

- 201 i. Henry Eliphalet⁸ Deacon, born 20 February 1896 in Beaconsfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Eliphalet Deacon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19, Family #176, age 5

- 202 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Deacon, born 29 March 1898 in Beaconsfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died August 1967. She married Adelbert M. Haste^y 21 June 1938 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 30 August 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Deacon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19, Family #176, age 3

More About Adelbert Haste^y and Dorothy Deacon:

Marriage: 21 June 1938, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 203 iii. Chester F. Deacon, born 31 July 1900 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.); died 1961.

Notes for Chester F. Deacon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19, Family #176, age 9/12

More About Chester F. Deacon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

115. Alice Maud⁷ Black (Sarah Ann⁶ Carson, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 30 April 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Burial Records: 1922-1930.). She married

Harry McGowan 23 December 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas McGowan and Margaret ???. He was born 02 April 1860 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1920 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Maud Black:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60, family#194, age 3

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p46, house #228, age 13

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p5, family#45, age 33(31 Mar 1867)

More About Alice Maud Black:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harry McGowan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p1, house #3, age 20

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p5, family#45, age 40(2 Mar 1860), name: Harry McGowan

More About Harry McGowan:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Alice Black and Harry McGowan:

Name is shown as Harry Magowen

More About Harry McGowan and Alice Black:

Marriage: 23 December 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Black and Harry McGowan are:

- + 204 i. Dorothy Alice⁸ McGowan, born 30 September 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1993 in Vernon, BC.
- 205 ii. Margaret Cordelia McGowan, born 30 July 1899 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Cordelia McGowan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p5, family#45, age 1(30 Jul 1899)

- 206 iii. Rachel Almeda McGowan, born 28 July 1902 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1904 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.).

More About Rachel Almeda McGowan:

Baptism: 18 June 1904, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 207 iv. Mary McGowan, born 04 April 1907; died Unknown.
- 208 v. Jane McGowan, born 16 June 1910; died Unknown.
- 209 vi. ? McGowan, born Unknown in VT; died Unknown.

124. Egbert Hazard⁷ Carson (William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 29 August 1883 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 March 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Signe Konig** 29 April 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1894 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1956 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Egbert Hazard Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Signe Konig:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Egbert Carson and Signe Konig:

Marriage: 29 April 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Egbert Carson and Signe Konig are:

- 210 i. Anna Virginia⁸ Carson, born 22 January 1920 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 1998 in BC. She married Robert Savage; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Virginia Carson:

Obit:

Anna Virginia Savage

Anna Virginia Savage, R.N. (nee Carson) passed away on Monday November 9, 1998. Born January 22, 1920 in St. Andrews, NB.

Mourned by her husband Bob; daughter, Sarah (Fred) and Tracey (Kevin) and five much loved grandchildren.

A Memorial service will be held on Thursday November 12, 1998 at 2 p.m. in St. Phillip's Anglican Church, Victoria, BC with Rev. E.W. Taylor officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the BC Lung Association, Victoria, BC.

- + 211 ii. Frithjof Milton Gray Carson, born 23 January 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 212 iii. Arthur Wellington Carson, died 03 February 2002 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
213 iv. Douglas Carson, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Carson and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 214 v. William George Carson, died 20 September 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
215 vi. Donald E. Carson, born 1925 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 1990 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married Miriam R. Greenlaw; born 1940 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 1991 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Donald E. Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Miriam R. Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 216 vii. Ramona Carson, died Bef. 1997. She married ? Hanton; died Unknown.

127. James Glass⁷ Carson (Atcheson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Amanda Holt** 23 July 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers.*), daughter of John Holt and Mary ???. She was born 02 April 1871, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Glass Carson:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, house#157, age 25Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 15

Notes for Mary Amanda Holt:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, house#157, age 20

More About James Carson and Mary Holt:

Marriage: 23 July 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers.*)

Child of James Carson and Mary Holt is:

- 217 i. Elmer Melvin⁸ Carson, born 25 April 1891 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *OMI-Ontario Marriage Index.*); died Unknown.

130. Martha B.⁷ Carson (Atcheson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Digeleguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William E. Acheson** 23 April 1893 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Acheson and Harriet Preston. He was born October 1868 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 June 1915 in Hawthorne, MA.

Notes for Martha B. Carson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p4, family#15, age 9

Marriage Notes for Martha Carson and William Acheson:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 88 Number 1754

Date : April 29, 1893

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Church of Transfiguration, St. Patrick (Charlotte Co.) April 23rd, by Rev. J.W. Millidge, William E. ACHESON, Calais, Me. / Martha B. CARSON, St. Patrick.

More About William Acheson and Martha Carson:

Marriage: 23 April 1893, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Martha Carson and William Acheson is:

- 218 i. Elizabeth Harriet⁸ Acheson, born 05 February 1905 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

135. Sarah Almeda⁷ Carson (James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1880 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1918 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. She married **Theodore Coleman Thornton** 27 June 1896 in Digeleguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson. He was born 14 April 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1966.

More About Sarah Almeda Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 20(14 Apr 1880), name: Colman T.

More About Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Thornton and Sarah Carson:

Marriage: 27 June 1896, Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Carson and Theodore Thornton are:

- 219 i. Bessie Almeda⁸ Thornton, born 21 November 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 April 1990 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Dyer Copeland; born 03 August 1903 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died May 1972 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- + 220 ii. Benjamin Carson Thornton, born 12 January 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 221 iii. Wilson Colman Thornton, born 06 November 1914 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

141. William Hazen⁷ Carson (James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 23 May 1893 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1971. He married **Georgia Frances Calder** 22 September 1920, daughter of John Calder and Maud Patterson. She was born 07 April 1901 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About William Carson and Georgia Calder:

Marriage: 22 September 1920

Children of William Carson and Georgia Calder are:

- + 222 i. Frances Maud⁸ Carson, born Private.
- + 223 ii. Edith Margaret Carson, born Private.

152. Harry Alexander⁷ Acheson (John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1872 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 1945 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Mabel Drugan** 15 September 1897 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Drugan and Elizabeth Chipman. She was born 18 October 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 October 1951 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Alexander Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Mabel Drugan:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Acheson and Annie Drugan:

Marriage: 15 September 1897, Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harry Acheson and Annie Drugan are:

- 224 i. Son⁸ Acheson, born 06 July 1898; died 07 July 1898.

More About Son Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 225 ii. Harry Hazen Acheson, born 05 December 1899; died 25 June 1979.
- + 226 iii. Charles Lloyd Acheson, born 08 April 1903; died 08 January 1968.
- + 227 iv. Guy Dalton Acheson, born 08 July 1906; died 08 November 1983.
- + 228 v. Wendell Elwell Acheson, born 23 November 1908; died 23 August 1958.
- + 229 vi. Olin Douglas Acheson, born 05 September 1911 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 230 vii. Clara Helen Acheson, born 27 August 1915 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1990. She married Melvin Hedley Spires 03 November 1943 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; born 11 December 1914; died 15 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Clara Helen Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melvin Spires and Clara Acheson:

Marriage: 03 November 1943, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

153. Cyrus Hill⁷ Acheson (John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 01 October 1872 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1949 in Transvaal, South Africa. He married **Martha Kerr Herbison** 07 July 1898 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Herbison and Maria MacNabb. She was born 11 August 1876 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1958.

Notes for Cyrus Hill Acheson:

Obituary - Cyrus Acheson

Word has been received here of the death of Cyrus Hill Acheson at his home in Transvaal, South Africa.

Mr. Acheson was a native of Elmsville, having been born there October 1, 1872, a son of John Harris and Jane (Hill) Acheson. He received his early education in St. Andrews, and later attended Normal school at Fredericton and University of New Brunswick, where he completed the four-year course in two years. He taught for a brief period in Moncton and other centres in New Brunswick, and at the close of the Boer War was selected to accompany FR Mullen, principal of the Normal School at that time, to South Africa where they reorganized the system of education and patterned it after the Canadian School system. Mr. Acheson was recognized throughout his life as a brilliant scholar and noted educationist. He remained in South Africa until retired a few years ago at which time he came to Canada and spent some time in St. Stephen, later going to Toronto and Calgary, returning to his home in Transvaal about two years ago.

He was married in 1893[8] to Miss Martha Herbison of Bocabec. His death occurred on July 7, 1949, their 51st anniversary. His widow survives, with three sons, Kenneth and Wilfred in the Transvaal, and Harold in South America. A fourth son died in infancy. The late Harry Acheson of Elmsville whose death occurred two years ago, was a brother.

More About Cyrus Acheson and Martha Herbison:

Marriage: 07 July 1898, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cyrus Acheson and Martha Herbison are:

- 231 i. Cyrus Cecil⁸ Acheson, born 14 May 1899 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 1899 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 232 ii. Kenneth Eugene Acheson, born 22 June 1900 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 1972.
- + 233 iii. Wilfred Laurier Herbison Acheson, born 07 April 1905 in Cobannesburg, South Africa; died Unknown in Southdale, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- + 234 iv. Cyrus Harold Acheson, born 1913; died Unknown.

154. Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers (Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 18 April 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953. She married **George Frederick Merrill** 18 April 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Merrill and Rebecca Malkson. He was born 23 January 1865, and died 19 September 1938 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lillian Priscilla Towers:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Frederick Merrill:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Merrill and Lillian Towers:

Marriage: 18 April 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lillian Towers and George Merrill are:

- 235 i. Lester⁸ Merrill, died Unknown.
- 236 ii. Grace Vivian Merrill, born 16 June 1894 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 237 iii. Harold Oswald Merrill, born 23 November 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1985.
- + 238 iv. Kenneth Linwood Merrill, born 30 August 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 239 v. Constance Merrill, born 21 August 1898; died Unknown.
- 240 vi. Mildred Roberta Merrill, born 29 December 1899 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1912.

More About Mildred Roberta Merrill:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 241 vii. Arnold Frederick Merrill, born 19 August 1901; died 1917.

155. Wallace Herbert⁷ Towers (Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 09 July 1876 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Anderson** 20 June 1902 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Anderson and Amelia McBride. She was born 23 April 1875 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wallace Herbert Towers:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Anderson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 2, p45, house#185, age 6

More About Margaret Elizabeth Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wallace Towers and Margaret Anderson:

Marriage: 20 June 1902, Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Wallace Towers and Margaret Anderson are:

- 242 i. Donald Robert⁸ Towers, born 24 October 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Robert Towers:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 243 ii. Shirley Wallace Towers, born 22 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1957 in Toronto, ON.

157. Ernest Frederick⁷ Towers (Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born May 1879 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1959 in Sidney, BC. He married **Ruby Catrina Stewart** Abt. 1907. She died Unknown.

More About Ernest Towers and Ruby Stewart:

Marriage: Abt. 1907

Children of Ernest Towers and Ruby Stewart are:

- 244 i. Enice Wesley⁸ Towers, born 26 February 1908 in Winnipeg, MB; died October 1981. He married Mabel ???; died Unknown.
- + 245 ii. Allan Ernest Towers, born 13 September 1913 in Fort George(Prince George), BC; died Unknown.

159. Milton Mansfield⁷ Towers (Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 24 January 1883 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 June 1966 in Sidney, BC. He married **Laura Hester Reed** 31 July 1917 in Lynn, MA, daughter of Michael Reed and Roxanna Levar. She was born 15 April 1886 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1961.

More About Milton Towers and Laura Reed:

Marriage: 31 July 1917, Lynn, MA

Child of Milton Towers and Laura Reed is:

- 246 i. Priscilla Marguereta⁸ Towers, born 13 May 1918; died Unknown. She married Harry Jay Private; born Private.

More About Harry Jay and Priscilla Towers:

Private-Begin: Private

161. Roberta⁷ Carson (Standish⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 28 April 1897 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married ? **Hunter**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Roberta Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 3

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 13

Child of Roberta Carson and ? Hunter is:

- 247 i. Claudia⁸ Hunter, born Private.

162. John 'Ronald'⁷ Carson (Standish⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 16 October 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1968 in Chidester, AK. He married **(1) Jennie Louisa Stuart** 17 November 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Spinney. She was born 19 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 1955 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He married **(2) Effie Underwood** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John 'Ronald' Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 2
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 12, name: Ronald
1930 Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, ED#249, p4A/172A, frame 7/35, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 32, first marr age 20

More About John 'Ronald' Carson:
Immigration: 1922, as per 1930 census

Notes for Jennie Louisa Stuart:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p10, family#95, age 13(19 July 1887)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p13, family#122, age 23(July 1887)
1930 Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, ED#249, p4A/172A, frame 7/35, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 23

More About Jennie Louisa Stuart:
Immigration: 1922, as per 1930 census

More About John Carson and Jennie Stuart:
Marriage: 17 November 1920, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About John Carson and Effie Underwood:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Carson and Jennie Stuart are:

- 248 i. Robert 'Jerome'⁸ Carson, born 14 September 1922 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died 10 August 1970 in Miami, FL. He married Phyllis Lindgren Private; born Private.

Notes for Robert 'Jerome' Carson:
Ref:
1930 Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, ED#249, p4A/172A, frame 7/35, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 7

More About Robert Carson and Phyllis Lindgren:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 249 ii. Claudia Elizabeth Carson, born Private.

Generation No. 8

170. Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane (Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 20 June 1899 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 April 1981. She married **Beryl Attine McGlinchey**, son of Daniel McGlinchey and Mary ????. He was born 12 March 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 1968.

Notes for Beryl Attine McGlinchey:
Ref:
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p20, family#83, age 17(Mar 1894)

Children of Lillian McFarlane and Beryl McGlinchey are:

- + 250 i. Carson⁹ McGlinchey, died Bef. 2016.
251 ii. Kathleen McGlinchey, born Private.
252 iii. Pearl Carol McGlinchey, born 20 September 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Maurice Hazen Kaine 04 December 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

PANB, "Electronic."); born 09 June 1920 in Baillie , St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1999.

Notes for Pearl Carol McGlinchey:
Pearl Carol Kaine
September 20, 1921 - March 17, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. March 17, 2018. Pearl Carol (McGlinchey) Kaine of St. Stephen, NB. Born September 20, 1921 daughter of the late Beryl and Lillian (McFarlane) McGlinchey.

Pearl grew up and attended school in Pomeroy Ridge. Worked at Ganong Bros. for 46 years. She loved to garden, crochet, knit, sew and quilt with the Needle Craft Quilters at the Kirk McColl United Church. Faithful member of the Kirk McColl United Church, United Church Woman, Friendship Unit and secretary for ten years, treasurer for eighteen years and member of Pastoral Care.

Survived by Wayne Hiltz, two sisters Phyllis Russell, Kathleen McGibbon, and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband Maurice H. Kaine, sisters Madeline Hiltz, Annie Rideout and Hazel Mawdsley. Brothers Carson McGlinchey and Norman McGlinchey.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, May 11, 2018 at 1 PM. Family will receive friends at the church from 12- 1 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Kirk McColl United Church, Lynnfield Cemetery or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The family would like to thank the doctors and nursing staff of Charlotte County Hospital for the care Pearl received.

More About Maurice Kaine and Pearl McGlinchey:
Marriage: 04 December 1940, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 253 iv. Madeline Georgia McGlinchey, born 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 254 v. Annie Scott McGlinchey, born 25 May 1927; died 30 November 2006 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 255 vi. Phyllis Esther McGlinchey, born Private.
- + 256 vii. Hazel Jean McGlinchey, born 09 April 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 2005 in Barrie, ON.
- + 257 viii. Norman Chester McGlinchey, born 20 September 1934; died 23 April 2016 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

173. Chester Hill⁸ McFarlane (Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 11 April 1907 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987. He married **Beulah Elizabeth McInnis**, daughter of Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan. She was born 07 April 1905 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Chester Hill McFarlane:
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Beulah Elizabeth McInnis:
Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 6(Apr 1905)

Children of Chester McFarlane and Beulah McInnis are:

- 258 i. Laura Agnes⁹ McFarlane, born Private. She married Raymond James Morrow Private; born 28 October 1928; died 12 November 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- More About Raymond Morrow and Laura McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 259 ii. Ruth Charlotte Edith McFarlane, born 17 February 1934 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 260 iii. Lois McFarlane, born Private.
- 261 iv. Edna McFarlane, born Private.
- + 262 v. Burton 'Keith' MacFarlane, born 26 February 1929 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 263 vi. Wayne C. McFarlane, born Private.

179. John Sumner 'Tot'⁸ Duplissea (Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 24 December 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 May 1989 in Lowell, MA. He married **Ellen Teresa Riley** 19 April 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ozro Riley and Elizabeth Colbert. She was born 26 April 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 March 1976 in Winchester, MA.

Notes for John Sumner 'Tot' Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 8

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 17

More About John Duplissea and Ellen Riley:

Marriage: 19 April 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Duplissea and Ellen Riley are:

- 264 i. Beulah Elizabeth⁹ Duplissea, born 02 February 1916 in Everett, MA; died 11 July 1979 in West Palm Beach, FL. She married John O'Leary 1941; died Unknown.
- More About John O'Leary and Beulah Duplissea:
Marriage: 1941
- + 265 ii. Bernadette Maxine Duplissea, born 19 August 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 16 March 1996 in Qualicum Beach, BC.
- 266 iii. Bernard Maxwell Duplissea, born 19 August 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 1919.

184. Herman Victor⁸ Duplissea (Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 01 January 1896 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1985 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gelina 'Lina' B. Atherton**. She was born 1898 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1981.

Notes for Herman Victor Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 6

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 15

More About Herman Victor Duplissea:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gelina 'Lina' B. Atherton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Herman Duplissea and Gelina Atherton are:

- + 267 i. Douglas Victor⁹ Duplissea, born 20 April 1918 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 1942 in Montreal, QC.
- + 268 ii. Manzer Harold Duplissea, born 1919 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NBNB; died 19 December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 269 iii. Isabella Gelina Duplissea, born 18 November 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NBNB; died 01 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 270 iv. Lina 'Marie' Duplissea, born 19 September 1933 in Paris, ON; died 26 August 2017 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB; Adopted child.

197. Gartley Gorman⁸ Johnston (Chester Watters⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Carson, Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 12 December 1914 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 1997 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eades M. Keith** 12 July 1939. She was born 11 July 1916, and died 30 May 1999 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gartley Johnston and Eades Keith:

Marriage: 12 July 1939

Child of Gartley Johnston and Eades Keith is:

- + 271 i. Reece McEwen⁹ Johnston, born Private.

204. Dorothy Alice⁸ McGowan (Alice Maud⁷ Black, Sarah Ann⁶ Carson, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 30 September 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 1993 in Vernon, BC. She married **George Studdert Finlaison** 11 May 1918 in Vernon, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He was born 02 May 1895 in White Valley, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 1972 in Vernon, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dorothy Alice McGowan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p5, family#45, age 3(30 Sept 1897)

More About George Finlaison and Dorothy McGowan:

Marriage: 11 May 1918, Vernon, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dorothy McGowan and George Finlaison is:

- 272 i. Son⁹ Finlaison, born Private.

211. Frithjof Milton Gray⁸ Carson (Egbert Hazard⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 23 January 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Viola May Pomeroy** 04 December 1948 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Ernest Pomeroy and Carrie Trafton. She was born 27 July 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frithjof Milton Gray Carson:

Obit:

Frithjof Carson

At his residence in Maplewood Court, St. Stephen, NB on February 21, 1997, Mr. Frithjof Milton Grey Carson.

Born in St. Andrews on January 23, 1928, the son of the late Egbert Hazard and Signe (Konig) Carson. He owned and operated FM Carson Ltd. for 30 years.

Survived by his wife Viola Mae (Pomeroy), five sons, Kenneth and his wife Vivian of Saint John, Wayne and his wife Darlene, Steven and his wife Lori, Allan and his wife Donna, Thomas and his wife Carolyn, all of St. Stephen, two daughters, Carman, Mrs. Leslie Zigler of British Columbia and Sandra, Mrs. Gary Hanson of St. Stephen; two brothers, Douglas of British Columbia and Arthur of St. Andrews; one sister Anna Savage of BC, 15 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers William and Donald and one sister Ramona Hanton

Pallbearers were Hazen Lindsay, Neil Cleghorn, Harold Richardson, Ken Weeks, Ken Torrance and Leigh Waldron..

A memorial service was held on Monday February 24, 1997 at 2 p.m. from The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB with Rev. John Matheson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to the charity of one's choice.

Graveside services will be held at a later date.

Notes for Viola May Pomeroy:

Viola Mae Carson

July 27, 1931 - April 17, 2017

CARSON- At her residence, April 17, 2017. Viola Mae (Pomeroy) Carson of St. Stephen, NB. wife of the late Frithjof (Fritz) M.G. Carson. Born at Upper Little Ridge, NB. July 27, 1931, daughter of the late Ernest Dickinson and Carrie Ruth (Trafton) Pomeroy.

Viola is survived by her children Kenneth Carson (Vivien) of Saint John, NB., Carmen Zigler (Les) of Anahim Lake, BC., Wayne Carson, Steven Carson, Sandra Hanson (Garry), Allan Carson (Donna) all of Old Ridge, NB. and Thomas Carson (Carolyn) of Ledge Road, NB. 17 Grandchildren Aaron and Andrew Carson, Scott and Mark Zigler, Corey Carson, Adam and Mark Carson, Stefany Hovey, Katie, Krista and Robert Hanson, Emily, Shawna and Blair Carson, Erika, Thomas and Leah Carson. 14 great grandchildren Noah, Claire, Summer, Lilly, Zane, Cara, Abigail, Bryanna, Melayne, Campbell, Kohen, Samuel, Olivia and Jackson. 1 sister Maxine MacFarlane of Little Ridge, NB. Several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by daughter-in-law Darlene Carson and 4 sisters Pauline, Leona, Etta and Bernice.

More About Frithjof Carson and Viola Pomeroy:

Marriage: 04 December 1948, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frithjof Carson and Viola Pomeroy are:

- 273 i. Kenneth⁹ Carson, born Private. He married Vivian Ellis Mawhinney Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Carson and Vivian Mawhinney:

Private-Begin: Private

- 274 ii. Carmen Carson, born Private. She married (1) Leslie 'Les' Zigler Private; born Private. She married (2) Darrell MacFarlane Private; born Private. She married (3) ? Scott Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Zigler and Carmen Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Darrell MacFarlane and Carmen Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Scott and Carmen Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 275 iii. Wayne Grey Carson, born Private.
276 iv. Steven Carson, born Private. He married Lori Lee Campbell Private; born Private.

More About Steven Carson and Lori Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 277 v. Sandra Marie Carson, born Private.
- 278 vi. Allen Carson, born Private. He married Donna Burton Private; born Private.

More About Allen Carson and Donna Burton:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 279 vii. Thomas Carson, born Private.

212. Arthur Wellington⁸ Carson (Egbert Hazard⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) died 03 February 2002 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Christine Dyer**, daughter of Willard Dyer and Allyne Hill. She was born 19 June 1922, and died 13 September 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur Wellington Carson:

Obit:

CARSON, ARTHUR WELLINGTON - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 3, 2002, Mr. Arthur Wellington Carson of St. Andrews. Survived by his wife Muriel C. (Dyer), three sons; Richard and Paulette of St. Andrews, Charles and Heather of Fredericton, Paul and Barbara of St. Andrews, two daughters; Mary Caldwell (Mike) of St. Stephen, Deborah Craig (John) of St. Andrews, one brother; Douglas of Vancouver, BC, ten grandchildren, five great grandchildren. Predeceased by three brothers and two sisters. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, February 5, 2002 at 2 PM from All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB with Canon John Matheson and Archdeacon J.F.N. Jones officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

| Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Muriel Christine Dyer:

Muriel Christine Carson

June 19, 1922 - September 13, 2015

CARSON- Passed peacefully, surrounded by family at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. Sunday, September 13, 2015 Muriel Christine (Dyer) Carson. Wife of the late Arthur W. Carson.

Muriel was a faithful Anglican, past president and lifetime member of the ACW, member of Eastern Star, Veteran of the Canadian Air Force, book-keeper by trade, avid gardener and quilt maker, fabulous cook and baker, loving wife, mother, grandmother, aunt and friend to all.

Survived by her children; Richard (Paulette), Charles, Paul (Barbara), Mary Caldwell (Mike), Deborah Craig (John), as well as 11 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Predeceased by her beloved husband, Arthur, parents, Willard and Allyne (Hill) Dyer, sister, Elizabeth, brothers, James and Norval.

The family extends immeasurable gratitude to the staff of Passamaquoddy Lodge for the loving care that they extended to Muriel.

A memorial service will be held Sunday, September 20, 2015 at 3 PM from All Saints Anglican Church, King Street St. Andrews, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the New Brunswick Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice would be

appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Children of Arthur Carson and Muriel Dyer are:

- 280 i. Mary⁹ Carson, born Private. She married Mike Caldwell Private; born Private.

More About Mike Caldwell and Mary Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 281 ii. Richard Carson, born Private. He married Paulette ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Carson and Paulette ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 282 iii. Charles Carson, born Private.

- 283 iv. Paul Carson, born Private. He married Barbara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Carson and Barbara ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 284 v. Deborah Carson, born Private. She married John Craig Private; born Private.

More About John Craig and Deborah Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 285 vi. Reta Carson, born Private.

214. William George⁸ Carson (Egbert Hazard⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) died 20 September 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Joan Covell Patterson**, daughter of John Patterson and Mabel Covell. She was born 24 June 1921 in Seaton Delaval, England, and died 04 August 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Covell Patterson:

Joan C. Carson
1921-2019

Joan C. Carson
CARSON JOAN C.

It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Joan Covell Carson (nee Patterson). Joan passed peacefully, August 4, 2019, surrounded by the love of her family, at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB.

Joan arrived in Canada with her family from Seaton Delaval England when she was 2 years old. She was the daughter of the late John and Mabel (Covell) Patterson. She is predeceased by husband William G. Carson, sister Mabel Patterson, her in laws : Arthur (Muriel) Carson, Donald (Marion) Carson, Douglas (Mary) Carson, Frithjof (Viola) Carson, Anna (Carson) and husband Robert Savage, and Ramona (Carson) and husband Peter Hanton.

She is survived by her three sons John (Nancy), of St. Andrews NB, Robert (Pauline), of Saint John NB, and Carl (Shauna) St. Andrews NB; Grandchildren Stephanie Dumaine (nee Carson) and her husband Patrick, Ashley, Alana, Craig and Dawn Carson, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Joan celebrated her 98th birthday June 24th and remained independent and living in her own home until a brief stay at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen NB, following a heart attack. She was in the CWAC Service in WWII as a machinist. She was a loyal member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch No. 8 for over 70 years. She was longtime member of the All Saints Anglican Church and A.C.W (Anglican Church Women), She became a self-taught landscape oil paint artist when she was 80 years of age and in the fall she would paint, winter was reserved for jigsaw puzzles, spring and summer her scooter, reading and her frequent Tim Hortons or Honey Beans trips or going for a drive were welcome any time of the year!

She was a beloved Mother, Grandmother, Aunt, and Mother in law and friend. Special thanks from the family

to the many people in her life that helped her both medically and otherwise to ensure she maintained her independence and could remain in the home she and her husband built and raised a family in. The family would also like to thank the nursing staff and doctors who treated Joan in her final days at Charlotte County Hospital. A funeral service in celebration of Joan's life will be held on Wednesday, August 7th, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at All Saints Anglican Church, King St, and St. Andrews. A reception will immediately follow at the Anglican Church Hall followed by the interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Tuesday, August 6, 2019 6:00 - 8:00 P.M.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com
Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110)

Children of William Carson and Joan Patterson are:

- 286 i. John⁹ Carson, born Private.
- 287 ii. Carl Carson, born Private.
- 288 iii. Robert Carson, born Private.

220. Benjamin Carson⁸ Thornton (Sarah Almeda⁷ Carson, James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 12 January 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Agnes ???**. She was born in MA, and died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Thornton and Agnes ??? are:

- 289 i. Barbara⁹ Thornton, born Private.
- 290 ii. Cathie Thornton, born Private.
- 291 iii. Benjamin Thornton, born Private.
- 292 iv. Paula Thornton, born Private.
- 293 v. James Thornton, born Private.
- 294 vi. Douglas Thornton, born Private.

221. Wilson Colman⁸ Thornton (Sarah Almeda⁷ Carson, James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 06 November 1914 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis McMahan** Private, daughter of Francis McMahan and Annie McGlinchey. She was born Private.

More About Wilson Thornton and Phyllis McMahan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilson Thornton and Phyllis McMahan are:

- 295 i. Edward⁹ Thornton, born Private.
- 296 ii. Francis Thornton, born Private.

222. Frances Maud⁸ Carson (William Hazen⁷, James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Conn Harkness Sutherland** Private, son of Alvin Sutherland and Ida Harkness. He was born 1911, and died Unknown.

More About Conn Sutherland and Frances Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frances Carson and Conn Sutherland are:

- + 297 i. John Calder⁹ Sutherland, born Private.
- 298 ii. Neil Carlson Sutherland, born 1949; died 1969.

223. Edith Margaret⁸ Carson (William Hazen⁷, James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Merrill Arthur Mears** Private. He was born 1921, and died Unknown.

More About Merrill Mears and Edith Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edith Carson and Merrill Mears is:
299 i. Robert Charles⁹ Mears, born Private.

225. Harry Hazen⁸ Acheson (Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 05 December 1899, and died 25 June 1979. He married **(1) Dorothy Lucy Smyth** 01 August 1923 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Smyth and Elizabeth O'Brien. She was born 1905 in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1944. He married **(2) Dorothy Edna Leaman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harry Hazen Acheson:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy Lucy Smyth:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Acheson and Dorothy Smyth:
Marriage: 01 August 1923, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Harry Acheson and Dorothy Leaman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Acheson and Dorothy Smyth are:
300 i. Anne Florence⁹ Acheson, born 01 October 1925; died 01 October 1925.
+ 301 ii. Harry Bertrum Acheson, born 22 May 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 2008 in Hartland, NB.
+ 302 iii. George Webber Acheson, born Private.
+ 303 iv. Lois Marie Acheson, born Private.
304 v. Clara Meryn Acheson, born Private.

226. Charles Lloyd⁸ Acheson (Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 08 April 1903, and died 08 January 1968. He married **Jean Margaret Smith**, daughter of John Smith and Ella DeNully. She was born 14 December 1915 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1995.

More About Charles Lloyd Acheson:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jean Margaret Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Acheson and Jean Smith are:
305 i. Serena Marie⁹ Acheson, born Private. She married Dudley Blair Private; born Private.

More About Dudley Blair and Serena Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 306 ii. Wanda Gail Acheson, born Private. She married Ronald Dubay Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Dubay and Wanda Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 307 iii. Paula Jean Acheson, born Private. She married Peter Cheyne Private; born Private.

More About Peter Cheyne and Paula Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

227. Guy Dalton⁸ Acheson (Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 08 July 1906, and died 08 November 1983. He married **Marion Hazel Cunningham**, daughter of William Cunningham and Georgia McCready. She was born 06 February 1910 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 December 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Guy Dalton Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marion Hazel Cunningham:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Guy Acheson and Marion Cunningham are:

- + 308 i. Muriel Louise⁹ Acheson, born Private.
- + 309 ii. Karl Wilmot Acheson, born 18 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 310 iii. Phyllis Marie Acheson, born Private.
- + 311 iv. Olive Marion Acheson, born Private.
- + 312 v. Guy Dalton Acheson II, born 20 May 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

228. Wendell Elwell⁸ Acheson (Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 23 November 1908, and died 23 August 1958. He married **Marion Stackhouse**. She died Unknown.

More About Wendell Elwell Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Wendell Acheson and Marion Stackhouse are:

- 313 i. Wendel Frank⁹ Acheson, born Private. He married Mary Helen Maxwell Private; born Private.

More About Wendel Acheson and Mary Maxwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 314 ii. Kenneth Harold Acheson, born Private.
- + 315 iii. Colleen Marion Acheson, born Private.

229. Olin Douglas⁸ Acheson (Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 05 September 1911 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eileen Gertrude Groom** 26 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Lloyd Groom and Gertrude Campbell. She was born 1922, and died 04 August 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Olin Douglas Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eileen Gertrude Groom:

Eileen Thelma Acheson

1922-2009

ACHESON-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 4, 2009, Eileen Thelma Acheson, widow of Olin D. Acheson, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Campbell) Groom.

Survived by 3 sons, 2 daughters, 7 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 granddaughter, Tammy Acheson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB where visiting hours will be held on Wednesday August 5, 2009 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

Funeral Service will be held at the Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, NB on

Thursday August 6, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsville, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Olin Acheson and Eileen Groom:

Marriage: 26 September 1945, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olin Acheson and Eileen Groom are:

- + 316 i. Sandra Eileen⁹ Acheson, born Private.
- + 317 ii. Gordon Olin Acheson, born Private.
- + 318 iii. Gary Douglas Acheson, born Private.
- + 319 iv. Dale Edward Acheson, born Private.
- + 320 v. Shirley Ann Acheson, born Private.

232. Kenneth Eugene⁸ Acheson (Cyrus Hill⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 22 June 1900 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1972. He married **(1) Joys Mervin-Smith**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eileen McGlinchy** 1926. She died 1930.

More About Kenneth Acheson and Eileen McGlinchy:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Kenneth Acheson and Joys Mervin-Smith is:

- + 321 i. Jean Mary⁹ Acheson, born Private.

Child of Kenneth Acheson and Eileen McGlinchy is:

- + 322 i. Bridget⁹ Acheson, born Private.

233. Wilfred Laurier Herbison⁸ Acheson (Cyrus Hill⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 07 April 1905 in Cobannesburg, South Africa (Source: Border Crossings: USA, US-Canada: 1895-1956.), and died Unknown in Southdale, Johannesburg, South Africa. He married **Anne Taylor Carey** September 1937 in Chester, PA, daughter of Charles Carey and Margaret McQuiston. She was born 1907 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 21 January 1996 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About Wilfred Acheson and Anne Carey:

Marriage: September 1937, Chester, PA

Children of Wilfred Acheson and Anne Carey are:

- 323 i. Brian⁹ Acheson, born 20 June 1940 in ?; died 1958 in ?.
- 324 ii. Carolyn Acheson, born Private.

- 325 iii. Moira Acheson, born 28 November 1946 in ?; died 16 March 2007 in Alberton, Gauteng, South Africa. She married Eugene Carter Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Carter and Moira Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

234. Cyrus Harold⁸ Acheson (Cyrus Hill⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1913, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Helen Agnes MacGregor**. She was born 1922, and died 1976. He married **(2) Olive ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cyrus Acheson and Olive ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cyrus Acheson and Helen MacGregor are:

- 326 i. James Harold⁹ Acheson, born Private. He married Carol Holwell Private; born Private.

More About James Acheson and Carol Holwell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 327 ii. Jean Agnes Acheson, born Private.

237. Harold Oswald⁸ Merrill (Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 23 November 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1985. He married **(1) Marjorie Hazel Davidson** 01 February 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Davidson and Amanda Sawyer. She was born 07 January 1904, and died 27 January 1935. He married **(2) Velma Eliza Voutt** 23 October 1945 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Voutt and Addie Johnson. She was born 13 September 1907 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harold Oswald Merrill:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marjorie Hazel Davidson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Merrill and Marjorie Davidson:
Marriage: 01 February 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Velma Eliza Voutt:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Merrill and Velma Voutt:
Marriage: 23 October 1945, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harold Merrill and Marjorie Davidson are:

- + 328 i. Gladys Silena⁹ Merrill, born Private.
329 ii. William George Merrill, born Private.
330 iii. Marion Merrill, born Private.
331 iv. William Merrill, born Private.
+ 332 v. Arnold Robert Merrill, born 10 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
+ 333 vi. Hazel Irma Merrill, born Private.

Child of Harold Merrill and Velma Voutt is:

- 334 i. Galen⁹ Merrill, born 11 October 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1994 in San Francisco, CA.

More About Galen Merrill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

238. Kenneth Linwood⁸ Merrill (Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 30 August 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Eunice Murial Christie** 22 December 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Milford Christie and Helen McGibbon. She was born 28 June 1903 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 December 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

More About Kenneth Merrill and Eunice Christie:

Marriage: 22 December 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Merrill and Eunice Christie are:

- + 335 i. Olive Helen⁹ Merrill, born 22 August 1923 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME; died 19 November 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 336 ii. Lillian Roberta Merrill, born Private.
- 337 iii. Joyce Glenna Merrill, born Private.
- 338 iv. Muriel Kathleen Merrill, born Private.

243. Shirley Wallace⁸ Towers (Wallace Herbert⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 22 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1957 in Toronto, ON. He married **(1) Minnie Alberta Richie** 23 September 1939 in Toronto, ON. She was born 05 May 1905 in Port Credit, ON, and died 18 September 1953 in Toronto, ON. He married **(2) Mildred Mason** Private. She was born Private.

More About Shirley Towers and Minnie Richie:

Marriage: 23 September 1939, Toronto, ON

More About Shirley Towers and Mildred Mason:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Towers and Minnie Richie is:

- + 339 i. Paul Robert⁹ Towers, born Private.

245. Allan Ernest⁸ Towers (Ernest Frederick⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 13 September 1913 in Fort George(Prince George), BC, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Russell McGilliray** 01 January 1939 in Edmonton, AB. She died Unknown.

More About Allan Towers and Agnes McGilliray:

Marriage: 01 January 1939, Edmonton, AB

Children of Allan Towers and Agnes McGilliray are:

- 340 i. Margaret Allison⁹ Towers, born Private.
- 341 ii. Judy Marion Towers, born Private.

249. Claudia Elizabeth⁸ Carson (John 'Ronald'⁷, Standish⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Raymund Lund** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died

Unknown in ?.

More About Raymund Lund and Claudia Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Claudia Carson and Raymund Lund is:
+ 342 i. Stephanie Elizabeth⁹ Lund, born Private.

Generation No. 9

250. Carson⁹ McGlinchey (Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) died Bef. 2016. He married **Joyce Jeanette Thomas**, daughter of Allison Thomas and Mary Stairs. She was born 02 October 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Carson McGlinchey and Joyce Thomas are:
+ 343 i. Kenneth Allan¹⁰ McGlinchey, died Bef. 2005.
+ 344 ii. Mary Rebecca 'Becky' McGlinchey, born Private.

253. Madeline Georgia⁹ McGlinchey (Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Omar B. Jellison** 19 August 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Verne Edward Hiltz** 13 August 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Vernard Hiltz and Ethel Brown. He was born 1920, and died 1994.

Notes for Madeline Georgia McGlinchey:

Madeline Georgia Hiltz

1923-2009

HILTZ- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB March 24, 2009, Madeline Georgia Hiltz, she was the wife of the late Vernon Edward Hiltz and daughter of the late Beryl Attine and Lillian Carson (McFarlane) Hiltz.

Survived by her son Wayne, granddaughter Stacey, 3 sisters, Phyllis Russell(Layton) of Oak Hill, NB, Kaye McGibbon of Moores Mills, NB, Pearl Kaine of St. Stephen, NB, 2 brothers, Carson McGlinchey of St. Stephen, NB, Norman McGlinchey(Florence) of Oak Hill, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her sisters, Annie Rideout and Hazel Mawdsley.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 28, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, March 27, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Omar Jellison and Madeline McGlinchey:

Marriage: 19 August 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Verne Hiltz and Madeline McGlinchey:

Marriage: 13 August 1947, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Madeline McGlinchey and Verne Hiltz is:

- + 345 i. Wayne Verne¹⁰ Hiltz, born Private.

254. Annie Scott⁹ McGlinchey (Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 25 May 1927, and died 30 November 2006 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arnold James Rideout** 24 June 1942 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Gaston Rideout and Dolly Armstrong. He was born 13 November 1923 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Scott McGlinchey:

Obit:

RIDEOUT (McGLINCHEY), ANNIE SCOTT - At her residence Oak Hill, N.B. November 30, 2006 Annie Scott (McGlinchey) Rideout. Survived by her husband Arnold J. Rideout two daughters Darlene Mehan (Terry) and Marie Burns (Gary). One son Galen Rideout (Deidre). Grandchildren and great grandchildren. Four sisters and two brothers. By request there will be no visitation or funeral service at this time. For those who wish memorials to the Oak Hill Cemetery or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Published in the Telegraph-Journal on 02 December 2006

Notes for Arnold James Rideout:

Arnold James Rideout

November 13, 1923 - June 16, 2015

RIDEOUT- At his residence, St Stephen, NB., June 16, 2015, Arnold James Rideout. Husband of the late Annie Scott (McGlinchey) Rideout and son of the late Gaston and Dolly (Armstrong) Rideout.

Survived by one son, Galen Rideout (Dee) of Dewolfe, NB, two daughters, Darlene Mehan (Terry) of Scotch Ridge, NB., Marie Burns (Gary) of St Stephen, NB., special friend, Inez McLaughlin of St Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, several great grandchildren and great great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, NB on Friday, June 19, 2015 at 2 PM. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Arnold Rideout and Annie McGlinchey:

Marriage: 24 June 1942, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie McGlinchey and Arnold Rideout are:

- + 346 i. Galen James¹⁰ Rideout, born Private.
- + 347 ii. Marie Ann Rideout, born Private.
- + 348 iii. Darlene Rideout, born Private.

256. Hazel Jean⁹ McGlinchey (Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 09 April 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 July 2005 in Barrie, ON. She married ? **Mawdsley** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Hazel Jean McGlinchey:

Mawdsley, Hazel Jean

MAWDSLEY, Hazel Jean - Hazel Jean (McGlinchey) Mawdsley passed away July 17, 2005 at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie, Ont. Born April 9, 1931 in St. Stephen, N.B., she was a daughter of the late Beryl and Lillian (McFarlane) McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge and Canoose, and attended schools in both places.

In 1953, she went to Ontario with her friend, Marion Merrill Dancy.

She is survived by sons, Wilfred Beryl and Dale Carson Mawdsley; daughters, Loriann (John Austin and Audrey (Michael) Smith; grandkids, Justin, Jenna, Dakota and Teryn; brothers, Carson (Joyce) McGlinchey, St. Stephen, N.B., and Norman (Florence) McGlinchey, Oak Hill, N.B.; sisters, Pearl Kaine and Madeline Hiltz, St. Stephen, N.B., Annie (Arnold) Rideout and Phyllis (Layton) Russell, Oak Hill, N.B., and Kathleen McGibbon, Moore's Mills, N.B.; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Memorial service was held July 22, 2005 at West Acres Recreation Centre, 65 Hinton Road, Etobicoke, Ont., M9W 6Z8, a senior citizen's place where she spent many happy hours after retiring.

Hazel will be missed by family and friends.

More About ? Mawdsley and Hazel McGlinchey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel McGlinchey and ? Mawdsley are:

- 349 i. Wilfred Beryl¹⁰ Mawdsley, born Private.
- 350 ii. Dale Carlson Mawdsley, born Private.
- 351 iii. Loriann Mawdsley, born Private. She married John Austin Private; born Private.

More About John Austin and Loriann Mawdsley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 352 iv. Audrey Mawdsley, born Private. She married Michael Smith Private; born Private.

More About Michael Smith and Audrey Mawdsley:

Private-Begin: Private

257. Norman Chester⁹ McGlinchey (Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 20 September 1934, and died 23 April 2016 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Esther McLeod** Private, daughter of William McLeod and Ella Omar. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman Chester McGlinchey:

Norman Chester McGlinchey

September 20, 1934 - April 23, 2016

McGLINCHEY- At his residence, Oak Hill, NB, April 23, 2016, Norman Chester McGlinchey. Husband of Florence E. (McLeod) McGlinchey and son of the late Beryl and Lillian (McFarlane) McGlinchey.

Survived by his wife, three sons; Richard (Sharon), Jeff (Ellen) and James (Duska), five grandchildren, three great grandchildren, three sisters; Pearl Kaine, Phyllis Russell and Kaye McGibbon, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by three sisters; Madeline Hiltz, Annie Rideout and Hazel Mawdsley, one brother, Carson McGlinchey.

By request there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Hill Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Norman McGlinchey and Florence McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman McGlinchey and Florence McLeod are:

353 i. Richard¹⁰ McGlinchey, born Private. He married Sharon ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard McGlinchey and Sharon ???:

Private-Begin: Private

354 ii. Jeff McGlinchey, born Private. He married Ellen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeff McGlinchey and Ellen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

355 iii. James McGlinchey, born Private.

259. Ruth Charlotte Edith⁹ McFarlane (Chester Hill⁸, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 17 February 1934 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Burton Lindsay** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Andrew Edward George Mann** 25 April 1953 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1932, and died 1974.

Notes for Ruth Charlotte Edith McFarlane:

Ruth Charlotte Edith Lindsay

February 17, 1934 - October 03, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Wednesday, October 3, 2018, Ruth Charlotte Edith Lindsay, wife of Burton Lindsay of St. Stephen, NB.

Born in Pomeroy Ridge, NB, daughter of the late Chester and Beulah (McInnis) MacFarlane.

Survived by her children, Ronnie Mann of St. Stephen, NB, Keith Mann (Cindy) of Old Ridge, NB, Andy Mann (Lynn) of St. Stephen, NB, Amy-Jo Lindsay (John Richard) of Saint John, NB, daughter-in-law, Sandra Mann of Little Ridge, thirteen grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, sisters, Agnes Morrow and Edna Atkinson, brother, Wayne MacFarlane, sister-in-law, Maxine MacFarlane and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her first husband, Andrew E.G. Mann, sons, Tony Mann and Roger Mann, one brother, Keith MacFarlane and one sister, Lois Carrigan.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Sunday, October 7, 2018 at 3 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 -3 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Burton Lindsay and Ruth McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Andrew Mann and Ruth McFarlane:

Marriage: 25 April 1953, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth McFarlane and Andrew Mann are:

- 356 i. Ronald Andrew¹⁰ Mann, born Private.
- + 357 ii. Roger James Mann, born 30 June 1955; died 06 July 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 358 iii. Chester Keith Mann, born Private.
- + 359 iv. Andrew David Mann, born Private.
- 360 v. Troy Allen Mann, born 07 October 1963; died 05 May 1979.

262. Burton 'Keith'⁹ MacFarlane (Chester Hill⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 26 February 1929 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Maxine Elizabeth Pomeroy** Private, daughter of Ernest Pomeroy and Carrie Trafton. She was born Private.

Notes for Burton 'Keith' MacFarlane:

Keith MacFarlane

February 26, 1929 - January 09, 2016

MacFarlane- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., January 9, 2016, Burton Keith MacFarlane of Little Ridge, NB.

Born February 26, 1929 at Scotch Ridge, NB., Son of the late Chester and Beulah (McInnis) MacFarlane.

Survived by his wife, Maxine E. (Pomeroy) MacFarlane, children; Debbie McLean (Brian), Diane Stafford (Troy), Dale MacFarlane (Lorena), Ross MacFarlane (Gail), Jackie MacFarlane, 16 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, sisters; Agnes Morrow, Ruth Lindsay (Burton), Lois Cerigan, Edna Atkinson (Richard), brother, Wayne MacFarlane, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Keith was predeceased by his sons; Gerry and Michael, daughter, Linda and granddaughter, Tiffany.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday January 12, 2016 at 2 PM with Archdeacon John Matheson and Rev. Jane Doull officiating.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday, January 11, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Little Ridge Hall Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Burton MacFarlane and Maxine Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Burton MacFarlane and Maxine Pomeroy are:

- + 361 i. Gerald 'Jerry' Keith¹⁰ MacFarlane, born 19 February 1953; died 21 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 362 ii. Linda MacFarlane, born 16 April 1954; died 16 December 1967.
- 363 iii. Michael MacFarlane, born 17 April 1956; died 1958.
- + 364 iv. Debbie MacFarlane, born Private.
- 365 v. Diane MacFarlane, born Private.
- 366 vi. Dale MacFarlane, born Private.
- 367 vii. Ross MacFarlane, born Private.
- 368 viii. Jackie MacFarlane, born Private.

263. Wayne C.⁹ McFarlane (Chester Hill⁸, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³,

Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Maxine Aline Frost** Private, daughter of Everett Frost and Helen McCumber. She was born Unknown, and died 15 December 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maxine Aline Frost:

MACFARLANE, MAXINE ALINE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 15, 2000, Maxine Aline MacFarlane, wife of Wayne C. MacFarlane of Eaton Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of Everett Frost of Bonny River, NB, and the late Helen (McCumber) Frost. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Kimberly MacFarlane, one step son, Joey MacFarlane, foster children, Berla and Louise, Arlene and daughters Sherrie and Sally, her father, two sisters, Anna (Wes) Anthony, Barbara Donaher (Richmond Leavitt), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday December 17, 2000 at 2PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. No visitation by request. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Wayne McFarlane and Maxine Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne McFarlane and Maxine Frost are:

- 369 i. Kimberly¹⁰ MacFarlane, born Private.
- 370 ii. Joey MacFarlane, born Private.

265. Bernadette Maxine⁹ Duplissea (John Sumner 'Tot'⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 19 August 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 16 March 1996 in Qualicum Beach, BC. She married **(1) James Hollis 'Holly' Hill** 05 January 1938, son of Ernest Hill and Elizabeth Calder. He was born 26 December 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Frank Davidson** Aft. 1946. He was born 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 September 1993.

More About James Hollis 'Holly' Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Cemetery Records*, Oak Bay Cemetery, #24a.)

More About James Hill and Bernadette Duplissea:

Divorce: 24 January 1946

Marriage: 05 January 1938

More About Frank Davidson and Bernadette Duplissea:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Bernadette Duplissea and James Hill are:

- 371 i. Kenneth Edward¹⁰ Hill, born Private.
- + 372 ii. Donald Hollis Hill, born 14 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

267. Douglas Victor⁹ Duplissea (Herman Victor⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 20 April 1918 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1942 in Montreal, QC. He married **Muriel Alice Emerson** 25 May 1939 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Emerson and Florence Orr. She was born 25 April 1919, and died 20 February 2012 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Douglas Victor Duplissea:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Muriel Alice Emerson:

Obit:

Muriel Alice Sutherland

April 25, 1919 - February 20, 2012

SUTHERLAND - At Passamoquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 20, 2012, Muriel Alice Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB. Wife of Edward H. Sutherland and daughter of the late Harry and Florence (Orr) Emmerson.

Survived by her husband; five sons, Dale Duplissee (Alice) of Rollingdam, N.B., Blaine Sutherland (Janice) of Waweig, N.B., Ronald Sutherland (Carol) of Rollingdam, N.B., Rick Sutherland (Suzanne) of Rollingdam, N.B., Bert Sutherland (Colleen) of Moncton, N.B.; one daughter, Marlene McIver (Philip J.) of Rollingdam, N.B.; thirteen grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; one brother, Murchie Emerson of Rollingdam, N.B.; one sister, Audrey Mitchell (Morton) of St. Andrews, N.B.; special cousin, Irma Provost (Edward) of Albion, Maine; nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents; one son, Roger Sutherland; one granddaughter, Donna Lynn Sutherland.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 22, 2012 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, February 21, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at the Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Douglas Duplissee and Muriel Emerson:

Marriage: 25 May 1939, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Douglas Duplissee and Muriel Emerson is:

- 373 i. Dale Manzer¹⁰ Duplissee, born Private. He married Alice Pauline Noddin Private; born Private.

More About Dale Duplissee and Alice Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

268. Manzer Harold⁹ Duplissee (Herman Victor⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, [?], Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 1919 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NBNB, and died 19 December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Christine Alice Sproat** 06 February 1941 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Herbert Sproat and Beatrice Green. She was born 07 May 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Manzer Harold Duplissee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Christine Alice Sproat:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Manzer Duplissea and Christine Sproat:

Marriage: 06 February 1941, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Manzer Duplissea and Christine Sproat are:

- + 374 i. Herbert¹⁰ Duplissea, born Private.
- 375 ii. Douglas Duplissea, born 27 April 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

270. Lina 'Marie'⁹ Duplissea (Herman Victor⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 19 September 1933 in Paris, ON, and died 26 August 2017 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB. She married **Morris Melvin Young** 28 June 1951 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Melvin Young and Helen Davis. He was born 14 January 1932 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 1994.

Notes for Lina 'Marie' Duplissea:

Lina "Marie" Young

September 19, 1933 - August 26, 2017

Lina "Marie" Young passed away unexpectedly on Saturday August 26th, 2017 at the Oromocto Public Hospital, Oromocto, NB.

Predeceased by husband Morris Melvin Young, Parents: Herman and Lina Duplissea (Betty Davenport and Douglas Atherton) and brothers Douglas and Manzer Duplissea, Douglas Atherton and sister Betty Huffman.

Survived by children: Patricia Gardiner (Les), Lina Gardiner (Iggy), Manzer Young (Lorena), Brothers :Fred Atherton and Jack Smyrl.

Grandchildren: Laural Gardiner, Tracy Pitre (Roger), Scott Gardiner (Kristy), Iggy Gardiner (Annie), Jordana Gardiner-Haukohl (Dane), Grayson Young and Willa Boutilier.

Great Grandchildren: Ryan and Hanna Knorr, Nicholas Pitre, Tristan and Scarlett Haukohl, Izabel Young, Andrea and Emily Gardiner, Kate and Cameron Caverhill. Many much-loved nieces and nephews. Best friends Jackie Brimsacle, June Dembenksi and Harold and Lorraine Williams.

Marie will be forever missed by her family and friends. She was noted for her wit and dry sense of humor that kept people on their toes. She dearly loved her home town of St. Stephen.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, August 30, 2017 at 2 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences maybe sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Morris Young and Lina Duplissea:

Marriage: 28 June 1951, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lina Duplissea and Morris Young are:

- 376 i. Patricia Marie¹⁰ Young, born Private. She married Les Gardiner Private; born Private.

More About Les Gardiner and Patricia Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- 377 ii. Lina Margaret Young, born Private. She married Iggy Gardiner Private; born Private.

More About Iggy Gardiner and Lina Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- 378 iii. Manzer Harold Young, born Private. He married Lorena ??? Private; born Private.

More About Manzer Young and Lorena ???:
Private-Begin: Private

271. Reece McEwen⁹ Johnston (Gartley Gorman⁸, Chester Watters⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Carson, Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Carolyn Hooper** Private, daughter of Horace Hooper and Maxine Leslie. She was born 19 February 1942 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 2019 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Brenda Carolyn Hooper:

Brenda Carolyn Johnston
1942-2019

Brenda Carolyn Johnston The passing of Brenda Carolyn Johnston, wife of Reece Johnston of L'Etete NB occurred peacefully at her residence on May 20, 2019. Born in L'Etete NB on February 19, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Horace Oscar Hooper and Maxine Ellison (Leslie) Gillespie. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, in addition to her loving husband Reece, Brenda is survived by her daughters: Heather Johnston and Annette Johnston both of L'Etete NB; grandsons: Brandon Thompson and Jordan Thompson; one great-grandson: Ezra Legacy; siblings: Gary Hooper (Muriel) of Uxbridge ON and Linda Tucker (Ted) of L'Etete NB; one half brother: Grant Hooper of Back Bay NB; one half sister: Hope Hooper of Fredericton NB; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, Brenda was predeceased by her stepfather: Charles N. Gillespie; one brother: David Gillespie.

Brenda was a selfless soul who took great pleasure in taking care of others. She enjoyed being a stay at home mom until her daughters were old enough and then she took on a career in mostly the retail sector, including with Eaton's and Sears when the family lived in Ontario. While in Ontario, Brenda kept active in her community. She often attended her daughters baseball games and was always keeping busy with some sort of activity. She enjoyed traveling with Reece and they took many winter vacations to Florida. Upon returning to New Brunswick to help care for her family, Brenda enjoyed cooking, tending her garden and keeping her family in line. She always put family first and was a hard worker up until the end. A true matriarch, her love, guidance and friendship will be truly missed by her family.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Wednesday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held from the Funeral Home Chapel on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jonathan Hatt officiating followed by the interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Brenda's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to the St. George Food Bank would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Reece Johnston and Brenda Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Reece Johnston and Brenda Hooper are:

- + 379 i. Heather Marilyn¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
380 ii. Annette Johnston, born Private.

275. Wayne Grey⁹ Carson (Frithjof Milton Gray⁸, Egbert Hazard⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Darlene Rose Gowan** Private, daughter of James Gowan and Lorene Johnston. She was born 05 February 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Darlene Rose Gowan:

Obit:

Darlene Rose Carson

February 05, 1952 - January 12, 2012

CARSON, Darlene Rose - The death of Darlene Carson of Old Ridge occurred at Saint John Regional Hospital on Thursday, January 12th, 2012, after a lengthy battle with lupus. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., February 5, 1952. She was the daughter of Lorenne (Johnston) Gowan and the late James Gowan

She is survived by her husband, Wayne Carson; son, Corey (Kelly) Carson; granddaughter, Abigale Rose Carson; mother, Lorenne; brothers, Allen (Elaine) Gowan of St. Stephen, NB, James (Roselle) Gowan of Fredericton, NB and Richard (Cindy) Gowan of Rothesay, NB; mother-in-law, Viola May Carson; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Kenneth (Vivian) Carson, Carmen (Les) Zigler, Stephen Carson, Sandra (Garry) Hanson, Allen (Donna) Carson, Thomas (Carolyn) Carson; many aunts and uncles; nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 17, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, January 16, 2012 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. For those who wish, remembrances to Lupus Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Wayne Carson and Darlene Gowan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Carson and Darlene Gowan is:

- 381 i. Corie Gray¹⁰ Carson, born Private.

277. Sandra Marie⁹ Carson (Frithjof Milton Gray⁸, Egbert Hazard⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Garry Walter Hanson** Private, son of Walter Hanson and Elva Russell. He was born Private.

More About Garry Hanson and Sandra Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Carson and Garry Hanson are:

- 382 i. Katherine Lynn¹⁰ Hanson, born Private.
383 ii. Krista Marie Hanson, born Private.
384 iii. Robert Frederick Hanson, born Private.

279. Thomas⁹ Carson (Frithjof Milton Gray⁸, Egbert Hazard⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Elizabeth MacLeod** Private, daughter of Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Carson and Carolyn MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Carson and Carolyn MacLeod are:

- 385 i. Erica¹⁰ Carson, born Private.
- 386 ii. Thomas Carson, Jr., born Private.
- 387 iii. Leah Michelle Carson, born Private.

297. John Calder⁹ Sutherland (Frances Maud⁸ Carson, William Hazen⁷, James Wilson⁶, William⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Colucci** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Sutherland and Margaret Colucci:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Sutherland and Margaret Colucci is:

- 388 i. Dau¹⁰ Sutherland, born Private.

301. Harry Bertrum⁹ Acheson (Harry Hazen⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 22 May 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 2008 in Hartland, NB. He married **Elva Joy Chapman** 26 March 1949 in Petitcodiac, NB. She died Bef. 2008.

Notes for Harry Bertrum Acheson:

Harry Bertram Acheson 1926 - 2008 On April 25, 2008 at the Central Carleton Nursing Home, Hartland, NB, Harry Bertram Acheson of Waterville, NB. Born May 22, 1926 of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his family Carol-Ann Havens, St. John, NB, Debbie (David) Minard, Waterville, NB, Lois (Brent) Monteith, Woodstock, NB, Harry (Valerie) Acheson, Waterville, NB, Jimmy (Vicki) Acheson, Newtonville, ON, John (Beth) Acheson, Waterville, NB, Nancy (Jerry) Lawrence, Waterville, NB, Lloyd Acheson, NWT, Ralph (Tammy) Acheson, Waterville, NB, Robbie (Kelly) Acheson, Waterville, NB, Bonnie (Todd) Pugh, Fredericton, NB. 38 Grandchildren, 13 Great Grandchildren, two sisters, Lois (Rex) Louth & Clara Acheson, one brother Webber Acheson, several nieces, nephews & cousins. Predeceased by wife Elva & parents. Visitation will be held at The Carleton Funeral Home, 337 Lockart Mill Road, Jacksonville, NB on Monday April 28, 2008 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 pm. Funeral Service will be held Tuesday April 29, 2008 at 2:00 pm from the Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Michael Horsman officiating, interment to follow at the Wilmot Cemetery. Online condolences can be made at www.carletonfuneralhome.ca "Serving All Faiths & within the Means of All"

More About Harry Acheson and Elva Chapman:
Marriage: 26 March 1949, Petitcodiac, NB

Children of Harry Acheson and Elva Chapman are:

- 389 i. Carol Anne¹⁰ Acheson, born Private. She married Norman Hevens Private; born Private.

More About Norman Hevens and Carol Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 390 ii. Deborah Dorothy Acheson, born Private. She married David Milard Private; born Private.

More About David Milard and Deborah Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 391 iii. Lois Susan Acheson, born Private. She married (1) Brent Monteith Private; born Private. She married (2) Elwin Eugene Hamilton Private; born Private.

More About Brent Monteith and Lois Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Elwin Hamilton and Lois Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 392 iv. Harry Hazen Acheson, born Private. He married Valerie Porter Private; born Private.

More About Harry Acheson and Valerie Porter:

Private-Begin: Private

- 393 v. James Elwin Acheson, born Private. He married (1) Carol Tomkins Private; born Private. He married (2) Vicki ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Acheson and Carol Tomkins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Acheson and Vicki ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 394 vi. John Webber Acheson, born Private. He married Beth Bea Wilson Private; born Private.

More About John Acheson and Beth Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 395 vii. Nancy Elva Acheson, born Private. She married Jerry Lawrence Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Lawrence and Nancy Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 396 viii. Lloyd Stephen Acheson, born Private.

- 397 ix. Ralph Allen Acheson, born Private. He married Tammy Lee Brown Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Acheson and Tammy Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

- 398 x. Robert Paul Acheson, born Private. He married Bonnie Rockwell Private; born Private.

More About Robert Acheson and Bonnie Rockwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 399 xi. Bonnie Lee Acheson, born Private. She married Todd Pugh Private; born Private.

More About Todd Pugh and Bonnie Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

302. George Webber⁹ Acheson (Harry Hazen⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Romanelli** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Acheson and Jean Romanelli:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Acheson and Jean Romanelli are:

- 400 i. Lewis Allen¹⁰ Acheson, born Private.

- 401 ii. Michael Dstephen Acheson, born Private.

303. Lois Marie⁹ Acheson (Harry Hazen⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Rex Louth** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rex Louth and Lois Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lois Acheson and Rex Louth are:

- 402 i. Brian Leslie¹⁰ Louth, born Private.
- 403 ii. Stuart Louth, born Private.
- 404 iii. Michael David Louth, born Private.
- 405 iv. Susan Marie Louth, born Private.

308. Muriel Louise⁹ Acheson (Guy Dalton⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **John Leslie Caldwell** Private, son of William Caldwell and Minnie Bartlett. He was born 24 August 1924, and died 27 June 1998 in Concord, NH.

More About John Caldwell and Muriel Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Muriel Acheson and John Caldwell are:

- 406 i. Allison W.¹⁰ Caldwell, born Private.
- 407 ii. Marlene L. Caldwell, born Private.

309. Karl Wilmot⁹ Acheson (Guy Dalton⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 18 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 September 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sheila Mary Farnham** 1950, daughter of Philip Farnham and Clara Kilpatrick. She was born 03 April 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Karl Acheson and Sheila Farnham:

Marriage: 1950

Children of Karl Acheson and Sheila Farnham are:

- 408 i. Donald Karl¹⁰ Acheson, born Private.
- 409 ii. Gerald Philip Acheson, born Private.
- 410 iii. Allan Guy Acheson, born Private.
- 411 iv. Mary Joanne Acheson, born 30 December 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 412 v. Dana Lloyd Acheson, born Private.

310. Phyllis Marie⁹ Acheson (Guy Dalton⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Joseph Gilman** Private, son of Gerald Gilman and Alice Milberry. He was born 03 January 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Joseph Gilman:

Charles Joseph Gilman

January 03, 1933 - March 03, 2019

Charles Joseph Gilman, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Sunday, March 3, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Charles, born on January 3, 1933 in St. Stephen, NB, was the son of the late Gerald and Alice (Milbery) Gilman.

In addition to his parents he was predeceased by his brother Lloyd Gilman, sister Shirley Ashley Johnson and great-grandson Gavyn Charles Fraser.

Charles is survived by his partner Marilyn Rollins of Saint Andrews; his children and their families Michael Gilman (Virginia) of Moores Mills, Brian Gilman (Imelda) of Quispamsis and Jason Gilman (Tina) of Saint John; his step-children and their families Shari Cardiff(Barry) of Mission BC and Derek Rollins(Linda) of Vancouver BC; his grandchildren Gwyneth Fraser(Joe) of St Stephen and Kenneth Gilman of Quispamsis; his great-granddaughter Bridget Fraser of St Stephen; and his step-grandchildren Calvin Cardiff and Kiah Cardiff

of Mission BC and Noel Rollins of Vancouver BC as well as many cousins, nieces and nephews of his extended family.

Charles worked for NB Tel in Saint John for over 30 years in the motor vehicle maintenance group after initially working for J Clark & Son in St Stephen. Charles spent his retirement years living in the community of Saint Andrews and where he enjoyed walking the beaches with his dog Shorty.

A special thank you to the Floor Two team at Charlotte County Hospital for their care when Charles spent a good portion of 2018 with them prior to moving to Passamaquoddy Lodge in Saint Andrews last December.

In keeping with Charles wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

Remembrances in memory of Charles may be made to Diabetes Canada or any charity of choice.

More About Charles Gilman and Phyllis Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyllis Acheson and Charles Gilman are:

- 413 i. Michael Charles¹⁰ Gilman, born Private.
- 414 ii. Brian Lloyd Gilman, born Private.
- 415 iii. Jason O. Gilman, born Private.

312. Guy Dalton⁹ Acheson II (Guy Dalton⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 20 May 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Muriel McKinney** Private, daughter of James McKinney and Catherine Richardson. She was born Private.

Notes for Guy Dalton Acheson II:

Obit:

Guy Acheson of Elmsville, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital after a lengthy illness. He is survived by his beloved wife of 45 years, the former Muriel McKinney. He is also survived by one son, Richard Acheson (Theresa), daughter-in-law, Elaine Whittier, daughter, Nancy Davenport (Clayton), grandchildren, Cindy Nickerson (Jason), Laurie Whittier (Robbie), Tyler Acheson (Nickey), Amanda Acheson (Tom), Sgt. Layton Davenport (Tabitha), Tammy Jo Chisholm (Damion) 4 great grandchildren, Emily Nickerson, Amber and Darien Davenport, Alexander Chisholm, 3 sisters, Muriel Caldwell, Phyllis Gilman and Olive Urquhart, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by 2 sons, Gary Whittier and David Whittier, his parents Guy and Marion Acheson and by his brother Karl Acheson.

A life long resident of Elmsville, he was a member of the Anglican Church and a self employed farmer woodsman. He took great pride and delight in all his grandchildren, he loved the outdoors and his horses and his cows. He was kind to all and never failed to lend a helping hand when needed to his family and friends. He will be greatly missed for his love of life and for his great sense of fun.

The funeral service will be held from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home on Tuesday, February 28, 2006 at 2 PM. Interment will be in the Elmsville Cemetery. A reception will follow at the Christ Church Hall, Elmsville. All are welcome to come. In lieu of flowers, charitable donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation, Kidney Foundation, Diabetes Association, Christ Church, Elmsville, Missing Children's Fund or charity of ones choice.

More About Guy Acheson and Muriel McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Guy Acheson and Muriel McKinney are:

- + 416 i. Richard¹⁰ Acheson, born Private.
- 417 ii. Nancy Acheson, born Private.

314. Kenneth Harold⁹ Acheson (Wendell Elwell⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Gwen Hills** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Acheson and Gwen Hills:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Acheson and Gwen Hills is:
418 i. Cheryl¹⁰ Acheson, born 1970; died 21 February 1980.

315. Colleen Marion⁹ Acheson (Wendell Elwell⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **David LeFever** Private. He was born Private.

More About David LeFever and Colleen Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Colleen Acheson and David LeFever is:
419 i. Deborah Acheson¹⁰ LeFever, born Private.

316. Sandra Eileen⁹ Acheson (Olin Douglas⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Wayne Crosby** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy' Matheson** Private, son of Gordon Matheson and Doris Madsen. He was born 19 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wayne Crosby and Sandra Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy' Matheson:
Gordon Kenneth Matheson
March 19, 1940 - February 09, 2019

Gordon "Buddy" Kenneth Matheson passed away peacefully February 9, 2019 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, after a period of failing health.

He was born in St. Stephen March 19, 1940 to the late Gordon MacLeod and Doris Roberta (Madsen) Matheson.

He is survived by his second wife, Sandra (Acheson) Matheson, children: Danny Matheson (Natalie), Tami Matheson (Merle Cunningham), Jeff Matheson, Lori Crosby. Grandchildren: Adam (Casey) Matheson, Aaron Eagan, Tristan MacLeod, Jessica Eagan, Emily Crosby, great grandchildren: Ava and Kade Matheson. Brothers: Albert (Lucille) Matheson, Arthur (Barbara) Matheson, several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his first wife, Janice Whittier Matheson, his sister Eileen (Matheson) Noftell and nephew Jonathan Noftell, and his parents.

He became a Red Seal mechanic and worked at J. Clark and Son for a few years before returning to school and teaching Motor Mechanics at St. Stephen High School, from which he retired after 25 years. After retirement he enjoyed working in the woods, tinkering in the garage, and growing a vegetable garden.

He was involved with the Western Charlotte Fire Department since its inception in 1969, as mechanic, mentor, Captain, and was always ready to give a helping hand.

As per his wishes there will be no visitation. A Celebration of Life will take place February 24, 2019 at the Western Charlotte Volunteer Fire Hall, Pomeroy Ridge, 2:00 -5:00 p.m. A private graveside service will occur in the spring.

Memorial donations can be made to the WCFD Gordon M. Matheson scholarship fund, or a charity of your choice.

More About Gordon Matheson and Sandra Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Acheson and Wayne Crosby is:
+ 420 i. Lori Ann¹⁰ Crosby, born Private.

317. Gordon Olin⁹ Acheson (Olin Douglas⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Morrison** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Acheson and Elizabeth Morrison:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gordon Acheson and Elizabeth Morrison is:
421 i. Tammy Ann¹⁰ Acheson, born Private.

318. Gary Douglas⁹ Acheson (Olin Douglas⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Francine Grondine** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sally Elizabeth Anthony** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Acheson and Francine Grondine:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Acheson and Sally Anthony:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Acheson and Francine Grondine are:
422 i. Jonathan Steven¹⁰ Acheson, born Private.
423 ii. Julie Ann Acheson, born Private.

319. Dale Edward⁹ Acheson (Olin Douglas⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Loretta Bennet** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dale Acheson and Loretta Bennet:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Acheson and Loretta Bennet are:
424 i. Sher Oliva¹⁰ Acheson, born Private.
425 ii. Candice Ann Acheson, born Private.

320. Shirley Ann⁹ Acheson (Olin Douglas⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Cloney** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Cloney and Shirley Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Acheson and Michael Cloney are:

- 426 i. Lisa Dawne¹⁰ Cloney, born Private.
- 427 ii. Kelly Colleen Cloney, born Private.

321. Jean Mary⁹ Acheson (Kenneth Eugene⁸, Cyrus Hill⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **John Wiegand** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Wiegand and Jean Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Acheson and John Wiegand are:

- 428 i. Kenneth Douglas¹⁰ Wiegand, born Private.
- 429 ii. Allen Robert Wiegand, born Private.
- 430 iii. John M. Wiegand, born Private.

322. Bridget⁹ Acheson (Kenneth Eugene⁸, Cyrus Hill⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Griffith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Griffith and Bridget Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bridget Acheson and Peter Griffith are:

- 431 i. Pamela¹⁰ Griffith, born Private. She married Victor Clark Private; born Private.

More About Victor Clark and Pamela Griffith:

Private-Begin: Private

- 432 ii. John Griffith, born Private.

328. Gladys Silena⁹ Merrill (Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Leland Gaudett** Private, son of William Gaudett and Amy Wilcox. He was born 28 September 1928, and died 16 March 1977.

More About Herbert Leland Gaudett:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Gaudett and Gladys Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gladys Merrill and Herbert Gaudett are:

- 433 i. Duane¹⁰ Gaudett, born Private.
- + 434 ii. Douglas Gaudett, born Private.
- + 435 iii. Gregory Gaudett, born Private.

332. Arnold Robert⁹ Merrill (Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 10 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Melva Dickerson** Private, daughter of William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming. She was born Private.

Notes for Arnold Robert Merrill:

Arnold Robert Merrill

March 10, 1934 - April 29, 2014

Arnold Robert Merrill of St. Stephen, NB, passed away unexpectedly, on April 29, 2014 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton, NB.

Born on March 10, 1934, son of the late Harold and Marjorie (nee Davidson) Merrill. Arnold served 25 years in the RCAF, posted to PEI, Germany and Cold Lake, AB.

Survived by his wife, Melva Merrill (nee Dickerson); two sons, Robert of Edmonton and Neil of Calgary; one daughter, Wendy of Edmonton; sisters, Gladys Gaudett of Blacks Harbour, Erma (Had) Tapley of St. Stephen and Marian Dancy of Toronto. Also survived by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, William and Galen; his aunt and uncle, Will and Pearl Finkill, and special cousin, Helen (Frank) Blackall.

After retiring from the military, Arnold spent his time building homes and working in his woodworking shop. He also enjoyed attending auctions and spending time with family and friends.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB. Funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 4 at 2 p.m., in the chapel.

There will be no visitation by request.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Foundation or charity of one's choice.

More About Arnold Merrill and Melva Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Merrill and Melva Dickerson are:

- 436 i. Robert Kenneth¹⁰ Merrill, born Private.
- 437 ii. Wendy Susan Merrill, born Private.
- 438 iii. Neil Curtis Merrill, born Private.

333. Hazel Irma⁹ Merrill (Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Arthur 'Had' Tapley** Private, son of Harry Tapley and Frances Tucker. He was born Private.

More About Harry Tapley and Hazel Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Merrill and Harry Tapley are:

- + 439 i. Gail Marie¹⁰ Tapley, born Private.
- 440 ii. Dana Tapley, born Private. He married Vicky McBride Private; born Private.

More About Dana Tapley and Vicky McBride:

Private-Begin: Private

335. Olive Helen⁹ Merrill (Kenneth Linwood⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 22 August 1923 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME, and died 19 November 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Melvin James Reid** 22 December

1943 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Reid and Florence Bell. He was born January 1910 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Olive Helen Merrill:

Olive Helen Reid
1923-2013

REID OLIVE H. - at the Pine Grove Nursing Home in Fredericton, NB, on Tuesday, November 19th, 2013, Olive Helen (Merrill) Reid, wife of the late Melvin Reid formerly of Valley Road, St Stephen, NB. Born in Rumford Maine USA. She is the daughter of the late Kenneth & Emma (Christie) Merrill.

Olive worked as a school teacher in District 10 for almost 23 years. She was a member of the Retired Teachers Association. She was a longtime member of Christ Church Anglican Church, St Stephen, serving on the ACW and the Anglican Quilters Guild, and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star

Olive is survived by her daughter Sharyn Nicholls (Harry) of Fredericton, NB, her son Allen Reid (Marie) of Nanaimo, BC, 3 grandchildren, Kimberly Lewis (Dexter), Denise Maierhofer (Craig), and Nicole Jenkinson (Steve), 7 great grandchildren Kali, Ryan & Cameron, Aimee & Kyle, Mason & Phoebe.

Olive was predeceased by her grandson Duane Reid, 3 sisters, Joyce, Lillian, and Muriel.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the visitation will be held on Saturday from 12:00 noon until 2:00 pm. The memorial service in celebration of her life will be celebrated in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home on Saturday, November 23rd, at 3:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre.

In lieu of flowers donations to Christ Church or Pine Grove Nursing Home, Fredericton or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Melvin Reid and Olive Merrill:

Marriage: 22 December 1943, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olive Merrill and Melvin Reid are:

- + 441 i. Allen¹⁰ Reid, born Private.
- 442 ii. Sharon Reid, born Private.

339. Paul Robert⁹ Towers (Shirley Wallace⁸, Wallace Herbert⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Lee Hill** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Towers and Nancy Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Towers and Nancy Hill are:

- 443 i. Cynthia Lee¹⁰ Towers, born Private.
- 444 ii. Kevin Robert Towers, born Private.

342. Stephanie Elizabeth⁹ Lund (Claudia Elizabeth⁸ Carson, John 'Ronald'⁷, Standish⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Melanson** Private, son of Romeo Melanson and Muriel ????. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Melanson and Stephanie Lund:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Lund and Jeffrey Melanson are:

- 445 i. Jon Wesley¹⁰ Melanson, born Private.
- 446 ii. Jenel Laurier Melanson, born Private.

Generation No. 10

343. Kenneth Allan¹⁰ McGlinchey (Carson⁹, Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) died Bef. 2005. He married **(1) Norma Williston**, daughter of J. Williston and Lillian Mehan. She was born Abt. 1944, and died 29 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Norma Williston**. She died 29 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Kenneth McGlinchey and Norma Williston are:

- 447 i. Mark¹¹ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 448 ii. Peter McGlinchey, born Private.

Children of Kenneth McGlinchey and Norma Williston are:

- 449 i. Mark¹¹ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 450 ii. Peter McGlinchey, born Private.

344. Mary Rebecca 'Becky'¹⁰ McGlinchey (Carson⁹, Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Snih, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Snih and Mary McGlinchey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary McGlinchey and Michael Snih are:

- 451 i. Lisa¹¹ Snih, born Private.
- 452 ii. Michael Snih, Jr., born Private.

345. Wayne Verne¹⁰ Hiltz (Madeline Georgia⁹ McGlinchey, Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Donna Hill** Private, daughter of Donald Hill and Lavina Bartlett. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Hiltz and Jacqueline Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Hiltz and Jacqueline Hill is:

- 453 i. Stacey Madeline¹¹ Hiltz, born Private.

346. Galen James¹⁰ Rideout (Annie Scott⁹ McGlinchey, Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Louise Hamilton** Private, daughter of Lloyd Hamilton and Roberta Bartlett. She was born Private.

More About Galen Rideout and Judy Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Galen Rideout and Judy Hamilton are:

- 454 i. Rodney Galen¹¹ Rideout, born Private.
- 455 ii. Cindy Louise Rideout, born Private. She married (1) James Reid Private; born Private. She married (2) Steven Wilfred Gullison Private; born Private.

More About James Reid and Cindy Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Gullison and Cindy Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

456 iii. Darcy James Rideout, born Private.

347. Marie Ann¹⁰ Rideout (Annie Scott⁹ McGlinchey, Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Garry Lloyd Burns** Private, son of Edgar Burns and Mary Tracy. He was born Private.

More About Garry Burns and Marie Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Rideout and Garry Burns are:

- 457 i. Randy Lloyd¹¹ Burns, born Private.
- 458 ii. Burton Edgar Burns, born Private.

348. Darlene¹⁰ Rideout (Annie Scott⁹ McGlinchey, Lillian Carson⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **J. Terry Mehan** Private, son of Elmer Mehan and Barbara Hatfield. He was born Private.

More About J. Mehan and Darlene Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darlene Rideout and J. Mehan are:

- 459 i. Dana¹¹ Mehan, born Private.
- 460 ii. David Mehan, born Private.
- 461 iii. Dwayne Mehan, born Private.

357. Roger James¹⁰ Mann (Ruth Charlotte Edith⁹ McFarlane, Chester Hill⁸, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 30 June 1955, and died 06 July 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Darlene Gahan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra McKeeman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Roger James Mann:
Obit:

Roger James Mann

June 30, 1955 - July 06, 2012

MANN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on July 6, 2012, Roger James Mann of Little Ridge, N.B. Husband of Sandra (McKeeman) Mann and son of Ruth (McFarlane) Lindsay (Bert) and the late Andrew Mann.

Survived by his wife and mother; children, Beckie Morrell (David) of Saint John, N.B., Joseph Mann of Little Ridge, N.B., Krista McKeeman (Greg Whittier) of Mayfield, N.B., Jennifer McKeeman (Nick Scott) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 5 grandchildren, Austin, Ashlee, Emilee, Kaylynn Anne, and Jacob; brothers, Ronnie Mann of St. Stephen, N.B., Keith Mann (Cindy) of Old Ridge, N.B., Andy Mann (Lynn) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sister, Amy Jo Lindsay (John) of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by his father and brother, Tony Mann.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, July 9, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, July 9, 2012 from 12-2 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Roger Mann and Darlene Gahan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Roger Mann and Sandra McKeeman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Mann and Sandra McKeeman are:

- 462 i. Krista Hazel¹¹ McKeeman, born Private.
- 463 ii. Jennifer Lee McKeeman, born Private.

359. Andrew David¹⁰ Mann (Ruth Charlotte Edith⁹ McFarlane, Chester Hill⁸, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Essency** Private, daughter of Carl Essency and Vera Rigby. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Mann and Lynn Essency:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Mann and Lynn Essency are:

- 464 i. Samantha Lynn¹¹ Mann, born Private.
- 465 ii. Jessica Ann Mann, born Private.

361. Gerald 'Jerry' Keith¹⁰ MacFarlane (Burton 'Keith'⁹, Chester Hill⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 19 February 1953, and died 21 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Melvina Daigle** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald 'Jerry' Keith MacFarlane:

Gerald "Jerry" Keith MacFarlane
February 19, 1953 - July 21, 2014

MacFARLANE- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, July 21, 2014, Gerald "Jerry" Keith MacFarlane of Little Ridge, NB. Husband of Melvina (Daigle) MacFarlane and son of Keith and Maxine (Pomeroy) MacFarlane.

Survived by his wife, his parents, his children; Tanya Shannon (Luke) of Little Ridge, NB, Kelly Cabrera of Little Ridge, NB, Angela Neate (Nick) of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren; Patrick and Ally Shannon, Giovanni and Jada Cabrera, his brothers and sisters; Dale MacFarlane (Lorena Stewart), Ross MacFarlane, Debbie McLean, Diane Stafford (Troy), Jackie MacFarlane, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his brother, Michael, his sister, Linda.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Friday, July 25, 2014 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Gerald MacFarlane and Melvina Daigle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald MacFarlane and Melvina Daigle are:

- + 466 i. Tanya¹¹ MacFarlane, born Private.
- 467 ii. Kelly MacFarlane, born Private. She married Glen Ollson Private; born Private.

More About Glen Ollson and Kelly MacFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

- 468 iii. Angela Maxine MacFarlane, born Private.

364. Debbie¹⁰ MacFarlane (Burton 'Keith'⁹, Chester Hill⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private.

Child of Debbie MacFarlane is:

- 469 i. Jamie¹¹ MacFarlane, born Private.

372. Donald Hollis¹⁰ Hill (Bernadette Maxine⁹ Duplissea, John Sumner 'Tot'⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born 14 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Patricia Ann George**, daughter of James George and Marion ????. She was born 1939 in Cambridge, ON, and died 18 June 2003 in Kitchener, Waterloo Co., ON.

More About Donald Hollis Hill:

Alternate DOD: 04 June 1996

Children of Donald Hill and Patricia George are:

- + 470 i. Joanne¹¹ Hill, born Private.
- 471 ii. Richard Hill, born Private. He married Rhonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Hill and Rhonda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 472 iii. Bradley Hill, born Private.

374. Herbert¹⁰ Duplissea (Manzer Harold⁹, Herman Victor⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cheryl Groom** Private, daughter of Marshall Groom and May Vail. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lynda Alemain** Private. She was born Private.

More About Herbert Duplissea and Cheryl Groom:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Herbert Duplissea and Lynda Alemain:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Duplissea and Cheryl Groom are:

- 473 i. David¹¹ Duplissea, born Private.
- 474 ii. Todd Duplissea, born Private.
- 475 iii. Jill Duplissea, born Private.

379. Heather Marilyn¹⁰ Johnston (Reece McEwen⁹, Gartley Gorman⁸, Chester Watters⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Carson, Thomas⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Gerald Roy Thompson** Private, son of Gerald Thompson and Edith Hall. He was born Private.

More About Mark Thompson and Heather Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Johnston and Mark Thompson are:

- 476 i. Brandon David James¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
- 477 ii. Jordon Gerald Reece Thompson, born Private.

412. Dana Lloyd¹⁰ Acheson (Karl Wilmot⁹, Guy Dalton⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia 'Tricia' Gregory** Private, daughter of Edward Gregory and Sandra Henderson. She was born Private.

More About Dana Acheson and Patricia Gregory:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dana Acheson and Patricia Gregory is:

- 478 i. Karl Dana¹¹ Acheson, born Private.

416. Richard¹⁰ Acheson (Guy Dalton⁹, Guy Dalton⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Heather DeVeau** Private, daughter of Leo DeVeau and Beatrice Hooper. She was born Private.

More About Richard Acheson and Heather DeVeau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Acheson and Heather DeVeau are:

- 479 i. Tyler¹¹ Acheson, born Private.
- 480 ii. Amanda Acheson, born Private.

420. Lori Ann¹⁰ Crosby (Sandra Eileen⁹ Acheson, Olin Douglas⁸, Harry Alexander⁷, John Harris⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Angus MacLeod** Private, son of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. He was born Private.

More About Robert MacLeod and Lori Crosby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lori Crosby and Robert MacLeod is:

- 481 i. Tristan Olin¹¹ MacLeod, born Private.

434. Douglas¹⁰ Gaudett (Gladys Silena⁹ Merrill, Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Gaudett and Judy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Douglas Gaudett and Judy ??? is:

- 482 i. Kate¹¹ Gaudett, born Private. She married Jason Leonard McGrattan Private; born Private.

More About Jason McGrattan and Kate Gaudett:

Private-Begin: Private

435. Gregory¹⁰ Gaudett (Gladys Silena⁹ Merrill, Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly Ross** Private, daughter of Gerald Ross and Dorothy Stuart. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Gaudett and Kimberly Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gregory Gaudett and Kimberly Ross are:

- 483 i. Trevor¹¹ Gaudett, born Private.
484 ii. Jessica Gaudett, born Private.

439. Gail Marie¹⁰ Tapley (Hazel Irma⁹ Merrill, Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Donald Carmen Boles** Private, son of Carmen Boles and Charlene Robinson. He was born 11 August 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Christopher Allan Hatt** Private, son of Clarence Hatt and Allison Simpson. He was born Private.

Notes for Donald Carmen Boles:

Committal Service

BOLES, Donald Wilmot - A graveside service for the late Donald Wilmot Boles, of St. Stephen, N.B., who passed away on Feb. 6, 2005, will be held at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B., on Friday, May 27, 2005 at 10 a.m.

He is survived by his mother, Charlene (Robinson) (Boles) Ander-son, of St. Stephen, N.B.; one sister, Michelle Anderson; one niece, Kendra Russell; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, Carman Wilmot Boles.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Donald Boles and Gail Tapley:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Christopher Hatt and Gail Tapley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Tapley and Christopher Hatt are:

- 485 i. Noeholas Carman¹¹ Hatt, born Private.
+ 486 ii. Joshua Trevor Hatt, born Private.

441. Allen¹⁰ Reid (Olive Helen⁹ Merrill, Kenneth Linwood⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Ellen Russell** Private, daughter of William Russell and Ethel Pye. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marie LeBlanc** Private. She was born Private.

More About Allen Reid and Ellen Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Allen Reid and Marie LeBlanc:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allen Reid and Ellen Russell are:

- + 487 i. Duane Allen¹¹ Reid, born June 1967; died 12 July 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 488 ii. Kimberly Reid, born Private. She married Darren Lee Lewis Private; born Private.

More About Darren Lewis and Kimberly Reid:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 11

466. Tanya¹¹ MacFarlane (Gerald 'Jerry' Keith¹⁰, Burton 'Keith'⁹, Chester Hill⁸ McFarlane, Georgie⁷, Catherine 'Kate'⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **Luke Shannon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Luke Shannon and Tanya MacFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tanya MacFarlane and Luke Shannon are:

- 489 i. Patrick¹² Shannon, born Private.
- 490 ii. Ally Ashley Shannon, born Private.

470. Joanne¹¹ Hill (Donald Hollis¹⁰, Bernadette Maxine⁹ Duplissea, John Sumner 'Tot'⁸, Jane Elizabeth⁷ Smart, Mary Jane⁶ Carson, Charles⁵, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. She married **John Holland** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Holland and Joanne Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joanne Hill and John Holland is:

- 491 i. Katherine¹² Holland, born Private.

486. Joshua Trevor¹¹ Hatt (Gail Marie¹⁰ Tapley, Hazel Irma⁹ Merrill, Harold Oswald⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Joshua Hatt and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joshua Hatt and ? ??? is:

- 492 i. Bronwyn¹² Hatt, born Private.

487. Duane Allen¹¹ Reid (Allen¹⁰, Olive Helen⁹ Merrill, Kenneth Linwood⁸, Lillian Priscilla⁷ Towers, Mary Ann⁶ Acheson, Mary Ann⁵ Carson, William I.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Carson)¹) was born June 1967, and died 12 July 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Tammy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Duane Reid and Tammy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Duane Reid and Tammy ??? is:

- 493 i. Cameron¹² Reid, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Chisholm)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Chisholm)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Chisholm) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Chisholm, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Chisholm, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Chisholm, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Chisholm, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Chisholm ((00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-01 Chisholm:

Y-Chromosome DNA testing has been done on this line. The full 67-Marker tests have been done on several individuals and the results are shown at the following <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/Chisholm/default.aspx?section=yresults> Chisholm DNA Project Y-results. The easiest way to view this is to click on the item "(+) Enlarge Results Window" then scroll down to the grouping shown in YELLOW with the label "Hap I2a Sardinia"

The description below shows the mutations as DYS#/Value.

A total of three (3) mutations are shown for the 5 persons tested. The two mutations shown for the person with kit# 72464 who has 576/16 where the others show 576/17, he also has 570/18 where the others have 570/19. The only other mutation is for the person with kit#152325 who shows 446/13 where the others show 446/14. All 5 of those tested descend from a common Male ancestor according to the genetic distance shown.

Child of Br-01 Chisholm is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Chisholm, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Chisholm ((00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Chisholm is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Chisholm, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Chisholm ((00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Chisholm is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Chisholm, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Chisholm ((00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-04 Chisholm is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Chisholm, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Chisholm (Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Chisholm is:

- + 10 i. Hugh⁴ Chisholm, born Abt. 1740 in Scotland; died Bef. 1812 in Salmon Falls, Schoodic(St. Stephen), Charlotte Co., NB.

7. ?³ Chisholm (Br-02², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Chisholm is:

- 11 i. Hugh⁴ Chisholm, born 1800 in NB; died 1880. He married Jane Veazie; born 1805 in NB; died 1885.

Notes for Hugh Chisholm:

The following is a reference to the earliest settler with the name of Chisholm in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. Name is John Chisholm:

"In 1825, James Buchanan applied to the English government for a grant of land for himself and his neighbours, John Chisholm, Henry McKay, Hiram Jenkins, William McCann, Mr. Cook, Mr Barber and Mr. Maxwell."

This is from the following article shown on the St. James webpage:

OAK HILL

Oak Hill was given this name because of a large oak tree on the top of Buchanan Hill now called Grimmer's Mountain.

The early settlers came from England, Scotland, Ireland and the United States. Most of them farmed or lumbered. Others were blacksmiths, tailors, shoemakers, school teachers, post masters, mail drivers and Justices of the Peace.

Through the years, some of the jobs held by the people living on Oak Hill have included: a surveyor, doctors, nurses, bookkeepers, a cabinet minister, veterinarian, transport drivers, a forest ranger, welders and machinists.

In 1825, James Buchanan applied to the English government for a grant of land for himself and his neighbours, John Chisholm, Henry McKay, Hiram Jenkins, William McCann, Mr. Cook, Mr Barber and Mr. Maxwell.

The first industry was cutting ton timber or English deal which was 40 feet long and 12 inches square. This was large pine logs roughly hewn. It was shipped to England.

The first post office was at James Buchanan's. Mail was carried once a week from St.Stephen. William McCann was Post Master for more than forty years in his home. The last post office was at Frank Cook's. Mail was brought from Moore's Mills three times a week.

Through the years, Oak Hill has had the Herb Fraser Blacksmith Shop, the Allen Parker Store, the Arthur Armstrong store which was later owned by Gaston Rideout, Philip Haley and Arden Johnston and the Theo Sabine store. The community also had the Walter McGaw Gas Station, Philip Haley Sawmill, Harry Christie Dairy Farm, now owned by his son Fred Christie. Fred Russell Dairy Farm later owned by his son Melvin Russell: Steven and Jeffrey Smith Welding and Machine Shop and Ron and Donnie Cook Ski-Doo Snowmobile Shop.

There is a dam on Green Brown Brook built by Duck's Unlimited. This is on land once owned by Edward Russell and now owned by Layton Russell. Ski slopes have been cleared and a lift put in place. This is on land once owned by Samuel Parker and Peter McGaw.

(Editors Note: The ski hill has now been replaced by a church organization which holds summer camps among other events).

8. ?³ Chisholm (Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Chisholm is:

- + 12 i. Donald⁴ Chisholm, born in Inverness, Scotland; died 1809 in Onslow, NS.

9. ?³ Chisholm (Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Chisholm is:

- + 13 i. Henry⁴ Chisholm, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. Hugh⁴ Chisholm (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Abt. 1740 in Scotland, and died Bef. 1812 in Salmon Falls, Schoodic(St. Stephen), Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Chisholm:

Information on Hugh Chisholm is found on [](#) Caren

Secords webpages. [](#) Three items are: [NOTE: the text of the article was transcribed by Caren from the Newspapers as indicated: Saint Croix Courier, St. Stephen, NB, 16 Nov. 1893]

1) "Hugh Chisholm was a native of the Highlands of Scotland. He was drowned while fishing at the Salmon falls, some time later than 1790."

2) "Garden lot No. 54, (running westward from the public landing and including the land on which the post office and the Queen hotel now stand,) had been granted to Capt. Marks; but several of the refugees, Alexander McBean, William Grant, Thomas Mitchell, Neal McBean, William Kennedy, William McLellan, Evan McPherson, Hugh Chisholm, Noah Brown, Daniel Campbell and Thomas Grimmer, seem to have remained upon it or to have occupied it in some way; for Capt. Marks, by his attorney Joseph Garnett, brought suit of ejection against them in 1786. "

3) "At the time of the regrant in 1812, Capt. Marks, Alex. McDonald, Hugh Chisholm, John Robinson and Josiah Fowler were dead; and lands were granted to their heirs."

4) "Allan Kennedy is also said to have been drowned at the Salmon falls."

Item #4 may possibly be husband of one of the daughters of Hugh Chisholm as both William Kennedy & Peter Kennedy had lots adjacent to Hugh Chisholm. The lots were Hugh Chisholm, lot# 40; William Kennedy, lot#41; Peter Kennedy, lot#42. Since these lots were issued in 1812 after Hugh Chisholm, Sr. was dead then they must have been for his descendants. More research is required on this.

Possible information on the Chisholm line that was in Charlotte Co., NB can be found in the document that is a petition to the [](#) Honourable Sir John Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel Commander

of the King's Royal Regiment of New York. [](#)

JOHN MCGLENNY	ALEX. FERGUSON
THOMAS ROSS	THOMAS TAYLOR
ALEXANDER CAMERON	WILLIAM CAMERON
FREDERICK GOOSE	GEORGE MURDOFF
WM. URGHAD*	WILLIAM CHESSIM**
DUNCAN McINTIRE	JOHN CHRISTY
ANDREW McCARTER	DONALD ROSS
ALLEN GRANT	DONALD CHISSEM**
HUGH CHISHOLM	RODERICK McDONALD
ANGUS GRANT	ALEXANDER GRANT
JOHN McDONALD	

*Probably Urquhart

**Probably Chisholm

4.

The names and number of each family intended in the within petition:

Name of Family	Consisting of	Number
1. Duncan McIntyre's	Wife, sister and child	3
2. John Christy's	Wife and 3 children	4
3. George Mordoff's	do 6 do	7
4. Daniel Campbell's	do 5 do	6
5. Andrew Milross'	Wife	1
6. William Urghad's	Wife and 3 Children	4
7. Donald McCarter's	do 3 do	4
8. Donald Ross'	do 1 child	2
9. Allan Grant's	do 1 do	2
10. William Chissim's	do 1 do	2
11. Donald Chissim's	do 2 Children	3
12. Hugh Chissim's	do 5 do	6
13. Roderick McDonald's	do 4 do	5
14. Angus Grant's	do 5 do	6
15. Alex. Grant's	do 4 do	5
16. Donald Grant's	do 4 do	5
17. John McDonald's	Wife	1
18. John McGlenny's	Wife and 2 Children	3
19. Alex Ferguson	do 5 do	6
20. Thomas Ross'	Wife and 4 Children	5
21. Thos. Taylors'	Wife and 1 Child	2
22. Alexander Cameron's	Wife and 3 Children	4
23. William Cameron's	do 3 do	4
24. Frederick Goose's	do 4 do	5

Endorsed-Memorial from several soldiers of Sir John Johnson's Corps, received 27th July. (The year is not given, it was probably 1779 or 1780.)

If this is the correct Hugh Chisholm then in 1779-1780 he had a wife and 5 children.

More About Hugh Chisholm:

Cause of Death: drowned while fishing at Salmon Falls, Schoodic(St. Stephen), Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1784, Loyalist - Port Matoon Association, Jones Division Lot#33, Schoodic

Loyalist: 1784, went to Schoodic(St. Stephen), Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Esther Clark Wright, *LNB: The Loyalists of New Brunswick*, (Lancelot Press, 1981).)

Children of Hugh Chisholm and ? ??? are:

+ 14 i. John 'Hugh⁵ Chisholm, born Abt. 1770; died Bef. 1832.

+ 15 ii. Dau Chisholm, born Abt. 1780; died Bef. 1827.

12. Donald⁴ Chisholm (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born in Inverness, Scotland, and died 1809 in Onslow, NS.

Child of Donald Chisholm is:

- + 16 i. William⁵ Chisholm, born 1780; died Unknown.

13. Henry⁴ Chisholm (?³, Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) died Unknown. He married **Betty Cook**. She died Unknown.

Child of Henry Chisholm and Betty Cook is:

- + 17 i. Stewart⁵ Chisholm, born 29 July 1800; died 1832.

Generation No. 5

14. John 'Hugh'⁵ Chisholm (Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Abt. 1770, and died Bef. 1832. He married **Ester McPharson** 06 August 1796 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). She was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown.

Notes for John 'Hugh' Chisholm:

Index to New Brunswick Land Grants, 1784-1997

Name CHISHOLM, John (heirs)

Volume 13a

Page 2

Grant number 234

Place Saint Stephen

County Charlotte

Date 27/06/1832

Accompanying plan Yes

Acres 44

Microfilm F16316

Comments --

Another item on Microfilm # F4213 in 1831 shows the following names according to the Index:

Name CHISHOLM, ARCHIBALD

Year 1831

County Charlotte

Microfilm F4213

See petition of VEASY, THOMAS

All names on this petition: (13)

. BERRY, DAVID

. BERRY, JANE

. CHISHOLM, ARCHIBALD

. CHISHOLM, CATHERINE

. CHISHOLM, HUGH

. CHISHOLM, JOHN

. CHISHOLM, MARY

. CUDWORTH, ISABELLA

. CUDWORTH, JOSEPH

. KENDRICK, MARGARET

. SMALL, NANCY

. VEASY, MARY

. VEASY, THOMAS

Notes for Ester McPharson:

Hugh Chissom married to (C)(E)ater McPharsson

More About John Chisholm and Ester McPharson:

Marriage: 06 August 1796, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of John Chisholm and Ester McPharson are:

- + 18 i. Mary⁶ Chisholm, born Abt. July 1794 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 19 ii. Margaret Chisholm, born Bet. 1795 - 1796; died Unknown.
- + 20 iii. John Chisholm, Sr., born 08 January 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 21 iv. Ann Chisholm, born 07 May 1799 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 22 v. Jane Chisholm, born Bef. 1800; died Unknown. She married David Berry 20 January 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.); died Unknown.

More About David Berry and Jane Chisholm:

Marriage: 20 January 1820, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.)

- 23 vi. Isabella Chisholm, born 26 July 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Joseph Cudworth 24 November 1822 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p166.); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Cudworth and Isabella Chisholm:

Marriage: 24 November 1822, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p166.)

- + 24 vii. Archibald Chisholm, born 06 April 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 25 viii. Catherine Chisholm, born Bef. 1820; died Unknown.
- 26 ix. Nancy Chisholm, born Bef. 1820; died Unknown. She married ? Small Bef. 1830; died Bef. 1831.

More About ? Small and Nancy Chisholm:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

- 27 x. Mary Chisholm, born Bef. 1821; died Unknown.

15. Dau⁵ Chisholm (Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Abt. 1780, and died Bef. 1827. She married **Colin Kendrick** Bef. 1807. He died Bef. 16 September 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dau Chisholm:

This person shown as a daughter of Hugh Chisholm may not be correct but based on the children of Colin Kendrick's first wife, one of his sons is named Hugh Chisholm Kendrick indicating that the mother was most likely a Chisholm. This is pure speculaton right now as more research needs to be done on this!!

Notes for Colin Kendrick:

Probate:

P 239

KENDRICK, Colin

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 6 February 1834 to Joseph N. CLARKE, St. Stephen, the widow Margaret KENDRICK having declined. Fellow bondsmen John MILLIKEN, Parish of St. Stephen, and Richard M. ANDREWS, Town of St. Andrews. David A. ROSE, Ebenezer BUGBEE and Schyler P. FRINK directed to appraise the estate.

More About Colin Kendrick:

Burial: 16 September 1828, Methodest Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: drowned

Probate: 1834 (Source: R. Wallace Hale, *ENBPR: Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835*, (Heritage Books, Inc), p239.)

More About Colin Kendrick and Dau Chisholm:

Marriage: Bef. 1807

Children of Dau Chisholm and Colin Kendrick are:

- 28 i. Hugh Chisholm⁶ Kendrick, born 28 January 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Chisholm Kendrick:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p116, age 55, step-son, in home of Margaret Kendrick

- + 29 ii. William Kendrick, born Abt. July 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 30 iii. Son Kendrick, born Bef. 17 February 1823; died Unknown.

More About Son Kendrick:

Burial: 17 February 1823, New Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

16. William⁵ Chisholm (Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 1780, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Cook**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Chisholm and Mary Cook is:

- + 31 i. Silas Herbert⁶ Chisholm, born 19 April 1823 in Great Village, NS; died 12 November 1914.

17. Stewart⁵ Chisholm (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 29 July 1800, and died 1832. He married **Christina Henderson** 14 October 1821. She died Unknown.

More About Stewart Chisholm and Christina Henderson:

Marriage: 14 October 1821

Child of Stewart Chisholm and Christina Henderson is:

- + 32 i. Henry⁶ Chisholm, born 22 April 1822; died 09 May 1881.

Generation No. 6

18. Mary⁶ Chisholm (John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Abt. July 1794 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 December 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Thomas Veazey, Sr.** 22 February 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neile: 2004.), son of ? Veazey and Abigail ????. He was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in NB, and died 10 September 1855.

Notes for Mary Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 56

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 9

Date January 1 1880
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen, Friday morn., 26th Dec., Mary VEAZEY relict of Thomas VEAZEY, age 84.

More About Mary Chisholm:

Baptism: 28 September 1794 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Thomas Veazey, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 57A child of Thomas Veazey was buried 1 Oct. 1826

More About Thomas Veazey, Sr.:

Baptism: 10 December 1830 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil), "Electronic."*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Veazey and Mary Chisholm:

Marriage: 22 February 1818, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neile: 2004.)

Children of Mary Chisholm and Thomas Veazey are:

- 33 i. Abigail⁷ Veazey, born 07 May 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 May 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married Abraham Marshall 10 July 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 32

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1033

Date May 25 1893
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Mrs. Abbie MARSHALL, sister of Deacon John VEAZY died yesterday afternoon. Funeral services at the residence of Deacon Veazy Friday afternoon 2 o'clock.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1031

Date May 25 1893
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At residence of John VEAZY, St. Stephen, May 24, Abigail MARSHALL, age 74 years.

More About Abraham Marshall and Abigail Veazey:

Marriage: 10 July 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 34 ii. Caroline Veazey, born 08 November 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1873.

Notes for Caroline Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 30

More About Caroline Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 35 iii. Mary Jane Veazey, born 02 February 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 30 September 1826.

More About Mary Jane Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 36 iv. Thomas Veazey, Jr., born 10 April 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 September 1849.

More About Thomas Veazey, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 37 v. Deacon John Veazey, born 25 May 1826; died Unknown.
38 vi. Child Veazey, born Bef. 01 October 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 01 October 1826.

More About Child Veazey:

Burial: 01 October 1826, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 39 vii. Edward Veazey, born Bet. 1828 - 1829; died 16 April 1858.

Notes for Edward Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 22

More About Edward Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 40 viii. Dau Veazey, born Bef. 10 December 1830; died Unknown.

More About Dau Veazey:

Baptism: 10 December 1830 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

- + 41 ix. George Veazey, born 06 February 1831; died 11 March 1910 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
42 x. William Veazey, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for William Veazey:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 18

- 43 xi. Mary Sophia Veazey, born March 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1881.

Notes for Mary Sophia Veazey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 13

More About Mary Sophia Veazey:
Baptism: 27 May 1841 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

19. Margaret⁶ Chisholm (John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1796, and died Unknown. She married **Colin Kendrick** Bef. 1827. He died Bef. 16 September 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Chisholm:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p116, age 65, widow

Notes for Colin Kendrick:
Probate:
P 239
KENDRICK, Colin
Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 6 February 1834 to Joseph N. CLARKE, St. Stephen, the widow Margaret KENDRICK having declined. Fellow bondsmen John MILLIKEN, Parish of St. Stephen, and Richard M. ANDREWS, Town of St. Andrews. David A. ROSE, Ebenezer BUGBEE and Schyler P. FRINK directed to appraise the estate.

More About Colin Kendrick:
Burial: 16 September 1828, Methodest Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
Cause of Death: drowned
Probate: 1834 (Source: R. Wallace Hale, *ENBPR: Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835*, (Heritage Books, Inc), p239.)

More About Colin Kendrick and Margaret Chisholm:
Marriage: Bef. 1827

Child of Margaret Chisholm and Colin Kendrick is:
44 i. Jane A.⁷ Kendrick, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane A. Kendrick:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p116, age 33

20. John⁶ Chisholm, Sr. (John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 08 January 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1881 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lavinia Brown** 01 December 1822 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p167., (2) *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Brown and Sarah Hannah. She was born 18 July 1803 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1851 in ?.

Notes for John Chisholm, Sr.:

NOTE: John could possibly had more than one wife as one researcher shows the name of Hugh Chisholm (1800-1880) with a wife of Jane Veasie/Veasey(1805-1885) as the parents of John Franklin Chisholm, Sr.(1831-1920). Some of this info seems to fit but no sources are shown and nobody by the name of Jane Chisholm is found in any of the census as John/Hugh Chisholm is a widower in the 1851 and subsequent census. This line is shown as Chisholm, Br-02 to keep the info on the line.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 52, widower. Only one son, Hugh age 29, is in the home with his father.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 67, father, in the home of his son, Hugh.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p89, family#323, age 74, name: John Chisholm, Sr.

Index to Land Grant Petitions: Original Series. 1783-1918

Microfilm F4191

Names on petition(1821) are: John Chisholm, James Grimmer, Thomas Grimmer, Denis Post, and James Post

The following is a reference to the earliest settler with the name of Chisholm in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. Name is John Chisholm:

"In 1825, James Buchanan applied to the English government for a grant of land for himself and his neighbours, John Chisholm, Henry McKay, Hiram Jenkins, William McCann, Mr. Cook, Mr Barber and Mr. Maxwell."

This is from the following article shown on the St. James webpage:

OAK HILL

Oak Hill was given this name because of a large oak tree on the top of Buchanan Hill now called Grimmer's Mountain.

The early settlers came from England, Scotland, Ireland and the United States. Most of them farmed or lumbered. Others were blacksmiths, tailors, shoemakers, school teachers, post masters, mail drivers and Justices of the Peace.

Through the years, some of the jobs held by the people living on Oak Hill have included: a surveyor, doctors, nurses, bookkeepers, a cabinet minister, veterinarian, transport drivers, a forest ranger, welders and machinists.

In 1825, James Buchanan applied to the English government for a grant of land for himself and his neighbours, John Chisholm, Henry McKay, Hiram Jenkins, William McCann, Mr. Cook, Mr Barber and Mr. Maxwell.

The first industry was cutting ton timber or English deal which was 40 feet long and 12 inches square. This was large pine logs roughly hewn. It was shipped to England.

The first post office was at James Buchanan's. Mail was carried once a week from St.Stephen. William McCann was Post Master for more than forty years in his home. The last post office was at Frank Cook's. Mail was brought from Moore's Mills three times a week.

Through the years, Oak Hill has had the Herb Fraser Blacksmith Shop, the Allen Parker Store, the Arthur Armstrong store which was later owned by Gaston Rideout, Philip Haley and Arden Johnston and the Theo Sabine store. The community also had the Walter McGaw Gas Station, Philip Haley Sawmill, Harry Christie Dairy Farm, now owned by his son Fred Christie. Fred Russell Dairy Farm later owned by his son Melvin Russell: Steven and Jeffrey Smith Welding and Machine Shop and Ron and Donnie Cook Ski-Doo Snowmobile Shop.

There is a dam on Green Brown Brook built by Duck's Unlimited. This is on land once owned by Edward Russell and now owned by Layton Russell. Ski slopes have been cleared and a lift put in place. This is on land

once owned by Samuel Parker and Peter McGaw.

(Editors Note: The ski hill has now been replaced by a church organization which holds summer camps among other events).

More About Lavinia Brown:

Baptism: 29 August 1804 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Chisholm and Lavinia Brown:

Marriage: 01 December 1822, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p167., (2) *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Chisholm and Lavinia Brown are:

- + 45 i. Hugh⁷ Chisholm, born 26 July 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 46 ii. Elizabeth Jane Chisholm, born 06 July 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1912 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 47 iii. Lavinia Chisholm, born 15 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 1913.
- + 48 iv. John Franklin Chisholm, Sr., born April 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 49 v. William Chisholm, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

24. Archibald⁶ Chisholm (John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 06 April 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Phebe** ???. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1818, and died Unknown.

Notes for Archibald Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 43

Notes for Phebe ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 33

Children of Archibald Chisholm and Phebe ??? are:

- 50 i. Catherine⁷ Chisholm, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 9

- 51 ii. John O. Chisholm, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for John O. Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 7

- 52 iii. George D. Chisholm, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for George D. Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 7

29. William⁶ Kendrick (Dau⁵ Chisholm, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) (Source: *Kirk McColl*

Church Records, Roll #27.) was born Abt. July 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Mar 1889 ., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Ann Stuart** 05 September 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of William Stuart and Alice Wallace. She was born 1828 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Kendrick:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p116, age 53, step-son, in home of Margaret Kendrick

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3342

Date March 7 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 2nd March, William KENDRICK, age 79 years 8 mos.

More About William Kendrick:

Baptism: 24 September 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Medical Information: died at age: 79 yrs, 8 months

Notes for Ann Stuart:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p112, age 27, widow

Marriage Notes for William Kendrick and Ann Stuart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 22 Number 1568

Date September 9 1864

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 5th inst., by Rev. Robert Moodie, William KENDRICK / Mrs. Ann GORDON.

More About William Kendrick and Ann Stuart:

Marriage: 05 September 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of William Kendrick and Ann Stuart are:

- 53 i. Margaret⁷ Kendrick, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.
- 54 ii. Archibald C. Kendrick, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died 31 January 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Feb 1935.).

31. Silas Herbert⁶ Chisholm (William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 19 April 1823 in Great Village, NS, and died 12 November 1914. He married **Mary Ann Blanche**. She was born 01 January 1830 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 48

1881 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 23A, p42, family#168, age 58

Notes for Mary Ann Blanche:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 41

1881 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 23A, p42, family#168, age 57

Children of Silas Chisholm and Mary Blanche are:

- + 55 i. James Terrance⁷ Chisholm, born 30 January 1850 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Annie E. Chisholm, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie E. Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 19

1881 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 23A, p42, family#168, age 29

- 57 iii. William Chisholm, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 16

1881 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 23A, p42, family#168, age 26

- 58 iv. Rebecca W. Chisholm, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca W. Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 13

- + 59 v. Maggie J. Chisholm, born 28 July 1870 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.

32. Henry⁶ Chisholm (Stewart⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 22 April 1822, and died 09 May 1881. He married **Jean Allan**. She was born 09 August 1821, and died 25 September 1908.

Child of Henry Chisholm and Jean Allan is:

- + 60 i. William⁷ Chisholm, died 06 December 1905.

Generation No. 7

37. Deacon John⁷ Veazey (Mary⁶ Chisholm, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 25 May 1826, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Ann Hitchings** 07 November 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p306.), daughter of William

Hitchings and Lucretia Bond. She was born 24 August 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Deacon John Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 24

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20, family#221, age 74(25 May 1826)

More About John Veazey and Lydia Hitchings:

Marriage: 07 November 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p306.)

Children of John Veazey and Lydia Hitchings are:

- + 61 i. John Howard⁸ Veazey, born 02 October 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 62 ii. Lucretia Anne Veazey, born 22 February 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia Anne Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20, family#221, age 45(22 Feb 1856)

- 63 iii. Mary Flora Veazey, born 07 July 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Flora Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20, family#221, age 42(7 July 1858)

- 64 iv. Lydia Caroline Veazey, born 28 December 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 65 v. Myra Abbie Veazey, born 18 November 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 66 vi. Bertha Grace Veazey, born 24 April 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

41. George⁷ Veazey (Mary⁶ Chisholm, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 06 February 1831, and died 11 March 1910 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Mar 1910.). He married **Jane E. Polk** 16 November 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Matthew Polk and Mana Turner. She was born 18 August 1834 in The Ledge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct 1915.).

Notes for George Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 20

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 70(6 Feb 1831)

More About George Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane E. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 66(18 Aug 1834)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 77(Aug 1833)

More About Jane E. Polk:

Alternate DOD: 05 October 1915, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Veazey and Jane Polk:

Marriage: 16 November 1862, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of George Veazey and Jane Polk are:

- 67 i. Thomas Edward⁸ Veazey, born 14 February 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 68 ii. George Herbert Veazey, born 11 May 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1931.

Notes for George Herbert Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 34(1 May 1866)

More About George Herbert Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 69 iii. Ella Maria Veazey, born 10 November 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 July 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Maria Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 33(10 Nov 1867)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 42(Nov 1868)

- 70 iv. Mary Emma Veazey, born 1871; died 1970.

Notes for Mary Emma Veazey:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 38(Oct 1872), name: Emma

- 71 v. Jennie Gertrude Veazey, born 10 February 1876; died 25 February 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jennie Gertrude Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 25(10 Feb 1876)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 34(Oct 1876)

45. Hugh⁷ Chisholm (John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 26 July 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 March 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 mar 1903.). He married **Louise Thurton** 07 April 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p321 & O'Neil:2004.), daughter of ? Thurton and ? ???. She was born 29 April 1832 in NB, and died 1910.

Notes for Hugh Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 29

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 36

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 46

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 54
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 67
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 76(26 July 1824)

More About Hugh Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Louise Thurton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 29
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 36
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 48
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 59
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 69(29 Apr 1832)

More About Louise Thurton:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Chisholm and Louise Thurton:

Marriage: 07 April 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p321 &O'Neil:2004.)

Children of Hugh Chisholm and Louise Thurton are:

- + 72 i. Archibald⁸ Chisholm, born 05 August 1849 in NB; died 19 October 1933 in York Co., NB.
- 73 ii. Eliza A. Chisholm, born 28 July 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 12 November 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Dec. 1873., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Eliza A. Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 8
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 18

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1991

Date December 25 1873
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday eve., 12th Nov., Eliza A. CHISHOLM, age 20 years 4 mos., eldest d/o Hugh CHISHOLM and Louisa CHISHOLM.

- 74 iii. George Arthur Chisholm, born 20 October 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Martha Dunn 01 August 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for George Arthur Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 5
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 13
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 24

More About George Chisholm and Martha Dunn:

Marriage: 01 August 1882, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 75 iv. Sarah R. Chisholm, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Sarah R. Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 2

- 76 v. Hugh Chisholm, born 20 May 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 May 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1912.).

Notes for Hugh Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 4/12

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 7

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 20

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 27

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 39(20 May 1861)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p7, family#60, age 52(Jan 1859), brother, in home of Archibald Chisolm

- + 77 vi. Frederick Herbert Chisholm, born 17 August 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
78 vii. Mary Mahettable Chisholm, born 25 March 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Mahettable Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 6, name:

Hattie

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 15, name:

Hattie

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 25, name: Hattie

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 34(25 Mar 1867)

More About Mary Mahettable Chisholm:

Alternate DOB: 25 March 1867, as per 1901 census

- 79 viii. Colin Campbell Murchie Chisholm, born 27 April 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married Julia E. Smith 20 January 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born August 1866 in NB; died 05 January 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Colin Campbell Murchie Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 3/12(Jan)

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 13

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 23

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 33(27 Apr 1868)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 20, family#228, age 43(Oct 1867)

More About Colin Campbell Murchie Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Julia E. Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 20, family#228, age 44(Aug 1866)

NOTE: in the same home is Elizabeth Donnelly, age 65(Apr 1846)see notes on census page as this line is stroked out!!

More About Colin Chisholm and Julia Smith:

Marriage: 20 January 1906, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 80 ix. Henrietta 'Reta' J. Chisholm, born December 1871 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1957. She married (1) Frank H. Gardner 03 June 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p293, 294.); died Unknown. She married (2) Edward F. Cunningham 07 February 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born December 1867 in England; died 1957.

Notes for Henrietta 'Reta' J. Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 11

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Reta

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p11, family#131, age 39(Dec 1871)

More About Frank Gardner and Henrietta Chisholm:

Marriage: 03 June 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p293, 294.)

Notes for Edward F. Cunningham:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p11, family#131, age 43(Dec 1867)

More About Edward F. Cunningham:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1890, as per 1911 census

More About Edward Cunningham and Henrietta Chisholm:

Marriage: 07 February 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 81 x. Henry Chisholm, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 8

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 18

- 82 xi. Frank I. Chisholm, born 13 February 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Hamlen H. McAuley 10 March 1915 in Richibucto, NB; born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Main River, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank I. Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 6

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 16

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 26(13 Feb 1875)

More About Frank I. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Chisholm and Hamlen McAuley:

Marriage: 10 March 1915, Richibucto, NB

46. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm (John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 06 July 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1912 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 49-11-1-5.). She married **Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Sr.** Abt. 1840, son of John Dinsmore and Catherine Hayman. He was born 27 March 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 March 1891 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 55

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p4, family#40, age 75

More About Elizabeth Jane Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 83, age

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 71

More About Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martin Dinsmore and Elizabeth Chisholm:

Marriage: Abt. 1840

Children of Elizabeth Chisholm and Martin Dinsmore are:

- + 83 i. James F.⁸ Dinsmore, born Abt. 1841 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 84 ii. Lavenia Dinsmore, born Abt. 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 85 iii. Catherine Herbert Dinsmore, born 02 January 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1905 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married George Washington Irvin 01 November 1869 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 February 1841 in NB; died Bet. 1871 - 1881.

Notes for Catherine Herbert Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 34

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p4, family#40, age 54

Notes for George Washington Irvin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 12

More About George Irvin and Catherine Dinsmore:

Marriage: 01 November 1869, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 86 iv. Mary E. Dinsmore, born 18 February 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 87 v. Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Jr., born 26 March 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1891.
- + 88 vi. William Albert Dinsmore, born 16 April 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15

- January 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 89 vii. George Levi Dinsmore, born 20 January 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944.
 - 90 viii. John Dinsmore, born 27 March 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Dinsmore:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 24
- + 91 ix. Helen Elizabeth Dinsmore, born 08 April 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 92 x. Robert W. Dinsmore, born 31 January 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 93 xi. Skiffington T. Dinsmore, born 05 January 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
 - 94 xii. Minnie Alice Dinsmore, born 04 January 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Minnie Alice Dinsmore:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 16
- 95 xiii. Lucy J. Dinsmore, born 26 December 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947.
- Notes for Lucy J. Dinsmore:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 14
- 96 xiv. Arthur M. Dinsmore, born 06 December 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Arthur M. Dinsmore:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 16
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p4, family#40, age 32

47. Lavinia⁷ Chisholm (John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 15 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 September 1913. She married **Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Sr.** 22 September 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318 & O'Neil: 2004.), son of John Dinsmore and Catherine Hayman. He was born 15 July 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 February 1908 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Feb 1908.).

Notes for Lavinia Chisholm:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p342/171B, frame 94/114, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 22
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 42

More About Lavinia Chisholm:

Baptism: 04 September 1829 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 23
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 43

More About Howard Dinsmore and Lavinia Chisholm:

Marriage: 22 September 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318 & O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Lavinia Chisholm and Howard Dinsmore are:

- 97 i. Margaret⁸ Dinsmore, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 16

- 98 ii. Mary Emma Dinsmore, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Emma Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 14, name: Mary E

- 99 iii. David Dinsmore, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for David Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 13, name: Daniel

- 100 iv. Barbara A. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara A. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 11, name: Barbara A.

- + 101 v. Harriet 'Hattie' Dinsmore, born 29 May 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1950 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

- 102 vi. Phoebe Dinsmore, born 04 April 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 7

- 103 vii. Lemay Vinnie Dinsmore, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Lemay Vinnie Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 5, name: Vashtie

- 104 viii. Thomas Dinsmore, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 4

- + 105 ix. Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Jr., born 04 February 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 106 x. Herbert Dinsmore, born 20 January 1871 in NB; died 1946.

- 107 xi. Alvin Dinsmore, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.

48. John Franklin⁷ Chisholm, Sr. (John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born April 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary 'Hellen' McElroy** 04 August 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of John McElroy and Rose McNeil. She was born 16 March 1843 in NB, and died 26 October 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Franklin Chisholm, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 No census is available for St. James Parish!!!!

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 39, name: John Chism, Religion: W. Methodist

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 49, Religion: Ch Eng
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 58, b NB, both parents b NB, Religion: C E
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 69(5 Feb 1832)
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 80(Apr 1831), in the home of his son, Walter, Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Mary 'Hellen' McElroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 28, name: Marry Hellen
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 35
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 50
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 58(16 Mar 1843)
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 70(Mar 1841), in the home of her son, Walter

Marriage Notes for John Chisholm and Mary McElroy:

Names are shown as: John Chism & May E. McElroy

More About John Chisholm and Mary McElroy:

Marriage: 04 August 1862, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Chisholm and Mary McElroy are:

- + 108 i. Annie May⁸ Chisholm, born 23 June 1864 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 109 ii. Augustina Caroline Chisholm, born 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1947 in Somerville, MA.
- 110 iii. Jessie M. Chisholm, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1887 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 June 1887.).

Notes for Jessie M. Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 3
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 13

- + 111 iv. John Franklin Chisholm, Jr., born 15 January 1870 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 112 v. Beverly Chisholm, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Beverly Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 9
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

- + 113 vi. Herbert Chisholm, born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA.
- + 114 vii. Walter Clarence Chisholm, born January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1955 in York Co., NB.

49. William⁷ Chisholm (John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Mary Tattan** 08 September 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318, & O'Neil: 2004.). She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 28

Notes for Margaret Mary Tattan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 32, name: Mary

More About William Chisholm and Margaret Tattan:

Marriage: 08 September 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318, & O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of William Chisholm and Margaret Tattan are:

- 115 i. John⁸ Chisholm, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for John Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 7

- 116 ii. Lavinia Chisholm, born 03 January 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lavinia Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 5

More About Lavinia Chisholm:

Baptism: 26 July 1857 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

- 117 iii. Clarissa O. Chisholm, born 20 March 1859 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa O. Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 2

- 118 iv. William Henry Chisholm, born 12 April 1861 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 6/12

55. James Terrance⁷ Chisholm (Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 30 January 1850 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Naomi Jane Vickery**. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Terrance Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 21

Child of James Chisholm and Naomi Vickery is:

- + 119 i. Ernest Edward⁸ Chisholm, born 27 December 1875; died Unknown.

59. Maggie J.⁷ Chisholm (Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 28 July 1870 in Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maggie J. Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 187A, Div 1, p15, family#44, age 8/12. name: not given

1881 Census, Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB, Dist 23A, p42, family#168, age 10

Child of Maggie J. Chisholm is:

- + 120 i. Claude Byron⁸ Chisholm, born 22 June 1888 in Lower Cloverdale. Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.

60. William⁷ Chisholm (Henry⁶, Stewart⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) died 06 December 1905. He married **Mary Henrietta Stone**. She was born 03 February 1846, and died 25 May 1915.

Child of William Chisholm and Mary Stone is:

- + 121 i. Alvah Stone⁸ Chisholm, Sr., born 13 November 1871 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 20 August 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Generation No. 8

61. John Howard⁸ Veazey (John⁷, Mary⁶ Chisholm, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 02 October 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Alice M. Buck** 15 September 1881. She died Unknown.

More About John Veazey and Alice Buck:

Marriage: 15 September 1881

Children of John Veazey and Alice Buck are:

- 122 i. Elizabeth Matilda⁹ Veazey, born 10 September 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 123 ii. Bayard Veazey, born 30 August 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

66. Bertha Grace⁸ Veazey (John⁷, Mary⁶ Chisholm, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 24 April 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 February 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **J. Edward Brown** 11 June 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About J. Brown and Bertha Veazey:

Marriage: 11 June 1890, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bertha Veazey and J. Brown are:

- 124 i. Sharon Osborne⁹ Brown, born 10 March 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 125 ii. Bernice Veazey Brown, born 03 July 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

72. Archibald⁸ Chisholm (Hugh⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 05 August 1849 in NB, and died 19 October 1933 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie May Cleghorn** Aft. 26 June 1875, daughter of George Cleghorn and Agnes Hogg. She was born 24 June 1848 in Roxburgh Parish, Roxburghshire, Scotland, and died 18 May 1925 in Tweedside, York Co., NB.

Notes for Archibald Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 11. This looks like an error as the father, Hugh, is not married in 1851

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 19

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 31

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#35, age 51(5 Aug 1849)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p7, family#60, age 62(Aug 1848)

Notes for Jessie May Cleghorn:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sprouston Parish, Roxburghshire, Scotland, p1, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 31

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#35, age 51(24 May 1849)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p7, family#60, age 63(May 1848)

More About Jessie May Cleghorn:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1901 census

More About Archibald Chisholm and Jessie Cleghorn:

Marriage: Aft. 26 June 1875

Children of Archibald Chisholm and Jessie Cleghorn are:

- 126 i. Annie Maud⁹ Chisholm, born 09 January 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Maud Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 5

- 127 ii. George Herbert Chisholm, born 07 January 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 29 June 1892 in Tweedside, York Co., NB.

Notes for George Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 3, name: Herbert

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr

1891, age 13

- + 128 iii. Eva Louise Chisholm, born 11 May 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1974.

77. Frederick Herbert⁸ Chisholm (Hugh⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 17 August 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1954. He married **Christiana Libby** 25 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Robert Libby and Catherine Hatch. She was born 13 August 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

Notes for Frederick Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 5

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 38

More About Frederick Herbert Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Christiana Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 3

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 22

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 38

More About Christiana Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 454

Date October 9 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 25th Sept., by Rev. R.W. Weddall, Frederick A. CHISHOLM, St. Stephen / Christiana LIBBY d/o Robert LIBBY, same place.

More About Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby:

Marriage: 25 September 1890, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby are:

- 129 i. Nellie Louise⁹ Chisholm, born 25 March 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1974.

Notes for Nellie Louise Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 10(20 Mar 1891)

More About Nellie Louise Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 130 ii. George Arthur Chisholm, born 31 December 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1962.

Notes for George Arthur Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 7 (1 June 1893), name: Arthur

More About George Arthur Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 131 iii. Lilian May Chisholm, born 01 February 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1992.

Notes for Lilian May Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 5(1 Feb 1895)

More About Lilian May Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 132 iv. Reta E. Chisholm, born 09 June 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 September 1898.

More About Reta E. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

83. James F.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Abt. 1841 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane Maxwell** 22 November 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #889.). She was born Abt. November 1840, and died 23 March 1888.

More About James Dinsmore and Jane Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 November 1865, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #889.)

Children of James Dinsmore and Jane Maxwell are:

- + 133 i. George Warren⁹ Dinsmore, born 10 December 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1929 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 134 ii. Mary Bertha Dinsmore, born 19 May 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 135 iii. Everett J. Dinsmore, born 08 May 1871; died 1909. He married Esabel J. Burns 03 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1873; died 1910.

More About Everett Dinsmore and Esabel Burns:

Marriage: 03 July 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 136 iv. Sadie Dinsmore, born 1873; died 1876.
- 137 v. Howard Dinsmore, born 1878; died 1883.

86. Mary E.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 18 February 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John 'Edward' Irving** 01 October 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Irving and Anne Bell. He was born 08 March 1843 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary E. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#212, age 22

Notes for John 'Edward' Irving:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 8, name: Edward

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#212, age 28, name: Edward

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 57, name: John E.

More About John 'Edward' Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Irving and Mary Dinsmore:

Marriage: 01 October 1869, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Dinsmore and John Irving are:

- 138 i. Herbert⁹ Irving, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Herbert Irving:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#212, age 7/12
- 139 ii. Jeannie Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
140 iii. Harry Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
141 iv. Josephine Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 142 v. Johnson J. Irving, born 02 May 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1919 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.
143 vi. Catherine Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
144 vii. Albert Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
145 viii. Ernest W. Irving, born 03 August 1887 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1948 in Lowell, MA.
- Notes for Ernest W. Irving:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 14
- 146 ix. Rosella Seymour Irving, born 17 March 1888 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

87. Martin Hayman⁸ Dinsmore, Jr. (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 26 March 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1891. He married **Adelaide Elizabeth Wilson** Abt. 21 April 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936.

Notes for Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 30

Notes for Adelaide Elizabeth Wilson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 28

More About Adelaide Elizabeth Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martin Dinsmore and Adelaide Wilson:

Marriage: Abt. 21 April 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Martin Dinsmore and Adelaide Wilson are:

- 147 i. Albert E.⁹ Dinsmore, born 20 August 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1881 in not on 1881 census.
148 ii. William A. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.
- Notes for William A. Dinsmore:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 5
- 149 iii. Melvin J. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Melvin J. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 4

- 150 iv. George Everitt Dinsmore, born 10 April 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for George Everitt Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 2

- 151 v. Angia Dinsmore, born 1880; died Unknown.
152 vi. Cora Dinsmore, born Aft. 1881; died Unknown.
153 vii. Lavinia Dinsmore, born 25 July 1888; died Unknown.
+ 154 viii. Marvin Wilson Dinsmore, born 01 May 1889 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
155 ix. Nellie Elizabeth Dinsmore, born 06 May 1890 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

88. William Albert⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 16 April 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Jan 1929.). He married **Minnie Olivia Hannah** 31 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of George Hannah and Elizabeth Barter. She was born 23 June 1866 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Oct 1915.).

Notes for William Albert Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 28

More About William Dinsmore and Minnie Hannah:

Marriage: 31 August 1892, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of William Dinsmore and Minnie Hannah are:

- + 156 i. Willard Dalton⁹ Dinsmore, born 04 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
+ 157 ii. Bessie Lillian Dinsmore, born 16 December 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
158 iii. George William Hazen Dinsmore, born 06 November 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1983. He married Hellen Gallagher; born 1910; died 1981.

89. George Levi⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 20 January 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1944. He married **Charlotte Ann Rankin Ferguson** 1887 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1865, and died 1929.

Notes for George Levi Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 26

More About George Dinsmore and Charlotte Ferguson:

Marriage: 1887, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Dinsmore and Charlotte Ferguson are:

- 159 i. Alice⁹ Dinsmore, died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Dinsmore:
died age 29.

- 160 ii. Helena Dinsmore, born 25 August 1888; died Unknown.
- 161 iii. William Alexander Dinsmore, born 08 February 1890; died Unknown.
- 162 iv. Mabel Dinsmore, born 25 October 1892; died Unknown.
- 163 v. Child Dinsmore, born 25 February 1893 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 164 vi. George L. Dinsmore, born 08 September 1895; died Unknown.
- + 165 vii. Isabel N. Dinsmore, born 11 November 1897 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME; died 10 February 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 166 viii. Nellie Dinsmore, born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- 167 ix. Charlotte Victoria Dinsmore, born 28 March 1902; died Unknown.
- 168 x. Minnie Dinsmore, born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.

91. Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 08 April 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 December 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Samuel Reid McConkey, Sr.** 12 September 1894 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born June 1851 in Scotland, and died 1914.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 22, name: Elizabeth

More About Helen Elizabeth Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Reid McConkey, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel McConkey and Helen Dinsmore:

Marriage: 12 September 1894, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Dinsmore and Samuel McConkey are:

- 169 i. Samuel Reid⁹ McConkey, Jr., born 1901 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1972 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dorothy Myrtle Ross 21 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 October 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS; died 16 August 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Myrtle Ross:

Dorothy Myrtle McConkey

October 26, 1915 - August 16, 2019

Dorothy Myrtle McConkey passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, August 16, 2019.

Born October 26, 1915 in Trenton, NS, wife of the late S. Reid McConkey, daughter of the late John Henry and Ethel May (Cameron) Ross.

Myrtle was also predeceased by two brothers, Arthur Ross and George Ross.

Survived by nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King St., St. Stephen, NB at 11 AM on Friday, August 23, 2019 with Rev. Brett Anningson officiating.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Maria F. Ganong Seniors Residence (Lonicera Hall), Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB.

More About Samuel McConkey and Dorothy Ross:

Marriage: 21 July 1960, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 170 ii. Arthur W. McConkey, born 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

92. Robert W.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 31 January 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Murchie**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert W. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 20

More About Robert W. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Robert Dinsmore and Anna Murchie is:

- 171 i. Glenna Eliza Murchie⁹ Dinsmore, born 29 March 1896 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

93. Skiffington T.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 05 January 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. He married **Annie M. Tracy** 23 January 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She was born 27 July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Skiffington T. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 18

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p5, family#49, age 37

More About Skiffington T. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie M. Tracy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p5, family#49, age 36

More About Skiffington Dinsmore and Annie Tracy:

Marriage: 23 January 1888, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Skiffington Dinsmore and Annie Tracy is:

- + 172 i. Blanche Gertrude⁹ Dinsmore, born 02 September 1883 in USA; died 17 June 1970 in Vancouver, BC.

101. Harriet 'Hattie'⁸ Dinsmore (Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 29 May 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1950 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Wesley Jesse Furbush** 04 June 1893. He was born 14 June 1861 in Lebanon, York Co., ME, and died 20 January 1941 in Colrain, Franklin Co., MA.

Notes for Harriet 'Hattie' Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 9

More About Wesley Furbush and Harriet Dinsmore:

Marriage: 04 June 1893

Child of Harriet Dinsmore and Wesley Furbush is:

+ 173 i. Douglas Dinsmore⁹ Furbush, born 21 August 1895 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 30 December 1956 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

105. Howard Douglas⁸ Dinsmore, Jr. (Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 04 February 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Eva Clara Cox** 27 August 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Cox and Hannah Craig. She was born 13 January 1876 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 13 May 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 1

More About Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eva Clara Cox:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p60, house#310, age 5

More About Eva Clara Cox:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Dinsmore and Eva Cox:

Marriage: 27 August 1896, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Dinsmore and Eva Cox are:

+ 174 i. Irene Lady Smith⁹ Dinsmore, born 01 March 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 175 ii. Louise Craig Dinsmore, born 16 July 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 176 iii. Margaret Frances Dinsmore, born 24 November 1905 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

106. Herbert⁸ Dinsmore (Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 20 January 1871 in NB, and died 1946. He married **Nellie Beatrice Maxwell** 22 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of

Robert Maxwell and Mary McReynolds. She was born 07 May 1877 in NB, and died 1906.

Notes for Herbert Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 1

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 30

Notes for Nellie Beatrice Maxwell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p37, family#168, age 7

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 23

More About Herbert Dinsmore and Nellie Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Herbert Dinsmore and Nellie Maxwell is:

+ 177 i. John Wilfred⁹ Dinsmore, born 29 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

108. Annie May⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 23 June 1864 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Melvin Emery Weatherby** 18 November 1886, son of John Weatherby and Hannah Smith. He was born 30 June 1861 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 June 1942 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie May Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 6, name: Annie M.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 16

More About Annie May Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melvin Emery Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melvin Weatherby and Annie Chisholm:

Marriage: 18 November 1886

Children of Annie Chisholm and Melvin Weatherby are:

+ 178 i. George Melvin⁹ Weatherby, born 11 January 1886; died 1965.
179 ii. Rutherford Lewis Weatherby, born 25 December 1888 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1955. He married Rachel Elsuma Bonness 17 April 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 19 February 1892 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 April 1983.

More About Rutherford Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 9(19 Feb 1891)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 19(Feb 1892)

More About Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rutherford Weatherby and Rachel Bonness:

Marriage: 17 April 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 180 iii. Jessie C. Weatherby, born 13 July 1893; died 1918.
- 181 iv. Marion Weatherby, born 04 October 1893; died Unknown.
- 182 v. Agnes Mary Weatherby, born 07 February 1897; died Unknown.
- + 183 vi. Herbert Beverly Weatherby, born 04 June 1899 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1968.
- 184 vii. Ethel I. Weatherby, born 13 August 1906; died Unknown.
- + 185 viii. Ethel Isabell Weatherby, born 29 August 1908; died 07 January 1974.

109. Augustina Caroline⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1947 in Somerville, MA. She married **George Madison Tolin** 14 September 1889 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Tolin and Agnes Grant. He was born 1865 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1941 in Somerville, MA.

Notes for Augustina Caroline Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 5, name: Augusta

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 15

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1063

Date July 19 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. Geo. TOLIN of Boston is visiting her fathetr, John CHISHOLM.

More About Augustina Caroline Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA

More About George Madison Tolin:

Burial: Unknown, Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA

More About George Tolin and Augustina Chisholm:

Marriage: 14 September 1889, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Augustina Chisholm and George Tolin is:

- + 186 i. George Carleton⁹ Tolin, Sr., born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA; died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH.

111. John Franklin⁸ Chisholm, Jr. (John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 15 January 1870 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March

1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Mar 1920.). He married **Edith Fairley Cumberland** 13 September 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Cumberland and Eliza Hamilton. She was born 22 February 1874 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 June 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Franklin Chisholm, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 1, name: Ernest

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 11

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 21, name: Frank

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 28(15 Jan 1873), name: Frank, son in home of John Chislom

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 38(Jan 1873), name: Frank

More About John Franklin Chisholm, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edith Fairley Cumberland:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 26(22 Feb 1875)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 37(Jan 1874)

More About Edith Fairley Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Chisholm and Edith Cumberland:

Marriage: 13 September 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Chisholm and Edith Cumberland are:

- 187 i. Eulolia Kathleen⁹ Chisholm, born 04 February 1895 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1986.

Notes for Eulolia Kathleen Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 6

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 16(Feb 1895)

More About Eulolia Kathleen Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 188 ii. Jessie M. Chisholm, born 28 July 1897 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married James F. Beck 15 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie M. Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 3

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 14(July 1897)

More About Jessie M. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Beck and Jessie Chisholm:

Marriage: 15 April 1916, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 189 iii. Addie Mildred Chisholm, born 28 June 1900 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Addie Mildred Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 10/12(28 June 1900)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 11(June 1900)

- 190 iv. Mary Eliza Chisholm, born 19 April 1907 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Eliza Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 4(Apr 1907)

- 191 v. Everett F. Chisholm, born 1911 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.

Notes for Everett F. Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age Line is all blank as if someone should have been shown!!

More About Everett F. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

113. Herbert⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA. He married **Doris Ivana Bonness** 25 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Hanson and Ivane Doten. She was born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA.

Notes for Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 6

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

Notes for Doris Ivana Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 8(May 1903)

Obit:

Doris Chisholm

Doris I. (Bonness) Chisholm, 93, wife of the late Herbert Chisholm died May 26, 1996 in Danvers, Mass., following a lengthy illness.

She was born and raised in St. Stephen the daughter of the late Charles E. and Ivane E. (Doten) Bonness. Following her marriage in St. Stephen, she relocated to Massachusetts and resided in Somerville and Peabody for many years, prior to moving to Danvers in 1977. She was an active member of South Congregational Church in Peabody.

Mrs. Chisholm was a frequent visitor to St. Stephen during her lifetime and always maintained a strong attachment to the area.

Seven sisters and three brothers predeceased her.

She is survived by four sons, Herbert B. of Alexandria, Va.; John E. of Danvers, Mass.; Alvah D. of

Hopkinton, NH; and Roy B. of Anadale, Va.; a granddaughter Sarah Chisholm of Danvers; 10 other grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews and cousins in New Brunswick, Ontario, Maine and Massachusetts.

Visiting hours were held in the Peterson-O'Donnell Funeral Home in Danvers prior to the funeral service at MacDonald's Funeral Home, St. Stephen, on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at 10 a.m. the officiating clergy were the Rev. dr. Steven Cho and the Rev. Keith Howlett of St. Stephen.

Her son, John E. Chisholm and a reading gave the eulogy by her great granddaughter, Lindsay Chisholm. The pallbearers were grandsons Ian Chisholm, Scott Chisholm and John D. Chisholm and nephews Carleton Tolin, Lloyd MacLeod and Paul St. Germaine. Interment was made in the family lot in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Herbert Chisholm and Doris Bonness:

Marriage: 25 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Chisholm and Doris Bonness are:

- 192 i. Roy B.⁹ Chisholm, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 193 ii. Herbert V. Chisholm, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown.
- 194 iii. John E. Chisholm, born Private.
- + 195 iv. Alvah Doten Chisholm, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH.
- 196 v. Uerbert Chisholm, born Private.

114. Walter Clarence⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 1955 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Isabelle Brisley** 08 December 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thaddeus Brisley and Martha Pinkerton. She was born 15 September 1875 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1943 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Clarence Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 3

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 13

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 33(Jan 1878)

Notes for Mary Isabelle Brisley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 5

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 25

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 35(Sept 1875)

More About Walter Chisholm and Mary Brisley:

Marriage: 08 December 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Chisholm and Mary Brisley are:

- + 197 i. Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, born 09 May 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte co., NB; died 11 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 198 ii. Martha Evelyn Chisholm, born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS.
- + 199 iii. Malcolm Chisholm, born 15 April 1915; died 18 September 1981.
- + 200 iv. Bessie Winnifred Chisholm, born 1916; died 1981.

119. Ernest Edward⁸ Chisholm (James Terrance⁷, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 27 December 1875, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Viola Blanchard**. She died Unknown.

Child of Ernest Chisholm and Grace Blanchard is:

- 201 i. Nelson Arthur⁹ Chisholm, born 30 November 1906; died Unknown. He married Estalyn Cobb; died Unknown.

120. Claude Byron⁸ Chisholm (Maggie J.⁷, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 22 June 1888 in Lower Cloverdale. Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Lillian Maude Duffy** 06 September 1911 in Albert Co., NB. She died Unknown.

More About Claude Chisholm and Lillian Duffy:

Marriage: 06 September 1911, Albert Co., NB

Child of Claude Chisholm and Lillian Duffy is:

- + 202 i. Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm, born 18 May 1912 in Lower Cloverdale. Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB; died Unknown.

121. Alvah Stone⁸ Chisholm, Sr. (William⁷, Henry⁶, Stewart⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 13 November 1871 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 20 August 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married **Adele Corning** 24 November 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, daughter of Warren Corning and Mary Wick. She was born 17 July 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 13 June 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

More About Alvah Chisholm and Adele Corning:

Marriage: 24 November 1896, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Children of Alvah Chisholm and Adele Corning are:

- + 203 i. Adele Corning⁹ Chisholm, born 11 September 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH; died 14 February 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
- 204 ii. Alvah Stone Chisholm, Jr., born 06 January 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH; died 01 July 1900 in Rye Beach, NH.
- 205 iii. William Chisholm II, born 29 December 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH; died 05 July 1977 in Brooklin, ME.
- 206 iv. Helen C. Chisholm, born 02 February 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH; died 29 November 1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
- 207 v. Corning Chisholm, born 17 July 1914; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

128. Eva Louise⁹ Chisholm (Archibald⁸, Hugh⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 11 May 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 December 1974. She married **John Edward Segee, Jr.** 11 May 1899 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Segee and Susanna Nevers. He was born 15 May 1854 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1929 in Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eva Louise Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 1

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age

11

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#36, age 20(11 May 1880)

More About Eva Louise Chisholm:

Alternate DOB: 11 May 1880, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Tracy Cemetery, Tracy,, Sunbury Co., NB

Notes for John Edward Segee, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#36, age 48(15 May 1852)

More About John Edward Segee, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Tracy Cemetery, Tracy,, Sunbury Co., NB

More About John Segee and Eva Chisholm:

Marriage: 11 May 1899, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Chisholm and John Segee are:

- 208 i. Joseph Archibald¹⁰ Segee, born 25 March 1900 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1941.

Notes for Joseph Archibald Segee:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#36, age 1(25 Mar 1900)

- 209 ii. Annie May Segee, born 30 November 1901 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 March 1982.
- 210 iii. Guy Stewart Segee, born 12 April 1905 in Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1983. He married (1) Aleda K. ??? Bef. 1956; born 1902; died 1956. He married (2) Elsie Muriel Palmer 24 October 1959 in Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 March 1914 in Maugerville Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Guy Segee and Aleda ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

More About Guy Segee and Elsie Palmer:

Marriage: 24 October 1959, Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 211 iv. Jessie Maud Segee, born 16 September 1907 in Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 September 2001.
- 212 v. Harry Edward Segee, born 11 December 1909 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 November 1936 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Harry Edward Segee:

Burial: Unknown, Tracy Cemetery, Tracy,, Sunbury Co., NB

- + 213 vi. Alice Blanche Segee, born 07 June 1916 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 17 January 1977.
- 214 vii. Nellie Leona Segee, born 27 July 1920; died 10 January 2003.
- 215 viii. Inez Roberta Segee, born 21 February 1923 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 22 January 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 216 ix. Eva Segee, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 217 x. Herbert Segee, born Unknown; died Unknown.

133. George Warren⁹ Dinsmore (James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 10 December 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1929 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nettie May LaFlin** 22 April 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joseph Laflin and Sarah McWilliams. She was born 22 July 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Warren Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nettie May LaFlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p19, family#89, age 8

More About Nettie May LaFlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for George Dinsmore and Nettie LaFlin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 312

Date May 7 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of J.K. LAFLIN, father of the bride, Wednesday April 22, by Rev. John Anderson, B.D., George W. DINSMORE / Nettie May LAFLIN, both of St. Stephen

More About George Dinsmore and Nettie LaFlin:

Marriage: 22 April 1891, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of George Dinsmore and Nettie LaFlin are:

- 218 i. Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, born 17 April 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 219 ii. Lillian Jane Dinsmore, born 17 April 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- 220 iii. Child Dinsmore, born 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 221 iv. Muriel Laflin Dinsmore, born 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 222 v. Sterling Dinsmore, born 28 March 1900 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 223 vi. Joseph Everett Dinsmore, born 20 April 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1964.

142. Johnson J.⁹ Irving (Mary E.⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 02 May 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 1919 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Gregory** 28 June 1905 in St.

Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Gregory and Agnes Bell. She was born 10 February 1879 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 December 1944 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Johnson J. Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 22

More About Johnson J. Irving:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Ann Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Johnson Irving and Elizabeth Gregory:

Marriage: 28 June 1905, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Johnson Irving and Elizabeth Gregory are:

- 224 i. Eldred¹⁰ Irving, died Unknown.
- 225 ii. Madeline Irving, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1942 in Boston, MA.

154. Marvin Wilson⁹ Dinsmore (Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 01 May 1889 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Vesta Pearl Hanson** 28 June 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Hanson and Sarah Glue. She was born 11 May 1890 in Rollingdam, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Marvin Dinsmore and Vesta Hanson:

Marriage: 28 June 1910, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Marvin Dinsmore and Vesta Hanson is:

- + 226 i. Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore, born 24 January 1911; died Unknown.

156. Willard Dalton⁹ Dinsmore (William Albert⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 04 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 November 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Marion Rawding** 21 September 1922 in Dorchester, MA. She was born 15 April 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 January 1985 in Belfast, ME.

More About Willard Dinsmore and Marion Rawding:

Marriage: 21 September 1922, Dorchester, MA

Children of Willard Dinsmore and Marion Rawding are:

- 227 i. Nellie Constance¹⁰ Dinsmore, born Private.
- 228 ii. Jacqueline Marion Dinsmore, born Private. She married Norman Carl Ellsmore Private; born Private.

More About Norman Ellsmore and Jacqueline Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

- 229 iii. Natalie Dinsmore, born Private.

157. Bessie Lillian⁹ Dinsmore (William Albert⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 16 December 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 October 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Herbert Inglis Cockburn** 16 November 1929 in Truro, NS, son of Melville Cockburn and Katherine Shaw. He was born 14 April 1889 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 April 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Bessie Lillian Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Herbert Inglis Cockburn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 12

More About George Herbert Inglis Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Lawyer

More About George Cockburn and Bessie Dinsmore:

Marriage: 16 November 1929, Truro, NS

Child of Bessie Dinsmore and George Cockburn is:

- + 230 i. George William Norman¹⁰ Cockburn, born 14 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

165. Isabel N.⁹ Dinsmore (George Levi⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 11 November 1897 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 10 February 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Roy L. Seamans** 08 June 1932, son of George Seamans and Georgianna Strout. He was born 02 June 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Roy Seamans and Isabel Dinsmore:

Marriage: 08 June 1932

Child of Isabel Dinsmore and Roy Seamans is:

- 231 i. Charlotte Ann¹⁰ Seamans, born Private.

170. Arthur W.⁹ McConkey (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1960 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Greta Lois Wilmot**. She was born 1903, and died Unknown.

More About Arthur W. McConkey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Greta Lois Wilmot:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arthur McConkey and Greta Wilmot are:

- + 232 i. Samuel Reid¹⁰ McConkey, born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 233 ii. Arthur Wilmot McConkey, born Private.

172. Blanche Gertrude⁹ Dinsmore (Skiffington T.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 02 September 1883 in USA, and died 17 June 1970 in Vancouver, BC. She married **William Thomas Shirley** 16 September 1909 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Shirley and Isabella McVay. He was born 26 July 1882 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 August 1973 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Blanche Gertrude Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p5, family#49, age 17

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 47, p24, family#288, age 26

Notes for William Thomas Shirley:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p20, family#198, age 18

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 47, p24, family#288, age 28

More About William Shirley and Blanche Dinsmore:

Marriage: 16 September 1909, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Child of Blanche Dinsmore and William Shirley is:

234 i. D. I⁰ Shirley, born January 1911 in South Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

Notes for D. I Shirley:

Ref:

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 47, p24, family#288, age 5/12

173. Douglas Dinsmore⁹ Furbush (Harriet 'Hattie'⁸ Dinsmore, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 21 August 1895 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 30 December 1956 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Alice Marie Carlson**. She was born 28 June 1901 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 1992 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children of Douglas Furbush and Alice Carlson are:

235 i. Wesley Jesse¹⁰ Furbush, born 12 December 1921 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 09 March 1959 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

236 ii. Alice Marie Furbush, born 07 March 1923 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 11 July 1928 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

174. Irene Lady Smith⁹ Dinsmore (Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 01 March 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Herbert N. Omar** 09 August 1951, son of George Omar and Susan Nelson. He was born 05 March 1887 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert N. Omar:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p1, family#3, age 14

More About Herbert Omar and Irene Dinsmore:

Marriage: 09 August 1951

Children of Irene Dinsmore and Herbert Omar are:

237 i. Verna Louise¹⁰ Omar, born 06 July 1922; died 29 January 1937.

238 ii. Douglas Omar, born Private.

175. Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore (Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 16 July 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wallace Bruce Hyslop** 17 June 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hyslop and Grace Brown. He was born 17 July 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 December 1987 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

More About Louise Craig Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wallace Bruce Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wallace Hyslop and Louise Dinsmore:

Marriage: 17 June 1925, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Louise Dinsmore and Wallace Hyslop are:

- + 239 i. Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB.
- + 240 ii. Eva Lorena Hyslop, born 08 March 1928 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 241 iii. Alma Jean Hyslop, born Private.
- + 242 iv. Christine Morrison Hyslop, born 23 January 1933 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 243 v. Alice Marie Hyslop, born 29 March 1935 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

176. Margaret Frances⁹ Dinsmore (Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 24 November 1905 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frank Cecil Leland** 29 September 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Leland and Maude Young. He was born 10 March 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992.

More About Frank Cecil Leland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Leland and Margaret Dinsmore:

Marriage: 29 September 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Margaret Dinsmore and Frank Leland is:

- + 244 i. Marie¹⁰ Leland, born Private.

177. John Wilfred⁹ Dinsmore (Herbert⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 29 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Betty ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Wilfred Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 5/12

More About John Wilfred Dinsmore:

Alternate DOB: 17 November 1900, as per 1901 census

Child of John Dinsmore and Betty ??? is:

- 245 i. Jay¹⁰ Dinsmore, born Private.

178. George Melvin⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 11 January 1886, and died 1965. He married **Pearl Josephine Kilpatrick**, daughter of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mary Beach. She was born 27 September 1888 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1970.

Children of George Weatherby and Pearl Kilpatrick are:

- + 246 i. Melvin Joseph¹⁰ Weatherby, born Bet. 1920 - 1921; died 21 January 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 247 ii. Lois Marie Weatherby, born 1917; died 1985. She married Ralph James Nutter 27 July 1940 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; born 08 March 1915; died 10 August 1994.

More About Lois Marie Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph James Nutter:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Nutter and Lois Weatherby:

Marriage: 27 July 1940, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

180. Jessie C.⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 13 July 1893, and died 1918. She married **Gaston Sanford Rideout** 26 June 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Rideout and Rebecca Beach. He was born 17 September 1883 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 April 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About Jessie C. Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gaston Sanford Rideout:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#47, age 18

More About Gaston Sanford Rideout:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gaston Rideout and Jessie Weatherby:

Marriage: 26 June 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Weatherby and Gaston Rideout are:

- + 248 i. Annie Rebecca¹⁰ Rideout, born 1913; died Unknown.
- 249 ii. Dorothy Rideout, died Unknown. She married Richard Frizzell; died Unknown.

183. Herbert Beverly⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 04 June 1899 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1968. He married **Freda Wilhelmina Bartlett** 22 June 1921 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wellington Bartlett and Laura Garroway. She was born 15 December 1900 in

McMinn, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Freda Wilhelmina Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 0(14 Dec. 1900)

More About Herbert Weatherby and Freda Bartlett:

Marriage: 22 June 1921, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Herbert Weatherby and Freda Bartlett are:

- 250 i. Herbert Charles¹⁰ Weatherby, born 11 June 1922 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*); died 15 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married (1) Mae Lillian Coughlin 20 May 1943 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 28 June 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Annie Kathleen Cook 01 July 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 February 1922; died 12 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Charles Weatherby:

Herbert Charles Weatherby

June 11, 1922 - August 15, 2010

WEATHERBY- at Ridgewood Veterans Wing, Saint John ,NB. August 15, 2010. Herbert Charles Weatherby of St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herbert B. and Freda W. (Bartlett) Weatherby. Born at Little Ridge, NB. June 11, 1922. Survived by his wife Annie (Cook) Weatherby, children Gilda (Wayne) Gibson of St Stephen, NB. Roy (Marilyn) Greenlaw of St Stephen, NB. Debbie Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon. Grandchildren Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau, Gerald (Christina) Greenlaw, Graydon Greenlaw, Sheena Greenlaw, great grandchildren Mitchell Arseneau, Drew Greenlaw and Madison Greenlaw, sister Betty Fletcher and brother Kenneth Weatherby both of Saint John, NB. several nieces and nephews. Herbert was predeceased by his first wife May (Caughlin) Weatherby, son Peter Greenlaw and sister Jessie Cumberland.

In 1942 Herbert joined the Armed Forces participated in the D-Day Invasion. Survived Juno Beach and wounded three times before his discharge in 1945. Herb owned and operated Weatherbys Grocery Store for many years, loved to travel, fish, hunt and took great pride in his home. He was always ready with a helping hand and friendly smile. Herbert was a life member and Past President of the Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9. Received The Meritorious Award and his 65 year pin in 2009, life member of Victoria Masonic Lodge #26 F&AM and a member of the Men's Club.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. from where a funeral service will be held August 18 ,2010 at 2 PM. Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9 will conduct a tribute service following the funeral service.

Visiting hours will be held Tuesday August 17, 2010 7-9 PM. Victoria Lodge #26 F&AM service will be held at 7:00 PM, August 17, 2010, followed by International Lodge # 61 Knights of Pythias service at 7:30 PM .

Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations to the Atlantic Baptist Church Fund, Charlotte County Cancer ,or the Charity of Choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Herbert Weatherby and Mae Coughlin:

Marriage: 20 May 1943, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Kathleen Cook:

Annie Kathleen Weatherby

February 03, 1922 - June 12, 2014

It is with sadness, the family of Annie Kathleen Weatherby of St. Stephen, NB announces her passing, which occurred on June 12, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born on February 3, 1922 in St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Herbert Weatherby and daughter of the late James and Maude (Johnson) Cook.

Annie worked in the pharmacy of Waterson's Drug Store for many years. She was a long-time member of the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary and the ladies auxiliary of the Baptist Church. Later years, she spent many hours knitting for the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary Gift Shop.

Annie is survived by one daughter, Gilda Gibson (Wayne) and one son, Roy Greenlaw, both of St. Stephen, NB; daughter-in-law, Deborah Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon; four grandchildren, Kimberly Arseneau (Paul) of St. Stephen, NB, Gerald Greenlaw (Chrissy) of Eastport, Maine, Graydon and Sheena Greenlaw, both of Whitehorse, Yukon; sister-in-law, Betty Fletcher and brother-in-law, Kenneth Weatherby, both of Saint John, NB; niece, Marie Firlotte of St. Stephen, NB.

She was predeceased by her son, Peter Greenlaw; daughter-in-law, Marilyn Greenlaw; brother, Albert Cook; step-father, Joseph Cleghorn.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 16, 2014 at 2 PM.

Following the service, the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 Ladies Auxiliary will conduct a service.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday from noon to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Herbert Weatherby and Annie Cook:
Marriage: 01 July 1977, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 251 ii. Jessie Marie Weatherby, born 23 September 1923 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 252 iii. Annie Elizabeth 'Betty' Weatherby, born Private. She married Leo Burton Fletcher Private; born Private.

More About Leo Fletcher and Annie Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 253 iv. Kenneth Eugene Weatherby, born Private.

185. Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 29 August 1908, and died 07 January 1974. She married **Thomas Earl McKnight**. He was born 10 December 1897 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ethel Weatherby and Thomas McKnight are:

- 254 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ McKnight, born Private. She married Horace Hodnett Grant Private; born 08 April 1936 in

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Horace Grant and Elizabeth McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 255 ii. Wayne D. McKnight, born Private.
- + 256 iii. Annie Louise McKnight, born Private.
- 257 iv. Jeannette McKnight, born Private. She married Ray Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Ray Johnson and Jeannette McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

186. George Carleton⁹ Tolin, Sr. (Augustina Caroline⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA, and died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH. He married **Berla Marguerite Bonness** 07 December 1927 in Somerville, MA, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Ivane Doten. She was born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA.

More About George Carleton Tolin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Berla Marguerite Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 3(Apr 1908)

More About George Tolin and Berla Bonness:

Marriage: 07 December 1927, Somerville, MA

Children of George Tolin and Berla Bonness are:

- 258 i. Berla Earlene¹⁰ Tolin, born Private.
- 259 ii. George Carlton Tolin, Jr., born 26 November 1931 in Somerville, MA; died 23 October 2000 in Wilmington, MA.

More About George Carlton Tolin, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 260 iii. Doris Carlene Tolin, born Private. She married Jerry Woodyard Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Woodyard and Doris Tolin:

Private-Begin: Private

195. Alvah Doten⁹ Chisholm (Herbert⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH. He married **Pamela Gravem** Private, daughter of Axel Gravem and Joyce Buchanan. She was born Private.

Notes for Alvah Doten Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, Alvah Doten

CHILSHOLM, Alvah Doten. - Alvah Doten Chisholm, 76, of Hopkinton, N.H., died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 2006 at his home with his family by his side. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., on June 15, 1930, the son of Herbert and Doris (Bonness) Chisholm. He graduated from Somerville High School in 1948 and received his B.A. and M.B.A. from Boston University.

Mr. Chisholm spent his career in banking and served as President and CEO of the Indian Head Bank in Concord and President and CEO of the First New Hampshire Bank in Bedford. Mr. Chisholm began his banking

career with the First National Bank of Boston, later moving to New Hampshire where he worked at the former Mechanics National Bank and then at the Bank of New Hampshire.

He is survived by his wife, Pamela Gravem chisholm, of 54 years; four children, Ian Buchanan Chisholm of S. Burlington, VT, Alison Chishom Nathanson of Scarborough, Me., Jennifer chisholm Goldman of rye, NY, and Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm of Los Angeles, CA; seven grandchildren, Lindsay, Samuel and Eric Chisholm and Blair, Madeleine, charlotte and Miles Goldman; one great grandchild, Clayton Chisholm; two step grandchildren, Eric and Megan Nathanson; and three brothers, Uerbert Chisholm of Alexandria, VA, John Chisholm of Danvers, MA and Roy Chisholm of Annandale, VA.

At the time of his death, he was the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church in Hopkinton. Mr. Chisholm was the former Senior Warden at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord, a past Treasurer of both the Concord S.P.C.A. and Coit House at St. Pauls School in Concord, a former member of the Board of Directors of Concord Hospital, and was involved in numerous other charitable and civic organizations including the Chamber of Commerce and the New Hampshire Bankers Association.

Al was an avid gardener and long-time Red Sox fan. His passions included his family, church and community. A celebration of his life will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 28, 2006 at 10 a.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord. The Rt. Rev. V. Gene Robinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to: Concord Regional VnA, Hospice Program, PO Box 1797, Concord, NH 03302-1797 or the Payson Center for Cancer Care, Concord Hospital, 250 Pleasant Street, Concord, NH 03301.

Bennett Funeral Home in Concord is handling arrangements.

More About Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem are:

- 261 i. Ian Buchanan¹⁰ Chisholm, born Private.
- 262 ii. Alison Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Nathanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Nathanson and Alison Chisholm:

Private-Begin: Private

- 263 iii. Jennifer Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Goldman Private; born Private.

More About ? Goldman and Jennifer Chisholm:

Private-Begin: Private

- 264 iv. Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm, born Private.

197. Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 09 May 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 11 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Wilmot Mundie I** 25 July 1934 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alvin Mundie and Mary Trafton. He was born 08 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1976 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Madeline Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 1/12(May 1911)

More About Annie Madeline Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Wilmot Mundie I:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mundie and Annie Chisholm:

Marriage: 25 July 1934, Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Chisholm and John Mundie are:

- + 265 i. Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 266 ii. John Wilmot Mundie II, born Private.
- 267 iii. Walter Alvin Mundie, born Private. He married Emma Rogoschensky Private; born 06 May 1928 in Rivers, MB; died 04 January 1991 in Chilliwack, BC.

More About Walter Mundie and Emma Rogoschensky:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 268 iv. Margaret Elaine Mundie, born Private.

198. Martha Evelyn⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS. She married **Cecil Frederick Clarke**, son of William Clarke and Eva Nesbitt. He was born 31 May 1910 in Benton, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 October 1981 in Truro, NS.

Child of Martha Chisholm and Cecil Clarke is:

- 269 i. Child¹⁰ Clarke, born Private.

199. Malcolm⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 15 April 1915, and died 18 September 1981. He married **Edith May Marrs** 20 April 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Andrew Marrs and Catherine Hawkes. She was born 04 June 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Malcolm Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs:

Marriage: 20 April 1935, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs are:

- + 270 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Chisholm, born Private.
- 271 ii. William Joseph Chisholm, born Abt. 1938; died 10 May 1999 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Joseph Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, William Joseph

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 10, 1999, William Joseph Chisholm of RR#4, Old Ridge, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Malcolm M. and Edith M. (Marrs) Chisholm. Survived by one brother, Kenneth (Anita of Oak Hill, NB, four nephews, one niece, aunts, uncles and several cousins.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday May 12, 1999 at 1 p.m. with pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

200. Bessie Winnifred⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 1916, and died 1981. She married **James Stanley Flynn** 07 February 1934 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."),

son of Daniel Flynn and Mary Sansom. He was born 20 March 1914 in Green Hill, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966.

More About James Flynn and Bessie Chisholm:

Marriage: 07 February 1934, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Chisholm and James Flynn are:

- 272 i. Richard¹⁰ Flynn, born Private.
- 273 ii. Shiela Flynn, born Private.
- 274 iii. Ina Flynn, born Private.
- 275 iv. Joyce Flynn, born Private.

202. Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm (Claude Byron⁸, Maggie J.⁷, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 18 May 1912 in Lower Cloverdale. Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Harry William Stoyles** 31 August 1935 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, son of Henry Stoyles and Lillian Vye. He was born 01 February 1912 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Harry Stoyles and Doris Chisholm:

Marriage: 31 August 1935, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB

Children of Doris Chisholm and Harry Stoyles are:

- + 276 i. Sandra Lynne¹⁰ Stoyles, born Private.
- 277 ii. Karlene Dacey Stoyles, born Private.
- + 278 iii. Byron Dacey Stoyles, born Private.

203. Adele Corning⁹ Chisholm (Alvah Stone⁸, William⁷, Henry⁶, Stewart⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 11 September 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 14 February 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married **Howard Parmelee Eells, Jr.** Unknown in ?, son of Howard Eells and Alice Stager. He was born 25 August 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died Unknown.

More About Howard Eells and Adele Chisholm:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Adele Chisholm and Howard Eells are:

- 279 i. Adele Chisholm¹⁰ Eells, born 13 November 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH; died Unknown. She married Norman Pierce; died Unknown.
- 280 ii. Frances House Eells, born Private. She married Edward O. Wells Private; born Private.

More About Edward Wells and Frances Eells:
Private-Begin: Private

- 281 iii. Jean Chisholm Eells, born Private. She married Walter Baron Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Walter Wilson and Jean Eells:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 10

213. Alice Blanche¹⁰ Segee (Eva Louise⁹ Chisholm, Archibald⁸, Hugh⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 07 June 1916 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 17 January 1977. She married **(1) Leonard Hugh McHugh** 12 March 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George McHugh and Ella

Turner. He was born 1913 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1945 in Italy. She married **(2) Lloyd Norwood Clinch** 04 July 1947 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Arthur Clinch and Ines Tomilson. He was born 29 May 1907 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 November 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(3) Clifford Robinson** Private, son of Carlyle Robinson and Carrie Pugh. He was born Private.

More About Leonard McHugh and Alice Segee:

Marriage: 12 March 1937, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Lloyd Clinch and Alice Segee:

Marriage: 04 July 1947, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Clifford Robinson and Alice Segee:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alice Segee and Lloyd Clinch is:

282 i. Elizabeth 'Betty'¹¹ Clinch, born Private. She married Peter Parker Private; born Private.

More About Peter Parker and Elizabeth Clinch:

Private-Begin: Private

219. Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore (George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 17 April 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1977. She married **Clifford Stanley Marraty** 01 December 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Marraty and Margaret Clark. He was born 07 July 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 October 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Lillian Jane Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Clifford Stanley Marraty:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p11, family#114, age 8(7 July 1892)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p24, family#276, age 17(July 1893)

More About Clifford Stanley Marraty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Marraty and Lillian Dinsmore:

Marriage: 01 December 1914, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lillian Dinsmore and Clifford Marraty is:

+ 283 i. George 'Stanley'¹¹ Marraty, born 1915; died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

221. Muriel Laflin¹⁰ Dinsmore (George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Muriel Laflin Dinsmore is:

- + 284 i. Kenneth Douglas¹¹ Dinsmore, born 16 June 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 March 2015.

223. Joseph Everett¹⁰ Dinsmore (George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 20 April 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1964. He married **Helen M. ???**. She was born 1910, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Everett Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joseph Dinsmore and Helen ??? is:

- + 285 i. Richard¹¹ Dinsmore, born Private.

226. Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore (Marvin Wilson⁹, Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 24 January 1911, and died Unknown. She married **John Donald Young** 07 May 1941 in Portland, ME, son of Matthew Young and Myla Ward. He was born 21 September 1911 in Calais, ME, and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Sarah Dinsmore:

Marriage: 07 May 1941, Portland, ME

Children of Sarah Dinsmore and John Young are:

- + 286 i. John Donald¹¹ Young, born Private.
- + 287 ii. Robert Allen Young, born Private.
- 288 iii. Richard Mervin Young, born Private.

230. George William Norman¹⁰ Cockburn (Bessie Lillian⁹ Dinsmore, William Albert⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 14 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Mary Theresa Ryan** Private, daughter of Michael Ryan and Marjorie Burden. She was born Private.

Notes for George William Norman Cockburn:

OBITUARY - George William Norman Cockburn

George Cockburn (BA, BCL 55) of Fredericton died unexpectedly on August 2, 1997, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen N.B. at age 66. He practised law in St. Stephen for 30 years and was an MLA for Charlotte County from 1967-1982, during which time he served in cabinet as minister of fisheries and environment, minister of health, chairman of NB Power, as well as a member of other ministries pro term. He served as chairman of the N.B. Liquor Licensing Board for four years. At the time of his death, he was serving on the Bench in Fredericton. He is survived by his wife Mardi (Ryan, BA 52); daughter Beth Savoie BEd 79) and husband Emile; two sons, Bill Jr. (BA 77, LLB 86) and Blair and wife Mona; three granddaughters, brother in law, Mr. Justice Patrick A.A. Ryan (BA 51, BCL 56) and wife Anne and four nephews, Micheal (BA 79), LLB 83), Sean, Jamie (BBA 84) and Peter BA 86, BBA 93) Ryan.

Obituary - Judge George William Norman Cockburn

The death of Judge GWN Cockburn, 66, of Fredericton occurred unexpectedly August 2 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen.

Judge Cockburn is survived by his wife Mardi (Ryan) of Fredericton, one daughter, Beth and her husband, Emile Savoie of Sackville; two sons, Bill Jr. of St. Stephen and Blair and his wife Mona of Fredericton; three granddaughters, Chelsey and Michaela Cockburn of Fredericton and Katelin Savoie of Ottawa; four cousins, Alice Cockburn of St. Andrews, Natalie Ellis of Florida, Jacqueline Ellsmore of Maine and Bev Dinsmore of Ontario; brother in law Mr. Justice Patrick A.A. Ryan and his wife Anne of Fredericton and four nephews, Michael, Sean, Jamie and Peter Ryan. His parents, George H.I. and Bessie (Dinsmore) Cockburn and aunts and

uncles, Kaye Cockburn, Alton and Marion Dinsmore and Dr. Hazen and Helen Dinsmore predeceased him.

A graduate of St. Stephen High School and the University of New Brunswick he practised law in St. Stephen for 30 years. He was Member of the Legislative Assembly for Charlotte County from 1967-1982, during which time he served in Cabinet as Minister of Fisheries and Environment, Minister of Health, Chairman of the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission, as well as a number of other ministries pro tem. He was appointed to the Bench in 1984 and served as chairman of the New Brunswick Liquor Licensing Board for four years. At the time of his death, he was serving on the Bench in Fredericton.

He was a member of the National association of Provincial Court Judges, honorary life member of Kiwanis International, and was a member of the Shriners Luxor temple in St. Stephen. He was active in basketball, curling and golf in his younger years.

A memorial service will be held Tuesday August 5 at 3 p.m. at St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, School Street, St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Dr. Steven Cho officiating. Interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flower the family would appreciate donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation. Arrangement under the direction of MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About George William Norman Cockburn:
Occupation: Lawyer

More About George Cockburn and Marjorie Ryan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Cockburn and Marjorie Ryan are:

- 289 i. Beth¹¹ Cockburn, born Private. She married Emile Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Emile Savoie and Beth Cockburn:
Private-Begin: Private

- 290 ii. George William Allan Cockburn, born Private.
291 iii. Blair Cockburn, born Private. He married Monia Bertin Private; born Private.

More About Blair Cockburn and Monia Bertin:
Private-Begin: Private

232. Samuel Reid¹⁰ McConkey (Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Barbara Eleanor Calder** 19 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Calder and Minerva Stover. She was born 30 May 1929 in Fairhaven Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Reid McConkey:
Samuel (Sam) Reid McConkey

MCCONKEY- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, August 9, 2007, Samuel (Sam) Reid McConkey of Ledge Loop Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, N.B. Son of the late W. Arthur D. and Greta (Wilmot) McConkey of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his wife Barbara (Calder) McConkey, two sons Donald (Anne) of Tower Hill, N.B. and Dana (Gail) of Dufferin, Charlotte County, N.B. three grandchildren David, Paul and Michael, one Aunt, two cousins and nieces and nephews.

There will be no visiting at the funeral home by request.

Funeral service will be held from Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday August 14, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Peter Davids officiating. Interment will follow service in the St. Stephen, Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Christ Anglican Church Building Fund would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main, Street,

St. Stephen, N.B.
(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Notes for Barbara Eleanor Calder:
Barbara Eleanor McConkey
May 30, 1929 - August 13, 2015

McCONKEY-Peacefully at Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB, August 13, 2015, Barbara Eleanor (Calder) McConkey. Wife of the late Samuel R. McConkey.

Born May 30, 1929 in Fairhaven Deer Island, NB., daughter of the late Herbert and Minnie Calder.

Survived by two sons, Dana (Gail) and Donnie (Anne), three grandsons, David, Michael and Paul, five great grandchildren, Sam, Theo, Reid, Kayla and Mia, one sister, Kathryn McNeill.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, four brothers, and a half sister.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday, August 17, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Christ Anglican Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Samuel McConkey and Barbara Calder:
Marriage: 19 January 1951, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Samuel McConkey and Barbara Calder are:

292 i. Dana¹¹ McConkey, born Private. He married Gail Elaine Godsoe Private; born Private.

More About Dana McConkey and Gail Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 293 ii. Donald McConkey, born Private.

233. Arthur Wilmot¹⁰ McConkey (Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Eunice Fae Hallett** Private, daughter of William Hallett and Anna Ross. She was born 16 January 1924 in Beverley, AB, and died 10 April 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guptill** Private, daughter of Leonard Guptill and Ethelsa Morse. She was born Private.

Notes for Eunice Fae Hallett:
Eunice Fae Watkins
January 16, 1924 - April 10, 2015

WATKINS- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., April 10, 2015, Eunice Fae Watkins passed away. Wife of the late Dr. Herbert Edwin Watkins and daughter of the late William Richard and Annie Matilda (Ross) Hallett.

Survived by her son; Richard McConkey (Sylvia) of St Stephen, NB, step children; Nancy Graham (Walter) of Bethel, NB, Dr. Fred Watkins (Jan) of Kingston, ON., Jimmy Watkins (Suzanne) of Quispamsis, NB., seven grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday,

April 18, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Friday, April 17, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Christ Anglican Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur McConkey and Eunice Hallett:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Arthur McConkey and Donna Guptill:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Arthur McConkey and Eunice Hallett is:
+ 294 i. Richard¹¹ McConkey, born Private.

239. Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB. She married **Alden Rudolph Murray** 13 April 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alden Murray and Gertrude Baker. He was born 07 January 1919, and died 10 June 1973.

Notes for Miriam Frances Hyslop:

Obit:

Miriam Frances Murray

1926-2009

MURRAY- At Kings Way Care Centre Quispamsis, NB September 19, 2009, Miriam Frances Murray of St. Stephen, NB beloved wife of the late Rudolph Murray. Born on January 20, 1926, she was the eldest daughter of the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

She is survived by one son , Blaine(Linda) Murray of Alexander, Maine and one daughter, Christine(Don) Sewell of Saint John, NB, three sisters, Eva(Carl) MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine(Peter)Wilson all of St. Stephen, NB, one grandson, Kevin(Julie)Murray of Robbinston, Maine, three granddaughters, Tanya(Duane)Godsoe of Saint John ,NB, Kelli(Robin)Lawrence of Quispamsis, NB and Amy(Joe) Cisneros of Jacksonville, NC along with 4 great granddaughters, Sydney, Julia, Rachel and Ashlee and 4 great grandsons, Trey, Davin, Sebastian and Zackery. Miriam was predeceased by her youngest sister Alice Raymont on April 13, 2009.

Miriam was well loved by all who knew her and had many wonderful caring friends. Her special friends who she played bridge with, her church friends ,her neighbours and all of her many nieces and nephews and cousins and of course all the special people at Kings Way who were all so caring and loving- We shall all miss her deeply.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 23, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, September 22, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. For those who wish donations to the Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen, NB or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop:

Marriage: 13 April 1946, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Miriam Hyslop and Alden Murray are:

- + 295 i. Blaine Hyslop¹¹ Murray, born Private.
- + 296 ii. Christine Marie Murray, born Private.

240. Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 08 March 1928 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Carl Alvin MacLeod** 14 December 1945 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Daniel MacLeod and Emma Trundle. He was born 28 April 1926, and died 30 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Lorena Hyslop:

Eva Lorena MacLeod

March 28, 1928 - May 28, 2015

MacLEOD- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., May 28, 2015, Eva Lorena MacLeod. Wife of Carl Alvin MacLeod and daughter of the late Wallace Bruce and Louise Craig (Dinsmore) Hyslop.

Survived by her husband, Carl of Tower Hill, NB., three sons; Ross (Vicki) of Tower Hill, NB, Peter (Peggy) of St Stephen, NB., Ralph (Ibi) of Toronto, ON., two daughters; Lynnette Moffitt (Evan) of Bathurst, NB. , Marilyn MacLeod (Murray Goddard) of Saint John, NB., twelve grandchildren, several great grandchildren, two sisters, Jean Christie and Christine Wilson, both of St Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one son, Roger Carl MacLeod, two sisters, Miriam Murray and Alice Raymont.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 1, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, May 31, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Carl Alvin MacLeod:

Carl Alvin MacLeod

April 28, 1926 - January 30, 2016

MacLEOD- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., January 30, 2016, Carl Alvin MacLeod. Husband of the late Eva L. (Hyslop) MacLeod and son of the late Daniel and Emma (Trundle) MacLeod.

Survived by three sons; Ross (Vicki) of Tower Hill, NB, Peter (Peggy) of St Stephen, NB., Ralph (Ibi) of Toronto, ON., two daughters; Lynnette Moffitt (Evan) of Bathurst, NB. , Marilyn MacLeod (Murray) of Saint John, NB., twelve grandchildren, several great grandchildren, brother, Bill MacLeod (Sue), several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, his parents, one son, Roger Carl MacLeod, one brother, Arnold MacLeod, one sister, Danena Masters.

A graveside service will be held at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. on Tuesday, February 2, 2016 at 3 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences

may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Carl MacLeod and Eva Hyslop:

Marriage: 14 December 1945, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eva Hyslop and Carl MacLeod are:

- + 297 i. Lynette Frances¹¹ MacLeod, born Private.
- + 298 ii. Alvin Ross MacLeod, born Private.
- 299 iii. Marylyn Louise MacLeod, born Private.
- + 300 iv. Rodney Peter MacLeod I, born Private.
- 301 v. Roger Carl MacLeod, born 27 September 1960; died 25 June 1964.
- + 302 vi. Ralph Edward MacLeod, born Private.

241. Alma Jean¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Walter Christie** Private, son of Kempton Christie and Madelene Scott. He was born 12 July 1929 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gordon Walter Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb

More About Gordon Christie and Alma Hyslop:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alma Hyslop and Gordon Christie are:

- 303 i. Gordon Eugene¹¹ Christie, born Private.
- 304 ii. Jeffrey Lane Christie, born Private. He married Joyce Winnifred Berry Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Christie and Joyce Berry:

Private-Begin: Private

- 305 iii. Elaine Marilyn Christie, born Private.

242. Christine Morrison¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 23 January 1933 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Peter Barry Wilson** 16 July 1955 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Barry Wilson and Marion Pullen. He was born 18 November 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Christine Morrison Hyslop:

Christine Morrison (Hyslop) Wilson

January 23, 1933 - November 27, 2016

Wilson- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., November 27, 2016, Christine Morrison (Hyslop) Wilson. Wife of the late Peter Wilson. Born January 23, 1933, daughter of the late Wallace B. and Louise C. Hyslop.

Christine is survived by her children, Barry Wilson (Sharon) of Kelowna, BC., Kelly Wilson of St. Stephen, NB. grandchildren Christine and Alexander, sister, Jean Christie, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, husband, sisters, Miriam Murray, Eva MacLeod and Alice Raymont, sister-in-law, Mary Lou Pendleton.

Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Friday December 2, 2016 at 1 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday, December 1, 2016 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Order of Eastern Star St Stephen Chapter # 8 will conduct a service Thursday evening at 5:45 PM.

Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Peter Barry Wilson:

Obit:

Peter Barry Wilson

November 18, 1931 - December 10, 2011

WILSON- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, December 10, 2011, Peter Barry Wilson. Husband of Christine (Hyslop) Wilson and son of the late Barry and Marion (Pullin) Wilson.

Survived by his wife, Christine, 1 son, Barry (Sharon) of Kelowna BC, 1 daughter, Kelly of St. Stephen, 1 granddaughter, Christine, 1 grandson, Alexander, 1 sister, Mary Lou Penelton of Ottawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Shriner's Children's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Peter Wilson and Christine Hyslop:

Marriage: 16 July 1955, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christine Hyslop and Peter Wilson are:

- + 306 i. Barry Morrison¹¹ Wilson, born Private.
- 307 ii. Kelly Barbara Wilson, born Private.

243. Alice Marie¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 29 March 1935 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 April 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Francis 'Frank' Alvin Raymond** 18 July 1959, son of Alvin Raymond and Gladys ???. He was born 06 November 1927, and died 27 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Marie Hyslop:

Alice Marie Raymond

1935-2009

RAYMONT- Alice Marie Raymond died peacefully on Easter Monday April 13, 2009 at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB in the company of her daughter and son-in-law. Born March 29, 1935, she was the youngest daughter of the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

Alice is survived by her husband, Frank, daughter; Barbara, son; Bruce, son-in-law; Howie, daughter-in-law; Allison and grandson; Blake. She is also survived by her 4 sisters: Miriam Murray, Eva MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine Wilson as well as several nieces, nephews, in-laws and cousins.

She also had a wealth of friends both in Ontario and New Brunswick. Alice, a retired school teacher, spent most of her career in Hamilton where she and husband Frank raised their family. Retiring in 1989, they returned to the family farm on Tower Hill where she was an active member of the community through Women's Institute, United Church Women, Royal Canadian Legion and Jr. Ladies Auxiliary. Alice also enjoyed quilting and crafts

as well as spending time with family and friends at their cottage on Oak Bay.

Alice had a special charm and with that embraced everyone she met. Most will remember her sense of humour that made it easy to care for her during her final days, easy to love her during her full and wonderful life and easy to remember her as a warm, fun-loving woman and friend.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Friday April 17, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

St. Stephen Branch #9 Royal Canadian Legion will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Thursday evening at 7:30 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Alvin Raymont:

Francis (Frank) Alvin Raymont

November 06, 1927 - March 27, 2015

RAYMONT- Francis (Frank) Alvin Raymont died peacefully on Friday, March 27, 2015 at Charlotte County Hospital in St Stephen, NB. Born November 6, 1927, Frank was the second of 4 boys of the late Gladys and Alvin Raymont of Essex Ontario.

Frank is survived by his daughter Barbara; son, Bruce; daughter in law, Allison and three grandsons, Blake, Garrett and Cameron. He is also survived by his youngest brother Bob, as well as several nieces, nephews, in laws and cousins.

Frank was preceded in death by his wife, Alice and two of his brothers, Chuck and Bill.

Frank, a retired purchasing agent , spent most of his career at Firestone in Hamilton, Ontario, where he and Alice raised their family. They retired on Tower Hill in Alice's family farm in 1989. They entertained friends and family alike at their Oak Bay cottage during the summer and spent several winters in Florida.

Frank was an avid angler and hunter and enjoyed re-telling stories about his adventures. He was a serious man with a tender heart when it came to his wife and children. Frank was a very social man who loved the company of good friends and his family. You knew where you stood with Frank.

He will be remembered for his knowledge and love of history, mainly military history, especially infantry and cavalry, as well as his love for a great western (noted by his collection of Louis L'Amour books). Books and Frank went hand- in- hand.

He had a full and wonderful life.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday, March 30, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visiting hours held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Moores Mills Cemetery, Diabetes Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Francis Raymont and Alice Hyslop:

Marriage: 18 July 1959

Children of Alice Hyslop and Francis Raymont are:

308 i. Barbara Louise¹¹ Raymont, born Private. She married Howard Ernest Moore Private; born Private.

More About Howard Moore and Barbara Raymont:
Private-Begin: Private

- 309 ii. Bruce Alvin Raymont, born Private.

244. Marie¹⁰ Leland (Margaret Frances⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffery Starr I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffery Starr and Marie Leland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Leland and Jeffery Starr are:

- 310 i. Richard¹¹ Starr, born Private. He married Amanda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Starr and Amanda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 311 ii. Jeffery Starr II, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffery Starr and Betty ???:
Private-Begin: Private

246. Melvin Joseph¹⁰ Weatherby (George Melvin⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Bet. 1920 - 1921, and died 21 January 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mona Theresa McShane** 08 July 1946 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Mark McShane and Mary Osgood. She was born Abt. 1924, and died Bef. 2010.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Weatherby:

Obit:

Weatherby, Melvin Joseph

After a long, courageous battle with his health, Melvin Joseph Weatherby (Mel) died on Jan. 21, 2009 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., at the age of 88. He was the husband of the late Mona Theresa (McShane) Weatherby and the son of the late George and Pearl (Kilpatrick) Weatherby.

He is survived by two sons: Allan (Debi) Weatherby and Bob Weatherby; two daughters, Sandra (Gerald) McCrossin and Betty (Brent) Calder, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; brother-in-law, James McShane, St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters-in-law, Juanita (Dick) Dickerson, of Oromocto, N.B., Geraldine (Harvey) Childs, of Calais, Me., Geraldine (Carl) Mc-Shane and Cairine (Harold) Mc-Shane, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandchildren: Christopher (Kelly) McCrossin, Karla (Pete) McCrossin, Stephanie Weatherby, Emily Weatherby and Ryan Weatherby; two step-granddaughters, Pam (Trevor) MacMillan and Melanie (Mike) Duffy; two great-grandchildren, Ty and Kali Weatherby; four step-great-grandchildren, Danielle and Dustin Hawkins, Jordyn MacMillan and Evan Noddin; and a special friend, Maxine Garnett.

He was predeceased by his wife, parents, infant grandson, Kevin McCrossin, and his sister, Lois (Ralph) Nutter. Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, Jan. 26, 2009 at 11 a.m.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Visiting hours were held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Sunday.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Melvin Weatherby and Mona McShane:

Marriage: 08 July 1946, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Melvin Weatherby and Mona McShane are:

312 i. Sandra¹¹ Weatherby, born Private. She married Gerald McCrossin Private; born Private.

More About Gerald McCrossin and Sandra Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

313 ii. Alan Weatherby, born Private.

314 iii. Robert Weatherby, born Private.

315 iv. Elizabeth 'Betty' Weatherby, born Private.

248. Annie Rebecca¹⁰ Rideout (Jessie C.⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 1913, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Millidge Joshua Caldwell**, son of Joshua Caldwell and Margaret Pomeroy. He was born 02 June 1907 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) David A. Matthews** Aft. 1967, son of Frederick Matthews and Rose ????. He was born 04 May 1911 in Montreal, QC, and died 24 August 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About Millidge Joshua Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Matthews and Annie Rideout:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Annie Rideout and Millidge Caldwell are:

316 i. Jessie Christine¹¹ Caldwell, born Private. She married David Edison Thomas Private; born 17 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About David Thomas and Jessie Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

317 ii. Maynard Caldwell, born Private.

+ 318 iii. Joan Caldwell, born Private.

251. Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby (Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 23 September 1923 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Wesley Cumberland** 27 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Millen Cumberland and Bertha Haley. He was born 28 April 1916 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 21 October 2002.

Notes for Jessie Marie Weatherby:

Ad published: Jun 7, 2006

CUMBERLAND, JESSIE MARIE - 83 years of age, of St. Stephen, NB, passed away peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on June 6, 2006. Born in Little Ridge, she was the daughter of the late Freda and Herbert Weatherby. She is survived by: daughter, Joyce (Benton) Woodard of St. Stephen, son Dale (Nellie) Cumberland of Mayfield, six grandchildren, six great grandchildren, her sister Betty Fletcher of Saint John and two brothers, Herbert (Annie) Weatherby of St. Stephen and Kenneth Weatherby of Saint John. Jessie was predeceased by her husband Leo Cumberland of Mayfield. At her request, instead of visitation there will be a memorial service held in early July. Details will be announced at a later date. In Jessie's memory, contributions can be made to: Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church (St. Stephen), the Alzheimer's Society of N.B. or the charity of ones choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

More About Leo Wesley Cumberland:
Burial: 21 October 2002

More About Leo Cumberland and Jessie Weatherby:
Marriage: 27 July 1940, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Weatherby and Leo Cumberland are:

- + 319 i. Joyce¹¹ Cumberland, born Private.
- + 320 ii. Dale Eugene Cumberland, born Private.

255. Wayne D.¹⁰ McKnight (Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Jean Stevenson** Private, daughter of James Stevenson and Edna Harvey. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tanya ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne McKnight and Tanya ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson are:

- 321 i. Judy¹¹ McKnight, born Private. She married John Quartermain Private; born Private.

More About John Quartermain and Judy McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

- 322 ii. Carol Anne McKnight, born 04 January 1963; died 23 December 1963.
- + 323 iii. Thomas McKnight, born Private.
- 324 iv. David McKnight, born Private.
- + 325 v. Warren McKnight, born Private.

256. Annie Louise¹⁰ McKnight (Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Vincent Hawthorne** Private, son of George Hawthorne and Mary Hayward. He was born 24 December 1920, and died 01 April 1989.

More About Gilbert Hawthorne and Annie McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Annie McKnight and Gilbert Hawthorne are:

- + 326 i. Ellis 'Annetta'¹¹ Hawthorne, born Private.
- 327 ii. Marion Ethel Louise Hawthorne, born Private.

265. Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie (Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Wilfred Eugene Gullison** 07 April 1952, son of Orlen Gullison and Minnie Weeks. He was born 24 March 1932 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2010 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Helene Mundie:

GULLISON, MARY HELENE - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint Jon, NB, April 10, 2002, Mary

Helene Gullison, wife of Wilfred E. Gullison, of Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the Late Wilmot and Madeline (Chisholm) Mundie. Survived by her husband, four sons, four daughters, 22 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son and two great-grandchildren. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 13, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, April 11, 2002 and Friday, April 12, 2002 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lynnfield Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Wilfred Eugene Gullison:
Wilfred Eugene Gullison
March 24, 1932 - October 21, 2010

GULLISON- At his residence, Oak Bay, NB, October 21, 2010, Wilfred Eugene Gullison formerly of Lynnfield, NB. Husband of the late Mary Helene (Mundie) Gullison and son of the late Orland Charles and Minnie Alice(Weeks) Gullison.

Survived by 4 sons, Ronald(Dot) of Lynnfield, NB, Steven(Teri) of Oak Bay, NB, Carson(Kim)of Oak Hill, NB, Randall(Pam) of Lynnfield, NB, 6 daughters, Susan Neilson(Eric) of Oak Bay, NB, Kimberly Davidson(Paul)of Lynnfield, NB, Gail Richard(Art) of Oak Bay, NB, Sheila Bartlett(Randy) of Heathland, NB, Wanda Scott of Bocabec, NB, Cindy Polk of Princeton, Me., 29 grandchildren, 24 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, Vera Perkins of Merrimac, MA., Violet Merrill of Dewolfe, NB, Frances Voutt(David) of Dewolfe, NB., several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son Kenny, 1 brother, Philip Gullison.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, October 24, 2010 at 2:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 22, 2010 from 7-9 PM and Saturday, October 23, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wilfred Gullison and Mary Mundie:
Marriage: 07 April 1952

Children of Mary Mundie and Wilfred Gullison are:

- 328 i. Ronald Eugene¹¹ Gullison, Sr., born 18 July 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dot Richard Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Gullison, Sr.:

Ronald Eugene Gullison Sr.

July 18, 1952 - December 31, 2018

Ronald Eugene Gullison Sr. passed away on Monday, December 31, 2018 surrounded by his loving family.

Born in St. Stephen, NB. on July 18, 1952, he was the oldest son of the late Wilfred and Helene (Mundie) Gullison.

He leaves to mourn his loving wife of 45 years, Dot (Richard) Gullison, his children: Shelley Weeks (Clifford), Leigh Gullison (Marleyne), Tina Young (Chris), Shane Gullison (Sami Jo) and Ronnie Gullison Jr. (Nicole), grandchildren: Shawn and Jeremy Weeks, Jacob and Ben Gullison, Taylor and Logan Young, Katie Gullison, Zachary Nickson, Nathan and Kali Gullison, Taylor Hannah and Ashley Gullison, great-grandchildren: Cash and Marshall Weeks and Addison Lord. Ron is also survived by his brothers: Steven Gullison (Terri), Carson Gullison (Kim), Randy Gullison (Pam), sisters: Susan Neilson (Eric), Kim Davidson, Gail Richard (Art), Sheila Bartlett (Randy), Wanda Scott, Cindy Polk (Phil), mother-in-law, Sadie Richard, brothers-in-law: Frank Richard (Barb), Paul Davidson, sisters-in-law: Sadie Richard, Shirley Blanchard (Clifford), Yvonne Lloyd (Rick), Debra LaPointe, Lori Richard, aunts: Yvonne Gullison, Frances (Gullison) Voutt, Margaret (Mundie) Dickman and Uncle Frank, Thelma Mundie, many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

In addition to his parents, Ronnie was predeceased by brother, Kennie, grandson, Baby Shane Jr., father-in-law, Frank Richard Sr., brothers-in-law, Eloie Richard, Ed LaPointe and sister-in-law, Eloise Richard.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, January 3, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 2, 2019 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Ronald Gullison and Dot Richard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 329 ii. Kenneth Edward Gullison, born 20 July 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1987.
- + 330 iii. Susan Jean Gullison, born Private.
- + 331 iv. Steven Wilfred Gullison, born Private.
- 332 v. Carson Wayne Gullison, born Private.
- + 333 vi. Randall John Gullison, born Private.
- 334 vii. Kimberly Ann Gullison, born Private.
- 335 viii. Gail Elaine Gullison, born Private.
- 336 ix. Sheila Lynn Gullison, born Private.

266. John Wilmot¹⁰ Mundie II (Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Thelma Beth Thynne** Private, daughter of Jack Thynne and Elizabeth Cook. She was born Private.

More About John Mundie and Thelma Thynne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Mundie and Thelma Thynne are:

- 337 i. Kelvin Roy¹¹ Mundie, born Private.
- 338 ii. Trent Wade Mundie, born Private.
- 339 iii. Ian Alvin Mundie, born Private.

268. Margaret Elaine¹⁰ Mundie (Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Frank Dickman** Private. He was born 27 July 1857 in Belvidere, Boone Co., IL, and died 16 April 1928 in Lansing, MI.

More About Frank Dickman and Margaret Mundie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Mundie and Frank Dickman are:

- 340 i. Ryan¹¹ Dickman, died Unknown.
- 341 ii. Andrea Dickman, died Unknown.

270. Kenneth¹⁰ Chisholm (Malcolm⁹, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Stevens** Private, daughter of Kenneth Stevens and Florence McGuire. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens are:

- 342 i. Jeff¹ Chisholm, born Private. He married Iletta Hartford Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Chisholm and Iletta Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 343 ii. Janet Marie Chisholm, born Private.

276. Sandra Lynne¹⁰ Stoyles (Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm, Claude Byron⁸, Maggie J.⁷, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Roy Angel** Private, son of Joseph Sablosky and Elsie ???. He was born 28 September 1936 in Ottawa, ON, and died 13 August 1965 in Halifax, NS. She married **(2) Maurice Joseph Dowling** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Arnold Ralston-Alder** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Angel and Sandra Stoyles:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Maurice Dowling and Sandra Stoyles:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Arnold Ralston-Alder and Sandra Stoyles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Stoyles and John Angel are:

- + 344 i. William Ward¹¹ Angel, born Private.
345 ii. John Mark Angel, born Private. He married Donna Elizabeth Carter Private; born Private.

More About John Angel and Donna Carter:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 346 iii. Michael Kurt Angel, born 25 October 1961 in Gander, Nfld; died 26 June 1991 in Cornwall, ON.
347 iv. Carlton Dale Angel, born Private.
348 v. Lori Lynne Angel, born Private.

278. Byron Dacey¹⁰ Stoyles (Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm, Claude Byron⁸, Maggie J.⁷, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **June Arlene Cain** Private, daughter of Everett Cain and Elizabeth Collier. She was born Private.

More About Byron Stoyles and June Cain:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Byron Stoyles and June Cain are:

- + 349 i. Shelley Dawn¹¹ Stoyles, born Private.
350 ii. Todd Harry William Stoyles, born Private.

Generation No. 11

283. George 'Stanley'¹¹ Marrayt (Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 1915, and died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ivy Marguerite Kennedy** 12 August 1935 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Kennedy and Anna Williams. She was born Unknown, and died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George 'Stanley' Marrayt:

Obituary - George Stanley Marraty

At his residence, 27 Peter Street, Saint John July 10, 1972 George Stanley Marraty of Saint John and St. Stephen; survived by his wife, his mother, two daughters, one son, six grandchildren. Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral was held Wednesday at 2 p.m., Rev. Dr. B.D. Earle officiating. Internment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Obit:

FAHEY, IVY MARGUERITE - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, October 21, 2002, Ivy Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Isaac H. and Anna Pearl (Williams) Kennedy. Survived by one son, Don Marraty (Judy) and one daughter, Barbara Whittier (Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, six grandchildren, great grandchildren, great, great grandchildren, one brother, Charles Kennedy, (Josephine) and one sister, Wanda Greenlaw of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one grandson, John Whittier and nine brothers and sisters. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Friday October 25, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy:

Marriage: 12 August 1935, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy are:

- + 351 i. Barbara Lillian¹² Marraty, born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 352 ii. Donald Burton Marraty, born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

284. Kenneth Douglas¹¹ Dinsmore (Muriel Laflin¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 16 June 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 28 March 2015. He married **Margaret Joan Newlands** Private, daughter of Charles Newlands and Christina MacIntosh. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Douglas Dinsmore:

Kenneth Douglas Dinsmore

June 16, 1931 - March 28, 2015

DINSMORE- It is with saddened hearts the family of Kenneth Douglas Dinsmore announce his passing, peacefully at his home on March 28, 2015.

Doug was born June 16, 1931, son of the late Muriel L. Dinsmore.

On November 19, 1960, he married Margaret Joan (Newlands) and together they raised four children; Kevin Dinsmore (Kim), David Dinsmore (Amanda), Susan McKnight (Tom) and Lisa Thompson (Brian), all of St Stephen, NB. He was a loving grandfather to Danielle (Scott), Luke Dinsmore (Kayla), Morgan and Mallory McKnight, Paige Dinsmore, Christina and Isaac Thompson and special grandson, Hunter Daigle. He is also survived by his brother, Richard Dinsmore (Pauline), nieces and nephews, cousin, Barbara Whittier (Ralph).

Predeceased by his sister, Eleanor (Dinsmore) Langley.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, April 2, 2015 at 2 PM. By request, there will be no visiting hours held.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB at a later date.

For those who wish remembrances to the IWK, Cystic Fibrosis or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands are:

- + 353 i. Susan¹² Dinsmore, born Private.
- + 354 ii. Lisa Dinsmore, born Private.
- 355 iii. Kevin Douglas Dinsmore, born Private. He married Kim ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Dinsmore and Kim ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 356 iv. David Dinsmore, born Private. He married Amanda ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Dinsmore and Amanda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

285. Richard¹¹ Dinsmore (Joseph Everett¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Pauline Rose Meredith** Private. She was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Dinsmore and Pauline Meredith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Dinsmore and Pauline Meredith is:

- 357 i. Brian¹² Dinsmore, born Private.

286. John Donald¹¹ Young (Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore, Marvin Wilson⁹, Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Young and Jacqueline Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Young and Jacqueline Robinson are:

- 358 i. Michael Donald¹² Young, born Private.
- 359 ii. Katherine Diane Young, born Private.
- 360 iii. Teresa Ann Young, born Private.
- 361 iv. John Aaron Young, born Private.

287. Robert Allen¹¹ Young (Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore, Marvin Wilson⁹, Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Jane Mennealy** Private, daughter of Lawrence Mennealy and Katherine ???. She was born Private.

More About Robert Young and Susan Mennealy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Young and Susan Mennealy is:
362 i. Jennifer Jo¹² Young, born Private.

293. Donald¹¹ McConkey (Samuel Reid¹⁰, Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Ann Margaret MacLeod** Private, daughter of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. She was born Private.

More About Donald McConkey and Ann MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald McConkey and Ann MacLeod are:

- 363 i. David¹² McConkey, born Private.
- 364 ii. Paul McConkey, born Private.
- 365 iii. Michael McConkey, born Private.

294. Richard¹¹ McConkey (Arthur Wilmot¹⁰, Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard McConkey and Sylvia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard McConkey and Sylvia ??? are:

- 366 i. Whitney¹² McConkey, born Private.
- 367 ii. Brooke McConkey, born Private.

295. Blaine Hyslop¹¹ Murray (Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Lee Peacock** Private. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock are:

- 368 i. Crystal Marie¹² Murray, born 28 November 1972; died 28 November 1972.
- + 369 ii. Kevin Mark Murray, born Private.
- + 370 iii. Amy Lyn Murray, born Private.

296. Christine Marie¹¹ Murray (Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Osmond Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Sewell and Christine Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Murray and Donald Sewell are:

- 371 i. Tanya Lynn¹² Sewell, born Private. She married Duane Godsoe Private; born Private.

More About Duane Godsoe and Tanya Sewell:
Private-Begin: Private

372 ii. Kelli Dawn Sewell, born Private.

297. Lynette Frances¹¹ MacLeod (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Evan Gilbert Moffitt** Private, son of Gilbert Moffitt and Ruth Gibson. He was born Private.

More About Evan Moffitt and Lynette MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynette MacLeod and Evan Moffitt are:

- + 373 i. Jason Gilbert¹² Moffitt, born Private.
- 374 ii. Maryanna Ina Moffitt, born Private.

298. Alvin Ross¹¹ MacLeod (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Vicki Ann Kelly** Private, daughter of Lawrence Kelly and Dorothy Bailey. She was born Private.

More About Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly are:

- + 375 i. Kelli Jo¹² MacLeod, born Private.
- 376 ii. Wendy Jane MacLeod, born Private.
- 377 iii. Mark Carl MacLeod, born Private.

300. Rodney Peter¹¹ MacLeod I (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Jessie Mary Dalphenia Mosher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney MacLeod and Jessie Mosher:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rodney MacLeod and Jessie Mosher are:

- 378 i. Jamie Daniel¹² MacLeod, born Private.
- + 379 ii. Tyler Wallace MacLeod, born Private.
- 380 iii. Margaret Jane MacLeod, born Private.
- 381 iv. Peter Rodney MacLeod II, born Private.

302. Ralph Edward¹¹ MacLeod (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Danielle Micheie Annie Dupuis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ralph MacLeod and Marie Dupuis:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ralph MacLeod and Marie Dupuis are:

- 382 i. Zachary Dupuis¹² MacLeod, born Private.
- 383 ii. Audrey Dupuis MacLeod, born Private.

306. Barry Morrison¹¹ Wilson (Christine Morrison¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Louise Delparte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Barry Wilson and Sharon Delparte:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barry Wilson and Sharon Delparte are:

- 384 i. Christine Louise¹² Wilson, born Private.
- 385 ii. Alexander Wallace Wilson, born Private.

318. Joan¹¹ Caldwell (Annie Rebecca¹⁰ Rideout, Jessie C.⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman** Private, son of Oscar Hayman and Marguerite Hay. He was born 1935 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman:

Bill A. Hayman

1935-2016

HAYMAN WILLIAM A. ... At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, May 12th, 2016; Bill Alexander Hayman, husband of Joan (Caldwell) Hayman of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Hayman Hill, NB he is the son of the late Oscar & Marguerite (Hay) Hayman. Earlier in life Bill worked for Point Lepreau followed by the Flakeboard in St Stephen.

Bill is survived by his wife Joan of Lincourt Manor, daughter Cheryl Dow (Bill), granddaughters Danielle Dow (Sheldon Holt), and Dionne Mason (Robert), great grandchildren, Brooke and Brittany Mason and Griffin Dow. Bill was predeceased by his son Stephen Hayman.

By Bills' request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a graveside service on Monday, May 16th, 2016 at 10:00 am at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About William Hayman and Joan Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Caldwell and William Hayman are:

- 386 i. William Steven¹² Hayman, died 1962.
- 387 ii. Cheryl Hayman, born Private. She married Bill Dow Private; born Private.

More About Bill Dow and Cheryl Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

319. Joyce¹¹ Cumberland (Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Benton Wilfred Woodard** Private, son of Winnifred Sarah Woodard. He was born Private.

More About Benton Woodard and Joyce Cumberland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Cumberland and Benton Woodard are:

- + 388 i. Wayne Benton¹² Woodard, born Private.
- 389 ii. Annette Marie Woodard, born Private. She married Greg Martell Private; born Private.

More About Greg Martell and Annette Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 390 iii. Karen Woodard, born Private.

320. Dale Eugene¹¹ Cumberland (Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Nellie Louise Merrill** Private, daughter of John Merrill and Dorothy Keenan. She was born Private.

More About Dale Cumberland and Nellie Merrill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Cumberland and Nellie Merrill are:

391 i. Cheryl Rose¹² Cumberland, born Private. She married Stephen Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Goodine and Cheryl Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 392 ii. Roderick Eugene Cumberland, born Private.

323. Thomas¹¹ McKnight (Wayne D.¹⁰, Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore is:

393 i. Mallory Jane¹² McKnight, born Private.

325. Warren¹¹ McKnight (Wayne D.¹⁰, Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Annette Shaw** Private, daughter of James Shaw and Nancy Voutt. She was born Private.

More About Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw is:

394 i. Larissa Ruby¹² McKnight, born Private.

326. Ellis 'Annetta'¹¹ Hawthorne (Annie Louise¹⁰ McKnight, Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Douglas Duchesneau** Private, son of Leo Duchesneau and Mynia Young. He was born Private.

More About Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellis Hawthorne and Robert Duchesneau are:

- 395 i. David Robert¹² Duchesneau, born Private.
- 396 ii. Trevor Lea Duchesneau, born 01 April 1969; died 01 April 1969.
- 397 iii. Mathew Thomas Duchesneau, born Private.

330. Susan Jean¹¹ Gullison (Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Joseph Neilson** Private, son of Earl Neilson and Mary Daigle. He was born Private.

More About Eric Neilson and Susan Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Gullison and Eric Neilson are:

- 398 i. Laurie Ann¹² Neilson, born Private.
- 399 ii. Richard Allan Neilson, born Private.
- 400 iii. Joseph Eric Neilson, born Private.

331. Steven Wilfred¹¹ Gullison (Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy Louise Rideout** Private, daughter of Galen Rideout and Judy Hamilton. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sadie Marie Colleen Richard** Private, daughter of Francois Richard and Sadie Martin. She was born Private.

More About Steven Gullison and Cindy Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Gullison and Sadie Richard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Gullison and Sadie Richard are:

- 401 i. Steven Leon¹² Gullison, born Private.
- 402 ii. Melinda Sue Ann Gullison, born Private.
- + 403 iii. Jonathan Wilmont Gullison, born Private.

333. Randall John¹¹ Gullison (Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Elaine McAllen** Private, daughter of Randal McAllen and Linda Davis. She was born Private.

More About Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen are:

- 404 i. Randall Travis¹² Gullison, born Private.
- 405 ii. Jarret Stanley Gullison, born Private.

344. William Ward¹¹ Angel (Sandra Lynne¹⁰ Stoyles, Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm, Claude Byron⁸, Maggie J.7, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Elizabeth Hicks** Private, daughter of Eldon Hicks and Irene Mills. She was born Private.

More About William Angel and Susan Hicks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Angel and Susan Hicks are:

- 406 i. David¹² Angel, born Private.
- 407 ii. Bethany Angel, born Private.

346. Michael Kurt¹¹ Angel (Sandra Lynne¹⁰ Stoyles, Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm, Claude Byron⁸, Maggie J.7, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 25 October 1961 in Gander, Nfld, and died 26 June 1991 in Cornwall, ON. He married **Brenda Dawn LePierre** Private, daughter of Robert LePierre and Heather Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Michael Angel and Brenda LePierre:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Angel and Brenda LePierre are:

- 408 i. Jonathon Robert¹² Angel, born Private.
- 409 ii. Arissa Dawn Angel, born Private.
- 410 iii. Jordan Michael Angel, born Private.

349. Shelley Dawn¹¹ Stoyles (Byron Dacey¹⁰, Doris Gertrude Louise⁹ Chisholm, Claude Byron⁸, Maggie J.⁷, Silas Herbert⁶, William⁵, Donald⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **John Thomas Booth** Private, son of Harry Booth and Helen Belliveau. He was born Private.

More About John Booth and Shelley Stoyles:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shelley Stoyles and John Booth are:

- 411 i. Thomas John Wilson¹² Booth, born Private.
- 412 ii. Brittany Elizabet Marie Booth, born Private.

Generation No. 12

351. Barbara Lillian¹² Marrayt (George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1936.), and died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph Oliver Whittier** Private, son of William Whittier and Annie Noddin. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Lillian Marrayt:

Barbara Lillian Whittier

December 14, 1936 - February 05, 2016

WHITTIER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., February 5, 2016, Barbara Lillian Whittier. Wife of Ralph Whittier of St. Stephen, NB. and daughter of the late George Stanley and Ivey Marguerite (Kennedy) Marrayt.

Survived by her husband, one daughter, Joan Merrill (Jack) of St. Stephen, NB., five grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. at a later date.

Predeceased by one son, John Whittier.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Whittier and Barbara Marrayt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Marrayt and Ralph Whittier are:

- 413 i. Joan Ruth¹³ Whittier, born Private. She married Jack Merrill Private; born Private.

More About Jack Merrill and Joan Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 414 ii. John Lee Whittier, born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; Adopted child.

352. Donald Burton¹² Marrayt (George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1938.), and died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie' Spearin** Private, daughter of Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bonnie A. Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private. He met **(3) Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney** Bef. 2002, daughter of James Kinney and Frances Lee. She was born 25 April 1938, and died 12 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Burton Marrayt:

Obit:

DONALD BURTON MARRATY died At Oak Bay, NB, September 5, 2006, Donald B. Marrayt of Mayfield, NB.

Survived by his wife, Judy Young, 2 sons, Denver Marrayt, of Prince Rupert, BC, Cory (Sherrrie) Marrayt of Radcliffe, Alberta, 3 daughters, Cindy Marrayt, Frankford, Ontario, Margie Marrayt, St. Stephen, NB, Lynne (Richard) Matheson, Basswood Ridge, NB, 10 grandchildren, step children, Ann Fiander (Michael), St. Stephen, NB, Zenna Young, Bocabec, NB, John Young, Toronto, Ontario, 3 step grandchildren, 1 step great grandchild, 1 sister, Barb, Mrs. Ralph Whittier, of St. Stephen, NB, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 9, 2006 at 2PM with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

Abbrev: Newspaper

Title: Newspaper

Page: Down East Times, 12 Sep 2006

Text: Oak Bay Accident Claims the Life of St. Stephen Man

On September 5, 2006 at 7:44 pm, the Charlotte and the Isles RCMP with the assistance of St. Stephen and Oak Bay Fire Services responded to a fatal collision involving a motorcycle and a dump truck on Highway #1 at Oak Bay, approximately 6 kilometers east of St. Stephen, N.B.

The motorcyclist, a 67 year old man from St. Stephen died at the scene, as a result of his injuries. The truck driver, a 68 year old man, also from St. Stephen, was not injured.

On Wednesday the RCMP released the name of the man killed in the collision. 67-year old Donald Burton Marrayt, of St. Stephen, N.B. who was driving the motorcycle died at the scene as a result of his injuries.

The investigation into the cause of the crash continues.

More About Donald Burton Marrayt:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

More About Donald Marrayt and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Marrayt and Bonnie Mercer:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney:

Judith Lee Young

April 25, 1938 - January 12, 2015

YOUNG- Judy Young, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St.

Andrews, NB on January 12, 2015. Daughter of the late James Judson and Frances (Lee) Kinney.

Judy is survived by her two daughters; Ann Fiander (Michael) of St. Stephen, NB., Zenna McCullough (Chris) of Bocabec, NB., one son, John Young (Teresa) of York, Ontario, two granddaughters, Judy McCarty (Kevin), Trudy Goodine, one grandson; Jordan Fiander, great granddaughter, Taylor Goodine, great grandsons, Cash and Walker McCarty, one sister, Zenna Inness (Edwin Sr.) of Rangely, ME, one brother, Arthur Kinney of Gorham, ME., two nephews, Edwin Inness II (Lori) of Dayton, Me and Christopher Inness of Old Orchard Beach, ME., grandnephew, Edwin Inness III of Dayton, ME.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, January 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM. By request, there will be no visitation held.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Donald Marraty and Judith Kinney:
Friends: Bef. 2002

Children of Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin are:

- 415 i. Cythia Jane 'Cindy'¹³ Marraty, born Private.
- + 416 ii. Margaret Ann Marraty, born Private.
- + 417 iii. Lynne Aileen Marraty, born Private.
- + 418 iv. Denver Clifford Marraty, born Private.

Child of Donald Marraty and Bonnie Mercer is:

- 419 i. Corey Nathan¹³ Marraty, born Private. He married Sherrie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Corey Marraty and Sherrie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

353. Susan¹² Dinsmore (Kenneth Douglas¹¹, Muriel Laflin¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas McKnight** Private, son of Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson. He was born Private.

More About Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child is listed above under (323) Thomas McKnight.

354. Lisa¹² Dinsmore (Kenneth Douglas¹¹, Muriel Laflin¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Thompson** Private, son of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann. He was born Private.

More About Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Dinsmore and Brian Thompson are:

- 420 i. Christina Hope¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 421 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

369. Kevin Mark¹² Murray (Blaine Hyslop¹¹, Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born

Private. He married **Ariane Aline Purdy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy is:

422 i. Kevin Troy Gabriel¹³ Murray, born Private.

370. Amy Lyn¹² Murray (Blaine Hyslop¹¹, Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Joe Cisneros** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joe Cisneros and Amy Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amy Murray and Joe Cisneros is:

423 i. Zackey Ryan¹³ Cisneros, born Private.

373. Jason Gilbert¹² Moffitt (Lynette Frances¹¹ MacLeod, Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Cleversey** Private, daughter of Kenneth Cleversey and Bev ????. She was born Private.

More About Jason Moffitt and Jennifer Cleversey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Moffitt and Jennifer Cleversey is:

424 i. Audrey Jane Ruth¹³ Moffitt, born Private.

375. Kelli Jo¹² MacLeod (Alvin Ross¹¹, Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Martin McCullough** Private, son of Terrance McCullough and Brenda Cumming. He was born Private.

More About Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelli MacLeod and Martin McCullough are:

425 i. Sarah¹³ McCullough, born Private.

426 ii. Mae Lorena McCullough, born Private.

379. Tyler Wallace¹² MacLeod (Rodney Peter¹¹, Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Samara Matheson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tyler MacLeod and Samara Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tyler MacLeod and Samara Matheson are:

427 i. Abigail Lynn-Marie¹³ MacLeod, born Private.

428 ii. Brody MacLeod, born Private.

429 iii. Daniel MacLeod, born Private.

388. Wayne Benton¹² Woodard (Joyce¹¹ Cumberland, Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Dawn Maureen Wood** Private, daughter of Don Wood and Joann ???. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood are:

- 430 i. Kaleigh Elizabeth¹³ Woodard, born Private.
- 431 ii. Alexander Joseph Woodard, born Private.

392. Roderick Eugene¹² Cumberland (Dale Eugene¹¹, Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Dawn Jones** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roderick Cumberland and Dawn Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roderick Cumberland and Dawn Jones are:

- 432 i. Benjamin Leo¹³ Cumberland, born Private.
- 433 ii. Nathan Roderick Cumberland, born Private.
- 434 iii. Emily Cumberland, born Private.
- 435 iv. Katelyn Cumberland, born Private.

403. Jonathan Wilmont¹² Gullison (Steven Wilfred¹¹, Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda Julia White** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Gullison and Amanda White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jonathan Gullison and Amanda White are:

- 436 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹³ White, born Private.
- 437 ii. J. T. Gullison, born Private.

Generation No. 13

414. John Lee¹³ Whittier (Barbara Lillian¹² Marraty, George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carmen Aileen Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private.

Notes for John Lee Whittier:

Twins John and Joan Whittier's birth parents are Roy Whittier and Marilyn Smith.

WHITTIER, JOHN LEE - The death of John Lee Whittier of 105 Queensway, St. Stephen, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 28, 2000. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of Ralph and Barbara (Marraty) Whittier. Surviving besides his parents are maternal grandmother, Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen; paternal grandmother, Annie Doten of Calais; wife, Carmen (Mercer) Whittier; daughters, Christie and Lee Whittier both of St. Stephen; son David Whittier of St. Stephen; twin sister, Joan Merrill (jack) of St. Stephen; brother, Steven Whittier (Lois) of Beaver Harbour; grandchildren, Jenna and Aidan Stewart, sister-in-law, Elaine Whittier of St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews. The funeral will be held 1:00 PM on Saturday from Milltown United Church with Rev.

Bartlett officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald SELECT Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.
Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About John Whittier and Carmen Mercer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Whittier and Carmen Mercer are:

- + 438 i. Christie Margaret¹⁴ Whittier, born Private.
- 439 ii. Lee Whittier, born Private.
- 440 iii. David Whittier, born Private.

416. Margaret Ann¹³ Marraty (Donald Burton¹², George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan L. Caldwell** Private, son of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Ross and Margaret Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Marraty and Alan Caldwell is:
441 i. Sarah¹⁴ Caldwell, born Private.

Child of Margaret Marraty and James Ross is:
442 i. Mallory¹⁴ Ross, born Private.

417. Lynne Aileen¹³ Marraty (Donald Burton¹², George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Matheson and Lynne Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynne Marraty and Richard Matheson is:
443 i. Briana¹⁴ Matheson, born Private.

418. Denver Clifford¹³ Marraty (Donald Burton¹², George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Doucett** Private. She was born Private.

More About Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett are:

- 444 i. Kristin Catherine Elizabeth¹⁴ Marraty, born Private.
- 445 ii. Rachel Marraty, born Private.

Generation No. 14

438. Christie Margaret¹⁴ Whittier (John Lee¹³, Barbara Lillian¹² Marraty, George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, John⁶, John 'Hugh'⁵, Hugh⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Chisholm)¹) was born Private. She married **Allen James Stewart** Private, son of Douglas Stewart and Theresa Daigle. He was born 13 October 1975, and died 11 October 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Allen Stewart and Christie Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christie Whittier and Allen Stewart are:

- 446 i. Jennea¹⁵ Stewart, born Private.
- 447 ii. Aidan Stewart, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Clarke)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Clarke)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Clarke) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Clarke, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Clarke, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Clarke ((00Root-Clarke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Clarke is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Clarke, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Clarke ((00Root-Clarke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Clarke is:

- + 5 i. Robert³ Clarke, born 1769 in Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 17 October 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ Clarke (Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Clarke is:

- + 6 i. William⁴ Clarke, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland; died Unknown.

5. **Robert³ Clarke** (Br-02², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 1769 in Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 17 October 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **(1) Nanny Gordon**. She died Bef. 1840. He married **(2) Lydia Dustan** 02 May 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p47.). She was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 81, imm 1814

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 743

Date October 20 1852

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Sunday 17th inst., at residence of his son, Robert CLARKE, age 83, native of Dornoch, Scotland, resident of St. Patrick (Charlotte Co.) upwards 33 years.

More About Robert Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lydia Dustan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 60

More About Robert Clarke and Lydia Dustan:

Marriage: 02 May 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p47.)

Child of Robert Clarke and Nanny Gordon is:

- + 7 i. Donald⁴ Clarke, born 24 January 1812 in Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 01 April 1891 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 4

6. William⁴ Clarke (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 51

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 80

More About William Clarke:

Immigration: 1844, as per 1851 census

Children of William Clarke and ? ??? are:

- + 8 i. James⁵ Clark, born 21 May 1827 in Ireland; died 24 June 1908 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 9 ii. William Clarke, born 12 November 1830 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- 10 iii. Roseanne Clarke, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Roseanne Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 20

More About Roseanne Clarke:

Immigration: 1844, as per 1851 census

- 11 iv. Mary Clarke, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 18

More About Mary Clarke:

Immigration: 1844, as per 1851 census

- 12 v. Thomas Clarke, born 21 January 1836 in Ireland; died 28 February 1908 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Mar. 1908.).

Notes for Thomas Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 16

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#1, age 65

More About Thomas Clarke:

Immigration: 1844, as per 1851 census

Marital Status: never married

- 13 vi. John Clarke, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 13

- 14 vii. Elizabeth Clarke, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 12

- 15 viii. Anne Jane Clarke, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anne Jane Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 9

- 16 ix. Martha Clarke, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 7

- 17 x. Mary Clarke, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 1

7. Donald⁴ Clarke (Robert³, Br-02², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 24 January 1812 in Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 01 April 1891 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Mary Jane Gow**, daughter of William Gow and Martha Craig. She was born 1818 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 1866 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Donald Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 38

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 8, family#31, age 59, Baker

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p 47, family#231, age 68, occ: Baker

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 229

Date March 26 1891
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The death of Donald CLARK took place Wednesday morn. after a short illness. A native of the north of Scotland, he came to St. Andrews many years ago and established himself in business. He has continued in business until the present time, being assisted in late years by his son, Peter CLARK. For a number of years he has been elder of the Greenock Presbyterian church. He leaves a family of five sons and five daughters. His sons are Wm CLARK of St. John, John CLARK and David CLARK of Medford, Mass., Robt. CLARK of San Francisco and Peter Clark of St. Andrews. Three of his daughters are married - Mrs. LOWERY wife of Capt. LOWERY, Mrs. Robt. GLENN and Mrs. Edwin SAUNDERS. His two unmarried daughters live at home. The deceased was in his 79th year. His death was due to pneumonia.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 38, occupation: Grocer, Baker, name: Donald Clark

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 49, name: Donald Clark

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 59, widower, Baker, name: Donald Clarke

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#231, age 68, name: Donald Clarke, Baker

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 79 Number 234

Date : March 26, 1891
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, April 1st, Donald CLARK, age 79, native of Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland and a resident of St. Andrews for 57 years, left a family of five sons and five daughters.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 79 Number 245

Date : April 9, 1891
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The funeral of Donald CLARK on Friday last was largely attended. Rev. Archibald Gunn conducted a short service at the house and in the Kirk. Of the deceased's sons, Wm CLARK of St. John and David CLARK of Medford, Mass. were present.

The following was previously used in the notes for John Clarke but it appears that this is the wrong John Clark(e). May also be the wrong Donald Clark(e)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1069

Date : October 28, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

John Y. CLARK of Medford, Mass. arrived in town by steamer Tuesday. He is staying at his father's, Donald CLARK.

More About Donald Clarke:

Baptism: 24 January 1812, Dornoch, Sutherland, Scotland (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1834, as per 1851 census

Occupation: 1861, Baker

Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Mary Jane Gow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 32

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 40

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 24 Number 2277

Date : July 4, 1866

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 27th ult., Mary Jane w/o Donald CLARK, age 45, left husband, family.

More About Mary Jane Gow:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donald Clarke and Mary Gow are:

- 18 i. Ann^s Clarke, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Robert Glenn 25 December 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 13

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 22

Marriage Notes for Ann Clarke and Robert Glenn:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 19 Number 2587

Date : January 1, 1862
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 25th inst., by Rev. John Ross, Robert GLENN, Teacher of parish school / Ann CLARK oldest d/o Donald CLARK of Town of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.),

More About Robert Glenn and Ann Clarke:

Marriage: 25 December 1861, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- + 19 ii. Margaret Clarke, born 04 March 1839 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 20 iii. William Henry Clarke, born 20 April 1841 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 30 April 1843 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Henry Clarke:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 10 Number 1457

Date : May 4, 1843
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Sunday William Henry CLARK only s/o Donald CLARK, age 2 years 10 days.

More About William Henry Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 21 iv. Eliza Jane Clarke, born 13 April 1843 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Eliza Jane Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 22 v. John Clarke, born May 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 6

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 18, apprentice. Ancestry Scottish

- + 23 vi. Robert Clarke, born 22 March 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 24 vii. Peter Clarke, born Bet. 17 April 1847 - 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 25 viii. Mary Clarke, born 29 August 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1919 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Capt. George Lowery 31 January 1889 in St.

Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 11
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 18
1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 36
1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p10, family#112, age 44(15 Jul 1856)

More About Mary Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Capt. George Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 8
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 16, name: George Lowry
1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 25
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p65, family#336, age 33, Mariner, name: George Lowrey
1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 40, Sea Captain
1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p10, family#112, age 48(10 Sept 1852), in home of Eliza Wilson, age 76(29 Oct 1824), name: George Lowry

Marriage Notes for Mary Clarke and George Lowery:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 2987

Date February 7 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thursday 31st Jan., St. Andrews, at residence of bride's father, by Rev. A. Gunn, Capt. George LOWERY / Mary CLARK fourth d/o Donald CLARK, Esq.

More About George Lowery and Mary Clarke:

Marriage: 31 January 1889, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 26 ix. Martha Clarke, born 11 October 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 15 November 1886 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Martha Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 9
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 16
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#231, age 22
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 65 Number 2925

Date : November 19, 1886

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 15th inst., Martha CLARK fourth d/o Donald CLARK.

More About Martha Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 27 x. William A. Clarke, born 03 November 1854 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 29 April 1899 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William A. Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 7

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 14

More About William A. Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 28 xi. David Clarke, born 08 March 1858 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 5

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 12Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 8, family#31, age 12

- 29 xii. Elizabeth Clarke, born 22 February 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 12 May 1898 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Elizabeth Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 2

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 10

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#231, age 19

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 28

- 30 xiii. Louisa Clarke, born 14 April 1862 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Louisa Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 8

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#231, age 16

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 26

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div. 2, p10, family#108, age 38(14 Apr. 1862)

- 31 xiv. Donald Gordon Clarke, born 13 October 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Donald Gordon Clarke:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1504

Date : June 29, 1870

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 23rd inst., Donald Gordon CLARK age 6 years 9 mos., youngest child of Donald CLARK.

More About Donald Gordon Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 5

8. James⁵ Clark (William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 21 May 1827 in Ireland (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 24 June 1908 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Hill Maxwell**, daughter of Daniel Maxwell and Lydia Grimmer. She was born 02 March 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1904., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 30 January 1904 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1904., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for James Clark:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 24 (absent)

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 46

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 53

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p18, family#171, age 73

More About James Clark:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: Bet. 1835 - 1844, 1844 as per 1851 census; 1835 as per 1901 census

Notes for Elizabeth Hill Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 25, name: Elizabeth H.

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 46

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 56

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p18, family#171, age 76

More About Elizabeth Hill Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Clark and Elizabeth Maxwell are:

- + 32 i. Miriam⁶ Clarke, born 12 May 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 1942 in Standish, MI.
- 33 ii. Lydia M. Clarke, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia M. Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 24

- 34 iii. John A. Clarke, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 22

- + 35 iv. Elizabeth Ann Clarke, born May 1866 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1952.
- 36 v. Ida A. Clarke, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Weatherby; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida A. Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 14

- 37 vi. Abiah Clarke, born 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1956.

Notes for Abiah Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 7, name: Edith

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 17, name:

Abiah

More About Abiah Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 38 vii. James Clarke, born 01 July 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 1954 in Charlotte Co., NB.

9. William⁵ Clarke (William⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 12 November 1830 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Anne Downes** 23 November 1857 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Daniel Downes and Mary ????. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Gorteen, Crosspatrick, County Wicklow, Ireland, and died 23 February 1876 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 22

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 31

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 41

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 52, widower

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 70, in home of his son, W. D. Clarke

More About William Clarke:

Immigration: Bet. 1837 - 1844, 1844 as per 1851 census; 1837 as per 1901 census

Notes for Anne Downes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, age 14

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 27

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 30

More About Anne Downes:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

Medical Information: age at death: 42 yrs

More About William Clarke and Anne Downes:

Marriage: 23 November 1857, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Clarke and Anne Downes are:

- + 39 i. Mary Louise⁶ Clarke, born 1859 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 40 ii. Martha C. Clarke, born 1860 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 41 iii. John Arthur Clarke, born Abt. 1863 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Arthur Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 8

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 18

- + 42 iv. William Daniel Clarke, born 22 January 1865 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 43 v. Annie Jane Clarke, born 19 February 1867 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.
- 44 vi. Esther Alice Clarke, born Abt. 1869 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1954 in Worcester, MA.

Notes for Esther Alice Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 2

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 12

- 45 vii. Emma Clarke, born 15 April 1871 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1966 in Worcester, MA.

Notes for Emma Clarke:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 9

- 46 viii. James Alexander Clarke, born Abt. 1874 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1960 in Worcester, MA. He married Mary ???; died 1937 in Worcester, MA.

Notes for James Alexander Clarke:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 7

19. Margaret⁵ Clarke (Donald⁴, Robert³, Br-02², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 04 March 1839 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Edwin Saunders** 28 November 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of John Saunders. He was born August 1835 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 11

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 20

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p19-20/89, family#80, age 30

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p34, family#160, age 30 ?? should be 40!!

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#685, p16AB/217A-B, frame 30-31/34, taken 12 June 1900, age 60(March 1840), marr 38 yrs, 6 children, 4 living

More About Margaret Clarke:

Immigration: 1893, as per 1900 census

Notes for Edwin Saunders:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p19-20/89, family#80, age 33

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p34, family#160, age 40

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#685, p16AB/217A-B, frame 30-31/34, taken 12 June 1900, age 64(Aug. 1835), marr 38 yrs, Tea Salesman

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 82 Number 1977

Date : March 24, 1892

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Edwin SAUNDERS has auctioned off his household effects. His family will join him in Boston next month.

More About Edwin Saunders:

Immigration: 1891, as per 1900 census

Marriage Notes for Margaret Clarke and Edwin Saunders:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 19 Number 1091

Date : December 4, 1861

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 28th Nov., by Rev. John Ross, Edwin SAUNDERS / Margaret CLARK second d/o Donald CLARK, all of Town of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.),

More About Edwin Saunders and Margaret Clarke:

Marriage: 28 November 1861, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Margaret Clarke and Edwin Saunders are:

- 47 i. Mary Minnie⁶ Saunders, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Minnie Saunders:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p19-20/89, family#80, age 8, name:

Minnie

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p34, family#160, age 18, name:

Mary

- 48 ii. Leo Saunders, born 1865 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leo Saunders:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p19-20/89, family#80, age 6

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p34, family#160, age 16

- 49 iii. Margaret Saunders, born Abt. June 1867 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1867 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Margaret Saunders:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1753

Date : August 21, 1867
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 20th inst., Margaret d/o Edward and Margaret SAUNDERS, age 2 mos.

- 50 iv. Edith Saunders, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Saunders:

Ref:
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p19-20/89, family#80, age 3
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p34, family#160, age 12
1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#685, p16AB/217A-B, frame 30-31/34, taken 12 June 1900, age 25, name: hard to read, looks like Edith E. b June 1874

- 51 v. Donald Saunders, born December 1877 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Donald Saunders:

Ref:
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p34, family#160, age 3
1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#685, p16AB/217A-B, frame 30-31/34, taken 12 June 1900, age 22

More About Donald Saunders:
Immigration: 1893, as per 1900 census

23. Robert⁵ Clarke (Donald⁴, Robert³, Br-02², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 22 March 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Clarke:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 4
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 15

Child of Robert Clarke and ? ??? is:

- 52 i. Hattie⁶ Clark, born 1873; died 01 January 1886 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Hattie Clark:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 745

Date : January 21, 1886
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Portland, Maine 1_{th} inst., Hattie CLARK, age 12 only d/o Robert CLARK and granddaughter of Donald CLARK of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

24. Peter⁵ Clarke (Donald⁴, Robert³, Br-02², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Bet. 17 April 1847 - 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NS, and died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Peter Clarke:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 2

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 13, Baker

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 20

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#230, age 33

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 42, Baker

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div. 2, p10, family#108, age 52(17 Apr. 1848), name: Peter Clark

Notes for Margaret ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#230, age 33

Child of Peter Clarke and Margaret ??? is:

- 53 i. Mary Jane⁶ Clarke, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Clarke:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div 1, p47, family#230, age 1

Generation No. 6

32. Miriam⁶ Clarke (James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 12 May 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 1942 in Standish, MI. She married **Wellington Neil Pomeroy** 14 November 1882, son of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison. He was born 1854 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1911 in Standish, MI.

Notes for Miriam Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 15

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 26

More About Wellington Pomeroy and Miriam Clarke:

Marriage: 14 November 1882

Child of Miriam Clarke and Wellington Pomeroy is:

- 54 i. Clark Morrison⁷ Pomeroy, born 04 September 1892 in Moores Junction, MI; died 09 May 1937 in West Branch, MI. He married Bessie Ames 20 August 1917; born 06 August 1896 in Sterling, MI; died 16 April 1972 in Boyton Beach, FL.

More About Clark Pomeroy and Bessie Ames:

Marriage: 20 August 1917

35. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke (James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born May 1866 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1952. She married **Howard Pomeroy** Bet. 1888 - 1889, son of John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy. He was born June 1867 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 10, name: Elizabeth A.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 19, name: Lizzie A.

A.Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 34, m 11 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

More About Elizabeth Ann Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Howard Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 32

More About Howard Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1896, As per 1900 census

More About Howard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Clarke:

Marriage: Bet. 1888 - 1889

Children of Elizabeth Clarke and Howard Pomeroy are:

- 55 i. J. Vernon⁷ Pomeroy, born July 1889; died 1936.

Notes for J. Vernon Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 10

- + 56 ii. Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 57 iii. Ida Izella Pomeroy, born 25 December 1893 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 58 iv. Alta Marie Pomeroy, born 31 October 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alta Marie Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 3

- 59 v. Lois C. Pomeroy, born June 1898; died 1922. She married Aubrey T. Snodgrass; died Unknown.

Notes for Lois C. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 1

More About Lois C. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 60 vi. Donald W. Pomeroy, born 1904; died 1990.
- + 61 vii. Byrd Pomeroy, born Unknown; died Unknown.

38. James⁶ Clarke (James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 01 July 1872

in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 1954 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Martha 'Isobel' Elizabeth White**, daughter of James White and Sarah Bagley. She was born 24 May 1873 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1954 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Clarke:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 8

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p18, family#171, age 28

More About James Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha 'Isobel' Elizabeth White:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6-7, family#27, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 17

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p18, family#171, age 27

More About Martha 'Isobel' Elizabeth White:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Clarke and Martha White are:

- 62 i. Edna Alberta⁷ Clarke, born 25 February 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 February 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Arthur Crompton; born 1886; died 1964.

Notes for Edna Alberta Clarke:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p18, family#171, age 2/12

More About Arthur Crompton:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 63 ii. Doris Roberta Clarke, born 21 September 1904 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 64 iii. Elda Larena Clarke, born 10 January 1908 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995.

39. Mary Louise⁶ Clarke (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 1859 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander McMullon** 28 August 1881 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Abt. 1844 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Louise Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 2

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 12

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 22

More About Alexander McMullon and Mary Clarke:

Marriage: 28 August 1881, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Clarke and Alexander McMullon are:

- 65 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ McMullon, born May 1899; died Unknown.
- 66 ii. John Herbert McMullon, born April 1891; died Unknown.
- 67 iii. Bernard Francis McMullon, born March 1896; died 24 January 1948.

- 68 iv. Arthur Alexander McMullon, born May 1899; died 08 December 1918 in Toronto, ON.
- 69 v. Agnes McMullon, died Unknown.

40. Martha C.⁶ Clarke (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 1860 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Patrick Murphy** 14 January 1891 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Notes for Martha C. Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 10/12
1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 10
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 20

More About Patrick Murphy and Martha Clarke:

Marriage: 14 January 1891, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Martha Clarke and Patrick Murphy is:

- 70 i. Alice Marian⁷ Murphy, born 23 January 1898; died Unknown.

42. William Daniel⁶ Clarke (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 22 January 1865 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 April 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Adelia Jane Morrisey** 07 October 1891 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Morrisey and Catherine ???. She was born 31 January 1869 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954.

Notes for William Daniel Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 6
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 16
1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 36

More About William Daniel Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Adelia Jane Morrisey:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#54, age 12
1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 31

More About Adelia Jane Morrisey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Clarke and Adelia Morrisey:

Marriage: 07 October 1891, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Clarke and Adelia Morrisey are:

- 71 i. Florence Gertrude⁷ Clarke, born 13 September 1892 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1975.

Notes for Florence Gertrude Clarke:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 8

- 72 ii. Anna Kathleen Clarke, born 19 August 1894 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1960.

Notes for Anna Kathleen Clarke:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 6

- 73 iii. Albert Lawrence Clarke, born 17 August 1897 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1907 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Albert Lawrence Clarke:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 3

- 74 iv. Helena Mary Clarke, born 27 March 1900 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1996 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for Helena Mary Clarke:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 1

- 75 v. Leo Alphonsus Clarke, born 07 April 1902 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

- 76 vi. Wilfred Gervase Clarke, born 09 July 1904 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1954. He married Winnifred Margaret Dooley 17 September 1927 in Johnville, Carleton Co., NB; born 11 August 1909 in Moose Mountain, Carleton Co., NB; died 05 December 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Wilfred Clarke and Winnifred Dooley:

Marriage: 17 September 1927, Johnville, Carleton Co., NB

- 77 vii. Theresa Margaret Clarke, born 10 June 1907 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died May 1994.
- 78 viii. Clarence Joseph Clarke, born 09 October 1909 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1986 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 79 ix. Vincent Gerald Clarke, born 08 September 1912 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

43. Annie Jane⁶ Clarke (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 19 February 1867 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963. She married **Patrick Grant**. He was born 22 January 1868, and died 1928.

Notes for Annie Jane Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#79, age 4

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#52, age 14

Children of Annie Clarke and Patrick Grant are:

- 80 i. Emma Madeline⁷ Grant, born 28 July 1896; died Unknown. She married William Robert Duncan 20 February 1924 in Worcester, MA; died Unknown.

More About William Duncan and Emma Grant:

Marriage: 20 February 1924, Worcester, MA

- 81 ii. Kathleen Grant, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.
- 82 iii. Arthur L. Grant, born 21 March 1892; died 1919.
- 83 iv. Gladys K. Grant, born 17 November 1898; died Unknown.
- 84 v. William Grant, died Unknown.
- 85 vi. Edward Grant, died Unknown.
- 86 vii. Albert Patrick Grant, born 1909; died 13 November 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 87 viii. Leo Grant, died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

56. Alda Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Roy C. Berry** 27 January 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown. He was born 12 September 1890, and died January 1942.

Notes for Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 7

More About Roy Berry and Alda Pomeroy:

Marriage: 27 January 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alda Pomeroy and Roy Berry are:

- 88 i. James⁸ Berry, born 06 November 1916; died Unknown.
- 89 ii. Paul Berry, born Private.

57. Ida Izella⁷ Pomeroy (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 25 December 1893 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everet Lee Morrell** 06 November 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Orland Morrell and Carrie McCarlie. He was born 30 November 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1958 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ida Izella Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 5 (Dec 1894)??

More About Everet Lee Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everet Morrell and Ida Pomeroy:

Marriage: 06 November 1912, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ida Pomeroy and Everet Morrell are:

- + 90 i. Maynard Borden⁸ Morrell, born 09 May 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1975 in Lakeview Corner, NB.
- 91 ii. Miriam Elizabeth Morrell, born 06 November 1918 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

60. Donald W.⁷ Pomeroy (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 1904, and died 1990. He married **Geneva V. ???**. She was born 1902, and died Unknown.

More About Donald W. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donald Pomeroy and Geneva ??? are:

- 92 i. Gordon⁸ Pomeroy, born Private.
- 93 ii. Phyllis Audrey Pomeroy, born Private. She married John Henry Murphy Private; born Private.

More About John Murphy and Phyllis Pomeroy:
Private-Begin: Private

- 94 iii. Marie Pomeroy, born Private.
- 95 iv. Donald C. Pomeroy, born 1926; died 1979.

More About Donald C. Pomeroy:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 96 v. Kenneth Richard Pomeroy, born 1932; died 1994.

More About Kenneth Richard Pomeroy:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

61. Byrd⁷ Pomeroy (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Byrd Pomeroy and ? ??? are:

- 97 i. Mary⁸ Pomeroy, born Private.
- 98 ii. Janet Pomeroy, born Private.

63. Doris Roberta⁷ Clarke (James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 21 September 1904 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Karl Franklin Dick**, son of James Dick and Emma Parks. He was born 21 November 1898 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1965.

More About Doris Roberta Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Karl Franklin Dick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p17-18, family#166, age 2

More About Karl Franklin Dick:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Doris Clarke and Karl Dick are:

- 99 i. J. Clarke⁸ Dick, born Private.
- + 100 ii. Eileen Isabel Dick, born 12 August 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 101 iii. Ronald Melvin Dick, born 17 March 1930 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 2001 in Tallahassee, FL.
- 102 iv. Marie Dick, born Private.
- 103 v. Joyce Dick, born Private.

64. Elda Larena⁷ Clarke (James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 10 January 1908 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1995. She married **James Edgar McGibbon** 20 June 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh McGibbon and Marcila MacMillan. He was born 01 September 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January

1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About James McGibbon and Elda Clarke:

Marriage: 20 June 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elda Clarke and James McGibbon are:

- 104 i. Doris⁸ McGibbon, born 1934; died 1950.
- + 105 ii. Donna Jean McGibbon, born Private.

79. Vincent Gerald⁷ Clarke (William Daniel⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 08 September 1912 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Eugenia 'Jean' Langley**, daughter of Robert Langley and Susan McVay. She was born 1917 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 1970 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Mary Olive Stone** Private. She was born Private.

More About Vincent Clarke and Mary Stone:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vincent Clarke and Eugenia Langley are:

- 106 i. Robert⁸ Clarke, born Private. He married Evangeline ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Clarke and Evangeline ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 107 ii. Raymond Clarke, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Clarke and Debbie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 108 iii. Mary Clarke, born Private. She married Silvio Pettovel Private; born Private.

More About Silvio Pettovel and Mary Clarke:
Private-Begin: Private

- 109 iv. Anna Clarke, born Private. She married Michael Fitzgerald Private; born Private.

More About Michael Fitzgerald and Anna Clarke:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 8

90. Maynard Borden⁸ Morrell (Ida Izella⁷ Pomeroy, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 09 May 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1975 in Lakeview Corner, NB. He married **Pauline Love Webber** 18 December 1933 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roy Webber and Mary Love. She was born 11 January 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1991 in St. Anne.

More About Maynard Morrell and Pauline Webber:

Marriage: 18 December 1933, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Maynard Morrell and Pauline Webber is:

- + 110 i. Jacqueline Isabel⁹ Morrell, born Private.

100. Eileen Isabel⁸ Dick (Doris Roberta⁷ Clarke, James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born 12 August 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Aug. 1926.), and died 06 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leland Watson McGaw** 01 July 1947 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Walter McGaw and Margaret McMorran. He was born 27 July 1927 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Eileen Isabel Dick:

Eileen Isabel McGaw

August 12, 1926 - September 06, 2013

McGAW - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 6, 2013, Eileen Isabel McGaw of Oak Hill, N.B. Wife of Leland Watson McGaw and daughter of the late Karl and Doris (Clark) Dick.

Survived by her husband, Leland; son, Richard McGaw (Gail Storr) of Fredericton, N.B.; 2 grandsons, Peter (Jenn) of Fredericton, N.B. and Ryan (OJ) of London, England; step grandchildren, Peter Storr (MJ) of Montreal, Quebec, and Karen Storr (Benoit Simard) of Montreal, Quebec; great-grandson, Ryker; great step grandchildren, Nicholas Storr and Philippe Storr; 1 brother, Clark Dick of Fredericton, N.B.; 2 sisters, Joyce Walker of Toronto, Ontario and Marie Darrach (Ron) of Windsor, Ontario; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents and brother, Ron Dick.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, September 10, 2013 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 9, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Leland Watson McGaw:

Leland Watson McGaw

July 27, 1927 - March 26, 2017

Leland Watson McGaw

We are sad to announce the passing of Leland Watson McGaw, peacefully in his sleep at Windsor Court, Fredericton, his home of the last two years, on March 26, 2017.

Born in Oak Hill, N.B. on July 27, 1927, he was the only son of Walter and Margaret (McMorran) McGaw. He was predeceased by his wife of 66 years, Eileen. He is survived by his son Richard McGaw (Gail Storr); grandsons Ryan (Tamarisk) and Peter; step-grandchildren Peter Storr (MJ) and Karen Storr (Benoit); great-grandson Ryker; and step-great-grandsons Nicolas, Phillippe and Felix.

Leland spent his early years working in the woods, running a lumber camp while still a teenager. In the 1950s

he was a heavy equipment operator and in the 1960s he was co-owner of a clothing store in St. Stephen. In 1967 he was elected as one of four MLAs for Charlotte County, and was subsequently was reelected to Charlotte West, serving 20 years in the Legislature. While in the Legislature, he served as Deputy Speaker, Minister of Tourism and Chair of the N.B. Power. He was devoted to his constituents, whether they voted for him or not. He found employment for many, and interceded with government when people had problems that he could fix. It was difficult to have an evening meal without a phone call or someone showing up in the driveway looking for help, and he always gave it. It is fair to say that he left politics with his respect and integrity intact, and continued to help when he could even out of office. Through everything, and right to the end, his sense of humour never left him.

Leland loved his family and was as devoted to it as he was to politics, never letting one take over the other. After politics, he returned to his love of the woods. He loved to hunt and fish. In 1989, with help from a friend, he cut the wood and built his camp "Esoonac" where he spent many happy hours with Eileen, often entertaining large numbers of family and friends. He also started a Christmas tree farm, working it into his 80s. For many years, he brought the Grade 5 children from McAdam Elementary for a day of orientation in Christmas tree production and a meal at Esoonac.

The family extends appreciation to the staff of Windsor Court, who provided care and compassion during his time there. He became one of their family.

Funeral service will be held from The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday March 30, 2017 at 3:30PM. with Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 12 Noon until time of service.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Leland McGaw and Eileen Dick:

Marriage: 01 July 1947, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eileen Dick and Leland McGaw is:

+ 111 i. Dr. Richard⁹ McGaw, born Private.

105. Donna Jean⁸ McGibbon (Elda Larena⁷ Clarke, James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. She married **Arthur Vernon White** Private, son of Vernon White. He was born Private.

More About Arthur White and Donna McGibbon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna McGibbon and Arthur White are:

+ 112 i. Gary⁹ White, born Private.
+ 113 ii. Holly White, born Private.
+ 114 iii. Heather White, born Private.

Generation No. 9

110. Jacqueline Isabel⁹ Morrell (Maynard Borden⁸, Ida Izella⁷ Pomeroy, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Charles Bridges** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert Irvin Morrow** Private. He was born 12 March 1924 in Montreal, QC, and died Unknown.

More About William Bridges and Jacqueline Morrell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Morrow and Jacqueline Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Morrell and William Bridges are:

- + 115 i. William Jeffrey¹⁰ Bridges, born Private.
- 116 ii. Christopher Mark Bridges, born Private.
- 117 iii. Martha Leslie Bridges, born Private.

111. Dr. Richard⁹ McGaw (Eileen Isabel⁸ Dick, Doris Roberta⁷ Clarke, James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Bonnie Fung** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Gail Storr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard McGaw and Bonnie Fung:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard McGaw and Gail Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard McGaw and Bonnie Fung are:

- 118 i. Ryan Peter¹⁰ McGaw, born Private. He married O. J. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ryan McGaw and O. ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 119 ii. Peter Richard McGaw, born Private. He married Jenn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter McGaw and Jenn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

112. Gary⁹ White (Donna Jean⁸ McGibbon, Elda Larena⁷ Clarke, James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Headsten** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary White and Mary Headsten:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary White and Mary Headsten are:

- 120 i. Christian¹⁰ White, born Private.
- 121 ii. Amanda White, born Private.

113. Holly⁹ White (Donna Jean⁸ McGibbon, Elda Larena⁷ Clarke, James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Bartlett** Private, son of Gerald Bartlett and Martha ????. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Bartlett and Holly White:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Holly White and Thomas Bartlett is:

- 122 i. Michelle¹⁰ Bartlett, born Private.

114. Heather⁹ White (Donna Jean⁸ McGibbon, Elda Larena⁷ Clarke, James⁶, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Estey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Estey and Heather White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather White and Robert Estey are:

- 123 i. Melissa¹⁰ Estey, born Private.
- 124 ii. David Estey, born Private.
- 125 iii. Emily Estey, born Private.

Generation No. 10

115. William Jeffrey¹⁰ Bridges (Jacqueline Isabel⁹ Morrell, Maynard Borden⁸, Ida Izella⁷ Pomeroy, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Clarke, James⁵ Clark, William⁴ Clarke, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Clarke)¹) was born Private. He married **Lana Elliott** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Lana Elliott:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Bridges and Lana Elliott is:

- 126 i. Erin¹¹ Bridges, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Clendinin)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Clendinin)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Clendinin) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Clendinin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 3 ii. Branch-Two Clendinin, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. **Branch-One² Clendinin** ((00Root-Clendinin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Clendinin is:

- + 4 i. Archibald³ Clendinin, born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 1732.

Generation No. 3

4. **Archibald³ Clendinin** (Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bef. 1700, and died Aft. 1732. He married **Merian/Maryann ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Archibald Clendinin and Merian/Maryann ??? are:

- + 5 i. Andrew⁴ Clindinin, born Bef. 1716; died Bef. 1790.
- + 6 ii. William Clindinin, born Aft. 1716; died Aft. 1790.
- + 7 iii. Robert Clindinin, born 20 March 1719/20 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 8 iv. Rebecca Clindinin, born 21 October 1722 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 9 v. Archibald Clindinin, born 21 October 1722 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. **Andrew⁴ Clindinin** (Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bef. 1716, and died Bef. 1790. He married **Jean/Janet ???** Abt. 1727. She was born Bef. 1715, and died 1790 in NH.

Children of Andrew Clindinin and Jean/Janet ??? are:

- 10 i. Mary Ann⁵ Clendennin, born 13 January 1728/29 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic," 1000377.); died Unknown.
- + 11 ii. David Clendennin, Sr., born 16 October 1731 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH; died Bef. 31 March 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 12 iii. Rebecca Clendennin, born 01 June 1733 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic," 1000377.); died Unknown.
- 13 iv. Martha Clendennin, born 10 June 1735 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic," 1000377.); died Unknown.
- 14 v. Archibald Clendennin, born 20 May 1737 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic," 1000377.); died Unknown.
- 15 vi. Andrew Clendennin, born 01 June 1739 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic," 1000377.); died Unknown.
- + 16 vii. Janet Clindenin, born 16 May 1741 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 22 April 1781 in Nottingham West(Hudson), NH.
- + 17 viii. William Clindinin, born 27 May 1752 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Aft. 1796.

6. William⁴ Clindinin (Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Aft. 1716, and died Aft. 1790. He married **Hannah Morrison**. She was born 1716 in Ireland, and died 07 January 1802 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children of William Clindinin and Hannah Morrison are:

- 18 i. Mary⁵ Clindinin, born 15 June 1740 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown in Died young.
- + 19 ii. Robert C. Clindinin, born 03 June 1745 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 30 November 1818 in ?.

7. Robert⁴ Clindinin (Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 20 March 1719/20 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died Unknown. He married **Mary ???**. She was born Bef. 1725, and died Aft. 05 November 1754.

Children of Robert Clindinin and Mary ??? are:

- 20 i. John⁵ Clindinin, born 05 December 1749 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Aft. 1820.
- 21 ii. Hannah Clindinin, born 17 April 1751 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 22 iii. James Clindinin, born 05 November 1854 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

11. David⁵ Clendennin, Sr. (Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 16 October 1731 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic," 1000377.), and died Bef. 31 March 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jenet ???** Bef. 1750. She was born Abt. 1736 in Londonderry Twp., Rockingham Co., NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Clendennin, Sr.:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785 - 1835", R. Wallace Hale, p84

"Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Yeoman. Intestate. Administration granted 31 March 1790 to the widow Jenet Clendennin and son David Clendennin. Fellow bondsmen son Andrew Clendennin and William Vance, all of Parish of Saint David."

Loyalist with the Cape Ann Association

Children of David Clendennin and Jenet ??? are:

- 23 i. David⁶ Clendennin, Jr., born Bet. 1750 - 1790; died Unknown.

Notes for David Clendennin, Jr.:

Loyalist with the Cape Ann Association

- + 24 ii. Andrew Clendennin, born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in NH; died Bef. 06 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 25 iii. Mary 'Polly' Clendennin, born Bet. 1771 - 1772; died 14 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 26 iv. William Vance Clendennin, born Bet. 1775 - 1776; died 25 April 1831.

More About William Vance Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 27 v. Moses Clendennin, born Bet. 1779 - 1780; died 22 July 1832.

16. Janet⁵ Clendenin (Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 16 May 1741 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 22 April 1781 in Nottingham West(Hudson), NH. She married **James Caldwell**, son of John Caldwell and Isabel Wison. He was born 06 October 1745 in Nottingham West, NH, and died 30 December 1825 in Hudson, NH.

Children of Janet Clindenin and James Caldwell are:

- 28 i. Martha 'Matty'⁶ Caldwell, born 30 October 1771 in Nottingham West, NH; died Unknown. She married Samuel Thompson December 1797 in Londonderry Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 29 ii. John Caldwell, born 12 May 1773 in Nottingham West, NH; died Unknown.
- 30 iii. Mary Caldwell, born 1775 in Nottingham West, NH; died Unknown.
- 31 iv. Andrew Caldwell, born 1777 in Nottingham West, NH; died Unknown.
- 32 v. Rebecca Caldwell, born 08 May 1779 in Nottingham West, NH; died Unknown. She married David M. C. Thompson; died Unknown.
- 33 vi. Janet Caldwell, born 11 April 1781 in Nottingham West, NH; died Unknown. She married John McAllister 06 October 1806; born 1781; died 02 October 1812.

17. William⁵ Clindinin (Andrew⁴, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 27 May 1752 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died Aft. 1796. He married **Nellie ???** 1785. She died Unknown.

Children of William Clindinin and Nellie ??? are:

- 34 i. Archibald⁶ Clindinin, born 05 March 1785 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 35 ii. Martha Clindinin, born 22 October 1786 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 36 iii. Sarah Clindinin, born 22 February 1789 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 37 iv. Samuel Moor Clindinin, born 22 August 1791 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 38 v. Polly Clindinin, born 03 December 1793 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 39 vi. Sophia Clindinin, born 04 November 1795 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 40 vii. Andrew Clindinin, born 19 January 1796 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Aft. 1830.

19. Robert C.⁵ Clindinin (William⁴, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 03 June 1745 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 30 November 1818 in ?. He married **Elizabeth Humphrey** 11 February 1773 in ?, daughter of John Humphrey. She was born Abt. 1752 in ?, and died 11 December 1806 in ?.

Children of Robert Clindinin and Elizabeth Humphrey are:

- 41 i. John H.⁶ Clindinin, born 20 November 1773 in NH; died Unknown.
- 42 ii. William Clindinin, born 06 July 1775 in NH; died Unknown. He married Mary 'Polly' Humphrey; born Abt. 1780 in Derry, NH; died 29 December 1851.
- 43 iii. Betsey H. Clindinin, born 25 February 1777 in NH; died Unknown in Died young.
- 44 iv. James Clindinin, born 01 July 1779 in Derry, NH; died 21 August 1806 in Derry, NH.
- 45 v. Robert Clindinin, born 12 November 1781 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 20 October 1805 in NH.
- 46 vi. Benjamin Clindinin, born 07 June 1784 in NH; died 20 June 1863.
- 47 vii. Mary Clindinin, born 20 March 1788 in NH; died 30 September 1882 in Windham, NH.
- 48 viii. Betsey Clindinin, born 13 October 1792 in NH; died 16 November 1876 in Windham, NH.
- 49 ix. Andrew Clindinin, born 17 June 1794 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 10 July 1830 in Derry, NH.

Generation No. 6

24. Andrew⁶ Clendennin (David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in NH, and died Bef. 06 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ann Thompson** 06 December 1791 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of John Thompson and Sarah Parker. She was born Abt. 1770, and died Aft. 1831.

Notes for Andrew Clendennin:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785 - 1835", R. Wallace Hale, p84

" Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Farmer. Intestate. Administration granted 6 June 1823 to the widow Anna (Thompson) Clindinin, St. David. Fellow bondsmen Alexander Thompson and William Thompson, yeomen, of

St. Stephen. Jacob Young, Jr., Tristram Moore and Daniel Robinson directed to appraise. Undated inventory valued at 128 pounds."

Crown Land Grant Index

Lot 8 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 109.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, Andrew Clindennen, Vol. 9, #2441
Lot 7 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 109.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, Ann Clindennen, Vol. 9, #2441
Lot 6 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 58.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, William Clindennen, Vol. 9, #2441

Email from Joan Hannah, 1 Dec 2008 shows the following:
I have just received copies of 2 land petitions that include John Clendinin.

One in 1821, Where it states Andrew Clindinin was born in NH, has a wife and 10 children and that he is 53 years old...(makes him born c 1768 in NH) and he has lived in St David 35 (since 1786) years. This would make him Capt Andrew Clendenin ? 10 Children by 1821.. There must be more we haven't discovered.....!

"John Clendinin, born in St David, lived there his entire life. is married and has two children". Has bought property and has never received land from the Crown.. (John married to Catherine Hannah had two children by this date..!.)

The second petition... Apr 19 1825 John Clindinnin, of St David is married with five children, and 33 years old (thus born c 1792) and never received property from the Crown.. In 1817 (John's marriage year Jul 31, 1817) he purchased land from James Brown in St David..., who had purchased it from Robert Hitchings, who purchased it from one of the persons allotted ... Which is now part of the reserve # 2 and contains about 2 hundred acres,

He has been unable to obtain a grant of vacant Crown land in the vicinity of his family who were all settled on said reserve.....

By 1825 John Clendenin (married to Catherine Hannah b. 1799,) had 5 children...! It still fits.....!!!

Notes for Ann Thompson:

Parents of Ann Thompson are unknown. Might possibly be the John Thompson shown here. This connection is based on the fact that William and Alexander Thompson were both named as bondsmen in the Will of Andrew Clendennen, h/o Ann (Thompson) Clindennen. Very poor proof(AEK)

Crown Land Grant Index

Lot 8 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 109.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, Andrew Clindennen, Vol. 9, #2441
Lot 7 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 109.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, Ann Clindennen, Vol. 9, #2441
Lot 6 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 58.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, William Clindennen, Vol. 9, #2441

Children of Andrew Clendennin and Ann Thompson are:

- + 50 i. John⁷ Clendinin, born Bet. 1791 - 1792; died 31 January 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 51 ii. James Clendennin, born 12 July 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for James Clendennin:

Possible location for James:

The 1871 Census, Brighton Twp., Northumberland Co., ON, Dist. 55, Sub-Dist. C1, p41, Reel C-9984, age 76, born New Brunswick.

- 52 iii. Sally Clendennin, born 08 January 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 53 iv. Jane Clendennin, born 12 July 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1849 in NH.
- + 54 v. Andrew Clendennin, born 03 March 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1856.
- + 55 vi. William Clendinin, born 21 March 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1889 in

- St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 56 vii. Alexander Clendennin, born 08 March 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1873.
 - + 57 viii. Ann Clendinin, born 10 April 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 58 ix. Sarah Clendinin, died Unknown. She married Samuel Elliott 03 November 1834; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Clendinin and Samuel Elliott:
Witnesses: Wm Clendinning & A. Clendinning

25. Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin (David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1771 - 1772, and died 14 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Smith, Sr.** 19 June 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Reuben Smith and Mary ???. He was born 1769 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 17 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary 'Polly' Clendennin:

Based on the names of children the maiden name might possibly be Mary Vance??????

More About Mary 'Polly' Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 81

Note: Reuben Smith is shown as the father of James. This information is based on the families in the Cape Ann Association, one of which was Reuben Smith and his wife and 8 children that arrived in 1785. Info received from Nancy Smith, 20 July 2010

The following was received from Nancy Smith, 25 Jul 2010: Note: some of the info is fact and some may be speculation!!

James Smith mar. Mary/Polly Clininden in June 1794. There are 6 children in the baptismal registers of Kirk McColl from 1794-1812. Mary/Polly was about 40 years old by 1812. Some gaps between children recorded but unless later children were baptized elsewhere, am assuming this is essentially the extent of his surviving offspring. Sons were John 1794, Jane Vance 1797, Moses 1799, Polly 1804, Anne 1809, & James Orine Smith 1812. James resided in the Moores Mill area near the St. James/St David parish line. In Jan 1815 James sold land on Humphrey Ridge St. David to his son John. In 1825 John was married and had 2 children and applying for land at Herring Island.

CONFLICTING EVIDENCE::

The following email was received on 25 July 2011, from Cindy Johnstone:

Just returned from a trip to Canada for vacation. (Anything to get out of the incredible heat down here in Texas!) I went to the New Brunswick archives and have news on Reuben Smith. He is not the father of James Smith Sr. This I know for sure from a land record for James. Reuben was part of the Cape Anne Association. James Smith's land that he worked with his father was part of the Penobscot Association. James Smith's father bought the land from a Colin Campbell that had quite a bit of land. The bad news is that this must have been a gentleman's agreement deal because no record can be found for it. James refers to it when he goes to claim the property later in the 1820s. He also claimed to work the land with his father. We know that Reuben left Charlotte Co for York Co. There is a Joseph Smith that was part of the Penobscot Association, so that is a possibility for James Smith's father. Don't have a name still. Frustrating! But it is not Reuben.

Reuben Smith did have a son named Reuben Smith Jr. that did stay in Charlotte Co. I have a land deed that Reuben Jr. names Boston as his place of birth. That refers to New Boston as I have a collection of info that the Cape Ann Association were settlers from New Boston, New Hampshire. So yes Nancy, I am quite sure Reuben Sr. is the Reuben from New Boston.

Arnie, I'm quite interested in David Clenendin. I need to prove that Mary/Polly was the daughter of David and Jane Clenendin. Do you have any proof of this relation? I have a copy of David's will and of course he does not name many of his children. Mary/Polly was most probably born in Londonderry, NH since David signed an oath to the United States at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. Since Mary was probably born around 1772 ish then he would have still been living in Londonderry at that time. I could not find a record of his moving to New Boston but in a book written about the Cape Ann Association. I could find no record of David and Jane Clenendin's children in Londonderry, NH when I was at the New England Genealogy Society in Boston. Can you help me here?

Conflicting Evidences RESOLVED!!

Nancy and Arnie,

Please disregard my earlier statements about Reuben Smith not being the father of James Smith Sr. of St David, NB. I found the smoking gun in all my documents I'm still trying to sort. I found the land record that Reuben Smith bought land from Colin Campbell in 1788. This document was hidden in the info I copied for Reuben Smith Jr. This coupled with the document I have for James Smith saying his father bought the land from Colin Campbell in 1788 clinches the deal. I can say with certainty by these two land records put together that Reuben Smith is the father of James Smith Sr. Yay! Both land documents put the land being originally in the Penobscot Association. Why the archivist and I could not find this document the second day is beyond me. I had actually copied it the first day!!!!

Nancy, I never would have gone down this avenue without your guidance. Thank you so much! Now I'll have to work on the Clenendin line!

More About James Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1787, As per 1851 census

Marriage Notes for Mary Clendennin and James Smith:

This text is being shown in the marriage notes area as it pertains to the two people named in the painting.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/rcm00323.jpg> Painting done in 1984 by Rodney C. MacKay of the tombstone at the Old Oak Bay Cemetery. Sent to me by Allison Nelson. Additional information on the Artist is found at the following link for his parents:

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=aek740a&id=I122817> Rodney C. MacKay the Artist.

Additional information will be posted here when I receive it from Rodney.

Children of Mary Clendennin and James Smith are:

- + 59 i. John⁷ Smith, born 01 December 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1859.
- 60 ii. Jane Vance Smith, born 06 January 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 61 iii. Moses Smith, born 11 June 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 62 iv. Polly Smith, born 04 February 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 63 v. Anna Smith, born 31 March 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 42

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 62, living in same home as James Smith(brother)

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 72, name: Ann, living in same home as James W. Smith

- + 64 vi. James Orine Smith, born 15 March 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

27. Moses⁶ Clendennin (David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1779 - 1780, and died 22 July 1832 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Mary ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Clendennin:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785 - 1835", R. Wallace Hale, p84

"Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 18 October 1832 to the widow Mary Clindinin(as Mary Clindenin in probate records) St. David. Fellow bondsmen Andrew Bunten, yeoman, and Donald D. Morrison, trader, of St. Andrews. James Brown, Josephus Moore, and Daniel Robinson, yeomen, directed to appraise. Inventory, dated 10 November 1832, valued at 301 pounds. Claim against the estate for 16 pounds by Joseph Clindinen."

More About Moses Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age 52 at death

Children of Moses Clendennin and Mary ??? are:

- 65 i. Sylvester⁷ Clendinin, born Abt. 1800; died Abt. 1815 in age 15.

More About Sylvester Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 66 ii. David Vance Clendinin, born Abt. February 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 67 iii. Harris Clendinin, born Bet. 1804 - 1805; died Unknown.
- 68 iv. Hannah Clendinin, born 15 February 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Barter; died Unknown.

More About Hannah Clendinin:

Baptism: 15 June 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 69 v. Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr., born 1809; died 1886.
- 70 vi. Isabella Clendinin, born Bet. 1817 - 1818; died Unknown. She married John G. Meserve 28 September 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p248.); died Unknown.
- + 71 vii. Mary Ann Clendinin, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

50. John⁷ Clendinin (Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1791 - 1792, and died 31 January 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Catherine Hannah** 31 July 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.), daughter of James Hannah and Mercy Staples. She was born 24 April 1799 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 February 1869.

Notes for John Clendinin:

Death:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 4 Number 520

Date February 17 1830
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. David parish (Charlotte Co.) 31st, John CLENDENIN froze to death.

Email from Joan Hannah, 1 Dec 2008 shows the following:
I have just received copies of 2 land petitions that include John Clendinin.

One in 1821, Where it states Andrew Clindinin was born in NH, has a wife and 10 children and that he is 53 years old...(makes him born c 1768 in NH) and he has lived in St David 35 (since 1786) years. This would make him Capt Andrew Clendenin ? 10 Children by 1821.. There must be more we haven't discovered.....!

"John Clendinin, born in St David, lived there his entire life. is married and has two children". Has bought property and has never received land from the Crown.. (John married to Catherine Hannah had two children by this date..!.)

The second petition... Apr 19 1825 John Clindinnin, of St David is married with five children, and 33 years old (thus born c 1792) and never received property from the Crown.. In 1817 (John's marriage year Jul 31, 1817) he purchased land from James Brown in St David..., who had purchased it from Robert Hitchings, who purchased it from one of the persons allotted ... Which is now part of the reserve # 2 and contains about 2 hundred acres,
He has been unable to obtain a grant of vacant Crown land in the vicinity of his family who were all settled on said reserve.....
By 1825 John Clendenin (married to Catherine Hannah b. 1799,) had 5 children...! It still fits.....!!!

Crown Land Grant Index
Widow & heirs of J. Clindennin
Lot 13 St. David Ridge Road, Vol. 12, #2824
Alexander G., Andrew, Bartholina, Catherine, Mary A., Robert A., Sarah M., each 5.2 acres, and Matthew J., 10.4 acres.

Who are the parents of this John Clendinin? That is the question has been answered by the following:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2355

Date May 28 1896
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The Clindinins lived in St. David on the Clindinin Ridge, as it was then called. The ridge is made up of lands in the Reserve lying west of the lots in the Penobscot grant fronting on the westerly shore of Oak Bay. Here was the homestead. There were four sons, John CLINDININ, Andrew CLINDININ, William CLINDININ and Alexander CLINDININ. (I do not remember the father's name) and two daughters. One married ELLIOTT and the other her cousin, David V. CLINDININ. Andrew, William and Alexander lived on the Riage, married, and to them were born sisters and daughters. On the road from Moores Mills to Oak Bay, passing the Cook distract,

tends generally in a southerly direction to the McKnight farm. Here it bends southeasterly for some half a mile, then again resumed the southerly direction. Here on the northern side of the road lived John CLINDININ sixty years ago. Next along the lot adjoining resided Patrick MURPHY; still further, some two or three lots intervening, was, and is to this day the James SMITH homestead. Here also, was a parting of the ways, one southerly, continuing to Oak Bay, the other southerly over the Clindinin Ridge to the road from St. Stephen to Oak Bay. John Clindinin married a Miss HANNAH from the Ledge and to them were born seven children: Matthew CLINDININ, Maria CLINDININ, Mary Ann CLINDININ, Andrew CLINDININ, Robert CLINDININ, Bathalina CLINDININ and Alexander CLINDININ. John Clindinin had a quarrel with a neighbor and the danger real or fancied so impressed him that he always carried a pistol. One short winter day he went to St. Stephen, then almost entirely called 'Schoodiac' on business and it was far spent before he was ready to take the road for home. Then he missed his pistol - he had probably left it at home. He dared not go back by the usually travelled road - that from St. Stephen to Oak Bay partly, thence by Clindinin Ridge - he might meet his enemy or be waylaid, so he took another more circuitous road to Tourtlotte's, thence by the road as now travelled to the residence of Wm G. Maxwell, then owned by John Burns and afterwards by John McAdam. Here he stopped and had some talk with Johnnie. A very wild and severe snow storm having begun and the dusk of evening day fast approachig, Johnnie tried to persuade him to stop till morning, not to attempt the dangers of the storm and the way. But he made light of these conditions and went on into the blinding storm and approaching darkness. From Burns the road continued north through fields and pasture lands, some third of a mile and through a young growth of soft and hard woods with ever present alder swamps at every brook crossing, on the westerly side of the Dana stream, about 2 1/2 miles to the crossing of the stream on an old cordoroy bridge opposite the side hill road from the then John Hitchings farm, afterwards Abram H. Marks and passing the Billie Allen log house, that being then and now the only home on the whole way of between three and four miles. The next day Clindin had not reached home. Search was organized. He was traced to Burns and was eventually found within sight of the house, three or four rods from the road, lying beside a large fallen hemlock, the place being lng pointed out afterwards. Bewildered in the storm and darkness, he probably wandered round and round till far into the night, for he was of healthy, strong and vigorous constitution and long held in the battle for life, but here he lay cold in death. Of the family of John Clindinin, Matthew CLINDININ followed the sea. He was in the West India trade out of St. Stephen as first mate. He resided at the Ledge and had a high character as a capable and able seaman. Another followed the sea, sailing as skipper in the coasting trade out of Calais. With the other sons I was not acquainted after their boyhood. Maria and Bathalina married two men, brothers of the name of ALBEE in Machias, Me. and resided there and Mary Ann married John MILBERRY of Old Ridge, St. James. - John E. MOORE, Lewiston, Me., May 1896

Notes for Catherine Hannah:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 51

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 62

More About Catherine Hannah:

Alternate DOB: 1798

Children of John Clendinin and Catherine Hannah are:

- 72 i. Matthew⁸ Clendinin, died Unknown.
- + 73 ii. Mary Ann Clendinin, born 12 November 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1899 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 74 iii. Sarah Maria Clendinin, born 02 October 1821 in NB; died 21 May 1894.
- + 75 iv. Capt. Andrew Clendinin, born 02 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1883.
- + 76 v. Robert Alder Clendinin, born 09 January 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1903 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.
- 77 vi. Bartholina Clendinin, born 05 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Albee; died Unknown.

More About Bartholina Clendinin:

Baptism: 13 September 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 78 vii. Alexander Grant Clendinin, born 09 February 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Alexander Grant Clendinin:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

53. Jane⁷ Clendennin (Andrew⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 12 July 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 October 1849 in NH. She married **William C. Boynton** 17 May 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.). He was born 14 March 1797 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Clendennin:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Notes for William C. Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Full Title: "The Boynton Family: a genealogy of the descendants of William and John Boynton who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1638, and settled at Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts" 1897, 432 pages
Ref:

1850 Census, Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH, p575/258A, frame 25/46, taken 15 Oct 1850, age 53

Children of Jane Clendennin and William Boynton are:

- 79 i. William J.⁸ Boynton, born 08 March 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William J. Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

- 80 ii. Charlotte A. Boynton, born 24 June 1824 in Bow, NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte A. Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Ref:

1850 Census, Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH, p575/258A, frame 25/46, taken 15 Oct 1850, age 26

- 81 iii. Mary J. Boynton, born 10 May 1829 in NH; died Unknown. She married Peter Kimball 29 October 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Ref:

1850 Census, Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH, p575/258A, frame 25/46, taken 15 Oct 1850, age 20

- 82 iv. Mellissa Boynton, born 10 January 1832 in NH; died Unknown. She married Jacob W. Sanborn 16 April 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Mellissa Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Ref:

1850 Census, Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH, p575/258A, frame 25/46, taken 15 Oct 1850, age 17, name: Margaret

- 83 v. Henry R. Boynton, born 01 December 1833 in NH; died Unknown. He married (1) Louise M. Seymour 15 June 1858; died 29 December 1876. He married (2) Emma L. Hammond 23 January 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry R. Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Ref:

1850 Census, Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH, p575/258A, frame 25/46, taken 15 Oct 1850, age 16

- 84 vi. Andrew A. Boynton, born 13 January 1839 in NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew A. Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

Ref:

1850 Census, Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH, p575/258A, frame 25/46, taken 15 Oct 1850, age 11

- 85 vii. Robert Boynton, born 14 July 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

- 86 viii. Stephen Boynton, born 14 July 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Boynton:

Information received from Joan Hannah, 22 Nov 2008:

Scan of a page from "History of Boynton Family", p159

54. Andrew⁷ Clendennin (Andrew⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 03 March 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 November 1856. He married **Mary Smith** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p172.). She was born Bet. 1802 - 1803, and died 28 October 1853.

More About Andrew Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Andrew Clendennin and Mary Smith are:

- 87 i. Jane B.⁸ Clendennin, born 14 March 1825; died Unknown.
88 ii. Harriet A. Clendennin, born 25 March 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
89 iii. Sarah E. Clendennin, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
90 iv. Eliza Clendennin, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.
91 v. Mary Clendennin, born Abt. January 1841; died 03 July 1856.

More About Mary Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 92 vi. Andrew J. Clendennin, born Abt. February 1844; died 10 June 1861.

More About Andrew J. Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 93 vii. Emeline Clendennin, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

55. William⁷ Clendinin (Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 21 March 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 April 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Apr. 1889.). He married **Nancy Agnes Gilman** 24 November 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p140.), daughter of Nehemiah Gilman and Margaret Lymburner. She was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Clendinin:

Kirk McColl Church records do not show name of father " William son of _____ Clendennan, 21 Mar 1802, St. David.

Crown Land Grant Index

Lot 8 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 109.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, Andrew Clindennan, Vol. 9, #2441

Lot 7 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 109.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, Ann Clindennan, Vol. 9, #2441

Lot 6 Bay Road(St. David Ridge Road), 58.00 Acres, 9 March 1829, William Clindennan, Vol. 9, #2441

Ref:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 49

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 69

Notes for Nancy Agnes Gilman:

Ref:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 52, name Agnes.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 69

Children of William Clendinin and Nancy Gilman are:

- 94 i. William⁸ Clendennin, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died Unknown.

Notes for William Clendennin:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 23

- 95 ii. John Clendennin, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.

Notes for John Clendennin:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p 170/339, frame 91/114, taken 7 Aug. 1850, age 19

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 20

- + 96 iii. Electra Clendennin, born Abt. June 1833; died 29 November 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
97 iv. Matthew G. Clendennin, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew G. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 17

- + 98 v. James Clendinin, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 1913
in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
99 vi. Margaret A. Clendennin, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret A. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 14

- + 100 vii. Olivia Clendennin, born 20 January 1839 in NB; died 1912.
- + 101 viii. Nehemiah Clendennin, born 07 May 1840; died 09 January 1922.
- 102 ix. Nancy Agnes Clendinin, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Agnes Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 7, name Agnes.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 27

56. Alexander⁷ Clendennin (Andrew⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 08 March 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 June 1873 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Nancy Martha Pomeroy** Bet. 1824 - 1835. She was born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in NB, and died 13 January 1867 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Alexander Clendennin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 56

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 67

More About Alexander Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nancy Martha Pomeroy:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 56

More About Nancy Martha Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alexander Clendennin and Nancy Pomeroy are:

- 103 i. James⁸ Clendennin, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.

Notes for James Clendennin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 25

- 104 ii. Joseph Clendennin, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Clendennin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 20

- 105 iii. Peter Stephen Clendennin, born 20 April 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Peter Stephen Clendennin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p106, age 14

- 106 iv. Sarah Clendennin, died Bef. 15 September 1870 in Lawrence, MA. She married ? Clark; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Clendennin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1366

Date September 15 1870
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Lawrence, Mass., of typhus fever, Mrs. Sarah CLARK eldest d/o Alex. CLINDININ, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

57. Ann⁷ Clendinin (Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 10 April 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Vance Clendinin** 01 November 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p506., (2) *Marriage Registers*, LDS: CCMR 1789-1950.), son of Moses Clendennin and Mary ???. He was born Abt. February 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 August 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Sept. 1879.).

Notes for Ann Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 46
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 65

The Kirk McColl Church Records has a MAJOR ERROR for the DOB of Ann Clendennen/Clendinin. The record shows that the Baptism date is July 26, 1807 but the DOB is shown as 10 April 1808. This is where the error is!! Assuming that the 10 April is correct then the correct year would have to be 1807 or 1806. Some of this can be cleared up as the Tombstone inscription from the St. David Ridge Cemetery shows the following:
IN MEMORY OF / ANNA CLINDININ / DIED / April 28, 1872, Aged 66 years.

If she was born on the April 10 then it would have to be 1806 to fit with the age at death. (AEK)

More About Ann Clendinin:

Alternate DOB: 10 April 1808, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Baptism: 26 July 1807, Dob is shown as 10 April 1808. MUST BE AN ERROR (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 66

Notes for David Vance Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 48
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 68

More About David Vance Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death, 76 yrs 6 months

Children of Ann Clendinin and David Clendinin are:

- 107 i. James⁸ Clendinin, born 09 July 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About James Clendinin:
Baptism: 10 August 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 108 ii. Matilda L. Clendinin, born 21 January 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Elisha L. Sawyer 03 December 1846 in Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.
- More About Matilda L. Clendinin:
Baptism: 10 August 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- + 109 iii. Louisa Clendinin, born 11 December 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 15 April 1892 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., NV.
- 110 iv. Moses Clendinin, Jr., born Abt. March 1836; died 16 September 1845.
- More About Moses Clendinin, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 111 v. Andrew Clendinin, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown. He married Emeline Smith 19 October 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 01 December 1838; died Unknown.
- Notes for Andrew Clendinin:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 14
- 112 vi. A. Barber Clendinin, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.
- Notes for A. Barber Clendinin:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 12
- 113 vii. Sylvester Clendinin, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sylvester Clendinin:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 10
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37, age 33
- 114 viii. Jane Ann Clendinin, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jane Ann Clendinin:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 8
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 28
- + 115 ix. Harrison Moses Clendinin, born 16 September 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1903 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

59. John⁷ Smith (Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 01 December 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk*

McColl Church Records, Roll #27.), and died 12 December 1859. He married **Esther ???** Abt. 1825. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in USA, and died 31 December 1875.

Notes for John Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 57, living next to his widowed father James Smith

Notes for Esther ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 50, name: Esther

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 67, name Esther, living in same home as James Smith

More About Esther ???:

Immigration: 1804, As per 1851 census

Children of John Smith and Esther ??? are:

- 116 i. Mary Jane⁸ Smith, born 08 March 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 23

More About Mary Jane Smith:

Baptism: 30 September 1827, Father's name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 117 ii. James William Smith, born 12 June 1834 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 118 iii. Hulda E. Smith, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hulda E. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 15

- 119 iv. Sarah B. Smith, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah B. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 13

- 120 v. Julia Smith, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 11

- + 121 vi. John F. Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 14 April 1904.
- 122 vii. Eldridge Smith, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eldridge Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 5

- 123 viii. Dau-Four Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Bartlett; born in CA; died Unknown.
- 124 ix. Dau-One Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Thomas; died Unknown.
- 125 x. Dau-Three Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Weymouth; born in MN; died Unknown.
- 126 xi. Dau-Two Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Townsend; died Unknown.

61. Moses⁷ Smith (Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 11 June 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Morgan Monday** 07 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165, & O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of ? Mundie. She was born Abt. 1805, and died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Smith:

Church records from Kirk McColl Methodist records must have an error as the date of baptism, 30 April 1799 is before the date shown for birth, 11 June 1799, St. David Parish.
Tombstone shows 24 June 1799.

More About Moses Smith:

Baptism: 30 April 1799 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Moses Smith and Morgan Monday:

Witnesses: Andrew Clindinnin & Joel Smith

Child of Moses Smith and Morgan Monday is:

- + 127 i. James D.⁸ Smith, born 08 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

64. James Orine⁷ Smith (Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 15 March 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 May 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Jane Perkins** 10 April 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), daughter of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. She was born 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1883.

Notes for James Orine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 38, living in same home as his father James Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 58

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 69

More About James Orine Smith:

Baptism: 17 May 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 46

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 55

More About Mary Jane Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Smith and Mary Perkins are:

- + 128 i. Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 129 ii. Anna P. Smith, born 1849; died 11 February 1877.

Notes for Anna P. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 20

More About Anna P. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 130 iii. Henry Smith, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 27

- + 131 iv. Arthur M. Smith, born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 132 v. Addie A. Smith, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died 06 April 1883.

Notes for Addie A. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 12, name: Adalaide

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 22

More About Addie A. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 133 vi. George Edgar 'Payson' Smith, born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC.
- 134 vii. Lelia E. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 02 June 1888.

Notes for Lelia E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 14

More About Lelia E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

66. David Vance⁷ Clendinin (Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Abt. February 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 August 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Sept. 1879.). He married **Ann Clendinin** 01 November 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p506., (2) *Marriage Registers*, LDS: CCMR 1789-1950.), daughter of Andrew Clendennin and Ann Thompson. She was born 10 April 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Vance Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 48

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 68

More About David Vance Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death, 76 yrs 6 months

Notes for Ann Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 46

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 65

The Kirk McColl Church Records has a MAJOR ERROR for the DOB of Ann Clendennen/Clendinin. The record shows that the Baptism date is July 26, 1807 but the DOB is shown as 10 April 1808. This is where the error is!! Assuming that the 10 April is correct then the correct year would have to be 1807 or 1806. Some of this can be cleared up as the Tombstone inscription from the St. David Ridge Cemetery shows the following: IN MEMORY OF / ANNA CLINDININ / DIED / April 28, 1872, Aged 66 years.

If she was born on the April 10 then it would have to be 1806 to fit with the age at death. (AEK)

More About Ann Clendinin:

Alternate DOB: 10 April 1808, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Baptism: 26 July 1807, Dob is shown as 10 April 1808. MUST BE AN ERROR (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 66

Children are listed above under (57) Ann Clendinin.

69. Fred Joseph⁷ Clendennin, Sr. (Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1809, and died 1886. He married **Amelia Gatswill Hitchings**, daughter of William Hitchings and Jane Humphrey. She was born 16 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1891.

Notes for Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 61

More About Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Amelia Gatswill Hitchings:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 61

More About Amelia Gatswill Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Fred Clendennin and Amelia Hitchings are:

- + 135 i. Mary J.⁸ Clendennin, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
- 136 ii. William A. Clendennin, born 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for William A. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 13

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 33

- 137 iii. George M. Clendennin, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for George M. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 10

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 30

- + 138 iv. Frederick Clendinin, born 10 March 1844; died 18 June 1918 in Moore's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 139 v. Harriett Louise Clendennin, born 10 February 1846; died 1937.
140 vi. Eliza Clendennin, born 1848; died Unknown. She married Francis Robinson; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 3

- 141 vii. Millie Clendennin, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown.

- 142 viii. Ida Clendinin, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown.

71. Mary Ann⁷ Clendinin (Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Silas Waldron**. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Clendinin:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p168B, frame 88/114, taken 6 Aug. 1850, age 26

In the same home is a ? Burke, age 59, physician, b NH, and his wife Mary, 65, b NH, and an Isabella Clendinin, age 32?, b NB

Notes for Silas Waldron:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p168B, frame 88/114, taken 6 Aug. 1850, age 34

Child of Mary Clendinin and Silas Waldron is:

- 143 i. Son⁸ Waldron, born Abt. June 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Son Waldron:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p168B, frame 88/114, taken 6 Aug. 1850, age 2/12

Generation No. 8

73. Mary Ann⁸ Clendinin (John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 12 November 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1899 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Milberry, Sr.** Bef. 1845, son of Samuel Milberry and Mary Hill. He was born 1794 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 November 1869 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 31

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 42

Notes for John Milberry, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 56

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 66

Children of Mary Clendinin and John Milberry are:

- 144 i. William Wellington⁹ Milberry, born 27 October 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Wellington Milberry:

Conflict: Kirk McColl church records trascribed by Melvin Chase show the dob as 27 Oct. 1846 and a Mathew Sidney son of the same parents dob of 20 May 1847. This must be in error as there is only 7 months between these two births.

The 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., p1, shows a William (middle initial difficult to read), age 6, s/o John and Mary Ann Milberry.

Result: dob for William being set as 27 Oct. 1845 and NOT 1846.(AEK)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 6

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 16

- 145 ii. Martha Milberry, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Milberry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 4

- 146 iii. Mathew H. Sydney Milberry, born 20 May 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

- 147 iv. David H. Milberry, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David H. Milberry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3

- 148 v. Marietta Milberry, born 01 April 1853 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Marietta Milberry:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 8

- 149 vi. Fletcher Milberry, born 01 April 1856 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 October 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Thurza Maria Nesbitt 14 June 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 13 July 1850 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 02 June 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Fletcher Milberry:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 5

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p3, family#31, age 44(1 Apr 1856)

Notes for Thurza Maria Nesbitt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 1, name: Maria
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132/64, age 11
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p114-115, family#415, frame 58/178, age 21
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 26J, p34, Household 149, Ethnic Origin Scottish
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p2, family#11, frame 2/73, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 40, in home of Wesley Nesbitt
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p3, family#31, age 50(13 July 1850)

Thirza Maria Milberry

The death of Thirza Maria wife of Fletcher Milberry of Old Ridge and the Ledge occurred at the latter place June 2, at the age of 80 years. Mrs. Milberry was born at Old ridge the daughter of Thomas Nesbitt and Maria Mitchell, and with the exception of a few years in the United States spent her entire life in Charlotte County. She was for a great many years superintendent of the United Church Sunday School at Old Ridge and a very active worker in all phases of church life. In late years she with her husband moved to the Ledge, where she continued her activities as a faithful church member. Both at Old Ridge and the Ledge she made many warm friends by whom she was highly esteemed for her many fine personal qualities.

The widespread regret occasioned by her passing was manifest in the large number who attended the funeral from her home on Thursday afternoon, June 4, in the absence of Rev. W. N. Byers the funeral was conducted by Rev. A.G. Christopher, of Calais. Interment was made in the cemetery at Old Ridge. Besides her husband she is survived by one nephew living in the United States.

- 150 vii. Ada Florence Milberry, born 10 January 1859 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Florence Milberry:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 2
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p3, family#31, age 41(10 Jan 1859), sister, in home of Fletcher Milberry

74. Sarah Maria⁸ Clendinin (John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 02 October 1821 in NB, and died 21 May 1894. She married **Calvin Albee**. He was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Maria Clendinin:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p59, frame 35/46, taken 10 Aug. 1850, age 28

Notes for Calvin Albee:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p59, frame 35/46, taken 10 Aug. 1850, age 31

Children of Sarah Clendinin and Calvin Albee are:

- + 151 i. Alice⁹ Albee, died Unknown.
152 ii. Miriam Albee, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Miriam Albee:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p59, frame 35/46, taken 10 Aug. 1850, age 3

- 153 iii. Boswell Albee, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Boswell Albee:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p59, frame 35/46, taken 10 Aug. 1850, age 1

154 iv. Child-Nine Albee, born Unknown; died Unknown.

75. Capt. Andrew⁸ Clendinin (John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 02 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 January 1883. He married **Salome Hannah** 17 December 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p285.), daughter of Robert Hannah and Sophia Hill. She was born September 1832 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1922 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Mar. 1922.).

Notes for Capt. Andrew Clendinin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 38

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 57

More About Capt. Andrew Clendinin:

Baptism: 13 July 1824, No first name shown for father (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Salome Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 29

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 48

More About Salome Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Andrew Clendinin and Salome Hannah are:

- 155 i. Frank⁹ Clendinin, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Caroline Augusta Hill 28 April 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 23 September 1852 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Clendinin:

No issue.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 9

Notes for Caroline Augusta Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 6

- 156 ii. Sophia Clendinin, born 18 November 1854; died April 1918 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sophia Clendinin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 7

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 26

- + 157 iii. Elizabeth R. Clendinin, born 1857 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 158 iv. Harry Gilbert Clendinin, born Abt. November 1859; died 04 September 1887 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Sep. 1887.). He married (1) Neva Near; died Unknown. He married (2) Ethel ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Gilbert Clendinin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 2

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 21

More About Harry Gilbert Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

76. Robert Alder⁸ Clendinin (John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 09 January 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1903 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He married **Mahala A. Hannah** 24 July 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p332.), daughter of Robert Hannah and Sophia Hill. She was born Abt. 1833 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1900 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Alder Clendinin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Butte Co., CA, p143/655A, frame 11/12, taken 4 Aug 1860, age 35

1870 Census, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, p21/101A, frame 21/62, taken 13 June 1870, age 45, occ: Ferryman

1880 Census, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, ED#7, p2B/234B, frame 2/35, taken 1 June 1880, age 55

1900 Census, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#20, p13B/277B, frame 25/57, taken 11 June 1900, age 75(Jan 1825), Widower

More About Robert Alder Clendinin:

Baptism: 28 June 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Mahala A. Hannah:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Butte Co., CA, p143/655A, frame 11/12, taken 4 Aug 1860, age 24

1870 Census, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, p21/101A, frame 21/62, taken 13 June 1870, age 34

1880 Census, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, ED#7, p2B/234B, frame 2/35, taken 1 June 1880, age 44

Children of Robert Clendinin and Mahala Hannah are:

- + 159 i. Clara A.⁹ Clendinin, born January 1856 in Butte Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 160 ii. Henry Clendinin, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Eureka Twp., Butte Co., CA; died Bef. 1870.

Notes for Henry Clendinin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Butte Co., CA, p143/655A, frame 11/12, taken 4 Aug 1860, age 2

- 161 iii. Ernest A. Clendinin, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Butte Co., CA; died Bet. 1890 - 1891 in Deadwood, CA.

Notes for Ernest A. Clendinin:

died in his 28th year.

Ref:

1870 Census, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, p21/101A, frame 21/62, taken 13 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, ED#7, p2B/234B, frame 2/35, taken 1 June 1880, age 17

More About Ernest A. Clendinin:

Cause of Death: heart disease.

- 162 iv. Edith M. Clendinin, born August 1871 in Butte Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith M. Clendinin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, ED#7, p2B/234B, frame 2/35, taken 1 June 1880, age 8

1900 Census, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#20, p13B/277B, frame 25/57, taken 11 June 1900, age 28(Aug 1871)

1910 Census, Mountain Spring Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#14, p3B/3B, frame 6/29, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 38, occ: Teacher, Public School

1920 Census, San Francisco Assembly district#32, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#179, p1B/84B, frame 2/27, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 47, occ: Teacher, School Dept.. In the same home are two other people with the surname of McCullough (niece and nephew) Must be children of Clara [NO!! they may be called niece and nephew but do not appear to be any relation as the mother is a Lydia H, b 1870, and she is not a sister to Edith!!!]

163 v. Robert Clendinin, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.

96. Electra⁸ Clendennin (William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Abt. June 1833, and died 29 November 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Dec. 1900.). She married **William J. Love** 24 November 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p323.), son of James Love and Frances Donald. He was born Abt. April 1830 in NB, and died 22 July 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Jul. 1893.).

Notes for Electra Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 18

Notes for William J. Love:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 26

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2-3

Children of Electra Clendennin and William Love are:

- + 164 i. Nancy Gilman⁹ Love, born 1854 in Valley Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1946 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 165 ii. Ruth Love, born 1855; died Unknown.
- 166 iii. Ella Love, born 1857; died Unknown.
- + 167 iv. Hugh Love, born 24 January 1859 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 168 v. Olive M. Love, born 1861; died Unknown.
- 169 vi. Emma Grace Love, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.
- 170 vii. Olive Love, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.
- 171 viii. Robert B. Love, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
- 172 ix. Alice Love, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.
- 173 x. Laura Electra Love, born 08 June 1873 in Valley Road, Charlotte Co., nb (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 22 January 1961.

98. James⁸ Clendinin (William⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1913 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Oct 1913.). He married **Charlotte Gibson** 03 June 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of John Gibson and Mary Johnson. She was born 01 August 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 June 1927.).

Notes for James Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 16

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 35

Notes for Charlotte Gibson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 30

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 3, p4, family#36, age 60

Children of James Clendinin and Charlotte Gibson are:

- 174 i. William W.⁹ Clendinin, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for William W. Clendinin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 7

- 175 ii. John A. Clendinin, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Clendinin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 4

- 176 iii. Alexander N. Clendinin, born 16 January 1871; died 29 April 1945 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alexander N. Clendinin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 3 months

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 3, p4, family#36, age 30

- 177 iv. Jane Dorothy S. Clendinin, born 08 February 1881 in Marysville, York Co., NB; died 23 December 1966 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Robert Milton Webber 26 June 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 July 1877 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jane Dorothy S. Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 3, p4, family#36, age 20

More About Jane Dorothy S. Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Milton Webber:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 3, p4, family#36, age 22

More About Robert Milton Webber:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

100. Olivia⁸ Clendennin (William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 20 January 1839 in NB, and died 1912. She married **James Milberry II** 30 April 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of John Milberry and Abigail Brown. He was born 10 March 1830 in St. Stephen Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 1907 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Dec. 1907.).

Notes for Olivia Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 13

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p5, family#51, age 62, name: Olive

More About Olivia Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Milberry II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 20

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 30

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p5, family#51, age 70

More About James Milberry II:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olivia Clendennin and James Milberry are:

178 i. Skiffington⁹ Milberry, born 1863; died 1864.

More About Skiffington Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 179 ii. James Skiffington Milberry, born 17 August 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

180 iii. Nehemiah Skiffington Milberry, born 13 December 1865 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

101. Nehemiah⁸ Clendennin (William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 07 May 1840, and died 09 January 1922. He married **Louise Christianna Maxwell**, daughter of Samuel Maxwell and Margaret Christie. She was born 03 January 1845 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 November 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Nehemiah Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 41

Notes for Louise Christianna Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 6, name: Christy W., male

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 16, name: Chistiana, female

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 36

Children of Nehemiah Clendennin and Louise Maxwell are:

181 i. Louise⁹ Clendennin, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Louise Clendennin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 12

- 182 ii. Helen Clendennin, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown. She married ? Trask; died Unknown.
- Notes for Helen Clendennin:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 10
- 183 iii. Marcia Clendennin, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown. She married Frank Beek; died Unknown.
- Notes for Marcia Clendennin:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 8
- 184 iv. Matthew Clendennin, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.
- Notes for Matthew Clendennin:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 6
- 185 v. Nehemiah Clendennin II, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- Notes for Nehemiah Clendennin II:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 4
- 186 vi. Herbert Clendennin, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.
- Notes for Herbert Clendennin:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p25, house 199, age 2
- 187 vii. Margaret Clendennin, born Aft. 1881; died Unknown.
- 188 viii. Maxwell Clendennin, born Aft. 1881; died Unknown.
- 189 ix. William Clendennin, born Aft. 1881; died Unknown.

109. Louisa⁸ Clendinin (David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 11 December 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 15 April 1892 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., NV. She married **John McBride** 03 October 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Alexander McBride and Margaret ????. He was born 25 June 1823 in Dunseverick Parish, Antrim Co., Ireland, and died 23 June 1890 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., NV.

Notes for Louisa Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 17

1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 36

1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, frame 38/43, taken 22 June 1880, age 47

More About Louisa Clendinin:

Burial: 15 April 1892

Notes for John McBride:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 28

1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 46

1880 Census, Ashburn/Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, frame 38/43, taken 22 June 1880, age 57

More About John McBride:

Immigration: 1836, As per 1851 census

Children of Louisa Clendinin and John McBride are:

- 190 i. John Alexander⁹ McBride, born 24 July 1859 in Mush Flat, Placer Co., CA; died 04 April 1939 in Elko, Elko Co., NV. He married Emily Ames Bonnifield; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Alexander McBride:
Ref:
1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 11
- 191 ii. David Vance McBride, born 02 May 1861 in Gwynn's Bridge, El Dorado Co., CA; died 11 February 1936 in CA.
- Notes for David Vance McBride:
Ref:
1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 9
1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, taken 22 June 1880, age 19
- + 192 iii. Margaret Louisa McBride, born 06 October 1862 in Gwynn's Bridge, El Dorado Co., CA; died 07 February 1946 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 193 iv. William Harris McBride, born 21 February 1864 in Gwynn's Bridge, El Dorado Co., CA; died 16 August 1929 in CA.
- Notes for William Harris McBride:
Ref:
1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 6
1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, taken 22 June 1880, age 15
- 194 v. James H. McBride, born 1866 in CA; died Unknown.
- Notes for James H. McBride:
Ref:
1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 5
1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, taken 22 June 1880, age 13
- 195 vi. Francis Archibald McBride, born 14 January 1867 in Rattlesnake Bar, Placer Co., CA; died 08 December 1940 in CA.
- Notes for Francis Archibald McBride:
Ref:
1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 3
1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, taken 22 June 1880, age 12
- 196 vii. Charles New McBride, born 06 June 1871 in Rattlesnake Bar, Placer Co., CA; died 18 March 1930 in CA.
- Notes for Charles New McBride:
Ref:
1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, taken 22 June 1880, age 9
- 197 viii. Joseph McBride, born 02 September 1873 in Rattlesnake Bar, Placer Co., CA; died 22 October 1873 in Rattlesnake Bar, Placer Co., CA.

115. Harrison Moses⁸ Clendinin (David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 16 September 1845 in St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1903 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Apr. 1903.). He married **Mary Ferguson Mitchell** 28 October 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Mitchell and Rachael Gillis. She was born 13 August 1852 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1922 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harrison Moses Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 5

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 25

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 55

More About Harrison Moses Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ferguson Mitchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 48

More About Mary Ferguson Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harrison Clendinin and Mary Mitchell are:

- 198 i. David Ernest⁹ Clendinin, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- + 199 ii. George Everett Clendinin, born 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1947 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 200 iii. John M. Clendinin, born 10 July 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for John M. Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 18

- + 201 iv. Margaret Anna Clendinin, born 18 August 1888 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1972 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 202 v. Mary Elizabeth Clendinin, born 03 April 1891 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 203 vi. Hazel Arrett Clendinin, born 29 August 1896; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Arrett Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 4

- 204 vii. Hattie Clendinin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

117. James William⁸ Smith (John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 12 June 1834 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Collins** 24 May 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Collins and Sarah Reed. She was born 09 November 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 1912 in East Vancouver Heights, Vancouver, BC.

Notes for James William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 17

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 35

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 45

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 66(12 June 1834)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Collins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 35

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 45

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 66

Children of James Smith and Elizabeth Collins are:

- 205 i. Sarah M.⁹ Smith, born 27 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 19

- 206 ii. Clarissa E. Smith, born 28 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 18

- 207 iii. John E. Smith, born 28 November 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 6

- 208 iv. William O. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William O. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 14

- 209 v. Purvis F. Smith, born 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Purvis F. Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 10

- 210 vi. Louiza Smith, born 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Louiza Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 9

- 211 vii. Eva Dora Smith, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Dora Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 7

- + 212 viii. Beatrice Amanda Smith, born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC.
- + 213 ix. Edna Leighton Smith, born 26 April 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1955 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 214 x. Frederick Stanley Smith, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 215 xi. Stanley F. Smith, born 26 April 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Stanley F. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 17

- 216 xii. Bessie B. Smith, born 09 October 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Bessie B. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 8

121. John F.⁸ Smith (John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 14 April 1904. He married **Esther ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John F. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 7

Children of John Smith and Esther ??? are:

- 217 i. Fletcher⁹ Smith, died Unknown.
- 218 ii. Lydia Smith, died Unknown.
- 219 iii. Lizzie Smith, died Unknown.

127. James D.⁸ Smith (Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 08 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 10 March 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Sarah Jane Atwood** 23 September 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p261.), daughter of William Atwood and Mary Ragon. She was born 22 September 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 April 1908 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Apr. 1908.).

Notes for James D. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 47. In the same home is a John W.

Milliken, age 23 and his wife, Margaret, age 19. This couple was married Sept. 1870

More About James D. Smith:

Baptism: 07 March 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Jane Atwood:

Email received from Brad Potts, 5 Nov. 2006:

Records of Calais, Maine, v2 and Early Vital Records, Tax Lists and Census Records"
compiled by Sharon Howland, Rockport ME Picton Press 2001

b 25 Dec 1826 William Harris, son of William B and Mary Atwood (p9 Calais Vital Records – Births p312)
b 22 Sep 1830 Sarah Lane [sic], daughter of William B and Mary Atwood (p10 Calais Vital Records - Births p313)

This is the clincher as the dates are the same for Sarah Lane and Sarah Jane.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 21 Census was taken bef. 23 Oct. 1851

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 40, b USA

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 50, b USA

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#99, age 70(22 Sept. 1830), b USA, imm 1833, housekeeper, in home of Albert A. Maxwell

St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Number Four School, 1844, shows Sarah J. Atwood, age 13. This webpage is at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/mid1840sschools.html> Schools, St. David Parish. This same school has two children, Susan Doore age 18, and Sarah A. Doore age 9. Based on the maiden name of the wife of William B. Atwood of Calais, NE whose name was Mary Regan, it sure looks like Sarah Jane might have been staying with her Aunt and Uncle Stephen and Jane Door(e) in St. David Parish. The following is a segment of an email received from Cindy <historycindy@comcast.net> on 31 Oct. 2006: The first time I see my Sarah Atwood in St David records is in 1840. She is 10 years old and attending St David #4 school. I see her name there for age 10-age 14. So my Sarah was there for sure by 1840

More About Sarah Jane Atwood:

Immigration: 1833, as per 1901 census

Children of James Smith and Sarah Atwood are:

- + 220 i. Alice Margaret⁹ Smith, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 221 ii. Hannah M. Smith, born 19 July 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1926.). She married John Albert Grant 10 May 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 20 August 1844 in NB; died 28 May 1927 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 June 1927., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p1, family#10, age 47

More About Hannah M. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Albert Grant:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p37, family#166, age 36

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p1, family#10, age 56

More About John Albert Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 222 iii. Sarah Smith, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 15

- + 223 iv. Evelyn C. Smith, born 05 July 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 224 v. William Atwood Smith, born 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Feb. 1937.).
- Notes for William Atwood Smith:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 11, name: William
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 21, name: William
- 225 vi. Atwood Smith, born 04 December 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1884 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- Notes for Atwood Smith:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 9, name: Atwood
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 19, name: Atwood
- More About Atwood Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 226 vii. Ellsworth Smith, born Bet. 1861 - 1962 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ellsworth Smith:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 9
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 19
- 227 viii. George P. Smith, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for George P. Smith:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 6
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 16
- + 228 ix. James 'Parker' Smith, born 16 April 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 229 x. Fowler Smith, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Fowler Smith:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 9
- 230 xi. Karl Lenwood Smith, born 21 July 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Karl Lenwood Smith:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 3, name: Lenwood
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#99, age 22

128. Mary Catherine⁸ Smith (James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Mar. 1883.). She married **George McKenzie Hyslop** 17 November 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Hyslop and Isabella Gillespie. He was born 30 September 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1923 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Nov. 1923.).

Notes for Mary Catherine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 22

More About Mary Catherine Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George McKenzie Hyslop:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, Family #131

Children of Mary Smith and George Hyslop are:

231 i. Bruce⁹ Hyslop, died Unknown.

232 ii. Annie Myrtle Hyslop, born Abt. September 1875; died 10 November 1902. She married Howard Emery Beach 19 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 November 1876; died 1968.

More About Annie Myrtle Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

233 iii. Henry Dewitt Hyslop, born 29 December 1877; died 02 October 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Oct. 1897.).

More About Henry Dewitt Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

234 iv. Mary Helen Hyslop, born 08 September 1878; died 25 November 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1902.).

More About Mary Helen Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 235 v. Jessie Velma Hyslop, born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 236 vi. George Arthur Hyslop, born 05 July 1882; died 1962.

131. Arthur M.⁸ Smith (James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Nellie Bell** 1884. She was born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(2) Elizabeth M. ???** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 16

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 44

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 54, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 64

More About Arthur M. Smith:

Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census

Occupation: 1900, Physician

Notes for Elizabeth M. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 51, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 60, name: Elizabeth B.

Children of Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell are:

- 237 i. Aaron Bell⁹ Smith, born 22 April 1885 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 May 1970 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Glenna Ethel Christie 11 June 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA; born 29 October 1890 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 January 1978 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Aaron Bell Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p13A/36A, frame 25/26, taken 21 June

1900, age 16(Dec 1883), lodger in home of Thomas Ricks, going to school

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 24

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 33

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr age 26

Notes for Glenna Ethel Christie:

No Issue

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marr age 21

- 238 ii. Lillian E. Smith, born November 1896 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian E. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 3(Nov. 1897. should be Nov 1896 if the age is correct!!

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 13, adopted daughter????, in home of William Clark

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 23

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 33, sister, in home of Aaron Smith

133. George Edgar 'Payson'⁸ Smith (James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Charlotte Edith M. Clark** 17 June 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Clark and Charlotte Kitchen. She was born 02 May 1880 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 June 1955 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Edgar 'Payson' Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 7, name: George

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 38(8 July 1862),

name: Payson E.

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 48(July 1862)

Notes for Charlotte Edith M. Clark:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p17, family#75, age 2

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 21(2 May 1879)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 32(May 1879)

Children of George Smith and Charlotte Clark are:

- 239 i. Jane Evelyn⁹ Smith, born 13 July 1896 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1920 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Roy Munroe Pearson 16 June 1916 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 18 June 1890 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #003817.); died 25 February 1966 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jane Evelyn Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 4(13 Jul 1896), name: Myrtle J.

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 14(July 1896), name: Jane E.

More About Jane Evelyn Smith:

Alternate DOB: 14 July 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 July 1896.)

- + 240 ii. Hazen Edgar Smith, born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC.
- 241 iii. Arthur Mark Smith, born 14 September 1906 in NB; died 30 November 1924 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Mark Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 4(Sept 1906)

135. Mary J.⁸ Clendennin (Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Murphy** 05 June 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 34

Children of Mary Clendennin and Thomas Murphy are:

- 242 i. John⁹ Murphy, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for John Murphy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 12

- 243 ii. Martha Murphy, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Murphy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 9

138. Frederick⁸ Clendinin (Fred Joseph⁷ Clendennin, Sr., Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 10 March 1844, and died 18 June 1918 in Moore's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1918.). He married **Mary E. McKinney** 05 September 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John McKinney. She was born 05 December 1855, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 57

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 27

Notes for Mary E. McKinney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 45

Children of Frederick Clendinin and Mary McKinney are:

- 244 i. Ida M.⁹ Clendinin, born 19 December 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 22

- 245 ii. Mildred L. Clendinin, born 26 September 1880 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mildred L. Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 21

More About Mildred L. Clendinin:

Marital Status: Never married

139. Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin (Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 10 February 1846, and died 1937. She married **James Albert Maxwell**, son of Samuel Maxwell and Margaret Christie. He was born 23 March 1840 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1927 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriett Louise Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 5

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 55(10 Feb 1846)

More About Harriett Louise Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Albert Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 11

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 61(23 Mar 1840)

More About James Albert Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harriett Clendennin and James Maxwell are:

- + 246 i. Adelia⁹ Maxwell, born 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 247 ii. Frederick Albert Maxwell, born 21 April 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Albert Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 28(21 Apr 1873)

- + 248 iii. Georgia Florence Maxwell, born 25 December 1874 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1907 in Upper St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 249 iv. Christie Maxwell, born 10 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Christie Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 22(10 Feb 1879)

- 250 v. Marvin Wilbur Maxwell, born 24 August 1887 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marvin Wilbur Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 13(24 Aug 1887)

- + 251 vi. Nellie Mae Harmon, born 14 July 1892 in Pomeroy Bridge, Piskehegan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 9

151. Alice⁹ Albee (Sarah Maria⁸ Clendinin, John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) died Unknown. She married **Charles Armstrong**. He died Unknown.

Child of Alice Albee and Charles Armstrong is:

- + 252 i. Carl C.¹⁰ Armstrong, born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in ME; died Unknown.

157. Elizabeth R.⁹ Clendinin (Andrew⁸, John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1857 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Cornelius Watson Brooks**. He was born 1851, and died 22 September 1905.

Notes for Elizabeth R. Clendinin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 5

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, house#23, age 23

Child of Elizabeth Clendinin and Cornelius Brooks is:

- + 253 i. Elizabeth Salome¹⁰ Brooks, born 18 June 1887 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

159. Clara A.⁹ Clendinin (Robert Alder⁸, John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born January 1856 in Butte Co., CA, and died Unknown. She married **Augustus M. Cayot** Bet. 1884 - 1885, son of ? Cayot and ? ????. He was born July 1846 in PA, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Clara A. Clendinin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Butte Co., CA, p143/655A, frame 11/12, taken 4 Aug 1860, age 5

1870 Census, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, p21/101A, frame 21/62, taken 13 June 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, ED#7, p2B/234B, frame 2/35, taken 1 June 1880, age 24

1900 Census, San Francisco(Assembly District#41, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#223, p5B/64B, frame 10/20, taken 5 June 1900, age 44(Jan 1856), marr 15 yrs, 4 children, 3 living, b CA, both parents b Canada

1910, Oakland(Ward#1), Alameda Co., CA, ED#76, p8B/72B, frame 16/49, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 48/49, widow, 3 children, 3 living

Notes for Augustus M. Cayot:

Ref:

1900 Census, San Francisco(Assembly District#41, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#223, p5B/64B, frame 10/20, taken 5 June 1900, age 53, marr 15 yrs

Children of Clara Clendinin and Augustus Cayot are:

- 254 i. Ethel M.¹⁰ Cayot, born July 1885 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel M. Cayot:

Ref:

1900 Census, San Francisco(Assembly District#41, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#223, p5B/64B, frame 10/20, taken 5 June 1900, age 14

1910, Oakland(Ward#1), Alameda Co., CA, ED#76, p8B/72B, frame 16/49, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 24

- 255 ii. Augustus C. Cayot, born July 1894 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus C. Cayot:

Ref:

1900 Census, San Francisco(Assembly District#41, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#223, p5B/64B, frame 10/20, taken 5 June 1900, age 5

1910, Oakland(Ward#1), Alameda Co., CA, ED#76, p8B/72B, frame 16/49, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 15

- 256 iii. Doris E. Cayot, born April 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris E. Cayot:

Ref:

1900 Census, San Francisco(Assembly District#41, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#223, p5B/64B, frame 10/20, taken 5 June 1900, age 1

1910, Oakland(Ward#1), Alameda Co., CA, ED#76, p8B/72B, frame 16/49, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 11

164. Nancy Gilman⁹ Love (Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1854 in Valley Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1946 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Stevenson Maxwell** 1879, son of Thomas Maxwell and Margaret Stevenson. He was born 26 November 1847, and died

August 1918.

Notes for John Stevenson Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 14

Children of Nancy Love and John Maxwell are:

- 257 i. Inda¹⁰ Maxwell, born 1881 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1946 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 258 ii. Buda Love Maxwell, born 03 December 1882 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 September 1953.

167. Hugh⁹ Love (Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 24 January 1859 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Rosella Ella Tracy** 26 October 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1859 in Tracyville, NB, and died 1906. He married **(2) Sarah Jane Wood** Aft. 1906. She was born 1884, and died 1965.

Children of Hugh Love and Rosella Tracy are:

- 259 i. Vera¹⁰ Love, died Unknown.
- + 260 ii. Vernard Raymond Love, born 18 May 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 261 iii. Winnifred A. Love, born 1887 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984. She married William Middlemiss; born 1883; died 1961.

More About Winnifred A. Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Middlemiss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 262 iv. William Foster Love, born 13 May 1889 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 263 v. Percy Burdette Love, born 03 April 1891 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 264 vi. Harley Warner Love, born 14 January 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973. He married Elva Maria Libby 07 July 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 September 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980.

More About Harley Warner Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elva Maria Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- + 265 vii. Cecelia May Love, born 20 January 1898 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 266 viii. Doris Mildred Love, born 14 November 1900 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 267 ix. Ralph L. Love, born 27 May 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1946 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Hugh Love and Sarah Wood is:

- + 268 i. Hugh Woodruff¹⁰ Love, born 28 May 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

19 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

179. James Skiffington⁹ Milberry (Olivia⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 17 August 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Skiffington Milberry:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1165

Date : September 6, 1894

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) - Mr. and Mrs. Skiffington MILBERRY and daughter, Grace MILBERRY of Lynn, Mass., are visiting Mr. and Mrs. James MILBERRY.

Child of James Milberry and ? ??? is:

269 i. Grace¹⁰ Milberry, died Unknown.

192. Margaret Louisa⁹ McBride (Louisa⁸ Clendinin, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 06 October 1862 in Gwynn's Bridge, El Dorado Co., CA, and died 07 February 1946 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married **Charles Ellsworth Hudson** 01 December 1888 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., NV, son of Harrison Hudson and Caroline Fausett. He was born 17 December 1862 in Fortville, Hancock Co., IN, and died 10 August 1950 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Margaret Louisa McBride:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. #3(Auburn PO), Placer Co., CA, frame 55/299, taken 20 July 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Auburn Twp., Placer Co., CA, ED#71, p295B, taken 22 June 1880, age 17

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#27, p10A/125A, frame 19/21, taken 8 Jan.

1920, age 56

Notes for Charles Ellsworth Hudson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#27, p10A/125A, frame 19/21, taken 8 Jan.

1920, age 57

Children of Margaret McBride and Charles Hudson are:

- + 270 i. Carolyn Louise¹⁰ Hudson, born 01 September 1889 in Tulare Twp., Tulare Co., CA; died 20 August 1977 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA.
- 271 ii. Maybelle Lena Hudson, born 24 May 1892 in Fresno, Madera Co., CA; died 10 September 1940 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co., CA. She married Harold B. Hammill 14 June 1920; born 16 March 1890 in Roseville Placer Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died September 1983 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maybelle Lena Hudson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#27, p10A/125A, frame 19/21, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 26

- + 272 iii. Effie Rowella Hudson, born 20 January 1895 in Fresno, Madera Co., CA; died Unknown.
- 273 iv. Charles Allen Hudson, born 12 October 1897 in Fresno, Madera Co., CA; died 21 July 1914 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 274 v. James Irving Hudson, born 04 February 1900 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died 21 July 1914 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

199. George Everett⁹ Clendinin (Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1947 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Carlotta Mabel Baldwin** 30 August 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Baldwin and Rachel Hill. She was born 11 July 1876 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Everett Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Carlotta Mabel Baldwin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p32, house#116, age 4

More About Carlotta Mabel Baldwin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Clendinin and Carlotta Baldwin are:

- 275 i. George Harris¹⁰ Clendinin, born 1907 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.

More About George Harris Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 276 ii. Melvin Ernest Clendinin, born 1908 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983. He married (1) Mayme L. Gregory; born Abt. 1906; died Abt. 1995. He married (2) Julia Beatrice Greenlaw; died 1973.

More About Melvin Ernest Clendinin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Julia Beatrice Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 277 iii. Elsie Muriel Clendinin, born 1910 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995. She married William Dinsmore; died Unknown.
- + 278 iv. Edna Rachel Clendinin, born 03 February 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

201. Margaret Anna⁹ Clendinin (Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 18 August 1888 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 July 1972 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Arthur Eldon Baldwin** 15 September 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of George Baldwin and Rachel Hill. He was born 10 September 1874 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1941.

Notes for Margaret Anna Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 12

Notes for Arthur Eldon Baldwin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p32, house#116, age 6

Child of Margaret Clendinin and Arthur Baldwin is:

+ 279 i. Edmund Arthur¹⁰ Baldwin, born 07 December 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

202. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Clendinin (Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 03 April 1891 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Edwin Utz**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 10

Child of Mary Clendinin and Edwin Utz is:

280 i. Michael Clendinin¹⁰ Utz, died Unknown.

212. Beatrice Amanda⁹ Smith (James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Harrison Donald Morrison** 10 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell. He was born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Beatrice Amanda Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 24

Notes for Harrison Donald Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 16

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 37

Child of Beatrice Smith and Harrison Morrison is:

+ 281 i. Margaret Jean¹⁰ Morrison, born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC; died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC.

213. Edna Leighton⁹ Smith (James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 26 April 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1955 in Vancouver, BC. She married **(1) Rev. John James Pinkerton** 14 June 1905 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Pinkerton and Margaret Stewart. He was born 17 October 1873 in Benton, Woodstock Parish, Carlton Co., NB, and died 19 April 1926 in Fairville, St. John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Apr. 1926.). She married **(2) Edmund John King** 1929. He was born 13 January 1877 in Penshurst, Kent Co., England,

and died 24 April 1969 in Essondale, BC.

Notes for Edna Leighton Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 3

More About Rev. John James Pinkerton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Methodist Minister

Children of Edna Smith and John Pinkerton are:

- 282 i. John Gordon¹⁰ Pinkerton, born 03 December 1906 in Welsford, NB; died 06 July 1988 in Vancouver, BC. He married Agnes Muriel Dence 26 September 1939 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.
- + 283 ii. Stanley Hay Pinkerton, born Private.

214. Frederick Stanley⁹ Smith (James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Evelyn May Cook** 26 September 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Cook and Jennie Towle. She was born 20 May 1885 in Tryon, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Stanley Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 1

Child of Frederick Smith and Evelyn Cook is:

- + 284 i. Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

220. Alice Margaret⁹ Smith (James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) John W. Milligan** 17 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of James Milligan and Mary McKeag. He was born 29 December 1846 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **(2) George W. Maxwell** Bet. 1885 - 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Hiram Maxwell and Tryphosa Nesbitt. He was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Margaret Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 19. In the same home is a James D. Smith, name: Margaret

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 28, widow
1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 48, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 58, marr 22 yrs, 6 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 68

Notes for John W. Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 4

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 23. In the same home is a James D.

Smith

More About John W. Milligan:

Alternate DOB: 29 December 1846, Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George W. Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 4, name: George W.

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#49, age 23, name: George H.

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 32, boarder, in home of Alice M. Milligan, age 28

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, family#219, age 33 ??? Is he back home again or a different George W. Mawell????????!!!!!!!

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 53, marr 14 yrs

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 65, marr 22 yrs

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 72

Children of Alice Smith and John Milligan are:

- 285 i. Clarence Pershon¹⁰ Milligan, born August 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Pershon Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 9, name: Pershon????

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 28

- 286 ii. Ida M. Milligan, born March 1874 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 26

- 287 iii. Lester Vernon Milligan, born March 1876 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Lester Vernon Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 24

- 288 iv. Blanche Effa Milligan, born April 1878 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Blanche Effa Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 2, name: Effa Blanch

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 22

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 32, widow, 0 children, 0 living

Child of Alice Smith and George Maxwell is:

- 289 i. May E.¹⁰ Maxwell, born January 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for May E. Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 16, name: May

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 25, name: May E.

223. Evelyn C.⁹ Smith (James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 05 July 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 August 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **(1) Charles Burroughs**, son of Horace Burroughs and Mehatable Renal. He was born in NY, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Seymour L. Cutting** Bet. 1888 - 1889. He was born April 1853 in MA, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Evelyn C. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 13

1900 Census, Selma(Ward#4), Dallas Co., AL, ED#45, p4A/276A, frame 7/37, taken 4 June 1900, age 42, marr. 11 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, shows that she was born NY!!!!????

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#142, p6B/165B, frame 12/14, taken 6 May 1910, age 49, widow, imm. 1880, name Emelyn S. Cutting

The following email was received from Cindy on 2 Nov. 2006:

Death Certificate:

Humboldt Co, CA Eureka, CA

Emelyn C. Cutting d. August 6, 1916.

female, white, widowed wife of S.L. Cutting (deceased)

b. July 5, 1858

age 58 yrs 1 mo 1 day

nurse

Notes from Pat Dunham, sent 17 March 2004, show the following"

"Evelyn C. Cutting, born 1858, NB, died 6 Aug. 1916, Eureka, buried Myrtle Grove Cem. Eureka. Age 58y, 1m, 1d. Sister of Mrs. George Maxwell of Eureka, Calif."

b. New Brunsvick mother: Sarah J Atwood b. Maine father James Smith b. New Brunswick

Lived in Eureka 9 yrs, CA 10 yrs.

No Charles Burroughs on any province in Canada in 1881 census.

No Emilyn Burrroughs on any province in Canada in 1881 census.

1910 Census

Humboldt Co, Eureka, CA

Cutting, Emelyn S

49 yrs born Canada father b Canada mother b. Maine

immigrated to US in 1880

Massachusetts Archives:

No Charles Burroughs died in Mass 1881-1900

No Charles Burroughs and Emma married in Mass 1876-1881

No Emma Burroughs and Seymour Cutting married in Mass 1881-1900

More About Evelyn C. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Seymour L. Cutting:

Ref:

1900 Census, Selma(Ward#4), Dallas Co., AL, ED#45, p4A/276A, frame 7/37, taken 4 June 1900, age 47

Child of Evelyn Smith and Charles Burroughs is:

- + 290 i. James Harry¹⁰ Burroughs, born 23 August 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died May 1979 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH.

228. James 'Parker'⁹ Smith (James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 16 April 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1943, Parker Smith of Oak Hill, age 75.). He married **Helen Augusta Grant** 30 June 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Gordon Grant and Adeliza Mitchell. She was born 08 May 1868, and died 12 June 1925 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 June 1925.).

Notes for James 'Parker' Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 14

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p12, family#103, age 33(16 Apr. 1868)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 43(Apr 1868)

More About James 'Parker' Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Helen Augusta Grant:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p30, Household 130, age 13, Ethnic Origin Scottish

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p12, family#103, age 30(8 May 1870)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 42(May 1869) in the same home is a Gordon E. Grant;, age 75 (Nov. 1835), Father !!!!!Ref:

More About Helen Augusta Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Smith and Helen Grant are:

- 291 i. Nellie Maude¹⁰ Smith, born 16 June 1901 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Maude Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 10 (June 1900)

1930 Buffalo(Ward#18), Erie Co., NY, ED#232, p9B/156B, frame 18/36, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 28, cousin to James H. Burroughs, imm 1925

- + 292 ii. Arthur George Smith, born June 1903 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

235. Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop (Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Upper

Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Frederick Rose Toft** 03 February 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Warren Toft and Helena Moffitt. He was born 01 March 1887 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1961 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Children of Jessie Hyslop and Frederick Toft are:

- 293 i. George McKenzie¹⁰ Toft, born 29 June 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 294 ii. Velma Blanche Toft, born 07 July 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 295 iii. Helen Jean Toft, born 23 December 1916 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Baten; died Unknown.
- + 296 iv. Andrew Frederick Toft, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.

236. George Arthur⁹ Hyslop (Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 05 July 1882, and died 1962. He married **Mary Vestergard Justason**, daughter of Isaac Justason and Mary McFarlane. She was born 30 June 1891 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 21 May 1970 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Arthur Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Vestergard Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#74, age 9

More About Mary Vestergard Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Hyslop and Mary Justason are:

- 297 i. Mabel Blanche¹⁰ Hyslop, born 03 November 1921 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 03 February 1971 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Mabel Blanche Hyslop:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 298 ii. Donald Bruce Hyslop, born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 299 iii. Arthur Douglas Hyslop, born 29 August 1927 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

240. Hazen Edgar⁹ Smith (George Edgar 'Payson'⁸, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Apr 1898.), and died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC. He married **(1) Maude Lillian Kidd** 20 November 1920 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Kidd and Margaret Alpine. She was born April 1897 in Newey, Ireland, and died 20 November 1936 in Mission, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Bernice Isobel Clarefred** Aft. 1936. She was born 18 September 1924 in MB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30

December 1979 in Maple Ridge, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Hazen Edgar Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 3(28 Mar 1898)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 13(Mar 1898)

Children of Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd are:

- 300 i. Payson¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 301 ii. Margaret Smith, born Private.

Child of Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred is:

- + 302 i. Kenneth E.¹⁰ Smith, born Private.

246. Adelia⁹ Maxwell (Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Elverett 'Amos' Styles** July 1893, son of Jacob Styles and Margaret Craig. He was born 07 March 1868 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Adelia Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elverett 'Amos' Styles:

Ref:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26F, p21, family#95, age 13, name: Amos

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 33

More About Elverett 'Amos' Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Adelia Maxwell and Elverett Styles are:

- + 303 i. Eldon Morley¹⁰ Styles, born 23 April 1894 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 304 ii. Maxwell Albert Styles, born 27 December 1895 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1969. He married Helen Julia Borges 12 June 1921 in Cambridge, MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Maxwell Albert Styles:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 5

- 305 iii. Henry Morgan Styles, born 26 November 1897; died 1990.

Notes for Henry Morgan Styles:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 3

More About Henry Morgan Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 306 iv. Dau Styles, born 30 September 1899; died 30 September 1899.

More About Dau Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

248. Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell (Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 25 December 1874 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1907 in Upper St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Jul 1907.). She married **Joseph Maxwell Milberry** 19 March 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Milberry and Mary Maxwell. He was born 02 April 1862, and died 1955.

Notes for Georgia Florence Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 26(25 Dec 1874)

More About Georgia Florence Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moors Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Maxwell Milberry:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 2, p31, house#123, age 19

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, family#108, age 39

More About Joseph Maxwell Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moors Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Georgia Maxwell and Joseph Milberry are:

- + 307 i. Alice Adelia¹⁰ Milberry, born 19 June 1902 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1980.
- + 308 ii. Kathleen Isabel Millberry, born 1904; died 1961.

251. Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon (Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 14 July 1892 in Pomeroy Bridge, Piskehegan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Lawrence Albert Hanson** 28 December 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster. He was born 31 March 1884 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 March 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Nellie Mae Harmon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 8(14 Jul 1892), shown as daughter

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 29

Notes for Lawrence Albert Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 38

More About Lawrence Albert Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Nellie Harmon and Lawrence Hanson:

Marriage info at PANB shows the Guardians of Nellie Maxwell are: James A. Maxwell and h/w Harriett L. Maxwell

Children of Nellie Harmon and Lawrence Hanson are:

- 309 i. Dau¹⁰ Hanson, born Private.
- + 310 ii. Albert Harmon Hanson, born 28 November 1911 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1964.
- 311 iii. Norman Thurlo Hanson, born 28 February 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 January 1978. He married Margaret Walsh; born in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Norman Thurlo Hanson:

No children

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 6

More About Norman Thurlo Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Walsh:

Margaret Hanson

The death of Margaret Hanson occurred at the Lincourt Manor Nursing Home on August 25, 2003. Born in Little Ridge NB, she was the daughter of the late James and Elsie (Nixon) Walsh

Predeceased by husband Norman Hanson. Survived by son; Roland (Roxy DeMerchant) Walsh of St. Stephen; three grandchildren, Crystal, Phillip, and Patrick all of Winnipeg A memorial service will be held 2pm on Tuesday September 2, from the funeral home chapel, with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment will take place in Belleviue Ohio For those who wish, donations to the Kidney foundation, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

- + 312 iv. Bernice Hanson, born 21 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 313 v. Marvin William Hanson, born 21 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1964.
- + 314 vi. Phyllis Hanson, born 06 January 1928; died May 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 315 vii. Earl Hanson, born Private.

Generation No. 10

252. Carl C.¹⁰ Armstrong (Alice⁹ Albee, Sarah Maria⁸ Clendinin, John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Salome Brooks** 02 April 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Cornelius Brooks and Elizabeth Clendinin. She was born 18 June 1887 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carl C. Armstrong:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 42

Notes for Elizabeth Salome Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age

42

Children of Carl Armstrong and Elizabeth Brooks are:

316 i. Lloyd B.¹¹ Armstrong, born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd B. Armstrong:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 19

+ 317 ii. Keith M. Armstrong, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

318 iii. Pauline P. Armstrong, born Abt. November 1918 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline P. Armstrong:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 11

253. Elizabeth Salome¹⁰ Brooks (Elizabeth R.⁹ Clendinin, Andrew⁸, John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 18 June 1887 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Carl C. Armstrong** 02 April 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Armstrong and Alice Albee. He was born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **(2) William Garcelon Young** 27 June 1953 in Machias, ME, son of Stephen Young and Ada Hazen. He was born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Salome Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 42

Notes for Carl C. Armstrong:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 42

Children are listed above under (252) Carl C. Armstrong.

260. Vernard Raymond¹⁰ Love (Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 18 May 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Helen Isa Keene** 09 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy. She was born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen Isa Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 23

More About Helen Isa Keene:

Immigration: 1897

Children of Vernard Love and Helen Keene are:

- 319 i. Walter Keene¹¹ Love, born 04 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dau-One McKinney; died Unknown.
- 320 ii. Dau Love, born 06 April 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr 1912.); died Unknown.

262. William Foster¹⁰ Love (Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 13 May 1889 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. He married **Clara Etta Libby** 1909, daughter of Folensby Libby and Mary Boles. She was born 14 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 July 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Foster Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clara Etta Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Love and Clara Libby is:

- + 321 i. Harry Vernard¹¹ Love, born 20 January 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.

265. Cecelia May¹⁰ Love (Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 20 January 1898 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Milton A. Stewart** 27 April 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1901 in Lowell, MA, and died 1963.

Children of Cecelia Love and Milton Stewart are:

- 322 i. Ralph H.¹¹ Stewart, born 11 October 1920 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 28 March 2004 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME. He married Eleanor G. Gordon 01 January 1943 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 27 August 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 August 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ralph H. Stewart:

RALPH H. STEWART of BAILEYVILLE - Ralph H. Stewart, 83, died March 28, 2004, at the home of his niece, Sandra Mattheson in Dennysville. He was born Oct. 11, 1920, in Baring, son of Milton and Celia (Love) Stewart. Ralph was employed for more than 36 years with Georgia Pacific as a supervisor in the finishing room. Ralph was very proud of the Woodland Mill, his career and the friends he made at the mill. The permanent photographic exhibit on the first floor of Domtar's administration building is available for our enjoyment because of Ralph's generosity. Each and every photo in this exhibit is from Ralph's personal historical collection. He was a member of Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland, and the Spednic Club in Baileyville. Ralph was an avid bowler and enjoyed softball,

baseball and playing cards. He was predeceased by his loving wife, Eleanor Gordon, on Aug. 20, 2000. Surviving are two sisters, Mary Seavey of Dennysville, and Dorothy Daggett of Calais; a brother-in-law, William Gordon of Calais; several nieces and nephews; and will be sadly missed by his fellow card players. Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland, by Pastor Bernard Hammond. Burial will be in Woodland Cemetery. Friends may call at 7-9 p.m. Tuesday the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. At the request of the family, donations in his memory to the Building Fund of the Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland would be greatly appreciated.

Notes for Eleanor G. Gordon:
STEWART, Eleanor G., 75

BAILEYVILLE - Eleanor G. Stewart, 75, died unexpectedly Aug. 20, 2000, at a Calais hospital. She was born Aug. 27, 1924, at Calais, the daughter of Thomas W. and Helen M. (Flagg) Gordon. Eleanor was a very active member of the Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland and served on their Christmas Bazaar Committee. She was also a member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Spednic Club. She was predeceased by her parents; and one sister, Pauline Gordon Nixon. Survivors include her husband, Ralph H. Stewart of Baileyville; one brother, William "Bill" Gordon and his wife, Mary of Calais; one sister, Helen M. Ward of Meddybemps; two sisters-in-law, Mary Seavey and her husband, Earle of Dennysville, Dorothy Daggett and her husband, Alvin of Calais; many nieces and nephews, and her special friends, Dolores Golden of Baileyville, Pauline Wormell of Calais, Paul and Betty McMillan of Calais. Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. Jim Shook 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Peoples United Methodist Church in Woodland. Burial will be in Woodland Cemetery. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. At the request of the family, donations in her memory to "The Building Fund" of the Peoples United Methodist Church of Woodland would be greatly appreciated.

- 323 ii. Alvi Stewart, born Private.
- 324 iii. Mary W. Stewart, born Private.
- 325 iv. Dorothy M. Stewart, born Private.

267. Ralph L.¹⁰ Love (Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 27 May 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 1946 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hazel Gwendolyn Hartin** 07 July 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Hartin and Nellie Schools. She was born 01 March 1902 in Hartin Settlement, Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986.

Notes for Hazel Gwendolyn Hartin:

Ref:

1911 Census, Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 4, p12, family#116, age 9(Mar 1902)

Child of Ralph Love and Hazel Hartin is:

- + 326 i. Geraldine Eleanor¹¹ Love, born Private.

268. Hugh Woodruff¹⁰ Love (Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 28 May 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ruth Singbeil** Private, daughter of Adolph Singbeil and Emilia Steckler. She was born Private. He married **(2) Grace Esther Hall** Aft. 1934, daughter of Samuel Hall and Barbara Morrison. She was born 24 September 1916 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 2006 in Snellville, GA.

Children of Hugh Love and Grace Hall are:

- 327 i. Hugh¹¹ Love III, born Private. He married Linda ??? Private; born Private.
- + 328 ii. Corrine Love, born Private.

270. Carolyn Louise¹⁰ Hudson (Margaret Louisa⁹ McBride, Louisa⁸ Clendinin, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 01 September 1889 in Tulare Twp., Tulare Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 1977 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **George Washington Walther** 12 June 1912 in Oakland Alameda Co., CA, son of Valentine Walther. He was born 19 November 1883 in Jiggs/Deeth, Elko Co., NV (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1963 in Elko, Elko Co., NV (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Carolyn Louise Hudson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tulare Twp., Tulare Co., CA, ED#222, p15B/32B, frame 30/39, taken 3 Feb. 1920, age 30

Notes for George Washington Walther:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tulare Twp., Tulare Co., CA, ED#222, p15B/32B, frame 30/39, taken 3 Feb. 1920, age 31

Children of Carolyn Hudson and George Walther are:

- 329 i. Carolyn Rowella¹¹ Walther, born 29 July 1913 in Elko, Elko Co., NV (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 09 April 1967 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married George P. Cale in Oakland Alameda Co., CA; born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Carolyn Rowella Walther:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tulare Twp., Tulare Co., CA, ED#222, p15B/32B, frame 30/39, taken 3 Feb. 1920, age 6

More About Carolyn Rowella Walther:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

Notes for George P. Cale:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#200, p13A/130A, frame 25/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 18

- + 330 ii. George Ellsworth Walther, born 22 February 1916 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died 20 August 1998 in Soquel, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

272. Effie Rowella¹⁰ Hudson (Margaret Louisa⁹ McBride, Louisa⁸ Clendinin, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 20 January 1895 in Fresno, Madera Co., CA, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Louis Meyers, Sr.** 11 October 1927 in Oakland Alameda Co., CA. He was born 08 July 1895 in San Francisco, CA, and died 13 December 1987 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Effie Rowella Hudson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#27, p10A/125A, frame 19/21, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 24

Child of Effie Hudson and Charles Meyers is:

- + 331 i. Charles Louis¹¹ Meyers, Jr., born Private.

278. Edna Rachel¹⁰ Clendinin (George Everett⁹, Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin,

David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clendinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 03 February 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick David Ashley** 01 February 1939 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Ashley and Minerva Johnson. He was born 27 April 1909 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 January 1998 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edna Rachel Clendinin:

Edna R. Ashley

Funeral service for Edna Ashley of Oak Bay, NB were held from Mehan's Funeral Home on February 8, 2000 with Rev. Peter Mills officiating, assisted by Rev. Robert Smith. Edna passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB on February 2000.

Born on St. David Ridge on February 3, 1912, she was the daughter of the late George E. and Carlotta M. (Baldwin) Clendinin. Her son, David Ashley and his wife Carole of St. Stephen; one granddaughter, Elizabeth Ashley Newman (Tim) and two great grandchildren, Meredith and Jack Newman of Virginia survive her. Her husband Frederick D. Ashley in 1998, her sister, Elsie Densmore and two brothers, George H. and Melvin E. Clendinin predeceased her.

She graduated from the Provincial Normal School, class of 1930 and taught several schools in the province during the 1930's, including Sorrell Ridge and Back Bay. During the 1950's and 1960's she worked at various retail establishments in the St. Stephen and Calais area. In 1968 she graduated from the business program at St. Andrews Community College. During the last 35 years Edna was involved with the home craft industry, participating in most of the craft sales held in Charlotte County. She was a long time member of the Covered bridge Craft group until failing health caused her to cease that activity. Anglican by faith, she was a life long member of St. David's Parish.

Interment will take place later in the family plot at the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Aside from floral tributes, numerous memorials were made to charitable organizations.

Notes for Frederick David Ashley:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-5, p2, family#13, age 2(May 1909)

Fred D. Ashley

The death of Fred D. Ashley of Oak Bay, NB occurred at Charlotte County Hospital, January 22, 1998 following a lengthy illness.

He was the son of the late Harry Ashley and Minerva (Johnson) Ashley.

Survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Edna R. (Clendin) one son, David and his wife Carole of St. Stephen; one granddaughter, Elizabeth (Ashley), Mrs. timothy Newman, London, Ontario; one great granddaughter, Meredith Jane Newman and one great grandson, Jack Christopher Newman, both of Ontario and three nieces.

Predeceased by one grandson Bruce David Ashley and two brothers, Hazen and Burton Ashley.

Fred will always be remembered for his love of nature and of animals and had many interesting stories to tell of past experiences.

Funeral service was held January 24, 1998 from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, with Rev. Mary Beth Moriarity officiating followed by a Masonic Service from Sussex Lodge #7 by Donald Jones, W.M. and Eric Caldwell, Chaplain, with several members participating. Joyce Fairhead provided music for the service and Ronnie and Muriel Cleghorn sang Amazing Grace.

Interment will take place at a later date at Oak Bay Cemetery.

Child of Edna Clendinin and Frederick Ashley is:

- + 332 i. David George¹¹ Ashley, born 03 June 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

279. Edmund Arthur¹⁰ Baldwin (Margaret Anna⁹ Clendinin, Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 07 December 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died Unknown. He married **Opal Berkley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edmund Baldwin and Opal Berkley are:

- + 333 i. Sandra¹¹ Baldwin, born Private.
- 334 ii. Stephen Baldwin, born Private. He married Vicki Cameron Private; born Private.
- + 335 iii. Kevin Mark Baldwin, born Private.

281. Margaret Jean¹⁰ Morrison (Beatrice Amanda⁹ Smith, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Kendall Jenns** 17 September 1938 in Burnaby, BC, son of William Jenns and Margaret Kendall. He was born 13 March 1915 in Workington, Cumberland, England, and died 23 August 1982 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Children of Margaret Morrison and Henry Jenns are:

- 336 i. Donald Kendall¹¹ Jenns, born Private. He married Susan Mary McKay Private; born 1949; died Abt. 2002.
- + 337 ii. William 'Bill' Henry Jenns, born Private.

283. Stanley Hay¹⁰ Pinkerton (Edna Leighton⁹ Smith, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Marrion Lucretta McClelland** Private, daughter of John McClelland and Marion Todd. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Jane Knowles** Private. She died Unknown.

Child of Stanley Pinkerton and Marrion McClelland is:

- + 338 i. Brian David¹¹ Pinkerton, born Private.

284. Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith (Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Leonard Ellsworth Hinsdale** 21 November 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Hinsdale and Florence Young. He was born 04 April 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 November 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Walter Marshall Barter** 03 July 1953 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming. He was born 20 September 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 June 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Marshall Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lenora Smith and Leonard Hinsdale are:

- + 339 i. Donald Eugene¹¹ Hinsdale, born 1933 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 340 ii. Frederick Hinsdale, born Private. He married Olive ??? Private; born Private.
- 341 iii. Louise Hinsdale, born Private. She married ? Harvey Private; born Private.
- 342 iv. Joyce Hinsdale, born Private. She married ? Briggs Private; born Private.
- + 343 v. Carmen Virginia Hinsdale, born 20 September 1935; died 25 September 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

290. James Harry¹⁰ Burroughs (Evelyn C.⁹ Smith, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 23 August 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Father: Charles Burroughs Mother: Emma C. Smith.), and died May 1979 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Ruby H. Walker** Bef. 1902 in Dallas Co., AL, daughter of ? Walker and ? Graham. She was born 27 April 1886 in AL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Olive L. Mack** Bet. 1905 - 1906, daughter of Frank Mack and Lenella ???. She was born January 1882 in PA, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Teresa ???** Bet. 1918 - 1919. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Harry Burroughs:

Ref:

1900 Census, Selma(Ward#4), Dallas Co., AL, ED#45, p4A/276A, frame 7/37, taken 4 June 1900, age 8(should be 18), name: Harry or Henry??

1910 Census, Philadelphia City(Ward#10), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#154, p1A/58A, frame 1/28, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 28, marr 4 yrs, name: James H. Burroughs

1930 Buffalo(Ward#18), Erie Co., NY, ED#232, p9B/156B, frame 18/36, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 49, first marr. age 37, name: James H. Burroughs. Indicates he is married but no wife present. In the same home is Nellie M. Smith, age 28, b Canada, cousin. Living at 180 Commonwealth Ave., Buffalo, NY

More About James Harry Burroughs:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

Notes for Ruby H. Walker:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wilmington(Ward#9), New Castle Co., DE, ED#57, p7A/185A, frame 13/37, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 24, marr 2 yrs, second marriage, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Pontiac(Ward#5), Oakland Co., MI, ED#194, p10B/207B, frame 20/64, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly dist#57), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#122, p23A/208A, frame 66/71, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr age 15

More About Ruby H. Walker:

Alternate DOB: 27 April 1884 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Olive L. Mack:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easton(Ward#4), Northampton Co., PA, ED#128, p19B/118B, frame 38/39, taken 16 June 1900, age 18

1910 Census, Philadelphia City(Ward#10), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#154, p1A/58A, frame 1/28, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 27, marr. 4 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Easton(Ward#4), Northampton Co., PA, ED#112, p18A/184A, frame 35/38, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 35, divorced

Children of James Burroughs and Ruby Walker are:

- + 344 i. Gladys D.¹¹ Burroughs, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in SC; died Unknown.
- 345 ii. Estelle F. Burroughs, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in PA; died Unknown.

Notes for Estelle F. Burroughs:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wilmington(Ward#9), New Castle Co., DE, ED#57, p7A/185A, frame 13/37, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Pontiac(Ward#5), Oakland Co., MI, ED#194, p10B/207B, frame 20/64, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 15

Child of James Burroughs and Olive Mack is:

- 346 i. James G. 'Jack'¹¹ Burroughs, born Abt. May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; died Unknown.

Notes for James G. 'Jack' Burroughs:

Ref:

1910 Census, Philadelphia City(Ward#10), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#154, p1A/58A, frame 1/28, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 11/12

1920 Census, Easton(Ward#4), Northampton Co., PA, ED#112, p18A/184A, frame 35/38, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 10, name: Jack Burroughs, grandson, in home of Frank W. Mack

292. Arthur George¹⁰ Smith (James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born June 1903 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellen Ruth Porter** 02 December 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Porter and Ruth Dickinson. She was born 28 February 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur George Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 7

Children of Arthur Smith and Ellen Porter are:

- 347 i. Doris Pauline¹¹ Smith, born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975. She married (1) Harry Douglas Smith Private; born Private. She married (2) Roy William McKaskell Private; born Private.
- + 348 ii. Georgie Maxine Smith, born Private.
- + 349 iii. Beulah Audrey Smith, born Private.
- + 350 iv. Phyllis Charlene Smith, born 22 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

296. Andrew Frederick¹⁰ Toft (Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001. He married **Mary Elizabeth Brown** 06 January 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Barton Brown and Alice Dickerson. She was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

TOFT, MARY ELIZABETH - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, February 12, 2001, Mary Elizabeth Toft, widow of Andrew Frederick Toft of Tower Hill, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by one son, Murray (Susan), one daughter, Shirley Boutilier (Darrell), two grandsons, Tracy Gowan (Lisa), Terry Gowan (Natalie), two great grandchildren, Tyler and Emily Gowan, three sisters, Florence Wilson, Ruth Beach (Gordon), Anna Grimmer (Ronald), 2 sisters-in-law, Donna Brown (Carl) and Gladys Vail (Arnold), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 15, 2001 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Children of Andrew Toft and Mary Brown are:

- + 351 i. Shirley Alice¹¹ Toft, born Private.
- 352 ii. Murray Toft, born Private. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

298. Donald Bruce¹⁰ Hyslop (George Arthur⁹, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gertrude Marcella McCarthy** 25 August 1949 in Barnaby River, NB, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Catherine Regan. She was born 18 January 1922 in Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 June 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy are:

- 353 i. Dennis Arthur¹¹ Hyslop, born 12 June 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 354 ii. William Hyslop, born Private. He married Holly Good Private; born Private.
- + 355 iii. Edith Hyslop, born Private.
- 356 iv. Mary Hyslop, born Private.
- 357 v. Judith Hyslop, born Private.

302. Kenneth E.¹⁰ Smith (Hazen Edgar⁹, George Edgar 'Payson'⁸, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Kenneth Smith and ? ??? is:

- + 358 i. Landon¹¹ Smith, born Private.

303. Eldon Morley¹⁰ Styles (Adelia⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 23 April 1894 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Josephine Crowell** 04 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1895, and died 1984 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eldon Morley Styles:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 6

More About Eldon Morley Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Florence Josephine Crowell:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Eldon Styles and Florence Crowell is:

- 359 i. Gladys Elizabeth¹¹ Styles, born Private. She married Gordon Kenneth Sly Private; born Private.

307. Alice Adelia¹⁰ Milberry (Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 19 June 1902 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1980. She married **Gerald Andrew Gilman** 19 October 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Gilman and Mildred McAdam. He was born 22 September 1902, and died 1977.

More About Alice Adelia Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Andrew Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Milberry and Gerald Gilman are:

- 360 i. Shirley Isabel¹¹ Gilman, born 03 June 1928; died Bef. 2019. She married Gordon Francis Ashley 09 December 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1929; died 1991.

More About Gordon Francis Ashley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Shirley Gilman and Gordon Ashley:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at St. Stephen Thursday, Dec. 9, 1948 at 3 o'clock when Rev. H.F. Gillen united in marriage, Shirley Isabel, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Gilman, of Moores Mills, and Gordon Francis, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Ashley of St. Stephen.

The bride was dressed in copen blue with grey accessories, and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Herbert Giddens, who was wearing a rose dress with black accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

The bridegroom was attended by Joseph Coyne.

The bride's mother was gowned in black and green figured silk jersey with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums. The bridegroom's mother was dressed in green with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums.

Following the ceremony the bridal party motored to the bride's home where a reception was held for about 50 guests. A beautiful three tier bride's cake topped with miniature bride and groom centered the dining room table. Mrs. Ralph McMorran and Mrs. Ray Gilman cut the pieces and Mrs. Horace Connick poured. Those assisting in serving were Mrs. Norman Hatto, Misses Gerry Gowan, Joyce Dick, Joyce Merrill, Betty Grant, Edna Collins and Sylvia McMorran.

Immediately following the reception they left by train for a short trip. On their return they will reside at the bridegroom's home on Rushton Street.

Many lovely gifts of silver, china, linen, etc. were received.

- 361 ii. Lloyd Gerald Gilman, born 17 July 1930; died 1978. He married Margaret Angelina Gallagher Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Gerald Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 362 iii. Charles Joseph Gilman, born 03 January 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

308. Kathleen Isabel¹⁰ Millberry (Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1904, and died 1961. She married **Ralph Thorold McMorran** 07 July 1927 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong. He was born 01 February 1906 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969.

More About Kathleen Isabel Millberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Thorold McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Millberry and Ralph McMorran are:

- 363 i. Francis Elroy¹¹ McMorran, born Private. He married Hazel Patricia 'Patsy' McLay Private; born Private.
364 ii. Robert McMorran, born Private.
365 iii. Frances McMorran, born Private.
366 iv. Sylvia McMorran, born Private.

- + 367 v. Betty Jean McMorran, born Private.
- 368 vi. Patricia McMorran, born Private.
- + 369 vii. Glenn Waldron McMorran, born Abt. 1940; died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

310. Albert Harmon¹⁰ Hanson (Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 28 November 1911 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 July 1964. He married **Louisa Harmon** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Albert Harmon Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 9

Child of Albert Hanson and Louisa Harmon is:

- + 370 i. Grace Irene¹¹ Hanson, born Private.

312. Bernice¹⁰ Hanson (Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 21 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **? Price**. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bernice Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 4

Child of Bernice Hanson and ? Price is:

- 371 i. Gordon¹¹ Price, born Private.

313. Marvin William¹⁰ Hanson (Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 21 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died February 1964. He married **Dorothy Schware** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Marvin William Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 1

Children of Marvin Hanson and Dorothy Schware are:

- 372 i. Lawrence¹¹ Hanson, born Private.
- 373 ii. Bertha Hanson, born Private.
- 374 iii. Marilyn Hanson, born Private.
- 375 iv. Marvin Hanson, Jr., born Private.

314. Phyllis¹⁰ Hanson (Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 06 January 1928, and died May 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Lloyd E. Dow, Sr.** He was born 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 1978.

More About Phyllis Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lloyd E. Dow, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phyllis Hanson and Lloyd Dow are:

- 376 i. Star¹¹ Dow, born Private.
- 377 ii. Pearl Dow, born Private.
- 378 iii. May Dow, born Private.
- 379 iv. Alice Dow, born Private.
- 380 v. Lloyd Dow, Jr., born Private.

315. Earl¹⁰ Hanson (Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Grearson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Hanson and Dorothy Grearson are:

- 381 i. Andy¹¹ Hanson, born Private.
- 382 ii. Jerry Richard Hanson, born Private.
- 383 iii. Jeffery Lee Hanson, born Private.

Generation No. 11

317. Keith M.¹¹ Armstrong (Carl C.¹⁰, Alice⁹ Albee, Sarah Maria⁸ Clendinin, John⁷, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Florence T. Corbett** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Keith M. Armstrong:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 16

Child of Keith Armstrong and Florence Corbett is:

- 384 i. Pauline¹² Armstrong, born Private. She married Stephen Cates Private; born Private.

321. Harry Vernard¹¹ Love (William Foster¹⁰, Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 20 January 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1993. He married **Harriet Laura Johnson** 20 October 1941 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Elmer Johnson and Lillian Densmore. She was born 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2018 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Harry Vernard Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harriet Laura Johnson:

Harriet L. Love

1922-2018

Harriet L. Love

LOVE, HARRIET L. – At the Kenneth E. Spencer Memorial Home in Moncton, NB on Wednesday, September 19th, 2018; Harriet Laura(Johnson) Love, wife of the late Harry Vernon Love, formerly of St. Stephen, NB.

Born in Milltown, NB, she is the daughter of the late Elmer K. and Lillian M. (Densmore) Johnson.

She is survived by her daughter Mary Jane Love – Fisher (Gary) of Glens Falls, NY and her son Gordon Love (Cheryl) of Riverview, NB, 4 grandchildren Jason, Christopher, Adam and Gregory, 3 great grandchildren Tyler Love, Spencer Love and Meadow Love.

Harriet was predeceased by her son Harry and her many brothers and sisters.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday, September 22nd, 2018, at 1:00 pm. Rev. Bob Johnson officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 11:00 am until service time. The interment will follow in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to Kirk McColl United Church would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Children of Harry Love and Harriet Johnson are:

- 385 i. Gordon¹² Love, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.
- 386 ii. Jane Love, born Private.
- 387 iii. Harry David Love, born 28 April 1943; died 08 July 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry David Love:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

326. Geraldine Eleanor¹¹ Love (Ralph L.¹⁰, Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Alexander McCabe** Private, son of George McCabe and Elizabeth Sloan. He was born 09 May 1923 in Stanley, NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Geraldine Love and Herbert McCabe are:

- 388 i. Ralph Richard¹² McCabe, born Private.
- 389 ii. Donald George McCabe, born Private.
- 390 iii. Brenda Eleanor McCabe, born Private.

328. Corrine¹¹ Love (Hugh Woodruff¹⁰, Hugh⁹, Electra⁸ Clendennin, William⁷ Clendinin, Andrew⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles S. Robinson** Private, son of John Robinson and Ruth Pierce. He was born Private.

Children of Corrine Love and Charles Robinson are:

- 391 i. Charlene¹² Robinson, born Private. She married ? West Private; born Private.
- 392 ii. Cheryl Robinson, born Private. She married ? Kendrick Private; born Private.

330. George Ellsworth¹¹ Walther (Carolyn Louise¹⁰ Hudson, Margaret Louisa⁹ McBride, Louisa⁸ Clendinin, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 22 February 1916 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 1998 in Soquel, Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Rosalie ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elizabeth Lee** Aft. 1941. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Ellsworth Walther:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tulare Twp., Tulare Co., CA, ED#222, p15B/32B, frame 30/39, taken 3 Feb. 1920, age 3 12/12

Child of George Walther and Rosalie ??? is:

- 393 i. Kenneth¹² Walther, born Private. He married Paula ??? Private; born Private.

331. Charles Louis¹¹ Meyers, Jr. (Effie Rowella¹⁰ Hudson, Margaret Louisa⁹ McBride, Louisa⁸ Clendinin, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Fay Schley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Meyers and Janice Schley are:

- 394 i. Karen Eileen¹² Meyers, born Private. She married (1) Lawrence Lynn Chenault Private; born Private. She married (2) Walter William Johnson Private; born Private.
395 ii. Janina Louise Meyers, born Private.
396 iii. Stephen Allen Meyers, born Private. He married Patricia Stoddard Private; born Private.
397 iv. David Charles Meyers, born Private.
398 v. Daniel Lewis Meyers, born Private. He married Melinda Elwell Private; born Private.

332. David George¹¹ Ashley (Edna Rachel¹⁰ Clendinin, George Everett⁹, Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 03 June 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carole Elizabeth Waller** Private, daughter of Jack Waller and Eunice Gaddas. She was born Private.

Notes for David George Ashley:

David George Ashley

June 03, 1941 - December 17, 2018

With deep sadness, the family of David George Ashley of St. Stephen announce his passing at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 17, 2018. Born in St. Stephen on June 3, 1941, he was the son of the late Frederick David and Edna Rachel (Clendinin) Ashley.

Educated in Oak Bay and St. Stephen schools, Moncton Technical Institute and the University of New Brunswick, he taught at the Campbellton Composite High School and the Oromocto Senior High School before returning to St. Stephen and becoming self-employed. Dave was a man of many talents and numerous interests, including local history and family genealogy. His happiest times were spent with family and friends at the family cottage at Oak Bay.

Dave is survived by his wife of 54 years, Carole (Waller) Ashley; his daughter Elizabeth Ashley of Fredericksburg, Virginia; granddaughter Meredith Newman (Miguel Espinosa) of Málaga, Spain; grandson Jack Newman of Richmond Virginia; sister-in-law Lynda Strout (Kenneth) of Hermon, Maine; nephews: Jason Strout (Marguerite) of Newport, Maine, and their children KC, Bethany, Nataleigh and Amanda; and Lt. Cmdr. Jared Strout (Megan) of Germany; a number of cousins and a host of friends. He was predeceased by his son, Bruce David Ashley, in 1983, and the father of his grandchildren, Timothy Lee Newman, in 2018.

In keeping with Dave's wishes, there will be no formal visitation or funeral service. A celebration of his life will be held at a later date, with interment of ashes in the family plot in the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery in the spring.

Children of David Ashley and Carole Waller are:

- 399 i. Bruce David¹² Ashley, born 24 July 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 1983 in Red Deer, AB.

More About Bruce David Ashley:

Burial: 23 July 1983, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 400 ii. Elizabeth Ann Ashley, born Private.

333. Sandra¹¹ Baldwin (Edmund Arthur¹⁰, Margaret Anna⁹ Clendinin, Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷,

Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Rudy Trenholme** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sandra Baldwin and Rudy Trenholme is:

- 401 i. Nancy¹² Trenholme, born Private.

335. Kevin Mark¹¹ Baldwin (Edmund Arthur¹⁰, Margaret Anna⁹ Clendinin, Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Domke** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Baldwin and Cheryl Domke are:

- 402 i. Travis¹² Baldwin, born Private.
403 ii. Trenton Baldwin, born Private.

337. William 'Bill' Henry¹¹ Jenns (Margaret Jean¹⁰ Morrison, Beatrice Amanda⁹ Smith, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jordan** Private, daughter of Charles Jordan and Marion McNeely. She was born Private.

Children of William Jenns and Linda Jordan are:

- + 404 i. Kendall Dana¹² Jenns, born Private.
405 ii. Darcie Jordan Jenns, born Private. She married Sean Wilson Private; born Private.

338. Brian David¹¹ Pinkerton (Stanley Hay¹⁰, Edna Leighton⁹ Smith, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Jane Bryan** Private, daughter of Geoffrey Bryan and Phillis Thompson. She was born Private.

Child of Brian Pinkerton and Virginia Bryan is:

- 406 i. Geoffrey David¹² Pinkerton, born Private. He married Sandra Logan Private; born Private.

339. Donald Eugene¹¹ Hinsdale (Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 1933 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gladys Marie Raymond** Private, daughter of Isabel Raymond. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Eugene Hinsdale:

Obit:

HINSDALE, DONALD EUGENE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, October 23, 2006, Donald Eugene Hinsdale of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by 2 sons, Leonard Hinsdale (Laurel), Grand Manan, NB, Mark Hinsdale, Saint John, NB, 2 daughters, Joyce Beaton (Fred), Kingston, Ontario, Sheila Campbell (David), Kingston, Ontario, 6 grandchildren, 2 great grandsons, 1 brother, Freddie Hinsdale (Olive), Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, 3 sisters, Louise Harvie, Saint John, NB, Joyce Briggs, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Carmen (Bud) Godsoe, St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday October 26, 2006 at 11 AM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday October 25, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Published in the Telegraph-Journal on 25 October 2006

Children of Donald Hinsdale and Gladys Raymond are:

- 407 i. Joyce¹² Hinsdale, born Private. She married Frederick Beaton Private; born Private.

- 408 ii. Peter Bruce Hinsdale, born Private. He married Melissa Scott Private; born Private.
- 409 iii. Mark Hinsdale, born Private.
- 410 iv. Sheila Hinsdale, born Private. She married David Campbell Private; born Private.
- 411 v. Leonard Hinsdale, born Private. He married Laurel Ingersoll Private; born Private.

343. Carmen Virginia¹¹ Hinsdale (Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 20 September 1935, and died 25 September 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Burton Garnet Godsoe**. He was born 1930 in Benton, NB, and died 23 November 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carmen Virginia Hinsdale:

Carmen Virginia Godsoe

1935-2008

GODSOE- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, September 25, 2008, Carmen Virginia Godsoe of St. Stephen, NB. She was the wife of Burton (Bud) Godsoe and daughter of the late Leonard and Sarah Hinsdale.

Survived her husband, 1 son Frank(Shona) of Tower Hill, NB, 3 daughters; Debbie Gullison-Lord(Larry) of Old Ridge, NB, Iona Densmore(Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, Penny Ann Smith(Dexter) of Saint John, NB, 8 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, 2 sisters; Louise Harvey of Saint John, NB, Joyce Briggs of Winnipeg, Man., 1 brother, Fred Hinsdale(Olive) of Moncton, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her brother Don Hinsdale.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 29, 2008 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, September 27, 2008 from 7-9 PM and Sunday, September 28, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Published Tuesday September 30th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - A single rose lay in the last seat in the last pew of the Milltown Baptist Church on Sunday, marking the seat Carmen Virginia Godsoe occupied every Sunday.

Carmen Virginia Godsoe Godsoe, of St. Stephen, died at the Saint John Regional Hospital last Thursday after a short battle with cancer.

"I didn't want anyone to sit there on Sunday, where she hadn't had her funeral, so I bought her a rose and sat it where she usually sits," said Beverley Dempsey. "We still sat in the pew, but her seat was still there for her."

Dempsey used to see Godsoe, who was very shy, sitting with another elderly woman in the back of the church and decided to start sitting between them to keep them company.

Even though Dempsey prefers to sit in the front of the church, she sat next to Godsoe every Sunday after that. She said Godsoe saved her a seat every Sunday, whether she was there or not.

Dempsey said her close friend welcomed her into her family, never said a bad word about anyone and made everyone near her feel like a good person.

"As much as she loved her family, God was her most important thing," said Dempsey.

"The pastor would tease her about who would be the first to church because she was there waiting, no matter how early they got there."

Godsoe is survived by her husband, Bud Godsoe; one son, Frank Godsoe, and three daughters, Debbie Gullison-Lord, Iona Densmore, and Penny Ann Smith.

Gullison-Lord said her mother's faith was the most important thing in her life and every day she would take the phone off the hook, stop everything she was doing, and read the Bible and pray.

"I know she's in heaven," said Gullison-Lord. "She wasn't afraid to die. She always said, 'I know where I'm going. Do you know where you are going?'"

Gullison-Lord said she thinks her mother's beliefs comforted her.

Densmore said her mother was a faithful woman: faithful to God, faithful to her husband and faithful to her children.

Although she was a small woman in height and weight, Dempsey said she could see that Godsoe was the glue that held her family together. She said she took every opportunity to talk about her family and to pray for them.

"She gave everything to us and never kept anything for herself," said Gullison-Lord.

"She was my best friend. I never even looked at her as a mom.

"I called her for everything, I called her every day. You could confide in her for everything; she would never repeat anything."

Densmore said even though her mother, who worked as a cleaning woman at the Charlotte County Hospital, didn't have much money, she would spend what she had on her loved ones just to see a smile on their faces.

"She didn't want for much, all she needed was God," said Densmore. "She gave me a love that no one else could ever give. She had a heart of gold."

Gullison-Lord said her parents were married for more than 50 years. Every day, she said, her mother and father went for a drive from 1 to 3 p.m. just to enjoy the ride and look at the countryside. Godsoe's funeral was held Monday.

Children of Carmen Hinsdale and Burton Godsoe are:

- + 412 i. Penny Ann¹² Godsoe, born Private.
- + 413 ii. Iona Mary Godsoe, born 14 June 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 414 iii. Frank Godsoe, born Private. He married Shawna Thomson Private; born Private.
- + 415 iv. Deborah Lenora Godsoe, born Private.

344. Gladys D.¹¹ Burroughs (James Harry¹⁰, Evelyn C.⁹ Smith, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in SC, and died Unknown. She married **(1) First-Husband Humphrey** Bet. 1922 - 1924. He was born in SC, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Second ???** Aft. 1930. He died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys D. Burroughs:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wilmington(Ward#9), New Castle Co., DE, ED#57, p7A/185A, frame 13/37, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Pontiac(Ward#5), Oakland Co., MI, ED#194, p10B/207B, frame 20/64, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly dist#57), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#122, p23A/208A, frame 66/71, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 26, first marr age 20, divorced

Child of Gladys Burroughs and First-Husband Humphrey is:

- + 416 i. Kathryn¹² Humphrey, born Private.

Children of Gladys Burroughs and Second ??? are:

- 417 i. Son-One¹² ???, born Private.
- 418 ii. Son-Two ???, born Private.
- 419 iii. Son-Three ???, born Private.

348. Georgie Maxine¹¹ Smith (Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie Hyslop** Private, son of George Hyslop and Frances Morrell. He was born 05 September 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie Hyslop:

Chester "Chet" MacKenzie Hyslop
September 05, 1928 - March 05, 2017

On March 5, 2017 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Chester MacKenzie Hyslop passed away peacefully in the comfort of his family.

Chester was a mechanic by trade after receiving his certification from the Saint John Vocational School and spent a good portion of his life in the Transportation field, most notably as the owner /operator of Chet's Texaco in St. Stephen, NB. Chester was a member of the Kirk McColl Church and also a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge and very involved with the Shriners.

Survived by his devoted wife of 65 years, Georgie (Smith), two sons, John (Brenda) and Dennis (Stephanie), four grandchildren; Shawn, JJ, Ryan and Mary Jane, one great grandchild, Gabby. Also survived by one sister-in-law, Marlene Campbell, and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, George and Frances (Morrell) Hyslop, one brother, Sidney and two sisters, Margaret MacLeod and Eunice Merrithew.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, March 9, 2017 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and on Thursday from 1-2 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Georgie Smith and Chester Hyslop are:
+ 420 i. John McKenzie¹² Hyslop, born Private.
+ 421 ii. Dennis Edward Hyslop, born Private.

349. Beulah Audrey¹¹ Smith (Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Allison Reid** Private, son of Frederick Reid and Martha Groom. He was born Private.

Children of Beulah Smith and Charles Reid are:

- 422 i. Lynn Audrey¹² Reid, born 15 November 1956; died 20 November 2011 in Beverlodge, AB. She married Cameron Cole Private; born Private.

Notes for Lynn Audrey Reid:

Obit:

Lynn Audrey Reid

November 15, 1956 - November 20, 2011

REID, Lynn Audrey-It is with great sadness that the family of Lynn Reid announces her death at the Beaverlodge Hospital in Beaverlodge, Alberta on Sunday, Nov. 20, 2011 after a year long battle with leukemia.

Born in St. Stephen, N.B. on Nov. 15, 1956 she is survived by her husband Cameron Cole, originally of Nackawic, N.B. and for the last five years Beaverlodge, near Grand Prairie, Alberta.

Survived by her father Charles Reid (Margaret) of St. Stephen, N.B.,; mother, Beulah Reid of Bedford, N.S.; sister, Cheryl Reid O'Hagan of Bedford, N.S.; brother, Brian Reid (Denise Leighton) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three step-children, Tracey Paul, Jenny Marie Paul and Austin Paul; one niece, Erin O'Hagan; one nephew, Paddy O'Hagan; aunts and uncles and several cousins.

Lynn was a graduate of St. Stephen High School and UNB and was a Level IV Certified Accountant. She spent many years managing various businesses in the Fredericton area and in more recent years owned and ran her own restaurant there. In Grand Prairie, she continued her career as a corporate

advisor and business manager.

She was a gifted Animal Whisperer who took in many animals over the years and gave them loving homes. She was a competitive equestrian and dressage trainer. She was an artist who loved nature and could capture it on canvas with ease and beauty.

She lent her beautiful singing voice to several events in the area and was a scholarship winner at the Kiwanis Music Festival in St. Stephen.

An avid historian and genealogist, she spent many happy hours sitting in front of the computer researching the family tree.

After ten years of being together, Lynn and Cameron "eloped" and were married in St. Lucia on March 2, 2010. They enjoyed exploring Alberta and B.C. together and with friends, but mostly she enjoyed visiting family and being at home with Cameron along with their dogs and cats.

Cremation took place in Grand Prairie and arrangements have been entrusted to S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

The funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church in St. Stephen on Monday, November 28 at 11am, followed by spreading of ashes at The Point near her childhood home in Oak Bay and interment at Moores Mills Cemetery. A reception will follow at the Kirk McColl Church Hall.

Flowers are welcome or donations in memory of Lynn may be made online to The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society of Canada, by post at 2 Lansing Square, Suite 804, Toronto, ON M2J 4P8 or by phone at (877) 668-8326.

Online condolences may be made at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 423 ii. Cheryl Reid, born Private. She married ? O'Hagan Private; born Private.
- 424 iii. Brian Reid, born Private. He married Denise Leighton Private; born Private.

350. Phyllis Charlene¹¹ Smith (Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 22 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Leonard Jackson**, son of Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman. He was born 27 December 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Phyllis Charlene Smith:
Phyllis Charlene Jackson
May 22, 1932 - January 15, 2017

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., Sunday, January 15, 2017, Phyllis Charlene Jackson. Wife of the late Frederick Leonard Jackson and daughter of the late Arthur G. and Ellen Ruth (Porter) Smith.

Survived by two sons, Larry (Cherie) of Edmonton, AB., Darren of London, ON., two daughters, Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB., Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren, two sisters, Beulah Reid of Bedford, NS., Georgie Hyslop (Chet) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, January 20, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 18 from 7-9 and Thursday, January 19 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimers Society, Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice

would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Frederick Leonard Jackson:

Obit:

Jackson, Frederick Leonard

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Jan. 23, 2009, Frederick Leonard Jackson, of St. Stephen, N.B.; husband of Phyllis (Smith) Jackson, and son of Edna Mae (Lyman) Jackson and the late Harvard Jackson.

Survived by his wife; two daughters, Carol Mason (Tom), of Rothesay, N.B., and Susan Irving (Jeff), of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Larry (Cherie), of Edmonton, Alta., and Darren, of London, Ont.; two sisters, Elinor McGinley and Barbara Atkinson; one brother, Richard Jackson (Elaine); his mother, Mae; grandchildren, Rebecca, Lindsay and Mallory Mason, Brett, Ashlie and David Jackson, Greg and Scott Irving; one great-granddaughter, Rylan Rose Soderman; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant son, Donald, two brothers and one sister.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 28, 2009 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to SJRH Palliative Care, Cancer Society or charity of choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Phyllis Smith and Frederick Jackson are:

- + 425 i. Carol Lynn¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 426 ii. Donald Frederick Jackson, born 09 December 1957; died 06 January 1958.
- + 427 iii. Larry Eugene Jackson, born Private.
- + 428 iv. Susan Maureen Jackson, born Private.
- 429 v. Darren Leonard Jackson, born Private.

351. Shirley Alice¹¹ Toft (Andrew Frederick¹⁰, Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Hugh Frederick Gowan** Private, son of Thomas Gowan and Alice Harmon. He was born 01 January 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1977 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Shirley Toft and Larry Gowan are:

- + 430 i. Tracy Lee¹² Gowan, born Private.
- 431 ii. Terri Wayne Gowan, born Private. He married Natalie Anne Akers Private; born Private.

355. Edith¹¹ Hyslop (Donald Bruce¹⁰, George Arthur⁹, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Bailey** Private, son of John Bailey and Harriet Anderson. He was born Private.

Child of Edith Hyslop and Ross Bailey is:

- 432 i. Sarah Ann Elizabeth¹² Bailey, born Private.

358. Landon¹¹ Smith (Kenneth E.¹⁰, Hazen Edgar⁹, George Edgar 'Payson'⁸, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Carmen Perry** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Landon Smith and Carmen Perry is:

- 433 i. Wyatt¹² Smith, born Private.

362. Charles Joseph¹¹ Gilman (Alice Adelia¹⁰ Milberry, Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 03 January 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phyllis Marie Acheson** Private, daughter of Guy Acheson and Marion Cunningham. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Joseph Gilman:

Charles Joseph Gilman

January 03, 1933 - March 03, 2019

Charles Joseph Gilman, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Sunday, March 3, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Charles, born on January 3, 1933 in St. Stephen, NB, was the son of the late Gerald and Alice (Milbery) Gilman.

In addition to his parents he was predeceased by his brother Lloyd Gilman, sister Shirley Ashley Johnson and great-grandson Gavn Charles Fraser.

Charles is survived by his partner Marilyn Rollins of Saint Andrews; his children and their families Michael Gilman (Virginia) of Moores Mills, Brian Gilman (Imelda) of Quispamsis and Jason Gilman (Tina) of Saint John; his step-children and their families Shari Cardiff(Barry) of Mission BC and Derek Rollins(Linda) of Vancouver BC; his grandchildren Gwyneth Fraser(Joe) of St Stephen and Kenneth Gilman of Quispamsis; his great-granddaughter Bridget Fraser of St Stephen; and his step-grandchildren Calvin Cardiff and Kiah Cardiff of Mission BC and Noel Rollins of Vancouver BC as well as many cousins, nieces and nephews of his extended family.

Charles worked for NB Tel in Saint John for over 30 years in the motor vehicle maintenance group after initially working for J Clark & Son in St Stephen. Charles spent his retirement years living in the community of Saint Andrews and where he enjoyed walking the beaches with his dog Shorty.

A special thank you to the Floor Two team at Charlotte County Hospital for their care when Charles spent a good portion of 2018 with them prior to moving to Passamaquoddy Lodge in Saint Andrews last December.

In keeping with Charles wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

Remembrances in memory of Charles may be made to Diabetes Canada or any charity of choice.

Children of Charles Gilman and Phyllis Acheson are:

- 434 i. Michael Charles¹² Gilman, born Private.
435 ii. Brian Lloyd Gilman, born Private.
436 iii. Jason O. Gilman, born Private.

367. Betty Jean¹¹ McMorran (Kathleen Isabel¹⁰ Millberry, Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil** Private, son of Henry Scovil and Frances Waterson. He was born 29 July 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil:

Richard Earle Scovil

July 29, 1932 - June 06, 2015

SCOVIL- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, June 6, 2015, Richard Earle Scovil passed away surrounded by his family.

Born July 29, 1932 in St Stephen, NB., a son of the late H. A. and Frances (Waterson) Scovil.

Richard worked for the provincial government for 38 years.

Survived by his wife, Betty (McMorran) Scovil, five children, Robert (Cathy) Scovil, Joanne (Dan) Campbell, Linda (Joey) Garnett, Kathy (Frank Belyea) Manning, Janice (Bob) Leger, seven grandchildren, six great granddaughters, brother, Ted, sister, Elaine Granville, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and brother, Jack.

Funeral service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB on Tuesday, June 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday, June 8, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Betty McMorran and Richard Scovil are:

- 437 i. Robert Allan¹² Scovil, born Private.
- 438 ii. Joanne Tera Scovil, born Private.
- 439 iii. Linda Janet Scovil, born Private.
- 440 iv. Kathleen Isabel Scovil, born Private.
- 441 v. Janice Elaine Scovil, born Private.

369. Glenn Waldron¹¹ McMorran (Kathleen Isabel¹⁰ Millberry, Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Abt. 1940, and died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy** 1956, daughter of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. She was born 24 March 1935, and died 29 November 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Glenn Waldron McMorran:

Obit:

Glenn Waldron McMorran

McMORRAN-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB.

Son of the late Ralph T. and Kathleen I. (Milbery) McMorran.

Survived by his wife, 3 daughters, Bonnie (Ron) Short, Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen (Ron) Nicholson, Nackawick, NB, Darlene (Ken) McLaughlin, Tower Hill, NB, 3 sons, Philip (Beth) McMorran, Old Ridge, NB, Raymond (Paulette) McMorran, Ledge Road, NB, John (Phyllis) McMorran, Shearwater, N.S., 15 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, 1 brother, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 brother.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 PM with Pastor Albert Price and Pastor Charles Mousseau officiating.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

McMORRAN, GLENN WALDRON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB. Survived by his wife,

three daughters, three sons, 15 grandchildren, three great grandchildren, three sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 pm. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

[Telegraph-Journal]

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy:

Geraldine Marie McMorran

March 24, 1935 - November 29, 2012

McMorran - At the Charlotte County Hospital on November 29, 2012, Geraldine Marie McMorran of St. Stephen, N.B. Widow of Glenn McMorran and daughter of the late Chester and Josephine (Davis) Purdy.

Survived by her children, Bonnie Short (Ron) of Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, N.B., Phillip McMorran (Beth) of Old Ridge, N.B., Raymond McMorran (Paulette) of Crocker Hill, N.B., Darlene McLaughlin (Ken) of Tower Hill, N.B., John McMorran (Phyllis) of Lethbridge, AB; 15 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Margaret Orr of Oak Bay, N.B., Lillian Brown (Harry) of Oak Haven, N.B., Irma Craig of St. Stephen, NB; sister-in-law, Thelma Purdy of Surrey, B.C.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 3, 2012 at 2:00 PM

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Oak Bay Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Glenn McMorran and Geraldine Purdy are:

- 442 i. Carmen Patricia¹² McMorran, born Private. She married Ronald Nicholson Private; born Private.
- + 443 ii. Philip Arthur McMorran, born Private.
- 444 iii. Raymond Chester McMorran, born Private. He married Paulette Mary Legere Private; born Private.
- 445 iv. Darlene Susan McMorran, born Private. She married Kenneth McLaughlin Private; born Private.
- + 446 v. Bonnie Marie McMorran, born Private.
- 447 vi. John Glen McMorran, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

370. Grace Irene¹¹ Hanson (Albert Harmon¹⁰, Nellie Mae⁹ Harmon, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Brownell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Grace Hanson and Jerry Brownell are:

- 448 i. Vicky Lee¹² Brownell, born Private.
- 449 ii. Stephanie Ann Brownell, born Private.

Generation No. 12

400. Elizabeth Ann¹² Ashley (David George¹¹, Edna Rachel¹⁰ Clendinin, George Everett⁹, Harrison Moses⁸, David Vance⁷, Moses⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Lee Newman** Private. He was born 19 January 1968, and died 25 March 2018 in Richmond, VA.

Children of Elizabeth Ashley and Timothy Newman are:

- 450 i. Meredith Jane¹³ Newman, born Private. She married Miguel Espinosa Private; born Private.
- 451 ii. Jack Christopher Newman, born Private.

404. Kendall Dana¹² Jenns (William 'Bill' Henry¹¹, Margaret Jean¹⁰ Morrison, Beatrice Amanda⁹ Smith, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Breslaw** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kendall Jenns and Mark Breslaw are:

- 452 i. Jacob Jordan¹³ Breslaw, born Private.
- 453 ii. Mackenzie Jenna Breslaw, born Private.

412. Penny Ann¹² Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹¹ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Lord** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dexter Clayton Smith** Private, son of David Smith and Florence Hartford. He was born 19 June 1970, and died 05 June 2012 in Smith Falls, ON.

Notes for Dexter Clayton Smith:

Obit:

Dexter Clayton Smith

June 19, 1970 - June 05, 2012

SMITH, Dexter Clayton - At Smith Falls, Ont. on June 5, 2012. Son of David W. Smith and Florence (Hartford) Smith. Husband of Penny-Ann (Godsoe) Smith.

Survived by his parents and wife; stepdaughter, Patricia Ann Densmore of St. Stephen, N.B.; stepson, Anthony Densmore (Vanessa Stevens) of Saint John, N.B.; six grandchildren, Cody Lord, Faith Lord, Emily-Ann Densmore, Anthony Densmore Jr., Alexander Densmore, Zachary Densmore; brothers and sisters, Lester Hartford of Winnipeg, Man., Edna Hartford (Ray Luckock) of Smith Falls, Ont., Kelly Maguire (Sonny Campbell) of St. Stephen, N.B., Audrey Smith (Wade Bowden) of Saint John, N.B., Malcolm Smith of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by brother, Daniel Smith and grandson, Trenton Edward Lord.

Arrangements are incomplete and will announced at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Canadian Diabetes Assoc. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Child of Penny Godsoe and Daniel Lord is:

+ 454 i. Jerry¹³ Lord, born Private.

413. Iona Mary¹² Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹¹ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born 14 June 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph A. Densmore** Private, son of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. He was born Private.

Notes for Iona Mary Godsoe:

Iona Mary Densmore

June 14, 1961 - October 23, 2017

At her residence, Monday, October 23, 2017, Iona Mary Densmore, wife of Ralph A. Densmore.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Burton G. and Carmen V. (Hinsdale) Godsoe.

She is survived by her husband, children: Katrina Cox (Jamie) of Tower Hill, NB., Geordie Godsoe of St. Stephen, NB., Daniel Densmore of Saint John, NB., grandchildren: Sarah and Kelsie Cox, Liam Densmore, also survived by Patricia Lord (Jamie Finnie) and her children, Cody and Faith of Grand Prairie AB., Anthony Densmore (Vanessa Stevens) and their children, Emily Ann, Anthony Jr., Alexander, Zachary and Allan of Saint John, NB., brother, Frank Godsoe (Shona) of St. Stephen, NB., two sisters, Debra Gullison- Lord (Larry) of St. Stephen, NB., Penny-Ann Smith of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by an infant daughter, Sarah Rose Densmore.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, October 26, 2017 at 11 am. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 25 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Children of Iona Godsoe and Ralph Densmore are:

- 455 i. Sarah Rose¹³ Densmore, died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- + 456 ii. Katrina Densmore, born Private.
- 457 iii. Geordie Densmore, born Private.
- 458 iv. Daniel Densmore, born Private.

415. Deborah Lenora¹² Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹¹ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Russell Allan Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roger Lee Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born 11 October 1958, and died 10 April 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Larry Lord** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Roger Lee Gullison:

Mr. Roger L. Gullison

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 10, 1997 Mr. Roger L. Gullison of Old Ridge, St. Stephen. He was the son of Pauline (Russell) and the late Philip Gullison of Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB.

Survived by his wife Debbie (Godsoe), one stepson, two grandchildren, his mother, seven brothers, six sisters, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the service was held on Sunday April 13, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. with Pastor Douglas McLean officiating.

Interment was made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Charlotte County, NB.

Children of Deborah Godsoe and Russell Gullison are:

- 459 i. Dana Allan¹³ Gullison, born Private.
- 460 ii. Brandi Lynn Gullison, born Private.

416. Kathryn¹² Humphrey (Gladys D.¹¹ Burroughs, James Harry¹⁰, Evelyn C.⁹ Smith, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathryn Humphrey and ? ??? is:

- 461 i. Cindy¹³ ???, born Private. She married ? Johnstone Private; born Private.

420. John McKenzie¹² Hyslop (Georgie Maxine¹¹ Smith, Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Mae Gayton** Private, daughter of James Gayton and Mary Eagan. She was born Private.

Children of John Hyslop and Brenda Gayton are:

- 462 i. Shawn MacKenzie¹³ Hyslop, born Private.
- 463 ii. Jeremy John Hyslop, born Private.

421. Dennis Edward¹² Hyslop (Georgie Maxine¹¹ Smith, Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Daggett** Private, daughter of Douglas Daggett and Geraldine Brown. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Hyslop and Stephanie Daggett are:

- 464 i. Ryan Edward¹³ Hyslop, born Private.
- 465 ii. Mary Jane Hyslop, born Private.

425. Carol Lynn¹² Jackson (Phyllis Charlene¹¹ Smith, Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Mason** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Jackson and Thomas Mason are:

- 466 i. Rebecca Lynn¹³ Mason, born Private.
- 467 ii. Lindsay Kate Mason, born Private.
- 468 iii. Mallory Jane Mason, born Private.

427. Larry Eugene¹² Jackson (Phyllis Charlene¹¹ Smith, Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cherie V. ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Holly Hewko** Private, daughter of Don Hewko and Loretta ???. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Jackson and Cherie ??? is:

- 469 i. Ashlie Rose¹³ Jackson, born Private.

Child of Larry Jackson and Holly Hewko is:

- 470 i. Brett William¹³ Jackson, born 19 February 1993; died 06 April 2017 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Brett William Jackson:

JACKSON, Brett William – February 19, 1993 – April 6, 2017

By
The Saint Croix Courier -
April 11, 2017

On April 6, 2017, Brett William Jackson of Edmonton, Alberta, unexpectedly passed away at the age of 24.

He is survived by his parents Larry Jackson, Holly Hewko of High River, AB; stepmother Cherie Jackson; surrogate parents Frank and Brenda Rooney; sister Ashlie; brothers David and Cole; lifelong friends Sheldon, Patrick, and Ryan; and his dog Tank, predeceased by his dog Turbo. He is also survived by his grandparents Don and Loretta Hewko of High Prairie, AB, and was predeceased by grandparents Fred and Phyllis Jackson of St. Stephen, NB.

Brett also leaves behind his uncle and aunt Dale and Laurie Cox of Peace River, AB; uncle and aunt Kevin and Mickey Cox of High Prairie, AB; uncle and aunt Doug and Cathy Hewko of High Prairie, AB; uncle Donny Hewko of High Prairie, AB; aunt Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB; uncle and aunt Jeff and Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB; uncle Darren Jackson of London, ON; uncle and aunt Shawn and Vanessa Bower of Sherwood Park, AB; and cousins Kimberly, Clinton, Dustin, Ryan, Kelly, Jackie, Tyler, Karleen, Adrienne, D.J., Megan, Becky, Lindsay, Mallory, Greg, Scott, Brooklyn and Beau; as well as numerous other extended family and friends.

Born February 19, 1993, Brett lived between High Prairie and Edmonton, with numerous stays in New Brunswick in between. In his younger years he enjoyed playing hockey, soccer, ball hockey, swimming and karate. As he grew older and moved out to the yard, it was dirt bikes, quads, sleds, then turbo sleds, trucks, then bigger trucks, then Big Sexy. He was an active member of Western Canadian Powerstrokes. He was a journeyman B-pressure welder, with numerous inspector tickets. Throughout his life, his biggest asset was his beautiful smile and the twinkle in his eye. He thrived on being the go-to guy – anybody who needed anything knew to call Brett. His biggest passion was being a big brother, a great son, an awesome friend, and tire shine. He will be sorely missed by all.

The family welcomed anyone wishing to celebrate Brett's life to join them at the Howard & McBride Chapel of Chimes Funeral Home for visitation on Monday, April 10, 2017 from 6 – 9 p.m., and on Tuesday April 11, 2017 from 10 a.m. – 1 p.m. The service will be held on Tuesday April 11, 2017 at 2 p.m., with a reception to follow. Cremation will follow and his final resting place will be at Westlawn Memorial Gardens.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Canadian Mental Health Association or the Edmonton SPCA.

428. Susan Maureen¹² Jackson (Phyllis Charlene¹¹ Smith, Arthur George¹⁰, James 'Parker'⁹, James D.⁸, Moses⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Jackson and Jeffrey Irving are:

- 471 i. Gregory Franklin¹³ Irving, born Private.
- 472 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

430. Tracy Lee¹² Gowan (Shirley Alice¹¹ Toft, Andrew Frederick¹⁰, Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, James Orine⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Margaret Orlando** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando are:

- 473 i. Tyler Lawrence¹³ Gowan, born Private.
- 474 ii. Emily Margaret Gowan, born Private.

443. Philip Arthur¹² McMorran (Glenn Waldron¹¹, Kathleen Isabel¹⁰ Millberry, Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley** Private, daughter of Robert Frawley and Lily Mills. She was born 06 January 1964 in Saint John,

Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 January 2018. He married **(2) Cynthia Jane Mary Dempsey** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley:

Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran

January 06, 1964 - January 11, 2018

Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran, wife of Phillip A. McMorran passed away at her residence, Thursday, January 11, 2018.

Born in Saint John NB., daughter of the late Robert Carl Frawley (Northrup) and Lily Marlene (Mills) Dunn.

Beth is survived by her husband, sons, Isaac and Clayton, two sisters, Kelly Darand (Robert) of Florida and Angela McElveny (Jamey) of Ontario, one brother, Robert of Saint John, NB., step sisters and step brothers, nieces and nephews, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ron Short of BC., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, NB., Ray and Paulette McMorran of St. Stephen, NB., Darlene and Ken McLaughlin of St. Stephen, NB., John and Phyllis McMorran of Alberta.

Predeceased by sister-in-law, Bonnie Short, brother-in-law, Ron Nicholson, father and mother -in-law, Glenn and Gerry McMorran.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 17, 2018 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 16, 2018 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley are:

- 475 i. Isaac¹³ McMorran, born Private.
- 476 ii. Clayton McMorran, born Private.

446. Bonnie Marie¹² McMorran (Glenn Waldron¹¹, Kathleen Isabel¹⁰ Millberry, Georgia Florence⁹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise⁸ Clendennin, Fred Joseph⁷, Moses⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Rob Short** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dale Brian Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie McMorran and Dale Voutt are:

- 477 i. Tara Lee¹³ Voutt, born Private.
- 478 ii. Jordan Blaney Voutt, born Private.

Generation No. 13

454. Jerry¹³ Lord (Penny Ann¹² Godsoe, Carmen Virginia¹¹ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Densmore** Private, daughter of Ernest Densmore and Flora McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Lord and Patricia Densmore are:

- 479 i. Trenton Edward¹⁴ Lord, born 25 March 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 12 January 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Trenton Edward Lord:

LORD - Trenton Edward Lord, at the Saint John Regional Hospital January 12, 2007. Born March 25,

2006 son of Jerry and Patty (Densmore) Lord of RollingDam Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by his parents; brother, Cody and sister, Faith; Paternal Grandparents, Danny and Bernadette Lord; Maternal grandparents, Penny (Dexter) Smith Ernest (Flora) Densmore; Great Grandparents, Burton and Carmen Godsoe and Phyllis Hillick. Several Aunts, Uncles and Cousins. A graveside committal service will be held at the RollingDam United Church Cemetery on Monday January 15, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Andrew Price officiating. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, Stephen, N.B. . In lieu of flowers memorials to the I.W.K Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

- 480 ii. Cody Lord, born Private.
- 481 iii. Faith Lord, born Private.

456. Katrina¹³ Densmore (Iona Mary¹² Godsoe, Carmen Virginia¹¹ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹⁰ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁹, James William⁸, John⁷, Mary 'Polly'⁶ Clendennin, David⁵, Andrew⁴ Clindinin, Archibald³ Clendinin, Branch-One², (00Root-Clendinin)¹) was born Private. She married **Jamie Cox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Katrina Densmore and Jamie Cox are:

- 482 i. Sarah¹⁴ Cox, born Private.
- 483 ii. Kelsie Cox, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Cockburn)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Cockburn)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Cockburn) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Cockburn, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-03 Cockburn, born Private.
- + 4 iii. Br-04 Cockburn, born Private.
- + 5 iv. Br-05 Cockburn, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Cockburn ((00Root-Cockburn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Cockburn is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Cockburn, died Unknown.

3. Br-03² Cockburn ((00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-03 Cockburn is:

- 7 i. ?³ Cockburn, died Unknown.

4. Br-04² Cockburn ((00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-04 Cockburn is:

- 8 i. ?³ Cockburn, died Unknown.

5. Br-05² Cockburn ((00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-05 Cockburn is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Cockburn, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Cockburn (Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Cockburn is:

- + 10 i. John⁴ Cockburn, Sr., born 1745 in Ayroline, Scotland; died 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

9. ?³ Cockburn (Br-05², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Cockburn is:

- + 11 i. ??⁴ Cockburn, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. John⁴ Cockburn, Sr. (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 1745 in Ayroline, Scotland, and died 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Lindsay** 23 January 1795 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Robert Lindsay and Peggy McIntyre. She was born 1778 in Castine, ME, and died 1829 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Cockburn, Sr.:

Loyalist with 74th Association. See webpage at St. Patrick Parish Land Grants John Cockburn is also shown with the 74 th in the book "Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p270

More About John Cockburn, Sr.:

Military service: 74th Regiment (Amarican Revolutionary War)

More About John Cockburn and Mary Lindsay:

Marriage: 23 January 1795, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of John Cockburn and Mary Lindsay are:

- + 12 i. Alexander⁵ Cockburn, born Bet. 1795 - 1810 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 13 ii. Robert Cockburn, born 19 June 1800 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1876 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 14 iii. James Cockburn, born 10 July 1804 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1891.
- + 15 iv. Mary Jane Cockburn, born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 16 v. John Cockburn, Jr., born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 vi. David Cockburn, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 18 vii. Nancy Cockburn, born January 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905 in Beebe, White Co., AR.

11. ??⁴ Cockburn (?³, Br-05², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ?? Cockburn are:

- 19 i. John⁵ Cockburn, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for John Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 24, living in same home as James McGowan who immigrated 1831

More About John Cockburn:

Immigration: 1836, as per 1851 census

- 20 ii. Joseph Cockburn, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 22, living in same home as James McGowan who immigrated 1831

More About Joseph Cockburn:

Immigration: 1836, as per 1851 census

- 21 iii. James Cockburn, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for James Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 20, living in same home as James McGowan who immigrated 1831

More About James Cockburn:
Immigration: 1836, as per 1851 census

Generation No. 5

12. Alexander⁵ Cockburn (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1810 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Alexander Cockburn and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 22 i. Ann Hughina⁶ Cockburn, born 19 November 1839 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Hughina Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 11, in home of James Atcheson, niece

- 23 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Cockburn, born 04 April 1842 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 9, shown as niece, living in home of John Ccoburn.

- 24 iii. Alexander Cockburn, born 07 July 1845 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms.*); died Unknown.

13. Robert⁵ Cockburn (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 19 June 1800 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 1876 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan Inglis Cassilis** 19 October 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p57.), daughter of John Cassilis and Mary MacPherson. She was born 25 November 1813 in Windsor, NS (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Mar. 1904.), and died 26 February 1904 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Mar. 1904.).

Notes for Robert Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 52

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 61

Notes for Susan Inglis Cassilis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 37

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 48

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p13, family#63, age 67

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 87

MARCH 3, 1904

DIED :

COCKBURN - At St. Andrews, on the 26th February, Susan Inglis Cockburn, widow of hte late Robert Cockburn, and second daughter of the late Rev. John Cassillis, M.A., the first and for twenty years teacher of the Charlotte County grammer school, at St. Andrews, aged 90 years, 3 months and 1 day.

More About Robert Cockburn and Susan Cassilis:

Marriage: 19 October 1841, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p57.)

Children of Robert Cockburn and Susan Cassilis are:

- + 25 i. John Cassilis⁶ Cockburn, born 24 October 1842 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 26 ii. Mary Cockburn, born 12 August 1845 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died 13 June 1892 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 June 1892.).

Notes for Mary Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 16

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p13, family#63, age 35

More About Mary Cockburn:

Baptism: 07 September 1845, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

- 27 iii. Robert Lindsay Cockburn, born 03 January 1847 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Lindsay Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 4

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 14

More About Robert Lindsay Cockburn:

Baptism: 17 January 1847, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

- + 28 iv. Edward DeWolfe Cockburn, born 17 May 1848 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 29 v. Maria Cockburn, born 01 March 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 1

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 11

More About Maria Cockburn:

Baptism: 17 March 1850, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

- + 30 vi. James Henry Cockburn, born 07 September 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 31 vii. George Herbert Cockburn, born 26 May 1854 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died Unknown.

Notes for George Herbert Cockburn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 8

More About George Herbert Cockburn:

Baptism: 03 December 1854, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

- + 32 viii. Edwin Alexander Cockburn, born 03 August 1857 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1938 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 33 ix. Melville Norman Cockburn, born 26 April 1860 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

died 04 March 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 34 x. Margaret Cockburn, born 11 July 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1919.

14. James⁵ Cockburn (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 10 July 1804 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1891. He married **Margaret Acheson** 16 July 1829, daughter of John Acheson and Sarah Adams. She was born 13 April 1809 in Killesher Parish, Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 24 January 1875.

Notes for James Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 46

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 57

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 67

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p26, family#100, age 77

More About James Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 41

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 52

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 62

More About Margaret Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Cockburn and Margaret Acheson:

Marriage: 16 July 1829

Children of James Cockburn and Margaret Acheson are:

- + 35 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, born 13 April 1830 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
36 ii. William Cockburn, born 10 November 1831 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 19

- 37 iii. John Cockburn, born 11 December 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 17

- 38 iv. Robert Cockburn, born 28 December 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 15

- + 39 v. Mary Ann Cockburn, born 22 October 1837 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1867 in Drummond, Grand Falls Parish, Victoria Co., NB.
+ 40 vi. Margaret Cockburn, born Abt. February 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1881.
+ 41 vii. Grisilda Cockburn, born 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
42 viii. Rachel Cockburn, born 07 July 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1871.

Notes for Rachel Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 6
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 17
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 26

More About Rachel Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 43 ix. James Wilson Cockburn, born 22 July 1845 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Isabella Fish 08 July 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 16 August 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Wilson Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 4
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 15
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 24, name: Wilson
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p35, family#133, age 34, name: Wilson
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p12, family#127, age 55

Notes for Isabella Fish:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p35, family#133, age 24
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p12, family#127, age 44

More About James Cockburn and Isabella Fish:

Marriage: 08 July 1876, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 44 x. Rebecca Cockburn, born 13 October 1847 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1874.
+ 45 xi. Hiram Cockburn, born 09 January 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB.
46 xii. Alice Cockburn, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Cockburn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 8
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 17
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p26, family#100, age 27

15. Mary Jane⁵ Cockburn (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Alexander Acheson** 13 August 1827 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p158., (2) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Weddings: 1822-1827, Film#F8202.), son of John Acheson and Sarah Adams. He was born 1801 in Killesher Parish, Fermanagh, Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 44. In same home is Ann H. Cockburn, Niece

Notes for James Alexander Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 50

More About James Alexander Acheson:

Immigration: 1823, as per 1851 census

More About James Acheson and Mary Cockburn:

Marriage: 13 August 1827, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p158., (2) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Weddings: 1822-1827, Film#F8202.)

Children of Mary Cockburn and James Acheson are:

- 47 i. John⁶ Acheson, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 19

- 48 ii. George Adams Acheson, born 29 April 1834 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Adams Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 17

- 49 iii. Robert Acheson, born 21 May 1836 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 14

- 50 iv. James Alexander Acheson II, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Isabella Jane Dyer 1865; born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for James Alexander Acheson II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 11

Notes for Isabella Jane Dyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 6

More About James Acheson and Isabella Dyer:

Marriage: 1865

- 51 v. Thomas Acheson, born 1843 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 52 vi. Samuel Acheson, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 6

- 53 vii. Mary A. Acheson, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Acheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 1

16. John⁵ Cockburn, Jr. (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane Armstrong** 04 July 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p104.). She was born 1819 in NB, and died 19 September 1852 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Cockburn, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 40. In the same home is Margaret Cockburn, age

9, niece. Also a Ruth McFarlane, 85, b USA, widow, infirm.

Notes for Mary Jane Armstrong:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 31

More About Mary Jane Armstrong:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Cockburn and Mary Armstrong:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 10 Number 2539

Date : July 10, 1844

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Patricks (Charlotte Co.) 4th inst., by same, John COCKBURN / Miss Mary Jane ARMSTRONG both of St. Patricks par

More About John Cockburn and Mary Armstrong:

Marriage: 04 July 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p104.)

Children of John Cockburn and Mary Armstrong are:

54 i. Samuel⁶ Cockburn, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16, nephew, in home of David Cockburn

+ 55 ii. Hannah L. Cockburn, born June 1848 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 June 1927 in Hennepin Co., MN.

56 iii. Leander Cockburn, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leander Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 1

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 14, nephew, in home of David Cockburn

17. David⁵ Cockburn (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Isabella ???** Bef. 1838. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Morrison** 13 August 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Presbyterian Records, Marriages, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 1839-1854.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p47., (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of George Morrison and Janet ???. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Mary Ann Morrison** 04 January 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p249.), daughter of George Morrison and Janet ???. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 38

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 49

More About David Cockburn and Isabella ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1838

Marriage Notes for David Cockburn and Margaret Morrison:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 9 Number 82

Date : August 21, 1840

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. James (Charlotte Co.) 13th inst., by Rev. J. Cassilis, David COCKBURN, St. Patrick / Margaret MORRISON third d/o George MORRISON, St. James.

More About David Cockburn and Margaret Morrison:

Marriage: 13 August 1840, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Presbyterian Records, Marriages, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 1839-1854.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p47., (3) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Mary Ann Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 40, name: Mary A.

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 45, name: Mary Ann

More About David Cockburn and Mary Morrison:

Marriage: 04 January 1851, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p249.)

Child of David Cockburn and Isabella ??? is:

- 57 i. Isabella Ann⁶ Cockburn, born 12 April 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Ann Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 13

More About Isabella Ann Cockburn:

Baptism: 16 July 1838, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of David Cockburn and Margaret Morrison are:

- 58 i. William⁶ Cockburn, born 20 October 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died Unknown.

Notes for William Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 10

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 21

More About William Cockburn:

Baptism: 25 December 1840, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

- 59 ii. Jane Cockburn, born 13 January 1843 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 8

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 18

More About Jane Cockburn:

Baptism: 05 March 1843, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

- 60 iii. Samuel Cockburn, born 23 April 1845 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.); died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 6

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16

More About Samuel Cockburn:

Baptism: 08 June 1845, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

Child of David Cockburn and Mary Morrison is:

- 61 i. Mary Harriet⁶ Cockburn, born 17 April 1856 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*.); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Harriet Cockburn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 6

More About Mary Harriet Cockburn:

Baptism: 03 May 1857, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

18. Nancy⁵ Cockburn (John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born January 1823 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1905 in Beebe, White Co., AR. She married **Daniel Smith III** 1855 in Marion, Washington Co., ME, son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Cook. He was born 30 January 1820 in Edmunds Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 10 September 1880 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Nancy Cockburn:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/18, taken 22 Aug. 1850, age 28, b St. Patrick Parish, NB. In home of William P. Trott

1860 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p1/657, frame 1/6, taken 14 June 1860, age 37

1880 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#230, p28-29/66D-67A, frame 28-29/40, taken 11 June 1880, age 57

1900 Census, Asherville Twp., Mitchell Co., KS, ED#74, P6B/6B, frame 12/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 77, widow, 3 children, 3 living NOTE!! Father born Scotland, Mother born Maine. This fits the profile for a daughter of John Cockburn & Mary Lindsay

The following email segment was received from Joy Fife, on 17 Dec. 2006:

Well, I don't have proof yet and may never have. However, the Daughters of the American Revolution have an expression that they use when you can't find proof and that is the "preponderance of evidence." We know she was born in St. Patricks, NB. We know she was born in 1823. We know her father was born in Scotland and

her mother was born in Maine. Since there are no other Cockburns, but John and Mary who fit that description living in St. Patricks, I would call that "preponderance of evidence." Mary also named her one and only daughter Mary. I also read on the St. Patricks website some remembrances of an old timer (can't remember the name just now) and she mentioned that a John Cockburn moved to Minneapolis and became a doctor. Well, a Dr. John C. Cockburn, attended Nancy's husband, Daniel Smith, and signed his death certificate in Minneapolis in 1880. However at the time he was living in another town about 40 miles southeast of Minneapolis. He must have been a relative since he had to travel so far to attend a patient in horse and buggy days. That doesn't really prove anything except that they were both from St. Patricks. But I find it interesting.

So based on the above "preponderance of evidence" I thought I would research John Cockburn's ancestry. Getting back to his birthplace of Ayroline--there is a county of Ayr. I think it is also called also Ayrshire. However I can't find Ayroline anywhere. I will check the Scottish Records in the LDS Family History Center tomorrow and let you know. It may be just an area within another town. Unfortunately the name of John Cockburn is so common that it may be hard to distinguish one from the other. Do you have any idea what documentation the name Ayroline came from or where his birth year was obtained. The notes for a Nancy Cockburn who married Daniel Smith are reproduced here as she appears to fit the profile for a daughter of John Cockburn & Mary Lindsay!!!

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/18, taken 22 Aug. 1850, age 28, b St. Patrick Parish, NB. In home of William P. Trott

1860 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p1/657, frame 1/6, taken 14 June 1860, age 37

1880 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#230, p28-29/66D-67A, frame 28-29/40, taken 11 June 1880, age 57

1900 Census, Asherville Twp., Mitchell Co., KS, ED#74, P6B/6B, frame 12/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 77, widow, 3 children, 3 living NOTE!! Father born Scotland, Mother born Maine. This fits the profile for a daughter of John Cockburn & Mary Lindsay

Notes for Daniel Smith III:

Ref:

1860 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p1/657, frame 1/6, taken 14 June 1860, age 40

1880 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#230, p28-29/66D-67A, frame 28-29/40, taken 11 June 1880, age 60

More About Daniel Smith and Nancy Cockburn:

Marriage: 1855, Marion, Washington Co., ME

Children of Nancy Cockburn and Daniel Smith are:

- 62 i. Henry F.⁶ Smith, born 14 July 1856 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry F. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p1/657, frame 1/6, taken 14 June 1860, age 4

- + 63 ii. Mary Caroline Smith, born 23 December 1859 in Marion, Washington Co., ME; died 28 July 1916 in Hollis, Harmon Co., OK.
- 64 iii. Fred C. Smith, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred C. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#230, p28-29/66D-67A, frame 28-29/40, taken 11 June 1880, age 17

Generation No. 6

25. John Cassilis⁶ Cockburn (Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 24 October 1842 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.), and

died Unknown. He married **Anna G. Clark** Bet. 1878 - 1879 in MN, daughter of ? Clark and Mary ??? . She was born October 1848 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Cassilis Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 8

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 19

1880 Census, Coutin village, Zumbrota Twp., Goodhue Co., MN, ED#165, p3/367C, frame 3/38, taken 1 June 1880, age 37

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p5/177A, frame 9/30, taken 4 June 1900, age 57, marr. 21 yrs, name: Dr. J. C. Cockburn

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#29, p11A/241A, frame 21/39, taken 23 Apr.

1910, age 67, marr. 32 yrs

More About John Cassilis Cockburn:

Baptism: 24 November 1842, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Occupation: 1880, Physician

Notes for Anna G. Clark:

Ref:

1880 Census, Coutin village, Zumbrota Twp., Goodhue Co., MN, ED#165, p3/367C, frame 3/38, taken 1 June 1880, age 28

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p5/177A, frame 9/30, taken 4 June 1900, age 51, marr. 21 yrs., 4 children, 3 living.

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#29, p11A/241A, frame 21/39, taken 23 Apr.

1910, age 57, marr. 32 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

More About John Cockburn and Anna Clark:

Marriage: Bet. 1878 - 1879, MN

Children of John Cockburn and Anna Clark are:

- 65 i. Ethel C.⁷ Cockburn, born August 1883 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel C. Cockburn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p5/177A, frame 9/30, taken 4 June 1900, age 16

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#29, p11A/241A, frame 21/39, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 26

- 66 ii. Edna C. Cockburn, born December 1885 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna C. Cockburn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p5/177A, frame 9/30, taken 4 June 1900, age 15

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#29, p11A/241A, frame 21/39, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 25

- 67 iii. Henry C. Cockburn, born August 1887 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry C. Cockburn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p5/177A, frame 9/30, taken 4 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#29, p11A/241A, frame 21/39, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 21

28. Edward DeWolfe⁶ Cockburn (Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 17 May 1848 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.), and died Unknown.

More About Edward DeWolfe Cockburn:

Baptism: 22 June 1848, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

Child of Edward DeWolfe Cockburn is:

- 68 i. Robert Edwin⁷ Cockburn, born 1901; died 1986. He married Alice M. Wallace; born 1916; died Unknown.

30. James Henry⁶ Cockburn (Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 07 September 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.), and died Unknown. He married **Sarah ???** Bet. 1889 - 1890 in MN. She was born July 1860 in NY, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Henry Cockburn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 10, name: Henry

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p13, family#63, age 28, name: Henry

1900 Census, Stillwater(Ward#2), Washington Co., MN, ED#45, p15/193A, frame 31/47, taken 9-11 June

1900, age 47, marr. 10 yrs, name: James

More About James Henry Cockburn:

Baptism: 12 October 1851, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

Immigration: 1885, as per 1900 census

Notes for Sarah ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stillwater(Ward#2), Washington Co., MN, ED#45, p15/193A, frame 31/47, taken 9-11 June

1900, age 39, marr. 10 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

More About James Cockburn and Sarah ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1889 - 1890, MN

Child of James Cockburn and Sarah ??? is:

- 69 i. Myrtle⁷ Cockburn, born January 1893 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Cockburn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stillwater(Ward#2), Washington Co., MN, ED#45, p15/193A, frame 31/47, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#29, p11A/241A, frame 21/39, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 17, in home of John Cockburn, niece

32. Edwin Alexander⁶ Cockburn (Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 03 August 1857 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.), and died 23 January 1938 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Minna Carmichael** 03 June 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 09 October 1869, and died 28 May 1941 in

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edwin Alexander Cockburn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 5

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p13, family#63, age 23

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p4, family#47, age 43

More About Edwin Alexander Cockburn:

Alternate DOB: 13 August 1857, as per 1901 census

Baptism: 20 June 1858, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

Notes for Minna Carmichael:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p4, family#47, age 31

More About Edwin Cockburn and Minna Carmichael:

Marriage: 03 June 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edwin Cockburn and Minna Carmichael are:

- 70 i. Mary Phyllis⁷ Cockburn, born 14 August 1897 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Phyllis Cockburn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p4, family#47, age 3

- 71 ii. Robert Edwin Cockburn, born 23 April 1901 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

33. Melville Norman⁶ Cockburn (Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 26 April 1860 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Katherine Shaw** 20 June 1888 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Shaw and Eliza Ballantine. She was born 29 May 1859 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Melville Norman Cockburn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 1

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p13, family#63, age 20

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 40

More About Melville Norman Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Lawyer

Notes for Katherine Shaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 2, name: Catherine

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p22, family#107, age 20, name:

Katey

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 41

More About Katherine Shaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melville Cockburn and Katherine Shaw:

Marriage: 20 June 1888, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Melville Cockburn and Katherine Shaw are:

- + 72 i. George Herbert Inglis⁷ Cockburn, born 14 April 1889 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 73 ii. Alice Kathleen Cockburn, born 16 March 1892 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 September 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Kathleen Cockburn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 9

More About Alice Kathleen Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

34. Margaret⁶ Cockburn (Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 11 July 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.), and died 1919. She married **Thomas Boyd** Aft. 1882, son of William Boyd and Mary Davidson. He was born 28 June 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Margaret Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, age 6

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 17

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p13, family#63, age 36

More About Margaret Cockburn:

Baptism: 22 September 1844, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish: 1823-1863.)

Notes for Thomas Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 39

More About Thomas Boyd and Margaret Cockburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Margaret Cockburn and Thomas Boyd is:

- 74 i. Susan⁷ Boyd, died Unknown. She married Charles Thomas; died 17 June 1975.

35. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 13 April 1830 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Cramer Towle**, son of Sargent Towle and Desire Trim. He was born 28 March 1828 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., MI.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 20

More About Sarah Elizabeth Cockburn:

Baptism: 18 July 1830, age 3 mos. (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," 1830. Film # F-8282.)

Notes for John Cramer Towle:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 23

Children of Sarah Cockburn and John Towle are:

75 i. Francis⁷ Towle, died Unknown.

76 ii. John Towle, Jr., died Unknown.

More About John Towle, Jr.:

Marital Status: Never married

77 iii. Mary Towle, died Unknown. She married Alphonso Reid; died Unknown in Montrose, MI.

+ 78 iv. Isabella 'Isetta' Desire Towle, born 17 May 1863 in Montrose, Genesee Co., MI; died 27 October 1927 in Tobacco, Gladwin Co., MI.

+ 79 v. Ruby Cramer Towle, born 1863 in Montrose, Genesee Co., MI; died Unknown.

+ 80 vi. James Sargent Towle, Sr., born 11 September 1866 in Hazelton, Shiowassee Co., MI; died 10 April 1950 in Los Angeles, CA.

39. Mary Ann⁶ Cockburn (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 22 October 1837 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 May 1867 in Drummond, Grand Falls Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **John Henry Day** 17 May 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p75, 402.), son of John Day and Ann McCloskey. He was born 14 July 1835 in Sorrel Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1905 in Drummond, Grand Falls Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Mary Ann Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 24

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 26 Number 1343

Date June 20 1867

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Falls (Victoria Co.) 21st ult., Mary A. DAY, age 29. (see verse)

More About Mary Ann Cockburn:

Alternate DOD: 20 May 1867 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Pine Hill Baptist Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

Notes for John Henry Day:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 15

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12-13, age 25

More About John Henry Day:

Burial: Unknown, Pine Hill Baptist Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

More About John Day and Mary Cockburn:

Marriage: 17 May 1863, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p75, 402.)

Children of Mary Cockburn and John Day are:

- 81 i. Henry A.⁷ Day, born March 1864; died 27 May 1865 in Drummond, Grand Falls Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Henry A. Day:

Burial: Unknown, Pine Hill Baptist Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

- + 82 ii. Mary Ella Day, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

40. Margaret⁶ Cockburn (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Abt. February 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1881. She married **Edwin Perkins** 07 October 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). He was born 31 March 1834 in NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1909.), and died 03 February 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1909.).

Notes for Margaret Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p9, family#34, age 31, name: Margaret

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p65, family#313, age 38, name: Maggie

More About Margaret Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edwin Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p9, family#34, age 37, name: Edward

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p65, family#313, age 47, name: Edward

More About Edwin Perkins and Margaret Cockburn:

Marriage: 07 October 1863, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Margaret Cockburn and Edwin Perkins are:

- 83 i. Franklin E.⁷ Perkins, born 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1893.

Notes for Franklin E. Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p9, family#34, age 7

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p65, family#313, age 16

More About Franklin E. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 84 ii. Emma Alice Perkins, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Alice Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p9, family#34, age 4

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p65, family#313, age 12

- 85 iii. Edwin E. Perkins, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin E. Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p9, family#34, age 2

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p65, family#313, age 9,
name: Eddie

- 86 iv. Harry Perkins, born March 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p65, family#313, age
1/12(Mar.)

41. Grisilda⁶ Cockburn (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Reed**. He was born Abt. 1841, and died Unknown.

Notes for Grisilda Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 9

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 29, name: Grace

Child of Grisilda Cockburn and James Reed is:

- 87 i. Varian⁷ Reed, died Unknown.

44. Rebecca⁶ Cockburn (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 13 October 1847 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 September 1874. She married **William McCrum** 09 October 1869 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds, also CCMR #1122.), son of William McCrum and Jane Hall. He was born 30 October 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 1916.

Notes for Rebecca Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 2

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 13

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#40, age 22

More About Rebecca Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William McCrum:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#40, age 32

More About William McCrum and Rebecca Cockburn:

Marriage: 09 October 1869, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds, also CCMR #1122.)

Children of Rebecca Cockburn and William McCrum are:

- 88 i. Frederic⁷ McCrum, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederic McCrum:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p26, family#100, age 9, in the home of James Cockburn

- 89 ii. William McCrum, died Unknown.

45. Hiram⁶ Cockburn (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 09 January 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth Blakeney**. She was born 09 October 1852 in NB, and died 1917.

Notes for Hiram Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 3/12

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 11

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 20

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p26, family#100, age 27

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15N, p2, family#15, age 50

More About Hiram Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Blakeney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15N, p2, family#15, age 48

More About Elizabeth Blakeney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hiram Cockburn and Elizabeth Blakeney is:

- 90 i. Hazen Earl⁷ Cockburn, born 27 February 1894 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Hazen Earl Cockburn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15N, p2, family#15, age 7

55. Hannah L.⁶ Cockburn (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born June 1848 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 June 1927 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Dugald Carmichael** Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Carmichael and Margaret McFarlane. He was born July 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 October 1924 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah L. Cockburn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 3

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 15, niece, in home of David Cockburn

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, p54, family#181, age 23

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p60, family#305, age 34

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p2B/174B, frame 4/30, taken 2 June 1900, age 52, marr 35 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910, Census, Minneapolis, MN, ED#30, p15A/15A, frame 29/37, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 62, marr 43 yrs, 5 children, 1 living, imm 1882

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#28, p13B/223B, frame 26/32, taken 20 Jan 1920,

age 72, imm 1882

Notes for Dugald Carmichael:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, p54, family#181, age 32

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p60, family#305, age 43

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p2B/174B, frame 4/30, taken 2 June 1900, age 61, marr 35 yrs, imm 1880

1910, Census, Minneapolis, MN, ED#30, p15A/15A, frame 29/37, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 71, marr 43 yrs, imm 1880

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#28, p13B/223B, frame 26/32, taken 20 Jan 1920, age 81, imm 1880

More About Dugald Carmichael and Hannah Cockburn:

Marriage: Bet. 1864 - 1865, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hannah Cockburn and Dugald Carmichael are:

- 91 i. Emma C.⁷ Carmichael, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Emma C. Carmichael:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, p54, family#181, age 4

- 92 ii. John Freeman Carmichael, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for John Freeman Carmichael:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, p54, family#181, age 2

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p60, family#305, age 13, name: John

- 93 iii. Margaret 'Maggie' Carmichael, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Carmichael:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p60, family#305, age 6

- + 94 iv. Maria Louise Carmichael, born 09 April 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1969 in Ramsey Co., MN.

- 95 v. Frederick Carmichael, born Unknown; died Bef. 1900.

63. Mary Caroline⁶ Smith (Nancy⁵ Cockburn, John⁴, [?], Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 23 December 1859 in Marion, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 July 1916 in Hollis, Harmon Co., OK. She married **John James Estey** 26 April 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of Isaac Estey and Catherine Kelley. He was born 28 February 1848 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 August 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

Notes for Mary Caroline Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p1/657, frame 1/6, taken 14 June 1860, age 6/12

1880 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#230, p28-29/66D-67A, frame 28-29/40, taken 11 June 1880, age 20

1900 Census, Asherville Twp., Mitchell Co., KS, ED#74, P6B/6B, frame 12/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 40, marr. 10 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Notes for John James Estey:

Ref:

1900 Census, Asherville Twp., Mitchell Co., KS, ED#74, P6B/6B, frame 12/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 52

More About John Estey and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 26 April 1890, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Mary Smith and John Estey are:

- + 96 i. Dewey Azell⁷ Estey, born 13 July 1898 in Verndale, Wadena Co., MN; died 14 August 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co., WA.
- 97 ii. George Franklin Estey, born 18 July 1901 in Asherville Twp., Mitchell Co., KS; died 13 January 1967 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Ruby Calista Bibb 02 February 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL; born 04 November 1894 in Morris, Jefferson Co., AL; died Unknown.

More About George Estey and Ruby Bibb:

Marriage: 02 February 1922, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL

Generation No. 7

72. George Herbert Inglis⁷ Cockburn (Melville Norman⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 14 April 1889 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 April 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Bessie Lillian Dinsmore** 16 November 1929 in Truro, NS, daughter of William Dinsmore and Minnie Hannah. She was born 16 December 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 October 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Herbert Inglis Cockburn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 12

More About George Herbert Inglis Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Lawyer

More About Bessie Lillian Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Cockburn and Bessie Dinsmore:

Marriage: 16 November 1929, Truro, NS

Child of George Cockburn and Bessie Dinsmore is:

- + 98 i. George William Norman⁸ Cockburn, born 14 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

78. Isabella 'Isetta' Desire⁷ Towle (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 17 May 1863 in Montrose, Genesee Co., MI, and died 27 October 1927 in Tobacco, Gladwin Co., MI. She married **Joseph Robert Hughes** 28 September 1881. He was born 08 August 1859 in Ilderon, ON, and died 06 January 1944 in Tobacco, Gladwin Co., MI.

Notes for Isabella 'Isetta' Desire Towle:

The following Post-em was received, 10 March 2016:

Name: Marilyn Sigler

Email: MCS6933@flash.net

URL:

URL title:

Note:

I just want to add a few things. Isabella Desire Towle was borne in Montrose, Genesee, Michigan. Her nickname was Isetta. She married Joseph Robert Hughes from Ilderton, Ontario, Canada. The had children: francis hughes born in 1883, who married Spencer Austin of Flint, Michigan. Beatrice Hughes born in Winnipeg, Monitoba, Canada who married Royal Bird McKibbin, born 1878 in Wauseon, ohio; twins John Towle and Sarah Towle (Sarah married a man named Remore and had children, one of whom was named LaVon, a male); and Larry, who married a McKimmey and had seven sons and one daughter. The sons are Bob Hughes married to Willadeen, Pete Hughes married to Lorraine, Jack married to Lillian, Maynard, James married to Margaret, Larry, and Jerry. The only girl was Harriett Hughes Thurston Bayluff.

Beatrice Hughes also had a daughter named Juanita Mae McKibbin born in Beaverton, Mi in 1908. She married Lloyd Colgan of London, Ontario.

the wife of Hugh Robert McKibbin, a graduate of the US Naval Academy at Annapolis was Eleanor Virginia Flanagan, born 1915 in Boston, MA. She died on March 18, 2006 in Arlington, VA.

eleanor and Hugh had three children: Marilyn, Lyn, and Hugh Jr. Lyn married Robert Edward Moran and had two children: Robert Edward Moran and Kelley Elizabeth Moran married to David Litchford. Robert and wife Karla have three children: Kaleb Dallas Moran, Joshua Quintyn Moran and Eleanor Moran. Hugh Jr graduated from West Point and was killed in action in Vietnam. He was awarded the Silver Star and Purple Heart. Lyn was killed in a car accident in Poway, CA in 1982.

More About Joseph Robert Hughes:

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

More About Joseph Hughes and Isabella Towle:

Marriage: 28 September 1881

Children of Isabella Towle and Joseph Hughes are:

- + 99 i. Beatrice E.⁸ Hughes, born 26 February 1887 in Winnipeg, MB; died 19 August 1968 in Bad Axe, Huron Co., MI.
- 100 ii. Frances Louella Hughes, born 14 March 1883 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., MI; died 02 February 1974 in Clare, Clare Co., MI. She married Spencer Walter Austin 25 February 1901 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co., MI; born 06 September 1883 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co., MI; died Unknown in MI.

More About Spencer Austin and Frances Hughes:

Marriage: 25 February 1901, Corunna, Shiawassee Co., MI

- 101 iii. John Thomas Hughes, born 27 June 1894 in Flushing, Genesee Co., MI; died 10 July 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Thelma Agnes Bertrand 12 April 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; born 16 July 1903 in Sanilac Co., MI; died 14 August 1974 in Midland, MidlandCo., MI.

More About John Hughes and Thelma Bertrand:

Marriage: 12 April 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

- 102 iv. Sarah A. Hughes, born 27 June 1894 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co., MI; died 18 February 1964 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI. She married Eric Raymore 01 November 1913 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI; born 24 August 1888 in Hope, Midland Co., MI; died 28 January 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI.

More About Eric Raymore and Sarah Hughes:

Marriage: 01 November 1913, Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI

- 103 v. Lawrence Burns Hughes, born 30 May 1896 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI; died 18 June 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI. He married Clara Viola McKimmy 16 October 1915 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co., MI; born 1898; died 1985.

More About Lawrence Hughes and Clara McKimmy:

Marriage: 16 October 1915, Gladwin, Gladwin Co., MI

79. Ruby Cramer⁷ Towle (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 1863 in Montrose, Genesee Co., MI, and died Unknown. She married **William Bruce Hovey**, son of Perry Hovey and Eleanor Nash. He was born 18 May 1870 in Hart, Oceana Co., MI, and died 06 November 1933 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

Child of Ruby Towle and William Hovey is:

- 104 i. Dau⁸ Hovey, died Unknown.

80. James Sargent⁷ Towle, Sr. (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 11 September 1866 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., MI, and died 10 April 1950 in Los Angeles, CA. He married **Maggie McKeivitt**. She was born 12 January 1877, and died Unknown in Virginia City, NV.

Child of James Towle and Maggie McKeivitt is:

- + 105 i. James Sargent⁸ Towle, Jr., born 10 June 1902 in Globe, AZ; died Unknown.

82. Mary Ella⁷ Day (Mary Ann⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas W. Smith** 18 June 1890. He was born 04 January 1865 in Chelsea, Middlesex Co., England, and died 08 February 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Feb 1924.).

Notes for Mary Ella Day:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#39, age 4, shown as Mary Cockburn in home of James Cockburn

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p26, family#100, age 14, in the home of James Cockburn

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p5, family#29, age 24

Notes for Thomas W. Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p5, family#29, age 26

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p24, family#268, age 36, widower

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p12, family#132, age 46

More About Thomas W. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1883, as per 1901 census

More About Thomas Smith and Mary Day:

Marriage: 18 June 1890

Children of Mary Day and Thomas Smith are:

- + 106 i. Jessie A.⁸ Smith, born 10 May 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 107 ii. Elise L. Smith, born 16 February 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Mar 1897.); died 03 March 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Mar 1897.).
- 108 iii. Roberta Smith, born 08 September 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1916.

Notes for Roberta Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p24, family#268, age 6

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p12, family#132, age 16

More About Roberta Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 109 iv. Elva Muriel Smith, born 26 November 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973.

Notes for Elva Muriel Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p24, family#268, age 4

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p12, family#132, age 14

More About Elva Muriel Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

94. Maria Louise⁷ Carmichael (Hannah L.⁶ Cockburn, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 09 April 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 29 September 1969 in Ramsey Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Burton Lewis Kingsley, Sr.** 1902. He was born 1879 in MN (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 16 February 1944 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maria Louise Carmichael:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p60, family#305, age 0/12(Apr)

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#12, p2B/174B, frame 4/30, taken 2 June 1900, age 19

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p13B/13B, frame 26/37, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 8 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, imm 1883

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p9B/246B, frame 18/29, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 38, imm 1898 ???

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p9A/54A, frame 17/47, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 48, first marr age 21, imm 1883

More About Maria Louise Carmichael:

Burial: Unknown, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Notes for Burton Lewis Kingsley, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p13B/13B, frame 26/37, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 31, marr 8 yrs

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p9B/246B, frame 18/29, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 40

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p9A/54A, frame 17/47, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr age 23

More About Burton Lewis Kingsley, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Burton Kingsley and Maria Carmichael:

Marriage: 1902

Children of Maria Carmichael and Burton Kingsley are:

- + 110 i. Myrle L.⁸ Kingsley, born 20 April 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 27 December 1990 in Anoka Co., MN.
- 111 ii. Burton E. Kingsley, born 14 June 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 21 June 1977 in Ramsey Co., MN (Source:

MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."

Notes for Burton E. Kingsley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p13B/13B, frame 26/37, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 3, name: Ted

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p9B/246B, frame 18/29, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 13, name: Burton

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p9A/54A, frame 17/47, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 23, name: Burton E.

- 112 iii. Wendell Hertig Kingsley, born 03 August 1908 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 03 March 1997 in Anoka Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*). He married Marvel A. ???; born 02 October 1909 (Source: *SSDI, "Electronic."*); died 30 August 2006 in Anoka Co., MN (Source: *SSDI, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Wendell Hertig Kingsley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p13B/13B, frame 26/37, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 1 8/12, name: cannot read!! Wendell shown in index

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p9B/246B, frame 18/29, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 11, name: Wendell

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p9A/54A, frame 17/47, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 21, name: Wendell H.

More About Wendell Hertig Kingsley:

Burial: Unknown, Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Marvel A. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

96. Dewey Azell⁷ Estey (Mary Caroline⁶ Smith, Nancy⁵ Cockburn, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 13 July 1898 in Verndale, Wadena Co., MN, and died 14 August 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co., WA. He married **Effie Elizabeth Haxby** 21 August 1926 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dewey Azell Estey:

Ref:

1900 Census, Asherville Twp., Mitchell Co., KS, ED#74, P6B/6B, frame 12/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 1

More About Dewey Estey and Effie Haxby:

Marriage: 21 August 1926, Seattle, King Co., WA

Child of Dewey Estey and Effie Haxby is:

- 113 i. John Richard⁸ Estey, born Private.

Generation No. 8

98. George William Norman⁸ Cockburn (George Herbert Inglis⁷, Melville Norman⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 14 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Mary Theresa Ryan** Private, daughter of Michael Ryan and Marjorie Burden. She was born Private.

Notes for George William Norman Cockburn:

OBITUARY - George William Norman Cockburn

George Cockburn (BA, BCL 55) of Fredericton died unexpectedly on August 2, 1997, at the Charlotte

County Hospital, St. Stephen N.B. at age 66. He practised law in St. Stephen for 30 years and was an MLA for Charlotte County from 1967-1982, during which time he served in cabinet as minister of fisheries and environment, minister of health, chairman of NB Power, as well as a member of other ministries pro term. He served as chairman of the N.B. Liquor Licensing Board for four years. At the time of his death, he was serving on the Bench in Fredericton. He is survived by his wife Mardi (Ryan, BA 52); daughter Beth Savoie BEd 79) and husband Emile; two sons, Bill Jr. (BA 77, LLB 86) and Blair and wife Mona; three granddaughters, brother in law, Mr. Justice Patrick A.A. Ryan (BA 51, BCL 56) and wife Anne and four nephews, Micheal (BA 79), LLB 83), Sean, Jamie (BBA 84) and Peter BA 86, BBA 93) Ryan.

Obituary - Judge George William Norman Cockburn

The death of Judge GWN Cockburn, 66, of Fredericton occurred unexpectedly August 2 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen.

Judge Cockburn is survived by his wife Mardi (Ryan) of Fredericton, one daughter, Beth and her husband, Emile Savoie of Sackville; two sons, Bill Jr. of St. Stephen and Blair and his wife Mona of Fredericton; three granddaughters, Chelsey and Michaela Cockburn of Fredericton and Katelin Savoie of Ottawa; four cousins, Alice Cockburn of St. Andrews, Natalie Ellis of Florida, Jacqueline Ellsmore of Maine and Bev Dinsmore of Ontario; brother in law Mr. Justice Patrick A.A. Ryan and his wife Anne of Fredericton and four nephews, Michael, Sean, Jamie and Peter Ryan. His parents, George H.I. and Bessie (Dinsmore) Cockburn and aunts and uncles, Kaye Cockburn, Alton and Marion Dinsmore and Dr. Hazen and Helen Dinsmore predeceased him.

A graduate of St. Stephen High School and the University of New Brunswick he practised law in St. Stephen for 30 years. He was Member of the Legislative Assembly for Charlotte County from 1967-1982, during which time he served in Cabinet as Minister of Fisheries and Environment, Minister of Health, Chairman of the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission, as well as a number of other ministries pro tem. He was appointed to the Bench in 1984 and served as chairman of the New Brunswick Liquor Licensing Board for four years. At the time of his death, he was serving on the Bench in Fredericton.

He was a member of the National association of Provincial Court Judges, honorary life member of Kiwanis International, and was a member of the Shriners Luxor temple in St. Stephen. He was active in basketball, curling and golf in his younger years.

A memorial service will be held Tuesday August 5 at 3 p.m. at St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, School Street, St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Dr. Steven Cho officiating. Interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flower the family would appreciate donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation. Arrangement under the direction of MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About George William Norman Cockburn:

Occupation: Lawyer

More About George Cockburn and Marjorie Ryan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Cockburn and Marjorie Ryan are:

- 114 i. Beth⁹ Cockburn, born Private. She married Emile Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Emile Savoie and Beth Cockburn:

Private-Begin: Private

- 115 ii. George William Allan Cockburn, born Private.

- 116 iii. Blair Cockburn, born Private. He married Monia Bertin Private; born Private.

More About Blair Cockburn and Monia Bertin:

Private-Begin: Private

99. Beatrice E.⁸ Hughes (Isabella 'Isetta' Desire⁷ Towle, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 26 February 1887 in Winnipeg, MB, and died 19 August 1968 in Bad Axe, Huron Co., MI. She married **Royal 'Roy' Bird McKibbin** 13 April 1907. He was born 27 April 1878 in Wauseon, OH, and died 22 October 1936.

More About Royal McKibbin and Beatrice Hughes:
Marriage: 13 April 1907

Children of Beatrice Hughes and Royal McKibbin are:

- 117 i. Juanita Mae⁹ McKibbin, born 26 March 1908 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI; died 10 January 1994. She married Lloyd Colgan; died Unknown.
- + 118 ii. Hugh Robert McKibbin, born 1912 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI; died 11 April 1999 in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA.

105. James Sargent⁸ Towle, Jr. (James Sargent⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 10 June 1902 in Globe, AZ, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred Whistler** 20 October 1926. She died Unknown.

More About James Towle and Mildred Whistler:
Marriage: 20 October 1926

Children of James Towle and Mildred Whistler are:

- 119 i. Mary Catherine⁹ Towle, born Private.
- 120 ii. James Sarjent Towle III, born Private.

106. Jessie A.⁸ Smith (Mary Ella⁷ Day, Mary Ann⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 10 May 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Victor G. Murchie** 09 March 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Murchie and Frances Gordon. He was born November 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie A. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p24, family#268, age 9

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p12, family#132, age 20

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p7A/??A, frame 13/25, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 26, imm 1912

Notes for Victor G. Murchie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p17B/346B, frame 34/93, taken 8 June 1900, age 6, imm 1893

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p7A/??A, frame 13/25, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 36, first marr age 24

More About Victor Murchie and Jessie Smith:

Marriage: 09 March 1918, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jessie Smith and Victor Murchie is:

- 121 i. Jean F.⁹ Murchie, born Private.

110. Myrle L.⁸ Kingsley (Maria Louise⁷ Carmichael, Hannah L.⁶ Cockburn, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 20 April 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 27 December 1990 in Anoka Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Raymond G. Anderson** Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Myrle L. Kingsley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p13B/13B, frame 26/37, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#30, p9B/246B, frame 18/29, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 16

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p3A/48A, frame 5/47, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 21

Notes for Raymond G. Anderson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p3A/48A, frame 5/47, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 27, first marr age 21

More About Raymond Anderson and Myrle Kingsley:

Marriage: Bet. 1924 - 1925, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Myrle Kingsley and Raymond Anderson are:

- 122 i. Betty J.⁹ Anderson, born Private.
- 123 ii. Richard K. Anderson, born Private.

Generation No. 9

118. Hugh Robert⁹ McKibbin (Beatrice E.⁸ Hughes, Isabella 'Isetta' Desire⁷ Towle, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) was born 1912 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co., MI, and died 11 April 1999 in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA. He married **Eleanor Virginia Flanagan**. She was born 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 18 March 2006 in Arlington, Arlington Co., VA.

Children of Hugh McKibbin and Eleanor Flanagan are:

- 124 i. Marilyn¹⁰ McKibbin, born Private.
- + 125 ii. Lyn McKibbin, died 1982 in Poway, CA.
- 126 iii. Hugh McKibbin, Jr., born Private.

Generation No. 10

125. Lyn¹⁰ McKibbin (Hugh Robert⁹, Beatrice E.⁸ Hughes, Isabella 'Isetta' Desire⁷ Towle, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) died 1982 in Poway, CA. She married **Robert Edward Moran, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Moran and Lyn McKibbin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lyn McKibbin and Robert Moran are:

- + 127 i. Robert Edward¹¹ Moran, Jr., died Unknown in Vietnam.
- 128 ii. Kelley Elizabeth Moran, born Private. She married David Litchford Private; born Private.

More About David Litchford and Kelley Moran:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 11

127. Robert Edward¹¹ Moran, Jr. (Lyn¹⁰ McKibbin, Hugh Robert⁹, Beatrice E.⁸ Hughes, Isabella 'Isetta' Desire⁷ Towle, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Cockburn, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cockburn)¹) died Unknown in

Vietnam. He married **Karla ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Moran and Karla ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Moran and Karla ??? are:

- 129 i. Kaleb Dallas¹² Moran, born Private.
- 130 ii. Joshua Quintyn Moran, born Private.
- 131 iii. Eleanor Moran, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Coe)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Coe)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Coe) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Coe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Coe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Coe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Coe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. Br-05 Coe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 7 vi. Br-06 Coe, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Coe ((00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Coe is:

- + 8 i. ?-1³ Coe, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Coe ((00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Coe is:

- + 9 i. ?-2³ Coe, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Coe ((00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Coe is:

- + 10 i. ?-3³ Coe, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Coe ((00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-04 Coe is:

- + 11 i. ?-4³ Coe, died Unknown.

6. Br-05² Coe ((00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-05 Coe is:

- + 12 i. ?-5³ Coe, died Unknown.

7. Br-06² Coe ((00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-06 Coe is:

- + 13 i. ?-6³ Coe, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

8. ?-1³ Coe (Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-1 Coe is:

- + 14 i. John⁴ Coe, born 1754 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1790 in Norfolk Co., England.

9. ?-2³ Coe (Br-02², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-2 Coe is:

- + 15 i. John⁴ Coe, born Abt. 1750; died Unknown.

10. ?-3³ Coe (Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-3 Coe is:

- + 16 i. Timothy⁴ Coe, born 1631 in England; died 1689 in Guiford, Accomack Co., VA.

11. ?-4³ Coe (Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-4 Coe is:

- + 17 i. Ralph⁴ Coe, born 14 January 1920; died 23 January 2000.

12. ?-5³ Coe (Br-05², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-5 Coe is:

- + 18 i. ??-5⁴ Coe, died Unknown.

13. ?-6³ Coe (Br-06², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-6 Coe is:

- + 19 i. Amos Todd⁴ Coe, born 26 July 1839 in Greenfield, Highland Co., OH; died 08 March 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL.

Generation No. 4

14. John⁴ Coe (?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1754 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1790 in Norfolk Co., England. He married **(1) Jane Holman** 20 November 1774 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, daughter of Nicholas Holman and Elizabeth Watson. She was born February 1751/52 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1789 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England. He married **(2) Elizabeth Mowell** 18 October 1790 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Coe:

See the following database on the http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=carlrcoe&id=I57096"> Coe families.

Children of John Coe and Jane Holman are:

- + 20 i. James⁵ Coe, born August 1775 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 15 December 1840 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England.
- 21 ii. Thomas Coe, born December 1776 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- 22 iii. Dye Coe, born February 1779 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- 23 iv. Henry Coe, born February 1781 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- 24 v. John Coe, born August 1783 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1783 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England.

- 25 vi. John Coe, born 29 August 1784 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died September 1784 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England.
- 26 vii. Bridget Coe, born September 1785 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- 27 viii. Jane Coe, born 15 November 1787 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1871 in Walsingham, Norfolk Co., England.
- 28 ix. Ann Coe, born 15 November 1787 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- 29 x. John Coe, born 30 May 1789 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

15. John⁴ Coe (?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane ???**. She died Unknown in Field Dalling, Norfolk Co., England.

Child of John Coe and Mary ??? is:

- + 30 i. John Woodbine⁵ Coe, born 1780 in Field Dalling, Norfolk Co., England; died October 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England.

16. Timothy⁴ Coe (?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1631 in England, and died 1689 in Guiford, Accomack Co., VA. He married **Sarah Hinman**. She was born 1645 in Northampton Co., VA, and died 1718 in Accomack Co., VA.

Child of Timothy Coe and Sarah Hinman is:

- + 31 i. Timothy⁵ Coe, born 1665 in Accomack Co., VA; died 1720 in Rehoboth, Sussex Co., DE.

17. Ralph⁴ Coe (?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 14 January 1920, and died 23 January 2000. He married **Mavis Edith Beattie** 09 December 1944, daughter of George Beattie and Edith Dexter. She was born 14 October 1925 in New London, Waupaca Co., WI, and died 25 August 1981 in Appleton, WI.

Children of Ralph Coe and Mavis Beattie are:

- + 32 i. Dennis⁵ Coe, born Private.
- + 33 ii. Bonnie Coe, born Private.
- + 34 iii. Mamie Coe, born Private.
- + 35 iv. James Coe, born Private.
- + 36 v. Randy Coe, born Private.
- + 37 vi. Edith Coe, born Private.
- + 38 vii. Kenneth Coe, born Private.

18. ??-5⁴ Coe (?-5³, Br-05², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ??-5 Coe is:

- + 39 i. James⁵ Coe, born Abt. 1814 in Deptford, Kent Co., England; died Abt. August 1883 in Charlton, Kent Co., England.

19. Amos Todd⁴ Coe (?-6³, Br-06², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 26 July 1839 in Greenfield, Highland Co., OH, and died 08 March 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL. He married **Lucia Jane Cowing**. She was born 19 May 1844, and died 23 November 1880 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL.

Child of Amos Coe and Lucia Cowing is:

- + 40 i. Jessie Amelia⁵ Coe, born 17 September 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

20. James⁵ Coe (John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born August 1775 in Little Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 15 December 1840 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Frances Wright** 20 May 1813 in Great Snoring, Norfolk Co., England. She was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in East

Barsham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1866 in Freebridge, Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Frances Wright:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 45

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1b, p7, family#31, frame 8/31, age 61

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parisg, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 3, p20, family#119, frame 21/23, age 67|64 looks more like a 7, shown as head of household with her son Mark Coe and his family

Children of James Coe and Frances Wright are:

- 41 i. William⁶ Coe, born 12 February 1812 in East Barsham, Norfolk Co., England; died 07 September 1832 in Little Walsingham, Norfolk Co., England.

More About William Coe:

Baptism: 07 June 1812, East Barsham, Norfolk, England

- + 42 ii. Jemima Coe, born 11 November 1813 in East Barsham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1882 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

- 43 iii. Maria Coe, born 01 April 1816 in East Barsham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She married ? Hardy; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 25, in home of Franses Coe, name: Marria Hardy

More About Maria Coe:

Baptism: 14 April 1816

- 44 iv. Frances Coe, born Abt. August 1818 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 18 September 1819.

More About Frances Coe:

Baptism: 27 September 1818, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- 45 v. Henry Coe I, born Abt. July 1820 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 02 September 1820 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England.

More About Henry Coe I:

Baptism: 27 August 1820, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- 46 vi. Henry Coe II, born Abt. August 1821 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown. He married Jemima Groome 1850 in Wisbech, Cambridge, England; born Abt. 1827 in Setch, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Coe II:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 15

More About Henry Coe II:

Baptism: 02 September 1821, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- 47 vii. John Coe, born Abt. August 1823 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 30 August 1832.

More About John Coe:

Baptism: 14 September 1823, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- + 48 viii. Mark Coe, born Abt. July 1825 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1890 in Freebridge, Lynn Parish, Norfolk, England.

- 49 ix. Frances Coe, born Abt. September 1827 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 12

More About Frances Coe:

Baptism: 07 October 1827, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- 50 x. Elizabeth Coe, born Abt. June 1829 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown. She married John Bowman 1856 in Kings Linn, Norfolk Co., England; born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Great Bircham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1869 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Elizabeth Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 10

More About Elizabeth Coe:

Baptism: 19 July 1829, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- 51 xi. Matthew Coe, born Abt. May 1831 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 17 September 1832 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England.
- 52 xii. Rebecca Coe, born Abt. June 1836 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 5
1861 Census, Great Massingham Parisg, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 3, p20, family#119, frame 21/23, age 26, in home of her mother, Frances Coe.

More About Rebecca Coe:

Baptism: 09 June 1839, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

- 53 xiii. Ann Coe, born Bef. 09 June 1839 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Bef. 1841 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Ann Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 2
1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1b, p7, family#31, frame 8/31, age 10

More About Ann Coe:

Baptism: 09 June 1839, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

30. John Woodbine⁵ Coe (John⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1780 in Field Dalling, Norfolk Co., England, and died October 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Anne Pentney** 16 November 1812 in Shipdham, Norfolk Co., England. She was born 1777 in Beisley, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for John Woodbine Coe:

See the following database for info on the Coe Families

Child of John Coe and Anne Pentney is:

- + 54 i. Robert⁶ Coe, born 01 August 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died 08 July 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England.

31. Timothy⁵ Coe (Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1665 in Accomack Co., VA, and died 1720 in Rehoboth, Sussex Co., DE. He married **Jemima ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Timothy Coe and Jemima ??? is:

- + 55 i. Daniel⁶ Coe, born 1700 in Rehoboth, Sussex Co., DE; died 1779 in Worcester Co., MD.

32. Dennis⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jane ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Coe and Jane ??? are:

- 56 i. Jack⁶ Coe, born Private.
- 57 ii. Jenny Coe, born Private.
- 58 iii. Douglas Coe, born Private.
- 59 iv. Robert Coe, born Private.
- 60 v. Jeffrey Coe, born Private.

33. Bonnie⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Blink** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Coe and Gerald Blink are:

- + 61 i. Bob⁶ Blink, born Private.
- 62 ii. Jerry Blink, born Private. He married Jenny ??? Private; born Private.

34. Mamie⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Schulke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mamie Coe and Gary Schulke are:

- 63 i. Michael⁶ Schulke, born Private.
- 64 ii. Tracy Schulke, born Private.

35. James⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Janet ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Coe and Janet ??? are:

- 65 i. Amber⁶ Coe, born Private.
- 66 ii. Taylor Coe, born Private.

36. Randy⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of Randy Coe and ? ??? are:

- 67 i. Jason⁶ Coe, born Private.
- 68 ii. Christopher Coe, born Private.

37. Edith⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Ort** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Edith Coe and Gary Ort are:

- + 69 i. Kathy⁶ Ort, born Private.
- + 70 ii. Kari Ort, born Private.
- 71 iii. Bobbie Ort, born Private.
- 72 iv. Billie Ort, born Private.

38. Kenneth⁵ Coe (Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **June ???** Private.

She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Coe and June ??? are:

- 73 i. Kenny⁶ Coe, born Private.
- 74 ii. Amy Coe, born Private.
- 75 iii. Brook Coe, born Private.

39. James⁵ Coe (?-5⁴, ?-5³, Br-05², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Abt. 1814 in Deptford, Kent Co., England, and died Abt. August 1883 in Charlton, Kent Co., England. He married **Jane A. ???**. She was born 1819 in Rotherithe, Surry Co., England, and died Bef. 1881.

Child of James Coe and Jane ??? is:

- + 76 i. Andrew John⁶ Coe, born 1852 in Charlton, Kent Co., England; died 13 December 1931 in London, England.

40. Jessie Amelia⁵ Coe (Amos Todd⁴, ?-6³, Br-06², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 17 September 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Young Pomeroy Kennedy** 11 July 1899, son of James Kennedy and Lucy Pomeroy. He was born 30 December 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Amelia Coe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 24, marr 1 yr, 1 child, 1 living
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 11 yrs, 3 children, 3 living
1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 38
1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 48, first marr age 19

Notes for Joseph Young Pomeroy Kennedy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 5
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 15
1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 34(Dec 1865), marr 1 yr, imm 1882
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 11 yrs, occ: Lawyer
1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 48, imm 1886
1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 57, first marr age 29, b ME ??

More About Joseph Young Pomeroy Kennedy:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

Children of Jessie Coe and Joseph Kennedy are:

- 77 i. Lucy Melissa⁶ Kennedy, born May 1900 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Melissa Kennedy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 0/12, name: Baby
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 9

- 78 ii. Donald Coe Kennedy, born 14 April 1902 in WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1994 in Redmond, King Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Donald Coe Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 17

- 79 iii. Marion Kennedy, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 16

1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 24

Generation No. 6

42. Jemima⁶ Coe (James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 11 November 1813 in East Barsham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1882 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England. She met **Robert Manning** Bef. 1835, son of William Manning and Honor Blyth. He was born Bef. 07 June 1813 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 01 December 1857 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Probate Records*.).

Notes for Jemima Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p19/12, frame 13/20, age 25, no Husband present?????

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 35

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 47

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 56, widow, b Massingham, Norfolk Co., England. NOTE:: in the same home is Emma Coe, age 3 or 5, grand-daughter, b Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England

1881 Census, Kings Lynn North, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p17/92, family#99, age 65, widow, name: Jemima Manning

England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 about Jemima Coe

Name: Jemima Coe

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1814

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1882

Age at Death: 68

Registration district: King's Lynn

Inferred County: Norfolk

Volume: 4b

Page: 206

More About Jemima Coe:

Baptism: 09 January 1814, East Barsham, Norfolk, England

Notes for Robert Manning:

The two census record found are for a Robert Manning and this may not be correct based on the name given in the marriage record for Robert Manning Coe who indicated his father was Robert Manning Coe!!!!!!!

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p13, frame 14/20, age 25, in the same house is a Joseph Manning, age 20, both born in Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p14/11, family#53, frame 15/21, age 38, farmer of 350 employing 10 labourers

Tony C. sent the following email and documents on 27 Oct 2012:

Thanks for your comment on the Jemima Coe page of my Ancestry family tree "Axford & Connor".

Jemima Coe never married. She was a housekeeper for a local farmer called Robert Manning by whom she had all her children. Robert acknowledged this is his Will. I attach a copy of the original Will and my attempt at a transcription of it.

Will & Probate documents:

1) Page 1

2) Page 2.

3) Probate paper.

4) PDF version of transcribed Will.

The following is a transcribed version of the Will of Robert Manning (slight modifications to make it to adjust to screen width):

This is the last Will and Testament of me Robert Manning of Great Massingham in the County of Norfolk Farmer made this twenty fourth day of August one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven First I appoint my housekeeper Jemima Coe and Elizabeth

Coe and William Coe my two oldest children by the said Jemima Coe Executors of this my Will. I direct that all my just debts and funeral and testamentary expenses may be fully paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease. I give and bequeath unto the said Jemima Coe all my wearing apparel and my watch for her own use And I give and bequeath unto my said Executors all my household goods china plate linen furniture live and dead farming stock crops implements and utensils in husbandry monies debts and securities for money and generally all other my personal estate whatsoever either in possession reversion remainder or expectancy Upon trust that they my said Executors or the survivors or survivors of theirs or the Executors for the time being of this my Will do and shall as soon as conveniently can be after my decease call in collect recover and receive all such parts thereof as consist of money and securities for money and make sale and dispose of all such parts thereof as are saleable and stand possessed of the money procured from such sale collection and receipt Upon trust to lay out and invest the same on real or government security and pay or permit the said Jemima Coe to receive the interest and dividends thereof for the term of her natural life subject as hereinafter mentioned that is to say she [thruout]* to maintain support and educate all such of my children by her namely the said William Coe and Hannah Coe Mary Coe Ann Coe Robert Coe Sarah Coe Peter Coe and Ellen Coe and all my children by the said Jemima Coe to be hereafter born as shall be under the age of twenty one years at the time of my decease And I direct that as and when such of my said children including the said Elizabeth Coe shall attain the age of twenty one years that an equal share of my said estate shall be paid to him or her on attaining such age.

The next line is a foot-note:

* I can't be sure of this word – it might be an archaic spelling of "throughout".

And from and immediately after the decease of the said Jemima Coe do and shall stand possessed of the shares

of all such of my said children as shall then be under the age of twenty one years Upon trust to apply the interest and dividends thereof for and towards the maintenance support and education of such children and on their respectively attaining the age of twenty one years to pay to them their respective shares of such residuary trust monies And I give and devise all estates vested in me as trustee or mortgagee unto the said Jemima Coe Elizabeth Coe and William Coe their heirs executors administrators and assigns subject nevertheless to the equities and trusts affording the same respectively And I direct that so far as concerns the trusteeship of this my will that vacancies occurring therein by death resignation or otherwise shall from time to time be supplied by the trustee for the time being or if none such then by the executors or administrators of the deceased trustee And I declare that my said Executors and trustees or the trustees or trustee for the time being of this by will shall be chargeable only to the extent of his her or their actual receipts and be exempt from involuntary losses and be entitled to retain all disbursements and expenses incident to the execution of this my Will or the trusts thereof And lastly I hereby revoke all former Wills and Codicils by me made out and declare this to be my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I the said Robert Manning have hereunto set my hand the day and year first above written – Robt Manning – Signed and declared by the said Robert Manning the testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us all present at the same time who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses – L Whincop Jarvis – E Choat [?]

Proved at London 18th February 1858 by the oath of Jemima Coe Spinster one of the Executors to whom Admon* was granted Power reserved of making the like Grant to Elizabeth Coe spinster and William Coe the other Executors when they shall apply for the same.

* “Admon” is a legal abbreviation for “Letters of Administration”

Note: The witness, L Whincop Jarvis, was probably Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis (1816-1888) Knight Solicitor of Middleton Towers, Middleton, and mayor of King’s Lynn from 1860 to 1862.

More About Robert Manning:

Baptism: 07 June 1813, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

Marriage Notes for Jemima Coe and Robert Manning:

Robert never married Jemima with whom he had 10 children. All are named in his Will which I have a copy that was sent to me by Tony, 27 Oct 2012. See note for Robert Manning for transcribed version of Will.

Children of Jemima Coe and Robert Manning are:

- 80 i. Elisabeth⁷ Coe, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Elisabeth Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p19/12, frame 13/20, age 6
1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 15

- 81 ii. William Coe, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for William Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p19/12, frame 13/20, age 3
1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 13
1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 22

- + 82 iii. Hannah Manning Coe, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1884 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.
- 83 iv. Mary Coe, born 1841 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Bef. 1844.

Notes for Mary Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p19/12, frame 13/20, age 5/12

- + 84 v. Robert Manning Coe II, born 1842 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1898 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England.
- 85 vi. Mary 'Polly' Coe, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary 'Polly' Coe:

Ref:

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 6

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 16, name: Polly

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 25, name: Mary

- 86 vii. Anna Coe, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Coe:

Ref:

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 3

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 14, name: Ann

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 23

- 87 viii. Sarah Coe, born 1851 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Coe:

Ref:

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 3/12

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 10

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 20

- + 88 ix. Peter Manning Coe, born 10 February 1856 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 13 June 1937 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.
- 89 x. Ellen Manning Coe, born October 1856 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died April 1942.

Notes for Ellen Manning Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 5 or 6??

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 15

1881 Census, Kings Lynn North, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p17/92, family#99, age 23

48. Mark⁶ Coe (James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Abt. July 1825 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1890 in Freebridge, Lynn Parish, Norfolk, England. He married **Mary Ann Mickleburgh** 1856 in Mitford, Norfolk Co., England. She was born Bef. 08 February 1824 in Horningtoft, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mark Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p6/7B, frame 8/20, age 15

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1b, p7, family#31, frame 8/31, age 25

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parisg, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 3, p20, family#119, frame 21/23, age 35

More About Mark Coe:

Baptism: 21 August 1825, Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England

Notes for Mary Ann Mickleburgh:

Ref:

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parisg, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 3, p20, family#119, frame 21/23, age 36

More About Mary Ann Mickleburgh:

Baptism: 08 February 1824, Horningtoft, Norfolk Co., England

Children of Mark Coe and Mary Mickleburgh are:

- 90 i. Eliza⁷ Coe, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown. She married William Warwick; born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Fulham, London Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parisg, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 3, p20, family#119, frame 21/23, age 4

- 91 ii. Sarah Coe, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parisg, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 3, p20, family#119, frame 21/23, age 1

- 92 iii. Anna Coe, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

- 93 iv. Alfred James Coe, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

54. Robert⁶ Coe (John Woodbine⁵, John⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 01 August 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 08 July 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Martha Middleton**, daughter of Robert Middleton and Rose Chilvers. She was born 10 June 1820 in Docking, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 41, Inn Keeper

Notes for Martha Middleton:

Ref:

1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 40

Children of Robert Coe and Martha Middleton are:

- 94 i. James⁷ Coe, born 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

- 95 ii. Robert Coe, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 16, b Lylne, Norfolk Co., Endland

- 96 iii. James Coe, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for James Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 11
- 97 iv. Rose Coe, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Rose Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 11
- 98 v. William Coe, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 9
- 99 vi. George Coe, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 8
- 100 vii. Edward Coe, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edward Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 6
- 101 viii. Jacob Coe, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jacob Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 5
- 102 ix. Martha Coe, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Martha Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 3
- 103 x. Maria Coe, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Maria Coe:
Ref:
1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 1

55. Daniel⁶ Coe (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1700 in Rehoboth, Sussex Co., DE, and died 1779 in Worcester Co., MD. He married **Rebecca Avery**. She died Unknown.

Child of Daniel Coe and Rebecca Avery is:

- + 104 i. Avery⁷ Coe, born 1746 in Worcester Co., MD; died 1795 in Worcester Co., MD.

61. Bob⁶ Blink (Bonnie⁵ Coe, Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Angie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bob Blink and Angie ??? are:

- 105 i. Ashten⁷ Blink, born Private.
- 106 ii. Thomas Blink, born Private.

69. Kathy⁶ Ort (Edith⁵ Coe, Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Chad Kietzman** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathy Ort and Chad Kietzman is:

- 107 i. Cassandra Jo⁷ Kietzman, born Private.

70. Kari⁶ Ort (Edith⁵ Coe, Ralph⁴, ?-4³, Br-04², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Dave Bunting** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kari Ort and Dave Bunting is:

- 108 i. Alex⁷ Bunting, born Private.

76. Andrew John⁶ Coe (James⁵, ??-5⁴, ?-5³, Br-05², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1852 in Charlton, Kent Co., England, and died 13 December 1931 in London, England. He married **Harriet Mary Irving**. She was born 01 February 1858 in Greenwich, Kent Co., England, and died Unknown.

Child of Andrew Coe and Harriet Irving is:

- + 109 i. James Ambrose⁷ Coe, born 30 September 1883 in London, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

82. Hannah Manning⁷ Coe (Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1884 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Hannah Manning Coe:

Ref:

1841 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1, p19/12, frame 13/20, age 2

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 11

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 21

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 29

1881 Census, Kings Lynn North, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p17/92, family#99, age 36??

More About Hannah Manning Coe:

Medical Information: Blind

Child of Hannah Manning Coe is:

- + 110 i. Eliza⁸ Coe, born 17 October 1858 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England; died 1909 in Freebridge, Lynn Parish, Norfolk, England.

84. Robert Manning⁷ Coe II (Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1842 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1898 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Frances Elizabeth Claxton** 13 January 1864 in Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, #MX040718.), daughter of Robert Claxton and Maryann Raven. She was born 03 January 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Manning Coe II:

There is some confusion as to who the parents of Robert Manning Coe are. One group has him as shown in the following report segment:

Descendants of Robert Coe

Robert Coe (RobertA, John WoodbineB) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

The second group shows him as the son of Jemima Coe who was a housekeeper for Robert Manning. This Robert Coe(carried his mothers maiden name as she never married Robert Manning). This Robert was born in Massingham, Norfolk Co., England. This matches his census record data as shown below. The other factor that points to his father as being a Manning is that his middle name is also Manning as several of his siblings have this middle name as well.

Notes for Robert Manning Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 9, p33, family#176, age 16, b Lylne, Norfolk Co., England

Ref:

1851 Census, Great Massingham, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 1a, p11-12, family#43, frame 12-13/21, age 8

1871 Census, Conisford, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 2, p54, frame 57/81, family#347, age 28, b Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, Engine Fitter

1881 Census, Heigham, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16a, p91/43-44, frame 44-45, family#206, age 37, b Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, Occ: Engine Fitter at Works

1891 Census, Heigham Parish, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16, p20-21/113B-114A, frame 21-22/36, age 46, b Massingham, Engine Maker Fitter. NOTE:: In the same home is Robert Coe. age 4, b Norwich, Norfolk County, grand-son

England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 about Robert Manning Coe

Name: Robert Manning Coe

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1842

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1898

Age at Death: 56

Registration district: Norwich

Inferred County: Norfolk

Volume: 4b

Page: 129

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Claxton:

Ref:

1851 Census, Swaffham. Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p14, family#56, age 10

1861 Census, Swaffham, Swaffham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p33/178, family#173, age 19

1871 Census, Conisford, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 2, p54, frame 57/81, family#347, age 27

1881 Census, Heigham, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16a, p91/43-44, frame 44-45, family#206, age 37

1891 Census, Heigham Parish, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16, p20-21/113B-114A, frame 21-22/36, age 46

1901 Census, West Wymer, Heigham Parish, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 27, p30, family#221, frame 32/45, age 59, widow. NOTE:: two grand-children in the home:

1) Robert D. Coe, age 13, b Norwich, Norfolk Co., England

2) Ellen M. Coe, age 4, b Norwich, Norfolk Co., England

Marriage Notes for Robert Coe and Frances Claxton:

The Marriage document for Robert Manning Coe and Frances Elizabeth Claxton shows the following:

Father of Robert Manning Coe as Robert Manning Coe when it should be Robert Manning

Father of Frances Elizabeth Claxton as Robert Claxton

Children of Robert Coe and Frances Claxton are:

- 111 i. Arther R.⁸ Coe, born 1864 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Arther R. Coe:

Ref:

1871 Census, Conisford, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 2, p54, frame 57/81, family#347, age 6

1881 Census, Heigham, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16a, p91/43-44, frame 44-45,

family#206, age 16

- + 112 ii. William Charles Coe, born 24 March 1867 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England; died July 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England.
- 113 iii. Robert Manning Coe III, born September 1871 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Manning Coe III:

Ref:

1881 Census, Heigham, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16a, p91/43-44, frame 44-45, family#206, age 9

1891 Census, Heigham Parish, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16, p20-21/113B-114A, frame 21-22/36, age 19, occ: Butcher

1901 Census, West Wymer, Heigham Parish, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 27, p30, family#221, frame 32/45, age 29, Electrical Engineer

- 114 iv. Harry C. Coe, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry C. Coe:

Ref:

1881 Census, Heigham, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16a, p91/43-44, frame 44-45, family#206, age 6

1891 Census, Heigham Parish, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16, p20-21/113B-114A, frame 21-22/36, age 16

88. Peter Manning⁷ Coe (Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 10 February 1856 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 13 June 1937 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Ellen Louisa Porter** 1874 in Norfolk Co., England. She was born March 1858 in Harpley, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1942 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Peter Manning Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 8

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 17

Children of Peter Coe and Ellen Porter are:

- + 115 i. Florence Manning⁸ Coe, born 30 July 1877 in Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died 30 April 1955 in Bromley, Kent County, England.
- 116 ii. Albert Frederick Manning Coe, born 31 May 1891 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died 1970 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England. He married Agnes Dorcas Boldero; born September 1890 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died 1976 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England.

104. Avery⁷ Coe (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1746 in Worcester Co., MD, and died 1795 in Worcester Co., MD. He married **Sarah ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Avery Coe and Sarah ??? is:

- + 117 i. Benjamin⁸ Coe, born 1780 in Worcester Co., MD; died Unknown.

109. James Ambrose⁷ Coe (Andrew John⁶, James⁵, ??-5⁴, ?-5³, Br-05², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 30

September 1883 in London, England (Source: *Birth Certificate.*), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Maud Healey** 03 June 1913 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, daughter of Frederick Healey and Sarah ???. She was born 30 March 1890 in London, England (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 March 1937 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Children of James Coe and Florence Healey are:

- 118 i. Shirley Marie⁸ Coe, born 27 July 1931 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 July 1931 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 119 ii. James Robert Arthur Coe, born Private.

Generation No. 8

110. Eliza⁸ Coe (Hannah Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 17 October 1858 in Great Massingham, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1909 in Freebridge, Lynn Parish, Norfolk, England. She married **(2) John Webster** 1885 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. He was born Abt. 1857 in North Woolton, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Coe:

Ref:

1861 Census, Great Massingham Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p21/32, family#120, frame 22/23, age 2, GRAND-DAUGHTER

1871 Census, Kings Lynn Middle, St. Margaret Parish, Norfolk Co., England, p26-27, family#152, frame 27-28/41, age 12, shown as DAUGHTER

Child of Eliza Coe is:

- 120 i. John William⁹ Coe, born 1884 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown. He married Edith Fanny Louisa Scotchbrook; born 14 November 1891 in Perterborough; died 20 July 1981.

Child of Eliza Coe and John Webster is:

- + 121 i. Emma⁹ Webster, born 03 July 1891 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England; died 21 March 1986 in Croydon, Surrey Co., England.

112. William Charles⁸ Coe (Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 24 March 1867 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Birth*, #BXB164043.), and died July 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Georgianna Martins** 12 October 1891 in Downham Market, Norfolk Co., England, daughter of George Martins and Jane Cock. She was born 04 April 1868 in Lakenham, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Birth*, #BCA124797.), and died June 1938 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for William Charles Coe:

Ref:

1871 Census, Conisford, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 2, p54, frame 57/81, family#347, age 4

1881 Census, Heigham, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16a, p91/43-44, frame 44-45, family#206, age 14

1901 Census, Norwich Parish, East Wymer, Norfolk Co., England, ED#5, p4-5/95B-96, frame 4-5, age 34

parents: Robert Coe,? Frances Elizabeth

name: William Charles Coe

gender: Male

baptism/christening date: 01 Apr 1870

baptism/christening place: SAINT PETER PARMENTERGATE,NORWICH,NORFOLK,ENGLAND
birth date: 24 Mar 1867
father's name: Robert Coe
mother's name: Frances Elizabeth
indexing project (batch) number: C05858-2
system origin: England-ODM
source film number: 993605

More About William Charles Coe:

Baptism: 01 April 1870, Saint Peter Parmentergate, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England

Notes for Georgianna Martins:

Ref:

1881 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, Piece/Folio: 1944/66, p44, age 15

1891 Census, Norwich(Ward#6), Norfolk Co., England, Dist 16, p8, family#47, age 21, name: Anna

1901 Census, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, ED#5, p4-5/95B-96, frame 4-5, age 32

1911 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, p202/667, taken 3 Apr 1911, age 43

I have a copy of the LWT of Georgianna Sebbings, dated 12 Jan 1938 [AEK]

More About Georgianna Martins:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1865 - 1866, age 15 in 1881 census

Children of William Coe and Georgianna Martins are:

- + 122 i. Claude Leslie⁹ Coe, born 26 June 1892 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England; died 02 February 1963.
- + 123 ii. Alfred Edgar Coe, born 17 November 1895 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England; died 11 February 1963 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England.
- + 124 iii. Ethel Mary Coe, born 20 January 1897 in Folger's Opening, Norwich Parish, England; died 18 September 1985 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 125 iv. Herbert Ralph Coe, born 09 December 1899 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England; died 06 August 1976 in Trowse Newton, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England.
- + 126 v. Harold Launcelot Coe, born 1901 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England; died 1968 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England.
- 127 vi. Lillian Coe, born 1902 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England; died 1902 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Lillian Coe:

Lillian died at 10 months of age.

115. Florence Manning⁸ Coe (Peter Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 30 July 1877 in Lynn, Norfolk Co., England, and died 30 April 1955 in Bromley, Kent County, England. She married **George Richard Hatch** 24 January 1899 in Bromley, Kent County, England. He was born 23 February 1873 in Farwig Lane, Bromley, Kent County, England, and died 05 May 1945 in Holligrave Road, Bromley, Kent County, England.

Child of Florence Coe and George Hatch is:

- + 128 i. George Robert Aubrey⁹ Hatch, born 17 November 1901 in Bromley, Kent County, England; died 09 January 1965 in Nelson, New Zealand.

117. Benjamin⁸ Coe (Avery⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1780 in Worcester Co., MD, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Coe and ? ??? is:

- + 129 i. Rouce⁹ Coe, born 1809 in Worcester Co., MD; died 08 January 1894 in Pike Co., OH.

119. James Robert Arthur⁸ Coe (James Ambrose⁷, Andrew John⁶, James⁵, ??-5⁴, ?-5³, Br-05², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Myrna Anna Tapley** Private, daughter of Roy Tapley and Arvilla Niles. She was born Private. He married **(2) Glenna Mae Orr** Private, daughter of Stewart Orr and Lucinda McKnight. She was born Private.

Child of James Coe and Glenna Orr is:

- 130 i. Linda Diane⁹ Coe, born 03 June 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 21 March 1976 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Linda Diane Coe:
Cause of Death: Down's Syndrome

Generation No. 9

121. Emma⁹ Webster (Eliza⁸ Coe, Hannah Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 03 July 1891 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co., England, and died 21 March 1986 in Croydon, Surrey Co., England. She married **David George Axford** 1918 in Croydon, Surrey Co., England. He was born 19 June 1887 in Catford, London Co., England, and died 09 August 1973 in Croydon, Surrey Co., England.

Child of Emma Webster and David Axford is:

- + 131 i. Son¹⁰ Axford, born Private.

122. Claude Leslie⁹ Coe (William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 26 June 1892 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, and died 02 February 1963. He married **Louisa Laura**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Claude Leslie Coe:

Ref:

1901 Census, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, ED#5, p4-5/95B-96, frame 4-5, age 7
1911 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, p202/667, taken 3 Apr 1911, age 17

Child of Claude Coe and Louisa Laura is:

- + 132 i. Pauline Beryl¹⁰ Coe, born Private.

123. Alfred Edgar⁹ Coe (William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 17 November 1895 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Birth.*), and died 11 February 1963 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Death*, #XF627725.). He married **Lillie May Mills** 25 December 1919 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, #B117031.), daughter of Aurthur Mills. She was born 23 May 1895 (Source: *Certificate of Birth.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Edgar Coe:

Ref:

1901 Census, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, ED#5, p4-5/95B-96, frame 4-5, age 5
1911 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, p202/667, taken 3 Apr 1911, age 15

Children of Alfred Coe and Lillie Mills are:

- 133 i. Joan Doreen¹⁰ Coe, born 16 December 1920; died Unknown. She married Fredrick Land 20 April 1943; died 13 January 1967.
+ 134 ii. Gerald Edgar Coe, born Private.
+ 135 iii. Betty Thelma Coe, born Private.
136 iv. Harold Coe, born 1929; died 1932.
+ 137 v. Lily May Coe, born 13 June 1929 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England; died 31 May 2017 in

Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England.

- + 138 vi. Phillis Maureen Coe, born Private.
- 139 vii. Patricia Coe, born Private. She married Dixie Blyth Private; born Private.
- + 140 viii. Eric David Coe, born Private.

124. Ethel Mary⁹ Coe (William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 20 January 1897 in Folger's Opening, Norwich Parish, England (Source: *Certificate of Birth.*), and died 18 September 1985 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada (Source: *Certificate of Death.*). She married **Russell William Andrews** 28 November 1913 in Estevan, Sask. (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, #13-07-003753.), son of William Andrews and Harriet Chapman. He was born 29 July 1890 in Swainsthorpe Parish, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Birth*, #BXB055405.), and died 20 June 1966 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Ethel Mary Coe:

Ref:

1901 Census, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, ED#5, p4-5/95B-96, frame 4-5, age 3

1911 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, p202/667, taken 3 Apr 1911, age 14

Notes for Russell William Andrews:

Ref:

1891 Census, Swainsthorpe Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist. 11, p3/124,family#13, frame 3/12, age 3? mos??

1901 Census, Swainsthorpe, Parish, Norfolk Co., England, Dist 11, p7/127, family#38, frame 8/11, age 10

1911 Census, Twp 3, Rnge 14, W2, Assiniboia, SK, Dist 9, p39, age 20, in home of Albert Dack, imm 1910

More About Russell William Andrews:

Burial: 25 June 1966

Children of Ethel Coe and Russell Andrews are:

- 141 i. Earl Herbert¹⁰ Andrews, born 25 April 1914 in Midway BC; died June 1914 in Midway, BC.
- + 142 ii. Doreen Madeline Andrews, born 18 June 1916 in Caron, Sask.; died 17 June 1975 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 143 iii. Cecil William Andrews, born 31 December 1918 in Mortlach, SK.; died 30 May 1996 in Calgary, AB.
- + 144 iv. Bernard Russell Andrews, born 02 December 1921 in Caron, Sask.; died 25 June 1999 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 145 v. Horace Charles 'Sparky' Andrews, born 01 January 1925 in Caron, Sask; died 27 December 2007 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 146 vi. Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie Andrews, born 10 March 1930 in Mortlach, SK.; died 20 November 1990 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 147 vii. Olive Darlene Andrews, born Private. She married (1) William F. Swityk Private; born Private. She married (2) Chester F. Rand Private; born 16 January 1922 in USA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 1996 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

125. Herbert Ralph⁹ Coe (William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 09 December 1899 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, and died 06 August 1976 in Trowse Newton, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Death*, #IO661849.). He married **Gertrude Murrell** 04 August 1923 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, #C86186.), daughter of Charles Murrell and Charlotte Smith. She was born 20 August 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, and died 08 July 1996 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Herbert Ralph Coe:

Ref:

1901 Census, Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, ED#5, p4-5/95B-96, frame 4-5, age 1

1911 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, p202/667, taken 3 Apr 1911, age 11

Children of Herbert Coe and Gertrude Murrell are:

- + 148 i. Doreen Margaret¹⁰ Coe, born Private.
- + 149 ii. Arthur Raymond Coe, born Private.

126. Harold Launcelot⁹ Coe (William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1901 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, and died 1968 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Agnes Emily Harriett Lingley** 1938. She was born 1910, and died 12 April 1987.

Notes for Harold Launcelot Coe:

Ref:

1911 Census, Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, p202/667, taken 3 Apr 1911, age 9

Children of Harold Coe and Agnes Lingley are:

- + 150 i. Ann Georgina¹⁰ Coe, born Private.
- + 151 ii. Yvonne Mary Coe, born Private.

128. George Robert Aubrey⁹ Hatch (Florence Manning⁸ Coe, Peter Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 17 November 1901 in Bromley, Kent County, England, and died 09 January 1965 in Nelson, New Zealand. He married **Maud Ann Smith** in New Zealand. She was born 27 August 1894 in Tokomairiro, New Zealand, and died 31 August 1965 in Mangere, Manukau, Auckland, New Zealand.

Child of George Hatch and Maud Smith is:

- + 152 i. Pauline¹⁰ Jansan, born Private.

129. Rouce⁹ Coe (Benjamin⁸, Avery⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 1809 in Worcester Co., MD, and died 08 January 1894 in Pike Co., OH. He married **Rachel Smith**. She was born 1815 in MD, and died 1845 in MD.

Child of Rouce Coe and Rachel Smith is:

- + 153 i. William A.¹⁰ Coe, born 05 December 1836 in Baltimore C., MD; died 12 January 1905 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., OH.

Generation No. 10

131. Son¹⁰ Axford (Emma⁹ Webster, Eliza⁸ Coe, Hannah Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **? Connor** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Son Axford and ? Connor is:

- 154 i. Dau¹¹ Axford, born Private. She married Tony ??? Private; born Private.

132. Pauline Beryl¹⁰ Coe (Claude Leslie⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Findloe** Private. He died January 1987 in Norwich, England.

Children of Pauline Coe and Paul Findloe are:

- 155 i. Julian Lofgren¹¹ Findloe, born Private.
- 156 ii. Alexandra Lofgren Findloe, born Private.

134. Gerald Edgar¹⁰ Coe (Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Margaret Powles** Private, daughter of Cecil Powles and Violet ???. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Coe and Jean Powles are:

- 157 i. Annette Julian¹¹ Coe, born Private. She married Terry Ringwood Private; born Private.
- + 158 ii. David Phillip Coe, born Private.
- 159 iii. Baden Charles Coe, born 08 August 1967; died 26 November 1974.

135. Betty Thelma¹⁰ Coe (Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **William Wilson Bandman** Private. He died Unknown.

Child of Betty Coe and William Bandman is:

- + 160 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Bandman, born Private.

137. Lily May¹⁰ Coe (Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 13 June 1929 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England, and died 31 May 2017 in Norwich Parish, Norfolk Co., England. She married **(1) ? ???**. He died Abt. March 1955. She married **(2) George Edward Harvey** 01 July 1967 in Norwich, England, son of John Harvey and Alice Batch. He was born 06 July 1937 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, and died Abt. July 2018.

Child of Lily Coe and ? ??? is:

- + 161 i. Sandra Phyllis Patricia¹¹ Harvey, born Private.

138. Phillis Maureen¹⁰ Coe (Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Bob Widdrington** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Phillis Coe and Bob Widdrington are:

- 162 i. Robert¹¹ Widdrington, born Private.
- 163 ii. Lorraine Widdrington, born Private.

140. Eric David¹⁰ Coe (Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Hutchins** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eric Coe and Sandra Hutchins is:

- 164 i. Stephen David¹¹ Coe, born Private.

142. Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews (Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 18 June 1916 in Caron, Sask., and died 17 June 1975 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **Robert Wilson McLaren** 01 January 1936 in Boharm, Sask., son of John McLaren and Elizabeth ????. He was born 09 December 1910 in Caron, Sask, and died 07 December 1988 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About Doreen Madeline Andrews:

Burial: 20 June 1975

Children of Doreen Andrews and Robert McLaren are:

- + 165 i. Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie¹¹ McLaren, born Private.
- + 166 ii. Robert Russell McLaren, born Private.
- + 167 iii. Dee Alexander McLaren, born 31 January 1941 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 13 January 2008 in ?.
- + 168 iv. Bernard Lloyd McLaren, born Private.
- + 169 v. Douglas Darren McLaren, born Private.

143. Cecil William¹⁰ Andrews (Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵,

John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 31 December 1918 in Mortlach, SK. (Source: Certificate of Baptism.), and died 30 May 1996 in Calgary, AB. He married **Doreen Maureen Smith** 09 December 1939 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of Mytro Onyshko and Annie Kutzak. She was born 23 July 1918 in Gull Lake, Sask., and died 11 April 2007 in Edmonton, AB.

More About Cecil William Andrews:

Baptism: 08 June 1919 (Source: Certificate of Baptism.)

Children of Cecil Andrews and Doreen Smith are:

- + 170 i. Darlene Faye¹¹ Andrews, born 26 March 1940 in Gull Lake, Sask.; died 07 July 2007.
- + 171 ii. Mable 'Sussie' Muriel Andrews, born Private.
- + 172 iii. Gloria Lorraine Andrews, born 04 March 1945 in Edmonton, AB; died 26 November 2009 in Edmonton, AB.
- 173 iv. Shirley Ann Andrews, born 15 September 1946 in Edmonton, Alberta; died 05 April 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta.
- + 174 v. Linda Marlene Andrews, born Private.

144. Bernard Russell¹⁰ Andrews (Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 02 December 1921 in Caron, Sask., and died 25 June 1999 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Cornelia Timmer** 27 December 1945 in Groningen, Holland, daughter of Cornelus Timmer and Dina Orsel. She was born 11 February 1926 in Groningen, Holland, and died 20 February 1997 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Children of Bernard Andrews and Cornelia Timmer are:

- + 175 i. Russell William¹¹ Andrews, born Private.
- + 176 ii. Timothy Wayne Andrews, born Private.
- + 177 iii. Lance Elwood Andrews, born Private.
- + 178 iv. Dina Louise Andrews, born Private.
- 179 v. Mark William Andrews, born Private. He married Jollie Teichroeb Private; born Private.
- + 180 vi. Clayton George Andrews, born Private.

145. Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰ Andrews (Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 01 January 1925 in Caron, Sask, and died 27 December 2007 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **Audrey Bernice Elizabeth English** Private, daughter of David English and Ethel Pearce. She was born Private.

Notes for Horace Charles 'Sparky' Andrews:

Sparky (H.G.) Andrews, passed away quietly on Thursday, December 27th, 2007 at the age of 82 years. A Celebration of Life will be held on Wednesday, January 2nd, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. in Moose Jaw Funeral Home (268 Mulberry Lane) with Rev. John Carley officiating. Sparky will be lovingly remembered by his companion, Vivian Wilson; his children: Mike (Myrna), Wendell (Marie), Heather (Larry) Chappel and Jeff (Nicole) and their mother, Audrey; 9 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren; sister, Olive Rand and numerous nieces and nephews. Sparky was born January 1st, 1925 at the family homestead. After retiring from the farm, he volunteered his time at the Sukanen Museum which became his passion. In memory of Sparky, memorials to the Providence Place Foundation Inc. 100-2nd Ave. N.E. Moose Jaw, SK. S6H 1B8 would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Horace Andrews and Audrey English are:

- + 181 i. Michael George¹¹ Andrews, born Private.
- + 182 ii. Wendell Steven Andrews, born Private.
- + 183 iii. Heather Joy Andrews, born Private.
- + 184 iv. Jeffrey Todd Andrews, born Private.

146. Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews (Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 10 March 1930 in Mortlach, SK., and died 20 November 1990 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **(1) Francis 'Frank' Mason** 28 December 1950 in Calgary, AB (Source: *Community History Book*, Caron: From Buffalo Trails to Blacktop, p 122-123, ISBN0-919533-14-0.), son of Wilfred Mason and Elsie ???. He was born 23 June 1919 in Calgary, Alberta, and died 23 July 1968 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **(2) Alfred Rudolph Pakula** 09 September 1972 in Moose Jaw, SK, son of Otto Pakula and Barbara Rigetti. He was born 18 January 1926 in Rock Glen, Sask., and died 05 November 2006 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Children of Lorraine Andrews and Francis Mason are:

- + 185 i. Diana Lee¹¹ Mason, born Private.
- + 186 ii. Debra Lynn Mason, born Private.
- + 187 iii. Francis 'Frank' Wilfred Mason, born Private.

148. Doreen Margaret¹⁰ Coe (Herbert Ralph⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Charles Gibbs** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doreen Coe and Ronald Gibbs are:

- + 188 i. Brian David¹¹ Gibbs, born Private.
- + 189 ii. Alan Richard Gibbs, born Private.
- + 190 iii. John Peter Gibbs, born Private.

149. Arthur Raymond¹⁰ Coe (Herbert Ralph⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Kathleen ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arthur Coe and Jean ??? are:

- 191 i. Michael Raymond¹¹ Coe, born Private. He married Shirley Cooper Private; born Private.
- + 192 ii. Sandra Kathleen Coe, born Private.

150. Ann Georgina¹⁰ Coe (Harold Launcelot⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Anthony Polly** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ann Coe and Raymond Polly are:

- 193 i. Daniel Raymond¹¹ Polly, born Private.
- 194 ii. Sara Polly, born Private.

151. Yvonne Mary¹⁰ Coe (Harold Launcelot⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Colin Leslie Bobbitt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yvonne Coe and Colin Bobbitt are:

- 195 i. Mark David¹¹ Bobbitt, born Private.
- 196 ii. Rachel Anne Bobbitt, born Private.

152. Pauline¹⁰ Jansan (George Robert Aubrey⁹ Hatch, Florence Manning⁸ Coe, Peter Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **George Willmott Hawkins** Private. He was born 20 April 1917 in Ellerslie, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 22 December 1975 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Child of Pauline Jansan and George Hawkins is:

- + 197 i. Hon. George Warren¹¹ Hawkins, born Private.

153. William A.¹⁰ Coe (Rouce⁹, Benjamin⁸, Avery⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 05 December 1836 in Baltimore C., MD, and died 12 January 1905 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., OH. He married **Sarah F. Edwards**. She was born 10 April 1841 in Liberty Twp., Ross Co., OH, and died 1891 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., OH.

Child of William Coe and Sarah Edwards is:

- + 198 i. James Franklin¹¹ Coe, born 24 February 1882 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., OH; died 13 March 1972 in Marysville, Union Co., OH.

Generation No. 11

158. David Phillip¹¹ Coe (Gerald Edgar¹⁰, Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Holton** Private, daughter of Eric Holton and Brenda. She was born Private.

Child of David Coe and Julie Holton is:

- 199 i. Rachel Marie¹² Coe, born Private.

160. Barbara Ann¹¹ Bandman (Betty Thelma¹⁰ Coe, Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **George Forster** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Bandman and George Forster is:

- 200 i. Rebecca¹² Forster, born Private.

161. Sandra Phyllis Patricia¹¹ Harvey (Lily May¹⁰ Coe, Alfred Edgar⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Glenn Curston** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Harvey and Robert Curston are:

- 201 i. Naomi Jane¹² Curston, born Private.
- 202 ii. Natalie Anne Curston, born Private.

165. Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie¹¹ McLaren (Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Stanley Laverne Lutz** Private, son of John Lutz and Edna Reimer. He was born 24 May 1936 in Duff, Sask., and died 18 November 2004.

Children of Ethel McLaren and Stanley Lutz are:

- + 203 i. Clifford Lavern¹² Lutz, born Private.
- + 204 ii. Marina Gail Lutz, born Private.
- + 205 iii. Brenda Joy Lutz, born Private.
- + 206 iv. Darren Alvin Lutz, born Private.

166. Robert Russell¹¹ McLaren (Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Phyllis Muriel Victoria Warner** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert McLaren and Phyllis Warner are:

- + 207 i. Robert Victor¹² McLaren, born Private.

208 ii. Lori Irene McLaren, born Private.

167. Dee Alexander¹¹ McLaren (Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 31 January 1941 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 13 January 2008 in ?. He married **Wendy Ann Thompson** Private, daughter of Clarke Thompson and Nellie McLachlan. She was born Private.

Children of Dee McLaren and Wendy Thompson are:

- + 209 i. Kevin Clarke¹² McLaren, born Private.
- + 210 ii. Duncan Dee McLaren, born Private.
- + 211 iii. Daniel Curtis McLaren, born Private.

168. Bernard Lloyd¹¹ McLaren (Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Lynn McKenzie** Private, daughter of Wilfred McKenzie and Eydthe Collinge. She was born Private.

Children of Bernard McLaren and Brenda McKenzie are:

- 212 i. Wilfred Todd¹² McLaren, born Private.
- + 213 ii. Rhonda Dawn McLaren, born Private.
- 214 iii. Troy Bernard McLaren, born Private.

169. Douglas Darren¹¹ McLaren (Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Alice Steinhauer** Private, daughter of Edgar Steinhauer and Florence Miloux. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas McLaren and Wendy Steinhauer are:

- 215 i. Dean Douglas¹² McLaren, born Private.
- 216 ii. Kyle Edgar McLaren, born Private.

170. Darlene Faye¹¹ Andrews (Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 26 March 1940 in Gull Lake, Sask., and died 07 July 2007. She married **Robert Edward Schultz** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Darlene Faye Andrews:

Divorced Robert Edward Schultz on Aug. 3 1970

Children of Darlene Andrews and Robert Schultz are:

- 217 i. Sheri Elaine¹² Schultz, born Private.
- 218 ii. Wendy Lynn Schultz, born Private.
- 219 iii. Robert Edward Schultz, born Private.

171. Mable 'Sussie' Muriel¹¹ Andrews (Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **John Larry Turgeon** Private, son of John Turgeon and Sophia Prychun. He was born Private.

Children of Mable Andrews and John Turgeon are:

- + 220 i. Debbie Lynn¹² Turgeon, born Private.
- 221 ii. Davey Cecil Turgeon, born Private.
- 222 iii. Diana Sophia Turgeon, born Private.
- 223 iv. Darren John Turgeon, born Private.

172. Gloria Lorraine¹¹ Andrews (Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷,

Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 04 March 1945 in Edmonton, AB, and died 26 November 2009 in Edmonton, AB. She married **Douglas Barrie Lorne 'Bill' Anderson** 1963 in ?, son of ? Anderson and ? ????. He was born 28 January 1942 in Viscount, SK, and died April 2011 in Elliot Lake, ON.

Children of Gloria Andrews and Douglas Anderson are:

- + 224 i. Dixie Lynn¹² Anderson, born 10 April 1963 in Edmonton, AB; died 08 May 2002 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 225 ii. Jacqueline 'Jackie' Anne Anderson, born Private.
- 226 iii. William Thomas Anderson, born 09 April 1967 in Edmonton, AB; died 11 April 1967 in Edmonton, AB.
- 227 iv. James Thomas Anderson, born Private. He married Barry Marsh Private; born Private.

174. Linda Marlene¹¹ Andrews (Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Wallace Wayne Liske, Sr.** Private. He was born 13 March 1949 in Russell, MB, and died 06 September 2006 in Winnepeg, MB.

Children of Linda Andrews and Wallace Liske are:

- 228 i. Wallace Wayne¹² Liske, Jr., born Private.
- 229 ii. Scott Murray Liske, born Private.
- 230 iii. Francine Aniela Doreen Liske, born Private.

175. Russell William¹¹ Andrews (Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Faye May McDonald** Private, daughter of Archibald McDonald and Mavis Ogle. She was born Private.

Child of Russell Andrews and Faye McDonald is:

- + 231 i. Murray Clark¹² Andrews, born Private.

176. Timothy Wayne¹¹ Andrews (Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda May Woodrow** Private, daughter of Sid Woodrow and Darlene ????. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rosemary Jean Girard** Private, daughter of Robert Girard and Julia Brooker. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Andrews and Linda Woodrow are:

- + 232 i. Bradley Todd¹² Andrews, born Private.
- 233 ii. Timothy Craig Andrews, born Private.

Child of Timothy Andrews and Rosemary Girard is:

- 234 i. Mandy Julia¹² Andrews, born Private. She married Troy Daniel Ruso Private; born Private.

177. Lance Elwood¹¹ Andrews (Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Glenda Louise Mealing** Private, daughter of Eric Mealing and Helen Blight. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sharon Ann Walters** Private, daughter of Arthur Walters and Shirley Rolph. She was born Private. He married **(3) Jill Marie Herchuk** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lance Andrews and Glenda Mealing is:

- 235 i. Clint Russell¹² Andrews, born Private.

Children of Lance Andrews and Sharon Walters are:

- 236 i. Courtney Michelle¹² Andrews, born Private.
- 237 ii. Lindsay Marion Andrews, born Private.

178. Dina Louise¹¹ Andrews (Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ian Clothier** Private, son of Harold Clothier and Violet Scott. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Wallace Bates** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Thomas John Gallagher** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dina Andrews and James Bates is:

- 238 i. Russel Leon¹² Gallagher, born Private.

180. Clayton George¹¹ Andrews (Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Gayle Maureen Stanhope** Private, daughter of Howard Stanhope and Lillian Gabel. She was born Private. He married **(2) Laura Leah Rose Curtis** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Rhonda May Erskine** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Clayton Andrews and Laura Curtis is:

- 239 i. Shelby Amber Lynn¹² Curtis-Andrews, born Private.

Children of Clayton Andrews and Rhonda Erskine are:

- 240 i. Brittney Taylor Marie¹² Andrews, born Private.
241 ii. Cordell Bernard Uncle Thomas Andrews, born Private.

181. Michael George¹¹ Andrews (Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Myrna Marlene Cochrane** Private, daughter of George Cochrane and Miriam Winn. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Andrews and Myrna Cochrane are:

- + 242 i. Jason Michael¹² Andrews, born 13 November 1972 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 03 May 2019.
243 ii. Christopher Lee Andrews, born Private.
244 iii. Anita Colleen Andrews, born Private.

182. Wendell Steven¹¹ Andrews (Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Louise Barber** Private, daughter of Harold Barber and Doris Bumphrey. She was born Private.

Children of Wendell Andrews and Marie Barber are:

- 245 i. Karen Patricia¹² Andrews, born Private. She married ? Bender Private; born Private.
246 ii. Blake Steven Andrews, born Private.

183. Heather Joy¹¹ Andrews (Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Douglas Chappel** Private, son of Clifford Chappel and Joyce Bingley. He was born 22 June 1952 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 28 March 2011 in Regina, SK.

Notes for Larry Douglas Chappel:

Obituary:

Larry Douglas Chappel, aged 58 years of Moose Jaw, SK., passed away Monday, March 28th, 2011. A Memorial Service will be held on Monday, April 4th, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. in Hillcrest Apostolic Church, 1550 Main St. N., Moose Jaw, SK. Reverend Doug Shepherd will officiate. Larry was predeceased by his mother, Joyce Chappel. He will be deeply cherished and forever missed by his wife of 37 years, Heather; daughter, Chasta (Rod) Ward; son, Brady (Brenna); 3 very special granddaughters, Kennedy, Harper and Briar; father, Clifford (Heidi); brother, Tom (Debbie); sister, Lorrie (Gordon) Ellertson; as well as by numerous other

relatives and many friends. Larry was deeply devoted to his family as they were the most important part of his life. In lieu of flowers, donations in Larry's name may be made to the Children's Wish Foundation of Canada, P.O. Box 309, Saskatoon, SK. S7K 3L3.

Children of Heather Andrews and Larry Chappel are:

- + 247 i. Chasta Dawn¹² Chappel, born Private.
- 248 ii. Brady Douglas Chappel, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

184. Jeffrey Todd¹¹ Andrews (Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Nicole Gail Klyne** Private, daughter of Wayne Klyne and Barbara MacNevin. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Andrews and Nicole Klyne are:

- 249 i. Park Austin¹² Andrews, born Private.
- 250 ii. Campbell Pearce Andrews, born Private.

185. Diana Lee¹¹ Mason (Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Joseph Couzens** Private, son of Jack Couzens and Lorraine Millette. He was born Private.

Children of Diana Mason and Richard Couzens are:

- + 251 i. Donald Richard¹² Couzens, born Private.
- + 252 ii. Darrell Francis Couzens, born Private.

186. Debra Lynn¹¹ Mason (Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Jackie Wray Barry** Private, son of Joseph Barry and Helen Merrick. He was born Private.

Children of Debra Mason and Jackie Barry are:

- + 253 i. Steven Gregory¹² Barry, born Private.
- + 254 ii. Stacey Lynn Barry, born Private.
- + 255 iii. Jodi Rae Barry, born Private.

187. Francis 'Frank' Wilfred¹¹ Mason (Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jean Ingleby** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Holly Ann Evans** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Francis Mason and Holly Evans are:

- 256 i. Jessica Lorraine¹² Mason, born Private. She married Devin Crabbe Private; born Private.
- 257 ii. Taylor Robert William Mason, born Private.

188. Brian David¹¹ Gibbs (Doreen Margaret¹⁰ Coe, Herbert Ralph⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeanette** ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of Brian Gibbs and Jeanette ??? are:

- 258 i. Tania¹² Gibbs, born Private.
- 259 ii. Rachel Gibbs, born Private.

189. Alan Richard¹¹ Gibbs (Doreen Margaret¹⁰ Coe, Herbert Ralph⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Yvonne ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alan Gibbs and Yvonne ??? are:

- 260 i. Donna¹² Gibbs, born Private.
- 261 ii. Sally Gibbs, born Private.

190. John Peter¹¹ Gibbs (Doreen Margaret¹⁰ Coe, Herbert Ralph⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jill ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Gibbs and Jill ??? are:

- 262 i. Paul¹² Gibbs, born Private.
- 263 ii. Tracey Gibbs, born Private.

192. Sandra Kathleen¹¹ Coe (Arthur Raymond¹⁰, Herbert Ralph⁹, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Derek Deith Wortley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Coe and Derek Wortley are:

- 264 i. Lisa Marie¹² Wortley, born Private.
- 265 ii. Mark Ian Wortley, born Private.

197. Hon. George Warren¹¹ Hawkins (Pauline¹⁰ Jansan, George Robert Aubrey⁹ Hatch, Florence Manning⁸ Coe, Peter Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Nisbet** Private, daughter of Arnold Nisbet and Norma Smith. She was born Private.

Child of George Hawkins and Janice Nisbet is:

- 266 i. George¹² Hawkins, born Private.

198. James Franklin¹¹ Coe (William A.¹⁰, Rouce⁹, Benjamin⁸, Avery⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 24 February 1882 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., OH, and died 13 March 1972 in Marysville, Union Co., OH. He married **Carrie Leach Bowers**. She was born 09 October 1881 in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, and died 30 June 1972 in Marysville, Union Co., OH.

Child of James Coe and Carrie Bowers is:

- + 267 i. Son¹² Coe, died Unknown.

Generation No. 12

203. Clifford Lavern¹² Lutz (Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie¹¹ McLaren, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Rhonda Mary Harris** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elaine Evelyn Simmons** Private, daughter of Gordon Simmons and Henrica Aben. She was born Private.

Child of Clifford Lutz and Rhonda Harris is:

- 268 i. Charity Ann¹³ Lutz, born Private.

Children of Clifford Lutz and Elaine Simmons are:

- 269 i. Emily Lorraine¹³ Lutz, born Private.
- 270 ii. Gwen Marie Lutz, born Private.

204. Marina Gail¹² Lutz (Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie¹¹ McLaren, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Rodney Ernest Pontarolo** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kelly Kane Eckert** Private, son of Alfred Eckert and Elsie Erikson. He was born Private.

Children of Marina Lutz and Kelly Eckert are:

- 271 i. Randal Doreen¹³ Eckert, born Private.
- 272 ii. Mathew Keri Eckert, born Private.

205. Brenda Joy¹² Lutz (Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie¹¹ McLaren, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Wayne Krausher** Private, son of Kenneth Oliver and Helen Clements. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Lutz and Ronald Krausher are:

- 273 i. Robert Stephen¹³ Krausher, born Private.
- 274 ii. Katelyn Margaret Krausher, born Private.

206. Darren Alvin¹² Lutz (Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie¹¹ McLaren, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Dawn Clarke** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Darren Lutz and Lisa Clarke are:

- 275 i. Keanna¹³ Lutz, born Private.
- 276 ii. Tori Lutz, born Private.

207. Robert Victor¹² McLaren (Robert Russell¹¹, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Merla Thompson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pier Michelle Boem** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert McLaren and Merla Thompson are:

- 277 i. Lani Mae¹³ McLaren, born Private.
- 278 ii. Robert Cole McLaren, born Private.

Children of Robert McLaren and Pier Boem are:

- 279 i. Nicole Marina¹³ McLaren, born Private.
- 280 ii. Samantha Page McLaren, born Private.

209. Kevin Clarke¹² McLaren (Dee Alexander¹¹, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Gaileen Eva Messner** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin McLaren and Gaileen Messner are:

- 281 i. Dustin Tyler¹³ McLaren, born Private.
- 282 ii. Chelsea Dawn McLaren, born Private.

210. Duncan Dee¹² McLaren (Dee Alexander¹¹, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Kimberly Fern Reimer** Private, daughter of Allan Reimer and Alice Ziegler. She was born Private. He

married **(2) Dawn Laurer** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Duncan McLaren and Dawn Laurer is:

283 i. Cody Curtis¹³ McLaren, born Private.

211. Daniel Curtis¹² McLaren (Dee Alexander¹¹, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Dynse ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Patricia May Ellingson** Private, daughter of Ira Ellingson and Joyce Richardson. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel McLaren and Patricia Ellingson is:

284 i. Paige Alexandra¹³ McLaren, born Private.

213. Rhonda Dawn¹² McLaren (Bernard Lloyd¹¹, Doreen Madeline¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Krueger** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rhonda McLaren and Roy Krueger are:

285 i. Bryton Brett Herman¹³ Krueger, born Private.

286 ii. Quinn Bernard Dietrich Krueger, born Private.

220. Debbie Lynn¹² Turgeon (Mable 'Sussie' Muriel¹¹ Andrews, Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Lee Vogel** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Debbie Turgeon and Kenneth Vogel are:

287 i. Daniell Lynn¹³ Vogel, born Private.

288 ii. Kristen Lee Vogel, born Private.

224. Dixie Lynn¹² Anderson (Gloria Lorraine¹¹ Andrews, Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 10 April 1963 in Edmonton, AB, and died 08 May 2002 in Edmonton, AB. She married **(1) Peter Bagnall** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Fraser Penney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dixie Anderson and Peter Bagnall are:

289 i. Nicholas¹³ Bagnall, born Private.

290 ii. James Thomas Bagnall, born Private.

291 iii. Jessica Dawn Bagnall, born Private.

Child of Dixie Anderson and Fraser Penney is:

292 i. Kelsie Lynn Anne¹³ Penney, born Private.

225. Jacqueline 'Jackie' Anne¹² Anderson (Gloria Lorraine¹¹ Andrews, Cecil William¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Loren Fraser Neilson** Private, son of Edward Neilson and Sherill Mayan. He was born Private.

Children of Jacqueline Anderson and Loren Neilson are:

293 i. Carl Loren¹³ Neilson, born Private. He married Lindsay Marie Duff Private; born Private.

294 ii. Tyler Thomas Neilson, born Private. He married Deanna McLaren Private; born Private.

231. Murray Clark¹² Andrews (Russell William¹¹, Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Bridget Ann Pinarski** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Murray Andrews and Bridget Pinarski is:

- 295 i. ?¹³ Andrews, born Private.

232. Bradley Todd¹² Andrews (Timothy Wayne¹¹, Bernard Russell¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Carey ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Bradley Andrews and Carey ??? is:

- 296 i. Corbin¹³ Andrews, born Private.

242. Jason Michael¹² Andrews (Michael George¹¹, Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born 13 November 1972 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 03 May 2019. He married **Christin Louise McDonald** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Jason Michael Andrews:

ANDREWS, Jason

Jason Michael Andrews, aged 46 years of Yellow Grass, SK passed away on Friday, May 3rd, 2019.

He was predeceased by his Grandpa and Grandma Mel and Ethel Cochrane, Grandpa Sparky Andrews; Uncle, Larry and Aunt, Judy.

Jason is survived by his loving wife of 23 years, Christin; daughter, Victoria; son, Jason Jr; dad, Mike; mom, Myrna; brother, Chris (Andrea); sister, Anita (Kevin); nieces: Emma, Maya and Abby; grandma, Audrey; uncles: Wendell (Marie), Jeff (Nicki), Les, and Murray (Judy); aunt, Heather; as well as numerous cousins.

Jason was born on November 13th, 1972 in Moose Jaw, SK. He attended school at Westmount, Empire, and Riverview. In November 1990, Jason enrolled in the Canadian Armed Forces and his first posting was to Victoria, BC. This is where he met Christin. From Victoria they were posted to Winnipeg, Kingston, Suffield, and retired from Ottawa. Jason served on five tours overseas. Victoria was born in Winnipeg, MB on February 3rd, 1998 and Jason Jr was born in Medicine Hat, AB on August 18th, 2006. Jason enjoyed fishing, boating, and physical training...but most of all, spending time with his family.

A Private Service will be held for Family and Friends. As an expression of sympathy, donations may be made to a trust fund set up at the Bank of Montreal for Jason's education, Transit #26008 Account #3987-192. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. Michelle Surtees, Funeral Director 306-693-4550 www.moosejawfuneralhome.com

Children of Jason Andrews and Christin McDonald are:

- 297 i. Victoria Lee¹³ Andrews, born Private.
298 ii. Jason Andrews, Jr., born Private.

247. Chasta Dawn¹² Chappel (Heather Joy¹¹ Andrews, Horace Charles 'Sparky'¹⁰, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Roderick William Russell Ward** Private, son of Russel Ward and Bonnie Doig. He was born Private.

Children of Chasta Chappel and Roderick Ward are:

- 299 i. Kennedy D.¹³ Ward, born Private.
- 300 ii. Harper Olivia Ward, born Private.

251. Donald Richard¹² Couzens (Diana Lee¹¹ Mason, Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Kristine Nicole Randall** Private, daughter of Alfred Randall and Marie Michaud. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Couzens and Kristine Randall are:

- 301 i. Aedre Bernice¹³ Couzens, born Private.
- 302 ii. Keeva Lorraine Couzens, born Private.

252. Darrell Francis¹² Couzens (Diana Lee¹¹ Mason, Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Crystal Elaine Clement** Private, daughter of George Clement and Cathie ????. She was born Private. He married **(2) Meagan Dawn Jones** Private, daughter of Donald Jones and Marie Eldridge. She was born Private.

Child of Darrell Couzens and Crystal Clement is:

- 303 i. Kyler Scot Robert¹³ Clement-Couzens, born Private.

Children of Darrell Couzens and Meagan Jones are:

- 304 i. Ryder Colby¹³ Couzens, born Private.
- 305 ii. Ava Marie Couzens, born Private.
- 306 iii. Owen Darrell Couzens, born Private.

253. Steven Gregory¹² Barry (Debra Lynn¹¹ Mason, Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. He married **Debbie Louise Kwan** Private, daughter of Larry Kwan and Beverly Milton. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Barry and Debbie Kwan are:

- 307 i. Jordan Gregory¹³ Barry, born Private.
- 308 ii. Kaitlyn Lydia Barry, born Private.
- 309 iii. Samantha Helen Barry, born Private.

254. Stacey Lynn¹² Barry (Debra Lynn¹¹ Mason, Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Todd Michael Gottselig** Private, son of David Gottselig and Grace Ell. He was born Private.

Children of Stacey Barry and Todd Gottselig are:

- 310 i. Taylor Rae¹³ Gottselig, born Private.
- 311 ii. Avery Lynn Gottselig, born Private.
- 312 iii. Jaden Michael Gottselig, born Private.

255. Jodi Rae¹² Barry (Debra Lynn¹¹ Mason, Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie¹⁰ Andrews, Ethel Mary⁹ Coe, William Charles⁸, Robert Manning⁷, Jemima⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?-1³, Br-01², (00Root-Coe)¹) was born Private. She married **Jamie Kenneth Feiffer** Private, son of Kenneth Feiffer and Elizabeth Wog. He was born Private.

Children of Jodi Barry and Jamie Feiffer are:

- 313 i. Atlee Rae¹³ Feiffer, born Private.
- 314 ii. Aubrey Jane Feiffer, born Private.
- 315 iii. Nixon Jamie Feiffer, born Private.

267. Son¹² Coe (James Franklin¹¹, William A.¹⁰, Rouce⁹, Benjamin⁸, Avery⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, ?-3³, Br-03², (00Root-Coe)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Son Coe and ? ??? is:

- 316 i. Carl Robert¹³ Coe, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Cotter)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Cotter)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Cotter) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Cotter, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Cotter, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. **Br-01² Cotter** ((00Root-Cotter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Cotter is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Cotter, died Unknown.

3. **Br-02² Cotter** ((00Root-Cotter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Cotter is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Cotter, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. **?³ Cotter** (Br-01², (00Root-Cotter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Cotter is:

- + 6 i. Charles⁴ Cotter, born Bet. 1792 - 1793 in Ireland; died Unknown.

5. **?³ Cotter** (Br-02², (00Root-Cotter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Cotter is:

- + 7 i. William⁴ Cotter, born March 1831 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. **Charles⁴ Cotter** (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cotter)¹) was born Bet. 1792 - 1793 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Jane ???**. She was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Cotter:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 68

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 64

Children of Charles Cotter and Jane ??? are:

- 8 i. Jane⁵ Cotter, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Cotter:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 34

- + 9 ii. Robert Cotter, born 10 February 1826 in Ireland; died 14 April 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 10 iii. Mary J. Cotter, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Cotter:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 11

7. William⁴ Cotter (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Cotter)¹) was born March 1831 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth 'Bessie' McCullough** 26 January 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.). She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Ireland, and died 03 August 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Aug 1907.).

Notes for William Cotter:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p28, family#143, age 50

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#170, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 70(Mar 1831), imm 1852

More About William Cotter:

Immigration: 1852, as per 1901 census

Notes for Elizabeth 'Bessie' McCullough:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p28, family#143, age 53

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#170, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 70, imm 1852

More About William Cotter and Elizabeth McCullough:

Marriage: 26 January 1853, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.)

Children of William Cotter and Elizabeth McCullough are:

- + 11 i. Charles⁵ Cotter, born 04 May 1865 in NB; died 15 May 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 12 ii. Sarah J. Cotter, born 10 June 1875 in NB; died 02 February 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb 1915.).

Notes for Sarah J. Cotter:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p28, family#143, age 11

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#170, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 25(10 June 1875)

Generation No. 5

9. Robert⁵ Cotter (Charles⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cotter)¹) was born 10 February 1826 in Ireland, and died 14 April 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Apr 1902.). He married **Elizabeth ???**. She was born 09 May 1834 in NB, and died 08 May 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1911.).

Notes for Robert Cotter:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 36
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175 I, Div 2, p41, family#151, age 38
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p33-34, family#175, age 52
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p27-28, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 60
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#168, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 75(10 Feb 1826), imm 1843

Notes for Elizabeth ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 24, b Ireland
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175 I, Div 2, p41, family#151, age 37
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p33-34, family#175, age 46
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p27-28, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 55
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#168, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 66(9 May 1834)

Children of Robert Cotter and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 13 i. Mary Emma⁶ Cotter, born 30 April 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Sept 1883.).

Notes for Mary Emma Cotter:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 5/12
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175 I, Div 2, p41, family#151, age 10
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p33-34, family#175, age 20

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1468

Date September 27 1883
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 15th ult., Mary Emma COTTER, age 22 years 4 mos. 5 days, eldest d/o Robert COTTER and Elizabeth COTTER
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 59 Number 2982

Date September 21 1883
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 15th ult., Mary Emma COTTER, age 22 years 4 mos. 5 days, eldest d/o Robert COTTER and Elizabeth COTTER.

More About Mary Emma Cotter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 14 ii. John Cotter, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Cotter:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175 I, Div 2, p41, family#151, age 8

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p33-34, family#175, age 17

- 15 iii. Eliza Cotter, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliza Cotter:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175 I, Div 2, p41, family#151, age 6, name:

Elisa

More About Eliza Cotter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 16 iv. Jane 'Jennie' Cotter, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jane 'Jennie' Cotter:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175 I, Div 2, p41, family#151, age 3, name:

Jane

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p33-34, family#175, age 13,

name: Janice

More About Jane 'Jennie' Cotter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 17 v. Thomas Franklin Cotter, born 15 March 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1928 in Charlotte Co., NB.

11. Charles⁵ Cotter (William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Cotter)¹) was born 04 May 1865 in NB, and died 15 May 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 May 1926.). He married **Adella 'Della' Henderson** 10 April 1907 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Levi Henderson and Diantha Hunnewell. She was born 20 December 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Cotter:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p28, family#143, age 18

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#170, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 35(4 May 1865)

Notes for Adella 'Della' Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec.)

More About Charles Cotter and Adella Henderson:

Marriage: 10 April 1907, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Cotter and Adella Henderson are:

- 18 i. Pearl Estelle⁶ Cotter, born 28 January 1906 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 30 January 1995 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Charles Harold Greenlaw 04 April 1926 in St. Stephen Parish,

Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 April 1905 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 10 May 1979 in Lewiston, ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Charles Greenlaw and Pearl Cotter:

Marriage: 04 April 1926, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 19 ii. Leo W. Cotter, born Bet. 1907 - 1908 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

17. Thomas Franklin⁶ Cotter (Robert⁵, Charles⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cotter)¹) was born 15 March 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 May 1928 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Talitha Mae Russell** 05 June 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 27 February 1875 in NB, and died 19 September 1942 in Marlboro, MA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Sept 1942.).

Notes for Thomas Franklin Cotter:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p33-34, family#175, age 8

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p27-28, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p15-16, family#167, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 27(15 Mar 1874)

More About Thomas Franklin Cotter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Talitha Mae Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p15-16, family#167, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 25(27 Feb 1876)

More About Talitha Mae Russell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Cotter and Talitha Russell:

Marriage: 05 June 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Thomas Cotter and Talitha Russell are:

- 20 i. John Leavitt⁷ Cotter, born 25 January 1896 in NB; died 22 September 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Sept 1926.).

Notes for John Leavitt Cotter:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p15-16, family#167, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 5(25 Jan 1896)

More About John Leavitt Cotter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 21 ii. Bernard Cotter, born 18 May 1897 in NB; died Unknown.
22 iii. Elsie Cotter, born 07 September 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie Cotter:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p15-16, family#167, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 1(7 Sept 1899)

- 23 iv. Harvey Lyle Cotter, born 18 June 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

21. Bernard⁷ Cotter (Thomas Franklin⁶, Robert⁵, Charles⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Cotter)¹) was born 18 May 1897 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Verna Harper**, daughter of Samuel Harper and Bessie ???. She was born 04 June 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 August 1971 in Marlboro, MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) "Obituary.").

Notes for Bernard Cotter:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p15-16, family#167, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 3(18 May 1897)

Notes for Verna Harper:

Obit:

Mrs. Verna Cotter

Mrs. Verna Cotter, widow of Bernard Cotter, daughter of the late Samuel and Bessie Harper of Calais passed away on August 27 at Marlboro, Mass.

Surviving are a son, Paul, New Hampshire, one daughter, Mrs. Bernice Musatic; several grandchildren; three sisters, Miss Lenora Harper, Boston; Mrs. Warren Barnes, Oregon and Mrs. Roy Ryan, Calais, Maine.

Mrs. Cotter was a member of the Christian Science Church, Boston, also branch member of Clinton Church. Following cremation Mrs. Thelma Brackett will hold committal service at Berlin, Mass.

Children of Bernard Cotter and Verna Harper are:

- 24 i. Paul⁸ Cotter, born Private.
25 ii. Bernice Cotter, born Private. She married ? Musatic Private; born Private.

More About ? Musatic and Bernice Cotter:

Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of (00Root-Coulter)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Coulter)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Coulter) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Coulter, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Coulter, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Coulter, born Private.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Coulter, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Coulter ((00Root-Coulter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Coulter is:

- + 6 i. ?-01³ Coulter, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Coulter ((00Root-Coulter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Coulter is:

- + 7 i. ?-02³ Coulter, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Coulter ((00Root-Coulter)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-03 Coulter is:

- + 8 i. ?-03³ Coulter, born Private.

5. Br-04² Coulter ((00Root-Coulter)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-04 Coulter is:

- + 9 i. ?-04³ Coulter, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?-01³ Coulter (Br-01², (00Root-Coulter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-01 Coulter is:

- + 10 i. Matthew⁴ Coulter, died Bef. 1844.

7. ?-02³ Coulter (Br-02², (00Root-Coulter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-02 Coulter is:

- + 11 i. Dr. William⁴ Coulter, born 1796 in Ireland; died 02 March 1860.

8. ?-03³ Coulter (Br-03², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born Private.

Child of ?-03 Coulter is:

- 12 i. Henry A. M.⁴ Coulter, born Bet. 1781 - 1782 in Ireland; died 09 August 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henry A. M. Coulter:

The following note appears for William Coulter and the Henry shown here is not the Henry shown in the tax records.

St. David Parish Tax records for 1823 show the names of Henry and William Coulter present in the area. William was the only one who paid 2 shillings of tax. By 1844 only the name of William Coulter appears indicating that Henry has either moved away or died. It is being assumed that Henry is the husband of Mary Ann in the 1851 census and not the Henry who was the teacher in the 1851 census.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 69

More About Henry A. M. Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery (Church of England), St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Occupation: 1851, teacher

9. ?-04³ Coulter (Br-04², (00Root-Coulter)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-04 Coulter is:

- + 13 i. John⁴ Coulter, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. Matthew⁴ Coulter (?-01³, Br-01², (00Root-Coulter)¹) died Bef. 1844. He married **Mary 'Ann' ???** Bef. 1829 in Ireland. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Ireland, and died 25 February 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Mar. 1878.).

Notes for Matthew Coulter:

St. David Parish Tax records for 1823 show the names of Henry and William Coulter present in the area. William was the only one who paid 2 shillings of tax. By 1844 only the name of William Coulter appears indicating that Henry has either moved away or died. It is being assumed that Henry is the husband of Mary Ann in the 1851 census and not the Henry who was the teacher in the 1851 census. However, this is complicated by the fact that the husband of Ann is Matthew according to the baptism records of their son William Henry Coulter. Full name of Matthew might possibly include Henry and he went by that name according to the tax records. More research required to clarify this. A Will for either a Matthew or Henry Coulter who died before 1851 should clarify this.

Notes for Mary 'Ann' ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 53

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 72

More About Matthew Coulter and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1829, Ireland

Children of Matthew Coulter and Mary ??? are:

- + 14 i. Sarah C.⁵ Coulter, born 1829 in Ireland; died 1893.
- + 15 ii. Annie Jane Coulter, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- 16 iii. Elizabeth Coulter, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 17

- + 17 iv. William Henry Coulter, born 15 December 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 18 v. James Coulter, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 14

- 19 vi. Matthew C. Coulter, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew C. Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 12

11. Dr. William⁴ Coulter (?-02³, Br-02², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born 1796 in Ireland, and died 02 March 1860. He married **Eleanor Ann Randall** 1819 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p42.). She was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in NB, and died 18 December 1879.

Notes for Dr. William Coulter:

St. David Parish Tax records for 1823 show the names of Henry and William Coulter present in the area. William was the only one who paid 2 shillings of tax. By 1844 only the name of William Coulter appears indicating that Henry has either moved away or died. It is being assumed that Henry is the husband of Mary Ann in the 1851 census and not the Henry who was the teacher in the 1851 census.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 54

More About Dr. William Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery(Church of England), St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Notes for Eleanor Ann Randall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 51

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 71, in home of William R. McAllister

More About Eleanor Ann Randall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery(Church of England), St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Coulter and Eleanor Randall:

Marriage: 1819, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p42.)

Children of William Coulter and Eleanor Randall are:

- 20 i. Eleanor Ann⁵ Coulter, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown. She married Alexander Gillis 17 December 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p37.); died Unknown.

More About Alexander Gillis and Eleanor Coulter:

Marriage: 17 December 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p37.)

- 21 ii. Isabella Coulter, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown. She married James Gillis 27 October 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p38.); died Unknown.

More About James Gillis and Isabella Coulter:

Marriage: 27 October 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p38.)

- 22 iii. James Coulter, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in at sea.

Notes for James Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 14

- 23 iv. Mary A. Coulter, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 12

- 24 v. Jane Coulter, born Unknown; died Unknown.

13. John⁴ Coulter (?-04³, Br-04², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Gillis**. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 26, Mariner, gone to California

Notes for Sarah Gillis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 23

Child of John Coulter and Sarah Gillis is:

- 25 i. Emma⁵ Coulter, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 2

Generation No. 5

14. Sarah C.⁵ Coulter (Matthew⁴, ?-01³, Br-01², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born 1829 in Ireland, and died 1893. She married **Robert Malkson, Jr.** 07 November 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p294.), son of Robert Malkson and Susan Buzzell. He was born 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Sarah C. Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 21

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 43

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 52

More About Sarah C. Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Malkson, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 23

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 45, name: Robert Malkinson

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 55, name: Robert

Malcoln

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 57 Number 2498

Date : March 17, 1882

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 2nd inst., of inflammation of the lungs, Robert MALKESON, St. David (Charlotte Co.) age 56, left wife, two sons, four daughters.

More About Robert Malkson, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Malkson and Sarah Coulter:

Marriage: 07 November 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p294.)

Children of Sarah Coulter and Robert Malkson are:

- 26 i. Frank⁶ Malkson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Frank Malkson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 17
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 26
- + 27 ii. Clara R. Malcolm, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 28 iii. Sarah E. Malkson, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah E. Malkson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 9
- 29 iv. Anna Malkson, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Anna Malkson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 2
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 12
- 30 v. Herbert Malkson, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Herbert Malkson:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 7
- 31 vi. Grace Anna Malcom, born 12 December 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married James Oswell Irving 16 June 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 16 June 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Grace Anna Malcom:
Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#27, age 34Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 6
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 16

More About Grace Anna Malcom:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Oswell Irving:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, family#138, age 14
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#27, age 43

More About James Oswell Irving:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Irving and Grace Malcom:

Marriage: 16 June 1884, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

15. Annie Jane⁵ Coulter (Matthew⁴, ?-01³, Br-01², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Ireland, and died Unknown. She married **James McCann** Bet. 18 November 1861 - 01 April 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p70, 394.), son of Alexander McCann and Mary Lacelles. He was born Bet. 1825 - 1826, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Jane Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 19
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 38

Notes for James McCann:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 35

More About James McCann and Annie Coulter:

Marriage: Bet. 18 November 1861 - 01 April 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p70, 394.)

Children of Annie Coulter and James McCann are:

- 32 i. Mary A.⁶ McCann, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. McCann:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 15

- 33 ii. Matthew McCann, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew McCann:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 6

- 34 iii. George McCann, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George McCann:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 4

- 35 iv. James McCann, Jr., born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James McCann, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, P69-70, family#223, age 2

- 36 v. Elizabeth F. McCann, born 27 June 1871 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

17. William Henry⁵ Coulter (Matthew⁴, ?-01³, Br-01², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born 15 December 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary S. ???**. She was born Bet. 1841 - 1842, and died 17 August 1876 in Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for William Henry Coulter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 16

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 49. In the same home is an Ann Blakley, age 48, b NB

1901 Census, McAdam, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p13, family#116, age 65. In the same home is a Margaret Seamore, age 52(10 June 1848), b NB, domestic

More About William Henry Coulter:

Baptism: 14 January 1835, St. James Parish

More About Mary S. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Marne Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of William Coulter and Mary ??? are:

- 37 i. James M.⁶ Coulter, born Abt. January 1862 in NB; died 27 September 1881 in Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for James M. Coulter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 19

More About James M. Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Marne Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 38 ii. Henry H. Coulter, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry H. Coulter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 17

- 39 iii. Julia F. Coulter, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia F. Coulter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 15

- 40 iv. Allan W. Coulter, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Allan W. Coulter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 13

- 41 v. Levina M. Coulter, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Levina M. Coulter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 9

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, family#79, age 8, in home of William King &

h/w Jose. This might not be the same child but it sure looks like it could be!!

- 42 vi. Ansal D. Coulter, born 23 March 1873 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ansal D. Coulter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p25, family#108, age 10

1901 Census, McAdam, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p13, family#116, age 27

- 43 vii. Elisha M. Coulter, born Abt. March 1874 in York Co., NB; died 08 October 1879 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov 1879.).

More About Elisha M. Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Marne Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 44 viii. Hulda Ann Coulter, born Abt. July 1875 in York Co., NB; died 11 January 1876 in Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB.

More About Hulda Ann Coulter:

Burial: Unknown, Marne Cemetery, York Co., NB

Generation No. 6

27. Clara R.⁶ Malcolm (Sarah C.⁵ Coulter, Matthew⁴, ?-01³, Br-01², (00Root-Coulter)¹) was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 November 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) William Finley** 16 June 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Finley and Elizabeth ????. He was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Emerson Greenlaw** 23 August 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Greenlaw and Elthea Little. He was born 07 November 1858, and died 23 December 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clara R. Malcolm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#68, age 11, name: Clara

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p31, family#121, age 20, name: Sadie Malcolm

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#131, age 39(May 1861), name: Clara Greenlaw

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p16, family#154, age 46(May 1865), name: Clara Finlay

More About Clara R. Malcolm:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: Age at death: 56 yrs

Notes for William Finley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 1, p63, family#216, age 24

Marriage Notes for Clara Malcolm and William Finley:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 51 Number 98

Date June 18 1880

County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baptist Parsonage, St. Stephen, 16th inst., by Rev. Thomas Todd, William FINLEY, St. James (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Clara MALCOM, St. David.

More About William Finley and Clara Malcolm:

Marriage: 16 June 1880, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Marriage Notes for Clara Malcolm and Emerson Greenlaw:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2280

Date September 8 1887
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 23rd Aug., by Rev. R.M. Hunt, Emerson GREENLAW, St. David / Clara FINLEY, Vanceboro

More About Emerson Greenlaw and Clara Malcolm:

Marriage: 23 August 1887, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Clara Malcolm and William Finley are:

- 45 i. Jessie⁷ Finley, born 27 October 1881 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Finley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#131, age 19(27 Oct 1881), name: Jessie Greenlaw, imm 1892

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p16, family#154, age 27(Oct 1883), name: Jessie Finlay

- 46 ii. George Finley, born 23 July 1883 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Finley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#131, age 17(23 July 1881[3]), name: George Greenlaw, imm 1892

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p16, family#154, age 24(Jul 1886), name: George Finlay

- 47 iii. Willa Finley, born 26 March 1886 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Willa Finley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#131, age 15(26 Mar 1886), name: Willa Greenlaw, imm 1892

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p16, family#154, age 22(Mar 1889), name: Willa Finlay

Descendants of (00Root-Dougherty)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Dougherty)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Dougherty) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Dougherty, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Dougherty, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Dougherty, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Dougherty, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Dougherty ((00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Dougherty is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Dougherty, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Dougherty ((00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Dougherty is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Dougherty, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Dougherty ((00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Dougherty is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Dougherty, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Dougherty ((00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-04 Dougherty is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Dougherty, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Dougherty (Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Dougherty is:

- + 10 i. Patrick⁴ Doherty, Sr., born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.

7. ?³ Dougherty (Br-02², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Dougherty is:

- + 11 i. James⁴ Dougherty, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Ireland; died Unknown.

8. ?³ Dougherty (Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Dougherty is:

- + 12 i. Joseph⁴ Dougherty, born 1809 in Bally Bay, Londonderry, Ireland; died 20 September 1881.

9. ?³ Dougherty (Br-04², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Dougherty is:

- 13 i. John⁴ Dougherty, born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in Ireland; died Unknown. He married Mary ???; born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for John Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 42, occ: Tavern Keeper

More About John Dougherty:

Immigration: 1830, as per 1851 census

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 36. Notes indicate wife in Lunatic Asylum

More About Mary ???:

Immigration: 1830, as per 1851 census

Generation No. 4

10. Patrick⁴ Doherty, Sr. (?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown. He married Jane Meehan. She was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Doherty, Sr.:

The following email was received from Nancy Perry on 11 Oct. 2008:

I don't have anything on Patrick's family except I

discovered today a sister I believe.I noticed on Patrick and Harriet's marriage record that a Sarah Dogerty stood up for them or Harriet as she was baptized.that day .

Also a Henry Corry.Well in my records I have Henry Corry marrying Sarah Dogerty on 14 June,1828 both of(St John) city.They married before Patrick and Harriet and Patrick is one of their witiness.

Looked at their marriage record and it states she is the daughter of Patrick Dogerty and Jane Meehan (they had Meehan spelled Mighan) from Co Donegal,Ireland.

Sarah used her maiden name at Patrick's wedding.

Children of Patrick Doherty and Jane Meehan are:

- 14 i. Sarah⁵ Doherty, born Abt. 1800 in County Donegal, Ireland; died Unknown. She married Henry Corry 14 June 1828 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 1792; died 30 December 1839 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Henry Corry:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 8 Number 950

Date January 4 1840

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Monday morn., Henry CORRY, age 47, left wife, three children.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Doherty and Henry Corry:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1600

Date June 14 1828
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Sunday eve., by Rev. Carroll, Henry CORRY / Miss Sarah DOHERTY, both of (St. John) city.

More About Henry Corry and Sarah Doherty:
Marriage: 14 June 1828, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- + 15 ii. Patrick Doherty, Jr., born 17 March 1806 in Ballintra, County Donegal, Ireland; died 06 April 1894 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

11. James⁴ Dougherty (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Ray** 08 December 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p71.). She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Dougherty:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, age 38
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 45

More About James Dougherty:
Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Notes for Mary Ann Ray:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, age 27
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 37

More About Mary Ann Ray:
Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

More About James Dougherty and Mary Ray:

Marriage: 08 December 1842, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p71.)

Children of James Dougherty and Mary Ray are:

- 16 i. Mary⁵ Dougherty, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Dougherty:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, age 7
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17

- 17 ii. Sarah Dougherty, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, age 5, name: Sarah

- 18 iii. James Dougherty, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, age 3

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 13

- 19 iv. Jane Dougherty, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Dougherty:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 11

- 20 v. Cordelia Dougherty, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Cordelia Dougherty:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 9

- 21 vi. Robert Dougherty, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Dougherty:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 7

- 22 vii. Thomas Dougherty, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Dougherty:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5

- 23 viii. Charles Dougherty, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Dougherty:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 6/12

- + 24 ix. John Dougherty, born 12 June 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

12. Joseph⁴ Dougherty (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1809 in Bally Bay, Londonderry, Ireland, and died 20 September 1881. He married **Fanny McFarland**. She was born 1806 in Bally Bay, Londonderry, Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 42, occ: Railroad Labourer

More About Joseph Dougherty:

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

Notes for Fanny McFarland:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 45

More About Fanny McFarland:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

Children of Joseph Dougherty and Fanny McFarland are:

- + 25 i. Andrew⁵ Dougherty, born 1833 in Ireland; died 23 July 1888.
- 26 ii. Mary Dougherty, born Abt. April 1834 in Ireland; died 03 July 1837.

Notes for Mary Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 15

More About Mary Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

- 27 iii. Jane Dougherty, born 1843 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 8

More About Jane Dougherty:

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

- + 28 iv. Elizabeth Dougherty, born 1850 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 16 April 1917.
- + 29 v. Annie Dougherty, born 28 February 1841 in Ireland; died 18 November 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Generation No. 5

15. Patrick⁵ Doherty, Jr. (Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 17 March 1806 in Ballintra, County Donegal, Ireland, and died 06 April 1894 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Harriet Jane Hughson** 05 October 1828 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Jacob Hughson and Jane Davis. She was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in Kings Co., NB, and died 29 April 1883 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Patrick Doherty, Jr.:

Name is spelled as Dougherty on the tombstones.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 42, name: Patrick Dougherty

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 50, name: Patrick Dougherty

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p50, family#180, age 60

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#133, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 85, widower,

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 896

Date April 19 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) April 6th, after a lingering illness, Patrick DOHERTY, age 88 years.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 95 Number 83

Date April 13 1894
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the residence of John LOUGHRAN, Commons, St. Andrews, April 6th, Patrick DOHERTY, age 88 years.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 95 Number 81

Date April 13 1894
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) April 11 - Patrick DOHERTY, whose death occurred 6th inst. at the residence of his son-in-law, John LOUGHRAN, at the age of 88 years, having entered the 89th last St. Patrick's day, was a native of County Donegal, Ireland from where he emigrated to St. John in 1821. For three years after his arrival there he was employed as mail carrier between that city and Sussex, performing the service on horseback, as the road in those days was a mere bridle track through the forest. Subsequently he was employed as man servant to Rev. Father McMAHON and in the same position by Rev. Father CARROLL, both long deceased. In 1826 he married Harriet Jane HOUSTON, who, in the following year, came with him to St. Andrews. He rented a farm in Chamcook, parish of St. Andrews, which he afterwards bought and on which he resided and cultivated. He had a family of three sons and five daughters, all of whom survive him. His wife died in 1883. Two years ago he retired and boarded with his daughter. He was a man of fine physique, retaining all his faculties to the last. He was in every respect a good citizen, respected by a large circle of friends and neighbors.

More About Patrick Doherty, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Notes for Harriet Jane Hughson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 42

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 50

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p50, family#180, age 60

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1311

Date May 3 1883
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Chamcook, Parish of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 29th April, Harriet Jane DOHERTY, age 75, w/o Patrick DOHERTY. Deceased was a native of St. John but removed to this parish with her husband, 54 years since.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 59 Number 2613

Date May 5 1883
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish (Charlotte Co.) 29th ult., Harriet Jane DOHERTY w/o Patrick DOHERTY. Deceased was a native of Saint John.

More About Harriet Jane Hughson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Patrick Doherty and Harriet Hughson:

Marriage: 05 October 1828, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Children of Patrick Doherty and Harriet Hughson are:

- 30 i. Jane⁶ Doherty, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jane Doherty:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 21
- 31 ii. John Doherty, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Doherty:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 19
- + 32 iii. Sarah Ann Doherty, born 21 January 1834 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1910.
- 33 iv. Harriet Doherty, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Harriet Doherty:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 15
- + 34 v. Catherine F. Doherty, born 30 May 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1923.
- 35 vi. Patrick Doherty, Jr., born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Patrick Doherty, Jr.:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 11

More About Patrick Doherty, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 36 vii. Mary H. Doherty, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary H. Doherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 9

- 37 viii. Matilda Ann Doherty, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 1865 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Matilda Ann Doherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 7

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 18

More About Matilda Ann Doherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 38 ix. James Andrew Doherty, born 01 November 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1924 in Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME.
39 x. George Doherty, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Doherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 3

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 13

24. John⁵ Dougherty (James⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 12 June 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clarisa 'Clara' A. McNabb** 25 December 1889 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VS NB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Duncan McNabb and Sarah McConnell. She was born 11 February 1870 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Dougherty:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p14, family#70, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 32

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 43(12 June 1857), name: John Doherty

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 54(June 1854)Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 4

Notes for Clarisa 'Clara' A. McNabb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p40, family#144, age 1 11/12, name: Clare

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#86, age 11

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p14, family#70, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 22, both parent b NB

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 28(11 Feb 1872)

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 40(Feb 1871)

Marriage Notes for John Dougherty and Clarisa McNabb:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 4

Date January 2 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 25th inst., by Rev. W.C. Calder, John DOHERTY, St. Andrews / Clara McNAB third d/o Duncan McNAB, Waweig.

More About John Dougherty and Clarisa McNabb:

Marriage: 25 December 1889, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Dougherty and Clarisa McNabb are:

+ 40 i. Frank Ervin⁶ Dougherty, born 17 September 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB.

41 ii. Delia Dougherty, born 28 July 1891 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Delia Dougherty:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 9(28 July 1891)

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 19(July 1891)

42 iii. Emmerson Dougherty, born 28 December 1894 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1920 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emmerson Dougherty:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 6(28 Dec 1894)

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 16(Dec 1894)

43 iv. Lillian Dougherty, born 05 January 1899 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Dougherty:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 1(5 June 1899)

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 12(June 1899)

44 v. Eleanor Tilly Dougherty, born 06 July 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Tilly Dougherty:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 8(July 1902)

45 vi. Jean Dougherty, born May 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Dougherty:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p15, family#194, age 2(May 1909)

25. Andrew⁵ Dougherty (Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1833 in Ireland, and died 23 July 1888. He married **Sarah Ann Cochrane** 23 February 1859. She was born 1837, and died 21 October 1921.

Notes for Andrew Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 19

More About Andrew Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

More About Andrew Dougherty and Sarah Cochrane:

Marriage: 23 February 1859

Children of Andrew Dougherty and Sarah Cochrane are:

- + 46 i. Elizabeth⁶ Dougherty, born 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 47 ii. Joseph R. Dougherty, born 1864; died Unknown.
- 48 iii. Mary Dougherty, born 1865; died Unknown.
- + 49 iv. Lydia E. Dougherty, born 04 July 1866 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 50 v. James Henry Dougherty, born 26 April 1868; died Unknown.
- + 51 vi. William John Dougherty, born 23 February 1871 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1962 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 52 vii. Edward Frederick Dougherty, born 15 April 1873 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1964 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 53 viii. Gertrude Dougherty, born 1876 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1920.

28. Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty (Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1850 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 16 April 1917. She married **George Gibson III** 04 May 1872 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of George Gibson and Margaret Tufts. He was born 04 February 1840 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 August 1927 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 4

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p21, Family #92, frame 44/44, taken 9 May 1881, age 34

More About Elizabeth Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

Notes for George Gibson III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 10

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 18

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p21, Family #92, frame 44/44, taken 9 May 1881, age 36

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Dougherty and George Gibson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 449

Date May 9 1872

County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 4th inst., by Rev. P. Keay, George GIBSON, St. Andrews / Elizabeth DOUGHERTY youngest d/o Joseph DOUGHERTY, Chamcook.

More About George Gibson and Elizabeth Dougherty:

Marriage: 04 May 1872, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Elizabeth Dougherty and George Gibson are:

- + 54 i. Jennie M.⁶ Gibson, born 16 January 1875 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1957.
- 55 ii. Mary Gibson, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p21, Family #92, frame 44/44, taken 9 May 1881, age 2

- + 56 iii. Joseph Vincent Gibson, Sr., born 16 August 1884 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1978.
- + 57 iv. William 'Billy' James Gibson, born 16 April 1889 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 58 v. Jane Gibson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 59 vi. Fannie Elizabeth Gibson, born 25 March 1873 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1954 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

29. Annie⁵ Dougherty (Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 28 February 1841 in Ireland, and died 18 November 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Robert Hartford**, son of James Hartford and Martha Boyd. He was born 1836, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Dougherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 12

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 91 Number 2466

Date January 25 1894
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday, Nov. 18th, Annie HARTFORD w/o Robert HARTFORD, at her home 1440 B. Street, Eureka, California. She was a native of New Brunswick and second daughter of the late Joseph DOUGHERTY of Chamcook (Charlotte Co.) and was 52 years 8 mos. 18 days of age. She leaves a husband and five daughters: Mrs. L. McKINNON, Mrs. H.C. NASON, Mrs. Manson MOORE, Miss Vina HARTFORD of Eureka and Mrs. J.A. RALESTON of San Francisco.

More About Annie Dougherty:

Immigration: 1848, as per 1851 census

Notes for Robert Hartford:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 15

Children of Annie Dougherty and Robert Hartford are:

- 60 i. Eliza A.⁶ Hartford, died Unknown. She married Henry C. Nason 20 December 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Eliza Hartford and Henry Nason:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2002

Date February 10 1887
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Eureka, California, 20th Dec., by Rev. D.D. Bowen, Henry C. NASON / Eliza A. HARTFORD d/o Robert HARTFORD of that place.

More About Henry Nason and Eliza Hartford:
Marriage: 20 December 1886, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 61 ii. Maude A. Hartford, died Unknown. She married James Ralston 03 May 1887 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Maude Hartford and James Ralston:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2151

Date June 9 1887
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Eureka, California, 3rd May, by Rev. W.H. McDougall, James RALSTON, San Francisco / Maude A. HARTFORD d/o Robert HARTFORD, Eureka, formerly of St. Croix Parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About James Ralston and Maude Hartford:
Marriage: 03 May 1887, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 62 iii. Fannie Hartford, died Unknown. She married Laughlin McKinnon 02 November 1882 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died

Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Fannie Hartford and Laughlin McKinnon:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 58 Number 1947

Date December 7 1882
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of David CUTTEN, Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, 2nd ult., by Rev. C.A. Huntington, Capt. Laughlin McKINNON / Fannie HARTFORD d/o Robert HARTFORD, formerly of Parish of St. Croix (Charlotte Co.)

More About Laughlin McKinnon and Fannie Hartford:
Marriage: 02 November 1882, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 63 iv. Vina Hartford, died Unknown.
- 64 v. Dau Hartford, died Unknown. She married Manson Moore; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

32. Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty (Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 21 January 1834 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1910. She married **Francis 'Frank' J. Densmore**. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Ireland, and died 29 July 1903.

Notes for Sarah Ann Doherty:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 24, name: Sarah, b Ireland
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 29, name: Sarah A., b NB
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 40Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 17

More About Sarah Ann Doherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Francis 'Frank' J. Densmore:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 28
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 36, name: Francis Densmore
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 50, name: Frank Dinsmore

More About Francis 'Frank' J. Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Doherty and Francis Densmore are:

- 65 i. Jane⁷ Densmore, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown. She married ? Cameron; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Jane Densmore:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 8
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 16
1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 25

- 66 ii. Catherine Densmore, born 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1864 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Catherine Densmore:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 2

More About Catherine Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 67 iii. Sarah Annie Densmore, born 09 September 1858 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 68 iv. Agnes Densmore, born 1862 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 1864 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Agnes Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 69 v. Francis 'Frank' J. Densmore, born December 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 70 vi. Mary E. Densmore, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Densmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 4

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 14

- 71 vii. Martha F. Densmore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha F. Densmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 2

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 12

- 72 viii. Georgie Densmore, born 1871 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgie Densmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 10

- 73 ix. Theresa Densmore, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1900 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Theresa Densmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 7

More About Theresa Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 74 x. Gertrude Densmore, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Densmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 5

- 75 xi. Robert Frederic Densmore, born November 1880 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1894 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Frederic Densmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 6/12(Nov.)

More About Robert Frederic Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

34. Catherine F.⁶ Doherty (Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 30 May 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 16 February 1923. She married **John Loughran, Jr.**, son of John Loughran and Bridget Rice. He was born 07 February 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 16 March 1904 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Catherine F. Doherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 13

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 23

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 52

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#53, age 61(30 May 1839)

More About Catherine F. Doherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Loughran, Jr.:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 46

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#53, age 55(7 Feb 1846)

More About John Loughran, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Catherine Doherty and John Loughran are:

- 76 i. Matilda A.⁷ Loughran, born 1868; died 1961.

Notes for Matilda A. Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 24

More About Matilda A. Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 77 ii. John M. Loughran, born 1869; died 1939.

Notes for John M. Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 22

More About John M. Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 78 iii. George Frederick Loughran, born 1871; died 1950.
79 iv. Mary Cath. Loughran, born 1873; died 1945. She married John A. Maloney 15 July 1897 in Charlotte

Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Cath. Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 17

More About Mary Cath. Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Maloney and Mary Loughran:

Marriage: 15 July 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 80 v. Francis 'Frank' P. Loughran, born 1873; died 1961.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' P. Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 15

More About Francis 'Frank' P. Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 81 vi. Elizabeth Loughran, born 13 February 1878 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 08 March 1898 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Elizabeth Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 13

More About Elizabeth Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 82 vii. William J. Loughran, born 1880; died 1947.

Notes for William J. Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 11

More About William J. Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 83 viii. Thomas Leo Loughran, born 05 June 1882 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965.

Notes for Thomas Leo Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 9

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#53, age 17(5 June 1883)

More About Thomas Leo Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

38. James Andrew⁶ Doherty (Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 01 November 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1924 in Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Annetta Jewett** Bet. 1885 - 1886, daughter of Ludlow Jewett and Esther

Ryan. She was born 22 December 1866 in Keswick, York Co., NB, and died 12 July 1924 in Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for James Andrew Doherty:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 5

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 16

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 40(Jan 1860), marr 14 yrs, imm 1886

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 64??.
marr 24 yrs

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 73, name: James A., imm 1860

More About James Andrew Doherty:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

Notes for Annetta Jewett:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30P, Div 1, p33, family#141, age 14

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 39(Oct 1860), marr 14 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1886

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 43, marr 24 yrs, 8 children, 7 living

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 53, imm 1883

More About James Doherty and Annetta Jewett:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of James Doherty and Annetta Jewett are:

- 84 i. Jennie⁷ Doherty, born August 1887 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Doherty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 12(Aug 1887)

- 85 ii. Bessie Doherty, born March 1890 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Doherty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 10(Mar 1890)

- + 86 iii. Byron 'Saint' Clair Doherty, born 05 April 1893 in Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died 09 April 1957.
87 iv. Annie R. Doherty, born January 1896 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie R. Doherty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 4(Jan 1896)

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 16

- 88 v. Parker D. Doherty, born March 1898 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Parker D. Doherty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 2(Mar 1898)
1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 12

- 89 vi. Margaret J. Doherty, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret J. Doherty:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 19

- 90 vii. Leo Trafton Doherty, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Leo Trafton Doherty:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 16, name: Leo Trafton Doherty

- 91 viii. Laurence Doherty, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Caroboo, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Laurence Doherty:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 13, name: Lawrence

40. Frank Ervin⁶ Dougherty (John⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 17 September 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 July 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Florence E. Nicholas** 02 March 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born November 1884, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Ethel Evelyn Melveon** 30 September 1924 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died 13 January 1954 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frank Ervin Dougherty:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 1, p14, family#70, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 8
12

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 10(17 Sept 1890)

More About Frank Dougherty and Florence Nicholas:

Marriage: 02 March 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Frank Dougherty and Ethel Melveon:

Marriage: 30 September 1924, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Dougherty and Florence Nicholas are:

- 92 i. Frank Kenneth⁷ Dougherty, born 11 March 1910 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 93 ii. Ruth Dougherty, born 1918; died Unknown. She married Irving A. Horner 05 May 1941 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic."); born 1920; died 1989.

More About Irving A. Horner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving Horner and Ruth Dougherty:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Dougherty and Ethel Melveon are:

- + 94 i. John Charles⁷ Dougherty, born 29 July 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 95 ii. George Dougherty, born Private.

46. Elizabeth⁶ Dougherty (Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 April 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Seth Wilmot Bartlett** 13 February 1879 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Bartlett and Susannah Little. He was born 03 May 1853 in Bartlett Mills Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Seth Bartlett and Elizabeth Dougherty:

Marriage: 13 February 1879, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Dougherty and Seth Bartlett are:

- 96 i. John A.⁷ Bartlett, born 20 December 1879 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married Louise Earls 20 April 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Bartlett and Louise Earls:

Marriage: 20 April 1906, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 97 ii. Ethel Julian Bartlett, born 07 April 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1944 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

49. Lydia E.⁶ Dougherty (Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 04 July 1866 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Cooper Bartlett II** 20 December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Jesse Bartlett and Rachel Bartlett. He was born 18 February 1848 in Bartletts Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Cooper Bartlett II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p102, age 4

More About David Bartlett and Lydia Dougherty:

Marriage: 20 December 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Lydia Dougherty and David Bartlett are:

- 98 i. Clara Gertrude⁷ Bartlett, born 27 March 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 99 ii. Dorothy Rachel Bartlett, born 13 January 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1988.
- 100 iii. David Roy Bartlett, born 13 February 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

51. William John⁶ Dougherty (Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 23 February 1871 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1962 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie Ella McCurdy** 13 September 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Reuben McCurdy and Rachel Gow. She was born 1868, and died 14 June 1934.

More About Annie Ella McCurdy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Dougherty and Annie McCurdy:

Marriage: 13 September 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Dougherty and Annie McCurdy is:

+ 101 i. Thelma⁷ Dougherty, born 10 December 1899 in Of Eastport, ME; died 1988 in Boston, MA.

52. Edward Frederick⁶ Dougherty (Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 15 April 1873 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1964 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edith Blanche Young** 25 January 1899 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Stephen Young and Mary Leighton. She was born 14 December 1875 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1938 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edward Dougherty and Edith Young:

Marriage: 25 January 1899, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edward Dougherty and Edith Young are:

- + 102 i. Arthur Edward⁷ Dougherty, born 19 May 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 June 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 103 ii. Hazen Lewis Dougherty, born 03 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 104 iii. Melvin Andrew Dougherty, born 20 February 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1960 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 105 iv. Stanley Young Dougherty, born 10 March 1904; died Unknown.
- 106 v. Lloyd Thompson Dougherty, born 26 August 1906; died Unknown.
- + 107 vi. Ada Blanche Dougherty, born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 108 vii. Sarah Louise Dougherty, born 17 December 1912 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Edward Dawson Williamson; born 08 December 1912 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 December 1998 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Dawson Williamson:

Obituary - Edward Dawson Williamson

The death of Edward Dawson Williamson, husband of Linnie (Calder) Hurley Williamson, of St. Andrews, occurred at the Passamaquoddy Lodge on December 3, 1998.

Born in St. Andrews in 1912, he was the son of the late William and Elizabeth (Kay) Williamson. Predeceased by his wife, Sarah (Dougherty) Williamson; three brothers, Gordon, Leigh and Donald.

Eddie was the owner and operator of the Beacon Press and worked this entire life in the printing business until his retirement in 1978.

Eddie was active in town affairs. For many years he played the clarinet in the town band and for some 25 years was a member of the St. Andrews Fire Department.

During the war, Eddie was a lieutenant in the local company of the Carleton York reserve battalion. He was also a member of the town council for several terms and served as the town's representative on the Fundy Region Development Commission.

Eddie was involved in the life of the Wesley United Church and was Sunday School

Superintendent for many years. He was also a Charter Member of the St. Andrews Kiwanis Club and a longtime member and treasurer if the Seaside Lodge No. 9 of Knights of Pythias.

Eddie is survived by his wife, Linnie and stepchildren, Reid and Keith of St. Andrews and Halifax and Sherry Hull, of Calgary; brothers, Cecil of Fredericton and Walter of St. Andrews; nieces, Margie Stoner, of Albany, N.Y. and Judy MacDonald, of Toronto; two nephews, John and Allan Williamson, of Fredericton and Vancouver.

The funeral was held at the Wesley United Church with Rev. Wayne Dale and Pastor Brian Steeves officiating. Interment took place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

- 109 viii. Marie Inez Dougherty, born 18 January 1914; died Unknown.
- 110 ix. Charles William Dougherty, born 13 February 1915; died Unknown.
- 111 x. Winnifred Elsie Dougherty, born 19 March 1920; died Unknown.
- + 112 xi. Emma Mae Dougherty, born 04 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

53. Gertrude⁶ Dougherty (Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1876 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1920. She married **Isaac H. Johnston**, son of George Johnston. He was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Dougherty and Isaac Johnston are:

- 113 i. Pearl⁷ Johnston, born 1899; died 1921.
- + 114 ii. Howard Johnston, born 1900; died 1969.
- 115 iii. Mildred Johnston, born 1911; died Unknown. She married S. G. Wilkinson; died Unknown.

54. Jennie M.⁶ Gibson (Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 16 January 1875 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 December 1957. She married **John Reuben McCurdy** 03 January 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Reuben McCurdy and Rachel Gow. He was born 05 March 1876 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 1940.

Notes for Jennie M. Gibson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p21, Family #92, frame 44/44, taken 9 May 1881, age 6

More About Jennie M. Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Reuben McCurdy:

Original birth record at PANB shows mother as Rachel Gaw/Gow,

Updated record 1810-1906, Mother is shown as Martha McMclaren. This must be an error or he is an adopted son????!!!! However, the father is shown as Ruben C. McCurdy in both cases.

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, wife is Rachel

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Division 2, p2, Family 6, wife is Rachel

More About John Reuben McCurdy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John McCurdy and Jennie Gibson:

Marriage: 03 January 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jennie Gibson and John McCurdy are:

- 116 i. Florence Winnifred⁷ McCurdy, born 24 September 1900 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1981.

More About Florence Winnifred McCurdy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 117 ii. Betty Marie McCurdy, born Bef. 09 November 1908; died 09 November 1908.

More About Betty Marie McCurdy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 118 iii. Dorothy McCurdy, born 1917; died Unknown. She married Kenneth K. Langmaid; born 1915; died Unknown.

56. Joseph Vincent⁶ Gibson, Sr. (Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 16 August 1884 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 April 1978. He married **Effie Hilda Greenlaw**, daughter of Augustus Greenlaw and Sarah Simpson. She was born 31 July 1888 in Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 June 1970.

More About Joseph Vincent Gibson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Effie Hilda Greenlaw:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15D, Div 2, p3, family#23, age 12(30 July 1889[8])

More About Effie Hilda Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph Gibson and Effie Greenlaw are:

- + 119 i. Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Gibson, born 20 September 1911 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 1997 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 120 ii. Phyllis Jean Gibson, born 01 July 1914 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 2003 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married George 'Spike' Barter 1959; born 07 May 1921 in Bolton, Manchester, England; died 27 January 1971 in Montreal, QC.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Gibson:

BARTER, PHYLLIS J. (GIBSON) - Phyllis J. (Gibson) Barter widow of George (Spike) Barter of St. Andrews, N.B. Peacefully, with family by her side, at the Charlotte County Hospital, Friday, March 14th. Born in St. Andrews on July 1, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Joseph V. & Effie (Greenlaw) Gibson. Survived by her brother John B. Gibson of St. Andrews, two sisters Elsie (Raymond) Day of St. Stephen, Ellen, widow of George Taylor, Dartmouth, N.S., brother in law, Frank Cunningham of St. Andrews. Step daughter Joyce (David) McFarlane of St. Andrews, step son Bill (Marianne) Barter of Halifax, N.S. and step grand children. Nieces and nephews, whom Phyllis was very fond of Evan (Lynn) Moffitt of Bathurst, Ralph (Eva) Moffitt of St. Stephen, Brenda (Richard) Toth of Bathurst, N.B. Lorraine (Ronald) Richard, of St. Stephen, Stephen (Elaine) Taylor, Susan Taylor, David (Joan) Taylor and Shawn (Mary Lynn) Cunningham all of Halifax. She was predeceased by her husband; her brother Joseph Gibson D.F.C., three sisters; Ruth widow of Gilbert Moffitt, Shirley (Frank) Cunningham and Charlotte Gibson. No visitation at the funeral home by Phyllis's request, cremation to take place and memorial service in Wesleyan United Church, St. Andrews, N.B. on Tuesday, March 18, 2003 at 2:00 PM. Interment in the Spring at the St. Andrews cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Palliative Care, Charlotte County Hospital or the charity of the donor's choice. S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen N.B. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements.

Notes for George 'Spike' Barter:

Obituary - George Barter

George (Spike) Barter, 49 years, of Montreal died suddenly on Wednesday morning, shortly after arriving at work. He had been in good health for ten years after recovering from a heart attack. He was employed with an aeronautical engineer and during this time had been loaned to the Flat company in Italy and had also lived for sometime in Turkey where he was with the NATO with Canadian and American Forces. Since his return he had been at the Montreal site.

Born May 7, 1921 near Bolton, England, he was one of three children of Mrs. Alice Barter and the late Horace Barter of Bolton. He attended schools in England and was an engineer. Prior to World War Two he worked in Africa and on the outbreak of hostilities he returned home and joined the Royal Air force as an engineer. He was service in Egypt, Africa, Italy and came to Pennfield and also served in Western Canada. After the war he returned to Canada and his first wife was the late Mary Greenlaw of St. Andrews and they had two children. She died in 1957. In 1959 he married Miss Phyllis Gibson, also of St. Andrews.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis, one son, Able Seamen William H. barter of Halifax presently on course in B.C.; and one daughter, Joyce, Mrs. Edwin Bourque of St. Andrews; two granddaughters; his mother in Bolton and two sisters, Brenda, Mrs. Samuel Jones of Manchester and Olga, Mrs. J. Harry Nuttball of Bolton; and one niece Miss Denis Nuttball of Bolton.

The body was brought to the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. and funeral service was held in the Memorial Chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. J.E. Roberts with interment in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

The pallbearers were three brothers in law, Gilbert Moffitt and Raymond Day of St. Stephen and Franklin Cunningham of St. Andrews; two nephews, Evan Moffitt of saint John and Ralph Moffitt of St. Stephen and Richard Toth, also of Saint John.

There were many floral tributes and donations to the Heart Foundation and the cancer society.

Attending from out of town were Mrs. Barter, Able Seaman Wm. H. Barter, Mr. and Mrs. Evan Moffitt and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Toth.

Members of Passamaquoddy Branch No. 9 Royal Canadian Legion formed a guard of honor at the grave.

More About George Barter and Phyllis Gibson:
Marriage: 1959

- 121 iii. Charlotte Ada Gibson, born 07 January 1916 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 March 2001 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charlotte Ada Gibson:

Obituary - Miss Charlotte Ada Gibson

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B., Friday, March 9, 2001. Miss Charlotte Ada Gibson of St. Andrews, N.B. Daughter of the late Joseph V. and Effie Hilda (Greenlaw) Gibson of St. Andrews, N.B. Survived by one brother, John of St. Andrews, three sisters, Elsie (Raymond) Day of St. Stephen, N.B. Ellen Taylor, Dartmouth N.S. Phyllis Barter, St. Andrews, N.B. Predeceased by one brother, Flight Lieutenant Joe Gibson D.F.C., two sisters, Ruth Moffitt and Shirley Cunningham. There will be no visiting by request. Following Cremation a grave side committal service will be held at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of arrangements.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

- 122 iv. Joseph Vincent Gibson, Jr., born 1918 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1943 in WWII, over Bay of Biscay.

More About Joseph Vincent Gibson, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 123 v. Elsie Eva Gibson, born 04 March 1920 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 124 vi. Ellen Jane Constance Gibson, born 1923 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 2015 in Dartmouth, NS.
- + 125 vii. Shirley Barbara Gibson, born 1926 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
- 126 viii. John 'Jack' Barry Gibson, born 16 May 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April

2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John 'Jack' Barry Gibson:
John Barry Gibson
May 16, 1928 - April 07, 2010

GIBSON- John Barry (Jack) Gibson, a lifelong resident of St Andrews, NB passed away at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on April 7, 2010 after a brief illness. Born May 16, 1928, he was the son of the late Joseph V. and Effie (Greenlaw) Gibson.

Jack is survived by one sister, Ellen(George)Taylor of Dartmouth, NS; nephews, Evan and Ralph Moffitt, Shawn Cunningham, Stephen and David Taylor, nieces; Brenda Moffitt-Toth, Lorraine Day-Richard, Susan Taylor, step-nephew, Bill Barter and step-niece, Joyce Barter-McFarlane, several grand nephews and grand nieces

The family wishes to acknowledge Jeannie Matheson for her special devotion to Jack's care.

Jack was predeceased by his brother, Flight-Lieutenant Joseph V. Gibson, DFC, sisters, Ruth (Gilbert) Moffitt, Phyllis (George) Barter, Charlotte Gibson, Elsie (Raymond) Day and Shirley (Frank) Cunningham.

Jack was a master stone mason, a trade which he learned from his father and practiced for over 50 years. He contributed to the restoration projects on Ministers Island, the Algonquin Hotel and worked on many historic properties in St. Andrews and surrounding area.

Jack was a long serving member of the St. Andrews Volunteer Fire Department. He also served on the St. Andrews Cemetery Board. He was a very knowledgeable local historian and an avid gardener. He was an active member of the St. Andrews Masonic Lodge for over 50 years.

Over the years, Jack was always there for family members who gathered at his home at either 82 or later at 83 Water Street in St. Andrews, NB.

Memorial service will be held at the Wesley United Church, St Andrews, NB on Tuesday, April 13, 2010 at 10:30 AM. There will be no visitation held by request.

For those who wish donations to the Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

57. William 'Billy' James⁶ Gibson (Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 16 April 1889 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Annie Maria Kelly** 02 December 1925 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Kelly and Mary Densmore. She was born 11 July 1878 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 September 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Gibson and Annie Kelly:

Marriage: 02 December 1925, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Gibson and Annie Kelly is:

+ 127 i. Joseph William⁷ Gibson, Sr., born 25 June 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

59. Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Gibson (Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 25 March 1873 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 January 1954 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Charles Horsnell** 30 September 1896 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Horsnell and Marion Currie. He was born 16 June 1861 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died 23 May 1930 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Fannie Elizabeth Gibson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p21, Family #92, frame 44/44, taken 9 May 1881, age 8

More About Fannie Elizabeth Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Horsnell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Fannie Gibson and Charles Horsnell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1884

Date October 8 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Charles HORSNELL, St. Stephen and Miss GIBSON, St. Andrews, were united in matrimony in All Saints Church Wednesday last. Mr. Horsnell has purchased the McLaughlin Hotel here and has assumed management of it.

More About Charles Horsnell and Fannie Gibson:

Marriage: 30 September 1896, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Fannie Gibson and Charles Horsnell are:

- 128 i. Charles Herbert⁷ Horsnell, born 21 August 1897 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 25 July 1923. He married Sarah Dorothy Wisely 09 December 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 27 September 1895 in Oramocto, NB; died December 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Charles Herbert Horsnell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Charles Horsnell and Sarah Wisely:
Marriage: 09 December 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 129 ii. Gladys Elizabeth Horsnell, born 05 July 1902 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 July 1987 in Orillia, Simcoe Co., ON.
- + 130 iii. Fanny 'Edna' Horsnell, born 01 October 1903 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 June 1992 in Langley, BC.

Generation No. 7

67. Sarah Annie⁷ Densmore (Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 09 September 1858 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Patrick McLaughlin**, son of Patrick McLaughlin and Margaret ???. He was born 13 April 1845 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Annie Densmore:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 3

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 12, name: Sarah A.

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 21, name: Annie

Children of Sarah Densmore and Patrick McLaughlin are:

- + 131 i. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ McLaughlin, born 29 October 1887 in Bocabec, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1971 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 132 ii. Patrick Elmer McLaughlin, born 18 June 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1952 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 133 iii. Mary F. McLaughlin, born 07 April 1891; died Unknown. She married ? Caughlan; died Unknown.

69. Francis 'Frank' J.⁷ Densmore (Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born December 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ida McCurdy** 20 May 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Reuben McCurdy and Rachel Gow. She was born July 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' J. Densmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p8, family#27, age 7

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p20, family#91, age 17, name: Frank

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p36-37/365B-366A, frame 72-73/93, taken 15 June 1900, age 34, marr. 9 yrs

More About Francis 'Frank' J. Densmore:

Immigration: 1896, as per 1900 ensus

Notes for Ida McCurdy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p36-37/365B-366A, frame 72-73/93, taken 15 June 1900, age 31, marr. 9 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Ida McCurdy:

Immigration: 1896, as per 1900 ensus

More About Francis Densmore and Ida McCurdy:

Marriage: 20 May 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Francis Densmore and Ida McCurdy are:

- 134 i. Child⁸ Densmore, born 12 December 1891 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 1900.
- 135 ii. Myrtle Dinsmore, born March 1893 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Dinsmore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p36-37/365B-366A, frame 72-73/93, taken 15 June 1900, age 7

- 136 iii. Guy Densmore, born November 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Densmore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p36-37/365B-366A, frame 72-73/93,

taken 15 June 1900, age 3

78. George Frederick⁷ Loughran (Catherine F.⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1871, and died 1950. He married **Celia Gavin**. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Frederick Loughran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p26, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Fred

More About George Frederick Loughran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of George Loughran and Celia Gavin is:

137 i. Eleanor⁸ Loughran, born 1899; died 1983. She married Murray Skinner; died Unknown.

86. Byron 'Saint' Clair⁷ Doherty (James Andrew⁶, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 05 April 1893 in Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 09 April 1957. He married **Minnie Hannah Sands** 31 December 1914 in Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 04 October 1897 in ME, and died 10 October 1967.

Notes for Byron 'Saint' Clair Doherty:

Ref:

1900 Census, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#35, p20B/261B, frame 22/22, taken 29 June 1900, age 6(Apr 1894), name: Saint

1910 Census, Cariboo, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#11, p25A/179A, frame 49/75, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 17

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 25, name: St. Clair Doherty

1930 Census, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#86, p3B/252B, frame 7/20, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 40, first marr age 28, name: Saint

Notes for Minnie Hannah Sands:

Ref:

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#86, p3B/252B, frame 7/20, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 33, first marr age 16

More About Byron Doherty and Minnie Sands:

Marriage: 31 December 1914, Woodland, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Byron Doherty and Minnie Sands are:

138 i. Mildred⁸ Doherty, born Abt. August 1915 in Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Doherty:

Ref:

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 4 5/12

1930 Census, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#86, p3B/252B, frame 7/20, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 16

139 ii. Hazel Doherty, born Abt. November 1918 in Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Doherty:

Ref:

1920 Census, Woodland, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#56, p6B/238B, frame 12/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 1 2/12
1930 Census, Woodland Twp., Aroostook Co., ME, ED#86, p3B/252B, frame 7/20, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 15

- 140 iii. Gordon Doherty, born Private.
- 141 iv. Ralph Doherty, born Private.
- 142 v. Leona Doherty, born Private.
- 143 vi. Clarice Doherty, born Private.

94. John Charles⁷ Dougherty (Frank Ervin⁶, John⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 29 July 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bernice Lois Gaddas** Private, daughter of Albert Gaddas and Laura Fraser. She was born Private.

Notes for John Charles Dougherty:

Obit: John Charles Dougherty

John C. Dougherty, 60, of St. Stephen, NB died March 5, 1986 at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen. He was born in St. Andrews, NB, July 29, 1925, the son of the late Frank and Ethel Dougherty of St. Andrews, NB. He attended schools in St. Andrews, NB, a veteran of WWII, serving with the Royal Canadian Navy and was a member of the St. Stephen, NB Legion. He was self-employed for many years and has been retired for the last 6 years. He is survived by his wife Bernice (Gaddas) Dougherty of St. Stephen, NB; one son John Dougherty, Jr. of Milford, NH; three daughters, Pamela (Dougherty) Rogers of Levant, Maine, Debra Dougherty Hill of Calais; Patricia Dougherty of St. Stephen; 8 grandchildren; one brother George Dougherty of St. Andrews, NB and one half sister Ruth (Dougherty) Horner and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held on March 8, at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen and burial will be held in the St. Andrews, NB Cemetery in May.

More About John Dougherty and Bernice Gaddas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Dougherty and Bernice Gaddas are:

- 144 i. Pamela⁸ Dougherty, born Private. She married ? Rogers Private; born Private.

More About ? Rogers and Pamela Dougherty:
Private-Begin: Private
- 145 ii. Debbie Dougherty, born Private. She married ? Hill Private; born Private.

More About ? Hill and Debbie Dougherty:
Private-Begin: Private
- 146 iii. John Dougherty, born Private.
- + 147 iv. Patricia Ann Dougherty, born Private.

97. Ethel Julian⁷ Bartlett (Elizabeth⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 07 April 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 December 1944 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Howard William Eye** 28 June 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Charles Eye and Emma Wilson. He was born 14 January 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 August 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Howard Eye and Ethel Bartlett:

Marriage: 28 June 1898, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Ethel Bartlett and Howard Eye are:

- 148 i. Chester⁸ Eye, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 149 ii. Louise Elizabeth Eye, born Bet. 1909 - 1910; died Unknown.
- + 150 iii. Ethel Pauline Eye, born 16 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 November 1977 in Bangor, Penobscott Co., ME.

99. Dorothy Rachel⁷ Bartlett (Lydia E.⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 13 January 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1988. She married **George Edgar Parks** 28 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Parks and Lillian Libby. He was born 17 November 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1954.

More About Dorothy Rachel Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Edgar Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Parks and Dorothy Bartlett:

Marriage: 28 September 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dorothy Bartlett and George Parks is:

- + 151 i. Pauline Elizabeth⁸ Parks, born 13 August 1925; died 03 January 1974.

101. Thelma⁷ Dougherty (William John⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 10 December 1899 in Of Eastport, ME, and died 1988 in Boston, MA. She married **Walter M. Price, Jr.** 05 October 1918 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Price and Carrie Hatt. He was born November 1898 in Eastport, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Walter M. Price, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eastport Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p 8A, frame 15/19, taken 8 Jan. 1920

More About Walter Price and Thelma Dougherty:

Marriage: 05 October 1918, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thelma Dougherty and Walter Price are:

- 152 i. Ruth⁸ Price, born Private.
- 153 ii. Inez Price, born Private.
- 154 iii. Jean Price, born Private. She married Virgin Hall Private; born Private.

More About Virgin Hall and Jean Price:

Private-Begin: Private

- 155 iv. Phyllis Price, born Private.
- 156 v. Dorothy Price, born Private. She married ? Smith Private; born Private.

More About ? Smith and Dorothy Price:

Private-Begin: Private

- 157 vi. Carol Price, born Private.
- 158 vii. Gloria Price, born Private.
- 159 viii. Stanley Price, born Abt. May 1919; died Unknown in Boston, MA.

102. Arthur Edward⁷ Dougherty (Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 19 May 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 June 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Agnes Spires** 24 December 1918 in McAdam, York Co., NB, daughter of Charles Spires and Sarah Phelps. She was born 09 November 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Arthur Edward Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Alice Agnes Spires:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Arthur Dougherty and Alice Spires:

Marriage: 24 December 1918, McAdam, York Co., NB

Children of Arthur Dougherty and Alice Spires are:

- + 160 i. Maynard Arthur⁸ Dougherty, born 11 July 1919 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 28 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- 161 ii. Hazen Edward Dougherty, born 04 December 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1944 in WWII(over Burma).

More About Hazen Edward Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

103. Hazen Lewis⁷ Dougherty (Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 03 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 July 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jessie Kathryn Fisher** 14 August 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 23 October 1898 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died September 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hazen Lewis Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie Kathryn Fisher:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Dougherty and Jessie Fisher:

Marriage: 14 August 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Dougherty and Jessie Fisher are:

- 162 i. Hazen Chester⁸ Dougherty, born Private.
- + 163 ii. Douglas Murray LeRoy Dougherty, born 23 October 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 164 iii. Mary Edith Dougherty, born 10 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 165 iv. Lois Jean Dougherty, born 05 December 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 166 v. Shirley Ann Dougherty, born 02 December 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Alfred Labrecque 27 May 1972; born 07 February 1922 in Holyoke, MA; died 26 May 1994.

Notes for Shirley Ann Dougherty:

Shirley Labrecque

1934-2019

Shirley Labrecque

LABRECQUE- Shirley F. Labrecque passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday,

November 18, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Hazen and Jessie Dougherty.

Shirley is survived by nieces and nephews; Maureen Johnson (Lee) of Waweig, NB., Mary Ellen Fitch (Peter), Susan Dougherty, Greg McIntee all of St. Stephen, NB., Martin Middlemiss (Kathan) of Mesa Arizona and Kirk Dougherty (Kim) of Ottawa, ON., six great-nieces and nephews, three great-great-nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Alfred Labrecque, brother, Douglas Dougherty and two sisters; Lois McIntee and Mary Scribner.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King St., St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, November 21, 2019 at 3:00 PM with Rev. Brett Anningson and Rev. Peter Fitch officiating.

Interment in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Alfred Labrecque and Shirley Dougherty:
Marriage: 27 May 1972

104. Melvin Andrew⁷ Dougherty (Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 20 February 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1960 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Robina MacLean** 21 December 1925 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 29 May 1908 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Melvin Dougherty and Alice MacLean:
Marriage: 21 December 1925, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Melvin Dougherty and Alice MacLean are:

- 167 i. Alice⁸ Dougherty, born Private.
- + 168 ii. Margaret Alice Dougherty, born Private.
- 169 iii. Melvin Wayne Dougherty, born 1940; died 1940.

107. Ada Blanche⁷ Dougherty (Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Raymond Edgar Moore** 26 August 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Moore and Jane Hastey. He was born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ada Blanche Dougherty:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Edgar Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty:
Marriage: 26 August 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ada Dougherty and Raymond Moore are:

- 170 i. Murray Edward⁸ Moore, born Private. He married Rose Marie Gass Private; born Private.

More About Murray Moore and Rose Gass:
Private-Begin: Private

- 171 ii. Philip Lebert Moore, born 1944; died 1948; Adopted child.

More About Philip Lebert Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

112. Emma Mae⁷ Dougherty (Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 04 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth James Gaddas** 19 March 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ernest Gaddas and Lillian James. He was born 13 January 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Emma Mae Dougherty:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth James Gaddas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Gaddas and Emma Dougherty:
Marriage: 19 March 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Emma Dougherty and Kenneth Gaddas is:
+ 172 i. Gordon⁸ Gaddas, born Private.

114. Howard⁷ Johnston (Gertrude⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1900, and died 1969. He married **Rhoda Lohnes**. She died Unknown.

Children of Howard Johnston and Rhoda Lohnes are:

- 173 i. Joyce⁸ Johnston, born Private.
+ 174 ii. Gloria Johnston, born Private.

119. Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Gibson (Joseph Vincent⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 20 September 1911 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1997 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Gilbert Alward Moffitt** 12 April 1939 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 26 April 1909, and died 14 March 1985 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gilbert Moffitt and Ruth Gibson:
Marriage: 12 April 1939, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth Gibson and Gilbert Moffitt are:

- 175 i. David Albion⁸ Moffitt, born Private.
+ 176 ii. Evan Gilbert Moffitt, born Private.
177 iii. Ralph Joseph Moffitt, born Private. He married Eva ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Moffitt and Eva ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 178 iv. Brenda Ruth Moffitt, born 31 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Richard Toth Private; born Private.

Notes for Brenda Ruth Moffitt:
Brenda Ruth Toth

July 31, 1944 - January 27, 2019

Brenda (Moffitt) Toth of Old Ridge, NB., beloved wife of Richard Toth, lost a battle to cancer at the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, January 27, 2019. Born in St. Stephen, NB., in 1944, Brenda was the daughter of the Late Gilbert "Gib" Moffitt and Ruth (Gibson) Moffitt.

Brenda was a graduate of UNB and taught school in Alberta and New Brunswick. Brenda and Richard were married in 1967. They lived in Bathurst for nearly forty years. Brenda was a long-time member of the Gloucester Chapter IODE. She was a serious gardener and a competitive duplicate bridge player. She had a strong interest in the visual arts and was co-owner and manager of an art gallery in Bathurst for several years. Brenda was very fond of animals particularly those of the feline variety.

In 2014 Brenda and Richard returned to Charlotte County. They had a home built on family property, where, as a girl, Brenda had ridden horses.

Brenda is survived by her husband Richard, and by her brothers, Evan (Lynn) Moffitt of Bathurst, NB and Ralph (Eva) Moffitt of St. Stephen, NB.

Family was very important to Brenda. Her brothers, her nephews and niece, her grand-nephews and grand-nieces and her cousins, all held a special place in her heart.

In keeping with Brenda's wishes there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

More About Richard Toth and Brenda Moffitt:

Private-Begin: Private

123. Elsie Eva⁷ Gibson (Joseph Vincent⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 04 March 1920 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Raymond Eliot Day** 29 November 1944 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Guy Day and Elsie Sullivan. He was born 11 April 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elsie Eva Gibson:

Obit:

Day, Elsie Eva

Elsie Eva Day, wife of Raymond Day, of St. Stephen, N.B., passed away peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Dec. 14, 2008 after a period of failing health, with family by her side. Born in St. Andrews, N.B., on March 4, 1920, daughter of the late Joseph V. and Effie (Greenlaw) Gibson.

She was a graduate of Prince Arthur School and played on the girls high school hockey team.

An ardent golfer, she was a past member of the St. Croix Golf and Country Club, NB Senior Ladies Golf Association and Canadian Ladies Golf Association. She was a member of Christ Church and, in her younger days, taught Sunday School and was a youth leader.

In addition to her husband of 64 years, she is survived by her daughter, Lorraine, and husband, Ron Richard, and granddaughter, Tara, of Calgary, Alta.; brother, Jack Gibson, of St. Andrews, N.B.; sister, Ellen (George) Taylor, of Dartmouth, N.S.; sister-in-law, Elizabeth Juneau, and her daughters, Anna-belle Juneau and Mary Lou (Blaine) Delong, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her brother, Flight Lieutenant Joseph Gibson-DFC; sisters, Ruth (Gilbert) Moffitt, Phyliss (George) Barter, Charlotte Gibson, and Shirley (Frank) Cunningham.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., with visiting hours to be held on Tuesday, Dec. 16, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Funeral service will be held at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Wednesday, Dec. 17, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances made to the Christ Anglican Church or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Raymond Eliot Day:

Obit:

Raymond Eliot Day

April 11, 1922 - June 20, 2012

DAY, Raymond E. - On Wednesday, June 20, 2012, Raymond Day of St. Stephen, N.B. at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. with his daughter by his side. Born April 11, 1922. Son of Guy R. and Elsie (Sullivan) Day. Predeceased by his wife Elsie (Gibson) in 2008.

Survived by his daughter, Lorraine; son-in-law, Ron Richard (who he always said was more of a son than a son-in-law); granddaughter, Tara London (John Giannakos); sister, Elizabeth Juneau; sister-in-law, Ellen Taylor; nieces and nephews, Annabelle Juneau, Mary Lou (Blaine) DeLong, Evan (Lynne) Moffitt, Ralph (Eva) Moffitt, Brenda (Richard) Toth, Shawn (Mary Lynn) Cunningham, Stephen (Elaine) Taylor, Susan Taylor and David (Joan) Taylor.

In 1941 he joined his father, Guy R. Day in the general insurance, real estate and travel agency. It was around this time he met the love of his life, Elsie Gibson whom he married in 1944. They enjoyed 64 years of marriage.

Raymond especially enjoyed spending time at his cottage at Champlain where he and his wife did much of their entertaining. In the last few years, he's been meeting friends at Tim Hortons six mornings a week, where he will be greatly missed.

The funeral service will be held at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, June 23, 2012 at 11:00 AM

Visitation will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Friday, June 22, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment will be held at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

If you wish, a donation to St. Stephen Rural Cemetery or Christ Anglican Church or a charity of one's choice would be greatly appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Raymond Day and Elsie Gibson:

Marriage: 29 November 1944, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Elsie Gibson and Raymond Day is:

179 i. Lorraine⁸ Day, born Private. She married Ronald Richard Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Richard and Lorraine Day:

Private-Begin: Private

124. Ellen Jane Constance⁷ Gibson (Joseph Vincent⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1923 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 April 2015 in Dartmouth, NS. She married **George Buthley Taylor** 19 June 1948 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was

born in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died Bef. 2003.

More About George Taylor and Ellen Gibson:

Marriage: 19 June 1948, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ellen Gibson and George Taylor are:

180 i. Stephen⁸ Taylor, born Private. He married Elaine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Taylor and Elaine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

181 ii. David Taylor, born Private. He married Joan ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Taylor and Joan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

182 iii. Susan Taylor, born Private.

125. Shirley Barbara⁷ Gibson (Joseph Vincent⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1926 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1993. She married **Franklin Byron Cunningham** 24 June 1950 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Raymond Cunningham and Beatrice Eldridge. He was born 15 May 1928, and died 10 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Franklin Byron Cunningham:

Franklin Byron Cunningham

May 15, 1928 - November 10, 2014

CUNNINGHAM- Franklin Byron Cunningham, age 86, of St. Andrews, died Nov 10th in the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB. after a brief illness. Frank was the son of the late Raymond and Beatrice Cunningham of St. Andrews. He was a loving husband to his late wife Shirley (Gibson) who died in 1993.

He is survived by his son, Shawn (Mary Lynn) of St. Andrews, NB and by his brothers; Addison (Jean) of Mouth of Keswick, NB. and Carl (Edna) of Dartmouth, NS, sister-in-law, Ellen Taylor of Dartmouth, NS, as well as many nieces and nephews.

Frank was a kind, caring husband and father who loved to work with his hands, whether it be woodworking, photography, painting or gardening.

In 1961, Frank started his career at the St Andrews Biological Station as a draftsman and photographer. He retired after 33 years in 1994.

Frank was a long time member of the St Marks Lodge F & AM in St Andrews.

Frank resided in St. Andrews until 2004 when he moved to the St. Stephen Seniors Complex at Old Ridge NB. We would like to thank the staff for taking such great care of Frank for the past ten years.

No funeral service or visitation will be held at the request of the family.

For those who wish remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Franklin Cunningham and Shirley Gibson:
Marriage: 24 June 1950, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Shirley Gibson and Franklin Cunningham is:

- 183 i. Shawn⁸ Cunningham, born Private. He married Mary Lynn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Shawn Cunningham and Mary ???:
Private-Begin: Private

127. Joseph William⁷ Gibson, Sr. (William 'Billy' James⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 25 June 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 2013 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Jean Brewster** 25 June 1951 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Brewster and Dorothy Pelton. She was born 06 May 1933, and died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Joseph William Gibson, Sr.:
Joseph William Gibson
June 25, 1928 - December 04, 2013

GIBSON- At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B, on December 4, 2013, Joseph William Gibson of Chamcook, N.B. Husband of the late Margaret Jean (Brewster) Gibson and son of the late William and Annie (Kelly) Gibson.

Survived by his daughter, Linda Dow (Ossie) of Oak Bay, N.B.; two sons, Paul Gibson (Joyce MacWilliams) of St. Stephen, N.B., and James Gibson (Frances) of Chamcook, N.B.; fourteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, parents and sons, Joe Jr., Robert and Charles.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from St. Andrews Roman Catholic Church, 212 Parr Street, St. Andrews, N.B. on Friday, December 6, 2013 at 11 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, December 5 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Johns Chapel Cemetery, Chamcook, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Joseph Gibson and Margaret Brewster:

Marriage: 25 June 1951, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Gibson and Margaret Brewster are:

- 184 i. Joseph William⁸ Gibson, Jr., born 01 February 1952; died 15 August 1955 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 185 ii. Robert Eugene Gibson, born 23 May 1958; died 21 May 2008 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB.

- 186 iii. Charles William Gibson, born 29 June 1959 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 2009 in Nackawic, York Co., NB.
- 187 iv. Charles Gibson, born Private.
- 188 v. James Gibson, born Private.
- 189 vi. Linda Gibson, born Private. She married Ozzie Dow Private; born Private.

More About Ozzie Dow and Linda Gibson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 190 vii. Paul Gibson, born Private.

129. Gladys Elizabeth⁷ Horsnell (Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Gibson, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 05 July 1902 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 July 1987 in Orillia, Simcoe Co., ON. She married **Hazen Chester McGee** 12 April 1922 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Zaccheus McGee and Elizabeth Johnston. He was born 11 August 1900 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1960 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hazen McGee and Gladys Horsnell:

Marriage: 12 April 1922, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Gladys Horsnell and Hazen McGee are:

- + 191 i. Edna Catherine⁸ McGee, born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 192 ii. Douglas Hazen McGee, born 06 July 1926 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 1981. He married Islay Marie Bott Private; born Private.

More About Douglas McGee and Islay Bott:

Private-Begin: Private

- 193 iii. Robert Phillip McGee, born 27 June 1937 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1995 in Lindsay, ON.

More About Robert Phillip McGee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 194 iv. Paul Timothy McGee, born 26 November 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 2004 in Nauwigewauk, NB.
- 195 v. Peter Richard McGee, born 26 November 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 1998 in Hampton, NB.
- 196 vi. Blair McGee, born Private. He married Irene ??? Private; died 08 July 1989.

More About Blair McGee and Irene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 197 vii. Geraldine McGee, born Private. She married Carl Patterson Private; born Private.

More About Carl Patterson and Geraldine McGee:

Private-Begin: Private

- 198 viii. Herbert Charles McGee, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

More About Herbert McGee and Betty ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 199 ix. Lois McGee, born Private. She married Harold John Dack Private; died 15 January 1987.

More About Harold Dack and Lois McGee:

Private-Begin: Private

130. Fanny 'Edna'⁷ Horsnell (Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Gibson, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 01 October 1903 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 June 1992 in Langley, BC. She married **Ellery Lloyd 'Buster' Graham I** 06 June 1926 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of David Graham and Amy Johnson. He was born 20 January 1903 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 10 July 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ellery Lloyd 'Buster' Graham I:

Obituary - Ellery Lloyd Graham

At the Saint John General Hospital, on July 10, 1971 Ellery Lloyd Graham of St. Andrews. Survived by his wife, three sons, two daughters, eleven grandchildren, one brother, four sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen until Monday a 11 a.m. when the body was taken to Wesley United Church, St. Andrews for funeral service at 2 p.m. Rev. John B. Roberts officiating. Interment to be made in the St. Andrews rural Cemetery.

More About Ellery Graham and Fanny Horsnell:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Fanny Horsnell and Ellery Graham are:

- 200 i. Ellery Lloyd⁸ Graham II, born Private. He married (1) Harriet Evelyn Neilson Private; born 19 May 1929 in Manchester, NH; died 08 July 1983 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (2) Margaret Patterson Miller Private; born Private.

More About Ellery Graham and Harriet Neilson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ellery Graham and Margaret Miller:
Private-Begin: Private

- 201 ii. Charles Ernest Graham, born Private. He married Marion Phyllis Steeves Private; born Private.

More About Charles Graham and Marion Steeves:
Private-Begin: Private

- 202 iii. Donald Edwin Graham, born Private. He married Janet May Titus Private; born Private.

More About Donald Graham and Janet Titus:
Private-Begin: Private

- 203 iv. Shirley Ann Graham, born Private. She married Sterling Robert McGonigal Private; born 10 August 1931 in SK; died 16 March 1978 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.

More About Sterling McGonigal and Shirley Graham:
Private-Begin: Private

- 204 v. Helen Doreen Graham, born Private. She married Donald Bruce McGibbon Private; born Private.

More About Donald McGibbon and Helen Graham:
Private-Begin: Private

- 205 vi. Richard Frederick Graham, born 14 March 1938 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1938 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 206 vii. Mary Susan Graham, born 1941 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1941 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 8

131. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ McLaughlin (Sarah Annie⁷ Densmore, Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 29 October 1887 in Bocabec, St Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1971 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph McHugh** 16 July 1918, son of Hugh McHugh and Mary Spinney. He was born 25 December 1879 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 September 1936.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth McLaughlin:

Obituary - Mrs. Margaret E. McHugh

Funeral services for Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth McHugh, widow of Joseph McHugh of St. George, whose death occurred at her residence in St. Stephen were held from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home to Holy Rosary Church, St. Stephen where Requiem Mass was celebrated by Rev. Lawrence Murphy. Present in the sanctuary were Rev. J. Arthur Burns of Milltown, N.B., Rev. George Coyne, Saint John, and Rev. Dr. John Dolan of Fredericton, N.B.

Members of the CWL formed a guard of honor at the church. Pallbearers were Clarence McHugh, Bud McHugh, Paul Mitchell, Patrick McLaughlin, Gerald Matthews and Herbert Matthews. Interment was made in the St. George Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Mrs. McHugh was born at Bocabec, Charlotte County, the daughter of the late Patrick McLaughlin and Sarah (Densmore) McLaughlin.

She was educated in the Bocabec School, a graduate of the Provincial Normal School and taught in various Charlotte County Schools.

Following her marriage to Joseph McHugh, she resided in St. George until his death in 1936.

In 1938 she came to St. Stephen where she served diligently for 23 years as housekeeper for the late Monsignor H.F. Gillen, pastor of the Holy Rosary Church in St. Stephen until his death in 1969.

Mrs. McHugh was a member of the Holy Rosary Parish, CWL and active member of the Red Cross and other community affairs.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Rita Hopkins, Bow Island, Alberta and Mrs. Mary Matthews of L'Etete, Charlotte County; six grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Mary Caughlan of Edmonton and several nieces and nephews.

More About Margaret Elizabeth McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Catholic Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph McHugh:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Catholic Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph McHugh and Margaret McLaughlin:

Marriage: 16 July 1918

Children of Margaret McLaughlin and Joseph McHugh are:

- 207 i. Reta Irene⁹ McHugh, died Unknown.
- 208 ii. Mary McHugh, died Unknown.

132. Patrick Elmer⁸ McLaughlin (Sarah Annie⁷ Densmore, Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 18 June 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 1952 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marion Esther 'Julie' Crawford**, daughter of George Crawford and Mary Charette. She was born May 1904, and died Abt. 1985.

Children of Patrick McLaughlin and Marion Crawford are:

- 209 i. George Urban Wolfgar⁹ McLaughlin, born Private. He married Natallie ??? Private; died Bef. 2018.

More About George McLaughlin and Natallie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 210 ii. Patrick Alistair McLaughlin, born 07 December 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 211 iii. Juliette McLaughlin, born Private. She married Bill Pascoe Private; born Private.

More About Bill Pascoe and Juliette McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 212 iv. Sheila McLaughlin, born Private.

147. Patricia Ann⁸ Dougherty (John Charles⁷, Frank Ervin⁶, John⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Brett Lloyd Stewart** Private, son of Lloyd Stewart and Vera Corning. He was born Private.

More About Brett Stewart and Patricia Dougherty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Dougherty and Brett Stewart is:

- 213 i. Kimberly Ann⁹ Stewart, born Private.

150. Ethel Pauline⁸ Eye (Ethel Julian⁷ Bartlett, Elizabeth⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 16 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 November 1977 in Bangor, Penobscott Co., ME. She married **Frederick Willard Lane** 01 January 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Lane and Mary Harthorne. He was born 03 March 1907 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 March 1988 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ethel Pauline Eye:
Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Frederick Willard Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 3, name: Willard
1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 12
1930 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p2B/??B, frame 4/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 23

More About Frederick Lane and Ethel Eye:

Marriage: 01 January 1932, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Eye and Frederick Lane are:

- 214 i. Norman⁹ Lane, born Private.
- 215 ii. Joyce Lane, born Private. She married James Earle Private; born Private.

More About James Earle and Joyce Lane:
Private-Begin: Private

- 216 iii. Elaine Lane, born Private. She married Glen Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Glen Johnston and Elaine Lane:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 217 iv. Marion Louise Lane, born Private.

151. Pauline Elizabeth⁸ Parks (Dorothy Rachel⁷ Bartlett, Lydia E.⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 13 August 1925, and died 03 January 1974. She married **David Arthur Laughlin**, son of Thomas Laughlin and Celia Clark. He was born 12 October 1924, and died 03 January 1996.

More About Pauline Elizabeth Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Pauline Parks and David Laughlin are:

+ 218 i. Thomas Arthur⁹ Laughlin, born Private.
219 ii. Richard Parks Laughlin, born Private.

160. Maynard Arthur⁸ Dougherty (Arthur Edward⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 11 July 1919 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 28 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. He married **Ellen Dorothy 'Dot' Evans** 10 June 1940, daughter of William Evans and Laura Talbot. She was born 10 May 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maynard Arthur Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Ellen Dorothy 'Dot' Evans:

Ellen Dorothy "Dot" Dougherty
1918-2013

DOUGHERTY DOT - Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, at the age of 95, on Monday, September 2, 2013; Ellen Dorothy "Dot" (Evans) Dougherty, wife of the late Maynard Dougherty of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, May 10, 1918; she is the daughter of the late Harold & Estella (Talbot) Evans. Dot was a longtime member of Christ Church in St. Stephen. She was also a member of the Junior Ladies Auxillary of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 St Stephen, as well as a member of the Salmon Falls Seniors and St. Stephen Seniors. Dot was known to her friends as an avid bowler.

Dot is survived by her son Bob Dougherty (Marg) of Dufferin, Charlotte Co, NB, daughter Marilyn Dobson (Arthur) of Riverview, NB, daughter – in – law Harriet Dougherty of New Maryland, NB, 6 grandchildren, Cathy Arsenault(Edward), Karen Dougherty – Seamans(Andrew), Rob Dougherty(Jessica), Andrew Dobson, Tristan Dobson(Jen), and Trevor Dougherty (Ashley), 8 great grandchildren, Kenny, Justin, Breanne, Gabrielle, Brett, Joshua, Rebecca, and Cara. Dot is also survived by cousins Roy, and Danny(Karen). Dot had a long time friend Charlotte.

Dot was predeceased by her son Gerald.

By request of the family there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place followed by a memorial service in celebration of her life to be held at Christ Church, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, September 9,2013 at 2:00 PM.

The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to Christ Church St. Stephen, the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children or charity of the donors`choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Maynard Dougherty and Ellen Evans:

Marriage: 10 June 1940

Children of Maynard Dougherty and Ellen Evans are:

- + 220 i. Gerald Edward⁹ Dougherty, born 02 October 1943; died 08 September 1988.
- + 221 ii. Robert Maynard Dougherty, born Private.
- + 222 iii. Marilyn Ellen Dougherty, born Private.

163. Douglas Murray LeRoy⁸ Dougherty (Hazen Lewis⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 23 October 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Jane Sinclair** 04 September 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Sinclair and Aileen Stevens. She was born 31 December 1925, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Murray LeRoy Dougherty:

Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty

October 23, 1926 - August 30, 2015

DOUGHERTY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., August 30, 2015, Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty. Husband of Elizabeth "Betty " (Sinclair) Dougherty.

Douglas was born in Oak Bay, NB., October 23, 1926, son of the late Hazen L. and Jessie K. (Fisher) Dougherty.

Douglas was a member of the Kirk McColl Church for over 70 years. He had served as church historian, sat on various boards, choir member, Honorary Elder, Honorary Worship Leader and taught Sunday School with three years as superintendent.

Douglas' many accomplishments included Life Member and Past President of St Croix Branch # 9 Royal Canadian Legion; Past District Commander St Croix District R.C.L.; received Legion Certificate of Merit and Meritorius Award of Palm Leaf; Life Member and Past President of the New Brunswick Federation Home & School Association; Past President of the English Section of the N.B. Home & School Association; Past President of N.B. Association of School Business Officials and Registered School Business Specialist; Past President of the Charlotte County Chapter of the Irish Culture Society; Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Charlotte County Museum Inc; Member of Victoria Lodge #26 F & Am; Past Chair of St Stephen Presbytery of United Church of Canada; Archivist of St Stephen Presbytery; Past Chair of Chocolate Fest Committee.

He was an Author of History of " Getchell Settlement/Mayfield"; "Kirk McColl Goes Forward in the 80's"; St Croix Branch #9 R.C.L. "Then and Now"; "St. Stephen Yesteryear"; "The Milltown Story"; "At the Crossroads-Stories of Todd's Point"; History of Victoria Lodge #26; Collection of "School Musings from 1853-1992"; collection of "Church Histories of the United Churches in St. Stephen Presbytery". The last three comprises only two or three copies. He was also the Co-ordinator of Historic Homes and Places Project for the Town of St. Stephen and contributed weekly historical articles to the Saint Croix Courier.

Survived by his wife, two children, Susan and Kirk (Kim), two granddaughters, Megan Dougherty Baranec and Emma Dougherty, one sister, Shirley Labrecque, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his parents, infant brother, Hazen C. Dougherty, sisters, Lois McIntee and Mary Scribner.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, September 3, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl Church or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Sinclair:
Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Dougherty
December 31, 1925 - November 11, 2015

DOUGHERTY- Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Dougherty. Wife of the late Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty.

Betty was born December 31, 1925, daughter of the late Charles and Aileen (Stevens) Sinclair.

Betty took pleasure in life's simple things: cooking and baking for her family and friends; serving at church and Legion suppers. She loved to knit and could spend hours creating socks, mittens, hats and scarves for her family and for the CCHA gift shop. She enjoyed many bus trips with her late sister, Mary; spending time with her children and grandchildren; taking part in aquastretch classes at the Civic Centre; and looking after her cat, Patches.

Betty was a Life Member of the Royal Canadian Legion # 9 Ladies Auxiliary.

Survived by her two children, Susan and Kirk (Kimberley), two granddaughters, Megan Dougherty (Tay Baranec) and Emma Dougherty, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, her parents, one sister, Mary Gibson.

To honour her desire for a quiet graveside service, a celebration of her life will be held at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on June 18, 2016 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Douglas Dougherty and Elizabeth Sinclair:
Marriage: 04 September 1950, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Douglas Dougherty and Elizabeth Sinclair are:

- 223 i. Susan Elizabeth⁹ Dougherty, born Private.
- + 224 ii. Kirk Alan Sinclair Dougherty, born Private.

164. Mary Edith⁸ Dougherty (Hazen Lewis⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 10 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss** 23 January 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Arthur Middlemiss and Florence Cooke. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Harold John Scribner** Aft. 1959. He was born 23 July 1916, and died 31 August 1990.

Notes for Mary Edith Dougherty:
Mary Edith Scribner
February 10, 1929 - January 06, 2014

SCRIBNER - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on January 6, 2014, Mary Edith Scribner of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of the late Harold John Scribner and daughter of the late Hazen Lewis and Jessie Kathryn (Fisher) Dougherty.

Survived by her daughter, Maureen Johnson (Lee) of Waweig, N.B.; son, Martin Middlemiss (Kathan Draper) of Mesa, Arizona; brother, Douglas Dougherty (Betty) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sister, Shirley Labrecque of St. Stephen, N.B.; nieces, Mary Ellen Fitch (Peter) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Susan Dougherty of St. Stephen, N.B.; nephews, Greg McIntee of St. Stephen, N.B., and Kirk Dougherty (Kim) of Ottawa, Ont.; 6 great nieces and nephews; 2 great-great nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Harold and parents; brother, Hazen Chester Dougherty; sister, Lois Jean McIntee.

Resting at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 11, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Saturday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B. at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Carma, Charlotte County Animal Shelter, Charlotte County Cancer, Kirk McColl Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Arthur Middlemiss and Mary Dougherty:

Marriage: 23 January 1953, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Harold John Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Scribner and Mary Dougherty:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Mary Dougherty and Arthur Middlemiss are:

- 225 i. Martin Lawrence⁹ Middlemiss, born Private. He married (1) Joanne Higgins Private; born Private. He married (2) Cindy O'Neill Private; born Private.

More About Martin Middlemiss and Joanne Higgins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Martin Middlemiss and Cindy O'Neill:

Private-Begin: Private

- 226 ii. Maureen Ann Middlemiss, born Private. She married Charles Lee Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Charles Johnson and Maureen Middlemiss:

Private-Begin: Private

165. Lois Jean⁸ Dougherty (Hazen Lewis⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 05 December 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25

July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Randall Edmund McIntee I** 28 October 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Bernard McIntee and Levina Webber. He was born 06 May 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lois Jean Dougherty:
Dougherty - Lois

Lois was the daughter of Lewis Dougherty and Jessie Kathryn Fisher.

Lois Jean McIntee

McINTEE-At the Saint John Regional Hospital, July 25, 2008, Lois Jean McIntee of St. Stephen, NB. She was the widow of Randall Edward McIntee and daughter of the late Hazen and Jessie (Fisher) Dougherty. Survived by 1 son, Greg of St. Stephen, NB, 1 daughter, Mary Ellen Fitch(Peter) of St. Stephen, NB, step daughter Carol Anne Beckett of Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 1 brother, Doug Dougherty(Betty) of Mayfield, NB, 2 sisters, Shirley Labrecque of St. Stephen, NB and Mary Scribner of Calais, Me. She was predeceased by son Bill McIntee and 1 brother, Hazen Dougherty. Funeral service will be held from Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, July 29, 2008 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, July 28, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Randall Edmund McIntee I:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Randall McIntee and Lois Dougherty:

Marriage: 28 October 1950, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lois Dougherty and Randall McIntee are:

227 i. Bernard Gregory⁹ McIntee, born Private. He married Judith Smith Private; born Private.

More About Bernard McIntee and Judith Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

228 ii. William Douglas McIntee, born 22 January 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Douglas McIntee:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 229 iii. Mary Ellen McIntee, born Private.

168. Margaret Alice⁸ Dougherty (Melvin Andrew⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Royden MacNichol** Private, son of Howard MacNichol and Theodora Greenlaw. He was born 1921, and died 1992.

More About Harry Royden MacNichol:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry MacNichol and Margaret Dougherty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Dougherty and Harry MacNichol are:

+ 230 i. Brian Charles⁹ MacNichol, born Private.
231 ii. William Charles A. MacNichol, born 1958; died 1968.

More About William Charles A. MacNichol:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

172. Gordon⁸ Gaddas (Emma Mae⁷ Dougherty, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Katherine Jane Sutherland** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Gaddas and Katherine Sutherland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Gaddas and Katherine Sutherland are:

- 232 i. Mark Gordon⁹ Gaddas, born Private.
- 233 ii. Michael Edward Gaddas, born Private.
- 234 iii. Matthew Frederick Gaddas, born Private.
- 235 iv. Murray Kenneth Gaddas, born Private.

174. Gloria⁸ Johnston (Howard⁷, Gertrude⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Gormley, Sr.** Private. He died Unknown.

More About Robert Gormley and Gloria Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gloria Johnston and Robert Gormley are:

- 236 i. Michael⁹ Gormley, born Private.
- 237 ii. Karen Gormley, born Private.
- 238 iii. Robert Gormley, Jr., born Private.

176. Evan Gilbert⁸ Moffitt (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Gibson, Joseph Vincent⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynette Frances MacLeod** Private, daughter of Carl MacLeod and Eva Hyslop. She was born Private.

More About Evan Moffitt and Lynette MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evan Moffitt and Lynette MacLeod are:

- + 239 i. Jason Gilbert⁹ Moffitt, born Private.
- 240 ii. Maryanna Ina Moffitt, born Private.

191. Edna Catherine⁸ McGee (Gladys Elizabeth⁷ Horsnell, Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Gibson, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Gordon Higgins**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Donald Joseph Price**. He died 02 December 1975.

Notes for Edna Catherine McGee:

Edna C. Higgins

1923-2018

Edna C. Higgins

HIGGINS EDNA C. - At the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB; on Friday, January 12th, 2018; Edna Catherine (McGee) Higgins; wife of Dr. Gordon Higgins. Born in St. Stephen, she is the daughter of the late Hazen & Gladys (Horsnell) McGee.

Edna was a member of the RCL. Edna thoroughly enjoyed the game of golf. For many years she was the Ladies Captain at the Algonquin Golf Club and served as club President. There is a plaque in her honour at the club house.

Surviving in addition to her husband Gordon of 35 years are her children Brenda Hodgkiss (Ben) of Kamloops, BC, Blair Price(Carrie Parker) of St. Andrews, 2 granddaughters Amber & Vanessa, 3 great grandchildren Kara & Lucas, and Brinlee, stepdaughter Katharine Higgins(Per), stepsons Bill Higgins and Harry Higgins (Jan) all of Calgary, one sister Gerry Patterson of Texas, and her brother Herb McGee, several nieces nephews and cousins.

Edna was predeceased by her first husband Donald Price ,5 brothers, Peter, Paul, Blair, Doug & Bobby, and 1 sister Lois. Edna & Don opened the first nursing home in St. Andrews at the old O'Dell Mansion at the south end of Montague Street. When Passamaquoddy Lodge was built the nursing home patients were moved to the lodge and Edna became the first Matron at the Lodge. Edna was cheerful and friendly and took great pleasure in helping others.

By Edna's request there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place, A funeral service in celebration of her life will be held on Sunday February 4th, 2018 at 2:00 pm at All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB. Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the adjoining church hall. The interment will be held at a later date in the spring at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery

In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimer Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Children of Edna McGee and Donald Price are:

- 241 i. Brenda⁹ Price, born Private. She married Ben Hodgkiss Private; born Private.

More About Ben Hodgkiss and Brenda Price:
Private-Begin: Private

- 242 ii. Blair Price, born Private. He married Carrie Parker Private; born Private.

More About Blair Price and Carrie Parker:
Private-Begin: Private

194. Paul Timothy⁸ McGee (Gladys Elizabeth⁷ Horsnell, Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Gibson, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 26 November 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 2004 in Nauwigewauk, NB. He married **Elizabeth Daghish** Private, daughter of Frank Daghish and Ella Saunders. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Timothy McGee:

McGEE, PAUL T. - The death of Paul T. McGee, 60, of Nauwigewauk, husband of Elizabeth (Daghish) McGee occurred August 2, 2004 at his residence. He was born at St. Stephen, son of the late Hazen and Gladys (Horsnell) McGee. Paul received an Honourable Discharge with the Canadian Army in 1967. He was employed with Saint John Shipbuilding for twenty seven years and the past six years with the Canadian Corps of Commissionaires. Paul was a member of Hampton Branch #28, Royal Canadian Legion; Hampton Lions Club; and I.B.E.W. Local 502. He enjoyed painting and taking his grandson fishing. Surviving besides his wife Elizabeth are one daughter Kelly Thompson (Peter) of Nauwigewauk; one son Scott McGee (Tanya) of Hampton; three sisters, Lois Dack of AB, Edna Higgins (Gordon) of St. Andrews, Gerri Patterson (Carl) of Maine; two brothers Blair McGee (Irene) of Toronto, Herbert McGee (Betty) of BC; two grandchildren Ethan and Elise; several nieces and nephews including special nephews Aden (Erica) and Christopher (Katie). He was predeceased by three brothers Douglas, Robert and his twin Peter. The family welcomes friends at Reid's Funeral Home (832-5541), 1063 Main Street, Hampton, Thursday 2-4pm and 7-9pm. The funeral will be held Friday, 11:00am, at Reid's Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Les Petrie officiating. Interment in Hampton Rural Cemetery. Memorials to War Amps or donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. A Legion tribute will be held Thursday at 6:45pm and a Lions tribute at 8:00pm at the funeral home. Online donations and condolences may be made at: www.reidsfh.com

More About Paul McGee and Elizabeth Daghish:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul McGee and Elizabeth Daghish are:

- 243 i. Kelly⁹ McGee, born Private.
- 244 ii. Scott McGee, born Private.

Generation No. 9

210. Patrick Alistair⁹ McLaughlin (Patrick Elmer⁸, Sarah Annie⁷ Densmore, Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 07 December 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret 'Peggy' Eileen McBride**, daughter of John McBride and Gladys McRobert. She was born 05 March 1940 in Rouyn-Noranda, QC, and died 27 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Patrick Alistair McLaughlin:

Patrick Alistair McLaughlin

1936-2018

Patrick Alistair McLaughlin At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on June 5, 2018, Mr. Patrick Alistair McLaughlin of Chamcook NB, beloved husband of Peggy (McBride) McLaughlin. Born at St. Stephen NB on December 7, 1936 he was a son of the late Col. P. Elmer and Marion E. (Crawford) McLaughlin.

A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by his loving wife Peggy, his daughter; Susan (Tom) James of Bar Harbour ME., grandchildren; Tucker and Lily, his brother; Urban (the late Natalie) McLaughlin of Saskatoon SA, sisters; Sheila (the late Dr. Donald Higgins) of Saint John NB and Julie (Bill) Pascoe of Comox BC as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents he was predeceased by a niece Caroline Higgins.

Prior to his retirement Patrick worked as a manager for the Daily Gleaner Classified Department for a number of years then he and his wife Peggy operated their own retail business. In his earlier years Patrick enjoyed running, especially marathons having participated in the Boston Marathon in 1968. He also loved the outdoors especially the water whether canoeing or in his boat exploring Passamaquaddy Bay. He also loved his Friday morning computer classes at the St. Andrews Library and was also known as the "Chamcook historian" at Hugh Bartlett's workshop "where friends meet" as well as a member of the Spindrifters of St. Andrews. Patrick also was a member of the Knights of Columbus Council # 1942 Fredericton. Music was also one of Patrick's passions having been a former member of St. Dunstan's Choir in Fredericton and also the Voices of the Bay. He will be sadly missed by his family, community and all who knew him.

As requested there will be no visitation. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from St. Andrews Roman Catholic Church, 212 Parr St. on Saturday at 11 am followed by a reception at the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 8 located at 270 Queen. Interment to follow in the church cemetery. In Patrick's Memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Margaret 'Peggy' Eileen McBride:

Margaret "Peggy" Eileen McLaughlin

1940-2019

Margaret "Peggy" Eileen McLaughlin Margaret "Peggy" Eileen McLaughlin The passing of Margaret "Peggy" Eileen (McBride) McLaughlin, wife of the late Patrick Alistair McLaughlin of Chamcook NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on September 27, 2019. Born in Rouyn-Noranda QC on March 5, 1940, she was a daughter of the late John Ernest and Gladys Eliza (McRobert) McBride. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Peggy is survived by her daughter: Susan McLaughlin-James (Thomas) of Bar Harbour ME; her grandchildren: Tucker and Lily James also of Bar Harbour ME; one sister: Shirley Draper (Jim) of Brantford ON; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to retirement, Peggy once worked as a Paralegal and in her later years, owned and operated the Work World Store in Fredericton NB with her late husband, Patrick. A people person, Peggy enjoyed meeting new

friends where ever she went and looked forward to the time spent at the Tim Horton's in St. Andrews with her coffee club friends. She loved music and had a great gift at playing the piano. Peggy was an active member of the Brunswick Street Baptist Church in Fredericton and was also a member of the St. Andrews Catholic Church. In her quiet time she enjoyed to read and keeping up with politics as she was a member of the PC Party of NB. Whatever Peggy became involved in, she was always willing to lend a hand and put her heart into everything she did. She loved her family more than anything else and loved taking care of her grandchildren and grandpets. She will be missed greatly, but always remembered for being a kind and caring soul.

As keeping with Peggy's wishes, there will be no visiting. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from the St. Andrews Catholic Church, St. Andrews NB on November 9, 2019 at 11:00 am, followed by the interment in the parish cemetery. In Peggy's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Child of Patrick McLaughlin and Margaret McBride is:

- 245 i. Susan¹⁰ McLaughlin, born Private. She married Tom James Private; born Private.

More About Tom James and Susan McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

212. Sheila⁹ McLaughlin (Patrick Elmer⁸, Sarah Annie⁷ Densmore, Sarah Ann⁶ Doherty, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³ Dougherty, Br-01², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Dr. Donald Higgins** Private. He died Bef. 2018.

More About Donald Higgins and Sheila McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sheila McLaughlin and Donald Higgins is:

- 246 i. Caroline¹⁰ Higgins, died Bef. 2018.

217. Marion Louise⁹ Lane (Ethel Pauline⁸ Eye, Ethel Julian⁷ Bartlett, Elizabeth⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Norman Frederick Carlow, Jr.** Private, son of Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander. He was born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI, and died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

More About Norman Carlow and Marion Lane:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marion Lane and Norman Carlow is:

- + 247 i. Ronald Norman¹⁰ Carlow, born Private.

218. Thomas Arthur⁹ Laughlin (Pauline Elizabeth⁸ Parks, Dorothy Rachel⁷ Bartlett, Lydia E.⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Brideau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau are:

- 248 i. Danielle Elizabeth¹⁰ Laughlin, born Private.
- 249 ii. Nicole Emilie Laughlin, born Private.
- 250 iii. Eric David Jean Laughlin, born Private.

220. Gerald Edward⁹ Dougherty (Maynard Arthur⁸, Arthur Edward⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born 02 October 1943, and died 08 September 1988. He married **Harriet Irene Libby Private**. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Edward Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Gerald Dougherty and Harriet Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gerald Dougherty and Harriet Libby is:

251 i. Trevor Arthur¹⁰ Dougherty, born Private.

221. Robert Maynard⁹ Dougherty (Maynard Arthur⁸, Arthur Edward⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Donalda Murray Private**, daughter of Donald G. Murray. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dougherty and Margaret Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Dougherty and Margaret Murray are:

252 i. Catherine Lynn¹⁰ Dougherty, born Private.

253 ii. Karen Leanne Dougherty, born Private.

+ 254 iii. Robert Maynard Dougherty, born Private.

222. Marilyn Ellen⁹ Dougherty (Maynard Arthur⁸, Arthur Edward⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Arthur Dobson Private**. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Dobson and Marilyn Dougherty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Dougherty and Joseph Dobson are:

255 i. Andrew Arthur¹⁰ Dobson, born Private.

256 ii. Joseph Tristan Dobson, born Private.

224. Kirk Alan Sinclair⁹ Dougherty (Douglas Murray LeRoy⁸, Hazen Lewis⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Kim Ulmer Private**. She was born Private.

More About Kirk Dougherty and Kim Ulmer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kirk Dougherty and Kim Ulmer are:

257 i. Megan Rae¹⁰ Dougherty, born Private.

258 ii. Emma Colleen Dougherty, born Private.

229. Mary Ellen⁹ McIntee (Lois Jean⁸ Dougherty, Hazen Lewis⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Fitch Private**. He was born Private.

More About Peter Fitch and Mary McIntee:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary McIntee and Peter Fitch are:

- 259 i. Zoe Esther¹⁰ Fitch, born Private.
- 260 ii. Hannah Dawn Fitch, born Private.
- 261 iii. Noah Daniel Fitch, born Private.
- 262 iv. Isaac Jesse Fitch, born Private.

230. Brian Charles⁹ MacNichol (Margaret Alice⁸ Dougherty, Melvin Andrew⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Manning** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian MacNichol and Susan Manning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian MacNichol and Susan Manning are:

- 263 i. William Christopher¹⁰ MacNichol, born Private.
- 264 ii. Linda MacNichol, born Private.

239. Jason Gilbert⁹ Moffitt (Evan Gilbert⁸, Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Gibson, Joseph Vincent⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Dougherty, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Cleversey** Private, daughter of Kenneth Cleversey and Bev ????. She was born Private.

More About Jason Moffitt and Jennifer Cleversey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Moffitt and Jennifer Cleversey is:

- 265 i. Audrey Jane Ruth¹⁰ Moffitt, born Private.

Generation No. 10

247. Ronald Norman¹⁰ Carlow (Marion Louise⁹ Lane, Ethel Pauline⁸ Eye, Ethel Julian⁷ Bartlett, Elizabeth⁶ Dougherty, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Clark** Private, daughter of Charles Clark and Dorothy Kitchen. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark are:

- 266 i. Jessica¹¹ Carlow, born Private.
- 267 ii. Michele Carlow, born Private.

254. Robert Maynard¹⁰ Dougherty (Robert Maynard⁹, Maynard Arthur⁸, Arthur Edward⁷, Edward Frederick⁶, Andrew⁵, Joseph⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Dougherty)¹) was born Private. He married **Leanne Rose Wooley** Private, daughter of Curtis Wooley and Elizabeth Frost. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dougherty and Leanne Wooley:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Dougherty and Leanne Wooley is:

- 268 i. Justin Alexander¹¹ Wooley, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Eagan)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Eagan)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Eagan) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Eagan, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Eagan, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Eagan ((00Root-Eagan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Eagan is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Eagan, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Eagan ((00Root-Eagan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Eagan is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Eagan, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ Eagan (Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Eagan is:

- + 6 i. ?⁴ Eagan, died Unknown.

5. ?³ Eagan (Branch-Two², (00Root-Eagan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Eagan is:

- + 7 i. William⁴ Eagan, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. ?⁴ Eagan (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ? Eagan are:

- + 8 i. Patrick⁵ Eagan, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Ireland; died 1873.
- + 9 ii. Michael Eagan, Sr., born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- + 10 iii. John Eagan, born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland; died 07 August 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

7. William⁴ Eagan (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Eagan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of William Eagan is:

- + 11 i. James⁵ Eagan, born 28 May 1851 in NB; died 12 September 1921.

Generation No. 5

8. Patrick⁵ Eagan (?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Ireland, and died 1873. He married **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1837. She died Bef. 1851. He married **(2) Margaret Eleanor Toomey** Aft. 1851 in Doneraile, Cork Co., Ireland. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Ireland, and died 04 November 1873 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Patrick Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 30, widower

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 48, wife Elenor, age 48

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#184, age 62, widower

More About Patrick Eagan:

Immigration: Bet. 1837 - 1838, As per 1851 census

More About Patrick Eagan and ? ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1837

More About Patrick Eagan and Margaret Toomey:

Marriage: Aft. 1851, Doneraile, Cork Co., Ireland

Children of Patrick Eagan and ? ??? are:

- 12 i. Betsey⁶ Eagan, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Betsey Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 13

- 13 ii. Patrick Eagan, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died 1908.

Notes for Patrick Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 8

- 14 iii. Michael Eagan, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 2

- + 15 iv. Julia Ann Eagan, born 1847 in NB; died 04 March 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Patrick Eagan and Margaret Toomey are:

- + 16 i. James⁶ Eagan, born 15 September 1852 in NB; died Unknown.

- + 17 ii. John Eagan, born 10 March 1854 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1914.

9. Michael⁵ Eagan, Sr. (?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary McCready** Bef. 1837. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rosanna Clark** Bef. 1855. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Eagan, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 35

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 47

More About Michael Eagan, Sr.:

Immigration: Bet. 1837 - 1838, As per 1851 census

Notes for Mary McCready:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 32

More About Michael Eagan and Mary McCready:

Marriage: Bef. 1837

Notes for Rosanna Clark:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 35

More About Michael Eagan and Rosanna Clark:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Michael Eagan and Mary McCready are:

- 18 i. Patrick⁶ Eagan, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Patrick Eagan:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 13
 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 21
- + 19 ii. Samuel Eagan, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB; died Unknown.
20 iii. John Eagan, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Eagan:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 9
- 21 iv. Michael Eagan, Jr., born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Michael Eagan, Jr.:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 7
 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 16
- 22 v. Hannah Eagan, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hannah Eagan:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 5
 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 14
 1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p54, family#196, age 23
 1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p64, family#331, age 35, in home of James Eagan
- 23 vi. Mary Ellen Eagan, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Ellen Eagan:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 3
 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 12
- + 24 vii. James Eagan, born 01 August 1850 in NB; died Unknown.
25 viii. Christiana Eagan, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Christiana Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 8

Children of Michael Eagan and Rosanna Clark are:

- 26 i. Thomas⁶ Eagan, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 5

- 27 ii. Margaret Eagan, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 3

- 28 iii. William Eagan, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 1

10. John⁵ Eagan (?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died 07 August 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Aug. 1875.). He married **Margaret Barry** 27 April 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p79.). She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Eagan:

Ref:

1851 ?? not found

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 42

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 51

Notes for Margaret Barry:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 42

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 48

More About John Eagan and Margaret Barry:

Marriage: 27 April 1842, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p79.)

Children of John Eagan and Margaret Barry are:

- 29 i. John⁶ Eagan, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 18

- + 30 ii. Patrick Eagan, born 25 December 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 31 iii. Mary Bridget Eagan, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Bridget Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 14, name: Bridget

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 23, name: Mary

- 32 iv. Edward Eagan, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 12, name: Edward

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 21, name: Edmond

- 33 v. Sarah Eagan, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 10

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 19

- 34 vi. Peter Eagan, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Peter Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 17

- 35 vii. Henry Eagan, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 6

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 15

11. James⁵ Eagan (William⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 28 May 1851 in NB, and died 12 September 1921. He married **(1) ? ???**. She died Bef. 1881. He married **(2) Jane McCannell** 10 March 1881 in Charlottetown, PEI (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 13 April 1852 in PEI, and died 12 September 1921.

Notes for James Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lot 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 20, p28, Family#129, age 31, indicates he is married but no wife shown, name: James Egan. occ: Carpenter, Religion: Episcopal

NOTE: in the same home, married couple John Callaghan, age 29, b PEI, and h/w Bessie Callaghan, age 24, b PEI

1901 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co.East, PEI, Dist 135F, Div 2, p4, family#28, age 50(28 May 1851)

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 60(may 1851)

Notes for Jane McCannell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lot 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 20, p28, Family#128, age 28, living in the same house as her mother who is a widow

1901 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co.East, PEI, Dist 135F, Div 2, p4, family#28, age 49(13 Apr 1852)

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 60(Apr 1851)

Marriage Notes for James Eagan and Jane McCannell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 120

Date March 10 1881

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 28th ult., by Rev. John M. McLeod, James EAGAN, Saint John, N.B. / Miss Jane McCANNEL, Pisquid, P.E.I.

More About James Eagan and Jane McCannell:

Marriage: 10 March 1881, Charlottetown, PEI (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of James Eagan and ? ??? is:

- 36 i. Catherine 'Katie'⁶ Eagan, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NB; died Unknown. She married ? Dowling; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine 'Katie' Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lot 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 2O, p28, Family#129, age 9

Children of James Eagan and Jane McCannell are:

- 37 i. Margaret 'Maggie'⁶ Eagan, born 29 December 1881 in PEI; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co.East, PEI, Dist 135F, Div 2, p4, family#28, age 19

- + 38 ii. Daniel Eagan, born 23 October 1883 in PEI; died 20 October 1939.
39 iii. Thomas Eagan, born 16 November 1884 in PEI; died Unknown. He married Dorothy Byars 22 December 1909 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co.East, PEI, Dist 135F, Div 2, p4, family#28, age 16(16 Nov 1884)

More About Thomas Eagan and Dorothy Byars:

Marriage: 22 December 1909, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 40 iv. Martha Eagan, born 23 January 1888 in PEI; died August 1917. She married John Francis Callaghan 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co.East, PEI, Dist 135F, Div 2, p4, family#28, age 13(23 Jan 1888)

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 23(Jan 1888)

More About John Callaghan and Martha Eagan:

Marriage: 1912

- 41 v. James Eagan, born Bet. 1889 - 1890; died 1895.

Generation No. 6

15. Julia Ann⁶ Eagan (Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 1847 in NB, and died 04 March 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James B. Walker** 03 December

1865 in Belmont, Waldo Co., ME, son of William Walker and Mary Poor. He was born 07 April 1838 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME, and died 27 September 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Deaths: 1617-1922.).

Notes for Julia Ann Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 4

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p26, family#99, age 23

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 34

Notes for James B. Walker:

Ref:

1850 Census, Belmont, Waldo Co., ME, p321/161A, frame 5/36, taken 7 Aug 1850, age 12

1860 Census, Belmont, Waldo Co., ME, p8-9, frame 8-9/18, taken 4 June 1860, age 22

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p26, family#99, age 31, b USA, Catholic, Stone Mason

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 41

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 63(7 Apr 1838), widower, imm 1872??

See the following link for the Civil War Service of Pvt James B. Walker

The text of that page are reproduced here for ease of use:

Civil War Service of Pvt. James B. Walker,

Belmont, Maine

4th Maine & 38th New York Regiments

On a Sunday afternoon in the late fall, soon after moving to Central Pennsylvania, I found myself driving through Gettysburg National Military Park. That particular day had seen the season's first dusting of snow and I immediately fell in love with the tranquil beauty of the park. That first impression, coupled with my lifelong interest in history was the beginning of my avid interest in this segment of American history.

Having grown up living adjacent to Bowdoin College[Brunswick, Maine], it was quite natural that I put an emphasis on the 20th Maine and Col. Joshua Chamberlain. This interest grew deeper as our children grew and we all spent numerous weekends exploring the typical haunts of Devil's Den, Little Round Top, etc

This interest took an unusual turn a few years ago. Soon after the passing of my brother and mother, I was updating the family bible and noticed a paper that I had seen many times but obviously had never read with interest. It was a copy of the discharge papers for a Pvt. James B. Walker from the 4th Maine. As I started research it became apparent that James Walker was my father's grandfather.

I then started to research James Walker through the National Archives and various historical societies in Maine and Canada. As a result I was able to tract Pvt. James B. Walker's three-year service.

At the age of 23, he enlisted in Captain Cunningham's, Company "A", 4th Maine Volunteers on April 26, 1861, and left Rockland, Maine on June 20 1861. They camped on Meridian Hill for the Defenses of Washington, until July 16, 1861. He advanced on Manassas, Va., July 16-21. Battle of Bull Run July 21. Duty in the Defenses of Washington, D.C., until transferred to the 38th New York on September 23, 1861. Duty in the Defenses of Washington, D.C., until March 1862. Advance on Manassas, Va., March 10-15, 1862. Ordered to the Peninsula, Va., March 17. Peninsula Campaign April to August. Siege of Yorktown April 5-May 4. Battle of Williamsburg May 5. Battle of Seven Pines or Fair Oaks May 31-June 1. Seven days before Richmond June 25-July 1. Battles of Oak Grove near Seven Pines June 25. White Oak Swamp and Glendale June 30. Malvern Hill July 1. At Harrison's Landing until August 16. Movement to Fortress Monroe, thence to Centreville August 16-26. Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia August 27-September 2. Battles of Groveton August 29; Bull Run August 30; Chantilly September 1. Duty in the Defenses of Washington, D.C., until October. Movement to Falmouth, Va., October and November. Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 12-15. "Mud March" January

20-24, 1863. At Falmouth until April. Chancellorsville Campaign April 27-May 6. Battle of Chancellorsville May 1-5. Transferred back to the 4th Maine on June 4, 1863. Gettysburg (Pa.) Campaign June 13-July 24. Battle of Gettysburg July 1-3. Pursuit of Lee July 5-23. Wapping Heights, Va., July 23. Bristoe Campaign October 9-22. Advance to line of the Rappahannock November 7-8. Kelly's Ford November 7. Mine Run Campaign November 26-December 2. Payne's Farm November 27. Demonstration on the Rapidan February 6-7, 1864. Campaign from the Rapidan to the James River May 3-June 15. Battles of the Wilderness May 5-7. Wounded during the Battle of the Wilderness on June 5 1864(among the casualties was Andrew Walker, also of Belmont Maine) Laurel Hill May 8. Spotsylvania May 8-12. Po River May 10. Spotsylvania C. H. May 12-21. "Bloody Angle," Assault on the Salient, May 12. Harris Farm, Fredericksburg Road, May 19. North Anna River May 23-26. On line of the Pamunkey May 26-28. Totopotomoy May 28-31. Cold Harbor June 1-12. Before Petersburg June 15. Ordered to the rear June 15. Mustered out July 19, 1864, expiration of term. \par \par During the Civil War the 4th Maine regiment had 14 Officers and 156 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded, and 2 Officers and 135 Enlisted men died from disease, for a total 307 of casualties. While the 38th New York regiment had 3 Officers and 72 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 3 Officers and 39 Enlisted men lost to disease for a total 117 casualties

This has far from answered my questions. It has only produced more, such as:

Where was James B. Walker born?

Who were his parents?

Where did they come from?

Who was Andrew Walker? Brother? It was common for relatives to enlist together.

Was James related to Col. Elijah Walker, the commander of the 4th Maine?

I will be continuing the research as time permits, and hope to spend some time in the historical archives in both Maine and New Brunswick to get additional answers (or questions).

If anyone has any recommendations for paths to follow I would appreciate your input.

So when you see a member of Park Watch sitting in Devil's Den at the 4th Maine monument staring into space have a little respect. I am not asleep I am in deep thought.

Tom McKay
517 Joyce Road
Camp Hill, PA 17011-2044
tmckay@paonline.com

More About James Walker and Julia Eagan:
Marriage: 03 December 1865, Belmont, Waldo Co., ME

Children of Julia Eagan and James Walker are:

- 42 i. Francis 'Frank' Andrew⁷ Walker, born 04 October 1866 in Belmont, Waldo Co., ME; died Aft. 1917. He married Etta M. Lee 19 April 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 21 December 1876 in Van Buren, Aroostook Co., ME; died 14 April 1917 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Andrew Walker:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p26, family#99, age 4, b USA
1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 14

More About Francis Walker and Etta Lee:

Marriage: 19 April 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 43 ii. Edith Ellen Walker, born 27 February 1870 in Belmont, Waldo Co., ME; died 22 May 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Ellen Walker:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p26, family#99, age 2, b NB
1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 12, b USA
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 31(27 Feb 1870), imm 1872??

- + 44 iii. Mary Elizabeth Walker, born 12 April 1874 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 45 iv. William G. Walker, born 04 June 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for William G. Walker:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 6
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 25(4 June 1875)

- 46 v. Alice Walker, born 02 January 1880 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Walker:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 2
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 21(2 Jan 1880)

- 47 vi. Annie Veronica Walker, born 29 May 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1962 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME. She married George Alponus Brownrigg; born 07 November 1878; died 08 July 1959 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Notes for Annie Veronica Walker:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 18(29 May 1882)

- 48 vii. Charles Edward Walker, born 04 August 1885 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edward Walker:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 15(4 Aug 1885)

- 49 viii. Walter O. Walker, born 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

16. James⁶ Eagan (Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 15 September 1852 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jennie ???**. She was born 12 December 1859 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 48(15 Sep 1852) NOTE: in the same home is a person by the name of William Hickey, age 15(23 May 1885), b USA, nephew., imm 1897

Notes for Jennie ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 41(12 Dec 1859)

Children of James Eagan and Jennie ??? are:

- 50 i. Edmond⁷ Eagan, born 24 December 1882 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edmond Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 18(24 Dec 1882)
- + 51 ii. Elizabeth Eagan, born 03 June 1885 in NB; died Unknown.
52 iii. Ellen Eagan, born 19 November 1887 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ellen Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 13(19 Nov 1887)
- 53 iv. Stephen Eagan, born 26 December 1889 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Stephen Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 11(26 Dec 1889)
- 54 v. Ernest Eagan, born 22 January 1893 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ernest Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 8(22 Jan 1893)
- 55 vi. Chester Eagan, born 10 December 1894 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Chester Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 6(10 Dec 1894)
- 56 vii. Walter Eagan, born 19 February 1897 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Walter Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 4(19 Feb 1897)

17. John⁶ Eagan (Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 10 March 1854 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1914. He married **(1) Sarah Foley**. She was born 09 October 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1911. He married **(2) Julia ???** Bef. 1911. She was born September 1864, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#184, age 26

More About John Eagan:

Baptism: 02 September 1854, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB(age one week) (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records*.)

Notes for Sarah Foley:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#184, age 20

More About John Eagan and Julia ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1911

Children of John Eagan and Sarah Foley are:

- 57 i. Ell⁷ Eagan, born July 1873; died Unknown.
- 58 ii. Nellie Ellen Eagan, born 27 January 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Ellen Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#184, age 4,
name: Nellie

- 59 iii. Mary E. Eagan, born 08 January 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#184, age 2,
name: Ginten????

- + 60 iv. Gertrude Veronica Eagan, born 17 March 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 61 v. Margaret Veronica Eagan, born 15 July 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1924 in Stoneham, MA.
- 62 vi. Annie Eagan, born 20 February 1882 in NB; died Unknown.
- 63 vii. William Eagan, born 1885 in NB; died Unknown.
- 64 viii. Catherine Eagan, born 26 August 1888 in Todds Farm, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 65 ix. Emma A. Eagan, born 14 August 1890 in NB; died Unknown.
- 66 x. Harold E. Eagan, born 03 July 1892 in NB; died Unknown.
- 67 xi. Bertha Eagan, born January 1896 in NB; died Unknown.
- 68 xii. Cecelia Eagan, born May 1898 in NB; died Unknown.
- 69 xiii. James Eagan, born 30 December 1899 in NB; died Unknown.

More About James Eagan:

Baptism: 07 January 1900, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (age 8 days)

- + 70 xiv. Julia C. Eagan, born 05 May 1887 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1929.

19. Samuel⁶ Eagan (Michael⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p54, family#196, age 29

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p54, family#196, age 29

Child of Samuel Eagan and Mary ??? is:

- 71 i. Alice⁷ Eagan, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Eagan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p54, family#196, age 1

24. James⁶ Eagan (Michael⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 01 August 1850 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ellen ???**. She was born 23 December 1855 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Eagan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 10
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p54, family#196, age 20
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p64, family#331, age 30
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p27, age 40
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#128, age 50(1 Aug 1850)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p17, family#195, age 60(May 1851)

Notes for Mary Ellen ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p64, family#331, age 25
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p27, age 35, name: Mary Helen
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#128, age 45(23 Dec 1855)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p17, family#195, age 55(Apr 1856)

Children of James Eagan and Mary ??? are:

- 72 i. Mary Helen⁷ Eagan, born June 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Helen Eagan:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p27, age 9, name: Mary H
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#128, age 19(June 1881), name: Helen
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p17, family#195, age 29(Mar 1882), name: Helen

- 73 ii. Alma Clara Eagan, born 18 February 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alma Clara Eagan:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p27, age 6, name: Alma C.
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p11, family#128, age 16(18 Feb 1885), name: Clara
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p17, family#195, age 25(Jan 1886), name: Clara

30. Patrick⁶ Eagan (John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 25 December 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 April 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Apr 1908.). He married **(1) Elizabeth 'Bessie' Call** Bef. 1870, daughter of ? Coll and Bridget ???. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1891. He married **(2) Annie Fahey** Bef. 1891. She was born 24 May 1855 in NB, and died 13 December 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1931.).

Notes for Patrick Eagan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 17
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p33, family#123, age 27
1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p26, family#132, age 39
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 47, b NB, no family shown, in the same home is Betsy Quinn, sister, age 43, b NB, both parents b Ireland, the same as

Patrick.

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 56

More About Patrick Eagan:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth 'Bessie' Call:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p26, family#132, age 33

More About Patrick Eagan and Elizabeth Call:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

Notes for Annie Fahey:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 36

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 45

More About Patrick Eagan and Annie Fahey:

Marriage: Bef. 1891

Children of Patrick Eagan and Elizabeth Call are:

- 74 i. Mary⁷ Eagan, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p26, family#132, age 10

- 75 ii. Thomas Eagan, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Eagan:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 17, name: not clear, might be Thomas ?? This person and Addied may be children of Annie's first marriage as they are not in the 1881 census.

- 76 iii. Addie Eagan, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie Eagan:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 15

- 77 iv. Henry Eagan, born 01 April 1876 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p26, family#132, age 5

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 14

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 22

- + 78 v. John A. Eagan, born April 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 79 vi. Francis 'Frank' Eagan, born 22 August 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Patrick Eagan and Annie Fahey are:

- 80 i. George⁷ Eagan, born 22 June 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Eagan:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 10
1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 17
- + 81 ii. James Eagan, born April 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 1941 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 82 iii. James Eagan, born 21 April 1886 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for James Eagan:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 7
1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 14
- 83 iv. Lucy Eagan, born 18 March 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lucy Eagan:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 5
1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 13
- 84 v. Mary E. Eagan, born 02 February 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary E. Eagan:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 3
1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 11
- 85 vi. Grace E. Eagan, born 08 January 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Grace E. Eagan:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p35-36, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 3/12
1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 9
- 86 vii. Alice G. Eagan, born 05 July 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alice G. Eagan:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 6
- + 87 viii. Sylvester Eagan, born 11 August 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.

38. Daniel⁶ Eagan (James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 23 October 1883 in PEI, and died 20 October 1939. He married **Alwilda M. Bryant** 12 November 1908 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Norris Bryant and Emma Monk. She was born June 1886 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Eagan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p7B/195B, frame 12/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 24, marr 1yr, imm 1907

1901 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co.East, PEI, Dist 135F, Div 2, p4, family#28, age 17(23 Oct 1883)

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 26(Oct 1884[shown as 1887])

1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p5B/27B, frame 10/20, taken 1 May 1930, age 43, first marr age 22, imm 1906

Notes for Alwilda M. Bryant:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p1B/77B, frame 2/22, taken 1 June 1900, age 13(June 1886)

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p7B/195B, frame 12/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 23, marr 1 yr, 1 child, 1 living

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 24(June 1886)

1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p5B/27B, frame 10/20, taken 1 May 1930, age 43, first marr age 22

More About Daniel Eagan and Alwilda Bryant:

Marriage: 12 November 1908, Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Daniel Eagan and Alwilda Bryant are:

- 88 i. Mary Agnes⁷ Eagan, born April 1905 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Agnes Eagan:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 6, shown as granddaughter??

- + 89 ii. Leona 'Lena' Geneive Eagan, born 12 August 1909 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 23 September 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 90 iii. Emma Elva Eagan, born September 1910 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Joseph C. Laney 23 December 1925 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Elva Eagan:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 8/12(Sept 1910)

More About Joseph Laney and Emma Eagan:

Marriage: 23 December 1925, Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 7

44. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Walker (Julia Ann⁶ Eagan, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 12 April 1874 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Thomas Larkin** 20 June 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Larkin and Margaret Gillman. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Walker:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p37, family#185, age 9

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#137, taken 17-18

Apr 1901, age 27(12 Apr 1874)

More About John Larkin and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 20 June 1906, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Walker and John Larkin are:

- + 91 i. James Thomas⁸ Larkin, born 23 January 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1961 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- 92 ii. Margaret Cecelia Larkin, born 21 July 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

51. Elizabeth⁷ Eagan (James⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 03 June 1885 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Francis Goggin, Sr.** Bet. 1904 - 1905. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p14, family#136, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 15(3 June 1885)

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 44, first marr age 19, imm 1911

Notes for John Francis Goggin, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 50, first marr age 25

More About John Goggin and Elizabeth Eagan:

Marriage: Bet. 1904 - 1905

Children of Elizabeth Eagan and John Goggin are:

- 93 i. John Francis⁸ Goggin, Jr., born 29 May 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 94 ii. James H. Goggin, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James H. Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 23, imm 1911

- 95 iii. Dorothy D. Goggin, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy D. Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 19, imm 1911

- 96 iv. Joseph Goggin, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 17

- 97 v. Mary B. Goggin, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in ME; died Unknown. She married ? Whiteford; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary B. Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 15

- 98 vi. Francis J. Goggin, born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Francis J. Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 12

- 99 vii. Walter N. Goggin, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter N. Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 10

- 100 viii. John Edward Goggin, born 08 May 1922 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 1979 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for John Edward Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 7??

Obit:

John Edward Goggin

John E. Goggin, 57, died May 16, 1979, at a Bangor hospital. He was born at Woodland May 8, 1922, the son of John and Elizabeth (Eagan) Goggin. He was an army veteran of World War II. He is survived by three brothers, James of Calais, Joseph and Francis both of Bangor, one sister, Mrs. Mary Whiteford of Elliot; several nieces and nephews. Prayers for the Dead will be recited at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais Friday at 7:30 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by the Rev. Lucien McKeone on Saturday at 10 a.m. at St. James the Greater Catholic Church, Woodland. Interment will follow in the Woodland Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

- 101 ix. Gerald Goggin, born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Gerald Goggin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p13B-14A/??B-??A, frame 26-27/41, taken 22-23 Apr 1930, age 5

60. Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan (John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 17 March 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 August 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death*.). She married **Henry 'Harry' Sweeney** 08 February 1900 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Drouin Collection Church Records*.), son of Patrick Sweeney and Bridget Toomey. He was born 04 January 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Gertrude Veronica Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 23(17 Mar 1878)

Notes for Henry 'Harry' Sweeney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p66, family#318, age 9, name: Harry

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 28(?? ??

1872), name: Harry

More About Henry Sweeney and Gertrude Eagan:

Marriage: 08 February 1900, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Drouin Collection Church Records*.)

Children of Gertrude Eagan and Henry Sweeney are:

- 102 i. Lena⁸ Sweeney, born 12 June 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Notes for Lena Sweeney:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 1, p5, family#50, age 9/12(12 June 1900)
- 103 ii. Theresa Agnes Sweeney, born 04 February 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 104 iii. Veronica Gertrude Sweeney, born 21 October 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1971.
- 105 iv. Francis Sweeney, born Bef. 1910; died July 1910.
- + 106 v. James Henry Sweeney, born 14 October 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 107 vi. Bertha Elizabeth Sweeney, born 22 January 1913 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 108 vii. Cecelia Sarah Sweeney, born 31 March 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 109 viii. Bernard Sweeney, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 110 ix. Emma Sweeney, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 111 x. John H Sweeney, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 112 xi. Joseph James Sweeney, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 113 xii. Kathleen Ada Sweeney, born Unknown; died 31 March 1971 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

70. Julia C.⁷ Eagan (John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 05 May 1887 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1929. She married **Michael John Gayton I** 27 August 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Gayton and Susan Burns. He was born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Michael Gayton and Julia Eagan:

Marriage: 27 August 1906, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Julia Eagan and Michael Gayton are:

- 114 i. Herbert Sylvester⁸ Gayton, born 11 October 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 115 ii. Michael John Gayton II, born 14 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Ferne Alberta Joan Neilson 14 June 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 January 1909 in East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME; died 04 November 2001 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ferne Alberta Joan Neilson:

GAYTON, FERNE ALBERTA - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrew's, N.B., on November 4, 2001, Ferne Alberta Gayton, of Milltown, N.B. Ferne was born on January 1, 1909, in East Millnocket, ME., the daughter of Henry and Ruby (Boynton) Neilson of New Denmark, N.B. She was educated in New Denmark, Grand Falls, and attended Normal School in Fredericton. Ferne worked at the Cotton Mill in Milltown, taught school in Upper Mills, worked for about thirty years at W.T. Grants in Calais, and then at Johnson's hardware store in Calais. Ferne was an active member of her community and church. She was an honorary lifetime member of the Catholic Women's League, and the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #48, she was also a member of the Salmon Falls Senior Citizens Club. She was made an Honorary Girl Guide Leader for life and was named Citizen of the Year in 1980. She was a naturalist, a gardener, a talented artist and an avid horsewoman. She lived a long and fruitful life and will be sadly missed by the many lives she touched. Ferne is survived by her sisters, Vivian (Vida) Theriault, Viola Sennett, and seven children, Joyce (Larry) Lamb, Leigh (Enid) Hammond, Faye (Gary) Bailey, Dennis (Pat) Hammond, Wayne (Rhonda) Hammond, Jacky (Bill) Dowling, and Marilee Pittman, nineteen grandchildren, thirty-seven great grandchildren, eighteen great great grandchildren, plus numerous nephews and nieces. She was predeceased by her infant son, Willis Hammond, her first husband, Wilbert Hammond, her second husband, Michael Gayton Jr., her granddaughters, Dianne Denise Doucet, and Susan Faye Ryder, brothers, Kenneth Boynton, Roy Neilson, Earle Neilson and Eugene (Sonny) Neilson, two sisters Mazie Boucher and Beulah Boucher. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. Visiting hours will be held on Monday, November 5, 2001, 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephens Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday, November 6, at 10 a.m., with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment in the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Children's Wish Fund would be appreciated by the family.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Michael Gayton and Ferne Neilson:

Marriage: 14 June 1951, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 116 iii. Cecelia Mary Gayton, born 09 December 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 117 iv. Leo Francis Gayton, born 15 July 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Ruth Coreen Chapman Private; born Private.

More About Leo Gayton and Ruth Chapman:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 118 v. Pauline Veronica Gayton, born Bet. 1924 - 1925; died 18 March 2007.

78. John A.⁷ Eagan (Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born April 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary 'Maime' A. Donovan** 07 May 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Donavon and Grace ???. She was born November 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p26, family#132, age 7

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p27B-28A/356B-357A, frame 54-44/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 22, marr 3 yrs

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 40, imm 1896

Notes for Mary 'Maime' A. Donovan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 7/12(Sept)

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p27B-28A/356B-357A, frame 54-44/93, taken

12 June 1900, age 19, marr 3 yrs, 2 children, 2 living
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 38

More About John Eagan and Mary Donovan:

Marriage: 07 May 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Eagan and Mary Donovan are:

- + 119 i. Veronica⁸ Eagan, born September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 120 ii. Ethel Eagan, born August 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Eagan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p27B-28A/356B-357A, frame 54-44/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 1

- 121 iii. James L. Eagan, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James L. Eagan:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 19

- + 122 iv. John Leo Eagan, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 123 v. Francis F. Eagan, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Francis F. Eagan:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 7

79. Francis 'Frank'¹⁷ Eagan (Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 22 August 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Lucy Johnson** 04 January 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born February 1880 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Eagan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p26, family#132, age 8/12(Aug)

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p32, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 11

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 18

More About Francis Eagan and Lucy Johnson:

Marriage: 04 January 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Francis Eagan and Lucy Johnson are:

- 124 i. Lloyd⁸ Eagan, born June 1903 in NB; died Unknown.
- 125 ii. Edgar Eagan, born November 1904 in NB; died Unknown.
- 126 iii. Bernard Eagan, born February 1907 in NB; died Unknown.
- 127 iv. Patrick Albert Eagan, born 30 September 1909 in NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 128 v. Mary Eagan, born November 1910 in NB; died Unknown.

81. James⁷ Eagan (Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born April 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1941 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married

Georgie Anna Davidson 26 November 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born March 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1968.

More About James Eagan and Georgie Davidson:

Marriage: 26 November 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Eagan and Georgie Davidson are:

- + 129 i. James Helon⁸ Eagan, born June 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 130 ii. Joseph Eagan, born September 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1921.
- 131 iii. Mildred Pauline Eagan, born 27 February 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 132 iv. Frances Helen Eagan, born 09 July 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 May 2001 in Rochester, NY.
- + 133 v. Ralph 'Buffy' Henry Eagan, born 09 November 1913 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1998.
- 134 vi. Doris Eagan, born 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 2005 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 135 vii. Edmund Eagan, born 1916; died 1944.
- 136 viii. Charles Eagan, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 137 ix. Dau Eagan, born Private.
- 138 x. Mary Alice Eagan, born Unknown; died 10 January 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Alice Eagan:

Marital Status: never married

87. Sylvester⁷ Eagan (Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 11 August 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1968. He married **Kathleen Cecelia Purcell** 27 June 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Michael Purcell and Dora Chapais. She was born September 1901, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Eagan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p 7, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 4

More About Sylvester Eagan and Kathleen Purcell:

Marriage: 27 June 1928, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sylvester Eagan and Kathleen Purcell are:

- 139 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Eagan, born 27 March 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 2009 in Mars Hill, ME.
- 140 ii. Ruth L. Eagan, born Private.
- 141 iii. Elaine Theresa Eagan, born Private. She married Herbert Paul Fitzgerald Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Fitzgerald and Elaine Eagan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 142 iv. David M. Eagan, born Private. He married Sharon ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Eagan and Sharon ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 143 v. J. Philip Eagan, born Private.
- 144 vi. S. Jerome Eagan, died Bef. 2009.

89. Leona 'Lena' Geneive⁷ Eagan (Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was

born 12 August 1909 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 September 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Verne H. Thornton** 21 December 1929 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Thornton and Wilhelmine ???. He was born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leona 'Lena' Geneive Eagan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p7B/195B, frame 12/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 7|8|9|12 very blurred!!

1911 Census, Twp 37, Queens Co., PEI, Dist 31, p2, family#16, age 1(Aug 1909)

1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p5B/27B, frame 10/20, taken 1 May 1930, age 20, first marr age 20

Obit:

Leona G. Thornton, 76, died September 23, 1985 at a Calais hospital. She was born in Princeton, August 12, 1909, the daughter of Daniel and Alwilda (Bryant) Egan. She taught school in Topsfield, Waite and Alexander school systems. She is survived by her husband, Verne of Waite, one son James of Woodland, two daughters, Mrs. Ida Renaud of Waite and Mrs. Margaret Phelps of Princeton, one sister Mrs. Emma Laney of Princeton; seven grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Whitmore officiating. Arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home. Interment was made in the Waite-Talmadge Cemetery.

Notes for Verne H. Thornton:

Ref:

1910 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p3A/182A, frame 5/6, taken 29-21 Apr 1910, age 6

1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p5B/27B, frame 10/20, taken 1 May 1930, age 25, first marr age 25

More About Verne Thornton and Leona Eagan:

Marriage: 21 December 1929, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leona Eagan and Verne Thornton are:

145 i. James⁸ Thornton, born Private.

146 ii. Ida Thornton, born Private. She married Normand P. Renaud Private; born Private.

More About Normand Renaud and Ida Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

147 iii. Margaret A. Thornton, born Private. She married Lee A. Phelps Private; born Private.

More About Lee Phelps and Margaret Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 8

91. James Thomas⁸ Larkin (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Walker, Julia Ann⁶ Eagan, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 23 January 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 December 1961 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He married **Louise G. Hill** 12 May 1941 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harold Hill and Annie Crossman. She was born 19 March 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 August 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About James Larkin and Louise Hill:

Marriage: 12 May 1941, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Larkin and Louise Hill are:

- + 148 i. Ann L.⁹ Larkin, born 21 November 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 2004 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 149 ii. Ellen Larkin, born Private. She married David Beal Private; born Private.

More About David Beal and Ellen Larkin:

Private-Begin: Private

104. Veronica Gertrude⁸ Sweeney (Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 21 October 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Aft. 1971. She married **Cecil Lawrence Hanson** 22 June 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herbert Hanson and Laura McLaughlin. He was born 01 April 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1957 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p112.).

Notes for Cecil Lawrence Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p12, family#120, taken 16 Apr 1901, age 1(1 Apr 1900)

More About Cecil Hanson and Veronica Sweeney:

Marriage: 22 June 1930, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Veronica Sweeney and Cecil Hanson is:

- + 150 i. Theresa⁹ Hanson, born 06 November 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1971 in Woburn, MA.

106. James Henry⁸ Sweeney (Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 14 October 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Bernetta O'Brien** 19 October 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles O'Brien and Mary Doyle. She was born 08 September 1906 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2002.

More About James Sweeney and Mary O'Brien:

Marriage: 19 October 1933, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Sweeney and Mary O'Brien are:

- + 151 i. Gertrude Bernetta⁹ Sweeney, born 30 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 152 ii. Mary 'Frances' Sweeney, born Private. She married Andy Boehm Private; died Bef. 2018.

More About Andy Boehm and Mary Sweeney:

Private-Begin: Private

108. Cecelia Sarah⁸ Sweeney (Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 31 March 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Andrew Purcell**, son of Michael Purcell and Dora Chapais. He was born April 1907, and died Unknown.

Notes for Cecelia Sarah Sweeney:

Obit:

Cecilia Sarah (Sweeney) Purcell

A kind and gentle woman, a happy spirit, and a Christian in the truest sense of the word. This was Cecilia Sarah Sweeney Purcell, widow of George Andrew Purcell, who died on July 2, 1999 at the Charlotte County Hospital, two weeks after undergoing a triple bypass heart operation at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Cecilia was born in Milltown, on March 31, 1918, the daughter of Harry Sweeney and Gertrude Eagan, and was buried on July 5, 1999 from St. Stephen's Church, Milltown where she was baptized 81 years ago. Cecilia was the last of her immediate family, being predeceased by six sisters and five brothers. She is survived by her two daughters, Judy Reitano, wife of Guy, of Billerica, Mass., and Patty Horne of Milltown Heights. Also surviving are five grandchildren, Ryan and Jennifer Reitano and Chris, Katie and Julie Horne. Celia had great faith. She went to church often and she wore out a lot of rosary beads praying for everyone. She was a great believer in the power of prayer. With her sisters, Theresa and Bertha, she supported their widowed brother, Joe and brought up his three small motherless children, Joseph Jr., Paul and Nancy. All her life she did good works and was a great comfort, support and joy to many.

Cecil devoted herself to her family, her parish and her community. She was a lifelong member of the Catholic Women's League, taking an active part, in that organization. She nursed her husband, George, during a long illness and as a widow of four years was an inspiration of great faith in God and of courage and determination.

The excerpt from the Book of Proverbs can be applied to Cecilia: "When one finds a valiant wife her value is far beyond pearls. Her husband, trusting his heart to her, has an unfailing prize. Her children rise up and praise her."

Father Peter Bagley celebrated her funeral Mass at the Parish Church of St. Stephen, Milltown, on Monday, July 5, 1999. Her nephew, Joseph Sweeney and her niece Ruth Eagan, did the two readings and another nephew, Paul Sweeney gave the eulogy. His praise was for Celia's devotion to duty and her love of family. At the Mass, Carol Ann Turner was the soloist and sang several of Celia's favorite hymns.

The funeral was attended by a large number of friends and relatives from California, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Maine, Nova Scotia, Ontario and parts of New Brunswick. The Catholic Women's League formed an Honor Guard and pallbearers were James Sweeney, Halifax, Joey Sweeney, Saint John, Frank Murray, Wilmot Station, NS., Guy Reitano, Billerica, Mass., and Gerald McCrossin and Paul Donahue, neighbors and friends from Milltown.

A reception to celebrate Celia's life was held at the home of her daughter, Patty Horne, at 33 Riverside Drive, after the interment. The numerous friends and relatives present at the funeral and celebration attested to the love and respect for Celia, the beauty of her life and her valued contribution to the community.

Children of Cecelia Sweeney and George Purcell are:

153 i. Patricia⁹ Purcell, born Private. She married Michael Horne Private; born Private.

More About Michael Horne and Patricia Purcell:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 154 ii. Judy Purcell, born Private.

109. Bernard⁸ Sweeney (Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married **Dorothy McKay**. She died 14 April 1994.

Children of Bernard Sweeney and Dorothy McKay are:

+ 155 i. James P.⁹ Sweeney, born Private.

156 ii. Bernard Sweeney, born Private.

157 iii. David Sweeney, born Private.

158 iv. John Sweeney, born Private.

159 v. Karen Sweeney, born Private.

160 vi. Kim Sweeney, born Private.

113. Kathleen Ada⁸ Sweeney (Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Unknown, and died 31 March 1971 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Herbert Presley Wiley**, son of Charles Wiley and Edna Richardson. He was born 17 September 1899 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 April 1982.

Notes for Kathleen Ada Sweeney:

Obit:

Mrs. H. Wiley

The death of Mrs. Herbert Wiley, formerly Kathleen Sweeney, Milltown, N.B. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sweeney occurred in hospital in Portland, Maine March 31, following a short period of ill health. Wife of Herbert Wiley, they have resided in Scarborough, Maine, during their married life.

Besides her husband she is survived by two sons, Rollin and Joseph of Scarboro, Maine and two grandchildren, also five sisters, the Misses Theresa and Bertha Sweeney, Mrs. Cecil Hanson and Mrs. George Purcell and one brother, James Sweeney, all of Milltown and one sister, Mrs. Ben Todesca (Emma) of Windchester, Mass.

Funeral was held apparel 3 from the funeral home to St. John's Church in South Portland where Requiem Mass was celebrated by Rev. Father Green. Interment was made in the Calgary Cemetery in South Portland.

Attending the funeral from St. Stephen and Milltown were her sisters, the Misses Bertha and Theresa Sweeney; Mrs. Cecil Hanson and Mrs. George Purcell, also her brother James Sweeney and niece Miss Nancy Sue Sweeney and nephew and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Sweeney.

Attending from Winchester, Mass were Mr. and Mrs. Ben Todesca and niece Miss Judy Purcell and Karl Tibbitts and family from Woburn, Mass.

Children of Kathleen Sweeney and Herbert Wiley are:

- 161 i. Rollin⁹ Wiley, born Private.
- 162 ii. Josep J. Wiley, born 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 2002 in Scarborough, ME.

118. Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton (Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Bet. 1924 - 1925, and died 18 March 2007. She married **Frank Harold Babcock** 30 October 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Harold Babcock and Beulah Butler. He was born 17 May 1921 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1992.

Notes for Pauline Veronica Gayton:

Obit:

Pauline Veronica (Gayton) Babcock

BABCOCK- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. March 18, 2007. Pauline Veronica (Gayton) Babcock of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Frank H. Babcock. Survived by her nine children Sandra Dever, Franklin (Aldana) Babcock, William (Nadine) Babcock, Paul (Debbie) Babcock, Nancy White (Ronald), Timothy (Mary) Babcock, Thomas (Joanne) Babcock, Larry (Pam) Babcock, Jeffrey (Rose) Babcock. Son-in-law Larry Doherty Grandchildren Angie Reid, Robert Dever, Paul, Michael and Michelle Doherty, Michael, David and Megan Babcock, Eric Babcock, Kayla and Nicole Babcock, Randy, Scott and Amanda White, Krista, Jeffery and Jennifer Babcock, Jessica, Jamie and Shannon Babcock, Joseph and Brandon Babcock, Dennis and Fallon Weeks, Abbie and Cara Babcock. Ten great grandchildren. Several nieces, nephews and cousins

Pauline was predeceased by her husband, daughter Sharon, son Bobby, son-in-law Frederick Dever, two sisters and Five Brothers.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Paul Riley Tuesday March 20, 2007 at 10 AM from St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd. St. Stephen, NB. The family will receive friends at the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. Monday March 19, 2007, 2-4 PM. and 7-9 Pm.

Interment at the Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, NB.

In lieu of flowers memorials to the Autism Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton:

Marriage: 30 October 1944, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Pauline Gayton and Frank Babcock are:

- + 163 i. Sandra Ann⁹ Babcock, born Private.
- + 164 ii. Sharon Babcock, born 12 March 1948; died 03 January 1989.
- + 165 iii. Franklin 'Frank' Michael Babcock, born Private.
- + 166 iv. William Babcock, born Private.
- + 167 v. Paul James Babcock, born 03 June 1952; died 27 February 2015 in Mayfield. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 168 vi. Robert Babcock, born 01 September 1953; died Abt. 1958.
- + 169 vii. Nancy Babcock, born Private.
- + 170 viii. Timothy Babcock, born Private.
- + 171 ix. Thomas Babcock, born Private.
- + 172 x. Jeffrey Babcock, born Private.
- + 173 xi. Larry Peter Babcock, born Private.

119. Veronica⁸ Eagan (John A.⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **(1) ? Gleason**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Harry Sennett**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Veronica Eagan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p27B-28A/356B-357A, frame 54-44/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 2

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 23, widow

Child of Veronica Eagan and ? Gleason is:

- 174 i. Vernal Leonard⁹ Gleason, born Abt. August 1917; died 02 February 1938 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Vernal Leonard Gleason:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 2 5/12, imm 1917

Child of Veronica Eagan and Harry Sennett is:

- 175 i. James Leo⁹ Sennett, born Bet. 1928 - 1929; died 30 March 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Apr 1931.).

122. John Leo⁸ Eagan (John A.⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Thelma Mae Price** 02 March 1929 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roland Price and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Leo Eagan:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p4A/51A, frame 7/27, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 16, name: Leo J.

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p1B/??B, frame 2/22, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 28, first marr age 27

Notes for Thelma Mae Price:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p1B/??B, frame 2/22, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 19, first marr age 17

More About John Eagan and Thelma Price:

Marriage: 02 March 1929, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Eagan and Thelma Price are:

- + 176 i. Shirley Marie⁹ Eagan, born Private.
- + 177 ii. Mary Agnes Eagan, born 07 October 1933; died 17 January 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 178 iii. Sheldon 'Diddie' Eagan, born Private.
- 179 iv. Francis Eagan, born Private.

129. James Helon⁸ Eagan (James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born June 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Marie Maillet** 25 September 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Ambrose Maillet and Appoline Cormier. She was born 1914 in St. Fabian, Kent Co., NB, and died 06 April 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Helon Eagan:

Helon Eagan of Milltown has passed away in the Charlotte County Hospital where he had been a patient for a short period. In failing health for the past four months, he had been confined to bed for about one week when the end came.

Born in Calais, June 1908, he was the son of Georgie (Davidson) and the late James Eagan, Milltown, NB.

As a young man he was active in all phases of sports which were played in the community. He was a loom fixer by trade and held the position of foreman of the wave shed in the textile plant in Milltown. After the closing of the mill he journeyed to the Dominican Republic where he supervised the installation of machinery which was moved from the textile plant to the republic. Up until failing health forced him from his work he was a foreman at the Flakeboard Company.

A member of St. Stephen's Chapter of the Holy Name society, he also was a member of the Knights of Columbus, St. Croix Chapter, Calais, Maine.

Surviving are his wife formerly Anna Maillet of St. Mary's, NB; two daughters, Susanne (Mrs. Dino Gatto) and Miss Linda Eagan both of Toronto; two sons, William on the teaching staff of the high school in St. George and Robert, a third year student at St. Dunstan's University, PEI; his mother, Mrs. James Eagan, Milltown; four sisters, Mrs. Charles Baxter, (Mildred), Waterville, Maine, Mrs. Morton Files (Frances) Bangor, Mrs. Robert Whitten (Doris) Lee, Maine and Miss Mary Eagan Milltown, NB and one grandchild.

Two brothers predeceased him, Joseph in 1921 and Edmund in 1945.

The funeral was held Monday, March 7th, form MacDonald's Funeral Home in St. Stephen to St. Stephen's Church, Milltown, where High Mass of Requiem was celebrated by Rev. Arthur Burns, Rev. Dr. Brain Hansen of Saint John and Rev. Everett Grant were in the Sanctuary. Also present were Sister Joseph Clement and Sister Pauline Rita of Montreal sister and aunt of the deceased's wife.

Pallbearers were Harry Hayman, Ralph Haley, Gerald O'Brien, George Purcell, Joseph Healy and Donald Thompson.

Interment was made in the catholic Cemetery Milltown with prayers at the grave recited by Father Burns and Dr. Hansen.

Among the beautiful floral arrangements were set pieces from the Flakeboard Company, Calais Water and Power Co., Ross Blanchard's Orchestra, employees of the Flakeboard Company, MacEachern and McMahan, staff of Eastern Charlotte Regional school, St. George and the staff of McAllister Bros., Milltown.

Numerous spiritual offerings were received from friends and relatives among which were offerings from St. Vincent de Paul Convent, Montreal, St. Dunstan's University hockey team, PEI and St. Dunstan's University

junior class.

Attending the funeral from out of town were Dr. and Mrs. Charles Baxter, Mrs. and Mrs. Morton Files, Robert Whitten, Mr. and Mrs. Jon Whitten and Mr. and Mrs. Maxine LeBlanc. Several nieces and nephews from the United States and Canada also attended the funeral, RCMP Constable and Mrs. Dino Gatto and Miss Linda Eagan, Toronto, Robert Eagan, Charlottetown and William Eagan, St. George.

Notes for Anna Marie Maillet:

Anna Marie Eagan

The death of Anna Marie Eagan of St. Stephen, occurred unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, April 6, 2004. Born in St. Fabien, Kent County, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late Ambroise and Appoline (Cormier) Maillet. Predeceased by her husband, Helon Eagan; daughter Susanne Gatto; sisters, Eugenie, Exelda, Azalie and Nathalie; brothers, Clement, Cyril, Lionel and Levi. She is survived by her daughter, Linda Hunt (Bruce) of Brighton, Ontario; sons, Bill Eagan (Kaye) of Bayside, New Brunswick and Bob Eagan (Rita) of Ottawa, Ontario; sister, Madelaine Leblanc of Dieppe, New Brunswick; son-in-law Dino Gatto (Prisella) of Fredericton, New Brunswick; eleven grandchildren; several great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 11 am on Thursday from St. Stephens Catholic Church, Milltown, with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. A reception will be held in the church hall following the service. Interment will take place in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery at a later date. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

More About James Eagan and Anna Maillet:

Marriage: 25 September 1940, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Eagan and Anna Maillet are:

- + 180 i. Susanne Marie⁹ Eagan, born 07 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1999 in New Maryland, York Co., NB.
- 181 ii. Linda Eagan, born Private. She married Bruce Hunt Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Hunt and Linda Eagan:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 182 iii. William Eagan, born Private.
- + 183 iv. Robert Eagan, born Private.

133. Ralph 'Buffy' Henry⁸ Eagan (James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 09 November 1913 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 1998. He married **Gail Isabelle Mary Murphy** 11 September 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Byron Murphy and Ina Ward. She was born Abt. 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gail Isabelle Mary Murphy:

Obit:

Gail Isabelle Eagan

The death of Gail Isabelle Eagan of 10 Moores Lane occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday May 18, 1998. Born in Milltown, N.B. she was the daughter of the late Byron and Ina (Ward) Murphy. Predeceased by her parents, her husband, Ralph H. Eagan; two sisters, Louise Hogge and Ethel Moore; two brothers. Brent Murphy and Bruce Murphy. Four sons survive her, Michael of Montreal, Peter of Massachusetts, Tim and his wife Mary Ellen of St. Stephen and Christopher of Calais; one daughter, Teresa, Mrs. David Morrison of Calais; 11 grandchildren; four great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday May 21, 1998 from the St. Stephen Catholic Church, Milltown with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Readers were Tim and Kevin Eagan. Pallbearers were Peter, Stephen, Greg,

Mark, Sean, Scott and Kevin Eagan. Interment took place in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery. MacDonald Funeral Home were in charge of the arrangements.

More About Ralph Eagan and Gail Murphy:

Marriage: 11 September 1939, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ralph Eagan and Gail Murphy are:

- 184 i. Son⁹ Eagan, born Private.
- + 185 ii. Tim Eagan, born Private.
- + 186 iii. Teresa Ann Eagan, born Private.
- 187 iv. Michael Eagan, born Private.
- 188 v. Peter Eagan, born Private.
- 189 vi. Christopher Eagan, born Private.

Generation No. 9

148. Ann L.⁹ Larkin (James Thomas⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Walker, Julia Ann⁶ Eagan, Patrick⁵, ²⁴, ²³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 21 November 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2004 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Jerry L. Olsson** 01 September 1965 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stanley Olsson and Shirley King. He was born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ann L. Larkin:

Obit:

ANN L. OLSSON

BARING - Ann L. Olsson, 62, died in a tragic automobile accident, Jan. 21, 2004. She was born, Nov. 23, 1941 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the daughter of James and Louise (Hill) Larkin. Ann graduated from Woodland High School and Westbrook College, she worked for the Calais school department for 19 years. Ann was a lifelong member of the Roman Catholic Church. Ann was predeceased by her husband, Jerry Olsson in 1993; and her brother, James Larkin in 2000. She is survived by two sons, Jason Olsson and his wife, Beth, of Baring, Jarrod Olsson and Darlene of New Hampshire; two daughters, Julie (Olsson) Bovee of Eddington and Betsey (Olsson) Shaw and her husband, Aaron, of Hudson; one sister, Ellen (Larkin) Beal and her husband, David, of Alma; one sister-in-law, Rhana Larkin of Waite; one brother-in-law, Robert Olsson and wife, Evelyn, of Baring; six grandchildren, Jessica and Jordyn Olsson of Baring, Kayla Jackson of Eddington, Parker and Shannon Shaw of Hudson, Ashley Griffin of New Hampshire; two special friends, Carolyn Furlong and Marie Krug. A memorial service will be celebrated at 1 p.m., Saturday at St. James Roman Catholic Church, Baileyville. A gathering will be at her home following the service. Those who wish may contribute in her memory to the Calais Athletic Booster Club, care of Calais High School.

Notes for Jerry L. Olsson:

Obit:

Jerry L. Olsson

Jerry L. Olsson, 54, died unexpectedly December 8, 1993 at Calais. He was born in Milltown, Maine, March 5, 1939, the son of Stanley and Shirley (King) Olsson. He was an Army Veteran serving one year in Korea. He was a member of the Alley Lodge No. 12 of Upper Mills, New Brunswick Canada. He was a mason by trade, belonging to the Brick Layers and Cement Local No. 7 of Bangor. A former member of the Calais Rod and Gun Club, Sherman brothers Post No. 3, American Legion of Calais and a second selectman of Baring. He is survived by his wife, Ann (Larkin) Olsson of Baring; two sons, Jason and Beth Lane of Baring, Jarrod of Baring; two daughters, Julia Olsson of Baring, Betsey Olsson of Portland, one brother and sister in law, Robert and Evelyn Olsson of Baring; a brother in law and his wife, Thomas and Rhana Larkin of Waite; a sister in law and her husband Ellen and David Beal of Wiscasset; two beloved granddaughters, Jessica Olsson and Kayla Jackson of Baring; a niece, several nephews and cousins. Also survived by several special hunting, fishing and trapping friends. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Funeral

services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at the Baring Baptist Church with the Rev. Ernest James officiating. Burial will be made in the Baring cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in his memory to the Baring Baptist Church.

More About Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin:

Marriage: 01 September 1965, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ann Larkin and Jerry Olsson are:

190 i. Jason¹⁰ Olsson, born Private. He married Beth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jason Olsson and Beth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

191 ii. Jarrod Olsson, born Private. He married Darlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jarrod Olsson and Darlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

192 iii. Julie Olsson, born Private. She married ? Bovee Private; born Private.

More About ? Bovee and Julie Olsson:

Private-Begin: Private

193 iv. Betsy Olsson, born Private. She married Aaron Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Aaron Shaw and Betsy Olsson:

Private-Begin: Private

150. Theresa⁹ Hanson (Veronica Gertrude⁸ Sweeney, Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 06 November 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1971 in Woburn, MA. She married **Karl Tibbitts** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Theresa Hanson:

Obituary - Mrs. Karl Tibbitts

This community was shocked to learn of the sudden death of Mrs. Karl Tibbitts on March 16 at hr home in Woburn, Mass. She was the former Miss Theresa Hanson of Milltown, N.B. where she was born November 6, 1930. Daughter of Mrs. Cecil Hansen (Veronica Sweeney) and the late Cecil Hanson, their only child, Milltown, N.B., she resided in Milltown during her youth.

A graduate of Milltown High School and Holy Rosary Commercial School, St. Stephen, she was employed in the Garcelon Stamp company Office in St. Stephen up until her marriage to Karl Tibbitts of Calais, Maine and since then she has made her home in Woburn, Mass.

Besides her husband she is survived by three children Karla 17, Bonnie 16 and one son Paul 13 years of age, also her mother, Mrs. Cecil Hanson of Milltown, N.B. and several aunts and cousins in town and in the States.

Her remains rested at McClaren's Funeral Home in Woburn until Thursday, March 18, when they were met in Bangor by Mehan's Funeral Home from where the funeral was held to St. Andrews Church, Milltown on March 20. Requiem mass was celebrated by the Pastor Rev. J. Arthur Burns. Interment was made in the Milltown Cemetery with prayers at the grave by Father Burns.

Pallbearers were James Hefferman, George Gephard, Jerome Davis, Stephen Mulholand, Wilfred Comeau and Edward Shean.

Beautiful floral tributes and numerous spiritual offerings were mute testimony in which she was held by all who knew her.

Attending the funeral from out of town were Karl Tibbitts and children Karla, Bonnie and Pail; Mrs. Earl Tibbitts of Bangor, Kenneth Tibbitts of Houston; and Miss Judy Purcell of Winchester, Mass.

More About Karl Tibbitts and Theresa Hanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theresa Hanson and Karl Tibbitts are:

- 194 i. Karla¹⁰ Tibbitts, born Private.
- 195 ii. Bonnie Tibbitts, born Private.
- 196 iii. Paul Tibbitts, born Private.

151. Gertrude Bernetta⁹ Sweeney (James Henry⁸, Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 30 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 July 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jerome Ronald Davis** 28 July 1962 in Milltown, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Davis and Madeline Russell. He was born 05 April 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gertrude Bernetta Sweeney:

Gertrude Bernetta Davis

June 30, 1936 - July 16, 2018

Gertrude Bernetta (Sweeney) Davis, wife of the late Jerome R. Davis and daughter of the late James and Bernetta (O'Brien) Sweeney passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, July 16, 2018.

Gert was a genuine, loving person who cherished her family, friends and faith community. She spent her life's work in Public Health helping the nurses with the children's clinic in the Charlotte County area. Over the years many of these children maintained a relationship with Gert.

Survived by her sister, Mary Frances (Sweeney) Boehm, sister-in-law, nephew, Tracy Worrell, niece, Joelle Worrell, great niece, Jenna Densmore, great nephew, Aron Densmore and many cousins.

In addition to her parents and husband, she was predeceased by an infant daughter, Susan, brother-in-law, Andy Boehm and niece, Kelly Worrell.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 19, 2018 at 11 AM. Visitation will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, July 18, 2018 from 2:00 to 4:30 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Jerome Ronald Davis:

Obit:

DAVIS, JEROME RONALD - At the Charlotte County Hospital, October 14, 2004 Jerome Ronald Davis of Old Ridge, NB. Son of the late John and Madeline (Russell) Davis. Survived by his wife Gertrude (Sweeney), sister Margaret Worrell, nieces, Kelly (Tim) and Joelle, nephew, Tracey, great niece, Jenna Densmore, great nephew, Aron Densmore, sister-in-law, Mary Frances Boehm all of St. Stephen, NB. Predeceased by his brother Gary. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Visitation will be Sunday, October 17, 2004 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be conducted from St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, October 18, 2004 at 10 am with Father Paul Riley officiating. Interment Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Jerome Davis and Gertrude Sweeney:

Marriage: 28 July 1962, Milltown, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gertrude Sweeney and Jerome Davis are:

- 197 i. Jenna¹⁰ Davis, born Private.
- 198 ii. Aaron Davis, born Private.
- 199 iii. Susan Davis, died Unknown in As an infant.

154. Judy⁹ Purcell (Cecelia Sarah⁸ Sweeney, Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Guido** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Reitano** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Guido and Judy Purcell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Reitano and Judy Purcell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Purcell and ? Reitano are:

- 200 i. Ryan¹⁰ Reitano, born Private.
- 201 ii. Jennifer Reitano, born Private.

155. James P.⁹ Sweeney (Bernard⁸, Gertrude Veronica⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Nancy Mae Nixon** Private, daughter of Vincent Nixon and Lillian Crawford. She was born 06 July 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1989. He married **(2) Valerie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Nancy Mae Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Sweeney and Nancy Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Sweeney and Valerie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Sweeney and Nancy Nixon is:

- 202 i. Joseph¹⁰ Sweeney, born Private.

163. Sandra Ann⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **Frederick Joseph Dever** Private, son of Joseph Dever and Frances Gupstill. He was born 24 April 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Frederick Dever and Sandra Babcock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Babcock and Frederick Dever are:

- + 203 i. Angie¹⁰ Dever, born Private.
- 204 ii. Robert Dever, born Private.

164. Sharon⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 12 March 1948, and died 03 January 1989. She married **Larry Doherty** Private. He was born Private.

More About Larry Doherty and Sharon Babcock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Babcock and Larry Doherty are:

- 205 i. Paul¹⁰ Doherty, born Private.
- 206 ii. Michael Doherty, born Private.
- 207 iii. Michelle Doherty, born Private.

165. Franklin 'Frank' Michael⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Aldana Leland** Private, daughter of Hugh Leland and Goldie Nason. She was born Private.

More About Franklin Babcock and Aldana Leland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Franklin Babcock and Aldana Leland are:

- 208 i. Michael¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.
- + 209 ii. David D. Babcock, born Private.
- 210 iii. Megan Babcock, born Private.

166. William⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Nadine Lawton** Private, daughter of Rupert Lawton and Marie Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About William Babcock and Nadine Lawton:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Babcock and Nadine Lawton is:

- 211 i. Eric¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.

167. Paul James⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 03 June 1952, and died 27 February 2015 in Mayfield. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Debbie A. Greenlaw** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul James Babcock:

Paul James Babcock

June 03, 1952 - February 27, 2015

BABCOCK- At his residence, Mayfield, NB, February 27, 2015, Paul James Babcock. Husband of Deborah A. (Greenlaw) Babcock and son of the late Frank and Pauline (Gayton) Babcock.

Survived by his wife, Debbie, two daughters, Nicole (Danny) and Kayla, brothers and sisters, Sandra Dever, Frank (Aldana), Bill (Nadine), Nancy White (Benny), Tim (Mary), Tom (Joanne), Larry (Pam), Jeff (Kim), several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, one sister, Sharon Doherty, one brother, Bobby.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, March 3, 2015 at 10 AM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the S.P.C.A or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Paul Babcock and Debbie Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Babcock and Debbie Greenlaw are:

- 212 i. Nicole¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.
- 213 ii. Kayla Babcock, born Private.

169. Nancy⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **Benny White** Private. He was born Private.

More About Benny White and Nancy Babcock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Babcock and Benny White are:

- 214 i. Randy¹⁰ White, born Private.
- 215 ii. Scott White, born Private.
- 216 iii. Amanda White, born Private.

170. Timothy⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Giddens** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Babcock and Mary Giddens:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Babcock and Mary Giddens are:

- 217 i. Krista¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.
- 218 ii. Jennefer Babcock, born Private.
- 219 iii. Jeffrey Babcock, born Private.

171. Thomas⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Joanne McKnight** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Babcock and Joanne McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Babcock and Joanne McKnight are:

- 220 i. Jessica¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.
- 221 ii. Shannon Babcock, born Private.
- 222 iii. Jamie Babcock, born Private.

172. Jeffrey⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Marie Weeks** Private, daughter of Murray Weeks and Vivian Murray. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Babcock and Rose Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Babcock and Rose Weeks are:

- 223 i. Abbie¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.
- 224 ii. Cara Babcock, born Private.

173. Larry Peter⁹ Babcock (Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Pamela Smith** Private, daughter of Wallace Smith and June Fraser. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Michelle Roy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Larry Babcock and Pamela Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry Babcock and Sandra Roy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry Babcock and Sandra Roy is:
225 i. Joseph Frank¹⁰ Babcock, born Private.

176. Shirley Marie⁹ Eagan (John Leo⁸, John A.⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Harold Tracy** Private, son of Percy Tracy and Muriel Teed. He was born Private.

More About Donald Tracy and Shirley Eagan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Eagan and Donald Tracy are:
226 i. Gerry Arnold¹⁰ Tracy, born Private. He married Marilyn Perry Private; born Private.

More About Gerry Tracy and Marilyn Perry:
Private-Begin: Private

227 ii. Kimberly Ann Tracy, born Private. She married Stuart H. Gerow Private; born Private.

More About Stuart Gerow and Kimberly Tracy:
Private-Begin: Private

177. Mary Agnes⁹ Eagan (John Leo⁸, John A.⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 07 October 1933, and died 17 January 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **James Frances Gayton**, son of Herbert Gayton and Marie Richard. He was born Abt. 1931, and died 31 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Agnes Eagan:

Obit:

GAYTON, MARY AGNES (EAGAN) - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, January 17, 2003, Mary Agnes (Eagan) Gayton, wife of the late James F. Gayton survived by two daughters Brenda, Mrs. John Hyslop of Barter Settlement, NB. Beverley, Mrs. David Morrow of St. David Ridge, NB. One son Jim Jr. and his wife Sharon of Barter Settlement, NB. Five grandsons, four granddaughters and two great grandsons. One sister and one brother, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by daughter Karen. Visitation will be held at the residence 154 Pleasant Street, St. Stephen, NB on Sunday January 19, 2003 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated on Monday January 20, 2003 at 10 AM from the St. Stephens Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.. For those who wish memorials to the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Notes for James Frances Gayton:

Obit:

Obituary - Gayton, James Francis

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 31, 1999, James Francis Gayton of Pleasant Street, St.

Stephen, NB, son of Marie E. (Richard) Gayton and the late Herbert S. Gayton. Survived by his wife, Mary A. (Eagan), one son, James Gayton (Sharon) of Barter Settlement, St. Stephen, NB; two daughters, Brenda Mae Hyslop (John) of Barter Settlement; Beverley Morrow (David) of St. Stephen, NB; nine grandchildren, one great grandchild, his mother, one brother, Edward Gayton (Maureen) of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, Madeline Leavitt (Hazen) of St. Stephen, NB.; several nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown, NB. On Thursday June 3, 1999 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. Resting at his residence, 154 Pleasant Street, St. Stephen, NB, with visiting hours on Tuesday and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Mary Eagan and James Gayton are:

- + 228 i. Brenda Mae¹⁰ Gayton, born Private.
- 229 ii. James Gayton, born Private.
- + 230 iii. Beverley Ann Gayton, born Private.
- 231 iv. Karen Marie Gayton, died 17 April 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

180. Susanne Marie⁹ Eagan (James Helon⁸, James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born 07 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 1999 in New Maryland, York Co., NB. She married **Dino Gatto** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Susanne Marie Eagan:

Obituary - Gatto, Susanne Marie

Susanne Gatto quietly and peacefully passed from this life on May 22, 1999, at her home surrounded by her family.

Born August 7, 1941 in St. Stephen, NB. She was the daughter of Anna and the late Helon Eagan. She attended Milltown High School and St. Thomas University. She received her teaching certificate from St. Thomas University. She taught schools in New Brunswick and worked for the Red Cross from 1981 to 1994. She worked with many groups involved in community development.. She was a member of the Liberal association, past president of the parish council of her church, and an avid volunteer. Catholic by faith, she was a faithful member of the church of Saints John and Paul in New Maryland.

She is survived by her loving husband Dino Gatto of New Maryland; three sons, Christopher (Andrea), Gregory (Tracy) of Fredericton, Robert of Kamikawa, Japan; and by one daughter Nancy (Peter Grant) of Fredericton. She is also survived by her mother Anna Eagan of St. Stephen; one sister, Linda (Bruce) Hunt of Brighton, Ontario; two brothers, Bill (Kaye) Eagan of Moncton, N.B., and Robert (Rita) of Ottawa. She loved her four grandsons, Matthew, Alexander, Paul and Anthony, all of Fredericton. She will be sadly missed by three aunts, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her father, Helon, and an infant daughter Stephanie.

Resting at McAdam's Funeral Home, 160 York street, Fredericton with visiting hours on Tuesday, May 25 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral Mass will be held on Wednesday, May 26, 1999 at 11 a.m. at the Church of Saints John and Paul, New Maryland with father Ken Weir officiating. Pallbearers will be David Hall, Bruce Judah, George Reid, Timothy Richardson, Peter Garvie and Ivan Nyborg. Interment to take place at a later date in Milltown, N.B.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Cancer Society "Breast Cancer Research", Kidney Foundation or to the Chalmers Hospital Foundation, Red Cross, would be appreciated by the family.

More About Dino Gatto and Susanne Eagan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susanne Eagan and Dino Gatto are:

- 232 i. Christopher¹⁰ Gatto, born Private. He married Andrea ??? Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Gatto and Andrea ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 233 ii. Gregory Gatto, born Private. He married Tracy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Gatto and Tracy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 234 iii. Robert Gatto, born Private.

- 235 iv. Nancy Gatto, born Private. She married Peter Grant Private; born Private.

More About Peter Grant and Nancy Gatto:

Private-Begin: Private

- 236 v. Stephanie Gatto, died Unknown in Died young.

182. William⁹ Eagan (James Helon⁸, James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine 'Kaye' Corby** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Eagan and Catherine Corby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Eagan and Catherine Corby are:

- 237 i. Patrick¹⁰ Eagan, born Private. He married Caron Ferguson Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Eagan and Caron Ferguson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 238 ii. Lise Eagan, born Private.

183. Robert⁹ Eagan (James Helon⁸, James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Rita ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Eagan and Rita ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Eagan and Rita ??? is:

- 239 i. Jonathan Helon¹⁰ Eagan, born Private.

185. Tim⁹ Eagan (Ralph 'Buffy' Henry⁸, James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen Tyrell** Private, daughter of William Tyrell and Marjorie Belyea. She was born Private.

More About Tim Eagan and Mary Tyrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tim Eagan and Mary Tyrell are:

- + 240 i. Brent¹⁰ Eagan, born Private.

- 241 ii. Greg Eagan, born Private.

- 242 iii. Mark Eagan, born Private.

186. Teresa Ann⁹ Eagan (Ralph 'Buffy' Henry⁸, James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Morrison** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Cressey W. Brazier** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Morrison and Teresa Eagan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Cressey Brazier and Teresa Eagan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Teresa Eagan and David Morrison is:

- 243 i. Julie R.¹⁰ Morrison, born Private.

Generation No. 10

203. Angie¹⁰ Dever (Sandra Ann⁹ Babcock, Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeremy Reid** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeremy Reid and Angie Dever:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angie Dever and Jeremy Reid is:

- 244 i. Connor Frederick¹¹ Reid, born Private.

209. David D.¹⁰ Babcock (Franklin 'Frank' Michael⁹, Pauline Veronica⁸ Gayton, Julia C.⁷ Eagan, John⁶, Patrick⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Angela E. Cooke** Private, daughter of Douglas Cooke and Louise Libby. She was born Private.

More About David Babcock and Angela Cooke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Babcock and Angela Cooke are:

- 245 i. Shane¹¹ Babcock, born Private.
246 ii. J. D. Babcock, born Private.
247 iii. Brett Babcock, born Private.
248 iv. Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock, born 09 September 2010; died 10 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock:

Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock
September 09, 2010 - December 10, 2010

BABCOCK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 10, 2010, Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock. Son of David D. and Angela E. (Cooke) Babcock of St Stephen, NB.
Survived by his parents, 3 brothers, Shane, J.D., and Brett, paternal grandparents, Frank and Aldana Babcock, maternal grandparents, Doug and Louise Cooke, several aunts, uncles and cousins.
Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 14, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, December 13, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.
For those who wish remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

228. Brenda Mae¹⁰ Gayton (Mary Agnes⁹ Eagan, John Leo⁸, John A.⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **John McKenzie Hyslop** Private, son of Chester Hyslop and Georgie Smith. He was born Private.

More About John Hyslop and Brenda Gayton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Gayton and John Hyslop are:

- 249 i. Shawn MacKenzie¹¹ Hyslop, born Private.
- 250 ii. Jeremy John Hyslop, born Private.

230. Beverley Ann¹⁰ Gayton (Mary Agnes⁹ Eagan, John Leo⁸, John A.⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. She married **David Roy Morrow** Private, son of George Morrow and Jean Nicholson. He was born 14 September 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 2009 in Flume Ridge, st. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Roy Morrow:

Man dead after snowmobile mishap in southwestern New Brunswick

ST. STEPHEN, N.B. - A New Brunswick man is dead after a snowmobile accident in the southwestern part of the province.

RCMP identify the victim as David Morrow, 48, of Oak Bay. The mishap occurred in the Flume Ridge area, near St. Stephen, on Saturday night.

A preliminary report indicates the machine that Morrow was driving left a trail and hit a tree.

The investigation continues.

David Roy Morrow

1960-2009

MORROW-at Flume Ridge, NB, February 8, 2009, David Roy Morrow, husband of Beverley A. (Gayton) Morrow, of St. David Ridge, NB. Son of Jean Morrow and the late George Morrow. David was a co-owner of Milltown Trucking and O.K. Tire & Auto Service.

Survived by his wife; Beverley, son; Cory and daughter; Ami, both at home, his mother; Jean of Oak Bay, NB, brothers; Doug (Barb) of Tower Hill, NB and Raymond of Oak Bay, NB, sister-in-law; Brenda Hyslop (John), Barter Settlement, NB, brother-in-law; James Gayton (Sharon), Barter Settlement, NB, special cousin and best friend; Neil Morrow (Laura Ann Morehouse), Oak Bay, NB, nieces and nephews; Jessica Morrow, Shawn and J.J. Hyslop, Jamie, Alison and Arron Gayton, Mandi and Jodi Milligan, Becky, Shawna and Derek Morrow, several great nieces and nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Resting at his residence 26 St. David Ridge Road, St. David Ridge, NB with visitation on Wednesday, February 11, 2009, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, February 12, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Palliative Care or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Speed believed factor in snowmobile fatality

Published Tuesday February 10th, 2009

Derwin Gowan

Telegraph-Journal

FLUME RIDGE - The RCMP believes that excessive speed after dark caused a fatal snowmobile accident in Charlotte County Saturday night.

Searchers found the body of David Morrow, 48, on the groomed snowmobile trail near Flume Ridge Sunday morning.

The search began after Morrow did not return to his home in St. David's Ridge following an all-day snowmobile expedition on Saturday.

Morrow's 1,000-cubic-centimetre Yamaha machine "left the trail and struck some trees," the RCMP said in a news release.

He left from his home Saturday morning, taking the groomed snowmobile trail to McAdam, a popular one-day run in southwest New Brunswick.

Morrow normally travelled with his brother Doug and friend Stephen McGibbon - but not on this

day.

"His brother's machine was broken and I was working that day," McGibbon said Monday. So, he set out alone, meeting with others along the way. He ate in McAdam, then started home. "We know there were some people that saw him at 8:30," said Cpl. Bob MacKnight of the St.

Stephen RCMP.

He did not arrive home as expected Saturday night, so Morrow's wife called his brother early on Sunday, and he called McGibbon.

They found his body about 30 kilometres from home, and only five or six kilometres from a camp belonging to the Morrows, close to the groomed trail.

"We were hoping that's where he was going to be " at the camp out of gas," McGibbon said. Instead, their worst fears came true. The RCMP responded to the emergency call at 9 or 10 a.m. Sunday, MacKnight said.

The autopsy on Monday indicated no signs of foul play, and alcohol did not play a significant role in the crash, he said.

For experienced traffic investigators, the evidence showed all too clearly what happened.

"As far as we know, the significant contributing factor was speed," MacKnight said - that and the dangerous practice of "driving beyond your headlights" after dark.

He could not say if Morrow died instantly. "The impact would have been significant."

It was the second snowmobile fatality in New Brunswick this year. Travis Tower, 41, of Germantown died when his snowmobile struck a moose on a groomed trail in Albert County on Jan. 31.

Ross Antworth in Woodstock, general manager of the New Brunswick Federation of Snowmobile Clubs, declined to comment specifically on this accident without knowing more details.

However, he said the organization's safety program stresses speed, alcohol and riding off groomed trails as factors in accidents. The federation frowns on riding alone.

In an average year two or three people die in snowmobiling accidents in New Brunswick, a number that organized snowmobile clubs want to reduce, Antworth said.

More than 7,000 kilometres of groomed snowmobile trails criss-cross New Brunswick.

The federation sold about 10,000 trail passes last winter, but the final figures for this season will not become available until April.

Funeral arrangements for Morrow are pending.

More About David Morrow and Beverley Gayton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverley Gayton and David Morrow are:

- 251 i. Cory David¹¹ Morrow, born Private.
- 252 ii. Ami Morrow, born Private.

240. Brent¹⁰ Eagan (Tim⁹, Ralph 'Buffy' Henry⁸, James⁷, Patrick⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Eagan)¹) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Lynne McNay** Private, daughter of John McNay and Peggy Parks. She was born Private.

More About Brent Eagan and Cheryl McNay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brent Eagan and Cheryl McNay are:

- 253 i. Kate Lynne May¹¹ Eagan, born Private.
- 254 ii. Benjamin John Eagan, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Flinn)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Flinn)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Flinn):

NOTE: The pseudo-children shown as Branches are just a way of showing the different Flinn Families that were in Charlotte Co., NB. They may not be related. More research is required.(AEK)

Book "The Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p282 show the following for the surname Flinn

Flinn, Henry, went to St. Andrews/84

Flinn, Patrick, RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), first to Magadavey River then to Deer Island

Children of (00Root-Flinn) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Flinn, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Flinn, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Flinn, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Flinn, born Private.
- + 6 v. Br-05 Flinn, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Flinn ((00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Flinn is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Flinn, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Flinn ((00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Flinn is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Flinn, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Flinn ((00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Flinn is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Flinn, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Flinn ((00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-04 Flinn is:

- + 10 i. ?³ Flinn, born Private.

6. Br-05² Flinn ((00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-05 Flinn is:

- + 11 i. ?³ Flinn, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

7. ?³ **Flinn** (Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Flinn is:

+ 12 i. James⁴ Flinn, born 1739; died 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

8. ?³ **Flinn** (Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Flinn is:

+ 13 i. Walter⁴ Flinn, born 1747 in PA; died 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

9. ?³ **Flinn** (Br-03², (00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Flinn is:

+ 14 i. James⁴ Flinn, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.

10. ?³ **Flinn** (Br-04², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private.

Child of ? Flinn is:

+ 15 i. John⁴ Flinn, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in NB; died Unknown.

11. ?³ **Flinn** (Br-05², (00Root-Flinn)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Flinn is:

+ 16 i. Henry⁴ Flinn, born Abt. 1720; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

12. **James⁴ Flinn** (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1739, and died 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.).

Child of James Flinn is:

+ 17 i. Patrick⁵ Flinn, born Abt. 1759; died 1831 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

13. **Walter⁴ Flinn** (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1747 in PA, and died 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic."). He married **Ann Brown** 1788 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Brown and Anna Brown. She was born 07 August 1769 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.), and died Aft. 1861 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter Flinn:

PANB shows the following for "Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows"

Flinn Walter, wife is Ann --

Flinn Patrick, wife is Mary --

Both of these families are in Charlotte Co., NB

The records for Walter Flinn shows that his wife, Ann Flinn, is 72 yrs old in 1841 giving her a birth year of 1868-1869 which is comparable to the Ann who is 80 yrs old in the 1851 Census.

Book "The Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p282 show the following for the surname Flinn

Flinn, Henry, went to St. Andrews/84

Flinn, Patrick, RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), first to Magadavey River then to Deer Island

The following is from "Glimpses of the Past" See Marriage notes of Martha A. Flinn daughter of Joshua for link to the webpages.

Notes for Ann Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 80, imm 1790, widow

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 90, b NB, name Ann Fling

See the following document for information on marriage date, date of death of Walter Flinn etc.

Old Soldiers and their Widows.

See the following document for information on marriage date, date of death of Walter Flinn etc.

Old Soldiers and their Widows.

More About Walter Flinn and Ann Brown:

Marriage: 1788, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Flinn and Ann Brown are:

- + 18 i. Pheobe^s Flinn, born 25 December 1792 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1893 in Summerside, PEI.
- 19 ii. John Flinn, born Bet. 1798 - 1799 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 62

- 20 iii. Walter Flinn, born Abt. 1806 in NB; died Unknown in St. Andrews Bay, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Flinn:

Some information about this Walter Flinn/Flynn is found at this page. Glimpses of the Past #96, XCVI

The text is reproduced here:

Walter Flynn, a native of Pennsylvania, and a sergeant in one of the disbanded Loyalist corps, received a grant of the land now occupied by his grandson of the same name. After coming to Digdeguash he married Anne Brown, a niece of the wife of Esquire Curry. Ten children were born to them, one of whom, also named Walter Flynn, was the father of the present owner of the place. He was drowned by the upsetting of a boat in St. Andrews Bay. Sergt. Flynn died at about ninety years of age, and his wife when nearly one hundred. They were buried on their own farm.

- 21 iv. William Flinn, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB; died 12 June 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 43, Cripple

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 54

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 63, in home of Joshua Flynn

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1922

Date June 16 1875
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 25th April, Mrs. Eleanor FLYNN, age 59, and her husband, Joshua FLYNN, 1st June, age 63. At the same place, 12th June, William FLYNN, his brother, age 68. About twenty minutes before his death, he quietly got up from his bed, unlocked his trunk, took out his grave clothes, which he kept in readiness for a number of years and then washed and dressed himself for burial. When the last enemy approached to close a long career of intense suffering, he exclaimed in ecstasies of delight. 'Welocme death, I have long waited for thee!'

- + 22 v. Joshua Flinn, born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in Digadeguash, NB; died 01 June 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 23 vi. Child-Ten Flinn, died Unknown.

14. James⁴ Flinn (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah McClay**, daughter of Henry McClay and Catherine ???. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah McClay:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bucksport, Hancock Co., ME, p24/12B, frame 28/83, taken 27 July 1850, age 34

Children of James Flinn and Sarah McClay are:

- 24 i. Patrick⁵ Flinn, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown. He married Margaret ???; born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Flinn:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bucksport, Hancock Co., ME, p24/12B, frame 28/83, taken 27 July 1850, age 14

1860 Census, Bangor(Ward#2), Penobscot Co., ME, p5/691, frame 5/77, taken 4 June 1860, age 26

Notes for Margaret ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bangor(Ward#2), Penobscot Co., ME, p5/691, frame 5/77, taken 4 June 1860, age 24

- 25 ii. Elizabeth Flinn, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Flinn:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bucksport, Hancock Co., ME, p24/12B, frame 28/83, taken 27 July 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Bangor(Ward#2), Penobscot Co., ME, p5/691, frame 5/77, taken 4 June 1860, age 19

- 26 iii. James Flinn, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Flinn:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bucksport, Hancock Co., ME, p24/12B, frame 28/83, taken 27 July 1850, age 7

1860 Census, Bangor(Ward#2), Penobscot Co., ME, p5/691, frame 5/77, taken 4 June 1860, age 16

15. John⁴ Flinn (?³, Br-04², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine** ???. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 50

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 40

Children of John Flinn and Catherine ??? are:

- 27 i. Mariner⁵ Flinn, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mariner Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 20

- 28 ii. William H. Flinn, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 16

- 29 iii. Phoebe Flinn, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 14, name: Feoby

- 30 iv. Mary Flinn, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 8

- 31 v. Susan Flinn, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 14

16. Henry⁴ Flinn ([?]3, Br-05², (00Root-Flinn)¹) (Source: Robert C. Brooks, "Penobscot Loyalist," Downeast Ancestry, Vol 7, #4, Dec. 1983, name: Shown as Fling/Flynn.) was born Abt. 1720, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah ???**. She was born Bef. 1725, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Flinn:

Book "The Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p282 show the following for the surname Flinn

Flinn, Henry, went to St. Andrews/84

Flinn, Patrick, RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), first to Magadavey River then to Deer Island

Children of Henry Flinn and Hannah ??? are:

- 32 i. Margaret⁵ Flynn, born Bef. 1774; died Unknown.
33 ii. Jenny Flynn, born Bef. 1774; died Unknown.
34 iii. Hannah Flynn, born Bef. 1774; died Unknown.
35 iv. Mary Flynn, born Bef. 1774; died Unknown.
36 v. Rebecca Flynn I, born Bef. 1774; died Unknown.
37 vi. Rebecca Flynn II, born Bef. 1774; died Unknown.
38 vii. Nancy Flynn, born Bet. 1775 - 1785; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

17. Patrick⁵ Flinn (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.) was born Abt. 1759, and died 1831 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary ???** 1784 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1750 - 1751, and died 1851 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Patrick Flinn:

PANB shows the following for "Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows"

Flinn Walter, wife is Ann --

Flinn Patrick, wife is Mary --

Both of these families are Charlotte Co., NB

 Old Soldiers And their Widows, Mary Flinn.

Book "The Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p282 show the following for the surname Flinn

Flinn, Henry, went to St. Andrews/84

Flinn, Patrick, RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), first to Magadavey River then to Deer Island

Notes for Mary ???:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 325

Date July 17 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

One of the soldiers to whom was granted land on Deer Island (Charlotte Co.) was Patrick FLINN whose wife died in 1844 from the effects of a fall at the great age of 100 years. She was present, a girl of 15 years of age, in sight of the battle of the Plains of Abraham and saw the funeral obsequies of Wolf and Montcalm. Her father was one of the dauntless few that scaled the heights from Wolf's cove and fought the sternly contested battle that wrested Canada from the French masters.

NOTE:: The date of death of 1844 appears to be in error as Mary is still alive in 1849 according to the following documents. <a target="_blank"

href="http://archives.gnb.ca/DigitizedDocuments/OldSoldiers/RS148/N5b-Files/23-Flinn_Ann/N5b-23-1861.jpg"> Old Soldiers Widows document from 1849.

The Battle of the Plains of Abraham, 13 Sept 1759, would make the date of birth of Mary, if she was 15 yrs old at that time, 1743-1744. Looks like someone was doing some calculations based on limited information and that is where all the incorrect dates are coming from!!!! The 100 years seems to be correct as she is 98 yrs old in 1849 so if she died at age 100 and is not shown in the 1851 census then she died 1851 and not 1844!!!!

Marriage Notes for Patrick Flinn and Mary ???:

 Old Soldiers And their Widows, Mary Flinn.

More About Patrick Flinn and Mary ???:

Marriage: 1784, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Patrick Flinn and Mary ??? are:

- + 39 i. John⁶ Flinn, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.
- + 40 ii. Mary Flinn, born 1790; died Aft. 1871.
- + 41 iii. James Flinn, born 1792 in Bar Island, NB; died 1845 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 42 iv. Abigail Flinn, born 1794; died Aft. 1851.
- 43 v. Jane Flinn, born 1796; died Aft. 1851. She married William Corbitt; born 1793; died Aft. 1851.
- + 44 vi. Patrick Flinn, Jr., born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in NB; died Unknown.
- 45 vii. Sarah Flinn, born 1803; died 1885.

18. Pheobe⁵ Flinn (Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 25 December 1792 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 06 May 1893 in Summerside, PEI (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Nicholas Brown** 01 March 1819 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of Benjamin Brown and ? Sewell. He was born 1787 in Ireland, and died 04 June 1852 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Pheobe Flinn:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 81 Number 1651

Date November 10 1891

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The mother of Patrick BROWN, Summerside, P.E.I., lives with him and will on Christmas Day have reached the age of 99 years. She was born at a place called Digdeguash on St. Andrew's Bay, N.B., her father being a U.E. Loyalist who fought on the British side of the American war of Independence and who afterwards was given a grant of land on St. Andrew's Bay. Mrs. Brown is in the best of health and to all appearance will live a number of years yet. - Summerside 'Pioneer'

Notes for Nicholas Brown:

An email from Heather Brenneman, 18 Feb 2013 shows the following:

"I have received Land Petition copies from PANB regarding Nicholas Brown (1787-1852) who married Pheobe Flynn. Nicholas states in his memorials that he is a native of Ireland, that he first came to the Island of Newfoundland in 1813, then to New Brunswick in 1815. He did live in Lincoln, Sunbury Co. but obtained Lot 30 in Gagetown Parish, Queens Co. east of "Old Nerepis Road". He settled there sometime after 1820 and received the improved land as a grant in 1831."

The following information was found on a database at Ancestry. Since there are no sources, it is difficult to determine where the original data for baptisms came from but is being shown here to substantiate the family unit that appears to be obtained from baptism records probably at Lincoln, York Co., or Oromocto Sunbury Co., NB[AEK]

Descendants of Nicholas Brown

- 1 Nicholas Brown b: Abt. 1790 d: 04 June 1852 Sex: Male
- .. +Phebe Flynn b: WFT Est. 1780-1805 in Burton Township , New Brunswickm: Abt. 1817 d: WFT Est. 1831-1893 Sex: Female
- 2 Nicholas James Brown b: 29 December 1818 in Lincoln , New Brunswick d: 25 January 1880 in

Port Hastings , Nova Scotia Sex: Male

..... +Ann Dickinson Metcalfe b: 07 January 1823 in near Maccan , Nova Scotia m: 30 September 1839 in Amherst , Nova Scotiad: 20 February 1884 in Port Hastings , Nova Scotia Sex: Female Fact 1: also shown as "Dixon" & "Dickson"

..... 2 Patrick Brown b: 01 October 1823 in Lincoln , New Brunswick d: WFT Est. 1824-1913 Sex: Male
Fact 1: 01 October 1823 Baptized

..... 2 Phillip Brownb: 18 March 1825 in St. Stephen , N.B. d: WFT Est. 1826-1915 Sex: Male Fact 1:
30 October 1823 Baptized ***NOTE: This is an error or the dob is in error. Drouin records show date as 30
Oct. 1825 *****

..... 2 William Seward Brown b: 1827 in Lincoln , New Brunswick d: 1904 Sex: Male Fact 1: 1828
Baptized

..... 2 Sarah Brown b: 02 October 1828 in St. Stephen , N.B. d: WFT Est. 1829-1922 Sex: Female Fact
1: 28 October 1828 Baptized

The following is from New Brunswick, First Families. Note that this information was from what others had and in many cases, it was not well researched. This information has been superceeded by new information that connects Nicholas as a son of Benjamin Brown, Jr.

BROWN: Nicholas Brown born 1787 in Ireland: came to NB and may have first settled in Charlotte County, then moved to Lincoln, Sunbury County, then in Saint John where he died: married Phoebe Flynn born 1792 at Digdeguash, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Only child mentioned was, Nicholas James Brown born 1818 at Lincoln NB, died 1880, m. Ann Dickinson Metcalf b. 1823 Maccan, NS, d. 1884: went to BC and had issue.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's New Brunswick lineages, page 107.

More About Nicholas Brown and Pheobe Flinn:

Marriage: 01 March 1819, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Pheobe Flinn and Nicholas Brown are:

- + 46 i. John⁶ Brown, born Abt. 1818 in NB; died Aft. 1860 in Bay of Biscay off the coast of France.
- + 47 ii. Nicholas James Brown, Sr., born 29 December 1818 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 25 January 1880 in Port Hastings, NS.
- 48 iii. Mary Ann Brown, born 1820 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 49 iv. Patrick Brown, born 01 October 1823 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 50 v. Philip Brown, born 18 March 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 51 vi. William Seward Brown, born 28 January 1828 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 20 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 52 vii. Sarah B. Brown, born 02 October 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1907 in Prince Co., PEI.

More About Sarah B. Brown:

Baptism: 28 October 1828

22. Joshua⁵ Flinn (Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in Digadeguash, NB, and died 01 June 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Eleanor** ????. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in Digadeguash, NB, and died 25 April 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joshua Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 39

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 49

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 59

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1922

Date June 16 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 25th April, Mrs. Eleanor FLYNN, age 59, and her husband, Joshua FLYNN, 1st June, age 63. At the same place, 12th June, William FLYNN, his brother, age 68. About twenty minutes before his death, he quietly got up from his bed, unlocked his trunk, took out his grave clothes, which he kept in readiness for a number of years and then washed and dressed himself for burial. When the last enemy approached to close a long career of intense suffering, he exclaimed in ecstasies of delight. 'Welocme death, I have long waited for thee!'

Notes for Eleanor ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 34

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 45

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 54

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1922

Date June 16 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 25th April, Mrs. Eleanor FLYNN, age 59, and her husband, Joshua FLYNN, 1st June, age 63. At the same place, 12th June, William FLYNN, his brother, age 68. About twenty minutes before his death, he quietly got up from his bed, unlocked his trunk, took out his grave clothes, which he kept in readiness for a number of years and then washed and dressed himself for burial. When the last enemy approached to close a long career of intense suffering, he exclaimed in ecstasiesof delight. 'Welocme death, I have long waited for thee!'

Children of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ??? are:

- + 53 i. Phoebe May⁶ Flinn, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 54 ii. Walter Bradford Flinn, born 30 March 1840 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 55 iii. Isaiah Flinn, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Bef. 1891.
- 56 iv. Susan Flinn, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 6

- 57 v. George A. Flinn, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 4
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 14
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 23

58 vi. Mary E. Flinn, born 1851 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 10
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 18, name: Mary K.

+ 59 vii. Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown.
60 viii. Frederick S. Flinn, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick S. Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 3
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 12

61 ix. Emma S. Flinn, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 62 x. Martha A. Flinn, born 08 November 1837 in Digadeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 6

39. John⁶ Flinn (Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.) was born Abt. 1785, and died Unknown. He married **Ann Black** Bef. 1803, daughter of ? Black. She was born Abt. 1780, and died Unknown.

More About John Flinn and Ann Black:

Marriage: Bef. 1803

Children of John Flinn and Ann Black are:

+ 63 i. Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, born 13 June 1803 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
64 ii. Susan Flinn, born 1813; died 1908.

40. Mary⁶ Flinn (Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1790, and died Aft. 1871. She married **Thomas Welch**, son of John Welch and ? ???. He was born 1793, and died 1853.

Children of Mary Flinn and Thomas Welch are:

+ 65 i. Jane⁷ Welch, born 1812; died Unknown.
66 ii. Drusilla Welch, born 1815; died Unknown. She married Henry Sprague; died Unknown.
67 iii. William Henry Welch, born 1817; died Unknown.
68 iv. James E. Welch, born 1819; died Unknown.
69 v. Eliza A. Welch, born 1822; died Unknown.
70 vi. Mary E. Welch, born 1825; died Unknown.
+ 71 vii. John Welch, born 1828; died 1918.
72 viii. Louisa A. Welch, born 1831; died Unknown.
+ 73 ix. Thomas E. Welch, born 1835 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1919.
74 x. George Alfred Welch, born 1838 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905. He married Mary Jane Beckerton; born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died 1946.

Notes for George Alfred Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p20, Family#109. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 52

Notes for Mary Jane Beckerton:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p20, Family#109. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 43

41. James⁶ Flinn (Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.) was born 1792 in Bar Island, NB, and died 1845 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Pendleton** 15 January 1818 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78, 79, 186.), daughter of Gideon Pendleton and Matilda Gilkey. She was born 1801 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 September 1869 in Licking Co., OH.

More About James Flinn and Margaret Pendleton:

Marriage: 15 January 1818, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78, 79, 186.)

Children of James Flinn and Margaret Pendleton are:

- 75 i. Charles Henry⁷ Flinn, born 1819 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Hannah Hewitt; died Unknown.
- 76 ii. Adaline Flinn, born 1821 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1876 in Licking Co., OH. She married Samuel I. Clark Hewitt; died Unknown.
- + 77 iii. Margaret Flinn, born 1823 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 78 iv. James Thomas Flinn, born 1826 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Maria ???; born 1841; died 1865.
- 79 v. George William Flinn, born Aft. 1827 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 80 vi. Delilah Flinn, born 1838 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Dolby; died Unknown.
- 81 vii. Albert Flinn, born 1840 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 82 viii. Jerome Flinn, born 1842 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 83 ix. Walter Flinn, born Aft. 1843 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

42. Abigail⁶ Flinn (Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1794, and died Aft. 1851. She married **William Welch, Sr.** Bef. 1814, son of John Welch and ? ???. He was born Abt. 1790, and died Unknown.

More About William Welch and Abigail Flinn:

Marriage: Bef. 1814

Children of Abigail Flinn and William Welch are:

- 84 i. Ann⁷ Welch, born 1814; died 1823.
- 85 ii. William Welch, Jr., born 1824; died Unknown. He married Mary A. ???; born 1824; died Unknown.
- 86 iii. James Welch, born 1826; died Unknown. He married Ann Tragnor 1853; died Unknown.

More About James Welch and Ann Tragnor:

Marriage: 1853

- 87 iv. Wellington Welch, born 1829; died Unknown.
- 88 v. Margaret Welch, born 1832; died Unknown.

44. Patrick⁶ Flinn, Jr. (Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78-79.) was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eleanor Black**, daughter of ? Black. She was born 1805 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Flinn, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p525/263A, frame 89/99, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 53
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 64

More About Patrick Flinn, Jr.:

Occupation: Fisherman as per 1850 census

Notes for Eleanor Black:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p525/263A, frame 89/99, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 45

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 56. NOTE: In same home is Elizabeth Black, age 60, sister-in-law

Children of Patrick Flinn and Eleanor Black are:

- 89 i. Patrick⁷ Flinn III, born 1824; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth ???; died Unknown.
- 90 ii. Joseph Flinn, born 1826; died Unknown.

46. John⁶ Brown (Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Abt. 1818 in NB, and died Aft. 1860 in Bay of Biscay off the coast of France. He married **Mary Curtis**. She was born Abt. 1818, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown:

The following email segment was received from Heather Brenneman, 6 Feb 2013:

One thing that I need to mention is that the son of Nicholas Brown and Pheobe Flynn named John Brown may be a fiction. He may have been part of a story fabricated by Elizabeth Josephine "Brown". There are no records of a John Brown married to a Mary Curtis. Elizabeth Josephine "Brown" claimed to be a niece of William Seward Brown and to have been raised by him. Elizabeth claimed this while negotiating to become David Harrison Russell's second wife by mail order. He did become her third husband. There are no indications of her being William's niece in records. However, there is an Elizabeth "McCully" (sic) (McAuley) who was a servant in the household of William Seward at the time of the 1881 Census. The McAuley's lived near Newcastle where William Brown was living at the time and had a youngest child named Elizabeth. Elizabeth McAuley's parents were John Angus McAuley and Mary Curtis! Elizabeth Russell's death certificate in Arizona shows her father as Angus McColley (sic) from New Brunswick. This is a bizarre tale but one that descendants of Elizabeth Josephine (McAuley, Johnson, Boyle) Russell and I have been sorting out in the past month!

So I wouldn't spend time looking for John Brown as a sibling of Nicholas James, Mary Ann, Patrick, Philip, Sarah or William Seward. I added John to my tree to see if it would help reveal the family of William. I guessed at the dates of birth and death based on Elizabeth's tale which is part of the written history of Montana where David Harrison Russell was a well-known pioneer and rancher.

Child of John Brown and Mary Curtis is:

- 91 i. Elizabeth Josephine⁷ Brown, born 30 April 1861; died 24 July 1936 in Phoenix, AZ.

47. Nicholas James⁶ Brown, Sr. (Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 29 December 1818 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 25 January 1880 in Port Hastings, NS. He married **Ann Dickinson Metcalf** 30 September 1839 in Amherst, NS. She was born 07 January 1823 in near Maccan, NS, and died 20 February 1884 in Port Hastings, NS.

More About Nicholas James Brown, Sr.:

Baptism: 23 July 1829, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records*.)

More About Nicholas Brown and Ann Metcalf:

Marriage: 30 September 1839, Amherst, NS

Children of Nicholas Brown and Ann Metcalf are:

- 92 i. Sarah Eunice⁷ Brown, born 06 July 1840 in Amherst, NS; died 08 February 1904 in St. Peters, NS. She

married Calvin W. Hill 09 June 1860 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 1867.

More About Calvin Hill and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 09 June 1860, St. Eleanors, PEI

- 93 ii. Humphrey Gilbert Brown, born 30 March 1842 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 09 December 1893 in Port Hastings, NS. He married Mary Ann Metcalf 13 June 1867 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died Unknown.

More About Humphrey Brown and Mary Metcalf:

Marriage: 13 June 1867, St. Eleanors, PEI

- 94 iii. Caroline Alice Brown, born 08 April 1844 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 11 November 1934 in Shaunavon, SK. She married James Porter 10 April 1861 in St. Eleanors, PEI; born 20 January 1835 in Douglstown, NB; died 19 September 1922.

More About James Porter and Caroline Brown:

Marriage: 10 April 1861, St. Eleanors, PEI

- 95 iv. Phebe Ann Brown, born 03 April 1846 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 1919. She married John Cook, Jr. 01 March 1863 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died Unknown.

More About John Cook and Phebe Brown:

Marriage: 01 March 1863, St. Eleanors, PEI

- + 96 v. Jane Gilbert Brown, born 23 January 1848 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 09 June 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 97 vi. Bradford Whyman Brown, born 14 January 1850 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 09 May 1936 in Little Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Martha Isabella Matheson 13 September 1871 in Cape Breton Island, NS; died Unknown.

More About Bradford Brown and Martha Matheson:

Marriage: 13 September 1871, Cape Breton Island, NS

- 98 vii. Nicholas James Brown, Jr., born 15 April 1852 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 23 September 1925 in Little Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jannet Ann McKeen 09 February 1880; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Brown and Jannet McKeen:

Marriage: 09 February 1880

- 99 viii. Benjamine Cochrine Brown, born 16 March 1854 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 14 February 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 100 ix. Samuel Gay Brown, born 25 January 1856 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 14 November 1930 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Mary Jane McFadden 15 March 1880; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Brown and Mary McFadden:

Marriage: 15 March 1880

- 101 x. Lillie Dale Brown, born 17 March 1858 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 19 June 1893 in River Denys, NS. She married David Dowling 07 June 1887; died Unknown.

More About David Dowling and Lillie Brown:

Marriage: 07 June 1887

- 102 xi. Frederick Seymour Brown, born 13 August 1860 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 26 February 1935 in Union Bay, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Sarah Marie Horne 08 July 1885 in Nanaimo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 01 January 1867 in Fort Simpson, BC; died 13 November 1950 in Union Bay, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frederick Brown and Sarah Horne:

Marriage: 08 July 1885, Nanaimo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 103 xii. George Washington Brown, born 09 November 1863 in Egmont Bay, PEI; died 22 February 1919 in Pictou Co., NS. He married Abby Ann Murphy 10 August 1892; born 17 March in Wycogomaugh, NS; died Unknown.

More About George Brown and Abby Murphy:
Marriage: 10 August 1892

- 104 xiii. Porter Metcalfe Brown, born 24 March 1866 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 20 May 1920 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Kate Murphy 18 September 1893; died Unknown.

More About Porter Brown and Kate Murphy:
Marriage: 18 September 1893

50. Philip⁶ Brown (Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 18 March 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Jan 1888.). He married **Susan Dean** 25 October 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p204.). She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Philip Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., NB, p242A/483, family#330, frame 47/99, taken 8 Sept 1850, age 24, Seaman

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p6/700, family#42, frame 6/97, taken 7 June 1860, age 33, Seaman

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p90/262B, family#704, frame 90/94, taken 23 June 1870, age 42, Seaman

1880 Census, CalaisWard#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p47/111C, family#473, frame 47/71, taken 21 June 1880, age 55, occ: Rigger

JANUARY 5, 1888

DIED :

BROWN - In Calais, December 29th, Philip Brown, aged 82 years. [should be 62]

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1529

Date January 5 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Maine, 29th Dec., Philip BROWN, age 62.

More About Philip Brown:

Alternate DOB: Abt. January 1825, as per baptism data

Baptism: 30 October 1825, age 9 months (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records.*)

Notes for Susan Dean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., NB, p242A/483, family#330, frame 47/99, taken 8 Sept 1850, age 21

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p6/700, family#42, frame 6/97, taken 7 June 1860, age 30 or 34
1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p90/262B, family#704, frame 90/94, taken 23 June 1870, age 39
1880 Census, CalaisWard#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p47/111C, family#473, frame 47/71, taken 21 June 1880, age 50

More About Philip Brown and Susan Dean:

Marriage: 25 October 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p204.)

Children of Philip Brown and Susan Dean are:

- 105 i. Sarah E.⁷ Brown, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1870 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah E. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p6/700, family#42, frame 6/97, taken 7 June 1860, age 12

- 106 ii. M. Lincoln Brown, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1880 in Washington Co., ME.

Notes for M. Lincoln Brown:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p90/262B, family#704, frame 90/94, taken 23 June 1870, age 9

51. William Seward⁶ Brown (Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 28 January 1828 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by *W. D. Hamilton*, p85.), and died 20 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by *W. D. Hamilton*, p85.). He married **(1) Mary Jane Vye** 28 December 1858 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by *W. D. Hamilton*, p58.), daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson. She was born 24 July 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 25 May 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He met **(2) Elizabeth Jane Parks**, daughter of William Parks and Jane Cowden. She was born 20 November 1836 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1915 in Halcomb, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About William Brown and Mary Vye:

Alt. DOM: 28 December 1858

Marriage: 28 December 1858, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by *W. D. Hamilton*, p58.)

Marriage Notes for William Brown and Elizabeth Parks:

The following email was received from Heather Brenneman, 6 Feb 2013:

You have that William Seward Brown "married Elizabeth Parks before 1866". Elizabeth Parks was never married to William S. Brown. She had three (not 4!) children (Samuel, Alexander and Elizabeth Jane ("Jennie")) out of wedlock before she married George Stevenson in 1873 and had 3 more children (Martha, Bessie and Nancy) by him. Check the entry for William Parks family in Willis Hamilton's Old North Esk. I found some corrections for Willis's information which he has acknowledged and is including in a new revised edition. The corrections are on my tree, I believe. Please note a footnote for William S. Brown family in "Old North Esk" which documents that William was a well-known philanderer with several children born out of wedlock during his marriage to Mary Jane Vye. He lived across the road from the Parks family in Red Bank.

My grandmother, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" Parks (1869-1935) named W. S. Brown as her father on her marriage certificate which I have on my tree. Best not to add to the misinformation out there.

NOTE:: There is no marriage shown between William Seward Brown and Elizabeth Jane Parks, they were just friends. What and how Ancestry.com can put together this misinformation is beyone me.

Children of William Brown and Mary Vye are:

- + 107 i. William Harold⁷ Brown, born 20 October 1858 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died 16 January 1926 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
- 108 ii. LaFayette Burnside Brown, born 1861 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 02 March 1864.
- + 109 iii. LaFayette Sherman Brown, born 19 October 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 02 April 1924 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 110 iv. Blanche Clara Brown, born 27 January 1865; died 15 October 1938 in Medford, MA.
- 111 v. Philp S, Brown, born 1865; died 19 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About Philp S, Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 112 vi. George Willis Brown, born October 1870; died 15 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About George Willis Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 113 vii. Gertrude Brown, born 1872; died 21 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About Gertrude Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 114 viii. James Wilson Brown, born 1874; died 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About James Wilson Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 115 ix. Robert Call Brown, born 1877; died 07 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About Robert Call Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 116 x. Minnie Gertrude Brown, born 09 May 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB; died 20 September 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.
- + 117 xi. Phillip Burton Brown, born 23 November 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB; died 13 February 1904.
- 118 xii. Stanley Brown, born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.

Child of William Brown and Elizabeth Parks is:

- + 119 i. Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'⁷ Parks, born 13 April 1866 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB; died 27 March 1935 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB.

53. Phoebe May⁶ Flinn (Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell** 11 March 1869 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Charles Cogswell and Mary Flinn. He was born 16 July 1824 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe May Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 20

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 26, name: Dudley

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 27

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 50

More About Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:

Occupation: Master Mariner (as per 1861 census)

Marriage Notes for Phoebe Flinn and Douglas Cogswell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 28 Number 949

Date March 18 1869

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. I.A. Steadman, Capt. Douglas COGSWELL / Miss Pheby May FLINN, both of St. Patrick.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 484

Date March 25 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Digdeguash, 11th inst., Capt. D.COGSWELL, St. Andrews / Phoebe d/o Walter FLINN, St. Patrick.

More About Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn:

Marriage: 11 March 1869, Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Phoebe Flinn and Douglas Cogswell are:

- 120 i. Mabel Lucretia⁷ Cogswell, born 19 September 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1958. She married Quinton B. Ayer 15 February 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 24 March 1869 in Port Greville, Cumberland Co., NS; died 05 May 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mabel Lucretia Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 7

Marriage Notes for Mabel Cogswell and Quinton Ayer:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2181

Date February 27 1896
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of Capt. Douglas COGSWELL, Calais, Me., Feb. 15th, by Rev. A.J. Padelford, Quinton B. AYER / Mabel L. COGSWELL.

More About Quinton Ayer and Mabel Cogswell:

Alt. DOM: 19 February 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage: 15 February 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 121 ii. Arthur D. Cogswell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Arthur D. Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

- 122 iii. Judson Joel Byron Cogswell, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Judson Joel Byron Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 4

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887
County Saint John

Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

54. Walter Bradford⁶ Flinn (Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 30 March 1840 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jane Gilbert Brown** 24 August 1868, daughter of Nicholas Brown and Ann Metcalf. She was born 23 January 1848 in St. Eleanors, PEI, and died 09 June 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter Bradford Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 11
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 21
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 42, name: Walter Flinn
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 50
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 61(30 Mar 1840)

Notes for Jane Gilbert Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 29, b NS
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 39, b PEI
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 53(23 Jan 1848), b PEI

More About Walter Flinn and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 24 August 1868

Children of Walter Flinn and Jane Brown are:

- 123 i. Clement⁷ Flynn, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Clement Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 12

- 124 ii. Walter B. Flynn, born 17 March 1872 in NS; died 23 January 1928 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Laura E. Nichols 14 September 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1895; died 1962.

Notes for Walter B. Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 9
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 19
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 29(17 Mar 1872)

More About Walter B. Flynn:

Burial: Unknown, Church of the Transfiguration Bethel Anglican Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Laura E. Nichols:

Burial: Unknown, Church of the Transfiguration Bethel Anglican Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Flynn and Laura Nichols:

Marriage: 14 September 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 125 iii. Alice M. Flynn, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice M. Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 7

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 17

- 126 iv. Edith M. Flynn, born 30 April 1875 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith M. Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 5

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 15

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 25(30 Apr 1875)

- 127 v. George A. Flynn, born 01 May 1880 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 11/12(Apr)

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 10

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 20(1 May 1880)

- 128 vi. Gertrude Harriet Flynn, born 15 September 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Harriet Flynn:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 9

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 19(15 Sep 1881)

- 129 vii. Sydney W. Flynn, born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in NB; died 04 September 1893 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Sydney W. Flynn:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 2310

Date September 7 1893

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Bocabec and Digdeguash - Walter FLYNN's young son, Sidney FLYNN died of spinal disease Sept. 4th.

- 130 viii. Carrie A. Flynn, born 30 November 1890 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie A. Flynn:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 3/12??

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 10(30 Nov 1890)

55. Isaiah⁶ Flinn (Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Bef. 1891. He married **Isabella ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaiah Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 9

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 19

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 39

Notes for Isabella ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 35

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 50

Children of Isaiah Flinn and Isabella ??? are:

- 131 i. Fanney B.⁷ Flinn, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fanney B. Flinn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 4

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 13

- 132 ii. Ralph Flinn, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Flinn:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 9

- + 133 iii. Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

59. Sarah 'Elizabeth'⁶ Flinn (Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Cogswell** Aft. 26 July 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.), son of Douglas Cogswell and Elizabeth FitzHenry. He was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 8

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 16

Notes for Albert Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 11

More About Albert Cogswell and Sarah Flinn:

Marriage: Aft. 26 July 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.)

Child of Sarah Flinn and Albert Cogswell is:

- 134 i. Thomas A.⁷ Cogswell, born August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

62. Martha A.⁶ Flinn (Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 08 November 1837 in Digadeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Capt. Joshua Thomas** Bef. 1861, son of Joshua Thomas and Ann Flynn. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 July 1897., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Martha A. Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 15, name: Martha A.

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 25, name: Martha A. Note: on the same page is the family of Joshua Fling/Flinn.

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 35, name: Martha A. Living right next ot Joshua Flynn

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 42, name: Martha A.

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 62, widow, 9 children, 6(??) living, name: Martha (only time name is shown without the A.)

Photo of Marth A. (Flinn) Thomas:

Select item #611.

Notes for Capt. Joshua Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 14, servant, in home of Joshua Flinn. Assumed to be a sibling to the other Thomas children that are all farmed out to other families in St. Patrick Parish.

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 25

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 34, family origins: Welsh

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 42

More About Joshua Thomas:

Medical Information: died at age 62 as per St. Croix Courier

More About Capt. Joshua Thomas:

Medical Information: died at age 62 as per St. Croix Courier

Marriage Notes for Martha Flinn and Joshua Thomas:

The maiden name of Martha A. is shown as Flinn. This may not be correct but all information points in this direction as Joshua Thomas was in the home of Joshua Flinn in the 1851 census and Joshua Flinn's daughter, Martha A is in the same home. This connection is being assumed until proven otherwise. (AEK). NOTE: Proof found with the death of Cogswell and Thomas boys who were cousins.

There are only 5 different persons by the name of Martha in the 1851 census for St. Patrick Parish and only one of these is a Martha A. Flinn and that is the main reason for assuming that this is the one that Joshua married.

Proof that Martha A. is a Flynn/Flinn is found at the following link. <a target="_blank"

href="http://members.shaw.ca/caren.secord/locations/NewBrunswick/Glimpses/XCVI.html"> Glimpses of the

Past #96, XCVI

The text is reproduced here:

Walter Flynn, a native of Pennsylvania, and a sergeant in one of the disbanded Loyalist corps, received a grant of the land now occupied by his grandson of the same name. After coming to Digdeguash he married Anne Brown, a niece of the wife of Esquire Curry. Ten children were born to them, one of whom, also named Walter Flynn, was the father of the present owner of the place. He was drowned by the upsetting of a boat in St. Andrews Bay. Sergt. Flynn died at about ninety years of age, and his wife when nearly one hundred. They were buried on their own farm.

The above facts relating to Sergt. Flynn are given chiefly on the authority of the late Mrs. Brown, of Summerside, P.E.I., his last surviving daughter, who was born on the 25th of December, 1792, and reached the age of one hundred years on last Christmas day.(2) Mrs. Brown remembered as neighbours the McIlroys, Fishers, Stewarts and Campbells; and could recollect the building of the mills afterwards known as the Allanshaw & McMaster mills.

Joel Bonney left the house referred to above; but, after living for a time on Grand Manan, took up a new place at the mouth of the Digdeguash. Maj. McDonald has left the following report on the settlement of this tract:-

McIlroy and Stewart Settled on the tract in 1788 and say they applied with Moses Sprage for 100 acres each that they expected a front of 40 Rods on the Shore, and with a mariner's compas set the courses of their side lines at N.E. & by N. that they lived and improved in a kind of partnership together on the Shore, but since Stewart's marriage that they separated Houses, and occupied the land nearly as laid down in this plan. Sprague settled on the tract in 1789, made some improvements as on the plan, and left in 1796. Joel Boney Senior Settled on the Head in 1790 which he cleared all up and then moved back in the rear of the other Settlers on the County Road in 1796 where he now resides. John Jameson Settled on the tract in 1793 at a little Marsh on the Shore in opposition to Stewart & McIlroy who had fenced in the marsh, and conveyed his claim to Joel Boney Junr. when he left it in 1797. Joel Boney Junr. has since been Settled on the tract till this year (1804) when he went to the United States.

(1)Article liii.

(2) They are corroborated by Capt. Joshua Thomas and his wife, of Calais, who are descendants of Sergt. Flynn. We are indebted to Mrs. Thomas for the story of the raid as given above.

Mrs. Brown departed this life on the 6th of May last, at the residence of her son, Mr. Patrick Brown, in Summerside.

More About Joshua Thomas and Martha Flinn:
Marriage: Bef. 1861

Children of Martha Flinn and Joshua Thomas are:

- + 135 i. John Wellington⁷ Thomas, born May 1862 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 136 ii. George L. Thomas, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George L. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 7

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 16

- 137 iii. Harry W. Thomas, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1948. He married Mabel Grace Williams 08 June 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 15 July 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 January 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry W. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 6
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 15

Notes for Mabel Grace Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26K, p25, family#126, frame 13/34, age 14, name: Mable
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 1, p1, family#5, frame 1/49, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 22

More About Harry Thomas and Mabel Williams:

Marriage: 08 June 1892, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 138 iv. Delila G. Thomas, born September 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- + 139 v. James Russell Thomas, born 1868 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1926.
- + 140 vi. Ella Bertha Thomas, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 141 vii. John Hassam Thomas, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Hassam Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 5

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

Generation No. 7

63. Mary Jane⁷ Flinn (John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 13 June 1803 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles C. Cogswell** 27

September 1823 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78.), son of Elihu Cogswell and Rebecca Howland. He was born 08 December 1799 in NB, and died 15 May 1866.

Notes for Mary Jane Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 49

Notes for Charles C. Cogswell:

Dates of birth for all the Cogswell children are found at the following [WorldConnect database](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=brooksyl&id=I1659)

See WFT CDRom #11, Tree #767 for details on Cogswell family line.

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 52

More About Charles Cogswell and Mary Flinn:

Marriage: 27 September 1823 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p78.)

Children of Mary Flinn and Charles Cogswell are:

- + 142 i. Capt. Douglas 'Dudley'⁸ Cogswell, born 16 July 1824 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 143 ii. Charlotte Cogswell, born 24 December 1825 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 24

- + 144 iii. Amos W. Cogswell, born 30 August 1826 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 145 iv. Rebecca A. Cogswell, born 06 September 1833 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca A. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 18

- + 146 v. Nehemiah E. Cogswell, born 16 December 1834 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 147 vi. Isaac Cogswell, born 29 January 1838 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 13

- 148 vii. Gemima Cogswell, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gemima Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 9

- 149 viii. Charles Cogswell, born 05 May 1845 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 6

- + 150 ix. George W. Cogswell, born 15 July 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Bef. 21 October 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 151 x. Lucinda 'Lucy' Cogswell, born 26 December 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

65. Jane⁷ Welch (Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1812, and died Unknown. She married **John R. Clark**, son of Obadiah Clarke and Anna Clark. He was born 1805, and died Unknown.

Children of Jane Welch and John Clark are:

- 152 i. Emily J.⁸ Clark, born 1831; died Unknown.
- 153 ii. Alfred Clark, born 1836; died Unknown.
- 154 iii. John Clark, born 1839; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Frances 09 May 1868 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p40.); died Unknown.

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Frances:

Marriage: 09 May 1868 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p40.)

- 155 iv. Eliza Clark, born 1844; died Unknown.
- 156 v. Julia Clark, born 1850; died Unknown.

71. John⁷ Welch (Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1828, and died 1918. He married **Eliza Jane Leonard** 28 December 1858 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p137, 219.), daughter of John Leonard and Anna Wilson. She was born 1833, and died 1921.

More About John Welch and Eliza Leonard:

Marriage: 28 December 1858 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p137, 219.)

Children of John Welch and Eliza Leonard are:

- 157 i. Ina⁸ Welch, born 1859; died 1921. She married Allison Haselpacker; born 1854; died Unknown.
- 158 ii. Ambrasine Welch, born 1860; died Unknown.
- 159 iii. Hattie Welch, born 1862; died 1929. She married Samuel Field; died Unknown.
- + 160 iv. Annie Leonard Welch, born 28 June 1865; died 30 May 1962 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 161 v. Alfaretta Welch, born 1866; died 1941. She married Peter R. Russell; died Unknown.
- + 162 vi. John Seward Welch, born 1868 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932.
- 163 vii. Wilfred Burton Welch, born 31 July 1870 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1952. He married Margaret Rogers; died Unknown.
- 164 viii. Caroline Welch, born 1873; died 1964. She married Clarence Cline 08 January 1895 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p44, 219.); born 1869 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947.

Notes for Clarence Cline:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 2, p15, family#65, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 22

More About Clarence Cline and Caroline Welch:

Marriage: 08 January 1895 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p44, 219.)

73. Thomas E.⁷ Welch (Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1835 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1919. He married **(1) Matilda A. Barteau**, daughter of James Barteau and Frances Sirles. She was born 1846, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Elizabeth McKenzie** Bef. 1871. She was born 1845 in NS, and died 1917.

Notes for Thomas E. Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 56

Notes for Elizabeth McKenzie:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 46

More About Thomas Welch and Elizabeth McKenzie:

Marriage: Bef. 1871

Child of Thomas Welch and Matilda Barteau is:

- 165 i. Child⁸ Welch, died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Welch and Elizabeth McKenzie are:

- 166 i. Alesta May⁸ Welch, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alesta May Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 20, name: May

- 167 ii. Edith Armina Welch, born 1873 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1887.
168 iii. Henry Sheldon Welch, born 11 April 1875 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Myrtle Richardson; born 05 August 1885 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1919.

Notes for Henry Sheldon Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

- 169 iv. Ira Everett Welch, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Nellie Reardon; born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Ira Everett Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 13, name: Ira E.

- 170 v. Sadie Agatha Welch, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Everett Kreff; died Unknown.

Notes for Sadie Agatha Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 11, name: Sarah A.

- 171 vi. Ida Bennet Welch, born 13 November 1882 in Leonardville, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Joseph H. Lambert 25 September 1924 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Bennet Welch:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13R, Div 1, p21, Family#110. taken 20 Apr 1891, age 8

1930 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p10A/107A, frame 19/22, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 42, first marr age 42, imm 1892

Notes for Joseph H. Lambert:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#31, p10A/107A, frame 19/22, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 64, first marr age 23, imm 1869, b England

More About Joseph Lambert and Ida Welch:

Marriage: 25 September 1924, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

77. Margaret⁷ Flinn (James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1823 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Doughty**, son of Joseph Doughty and ? ????. He was born 1815 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1875 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Child of Margaret Flinn and William Doughty is:

+ 172 i. James⁸ Doughty, born 1845; died 1867.

96. Jane Gilbert⁷ Brown (Nicholas James⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 23 January 1848 in St. Eleanors, PEI, and died 09 June 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter Bradford Flinn** 24 August 1868, son of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ????. He was born 30 March 1840 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Gilbert Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 29, b NS

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 39, b PEI

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 53(23 Jan 1848), b PEI

Notes for Walter Bradford Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 11

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 21

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 42, name: Walter Flinn

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 50

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 61(30 Mar 1840)

More About Walter Flinn and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 24 August 1868

Children are listed above under (54) Walter Bradford Flinn.

107. William Harold⁷ Brown (William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 20 October 1858 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 16 January 1926 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married **Lena Reid** 22 October 1889 in Vancouver, BC. She was born 23 March 1868 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Brown and Lena Reid:

Marriage: 22 October 1889, Vancouver, BC

Children of William Brown and Lena Reid are:

173 i. Gertrude⁸ Brown, born 04 September 1890 in USA; died 19 June 1929 in Vancouver, BC.

174 ii. James Harold Brown, born 09 March 1898 in Eel River Crossing, Restigouche Co., NB; died 28 August 1918 in WWI(France).

109. LaFayette Sherman⁷ Brown (William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹)

was born 19 October 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 02 April 1924 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married **Emma Louise Steeves** 21 November 1888 in Westmorland Co., NB. She was born 09 September 1861 in Shediac, NB, and died 21 August 1933 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About LaFayette Brown and Emma Steeves:
Marriage: 21 November 1888, Westmorland Co., NB

Child of LaFayette Brown and Emma Steeves is:

- 175 i. Frederick Gordon⁸ Brown, born 01 December 1902 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS; died 21 May 1957 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Frances Delesdernier Dixon; born 02 May 1900 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB; died Unknown.

110. Blanche Clara⁷ Brown (William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 27 January 1865, and died 15 October 1938 in Medford, MA. She married **George H. Merrill** 1888. He was born Abt. 1860 in MA, and died Unknown.

More About George Merrill and Blanche Brown:
Marriage: 1888

Child of Blanche Brown and George Merrill is:

- 176 i. Walter Everett⁸ Merrill, born 17 March 1889 in MA; died 28 April 1964.

116. Minnie Gertrude⁷ Brown (William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 09 May 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 20 September 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. She married **Hollis Wadrell Crocker**. He was born 21 June 1879 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Brown and Hollis Crocker are:

- + 177 i. Helen⁸ Crocker, born 21 August 1912; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.
- 178 ii. Kenneth Burton Crocker, born 06 October 1915; died Unknown in Toronto, ON.

117. Phillip Burton⁷ Brown (William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 23 November 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 13 February 1904. He married **Mary Louise MacKay** 17 August 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born 01 September 1884 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 04 April 1961.

More About Phillip Brown and Mary MacKay:
Marriage: 17 August 1903, Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB

Child of Phillip Brown and Mary MacKay is:

- + 179 i. Burton MacKay⁸ Brown, born 12 December 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB; died 1969 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.

119. Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'⁷ Parks (William Seward⁶ Brown, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 13 April 1866 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p384.), and died 27 March 1935 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **Wilbur Henry Somers** 05 November 1896 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born 14 February 1873 in Lyttleton, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p446.), and died 14 December 1950 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p446.).

More About Wilbur Somers and Elizabeth Parks:

Marriage: 05 November 1896, Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB

Child of Elizabeth Parks and Wilbur Somers is:

- + 180 i. Hazel Yvonne⁸ Somers, born 08 August 1915 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB; died 24 May 2004 in Barrie, ON.

133. Guy N. 'Gary'⁷ Flinn (Isaiah⁶, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Amanda Fitzgerald** 13 January 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Warren Fitzgerald and Emily Cline. She was born 16 July 1887 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 2

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 12

More About Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn:

Burial: Unknown, Church of the Transfiguration Bethel Anglican Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Guy Flinn and Amanda Fitzgerald:

Marriage: 13 January 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Guy Flinn and Amanda Fitzgerald is:

- + 181 i. Burton Guy⁸ Flynn, born 25 August 1910 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

135. John Wellington⁷ Thomas (Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born May 1862 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Hulda Tarbell** 05 August 1890 in Providence, RI (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p318.). She was born May 1866 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Wellington Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 8

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 38, marr 10 yrs, imm 1876

Notes for Mary Hulda Tarbell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 34, marr 10 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

More About John Thomas and Mary Tarbell:

Marriage: 05 August 1890, Providence, RI (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p318.)

Children of John Thomas and Mary Tarbell are:

- 182 i. Roy⁸ Thomas, born August 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 8

- + 183 ii. Guy Lester Thomas, born 06 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 May 1967 in Old Orchard Beach, York Co., ME.
- 184 iii. Irene Thomas, born May 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Irene Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 4

- 185 iv. John W. Thomas, born June 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 11/12

138. Delila G.⁷ Thomas (Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born September 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Horatio Nelson Hopps** 15 October 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Ellis Hopps and Sarah Bonney. He was born October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Delila G. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 4, name: Lilia G.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 13

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 33, m 15 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 44, m 25 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

Notes for Horatio Nelson Hopps:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 18, in home of Hiram H. Scott, shown as Nephew

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 28

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 49

Marriage Notes for Delila Thomas and Horatio Hopps:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 61 Number 2671

Date : October 24, 1884

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, Calais, Maine, 15th inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, H. Nelson HOPPS

/ Miss Lilla G. THOMAS

More About Horatio Hopps and Delila Thomas:

Marriage: 15 October 1884, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Delila Thomas and Horatio Hopps are:

- + 186 i. George Wellington⁸ Hopps, born May 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in ?.
- 187 ii. Roland Hopps, born June 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roland Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 9

- 188 iii. Earle Hopps, born May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Earle Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 16

- 189 iv. Mary Hopps, born April 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 15

- 190 v. Joshua Hopps, born November 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 1

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 13

- 191 vi. Estella Hopps, born Bet. 1898 - 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Estella Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 11

- 192 vii. Florence Hopps, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 6

- 193 viii. Gertrude Hopps, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21

Apr. 1910, age 3

139. James Russell⁷ Thomas (Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1868 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1926. He married **Mary Dyer Boyd**, daughter of Thomas Boyd and Mary Rankin. She was born 25 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1949.

Notes for James Russell Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 2

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 11

Notes for Mary Dyer Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 9

Children of James Thomas and Mary Boyd are:

- 194 i. Margaret Ethel⁸ Thomas, born 23 September 1892; died 09 December 1967. She married J. Edmund Osborne; died Unknown.
- + 195 ii. Mildred Viola Thomas, born 03 January 1894; died 21 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 196 iii. Kenneth Joshua Thomas, born 06 March 1896; died 23 March 1970.
- + 197 iv. Albert Russell Thomas, born 31 May 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 March 1942.
- 198 v. James Dexter Thomas, born 07 July 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Doris M. Rutherford 11 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 15 August 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 November 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Doris M. Rutherford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7A/124A, family#143, frame 13/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8/12

More About James Thomas and Doris Rutherford:

Marriage: 11 September 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME

140. Ella Bertha⁷ Thomas (Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Edgar Dyer Bonney** 18 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born September 1870 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ella Bertha Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 1

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 29, marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, name: Ella Boursy

Notes for Edgar Dyer Bonney:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age

29

More About Edgar Bonney and Ella Thomas:

Marriage: 18 January 1898, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ella Thomas and Edgar Bonney is:

199 i. Helen⁸ Bowney, born January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Bowney:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June

1900, age 2

Generation No. 8

142. Capt. Douglas 'Dudley'⁸ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 16 July 1824 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann FitzHenry** 06 October 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p226.). She was born Abt. February 1829 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Phoebe May Flinn** 11 March 1869 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ????. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 26, name: Dudley

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 27

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 50

More About Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:

Occupation: Master Mariner (as per 1861 census)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann FitzHenry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 23

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 33

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 605

Date September 16 1868

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 9th inst., Mrs. w/p Capt. D. COGSWELL, left family.

More About Elizabeth Ann FitzHenry:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Douglas Cogswell and Elizabeth FitzHenry:

Marriage: 06 October 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p226.)

Notes for Phoebe May Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 20

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 40

Marriage Notes for Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 28 Number 949

Date March 18 1869

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. I.A. Steadman, Capt. Douglas COGSWELL / Miss Pheby May FLINN, both of St. Patrick.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 484

Date March 25 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Digdeguash, 11th inst., Capt. D.COGSWELL, St. Andrews / Phoebe d/o Walter FLINN, St. Patrick.

More About Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn:

Marriage: 11 March 1869, Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Douglas Cogswell and Elizabeth FitzHenry are:

- + 200 i. Albert⁹ Cogswell, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 201 ii. Barbary Ann Cogswell, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbary Ann Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 10

- 202 iii. Sarah Cogswell, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 8

- 203 iv. Clarissa Cogswell, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 6

- 204 v. Henrietta Cogswell, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 4

- 205 vi. Mary Catherine Cogswell, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Catherine Cogswell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 1

- 206 vii. Lizzie Cogswell, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Lizzie Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 17

- 207 viii. Alberti Cogswell, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alberti Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 15

- 208 ix. Emma Cogswell, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 12

Children are listed above under (53) Phoebe May Flinn.

144. Amos W.⁸ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 30 August 1826 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Elizabeth Huson** 17 July 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p30.), daughter of Samuel Huson and Louisa Spinney. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amos W. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 22

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 51

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 16

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 47

More About Amos Cogswell and Charlotte Huson:

Marriage: 17 July 1852, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p30.)

Children of Amos Cogswell and Charlotte Huson are:

- 209 i. Jane⁹ Cogswell, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 21

- 210 ii. Charles Cogswell, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NS; died Unknown.

- 211 iii. Dau Cogswell, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 14, name: L...ra
(might be Laura)

- 212 iv. Mena Cogswell, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Mena Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 10

- 213 v. Dau Cogswell, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 9, name: ..nell

- 214 vi. Emley Cogswell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Emley Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 4

146. Nehemiah E.⁸ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 16 December 1834 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Phebe Ann Brown** Bef. 1863, daughter of John Brown. She was born in New Ross, NS, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Susan Dane** 22 January 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1840 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nehemiah E. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 15

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11

More About Nehemiah Cogswell and Phebe Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Nehemiah Cogswell and Susan Dane:

Marriage: 22 January 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nehemiah Cogswell and Phebe Brown are:

- 215 i. John N.⁹ Cogswell, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 216 ii. Annie Cogswell, born 1868; died Unknown.
- 217 iii. Frank Cogswell, born 1870; died Unknown.
- 218 iv. Albert Cogswell, born 1872; died Unknown.
- 219 v. Edwin Cogswell, born 1875; died Unknown.
- 220 vi. Nehemiah Cogswell, born 1877; died Unknown.
- 221 vii. William Cogswell, born 1882; died Unknown.

150. George W.⁸ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 15 July 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Bef. 21 October 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Alberta Ruth Cosseboom** 30 May 1883 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Walter Cosseboom and Emily Ogden. She was born 11 March 1866 in Greenwich, Kings Co., NB, and died 30 June 1951 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George W. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 3, name: Nun??

More About George W. Cogswell:

Burial: 24 October 1887, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Marriage Notes for George Cogswell and Alberta Cosseboom:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 59 Number 471

Date June 4 1883

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's brother, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Robert Duncan, George W. COGSWELL, Calais, Maine / Alberta R. COSSEBOOM youngest d/o late Walter COSSEBOOM, Kars (Kings Co.)

More About George Cogswell and Alberta Cosseboom:

Marriage: 30 May 1883, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of George Cogswell and Alberta Cosseboom are:

- 222 i. Curtis David⁹ Cogswell, born 04 December 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 March 1981 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married Caroline Vilma Turner 17 November 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; born 1884 in Phillips, ME; died 28 December 1970 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Curtis Cogswell and Caroline Turner:

Marriage: 17 November 1918, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

- + 223 ii. Ruth Amelia Cogswell, born 18 March 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

151. Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell (Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 26 December 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Peter McDougall**. He was born 25 August 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda 'Lucy' Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 11

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 6

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 58(26 Dec 1842)

Notes for Peter McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 67(25 Aug 1833)

Children of Lucinda Cogswell and Peter McDougall are:

- 224 i. Allen⁹ McDougall, born 21 May 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Allen McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 41(21 May 1859)

- 225 ii. George McDougall, born 21 June 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for George McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 20(21 June 1881)

- 226 iii. Geapspn McDougall, born 19 April 1883; died Unknown.

Notes for Geapspn McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 18(19 Apr 1883), name: difficult to read!!!

- + 227 iv. Ernest Edward McDougall, born 06 August 1887 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1955 in Camp Gagetown, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB.

160. Annie Leonard⁸ Welch (John⁷, Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 28 June 1865 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1962 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Franklin Burton Richardson** 09 February 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Richardson and Alice Lambert. He was born 08 May 1860 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1950 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Annie Leonard Welch:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Franklin Burton Richardson:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 2

More About Franklin Burton Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Franklin Richardson and Annie Welch:

Marriage: 09 February 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Welch and Franklin Richardson are:

- 228 i. Leonard Atwood⁹ Richardson, born 22 July 1894 in Richardson, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 229 ii. Rupert Knight Richardson, born 09 September 1900 in Richardson, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

162. John Seward⁸ Welch (John⁷, Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1868 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1932. He married **Jennie Gertrude Haskins** 31 December 1892 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p100, 219.), daughter of William Haskins and Esther Butler. She was born 1871 in Oconto, WI, and died 1927.

More About John Welch and Jennie Haskins:

Marriage: 31 December 1892 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p100, 219.)

Children of John Welch and Jennie Haskins are:

- + 230 i. Herbert Wesley⁹ Welch, born 14 November 1893 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 231 ii. Edith Francena Welch, born 20 February 1907 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1997 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

172. James⁸ Doughty (Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1845, and died 1867. He married **Sarah Florida Eaton** 27 February 1866 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p66, 70.), daughter of Caleb Eaton and Emily Herson. She was born 19 November 1847 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 March 1941 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About James Doughty and Sarah Eaton:

Marriage: 27 February 1866 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p66, 70.)

Child of James Doughty and Sarah Eaton is:

- + 232 i. James Trescott⁹ Doughty, born 1866; died 05 February 1953 in Charlotte Co., NB.

177. Helen⁸ Crocker (Minnie Gertrude⁷ Brown, William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 21 August 1912, and died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA. She married **(1) ? Buffington**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank D. McLean**. He died Unknown.

Children of Helen Crocker and ? Buffington are:

- 233 i. David⁹ Buffington, born Private.
- 234 ii. Son Buffington, born Private.

179. Burton MacKay⁸ Brown (Phillip Burton⁷, William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02²,

(00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 12 December 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 1969 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married **(1) Esther Mae Swain** Abt. 1925. She was born 14 February 1909 in OK, and died 24 March 1971 in San Diego, CA. He married **(2) Frances Irene MacPherson** 07 July 1961 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born March 1902 in Charlo Station, Restigouche Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Burton Brown and Esther Swain:

Marriage: Abt. 1925

More About Burton Brown and Frances MacPherson:

Marriage: 07 July 1961, Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB

Children of Burton Brown and Esther Swain are:

- 235 i. Paline⁹ Brown, born Private.
- 236 ii. Son Brown, born Private.
- 237 iii. James Burton Brown, born Private.
- 238 iv. Ralph Brown, born Private.
- + 239 v. Leslie Roy Brown, born 24 February 1938 in San Diego, CA; died 2003.

180. Hazel Yvonne⁸ Somers (Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'⁷ Parks, William Seward⁶ Brown, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 08 August 1915 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 24 May 2004 in Barrie, ON. She married **Alvin Gideon Brenneman** 23 August 1939 in Montreal, QC. He was born 27 March 1908 in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, and died 02 May 1995 in Barrie, ON.

More About Alvin Brenneman and Hazel Somers:

Marriage: 23 August 1939, Montreal, QC

Child of Hazel Somers and Alvin Brenneman is:

- 240 i. Heather⁹ Brenneman, born Private.

181. Burton Guy⁸ Flynn (Guy N. 'Gary'⁷ Flinn, Isaiah⁶, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 25 August 1910 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 August 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Geraldine Cook**. She died Bef. 1993.

Notes for Burton Guy Flynn:

Obit:

Burton Guy Flynn Submitted by Glenna Parker

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, August 23, 1993, Burton Guy Flynn of Campobello, N.B. Predeceased by his wife, Mildred Flynn, survived by two sons, John Flynn (Jackie), and Burton C. Flynn (Sonny), both of Campobello; ten grandchildren; twelve great- grandchildren; nieces and nephews. Remains rested at the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church until Thursday, August 26, from where the funeral service was held at 2 p.m. with Rev. Neville Denny officiating. Interment followed in the Wilson's Beach Cemetery.

Source: St. Croix Courier Publishing date unknown

Children of Burton Flynn and Mildred Cook are:

- 241 i. John⁹ Flynn, born Private.
- 242 ii. Burton 'Sonny' Clifton Flynn, died 15 January 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dawn Gallagher Private; born Private.

Notes for Burton 'Sonny' Clifton Flynn:

Burton (Sonny) Clifton Flynn

January 15, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceFLYNN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St.

Stephen, NB, January 15, 2011, Burton "Sonny" Clifton Flynn of Wilsons Beach, NB. He was the son

of the late Burton Guy and Mildred Geraldine (Cook) Flynn.

Survived by his wife, Dawn Gallagher; 7 children; Paula (Robert) Moores, Calais, Maine; Donna (James) Lyons, Lubec, Maine; Barbara (John) Rice, Lubec, Maine; Clifton Flynn, Campobello; Gordon Flynn, Campobello, John Patrick Flynn, Lubec, Maine; and Peggy Flynn, Campobello; one brother John T.M. (Melody) Flynn, Campobello, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Memorial service to be announced at a later date with interment at the Head Harbour Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, NB.

For those who wish, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Burton Flynn and Dawn Gallagher:

Private-Begin: Private

183. Guy Lester⁸ Thomas (John Wellington⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 06 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 May 1967 in Old Orchard Beach, York Co., ME. He married **Mildred May Barter** 07 August 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ernest Barter and Mary Crossett. She was born 11 May 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died March 1974 in Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Guy Lester Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 5(July 1894)

More About Guy Thomas and Mildred Barter:

Marriage: 07 August 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Guy Thomas and Mildred Barter is:

- + 243 i. Lois Edna⁹ Thomas, born 04 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 March 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

186. George Wellington⁸ Hopps (Delila G.⁷ Thomas, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born May 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Bertha R. Vreeland** Unknown in ?. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in RI, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for George Wellington Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 13

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 32

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 43

Notes for Bertha R. Vreeland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan.

1920, age 29

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr.

1930, age 39

More About George Hopps and Bertha Vreeland:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of George Hopps and Bertha Vreeland are:

- + 244 i. Robert M.⁹ Hopps, born Private.
- 245 ii. Kenneth E. Hopps, born Abt. November 1918 in Providence, RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth E. Hopps:

Ref:

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 246 iii. George L. Hopps, born Private.
- 247 iv. Dorothy E. Hopps, born Private.

195. Mildred Viola⁸ Thomas (James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 03 January 1894, and died 21 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Nelson Ganong** 17 January 1920, son of Edward Ganong and Margaret Lunn. He was born 18 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mildred Viola Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Nelson Ganong:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Ganong and Mildred Thomas:

Marriage: 17 January 1920

Children of Mildred Thomas and Harry Ganong are:

- + 248 i. Russell Edward⁹ Ganong, born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1944 in WWII.
- 249 ii. Constance Margaret Ganong, born Private. She married Leslie George Dinning Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Dinning and Constance Ganong:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 250 iii. William Atherton Ganong, died 02 March 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

196. Kenneth Joshua⁸ Thomas (James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 06 March 1896, and died 23 March 1970. He married **Hazel C. Smith** 01 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 06 May 1896, and died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Thomas and Hazel Smith:

Marriage: 01 September 1920, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Hazel Smith are:

- 251 i. Leah A.⁹ Thomas, born 20 May 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 September 1980 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.
- 252 ii. Frances Thomas, born Private. She married Alfred A. Sammer Private; born Private.

More About Alfred Sammer and Frances Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 253 iii. Kenneth Smith Thomas, Sr., born 06 May 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 August 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

197. Albert Russell⁸ Thomas (James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 31 May 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 March 1942 (Source: *MVA: Military Vetrans Applications for Headstone*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie Florence Haycock** 24 August 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Kimball Haycock and Nina Townsend. She was born 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1937.

Notes for Albert Russell Thomas:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 30, first marr age 26

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 40

Notes for Nellie Florence Haycock:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 28, first marr age 24

More About Albert Thomas and Nellie Haycock:

Marriage: 24 August 1926, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert Thomas and Nellie Haycock are:

- 254 i. James Kimball⁹ Thomas, born 08 January 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 05 December 1974 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for James Kimball Thomas:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 3/12, name: James K.

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 10, name: Kimball

More About James Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 255 ii. Margaret Thomas, born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 2004. She married ? Ward Private; born Private.

Notes for Margaret Thomas:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 8

More About ? Ward and Margaret Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 9

200. Albert⁹ Cogswell (Douglas 'Dudley'⁸, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn** Aft. 26 July 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.), daughter of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ???. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 11

Notes for Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 8

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 16

More About Albert Cogswell and Sarah Flinn:

Marriage: Aft. 26 July 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.)

Child is listed above under (59) Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn.

223. Ruth Amelia⁹ Cogswell (George W.⁸, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 18 March 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Harry Morgan** 23 September 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Morgan and Emily ???. He was born 19 October 1885 in London, Middlesex Co., England, and died Unknown.

More About Harry Morgan and Ruth Cogswell:

Marriage: 23 September 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ruth Cogswell and Harry Morgan is:

- 256 i. Olive A.¹⁰ Morgan, born 1915; died 13 January 1986 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Oscar H. Reynolds 14 December 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 08 January 1914; died March 1985 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Oscar Reynolds and Olive Morgan:

Marriage: 14 December 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

227. Ernest Edward⁹ McDougall (Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 06 August 1887 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census.*), and died 05 December 1955 in Camp Gagetown, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Isabella 'Belle' McGarrigle** 03 December 1917 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James McGarrigle and Catherine Spiers. She was born 16 April 1900 in Lake Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 1995.

Notes for Ernest Edward McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#132, age 13(6 Aug 1887)

More About Ernest Edward McDougall:

Alternate DOB: 06 August 1887, as per 1901 census

Notes for Laura Isabella 'Belle' McGarrigle:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p9, family#79, age 1(16 Apr 1900), name: Laura E.

Obit:

Laura Leavitt

Laura Isabelle Leavitt went to be with the Lord Jesus April 29, 1995. Born at Lake Utopia, April 16, 1900 she was the daughter of James Edward and Catherine Susan (spires) McGarrigle. Laura or belle as she was known to many, worked at Connors Bros. as a fish packer, in between raising 12 children. She was lifelong adherent of the Pentecostal church when it first came to the St. George area in the early 1930's.

She was predeceased by her two husbands, the first, and by whom she had all her children was Ernest Edward McDougall who died in 1955. Her second husband, Hiram Leavitt died in 1971. Aside from her two husbands and parents she was predeceased by two daughters, Elizabeth Helene who died in 1980 and Lillian Grace (Anderson) who died in 1987, three sons, Harry Allen who died in 1987, James Edward who died in 1985 and Gordon Peter who died in 1993; two great granddaughters Kim and Rebecca Serrick.

She is survived by five sons, Charles and wife Freda of Pennfield, Donald and wife Bernice of Sarnia, George (Joe) of Ontario, Richard and wife Karen of Hamilton and Paul and his wife Faith of St. George; two daughters Edith Torley, Mississauga and Evelyn Bradford and husband Don of Lake Utopia. Laura has also left one sister to mourn, Mrs. Evelyn Edwards of Newcastle; two sisters in law Mrs. Richie (Lottie) McGarrigle of Lake Utopia and Mrs. Arthur (Mary) McGarrigle of Stanley, plus many nieces, nephews, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Also predeceasing her were nine other brothers and sisters, The brothers were James, Harry, Frank, Leo, Willy, Richard and Arthur; sisters Lena (Barry) and Alice.

Funeral arrangements were entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home, with the funeral service held at the United Baptist Church, St. George. Officiating pastors were the Rev. Fred Ferron from Four Square Pentecostal and the Rev. Randy McCooeye of the United Baptist Church. Interment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were grandsons, Paul Jr. and Brian McDougall, Donald Jr. and Dana Bradford and nephews Carroll and Wesley McGarrigle. Organist for the service was Mrs. Mary Justason who accompanied the congregation singing Near the Cross. This hymn and Amazing Grace, which was sung by grandchildren Dana Bradford and Wend (Bradford) Boudreau, were two of Grammy's favorites. Eulogies were delivered by grandson Eugene McDougall and son in law Don Bradford.

More About Ernest McDougall and Laura McGarrigle:

Marriage: 03 December 1917, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest McDougall and Laura McGarrigle are:

- 257 i. Elizabeth Helene¹⁰ McDougall, died 1980.
- 258 ii. Lillian Grace McDougall, died 1987. She married ? Anderson Private; born Private.

More About ? Anderson and Lillian McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 259 iii. Henry 'Harry' Allen McDougall, died 1987.
- 260 iv. James Edward McDougall, died 1985.
- 261 v. Gordon Peter McDougall, died 1993.
- 262 vi. Charles McDougall, born Private. He married Freda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles McDougall and Freda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 263 vii. Donald McDougall, born Private. He married Bernice ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald McDougall and Bernice ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 264 viii. George 'Joe' McDougall, born Private.
265 ix. Richard McDougall, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard McDougall and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 266 x. Paul McDougall, born Private. He married Faith ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul McDougall and Faith ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 267 xi. Edith McDougall, born Private. She married ? Torley Private; born Private.

More About ? Torley and Edith McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 268 xii. Evelyn Myrna McDougall, born Private.

230. Herbert Wesley⁹ Welch (John Seward⁸, John⁷, Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 14 November 1893 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Marjorie Clark** 14 October 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Clark and Ruth Rideout. She was born 05 September 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Herbert Welch and Ruth Clark:

Marriage: 14 October 1920, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Welch and Ruth Clark are:

- + 269 i. Ralph Bradford¹⁰ Welch, born 02 September 1927 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2015.
270 ii. Grace Welch, died Bef. 2015. She married Nelson Stevenson Private; born Private.

More About Nelson Stevenson and Grace Welch:
Private-Begin: Private

- 271 iii. John Kenneth Welch, died Bef. 2015.

231. Edith Francena⁹ Welch (John Seward⁸, John⁷, Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 20 February 1907 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1997 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Francis 'Frank' Sheldon Haddon** 08 March 1928 in Leonardville, West Isles, Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Haddon and Elizabeth Leslie. He was born 19 September 1905 in Lords Cove, West Isles, Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 May 1997 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Francena Welch:

Mrs. Edith Francena Haddon

At her residence Fairhaven, Deer Island, N.B. on May 1, 1997 Mrs. Edith Francena Haddon, wife of the late Francis Sheldon Haddon. Born in Fairhaven on February 20, 1907, she was the daughter of the late J. Seward and Jennie (Haskins) Welch. She is survived by one son, H. David Haddon and wife Allison of L'Etete; one daughter, Marjorie Ruth Leeman of Deer Island; daughter in law Alberta (William) St. Stephen, S. Jeanne, formerly Mrs. John Haddon, Hatsfield Point, NB; 16 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, one great-great

grandson, nephews, Ralph Welch and wife Arlene, Herbert Stuart and wife Vera of Deer Island; niece Jean Calder of St. Stephen, several great grandnieces and nephews. Predeceased by two sons, John Seward and William Earling Haddon.

Mrs. Haddon was a member of the Deer Island Senior Citizens and the Leonardville Church of Christ.

Rested at the Leonardville Church of Christ from where the funeral was held Sunday May 4 at 2 p.m. Interment was at the Mount Hope Cemetery.

Arrangements were in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

More About Francis Haddon and Edith Welch:

Marriage: 08 March 1928, Leonardville, West Isles, Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edith Welch and Francis Haddon are:

- 272 i. John Seward¹⁰ Haddon, born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2016. He married Sarah Jean Leslie 31 March 1956 in Lords Cove, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 July 1936 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2016 in St. Andrew, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Jean Leslie:

Sarah "Jeanne" MacDonald
1936-2016

Sarah "Jeanne" MacDonald

Peacefully at the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews NB on February 7, 2016, Sarah "Jeanne" (Leslie) (Haddon) MacDonald, wife of the late A. Donald MacDonald of MacDonald's Point. Born on Deer Island on July 16, 1936, she was a daughter of the late Archie and Mabel (Eaton) Leslie. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister. Prior to retirement, Jeanne worked as a teacher in Oromocto at Drummond Drive and Hubbard Avenue Elementary Schools.

Jeanne is survived by three daughters: April (Gordon) Churchill of St. George, Heather (John) Matson and Gina Haddon both of California; one son: Stanley Haddon of Deer Island; step-children: Joy (Mike) Lusk of Calgary AB, Brent (Angie) MacDonald of Nashville TN and Mark (Tammy) MacDonald of Winston-Salem NC; grandchildren: Misty, Jeremy, Jack, Michael and Sara; step-grandchildren: Tim, Scott, Barry, Josh and Isaac; great-grandchildren: Lucas, Jessie, Grace and John; sisters: Barbara (Gill) Kirkerguard of Quispamsis and Alice Mae Hanson of New Denmark and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her first husband: John Haddon; one daughter: Diana Lane; three brothers: Richard, Melbourne and Clayton Leslie (infant) and one sister, Margaret Patterson.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George. The Funeral Service will be held from the Lord's Cove Church of Christ, Deer Island on Wednesday, February 10, 2016 at 2:00 pm with Gordon Weatherby officiating. Preceding the Funeral Service the family will receive friends starting at 12:00 noon. Interment will take place in Mount Hope Cemetery. For those who wish remembrances to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About John Haddon and Sarah Leslie:

Marriage: 31 March 1956, Lords Cove, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 273 ii. Rev. Harold David Haddon, born Private.

232. James Trescott⁹ Doughty (James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1866, and died 05 February 1953 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Ida Hooper** Bef. 1894, daughter of James Hooper and Barbara Dean. She was born 1873, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Belle Calder** 17 December 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She died Unknown.

More About James Doughty and Ida Hooper:
Marriage: Bef. 1894

Marriage Notes for James Doughty and Maria Calder:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1486

Date December 27 1894
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Eastport, Me., Dec. 17, by S.R. Byram, Esq., James T. DOUGHTY / Maria CALDER, both of Deer Island (Charlotte Co.)

More About James Doughty and Maria Calder:
Marriage: 17 December 1894, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of James Doughty and Maria Calder are:

- + 274 i. Willis Romandle¹⁰ Doughty, born 11 November 1895 in Lords Cove, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 275 ii. James Marshall Doughty, born 27 March 1905 in Lords Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 276 iii. Etta Gertrude Doughty, born 15 July 1907 in Northern Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

239. Leslie Roy⁹ Brown (Burton MacKay⁸, Phillip Burton⁷, William Seward⁶, Pheobe⁵ Flinn, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 24 February 1938 in San Diego, CA (Source: Birth Index, CA.), and died 2003. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Leslie Roy Brown:

California Birth Index, 1905-1995 about Leslie Roy Brown
Name: Leslie Roy Brown
Birth Date: 24 Feb 1938
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Swaim
Birth County: San Diego

More About Leslie Brown and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leslie Brown and ? ??? is:

- 277 i. Shane Mark¹⁰ Brown, born 07 March 1964 in Port Arthur, ON; died Unknown in Thunder Bay, ON.

243. Lois Edna⁹ Thomas (Guy Lester⁸, John Wellington⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 04 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 March 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Harold Nevans Laming** 29 August 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Harold Laming and Christine Tyler. He was born 24 June 1920 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 29 August 1992 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., ME.

More About Harold Laming and Lois Thomas:

Marriage: 29 August 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Lois Thomas and Harold Laming is:

+ 278 i. David Thomas¹⁰ Laming, born 29 April 1939; died 13 November 1974 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

244. Robert M.⁹ Hopps (George Wellington⁸, Delila G.⁷ Thomas, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hopps and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Hopps and ? ??? is:

279 i. Mark¹⁰ Hopps, born Private.

248. Russell Edward⁹ Ganong (Mildred Viola⁸ Thomas, James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 1944 in WWII. He married **Mary Helena MacKenzie** 11 September 1942 in Montreal, QC, daughter of Arthur MacKenzie and Inez Tibbitts. She was born 15 June 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell Edward Ganong:

Obit:

Obituary - Lt. Russell Ganong

News of the death in Italy of Lt. Russell Ganong was received on Tuesday morning by his wife, Mrs. Mary Ganong, in a message from official sources which stated only that he had died of wounds on March 18 1944.

Other information indicated that he had only recently rejoined his unit, the Carleton & York Regiment after enjoying a rest period away from the front. The special leave was granted Lt. Ganong and members of a patrol of which he was the leader as a reward for their good work last month in capturing the first prisoners taken on the Tollo sector of the Canadian Corps front. Their rest period would have concluded on March 14, and it would therefore appear that Lt. Ganong was wounded within a very few days after returning to the front.

The elder son of Major General and Mrs. Hardy nelson Ganong, Lt. Ganong was born in St. Stephen in 1920. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. on the outbreak of war in 1929 and proceeded overseas, where he transferred to the Army and served for some time in the ranks. Recommended for a commission he returned to Canada and trained at Brockville and Camp utopia, returning to duty overseas, just too late to get in on the invasion of Sicily last July. Later, however, he was sent to the Mediterranean zone as a reinforcement officer with the Carleton & York Regiment.

In Italy he had seen considerable action. The work of the patrol which he led in capturing prisoners resulted in a special message of commendation to the Canadian troops and on Christmas Day he was one of the fortunate officers in a group which was severely shot up by German aircraft. On that occasion a small group of officers was bombed and machine gunned; one was killed, another, Lt. Lorne Groom of St. Stephen was wounded in the back, legs and one arm and close to the hip. Lt. Ganong was slightly injured when he fell over a root while taking cover.

Besides his wife, who at one time of her marriage, was section officer Mary MacKenzie, R.C.A.F., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.R. MacKenzie of St. Stephen, he is survived by an infant son, hardy, jr. born since his father's return to overseas duty; his parents., now in Prince George, BC; a sister, Miss Constance Ganong, a student at Acadia University; a brother Billy, also in Prince George and his grandmother, Mrs. E.M. Ganong, St. Stephen.

Marriage Notes for Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie:

Marriage - MacKenzie - Ganong

The Presbyterian Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, was the scene of a wedding of interest to friends in New Brunswick at 11 a.m. Friday September 11, 1942, when Mary Helena MacKenzie daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Robert MacKenzie of St. Stephen, became the bride of Cadet

Russell Edward Ganong, son of Major General and Mrs. Hardy N. Ganong of St. Stephen. Rev. Dr. George H. Donald, the minister, officiated.

The bride was attended by Miss Constance Margaret Ganong, sister of the groom, and F.F. Moar, of the Officers Training Centre at Brockville, was the groomsman. The ushers were James MacKenzie, brother of the bride, and James Clark, her brother-in-law.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was wearing the uniform of the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) to which she is attached at Moncton, with the rank of corporal. Immediately after the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served in the blue Room of the Windsor Hotel. The following in addition to the bridal couple were present: Mr. and Mrs. AR. MacKenzie, Mrs. Hardy N. Ganong, Miss Constance Ganong and Mrs. Melville Deacon, all of St. Stephen; Dean C.J. MacKenzie, President of the Research Council of Canada and Mrs. MacKenzie, Ottawa; PO and Mrs. William Erly, St. John's Quebec; Mr. and Mrs. James Clark, Montreal, the latter a sister of the bride and Mr. and Mrs. James MacKenzie of Montreal, the former a brother of the bride. Later Cadet and Mrs. Ganong left for Brockville.

The groom recently returned from overseas, where he spent two years and is at present taking an officers course at Brockville. The bride prior to her enlistment in the R.C.A.F. was a member of the staff of the Royal Bank of Canada in St. Stephen. Following their honeymoon the bride and groom will return to their respective duties.

More About Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie:
Marriage: 11 September 1942, Montreal, QC

Child of Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie is:

280 i. Hardy McKenzie¹⁰ Ganong, born Private. He married Margaret Lynn St. Onge Private; born Private.

More About Hardy Ganong and Margaret St. Onge:
Private-Begin: Private

250. William Atherton⁹ Ganong (Mildred Viola⁸ Thomas, James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ³, Br-022, (00Root-Flinn)¹) died 02 March 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Olga Elizabeth Taylor** 20 October 1950 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Taylor and Lila Baker. She was born in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 July 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for William Atherton Ganong:

Obit:

William A. Ganong

At the Saint John General Hospital March 2, 1971 William A. Ganong of Saint John, N.B. formerly of St. Stephen, husband of Mrs. Olga E. (Taylor) Ganong and son of the late General hardy N. and Mildred (Thomas) Ganong; survived by his wife, one son, two daughters; one sister and one nephew.

Resting at the Calvin Funeral Home where funeral service will be held on Friday with service at 2 p.m. Interment in the Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery.

More About William Ganong and Olga Taylor:

Marriage: 20 October 1950, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Ganong and Olga Taylor is:

281 i. Russell¹⁰ Ganong, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Russell Ganong and Mary ???:
Private-Begin: Private

253. Kenneth Smith⁹ Thomas, Sr. (Kenneth Joshua⁸, James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴,

?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 06 May 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 August 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jennie Valerie Burgess** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Smith Thomas, Sr.:

Obit:

KENNETH SMITH 'SMITTY' THOMAS SR. of CALAIS - Kenneth Smith Thomas Sr., 77, died Saturday, Aug. 13, 2005, at a Calais hospital. Smitty was born May 6, 1928, in Calais, son of the late Kenneth J. and Hazel (Smith) Thomas. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Occupational Forces in Japan. In 1954, he graduated from University of Maine Orono with a bachelor of science degree in business administration. Smitty married Jennie Burgess Aug. 9, 1954, in St. Stephen. He owned and operated the International Motel and the St. Croix Valley Drive-In Theater for more than a half century, both uniquely American institutions. Smitty was a member of St. Anne's Episcopal Church, where he was a past senior warden, past president and Paul Harris Fellowship recipient of the Rotary where he had 37 years perfect attendance, member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46 AF & AM of Calais, Anah Temple Shrine in Bangor, Royal Order of Gestures, Sherman Bros. Post No. 3 American Legion, served on the board of directors of Calais Regional Hospital for many years, served on the board of Canada & New Brunswick Railroad, and loved hunting and fishing. He was predeceased by a sister, Leah Thomas. Surviving are his loving wife of more than 51 years, Jennie Thomas; a son, Kenneth Thomas Jr. and wife, Karen, of Calais; a daughter, Terri Coutu and husband, Michael, of West Warwick, R.I.; a sisters, Frances Sammer of Calais; six grandchildren, Holly and Leah Coutu, and Alissa, Cassondra, Airelle, and Nicholas Thomas; many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday, Aug. 15, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Anne's Episcopal Church with Father David Sivret officiating. Burial will follow in Calais Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Church Street, Calais. <>

More About Kenneth Thomas and Jennie Burgess:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 282 i. Kenneth Smith¹⁰ Thomas, Jr., born Private.
- + 283 ii. Terri L. Thomas, born Private.

Generation No. 10

259. Henry 'Harry' Allen¹⁰ McDougall (Ernest Edward⁹, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) died 1987. He married **Evelyn Margaret Cowan**, daughter of James Cowan and Hazel Golding. She was born 1922 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 03 November 2008 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Evelyn Margaret Cowan:

Evelyn Margaret MacDougall

1922-2008

MACDOUGALL-at Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, NB, November 3, 2008, Evelyn Margaret (Cowan) MacDougall, widow of Henry Allen MacDougall, of McAdam, NB. Daughter of the late James Leslie and Hazel Regina (Golding) Cowan.

Survived by 1 son, Brian (Mary), Alberta; 4 daughters, Heather Regular (Barry), Moncton, NB, Sharon McIntyre (Alex), Lawrence Station, NB, Carol Cleghorn (Michael), Tower Hill, NB, Mary Greenslade (Wayne), Kars, NB: 12 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, 1 sister, Thelma McIver, Calais, Maine; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 6, 2008 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Autistic Association or charity of ones

choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Henry McDougall and Evelyn Cowan are:

- + 284 i. Carol¹¹ McDougall, born Private.
- + 285 ii. Sharon McDougall, born Private.
- 286 iii. Brian McDougall, born Private.
- 287 iv. Heather McDougall, born Private. She married Barry Regular Private; born Private.

More About Barry Regular and Heather McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

- 288 v. Mary McDougall, born Private. She married Wayne Greenslade Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Greenslade and Mary McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

268. Evelyn Myrna¹⁰ McDougall (Ernest Edward⁹, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Edgar Bradford** Private, son of Donald Bradford and Cora Burrell. He was born Private.

More About Donald Bradford and Evelyn McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Evelyn McDougall and Donald Bradford is:

- + 289 i. Scott Gerard¹¹ Bradford, born Private.

269. Ralph Bradford¹⁰ Welch (Herbert Wesley⁹, John Seward⁸, John⁷, Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 02 September 1927 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 2015. He married **Estelle 'Arlene' Heckbert McCosh**, daughter of Dudley McCosh and Flossie Heckbert. She was born 08 September 1924 in Chatham, NB, and died 24 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Bradford Welch:

Ralph Bradford Welch
1927-2015

Welch, Ralph Bradford Sept. 2, 1927- June 7, 2015

Treasured husband for 64 years of the late Arlene Welch and adored father of Stephen (Beany), David (Sandra) and Catherine (Phillip), Ralph was the beloved son of Herbert Wesley and Ruth Marjorie Welch.

He was dearly loved by his grandchildren, Andrew, Patrick, Amelia, Sam and Jack.

Ralph was also predeceased by his sister Grace (Nelson) Stevenson and brother, John Kenneth Welch.

Sister and brother-in-laws, cousins, nieces, nephews and their children were so happy to have Ralph in their life.

Ralph was born in Leonardville, Deer Island, N.B. He attended Mount Allison University, where he met the love of his life, Arlene. Ralph became a professional engineer after attending Acadia University and the former Technical University of Nova Scotia (TUNS).

Ralph's first employment led him to Montreal, where many happy years were spent bringing up his children, enjoying his extended family and making more close friendships through work and church.

Ralph and Arlene eventually returned to Deer Island and then to St. Andrews, N.B. and soon became valued members of the community. St. Andrews was a wonderful place to spend their retirement years.

Ralph was also a gifted artist and writer, the chosen subjects related to Deer Island and the surrounding area, as well as of family and friends. A past member of the St. Andrews Yacht Club, many carefree, sunny days were spent sailing his Haven 12.5, Flossie Belle.

Ralph's family would like to express heartfelt thanks to Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home for their love and outstanding care. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Charlotte County Food Bank, Ralph and Arlene's favourite local charity.

Visitation will occur Thursday, June 11th between 4:00 and 7:00 p.m., at Wesley United Church, 77 William Street, St. Andrews, N.B.

The funeral will take place at Wesley United Church, Friday, June 12th at 10:30 a.m. Immediately following the service, you are invited to join the family for a light lunch at the Royal Canadian Legion, 270 Queen Street, St. Andrews.

Following the reception Ralph and Arlene will both be buried in a ceremony at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island at 3:30 pm.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 marks street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Estelle 'Arlene' Heckbert McCosh:

Arlene Welch

1924-2015

Estella Arlene Heckbert McCosh Welch (Arlene) died peacefully in her 91th year, surrounded by her entire family on January 24th, 2015 at Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews N.B. Arlene was born in Chatham N.B. on September 8th 1924 to Flossie Belle and Dudley McCosh. She was the second oldest of five beautiful daughters.

Arlene attended Mount Allison Commercial College but not before briefly serving with the Woman's Royal Canadian Naval Service (WRENS) as a dental assistant in training. She met the love of her life, Ralph, at Mount Allison University and was happily married for almost 64 years. Arlene was a devoted wife and mother, volunteer, church supporter, and a gentle soul.

Arlene was preceded in death by her parents Flossie Belle (Heckbert) McCosh and Dudley (Dud) McCosh, her eldest sister Shirley and her youngest sister Mary Lou (Mimi).

She is survived by her loving sisters, Joyce Lutes of Campbellton N.B. and Jacqueline Powell of Owen Sound Ont. She is also survived by her husband Ralph, son Stephen (Beany Peterson) Welch (Que.) grandsons Andrew (Ont.) and Patrick (Que.), David (Sandra) Welch (N.B.) and only granddaughter Amelia; Catherine (Philip Williams) Marriott (Ont.) and grandsons Sam and Jack as well as loving nieces and nephews.

The memorial service will be conducted by Rev. Jane Doull at the Wesley United Church, 77 William St. St Andrews, on January 30th, 2015 at 11:00 am immediately followed by a reception at The Royal Canadian Legion, 270 Queen St. St. Andrews.

In lieu of flowers the family request memorial donations be made to the Volunteer Centre of Charlotte County (food bank), Arlene's favourite charity. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

We wish to thank all members of the staff and the Board of Passamaquoddy Lodge Inc. for their love and caring service which made Arlene's last year a comfort for all.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Child of Ralph Welch and Estelle McCosh is:

290 i. Stephen¹¹ Welch, born Private.

273. Rev. Harold David¹⁰ Haddon (Edith Francena⁹ Welch, John Seward⁸, John⁷, Mary⁶ Flinn, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Ann Richardson** Private, daughter of Carroll Richardson and Ethel Bell. She was born 04 November 1938 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 26 April 1990 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Shirley Ann Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Haddon and Shirley Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Haddon and Shirley Richardson are:

291 i. Connie Louise¹¹ Haddon, born 02 February 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married David Reid Hatt Private; born Private.

Notes for Connie Louise Haddon:

Connie Louise Hatt

1962-2017

Connie Louise Hatt Unexpectedly, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 6, 2017, with her husband and family by her side, Connie Louise (Haddon) Hatt, wife of David Reid Hatt of Back Bay NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on February 2, 1962, she was a daughter of Rev. H. David Haddon and the late Shirley Ann (Richardson) Haddon. A loving wife, sister, aunt and friend, in addition to her beloved husband, David, Connie is survived by her father: Rev. H. David (Allyson) Haddon of L'Etete NB; sisters: Joan (George) Richard of Scoudouc NB and Vicki Haddon (Ross Norman) of St. George NB; nieces: Melissa Haddon, Julie Richard and Jessica Richard; nephews: Shane Haddon, Matthew Haddon and Camden Hatt; one uncle: Richard Richardson of Richardson NB; aunts: Audrey Cline of St. Stephen NB and Marjorie Leeman of Fairhaven NB and many cousins and friends. Connie was predeceased by her mother, Shirley Haddon.

Connie was always a very creative person and her passion for this creativity finally found its home in her jewelry business, "Echoes of Erin" with a store, Water Street Fine Crafts, located in St. Andrews. On her path to that business, which she poured herself into, she operated a wedding cake business, a porcelain doll business and worked in a flower shop. Her line of jewelry was unique with many Celtic influences. Connie loved all things Celtic; books, music, history, etc. She was well loved, well known, was kind, compassionate and loving, yet she was a very private person and kept a lot of her life private. She loved her fur babies, "the Newfs", Morgan, Rachel and Travis. Connie was also a very active member of the St. George Church of Christ where her father has pastored for many years. She will be sorely missed by all who knew and loved her.

The family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at the Saint John Regional Hospital for all their care and compassion shown to Connie over these last few months.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium Limited, 26 Portage Street St. George NB with visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held on Thursday at 2 pm from the Church of Christ St. George with Lou Outhouse officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About David Hatt and Connie Haddon:

Private-Begin: Private

292 ii. Jean Haddon, born Private.

293 iii. Vicki Haddon, born Private.

274. Willis Romandle¹⁰ Doughty (James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 11 November 1895 in Lords Cove, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Lila Gardinia Mosher**. She died Unknown.

Children of Willis Doughty and Lila Mosher are:

294 i. Edith Mae¹¹ Doughty, died 16 October 1998 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Edward Cecil Parker; born 05 May 1908 in Richardsonville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 June 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) Harold Small Private; born Private.

More About Harold Small and Edith Doughty:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 295 ii. Caroline L. Doughty, born Private.
296 iii. Everett Merton Doughty, born 14 June 1928 in Richardson, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Merton Doughty:
Everett Merton Doughty
1928-2015

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on March 5, 2015, Mr. Everett Merton Doughty of Richardson NB. Born at Richardson NB on June 14, 1928, he was a son of the late Romendale and Gardina (Mosher) Doughty. A loving brother and uncle, Everett is survived by two sisters: Elna Parker of Lords Cove NB and Carolyn Townsend of St. Stephen NB; one brother: Glenn Doughty of Waterloo ON as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers: Lawrence and Milton and sisters: Edith Small and Elva Hall.

Prior to his retirement, Everett worked as a fisherman both lobster and various sardine carriers as well as at Conley's Lobster Pound. He also was a member of the Lords Cove Church of Christ.

In keeping with Everett's wishes, there will be no visiting or service at this time. A graveside service will be held at Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island NB this summer at a time to be announced. In memory of Everett, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

276. Etta Gertrude¹⁰ Doughty (James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 15 July 1907 in Northern Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Percy Winifred Greenlaw** 06 June 1926 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Elmore Greenlaw and Harriet Giles. He was born 04 January 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966.

Notes for Percy Winifred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 10(Jan 1900)

More About Percy Winifred Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Greenlaw and Etta Doughty:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Etta Doughty and Percy Greenlaw are:

- 297 i. Dorothy M.¹¹ Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 298 ii. Melba Maud Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 299 iii. Elmer Trescott Greenlaw, born 1935; died 13 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 300 iv. Percy Edward Greenlaw, born Private.
- 301 v. Dale A. Greenlaw, born Private.

278. David Thomas¹⁰ Laming (Lois Edna⁹ Thomas, Guy Lester⁸, John Wellington⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 29 April 1939, and died 13 November 1974 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Penny Ilene Graves** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Laming and Penny Graves:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Laming and Penny Graves is:

- + 302 i. Tina Erlene¹¹ Laming, born Private.

282. Kenneth Smith¹⁰ Thomas, Jr. (Kenneth Smith⁹, Kenneth Joshua⁸, James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen A. Tracy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Thomas and Karen Tracy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Karen Tracy are:

- 303 i. Alissa¹¹ Thomas, born Private.
- 304 ii. Cassondra Thomas, born Private.
- 305 iii. Airelle Thomas, born Private.
- 306 iv. Nicholas Thomas, born Private.

283. Terri L.¹⁰ Thomas (Kenneth Smith⁹, Kenneth Joshua⁸, James Russell⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael J. Coutu** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Coutu and Terri Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terri Thomas and Michael Coutu are:

- 307 i. Holly¹¹ Coutu, born Private.
- 308 ii. Leah Coutu, born Private.

Generation No. 11

284. Carol¹¹ McDougall (Henry 'Harry' Allen¹⁰, Ernest Edward⁹, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Earl Cleghorn** Private, son of Earl Cleghorn and Rachel Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Michael Cleghorn and Carol McDougall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol McDougall and Michael Cleghorn are:

- 309 i. Tanya Lee¹² Cleghorn, born Private. She married Brian Blake Glazebrook Private; born Private.

More About Brian Glazebrook and Tanya Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

- 310 ii. Jason Michael Cleghorn, born Private.

285. Sharon¹¹ McDougall (Henry 'Harry' Allen¹⁰, Ernest Edward⁹, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Alex McIntyre** Private, son of Stella Mae McIntyre. He was born Private.

More About Alex McIntyre and Sharon McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon McDougall and Alex McIntyre are:

- 311 i. Kimberly¹² McIntyre, born Private.
312 ii. Amanda McIntyre, born Private.

289. Scott Gerard¹¹ Bradford (Evelyn Myrna¹⁰ McDougall, Ernest Edward⁹, Lucinda 'Lucy'⁸ Cogswell, Mary Jane⁷ Flinn, John⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. He married **Simone Alana Rhodes James** Private. She was born Private.

More About Scott Bradford and Simone James:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Bradford and Simone James are:

- 313 i. Sarah Catherine¹² Bradford, born Private.
314 ii. Donald Benjamin Bradford, born Private.

295. Caroline L.¹¹ Doughty (Willis Romandle¹⁰, James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Beach Orr** Private, son of Lewis Orr and Marjorie Beach. He was born 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gerald Orr and Caroline Doughty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Caroline Doughty and Gerald Orr are:

- 315 i. Deborah Lorraine¹² Orr, born Private. She married William Harmon Private; born Private.

More About William Harmon and Deborah Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 316 ii. Glendon Willis Orr, born Private.
317 iii. Marjorie Katherine Orr, born Private.
318 iv. Pamela Dawn Orr, born Private.
+ 319 v. Heather Ann Orr, born Private.

298. Melba Maud¹¹ Greenlaw (Etta Gertrude¹⁰ Doughty, James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac' Armstrong** Private, son of Charles Armstrong and Daisey MacDonald. He was born 14 November 1924 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac' Armstrong:
Edwin Allan MacKay Armstrong
November 14, 1924 - December 05, 2013

ARMSTRONG, Edwin Allan MacKay - Mac Armstrong of Waweig, N.B. passed away on Thursday, December 5, 2013 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B, at the age of 89. Born November 14, 1924 , he was the son of the late Allan and Daisy Armstrong.

Mac is survived by his wife of sixty years, Melva (Greenlaw); children, Vivian and Dennis (Sylvia); grandchildren, Amy (Kevin), Lisa (Josh), Sarah (Justin), Tyler and Tegan; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Isaac, and Jane; twin sister, Helen; sisters, Ruth, Jean and Marguerite.

He was predeceased by his daughter, Donna; grandson, Kyle; son-in-law, Brian; sister, Erna; brother, Fred.

Mac lived most of his life in Waweig where he operated a sawmill, sold firewood and enjoyed his time in the woods. In his later years he loved gardening.

There will be no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or the Geriatric Clinic at St. Joseph's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Edwin Armstrong and Melba Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melba Greenlaw and Edwin Armstrong are:

- 320 i. Vivian Rose¹² Armstrong, born Private.
- 321 ii. Dennis Mckay Armstrong, born Private.
- 322 iii. Donna Kaye Armstrong, born 06 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1967 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

299. Elmer Trescott¹¹ Greenlaw (Etta Gertrude¹⁰ Doughty, James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born 1935, and died 13 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elmer Trescott Greenlaw:

Elmer Trescott Greenlaw
1935-2014

(CDN FLAG) GREENLAW ELMER T. - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, May 13th, 2014; Elmer Trescott Greenlaw, of St Stephen, NB. Born in Deer Island, NB he is the son of the late Percy & Gertrude (Doughty) Greenlaw. Elmer served for over twenty years with the Royal Canadian Air Force. Elmer is survived by his 3 sons Sandy "James" (Marlene) of PEI, David of Inuvik, Scott of Comax, BC, 7 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, brother Dale (Mary) of Waweig, NB, and sister Melva Armstrong of St Stephen, NB, sister in law Doreen Greenlaw of Waweig, NB, cousins, nieces and nephews. Elmer was predeceased by a son Robert, 1 brother "Buddy" Percy and 1 sister Dorothy, and his partner Sharon Mitchell.

By Elmers request there will be no visitation or service. Cremation will take place. For those who wish memorial contributions can be made to the NB Lung Association or the Charlotte County Cancer Society would

be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted tot the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

More About Elmer Greenlaw and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elmer Greenlaw and ? ??? are:

- 323 i. Robert¹² Greenlaw, died Bef. 2014.
- 324 ii. David Greenlaw, born Private.
- 325 iii. James Alexander 'Sandy' Greenlaw, born Private. He married Marlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Greenlaw and Marlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 326 iv. Scott Greenlaw, born Private.

302. Tina Erlene¹¹ Laming (David Thomas¹⁰, Lois Edna⁹ Thomas, Guy Lester⁸, John Wellington⁷, Martha A.⁶ Flinn, Joshua⁵, Walter⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Stacy Lee Casebeer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stacy Casebeer and Tina Laming:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tina Laming and Stacy Casebeer is:

- 327 i. Keanu Elijah¹² Casebeer, born Private.

Generation No. 12

316. Glendon Willis¹² Orr (Caroline L.¹¹ Doughty, Willis Romandle¹⁰, James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Richardson** Private, daughter of Glenn Richardson and Mary Hutchinson. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Orr and Carol Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Orr and Carol Richardson are:

- 328 i. Joshua Andrew¹³ Orr, born Private.
- 329 ii. Katelyn Jean Orr, born Private.

319. Heather Ann¹² Orr (Caroline L.¹¹ Doughty, Willis Romandle¹⁰, James Trescott⁹, James⁸, Margaret⁷ Flinn, James⁶, Patrick⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Flinn)¹) was born Private. She married **Kirk Douglas Lord** Private, son of Robert Lord and Marie Flag. He was born 13 November 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 November 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kirk Douglas Lord:

Kirk Douglas Lord

November 13, 1966 - November 11, 2014

LORD- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 11, 2014, Kirk Douglas Lord of St Andrews, NB. Husband of Heather Ann (Orr) Lord and son of Marie (Flagg) Lord and the late Robert A. Lord.

Survived by his wife, Heather , two sons; Jonathan of Saint John, NB and Devon of Chamcook, NB, his mother, Marie Lord, sister, Janice Sutherland (Blaine), brother, Rodney Lord (Barb), nephews; Matthew and Michael Lord, Jeffrey and Robert Sutherland.

Predeceased by one niece, Donna Lynn Sutherland.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will held on Saturday, November 15, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 14, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Shriners Hospital for Children, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kirk Lord and Heather Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Orr and Kirk Lord are:

- 330 i. Johnathan Allen¹³ Lord, born Private.
- 331 ii. Devan Alexander Lord, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Gill)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Gill)**¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Gill) are:

- + 2 i. Br-1² Gill, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-2 Gill, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. **Br-1² Gill** ((00Root-Gill)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-1 Gill is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Gill, died Unknown.

3. **Br-2² Gill** ((00Root-Gill)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-2 Gill is:

- + 5 i. Thomas³ Gill, Sr., died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. **?³ Gill** (Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Gill is:

- + 6 i. Henry⁴ Gill, born 1808 in Egloshayle, Cornwall, England; died 18 August 1898 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.

5. **Thomas³ Gill, Sr.** (Br-2², (00Root-Gill)¹) died Unknown. He married **Dau Gaynor**, daughter of Peter Gaynor and Bridget ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Gill, Sr.:

This Thomas Gill might possibly be the Loyalist shown in the book "loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p 285. Thomas was a member of the Maryland Loyalists. Indicates he was from Delaware??

Crown Land Grant Index shows the following:

Gill, Thomas, #11 St John River, St. Mary's Parish, York Co, 550.0 acres, 14 July 1784, Vol I, No. 1

Children of Thomas Gill and Dau Gaynor are:

- 7 i. Catherine⁴ Gill, born Bet. 1787 - 1788 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 60

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 73

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 83

- 8 ii. Margaret Gill, born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 70

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 81

- + 9 iii. Thomas Gill, Jr., born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in NB; died 10 April 1873 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.

Generation No. 4

6. Henry⁴ Gill (?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 1808 in Egloshayle, Cornwall, England, and died 18 August 1898 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Sarah Brown** 29 December 1831 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: *County Marriage Registers*, York Co., NB, 1812-1837 .), daughter of ??? Brown and Mary Austin. She was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NB, and died 22 April 1867 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Henry Gill:

Crown Land Grant Index:

Gill, Henry, #16 Tier 1 Harvey Sett. , Kingsclear Parish, YorkmCo., 95.00 acres, 25 Feb. 1840, Vol. 24, No. 2105

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 52

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 63

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p2, family#10, age 73, In same home is a Lucy/Ruby McFarlane, age 28, b NB also a widow. This might possibly be the daughter Margaret who was age 8 in the 1861 census.(NOTE Margaret was not on the 1871 census, either died, away, or married????)

More About Henry Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 49

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1867

Date : May 3, 1867

County : York

Place : Fredericton

Newspaper : New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Mary's (York Co.) Monday 22nd April, Sarah w/o Henry GILL, age 55, left nine children.

More About Sarah Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Henry Gill and Sarah Brown are:

- + 10 i. George Gregory⁵ Gill, born 20 August 1835 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 11 ii. Dau Gill, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Gill:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 23

- 12 iii. Dau Gill, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Gill:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 22

- + 13 iv. Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr., born 12 June 1841 in York Co., NB; died 02 March 1908 in York Co., NB.
+ 14 v. Justice Gill, born 14 January 1845 in Harvey Settlement, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 June 1926 in Clear Lake, Skagit Co., WA.
15 vi. Lucy Ann Gill, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Ann Gill:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 16
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 23, name: Lucy Ann

- + 16 vii. James Austin Gill, born 23 March 1851 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 12 February 1932 in Victoria, BC.
17 viii. Margaret Gill, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? McFarlane; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Margaret Gill:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 8
1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#10, age 28, name: Ruby McFarlane, widow. In same house as Henry Gill

- + 18 ix. Louisa Gill, born 30 September 1857 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 12 July 1944 in York Co., NB.
+ 19 x. Sarah Jane Gill, born 28 April 1846 in York Co., NB; died 1916.

9. Thomas⁴ Gill, Jr. (Thomas³, Br-2², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in NB, and died 10 April 1873 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Katherine Gaynor**, daughter of James Gaynor. She was born Bet. 1804 - 1805, and died 20 March 1878 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Gill, Jr.:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 54
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 65
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 75

More About Thomas Gill, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB

Notes for Katherine Gaynor:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 44, name: Catherine
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 55, name: Catherine
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 64

More About Katherine Gaynor:

Burial: Unknown, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB

Children of Thomas Gill and Katherine Gaynor are:

- 20 i. Joseph Gaynor⁵ Gill, born 28 January 1834 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 19 January 1907 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Georgeanna ???; born 18 December 1842 in NB; died 25 January 1913 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joseph Gaynor Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 17
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 27
1881 Census, St. Ann Ward, Fredericton, York Co., NB, Dist. 30B, p39, family#179, age 47
1901 Census, Fredericton City(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 1, p12, family#111, age 67

Notes for Georgeanna ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Ann Ward, Fredericton, York Co., NB, Dist. 30B, p39, family#179, age 38
1901 Census, Fredericton City(Wellington Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 1, p12, family#111, age 58

- 21 ii. Martha E. Gill, born 14 July 1837 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha E. Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 15
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 25
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 33
1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. ??, Div. 1, p55, family#259, age 43
1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p1, family#9, age 63

More About Martha E. Gill:

Marital Status: Never married

- 22 iii. Frances Rebecca Gill, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 11 January 1883.

Notes for Frances Rebecca Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 13, name: Rebecca
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 23, name: Rebecca F.
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 31, name: Rebecca
1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. ??, Div. 1, p55, family#259, age 41

More About Frances Rebecca Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB
Medical Information: age at death: 44 yrs

- 23 iv. Thomas S. Gill, born 17 October 1840 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas S. Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 10
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 20
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 30
1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. ??, Div. 1, p55, family#259, age 39
1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p1, family#9, age 60

More About Thomas S. Gill:

Marital Status: Never married

- 24 v. Margaret Gill, born 14 June 1843 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 August 1906. She married George W. Currie; born 27 June 1837; died 28 September 1911.

Notes for Margaret Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 8

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 18

More About Margaret Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Dunphy Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About George W. Currie:

Burial: Unknown, Dunphy Cemetery, York Co., NB

- + 25 vi. John B. Gill, born 24 May 1847 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 25 January 1922 in York Co., NB.

Generation No. 5

10. George Gregory⁵ Gill (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 20 August 1835 in York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah A. Harris** Bef. 1861. She was born 04 February 1842, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Gregory Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 24

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 35

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 45

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 65

Notes for Sarah A. Harris:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 22

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 30

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 39

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 59

Children of George Gill and Sarah Harris are:

- 26 i. George⁶ Gill, born 1861 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Gill:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 9

- 27 ii. William Gill, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Gill:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 7

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 17

- 28 iii. Samuel Gill, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Gill:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 5

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 14

- 29 iv. Justus Gill, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Justus Gill:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 3

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 12

- 30 v. Susan Gill, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Susan Gill:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 1

- + 31 vi. Charles Rainsford Gill, born 27 June 1873 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
32 vii. Mansfield Gill, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Douglas Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mansfield Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 5

- 33 viii. John Gill, born 28 February 1879 in Douglas Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 3

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 21

- 34 ix. Howard Nelson Gill, born 27 February 1887 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Nelson Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 15

More About Howard Nelson Gill:

Alternate DOB: 28 February 1886, As per 1901 census

13. Samuel 'Henry'⁵ Gill, Sr. (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 12 June 1841 in York Co., NB, and died 02 March 1908 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Susan Jane Harris** 24 December 1863 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, daughter of Samuel Harris and Mary Richards. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 22 July 1876 in Douglas, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Emily J. ???** Bef. 1886. She was born 15 June 1852 in England, and died 15 April 1929 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 20

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 39

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 59

More About Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Susan Jane Harris:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 31 yrs

Notes for Emily J. ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 48

More About Emily J. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Samuel Gill and Susan Harris are:

- + 35 i. James Austin⁶ Gill, born 27 October 1864 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 February 1937 in Vancouver, BC.
- 36 ii. Samuel Henry Gill, Jr., born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Henry Gill, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 15

- + 37 iii. Annie Elizabeth Gill, born 26 September 1868; died 03 March 1947 in York Co., NB.
- 38 iv. Susan Jane Gill, born 06 January 1869 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Jane Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 12

- 39 v. John R. Gill, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for John R. Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 10

- + 40 vi. Woodford Albert Gill, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.
- + 41 vii. Willard Raymond Gill, born 21 October 1874 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Gill and Emily ??? are:

- 42 i. Mabel⁶ Gill, born 27 July 1886 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 14

- 43 ii. Alfred E. Gill, born 12 June 1888 in Douglas, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," name of mother not shown.); died 14 December 1911 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred E. Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 12

More About Alfred E. Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 44 iii. Emily Gill, born 28 December 1893 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George Donahue 05 September 1917 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 7

- + 45 iv. Herbert Spencer Gill, born 13 October 1897 in Gibson. St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 1980.

14. Justice⁵ Gill (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 14 January 1845 in Harvey Settlement, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 07 June 1926 in Clear Lake, Skagit Co., WA. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Shea** Bef. 1870. She was born 20 July 1850 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Justice Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 16

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 33(ERROR: should be 35 or 36)

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 46

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 55

1911 Census, Peel Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p19, age 65

1920 Census, East Clear Lake Precinct, Skagit Co., WA, ED#98, p15B/272B, frame 10/19, taken 24 Jan. 1920, age 75 NOTE!! based on location of birth of father, England, and mother, USA, it would appear that this is the same Justice Gill but the mothers place of birth should have been NB and not USA

Based on the ages shown for the census, it appears that the year of birth should be 1845 and not 1846 as reported in the 1901 and 1911 census.

More About Justice Gill:

Alternate DOB: 14 January 1846, as per 1901 census

Immigration: 1912, NB to USA as per 1920 census

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Shea:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 23. In same home is a Laura Grant, age 19.

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 40

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 42(b 20 July 1858)

1911 Census, Peel Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p19, age 60

1920 Census, East Clear Lake Precinct, Skagit Co., WA, ED#98, p15B/272B, frame 10/19, taken 24 Jan. 1920, age 68

1930 Census, East Clear Lake Precinct, Skagit Co., WA, ED#16, p7B/124B, frame 14/14, taken 13 May 1930, age 79

Children of Justice Gill and Sarah Shea are:

- + 46 i. Ena Loressa⁶ Gill, born 05 September 1870 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 12 October 1960 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB.
- + 47 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gill, born 22 December 1875 in NB; died 04 February 1948 in Kent Co., WA.
- 48 iii. Myriah Almeda Gill, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Myriah Almeda Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 4
1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 14, name: M. Almeda
1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 23, name:
Almeda

- 49 iv. Robert R. Gill, born 26 August 1885 in NB; died 21 February 1920 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Clara ???; born 1885; died 1919.

Notes for Robert R. Gill:

Ref:

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 5
1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 15

More About Robert R. Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

More About Clara ???:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

16. James Austin⁵ Gill (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 23 March 1851 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1932 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Alberta Delong** Bef. 1880 in NB, daughter of William Delong and Eleanor Bunnell. She was born 22 May 1855 in Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 August 1939 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Austin Gill:

NOTE The location of birth of James Austin Gill is shown as St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, from the source at PANB. However upon searching the 1851 census for St. Marys Parish, York Co. the family of Henry Gill was not found even after searching the microfilm three times. This would indicate that the family was either missed during the 1851 census or was not present in St. Marys Parish. Another researcher shows that Justice Gill, b 1845-1846, was born in Harvey, York Co., this might possibly be the area that should be searched in 1851.

More research required(AEK)

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 10
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 19
1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p35, family#170, age 30
1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 50
1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 60(Mar 1851)

More About James Austin Gill:

Alternate DOB: 20 March 1851, As per 1901 census

Occupation: 1881, Engineer

Notes for Alberta Delong:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p35, family#170, age 26
1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 33(b 22 May 1867)
1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 52(May 1859)

More About Alberta Delong:

Medical Information: age at death: 86

Children of James Gill and Alberta Delong are:

- + 50 i. William⁶ Gill, born 22 December 1878 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 06 June 1948 in Victoria, BC.
- 51 ii. James 'Austin' Gill, born 11 June 1888 in NB; died 22 December 1961 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James 'Austin' Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 12

NOTE!! date of death may not be correct as there were two James Austine Gill men born 4 days apart, on on 11 and the other on the 15 June 1888. More data required(AEK)

- + 52 iii. Eleanor Christy 'Ella' Gill, born 26 July 1890 in Victoria, BC; died 20 April 1911 in Vancouver, BC.
- 53 iv. Percy Delong Gill, born 04 January 1891 in Victoria, BC; died 16 November 1973 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Reta Isabella Grant 02 November 1916 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 26 November 1899 in BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 July 1980 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Percy Delong Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 10

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 19(Dec 1891)

18. Louisa⁵ Gill (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 30 September 1857 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died 12 July 1944 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Austin Edward Dunphy**. He was born 06 October 1853 in NB, and died 25 December 1940 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louisa Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 4

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 14

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#11, age 24(house next to Henry Gill)

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 43

More About Louisa Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Notes for Austin Edward Dunphy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#11, age 26

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 47

More About Austin Edward Dunphy:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Louisa Gill and Austin Dunphy are:

- 54 i. Winnifred Louisa⁶ Dunphy, born 22 September 1879 in Lower St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 August 1951 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Winnifred Louisa Dunphy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#11, age 1 (b NS ???)
1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 21

More About Winnifred Louisa Dunphy:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

- 55 ii. Kenneth Dunphy, born 30 April 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Dunphy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 14

- 56 iii. Hazel May Dunphy, born 26 May 1889 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel May Dunphy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 11

- 57 iv. Gladys Honour Dunphy, born 16 August 1892 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Frank J. Dow 20 October 1915 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Honour Dunphy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 8

19. Sarah Jane⁵ Gill (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 28 April 1846 in York Co., NB, and died 1916. She married **George H. Sherwood**. He was born 25 April 1849 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Jane Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 18

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 27, name: Sarah Jane

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 36, name: Sarah J.

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 54

More About Sarah Jane Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for George H. Sherwood:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 40

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 51

Children of Sarah Gill and George Sherwood are:

- + 58 i. Maude May⁶ Sherwood, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Gibson, NB; died Unknown.
- + 59 ii. Henry Burpee Sherwood, born 12 February 1877 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 08 April 1953 in York Co., NB.

25. John B.⁵ Gill (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Br-2², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 24 May 1847 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died 25 January 1922 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???. She died Bef. 1901.

Notes for John B. Gill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, p3, age 3
1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p1-2, age 14
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p73, age 23
1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. ??, Div. 1, p55, family#259, age 33
1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p1, family#9, age 53

More About John B. Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB

Children of John Gill and ? ??? are:

- 60 i. Herbert S.⁶ Gill, born 29 September 1884 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert S. Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p1, family#9, age 16

- 61 ii. Gordon C. Gill, born 13 February 1887 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gordon C. Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p1, family#9, age 13

Generation No. 6

31. Charles Rainsford⁶ Gill (George Gregory⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 27 June 1873 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Jane Booker** 15 August 1900 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 20 May 1882, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Rainsford Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 8

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 27

Notes for Edith Jane Booker:

Ref:

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 18

Children of Charles Gill and Edith Booker are:

- 62 i. Royden Edward⁷ Gill, born 03 July 1900 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 1901.
- 63 ii. Willard Allen Gill, born 22 February 1905 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 64 iii. Frederick George Gill, born 14 February 1908 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

35. James Austin⁶ Gill (Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 27 October 1864 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1937 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Dick**. She was born 22 July 1844 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 16
1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 36, name: Moses
1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 46(Oct 1864)

Notes for Margaret Dick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 56
1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 46(Jul 1864)

Children of James Gill and Margaret Dick are:

- 65 i. James Austin⁷ Gill, born 15 August 1888 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 12
1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 22(Aug 1888)

- 66 ii. Annie Louisa Gill, born 08 November 1890 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Louisa Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 10
1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 20(Nov 1890)

- + 67 iii. Henry Edmund Gill, born 30 June 1893 in Victoria, BC; died 16 December 1973 in Vancouver, BC.
+ 68 iv. Woodford Albert Gill, born 28 July 1901 in Victoria, BC; died 14 July 1983 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

37. Annie Elizabeth⁶ Gill (Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 26 September 1868, and died 03 March 1947 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Francis Albert Staples** 19 August 1891 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 31 August 1860, and died 04 April 1947 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 13

More About Annie Elizabeth Gill:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Francis Albert Staples:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Annie Gill and Francis Staples are:

- 69 i. Susan Winfred⁷ Staples, born 01 December 1892 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980.

More About Susan Winfred Staples:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 70 ii. Bedford Gordon Staples, born 30 July 1894 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1964.

More About Bedford Gordon Staples:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 71 iii. Dorothy Staples, born 17 May 1896; died Unknown.
- 72 iv. Kenneth Henry Staples, born 09 September 1901 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

40. Woodford Albert⁶ Gill (Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1873, and died Unknown. He married **Mary K. ???**. She was born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Woodford Albert Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 8
1930 Census, Eau Claire City(Ward#8), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#15, p6A/174A, frame 11/44, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 57, first marr. age 25

Notes for Mary K. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eau Claire City(Ward#8), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#15, p6A/174A, frame 11/44, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 58, first marr. age 26

Child of Woodford Gill and Mary ??? is:

- 73 i. Ned⁷ Gill, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ned Gill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eau Claire City(Ward#8), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#15, p6A/174A, frame 11/44, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 17

41. Willard Raymond⁶ Gill (Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 21 October 1874 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Margaret MacDougall** 18 October 1899 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy. She was born 20 May 1878 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Willard Raymond Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 6
1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 26, name: William
1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 45, imm 1914
1930 Census, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, ED#104, p20A/233A, frame 39/40, taken 27 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr. age 25

More About Willard Raymond Gill:

Immigration: 1916, As per 1930 census

Notes for Margaret MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 22
1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 40, imm 1914
1930 Census, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, ED#104, p20A/233A, frame 39/40, taken 27 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr. age 21

More About Margaret MacDougall:
Immigration: 1916, As per 1930 census

Children of Willard Gill and Margaret MacDougall are:

- 74 i. Maud M.⁷ Gill, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud M. Gill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 18

More About Maud M. Gill:

Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

- 75 ii. Thelma A. Gill, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma A. Gill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 13

More About Thelma A. Gill:

Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

45. Herbert Spencer⁶ Gill (Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 13 October 1897 in Gibson. St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," name of mother not shown.), and died 1980. He married **Mabel Leverington** 26 January 1922 in Devon Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died 24 February 1981.

Notes for Herbert Spencer Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 3

More About Herbert Spencer Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Mabel Leverington:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Child of Herbert Gill and Mabel Leverington is:

- + 76 i. Ralph Spencer⁷ Gill, born 1927; died 1991.

46. Ena Loressa⁶ Gill (Justice⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 05 September 1870 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 October 1960 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB. She married **(1) Chalmers W. Brittain** 15 December 1897 in Carleton Co., NB, son of George Brittain and Hannah ???. He was born 14 September 1864 in NB, and died 28 February 1910 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **(2) Ambrose Giberson** 17 August 1920 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jedediah Giberson and Anetta Wiggins. He was born 17 February 1859 in Carleton Co., NB, and died 04 July 1939 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ena Loressa Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 11
1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 20

More About Ena Loressa Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol United Church Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

More About Chalmers W. Brittain:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol United Church Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

More About Ambrose Giberson:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

Children of Ena Gill and Chalmers Brittain are:

- 77 i. Albert Altheres⁷ Brittain, born 23 March 1899 in Bristol, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 78 ii. Reginald Brittain, born 12 June 1902 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 79 iii. George A. Brittain, born 10 September 1900; died Unknown.
- 80 iv. Margaret Brittain, born Bef. 31 August 1907; died 31 August 1907 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Margaret Brittain:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol United Church Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

- 81 v. William Gill Brittain, born 17 March 1909 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

47. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Gill (Justice⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-¹², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 22 December 1875 in NB, and died 04 February 1948 in Kent Co., WA. She married **Newton Smith Dow** 15 July 1896 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Aaron Dow and Martha Cluff. He was born 23 September 1874 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died Abt. 1969.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 8
1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 17
1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 25

Notes for Newton Smith Dow:

Ref:

1881 Census, Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30K, Div. 2, p45, family#174, age 6
1901 Census, St Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p12, family#107, age 26

Children of Sarah Gill and Newton Dow are:

- 82 i. Wilfred Newton⁷ Dow, born 08 February 1897 in North Hampton, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Wilfred Newton Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 4

- 83 ii. Edith Lillian Dow, born 23 May 1898 in Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Lillian Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 2

- 84 iii. Harold Frank Dow, born 13 September 1902 in Andover, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 85 iv. Mildred Almeda Dow, born 23 March 1904 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 86 v. Joyce Martha Dow, born 17 August 1906 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 87 vi. Esther Carol Dow, born 23 February 1908 in Southampton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 88 vii. Charles Dow, died Unknown.

50. William⁶ Gill (James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 22 December 1878 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died 06 June 1948 in Victoria, BC. He married **Evelyn McLean** 12 July 1905 in Victoria, BC, daughter of John McLean and Ann Routledge. She was born 22 August 1878 in Victoria, BC, and died 26 June 1931.

Notes for William Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p35, family#170, age 2

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 20

Children of William Gill and Evelyn McLean are:

- 89 i. William Robert Roger⁷ Gill, born 02 July 1906 in Victoria, BC; died Abt. 10 December 1961 in Holberg, BC.
- 90 ii. Allen Pery Carl Gill, born 26 October 1907 in Victoria, BC; died 01 October 1944 in Leech Town, BC.
- 91 iii. Francis Leslie Gill, born 05 January 1909 in Victoria, BC; died 22 September 1988 in Victoria, BC. He married Wanda Spencer; died Unknown.
- 92 iv. Charles Byron Gill, born 01 May 1911 in Victoria, BC; died 02 April 1974 in Victoria, BC. He married Margerat Wood; died Unknown.
- + 93 v. Evelyn Zorada Gill, born 14 April 1913 in Victoria, BC; died 06 December 1982 in Bramalea, ON.

52. Eleanor Christy 'Ella'⁶ Gill (James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 26 July 1890 in Victoria, BC, and died 20 April 1911 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph A. Crabtree** 09 June 1909 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Christy 'Ella' Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 10

Child of Eleanor Gill and Joseph Crabtree is:

- 94 i. Lillian A.⁷ Crabtree, born May 1910 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian A. Crabtree:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 1(May 1910), granddaughter, in home of James A. Gill

58. Maude May⁶ Sherwood (Sarah Jane⁵ Gill, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Gibson, NB, and died Unknown. She married **David Ludlow Harvey** 19 May 1897 in Gibson, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Harvey and Frances Boulter. He was born 17 May 1873 in Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1927 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maude May Sherwood:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 5

Children of Maude Sherwood and David Harvey are:

- 95 i. William Reid Robinson⁷ Harvey, born 09 April 1903 in Gibson, Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 96 ii. Jessie Victoria Harvey, born 10 November 1889 in Gibson, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 97 iii. Ernest Albert Harvey, born 14 November 1904 in Gibson, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

59. Henry Burpee⁶ Sherwood (Sarah Jane⁵ Gill, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 12 February 1877 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 1953 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Angeline Harvey**. She was born 08 July 1874 in NB, and died 31 December 1930 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry Burpee Sherwood:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 4, name: Henry B.

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 23

More About Henry Burpee Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for Mary Angeline Harvey:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 26

More About Mary Angeline Harvey:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Henry Sherwood and Mary Harvey are:

- 98 i. Eldon⁷ Sherwood, born 14 December 1895 in Stanley, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eldon Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 5

- 99 ii. Alice Lena Sherwood, born 14 January 1898 in Gibson, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1904.

Notes for Alice Lena Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 4

More About Alice Lena Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 100 iii. William Allen Sherwood, born 09 September 1899 in Gibson, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1903.

Notes for William Allen Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 2

More About William Allen Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 101 iv. John Sherwood, born 15 April 1900 in Gibson, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 1

More About John Sherwood:

Alternate DOB: 27 April 1900, This might be a registration date??? (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 102 v. Mary Helen Elizabeth Sherwood, born 27 December 1910 in Devon, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1975. She married John 'Jack' Alexander Fleming 20 June 1937 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 28 August 1911 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977.

More About Mary Helen Elizabeth Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Larlee Creek Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

More About John 'Jack' Alexander Fleming:

Burial: Unknown, Larlee Creek Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

- 103 vi. Dorothy C. Sherwood, born 1921; died 1970.

More About Dorothy C. Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Generation No. 7

67. Henry Edmund⁷ Gill (James Austin⁶, Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 30 June 1893 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 16 December 1973 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Myrtle Wooliston** 16 February 1916 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Hyslop Grant** 08 April 1921 in Prince Rupert, BC. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Henry Edmund Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 7

Children of Henry Gill and Helen Grant are:

- 104 i. Hiram Edmund⁸ Gill, born March 1919 in Scotland; died Unknown.
105 ii. Howard Walter Gill, born Private.

68. Woodford Albert⁷ Gill (James Austin⁶, Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 28 July 1901 in Victoria, BC (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 14 July 1983 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Ethel Gallagher** 11 November 1926 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Gallagher and Margaret Craig. She was born 28 March 1901 in Taymouth, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 July 1985 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.).

Notes for Woodford Albert Gill:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 10(July 1900), name: Westford
1930 Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#309, p19A/171A, frame 37/38, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 28, first marr. age 25

More About Woodford Albert Gill:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

Notes for Margaret Ethel Gallagher:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25D, Div. 3, p17, family#158, age 1/12
1930 Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#309, p19A/171A, frame 37/38, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 29, first marr. age 25

More About Margaret Ethel Gallagher:

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

Child of Woodford Gill and Margaret Gallagher is:

- 106 i. Kenneth Woodford⁸ Gill, born 27 October 1927 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 22 August 1989 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.).

Notes for Kenneth Woodford Gill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#309, p19A/171A, frame 37/38, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 2

76. Ralph Spencer⁷ Gill (Herbert Spencer⁶, Samuel 'Henry'⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 1927, and died 1991. He married **Annie Maud Bunker** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ralph Spencer Gill:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, York Co., NB

Child of Ralph Gill and Annie Bunker is:

- 107 i. Harry S.⁸ Gill, born Private.

93. Evelyn Zorada⁷ Gill (William⁶, James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born 14 April 1913 in Victoria, BC, and died 06 December 1982 in Bramalea, ON. She married **Hugh Hector McLachlan** 30 December 1940 in Timmins, ON, son of James McLachlan and Evangeline Shaw. He was born 23 March 1910 in Victoria, BC, and died 04 August 1975 in Timmins, ON.

Children of Evelyn Gill and Hugh McLachlan are:

- 108 i. Alan James⁸ McLachlan, born Private.
+ 109 ii. Ian Donald McLachlan, born Private.
+ 110 iii. William Percy McLachlan, born Private.
111 iv. Lachlan Hugh McLachlan, born Private. He married Laurie Ferguson Private; born Private.
112 v. Zora 'Zed' Ann McLachlan, born Private. She married David Wearing Private; born Private.
113 vi. Margaret Evelyn Patricia McLachlan, born Private.

Generation No. 8

109. Ian Donald⁸ McLachlan (Evelyn Zorada⁷ Gill, William⁶, James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Ruth Burton** Private, daughter of Eugene Burton and Christine Spady. She was born 14 March 1943 in Edmonton, AB, and died 01 November 2010 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Frances Ruth Burton:

Obit:

Frances Ruth (Burton) McLachlan

March 14, 1943 - November 1, 2010

Frances Ruth McLachlan passed away on Monday November 1, 2010, after a year-long battle with cancer. She died peacefully at the Misericordia Hospital, holding the hand of her loving husband Ian of 41 years.

Frances was loved and will be remembered by her husband, Ian; daughter Heather (Ian Kaszuba); son Doug (Christina Riddoch) and her grandchildren Sophia and Charles; sisters Betty-Anne, Joan, Barb, Sandy and Debbie; and family and friends from far and wide.

A memorial service to celebrate Frances' life will be held on Friday Nov. 12 at 2:00 pm at the Howard & McBride Westlawn Chapel, 16310 Stony Plain Rd. in Edmonton. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that a donation be made to either the Canadian Cancer Society or the Salvation Army.

Children of Ian McLachlan and Frances Burton are:

- + 114 i. Douglas Hugh⁹ McLachlan, born Private.
- 115 ii. Margaret Heather McLachlan, born Private. She married Ian Kaszuba Private; born Private.

110. William Percy⁸ McLachlan (Evelyn Zorada⁷ Gill, William⁶, James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Private. He married **Rosemary Margaret Mayer** Private. She was born 24 November 1953 in Sudbury, ON, and died 07 September 1993 in Sudbury, ON.

Child of William McLachlan and Rosemary Mayer is:

- + 116 i. Barbra Jenniffer⁹ McLachlan, born Private.

Generation No. 9

114. Douglas Hugh⁹ McLachlan (Ian Donald⁸, Evelyn Zorada⁷ Gill, William⁶, James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Private. He married **Christina 'Tina' Eleanor Riddoch** Private, daughter of Charles Riddoch and Kirsti Makela. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas McLachlan and Christina Riddoch are:

- 117 i. Sophia Kaarina Riddoch¹⁰ McLachlan, born Private.
- 118 ii. Charles Toivo Riddoch McLachlan, born Private.

116. Barbra Jenniffer⁹ McLachlan (William Percy⁸, Evelyn Zorada⁷ Gill, William⁶, James Austin⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Gill)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Joseph Hamilton** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbra McLachlan and Daniel Hamilton is:

- 119 i. Scott William¹⁰ Hamilton, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Guy)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Guy)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Guy) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Guy, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Guy, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Guy, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Guy ((00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Guy is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Guy, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Guy ((00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Guy is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Guy, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Guy ((00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Guy is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Guy, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Guy (Br-01², (00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Guy is:

- + 8 i. Reuben Robert⁴ Guy, born 12 January 1797 in NC; died 25 January 1849 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN.

6. ?³ Guy (Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Guy is:

- + 9 i. Thomas⁴ Guy, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Madron, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

7. ?³ Guy (Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Guy is:

- + 10 i. ??⁴ Guy, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. Reuben Robert⁴ Guy (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 12 January 1797 in NC, and died 25 January 1849 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN. He married **Elizabeth Brookshire** 26 January 1820 in Clark Co., KY. She was born 10 September 1798 in Rowan Co., NC, and died 23 November 1873 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN.

Notes for Elizabeth Brookshire:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 53

More About Reuben Guy and Elizabeth Brookshire:

Marriage: 26 January 1820, Clark Co., KY

Children of Reuben Guy and Elizabeth Brookshire are:

- 11 i. Sarah E.⁵ Guy, born 09 January 1822 in Clark Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 28

- 12 ii. Silas Guy, born 10 March 1824 in Clark Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 25

- 13 iii. Rebecca Guy, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in Clark Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 23

- 14 iv. Nancy Guy, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Clark Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 21

- + 15 v. Septembus Guy, born 01 December 1830 in Clark Co., KY; died 09 April 1877 in Guthrie Co., IA.
16 vi. Colby H. Guy, born 12 November 1832 in Clark Co., KY; died 06 November 1859 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN.

Notes for Colby H. Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 17

- 17 vii. Samuel Guy, born 05 November 1834 in Clark Co., KY; died 21 May 1863.

Notes for Samuel Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 15

- 18 viii. Reuben W. Guy, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Monroe Co., IN; died 1860.

Notes for Reuben W. Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 13

- 19 ix. Jesse L. Guy, born 05 May 1841 in Monroe Co., IN; died 04 January 1859 in Monroe Co., IN.

Notes for Jesse L. Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 9

9. Thomas⁴ Guy (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Madron, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza ???**. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in St. Levan Parish, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Guy:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 30

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 40

Notes for Eliza ???:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 25

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 34

Children of Thomas Guy and Eliza ??? are:

- + 20 i. John⁵ Guy, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- 21 ii. Thomas Guy, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Guy:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 4

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 14

- 22 iii. Elizabeth Guy, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Guy:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 3

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 12

- 23 iv. George Guy, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for George Guy:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 2

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 11

- 24 v. Henry Guy, born 1841 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Guy:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 2/12, name: ?? Henry Guy.

First word looks like Unkown

- 25 vi. James Guy, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for James Guy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 8

- 26 vii. Eliza Guy, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Guy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 7

- 27 viii. William Guy, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for William Guy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 6

- 28 ix. Mary J. Guy, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Guy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 4

- 29 x. Richard Guy, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Guy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 3

- 30 xi. Samuel Guy, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Guy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 1

10. ??⁴ Guy (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?? Guy is:

- + 31 i. John⁵ Guy, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Newlyn, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

15. Septembus⁵ Guy (Reuben Robert⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 01 December 1830 in Clark Co., KY, and died 09 April 1877 in Guthrie Co., IA. He married **Malinda Miller** 02 March 1859 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN. She was born June 1833 in IN, and died 05 July 1901 in Guthrie Co., IA.

Notes for Septembus Guy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p624/312B, frame 20/25, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 18, name: Septembus

1860 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p132/572, frame 22/37, taken 6 Sept 1860, age 29, name: Septimus

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 39

Notes for Malinda Miller:

Ref:

1860 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p132/572, frame 22/37, taken 6 Sept 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 47, widow

1900 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#57, p4B/73B, frame 8/16, taken 7 June 1900, age 66(June 1833), widow, 9 children, 5 living, in home of h/s George Guy

More About Septembus Guy and Malinda Miller:

Marriage: 02 March 1859, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN

Children of Septembus Guy and Malinda Miller are:

- 32 i. Mary E.⁶ Guy, born Abt. January 1860 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN; died 18 August 1874 in Guthrie Co., IA.

Notes for Mary E. Guy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN, p132/572, frame 22/37, taken 6 Sept 1860, age 5/12

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 10

- 33 ii. John Wesley Guy, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN; died 25 December 1939 in Guthrie Co., IA.

Notes for John Wesley Guy:

Ref:

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 18

- 34 iii. Charles L. Guy, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., IN; died 21 July 1891.

Notes for Charles L. Guy:

Ref:

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 6, name: hard to read

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 15

- 35 iv. George W. Guy, born April 1866 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL; died 13 October 1932 in Canada.

Notes for George W. Guy:

Ref:

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 13

1900 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#57, p4B/73B, frame 8/16, taken 7 June 1900, age 34(Apr 1866)

- 36 v. Florence G. Guy, born 30 March 1868 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL; died 05 February 1892.

Notes for Florence G. Guy:

Ref:

1870 Census, Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, p29/365A, frame 29/43, taken 18 June 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 12

- + 37 vi. William 'Walter' Guy, born 05 September 1870 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL; died 14 February 1947 in Moose Jaw, SK.

- 38 vii. Altie Guy, born 18 September 1872 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL; died 18 July 1895.

Notes for Altie Guy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 7

- 39 viii. Anna C. Guy, born 18 October 1874 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL; died 24 October 1947.

Notes for Anna C. Guy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 5

- 40 ix. Isaac S. Guy, born October 1877 in Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac S. Guy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#57, p4B/73B, frame 8/16, taken 7 June 1900, age 22(Oct 1877), brother, in home of George Guy

20. John⁵ Guy (Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Madron Parish, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Guy:

Ref:

1841 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p20, frame 10/15, age 5

1851 Census, Madron Parish, Cornwall Co., England, p21, frame 21/36, age 15

1861 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p37/22, frame 37/42, age 24

Notes for Margaret ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p37/22, frame 37/42, age 20

Children of John Guy and Margaret ??? are:

- + 41 i. Samuel J.⁶ Guy, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- 42 ii. Sarah Guy, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Guy:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p37/22, frame 37/42, age 1

31. John⁵ Guy (??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Newlyn, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. He married **Jane ???**. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 45

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 40

Children of John Guy and Jane ??? are:

- 43 i. John⁶ Guy, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for John Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 18

- + 44 ii. Edwin Guy, born April 1866 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- 45 iii. Annie Guy, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 12

- 46 iv. Margaret Guy, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 10

- 47 v. Lilian Guy, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Lilian Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 6

- 48 vi. Ada Guy, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 4

Generation No. 6

37. William 'Walter'⁶ Guy (Septembus⁵, Reuben Robert⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 05 September 1870 in Blandinsville, McDonough Co., IL, and died 14 February 1947 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Mary Elizabeth Allen**. She was born January 1878 in Guthrie Co., IA, and died 1941 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Notes for William 'Walter' Guy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED#74, p6-7/48B-49A, frame 6-7/14, taken 29 June 1880, age 9

Children of William Guy and Mary Allen are:

- 49 i. Ellis⁷ Guy, born May 1901 in Iowa; died 1968.
- 50 ii. Floyd Guy, born October 1902 in Iowa; died Unknown.
- 51 iii. Glen Guy, born June 1904 in Iowa; died Unknown.
- + 52 iv. Carl Guy, born 15 February 1906 in Iowa; died Unknown.
- + 53 v. Verdie Guy, born January 1908 in Eskbank District, SK; died 08 November 1967.
- 54 vi. Cora Guy, born December 1909 in Eskbank District, SK; died Unknown.
- 55 vii. Ivan Guy, born 1911 in Eskbank District, SK; died 1920 in Eskbank District, SK.
- 56 viii. Charles 'Allen' Guy, born 1913 in Eskbank District, SK; died 1987.

More About Charles 'Allen' Guy:

Burial: Unknown, Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

- 57 ix. Myrtle Guy, born 1916 in Eskbank District, SK; died Unknown.
- 58 x. Harvey Guy, born 1918 in Eskbank District, SK; died Unknown.
- 59 xi. Ralph Guy, born 1922 in Eskbank District, SK; died Unknown.

41. Samuel J.⁶ Guy (John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. He married **Amelia ???**. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel J. Guy:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p37/22, frame 37/42, age 3

1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 33

Notes for Amelia ???:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 43

Children of Samuel Guy and Amelia ??? are:

- 60 i. Ernest A.⁷ Guy, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ernest A. Guy:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 15
- 61 ii. Amelia Guy, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Amelia Guy:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 14
- + 62 iii. John J. Guy, born 1880 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died 1956.
63 iv. Frederick W. Guy, born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Frederick W. Guy:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 8
- 64 v. Charles L. Guy, born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charles L. Guy:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 5
- + 65 vi. Harry D. Guy, born 1887 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
66 vii. Agnes Guy, born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- Notes for Agnes Guy:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 1

44. Edwin⁶ Guy (John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born April 1866 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Meager** July 1884 in Scilly Isles, England. She was born December 1866 in Breage, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Guy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, p11/32, frame 11/20, age 15

Information on the Edwin Guy family was found in the Community History Books for Caron and Parkbeg, Saskatchewan, Canada.

"Caron: From Buffalo Trails to Blacktop", p228

"Parkbeg Reflections", p306-308

More About Edwin Guy and Eliza Meager:

Marriage: July 1884, Scilly Isles, England

Children of Edwin Guy and Eliza Meager are:

- 67 i. Clara⁷ Guy, born 1885 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown. She married Walter John West; died Unknown.
- 68 ii. Alfred Guy, born 1886 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown. He married Susan Chapman Jenkins; born 1883; died Unknown.
- 69 iii. Eliza Mary 'Lylie' Guy, born 1887 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown.

- 70 iv. Edwin 'Ned' Guy, born 1889 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown.
- + 71 v. Bert Guy, born 15 July 1893 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown.
- + 72 vi. Norman Guy, born 27 September 1894 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown.
- 73 vii. Mildred Hilda Guy, born November 1897 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown. She married Charles Phillips; died Unknown.
- + 74 viii. George Garfield Guy, born 08 January 1898 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died 25 December 1976 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 75 ix. Horace Thomas Guy, Sr., born January 1899 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown.
- 76 x. Nora Guy, born November 1902 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

52. Carl⁷ Guy (William 'Walter'⁶, Septembus⁵, Reuben Robert⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 15 February 1906 in Iowa, and died Unknown. He married **Dorothy ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Carl Guy and Dorothy ??? are:

- 77 i. Calvin⁸ Guy, born Private.
- 78 ii. Larry Guy, born Private.

53. Verdie⁷ Guy (William 'Walter'⁶, Septembus⁵, Reuben Robert⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born January 1908 in Eskbank District, SK, and died 08 November 1967. She met **(2) Nick Rasmusson** in Verdie was the Housekeeper for Nick Rasmusson. He was born in Denmark, and died 1967 in Mortlach, SK.

More About Verdie Guy:

Burial: 14 November 1967

More About Nick Rasmusson and Verdie Guy:

Single: Verdie was the Housekeeper for Nick Rasmusson

Children of Verdie Guy are:

- 79 i. Harold⁸ Guy, born Private.
- 80 ii. Kenneth Guy, born 28 April 1931 in Regina, SK; died 14 June 2018 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married Genevieve Mary ???; born 25 July 1919; died 22 March 2017 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Notes for Kenneth Guy:

Kenneth "Ken" Guy

April 28, 1931 - June 14, 2018

It is with great sadness that we announce the sudden passing of Kenneth "Ken" Guy at the Dr. F. H. Wigmore Regional Hospital in Moose Jaw on June 14, 2018. Ken was predeceased by his dear wife and friend, Genevieve March 2017; his mother, Virdie; his brothers, Victor; and his sister, Violet. He is survived by his brother Harold of Medicine Hat, AB; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Ken was born in Regina, Saskatchewan on April 28, 1931. Ken grew up on a farm northwest of Mortlach, SK. He then ventured to Calgary and acquired a job at the Royal York Hotel as a Porter. He had many humorous stories and experiences from being exposed to the "Big City"! After Calgary he was employed with a rock crushing company that operated throughout Saskatchewan. A few years later Ken had an opportunity to purchase a Texaco service station/ Garage and bulk fuel distributors in Belle Plaine, SK. Ken and Gen operated this successful business for several years before retiring to Moose Jaw, SK.

Upon retirement they enjoyed fishing together, travelling extensively throughout Canada and the United States, and taking up small woodworking projects during the long winter evenings.

The family would like to thank Dr. R. Colwell and the Nursing Staff in the ICU and Medical Ward for their exceptional care and compassion during Ken's stay at the hospital. In keeping with Ken's wishes a private family interment has taken place at Rosedale Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial donations can be made to the Kinsman

Telemiracle fund (2217C Hanselman Court, Saskatoon, SK, S7L 6A8).

Notes for Genevieve Mary ???:

Genevieve Mary Guy

July 25, 1919 - March 22, 2017

Genevieve passed away quietly with her loving husband Ken by her side on March 22, 2017. In keeping with Genevieve's wishes no service will take place. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Pioneers Lodge, 1000 Albert St., Moose Jaw, SK. S6H 2Y2. In living memory of Genevieve, a memorial planting will be made by W. J. Jones & Son Funeral Home.

- 81 iii. Victor Guy, died Bef. 2018.
- 82 iv. Violet Guy, died Bef. 2018.

62. John J.⁷ Guy (Samuel J.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 1880 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died 1956. He married ? ????. She was born 1884, and died 1978.

Notes for John J. Guy:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 11

Children of John Guy and ? ??? are:

- + 83 i. Beatrice⁸ Guy, born Abt. 1909 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- 84 ii. Raymond Guy, born Abt. 1911 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died 1978.
- 85 iii. Bernard Guy, born Abt. 1912 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.
- + 86 iv. Mabel Guy, born 1918 in Caron, SK; died Unknown.

65. Harry D.⁷ Guy (Samuel J.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 1887 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth** ??? 1907. She was born 1887, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry D. Guy:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, p14, frame 14/15, age 4

More About Harry Guy and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Harry Guy and Elizabeth ??? is:

- 87 i. Ethel⁸ Guy, born Private.

71. Bert⁷ Guy (Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 15 July 1893 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, and died Unknown. He married **Pearl Luker** 1916, daughter of Robert Luker and Della Colenutt. She died 04 February 1946 in Parkbeg District, SK.

More About Bert Guy and Pearl Luker:

Marriage: 1916

Children of Bert Guy and Pearl Luker are:

- + 88 i. Dorothy⁸ Guy, born 27 November 1917 in Caron, SK; died 08 November 2017.
- 89 ii. Belle Guy, died 2003. She married ? Brewin Private; born Private.

More About ? Brewin and Belle Guy:

Private-Begin: Private

- 90 iii. Sidney Guy, born 07 July 1930; died 15 June 2005.

More About Sidney Guy:

Burial: Unknown, Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

72. Norman⁷ Guy (Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 27 September 1894 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, and died Unknown. He married **Beatrice Luker** 1920, daughter of Robert Luker and Della Colenutt. She was born 1896, and died January 1978.

More About Norman Guy and Beatrice Luker:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Norman Guy and Beatrice Luker are:
+ 91 i. Norman Dale⁸ Guy, born Private.
+ 92 ii. Edwin James 'Jim' Guy, died 1996.

74. George Garfield⁷ Guy (Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 08 January 1898 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, and died 25 December 1976 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Catherine Margaret Macara** 14 November 1929, daughter of Tomas Macara and Jessie Daker. She was born 1898, and died 24 December 1977 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About George Guy and Catherine Macara:
Marriage: 14 November 1929

Children of George Guy and Catherine Macara are:
93 i. Robert Edwin Reid⁸ Guy, born Private.
94 ii. David Garry Guy, born Private.

75. Horace Thomas⁷ Guy, Sr. (Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born January 1899 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, England, and died Unknown. He married **Laura Holstein**. She died Unknown.

Children of Horace Guy and Laura Holstein are:
95 i. Horace⁸ Guy, Jr., born Private.
+ 96 ii. Garnet Guy, died June 1963.
97 iii. Donald Guy, born Private.
98 iv. Bernice Guy, born Private. She married ? Beacock Private; born Private.

More About ? Beacock and Bernice Guy:
Private-Begin: Private

99 v. Vernetta Guy, born Private.

Generation No. 8

83. Beatrice⁸ Guy (John J.⁷, Samuel J.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Abt. 1909 in St. Mary's Parish, Scilly Isles, Cornwall, England, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas King**. He died 1966.

Child of Beatrice Guy and Thomas King is:
100 i. Floris⁹ King, born Private.

86. Mabel⁸ Guy (John J.⁷, Samuel J.⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 1918 in Caron, SK, and died Unknown. She married **Stanley Thompson** 1941, son of Robert Thompson and Margaret Hepworth. He was born 1912 in Boharm, Sask., and died 1975.

More About Stanley Thompson and Mabel Guy:

Marriage: 1941

Child of Mabel Guy and Stanley Thompson is:

- 101 i. Roger⁹ Thompson, born Private.

88. Dorothy⁸ Guy (Bert⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 27 November 1917 in Caron, SK, and died 08 November 2017. She married **Percy Fawcett** 1943, son of John Fawcett and Katherine Leach. He was born 1911, and died 1988.

Notes for Dorothy Guy:

Dorothy Fawcett (nee Guy)

Passed on: November 8th, 2017

Dorothy Alma Fawcett (née Guy), aged 99 years of Swift Current, SK passed away on Wednesday, November 8th, 2017. Dorothy was born in Caron, SK on November 27th, 1917, the oldest child of Bert and Pearl (née Luker) Guy. Dorothy married Percy Fawcett in 1943. Together they farmed and raised their family in the Edgehill district south of Parkbeg, then moved to Moose Jaw, SK in 1973. Dorothy stayed there until the spring of 2008 when she moved to the Manor in Herbert, and later to Swift Current nursing homes. She was predeceased by her parents; husband, Percy (1988); sister, Belle Brewin (2003); and brother, Sidney Guy (2005). Dorothy is survived by her children: Teresa (Cliff) Stevenson, Gary (Bev) Fawcett, and Brenda (Lorne) Hamilton; grandchildren: Sherry (Dallas) Wall, Starla (Shawn) Wittmier, Brad (Mel) Stevenson, Tanya Dalgarno, Wade Fawcett, Renae (Dean) Douglas, and Duane Hamilton; as well as several great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Dorothy was an honest, active, very independent lady with a soft, kind, generous heart and humorous, feisty nature. There are many wonderful memories left with her family. We all love you Mom (Grandma) and we will miss you. Special thanks to the staff of House 14 at the Meadows for the excellent care and kindness shown to Mom and her family. The Funeral Service will be held on Monday, November 13th, 2017 at 2:30 p.m. in Moose Jaw Funeral Home. Pastor Marvin Seaborg will officiate and interment will take place at Rosedale Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in Dorothy's name may be made to The Canadian Diabetes Association, 917A Albert St, Regina, SK S4R 2P6. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. Gary McDowell, Funeral Director 306-693-4550 www.mooseljwfuneralhome.com

More About Percy Fawcett and Dorothy Guy:

Marriage: 1943

Children of Dorothy Guy and Percy Fawcett are:

- + 102 i. Teresa M.⁹ Fawcett, born Private.
- + 103 ii. Gary Fawcett, born Private.
- 104 iii. Brenda Fawcett, born Private. She married Lorne Hamilton Private; born Private.

More About Lorne Hamilton and Brenda Fawcett:

Private-Begin: Private

91. Norman Dale⁸ Guy (Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Eileen Cole** Private. She was born Private.

More About Norman Guy and Frances Cole:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Guy and Frances Cole are:

- 105 i. Donald⁹ Guy, born Private. He married Tanya ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald Guy and Tanya ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 106 ii. Susan Guy, born Private.
- + 107 iii. Paul Guy, born Private.

92. Edwin James 'Jim'⁸ Guy (Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) died 1996. He married **Emma Louise Vogel** Private. She was born Private.

More About Edwin Guy and Emma Vogel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edwin Guy and Emma Vogel are:

- 108 i. James Dale 'Tim'⁹ Guy, born Private.
- + 109 ii. Robert Timothy 'Bob' Guy, born Private.
- + 110 iii. Kim Alistair Guy, born 25 December 1958; died 25 May 2009.
- 111 iv. Theodore Sheldon 'Ted' Guy, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Theodore Guy and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 112 v. Infant Guy, born 27 March 1962; died 27 March 1962.

96. Garnet⁸ Guy (Horace Thomas⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) died June 1963. He married **Mable Cole** Private, daughter of William Cole and Anne Wyatt. She was born Private.

More About Garnet Guy and Mable Cole:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Garnet Guy and Mable Cole are:

- 113 i. Dianne⁹ Guy, born Private.
- + 114 ii. Barry Guy, born Private.
- + 115 iii. Phyllis Guy, born Private.
- 116 iv. Tammy Guy, born Private.

Generation No. 9

102. Teresa M.⁹ Fawcett (Dorothy⁸ Guy, Bert⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford Ward Stevenson** Private, son of Orman Stevenson and Evelyn Ward. He was born Private.

More About Clifford Stevenson and Teresa Fawcett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Fawcett and Clifford Stevenson are:

- 117 i. Sherry R.¹⁰ Stevenson, born Private. She married Dallas J. Wall Private; born Private.

More About Dallas Wall and Sherry Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 118 ii. Starla L. Stevenson, born Private.
- 119 iii. Bradley C. Stevenson, born Private.

103. Gary⁹ Fawcett (Dorothy⁸ Guy, Bert⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. He married **Bev Hughes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Fawcett and Bev Hughes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Fawcett and Bev Hughes are:

- 120 i. Tanya¹⁰ Fawcett, born Private.
- 121 ii. Wade Fawcett, born Private.

106. Susan⁹ Guy (Norman Dale⁸, Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. She married **John Momot** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Momot and Susan Guy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Guy and John Momot are:

- 122 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Momot, born Private.
- 123 ii. Thomas Momot, born Private.

107. Paul⁹ Guy (Norman Dale⁸, Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. He married **Tanya Nixon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Guy and Tanya Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Guy and Tanya Nixon are:

- 124 i. Darby¹⁰ Guy, born Private.
- 125 ii. Sasha Guy, born Private.
- 126 iii. Wyat Guy, born Private.
- 127 iv. Marlowe Guy, born Private.

109. Robert Timothy 'Bob'⁹ Guy (Edwin James 'Jim'⁸, Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Diane Goels** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Guy and Catherine Goels:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Guy and Catherine Goels is:

- 128 i. Erin Lindsey¹⁰ Guy, born Private.

110. Kim Alistair⁹ Guy (Edwin James 'Jim'⁸, Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born 25 December 1958, and died 25 May 2009. He married **Kathryn 'Kathy' Latham** 10 December 1983. She was born 31 October 1956, and died 17 April 2009.

More About Kim Guy and Kathryn Latham:

Marriage: 10 December 1983

Children of Kim Guy and Kathryn Latham are:

- + 129 i. Michael¹⁰ Latham, born Private.
- + 130 ii. Amber Marie Lukow, born Private.
- 131 iii. Corey Alistair Guy, born Private.

114. Barry⁹ Guy (Garnet⁸, Horace Thomas⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynne Billyard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Barry Guy and Lynne Billyard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barry Guy and Lynne Billyard are:

- 132 i. Angela¹⁰ Guy, born Private.
- 133 ii. Chasidy Guy, born Private.

115. Phyllis⁹ Guy (Garnet⁸, Horace Thomas⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. She married **Don Fischer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Fischer and Phyllis Guy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyllis Guy and Don Fischer are:

- 134 i. Justin¹⁰ Fischer, born Private.
- 135 ii. Jeffrey Fischer, born Private.
- 136 iii. Coralee Fischer, born Private.

Generation No. 10

118. Starla L.¹⁰ Stevenson (Teresa M.⁹ Fawcett, Dorothy⁸ Guy, Bert⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. She married **Shawn T. J. A. Wittmier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Shawn Wittmier and Starla Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Starla Stevenson and Shawn Wittmier is:

- 137 i. Cassi L.¹¹ Wittmier, born Private.

129. Michael¹⁰ Latham (Kim Alistair⁹ Guy, Edwin James 'Jim'⁸, Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private. He married **Alanna Kensen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Latham and Alanna Kensen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Latham and Alanna Kensen are:

- 138 i. Michael Aidan¹¹ Latham, born Private.
- 139 ii. Kiera Belle Latham, born Private.

130. Amber Marie¹⁰ Lukow (Kim Alistair⁹ Guy, Edwin James 'Jim'⁸, Norman⁷, Edwin⁶, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Guy)¹) was born Private.

Child of Amber Marie Lukow is:

- 140 i. Jordan¹¹ Lukow, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Hickey)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Hickey)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Hickey) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Hickey, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Hickey, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Hickey, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Hickey ((00Root-Hickey)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Hickey is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Hickey, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Hickey ((00Root-Hickey)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Hickey is:

- + 6 i. ?-Br-2³ Hickey, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Hickey ((00Root-Hickey)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three Hickey is:

- + 7 i. ?-Br-3³ Hickey, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Hickey (Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hickey is:

- + 8 i. James⁴ Hickie, born Abt. 1740 in USA; died Unknown.

6. ?-Br-2³ Hickey (Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-Br-2 Hickey is:

- + 9 i. William⁴ Hickey, born 1815 in Ireland; died 19 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

7. ?-Br-3³ Hickey (Branch-Three², (00Root-Hickey)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-Br-3 Hickey is:

- + 10 i. Michael⁴ Hickey, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in Ireland; died 14 November 1856 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 4

8. James⁴ Hickie (?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Abt. 1740 in USA, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She was born Abt. 1760 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Hickie:

Loyalists of New Brunswick, Esther Clark Wright shows the following:

Member of KOR (King's Orange Rangers) went to Mag. R. (Magaguadavic River)

More About James Hickie:

Loyalist: Queens Rangers

Children of James Hickie and Elizabeth ??? are:

- + 11 i. James⁵ Hickey, born Abt. 1790 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 12 ii. John Hickey, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 13 iii. William Hickey, Sr., born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB; died 29 December 1893 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 14 iv. Frances Sophia Hickey, born Bet. 1807 - 1808; died Unknown.
- + 15 v. Sarah Hickey, born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in NB; died Unknown.

9. William⁴ Hickey (?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 1815 in Ireland, and died 19 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Bridget Morrisey** in Ireland, daughter of Timothy Morrisey and Mary Keating. She was born August 1815 in Ireland, and died 24 March 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Hickey:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 29/114, p139

More About William Hickey:

Immigration: 1843

Notes for Bridget Morrisey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p99C, Frame 23/71 taken 10 June 1880 age 63

1900 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, frame 80/94, age 84. 13 children, 3 living.

More About Bridget Morrisey:

Immigration: 1843, From 1900 census

More About William Hickey and Bridget Morrisey:

Marriage: Ireland

Children of William Hickey and Bridget Morrisey are:

- 16 i. Timothy⁵ Hickey, born Abt. 1839 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- 17 ii. John H. Hickey, born 1842 in Ireland; died 03 June 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About John H. Hickey:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 18 iii. Patrick H. Hickey, born 1843 in Ireland; died 30 April 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 19 iv. William Hickey, born 18 December 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 November 1902 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 20 v. Michael Hickey, born 20 August 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 January 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 21 vi. Thomas Hickey, born September 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 May 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Thomas Hickey:
Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 22 vii. Jeremiah Hickey, born Abt. 1852; died 1897 in MN.

More About Jeremiah Hickey:
Burial: 28 March 1897, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 23 viii. Mary A. Hickey, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
24 ix. Bridget Hickey, born 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Bridget Hickey:
Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 25 x. James Hickey, born May 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 May 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for James Hickey:
Ref:
1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p99C, Frame 23/71 taken 10 June 1880 age 23
1900 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, frame 80/94

More About James Hickey:
Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 26 xi. Child-Thirteen Hickey, born Unknown; died Unknown.

10. Michael⁴ Hickey (?-Br-3³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in Ireland, and died 14 November 1856 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Rose ???**. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 56

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1310

Date November 19 1856
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 14th inst., Michael HICKEY, age 60, left wife, family.

More About Michael Hickey:
Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

Notes for Rose ???:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 53
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 80

More About Rose ???:

Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

Children of Michael Hickey and Rose ??? are:

- 27 i. William⁵ Hickey, born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 35, Mariner
- More About William Hickey:
Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census
- + 28 ii. Mary 'Mercy' Hickey, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB; died 14 July 1848 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 29 iii. Michael Hickey, born 07 July 1826 in NB; died Unknown.
- 30 iv. James Hickey, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for James Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 24
- 31 v. Ann Hickey, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ann Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 21
- 32 vi. Rose Hickey, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Rose Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 19
- 33 vii. Catherine Hickey, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Catherine Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 17
- 34 viii. Patrick Hickey, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Patrick Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 14
- 35 ix. John Hickey, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 7

Generation No. 5

11. James⁵ Hickey (James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Abt. 1790 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Anne ???** Bef. 1817. She was born Abt. 1790 in NS, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Phebe Flinn** 16 May 1832 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George: 1831-1832., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p407.). She was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown.

More About James Hickey and Anne ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1817

More About James Hickey and Phebe Flinn:

Marriage: 16 May 1832, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George: 1831-1832., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p407.)

Children of James Hickey and Anne ??? are:

- 36 i. Sarah Anne⁶ Hickey, born 03 February 1817 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1830.); died Unknown.
- More About Sarah Anne Hickey:
 Baptism: 10 January 1830
- + 37 ii. James Nicholas Hickey, born 01 March 1820 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 38 iii. Elizabeth Anne Hickey, born 16 June 1822 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1830.); died Unknown.
- More About Elizabeth Anne Hickey:
 Baptism: 10 January 1830
- 39 iv. Robert Hickey, born 14 November 1826 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1830.); died Unknown.
- More About Robert Hickey:
 Baptism: 10 January 1830
- 40 v. Frances Hickey, born 01 January 1829 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1830.); died Unknown.
- More About Frances Hickey:
 Baptism: 10 January 1830

12. John⁵ Hickey (James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Hannah ???**. She was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Hickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 56

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 61

Notes for Hannah ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 43

Notes for Margaret ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 41

Children of John Hickey and Hannah ??? are:

- 41 i. Ellen Elizabeth⁶ Hickey, born 30 April 1828 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1830.); died Unknown.

More About Ellen Elizabeth Hickey:

Baptism: 10 January 1830

- + 42 ii. John Hickey, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 43 iii. James Hickey, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for James Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 16
- 44 iv. William Hickey, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 14
- + 45 v. George Hickey, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 46 vi. Deborah Hickey, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Deborah Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 10
- 47 vii. Susan Hickey, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Susan Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 8
- 48 viii. Wilmot Hickey, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Wilmot Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 6
1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 15
- 49 ix. Hannah Hickey, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hannah Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2
- 50 x. Isaac Hickey, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Isaac Hickey:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 1
1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 14
- 51 xi. Gideon Hickey, born Abt. 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Marjery Saindres 26 January 1902 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. George Parish.); died Unknown.
- More About Gideon Hickey and Marjery Saindres:
Marriage: 26 January 1902, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. George Parish.)

Children of John Hickey and Margaret ??? are:

- 52 i. Stilman⁶ Hickey, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Stilman Hickey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 8

- 53 ii. Sarah Hickey, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Hickey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 6

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79-80, age 15

13. William⁵ Hickey, Sr. (James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB, and died 29 December 1893 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Deborah ???**. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB, and died 23 May 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Hickey, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 42

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 46

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 66

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#114, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 75, father b USA, mother b NS

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 91 Number 2385

Date January 4 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. George (Charlotte Co.) Dec. 29th - William HICKEY, sr, an old and respected resident of Letang, died the first of this week and was buried yesterday at 1 o'clock.

Notes for Deborah ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 36

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 43, name shown as Dorcas

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 63, name: Debthear

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#114, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 72, both parents b NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1639

Date May 28 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. George (Charlotte Co.) May 23, Deborah HICKEY, 78th year.

Children of William Hickey and Deborah ??? are:

- 54 i. Mary⁶ Hickey, born 09 January 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1855.); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 13

More About Mary Hickey:

Baptism: 29 September 1855

- + 55 ii. William J. Hickey, Jr., born 28 February 1843 in NB; died Bet. 1901 - 1911.

14. Frances Sophia⁵ Hickey (James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1807 - 1808, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Richards**. He died Unknown.

More About Frances Sophia Hickey:

Baptism: 16 May 1832, age 24 yrs (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1831-1832.)

Children of Frances Hickey and Robert Richards are:

- 56 i. Charles Stephen⁶ Richards, born Abt. December 1828; died Unknown.

More About Charles Stephen Richards:

Baptism: 16 May 1832, age 3 1/2 yrs

- 57 ii. Eleanor Elizabeth Richards, born Abt. May 1831; died Unknown.

More About Eleanor Elizabeth Richards:

Baptism: 16 May 1832, age 12 months (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1831-1832.)

15. Sarah⁵ Hickey (James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Wood** 03 May 1834 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George: 1833-1834., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p741.). He was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Hickey:

Ref:

!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 35

Notes for John Wood:

Ref:

!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 36

More About John Wood and Sarah Hickey:

Marriage: 03 May 1834, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George: 1833-1834., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p741.)

Children of Sarah Hickey and John Wood are:

- 58 i. Thomas⁶ Wood, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Wood:

Ref:

!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 13

- 59 ii. Elizabeth Wood, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Elizabeth Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 12
- 60 iii. Nancy Wood, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Nancy Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 10
- 61 iv. Ellen Wood, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ellen Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 9
- 62 v. John Wood, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 7
- 63 vi. Hannah Wood, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hannah Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 4
- 64 vii. Levi Wood, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Levi Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 3
- 65 viii. Margery Wood, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Margery Wood:
Ref:
!851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 1

18. Patrick H.⁵ Hickey (William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 1843 in Ireland, and died 30 April 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 May 1887.). He married **Alice Burns** 30 July 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Simon Burns and Elizabeth Lundy. She was born 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1900 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT.

More About Patrick Hickey and Alice Burns:
Marriage: 30 July 1883, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Patrick Hickey and Alice Burns are:

- 66 i. Mary⁶ Hickey, born 03 May 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died August 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- More About Mary Hickey:
Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME
- + 67 ii. William Joseph Hickey, born 23 May 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 May 1960 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

19. William⁵ Hickey (William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 18 December 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p146.), and died 11 November 1902 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., MA. He married **Jane McCann** 18 April 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p344.), daughter of Patrick McCann and Susan McCafferty. She was born 1845 in Sorrell Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1925 in Westwood, NJ.

Notes for William Hickey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, p88A, frame 1/71

William, 36

Jane, 34

William P., 5

Edward F., 3

Mary L., 1

More About William Hickey:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Jane McCann:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p66, family#259, frame 153/178, age 25

More About William Hickey and Jane McCann:

Marriage: 18 April 1871, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p344.)

Children of William Hickey and Jane McCann are:

- 68 i. Margaret⁶ Hickey, born 17 October 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1880.
- 69 ii. William P. Hickey, born 21 June 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 70 iii. Edward F. Hickey, born 22 December 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died January 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Edward F. Hickey:

Burial: 27 January 1882, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 71 iv. Mary Lynid Hickey, born 23 June 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 72 v. Catherine Hickey, born 23 April 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 73 vi. Thomas Leo Hickey, born 23 September 1881; died Unknown.
- 74 vii. Jeremiah Alexander Hickey, born 26 May 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died February 1909 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., MA.
- 75 viii. Edwin Hickey, born 08 February 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 76 ix. Emma Jane Hickey, born 11 October 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

20. Michael⁵ Hickey (William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 20 August 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p146.), and died 26 January 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Martha Ann Irvin** 08 May 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Irvine and Catherine Gow. She was born March 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Michael Hickey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p99C, Frame 23/71 taken 10 June 1880 age 34

More About Michael Hickey:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Martha Ann Irvin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 13

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p99C, Frame 23/71 taken 10 June 1880 age 30

1920 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p10B, Ward 4, frame 20/27. Name is shown as Martha J. , age 71.

More About Michael Hickey and Martha Irvin:

Marriage: 08 May 1876, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Michael Hickey and Martha Irvin is:

- 77 i. John William⁶ Hickey, born 26 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 March 1946 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Gertrude V. McWilliams; born 01 May 1881 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John William Hickey:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p10B, Ward 4, frame 20/27

28. Mary 'Mercy'⁵ Hickey (Michael⁴, ?-Br-3³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died 14 July 1848 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Capt. James Thomas** 12 December 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p32.), son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Roussel. He was born 1813 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, and died 1852 in at sea.

Notes for Mary 'Mercy' Hickey:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 486

Date July 22 1848

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 14th inst., Mary THOMAS w/o Capt. James THOMAS, age 23.

Notes for Capt. James Thomas:

Email receive from Mike Thomas, Feb 2009, shows the following"

James Thomas senior died in 1852 when his ship the Daring was lost at sea on a voyage to the Azores.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Peter Port, Gurnsey, Channel Islands, Dist 7a, p6/103, frame 6/27, age 37, Master Mariner

More About James Thomas and Mary Hickey:

Marriage: 12 December 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p32.)

Child of Mary Hickey and James Thomas is:

- 78 i. John Martin⁶ Thomas, born 24 January 1843 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Martin Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Peter Port, Gurnsey, Channel Islands, Dist 7a, p6/103, frame 6/27, age 8, name: John M. H., b New Brunswick

1861 Census, St. Peter Port, Gurnsey, Channel Islands, Dist 7c, p4, frame 4/18, age 18, b British North America, Chemist Apprentice

29. Michael⁵ Hickey (Michael⁴, ?-Br-3³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 07 July 1826 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Esther ???**. She was born 10 February 1841 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Hickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p63, age 26

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 41, Farmer/Mariner, Catholic

Notes for Esther ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 33

Children of Michael Hickey and Esther ??? are:

- 79 i. Mary⁶ Hickey, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 11

- 80 ii. Eliza Hickey, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 9

- 81 iii. Dau Hickey, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 8, no name shown

- 82 iv. Margaret Hickey, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 6

- 83 v. Anna Hickey, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 4

- 84 vi. John M. Hickey, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John M. Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, family#55, age 1

Generation No. 6

37. James Nicholas⁶ Hickey (James⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 01 March 1820 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George: 1830.), and died 31 January 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Mary Jane Chambers** 15 May 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p224.), daughter of William Chambers and Elizabeth ????. She was born April 1830 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 1900 in Revere, MA.

Notes for James Nicholas Hickey:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p118-119/200-201, frame 3-4/28, taken 13 July 1860, age 37

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 49, Sea Captain, b Dominion of Canada

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 59, Master Mariner

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2155

Date February 6 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Me., Jan. 31, James N. HICKEY, age 76 years.

More About James Nicholas Hickey:

Baptism: 10 January 1830

Notes for Mary Jane Chambers:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p118-119/200-201, frame 3-4/28, taken 13 July 1860, age 29

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 38

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 50, both parents b NB

More About Mary Jane Chambers:

Baptism: 03 November 1833, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/ age 4 yrs (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1833-1834.)

Marriage Notes for James Hickey and Mary Chambers:

Witnesses: Samuel ??? and Thomas Chambers

More About James Hickey and Mary Chambers:

Marriage: 15 May 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p224.)

Children of James Hickey and Mary Chambers are:

- 85 i. Mary E.⁷ Hickey, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Hickey:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p118-119/200-201, frame 3-4/28, taken 13 July 1860, age 11

- 86 ii. William J. Hickey, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Hickey:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p118-119/200-201, frame 3-4/28, taken 13 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 19

- 87 iii. Georgia E. Hickey, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia E. Hickey:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p118-119/200-201, frame 3-4/28, taken 13 July 1860, age 4

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 14

- + 88 iv. Amelia L. Hickey, born 16 December 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 89 v. Josie Hickey, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Josie Hickey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 5

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 15

- + 90 vi. Frank Herbert Hickey, born December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1920.

- 91 vii. Howard W. Hickey, born December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard W. Hickey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 7/12(Dec), name: Baby

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 10

- 92 viii. Mary B. Hickey, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary B. Hickey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 8

42. John⁶ Hickey (John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Judy** ??? Bef. 1854. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Hickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 21

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 31

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 51

More About John Hickey:

Baptism: 16 May 1832, age 2 yrs (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

Notes for Judy ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 27

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 47

More About John Hickey and Judy ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1854

Children of John Hickey and Judy ??? are:

- 93 i. William⁷ Hickey, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Hickey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 6

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 25

- + 94 ii. Mary Emma Hickey, born 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1899.
95 iii. Samuel Hickey, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Hickey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 6 months

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 19

- 96 iv. Ann M. Hickey, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann M. Hickey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 16

- 97 v. Fannie Hickey, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fannie Hickey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 14

- 98 vi. Harrietta Hickey, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harrietta Hickey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 10

45. George⁶ Hickey (John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ann ???**. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Hickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 12

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 32

Notes for Ann ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 23

Children of George Hickey and Ann ??? are:

- 99 i. Mary⁷ Hickey, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 7

- 100 ii. Laurie Hickey, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Laurie Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 4

- 101 iii. William Hickey, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for William Hickey:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79-80, age 1

- 102 iv. Georgiana Hickey, born Abt. August 1881; died 05 April 1883.

55. William J.⁶ Hickey, Jr. (William⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 28 February 1843 in NB, and died Bet. 1901 - 1911. He married **Margaret Ellen Grearson** 22 November 1868 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Samuel Grearson and Joanne Chambers. She was born 27 July 1846 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1927 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 9

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 18

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 38

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 48

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#107, age 58(28 Feb 1843)

Notes for Margaret Ellen Grearson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 35, name: Ellen

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 45

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#107, age 54(27 Jul 1846)Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, age 5

Marriage Notes for William Hickey and Margaret Grearson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 26 Number 1920

Date November 26 1868

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 22nd inst., by Rev. J.A. Steadman, Wm J. HICKEY / Miss Margaret E. GREARSON both of St. George (Charlotte Co.)

More About William Hickey and Margaret Grearson:

Marriage: 22 November 1868, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of William Hickey and Margaret Grearson are:

- 103 i. Robert⁷ Hickey, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Hickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 12

- 104 ii. Joanna 'Anna' Hickey, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died 28 July 1883 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Joanna 'Anna' Hickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 10

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1044

Date August 8 1883

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. L'Etang (Charlotte Co.) 28th ult., Anna HICKEY, age 12, d/o Wm J. HICKEY and Margaret HICKEY.

- + 105 iii. Kinsman Gillmore Hickey, born 13 December 1873 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 106 iv. Alice B. Hickey, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 107 v. Nellie Blanche Hickey, born 12 September 1886 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
108 vi. Theodore H. Hickey, born 11 July 1889 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Theodore H. Hickey:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 1

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#107, age 11(11 July 1889), name: Theodore H.

67. William Joseph⁶ Hickey (Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 23 May 1885 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME, and died 24 May 1960 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME. He married **Evie Ella Fleming** 12 June 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Charles Fleming and Minnie Andrews. She was born 06 July 1886 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 November 1969 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME.

More About William Hickey and Evie Fleming:

Marriage: 12 June 1907, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of William Hickey and Evie Fleming are:

- + 109 i. Alice Veronica⁷ Hickey, born 26 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME; died Unknown.
- 110 ii. Charles William Hickey, born 27 February 1910 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME; died 08 March 1910 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME.
- 111 iii. Mary Jane Hickey, born 01 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME; died 03 November 1915 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME.
- + 112 iv. Ruth Dorothy Hickey, born 01 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME; died 03 July 1995 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.
- + 113 v. James Edward Hickey, born 05 April 1921 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME; died 01 June 1979 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 114 vi. Edward Hickey, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

88. Amelia L.⁷ Hickey (James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 16 December 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Hiram Greenlaw** 08 October 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p199, 200.), son of George Greenlaw and Ann Cookson. He was born 17 April 1859 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1919 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Amelia L. Hickey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 8
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 17

Notes for Hiram Greenlaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 2

More About Hiram Greenlaw and Amelia Hickey:

Marriage: 08 October 1882, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p199, 200.)

Children of Amelia Hickey and Hiram Greenlaw are:

- 115 i. F. Howard⁸ Greenlaw, born 30 August 1883 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
- 116 ii. Georgie Anna Greenlaw, born 07 December 1884 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1967. She married ? Gleason; died Unknown.
- 117 iii. E. Clifford Greenlaw, born 11 August 1887 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 1895 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 118 iv. Pearl Greenlaw, born April 1896; died Unknown.
- 119 v. James Wellington Greenlaw, born 12 April 1896 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 120 vi. Earl Simpson Greenlaw, born 03 January 1898 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Velma Janet Malloch 11 December 1918 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Earl Simpson Greenlaw:

Medical Information: died young

More About Earl Greenlaw and Velma Malloch:

Marriage: 11 December 1918, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

90. Frank Herbert⁷ Hickey (James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Florence M. Kinsman** 22 November 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Eben Kinsman and Sybil Miller. She was born Abt. 1868 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frank Herbert Hickey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p16/103A, frame 138/150, taken 19 Aug 1870, age 7/12(Dec), name: Baby

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p53/115A, frame 55/71, taken 23 June 1880, age 10

More About Frank Hickey and Florence Kinsman:

Marriage: 22 November 1888, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Frank Hickey and Florence Kinsman is:

+ 121 i. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, born 04 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 June 1985.

94. Mary Emma⁷ Hickey (John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1899. She married **Benjamin Franklin Bradford** 03 January 1875 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of Benjamin Bradford and Mary Cookson. He was born 12 January 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1941 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Emma Hickey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 2

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 21, sardine factory.

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 21

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 29(must be an error as her husband is the one who is 29)

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 9

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 29

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 29

Obit:

BRADFORD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - The death of Benjamin F. Bradford, one of the village's oldest residents, occurred early Monday morning last after a lingering illness at the advanced age of 89 years, 8 months and 27 days. Mr. Bradford was born at St. Andrews and followed the sea in his younger days, but for the past 46 years he has lived in Black's Harbour. He is the last of his generation and his wife predeceased him 42 years ago. Surviving are four sons, Capt. Beryn Bradford of New York, William J. Bradford of California, Roland H. Bradford, Black's Harbour and Horace P. Bradford of Robbinson, Maine; three daughters, Mrs. Alden S. Dinsmore of Lubec, Maine; Mrs. Alice M. Spray and Mrs. Edward T. Thompson of Black's Harbour; also 26 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock from the home of his son, Roland H. Bradford and also from Calvary United Baptist Church where the service was conducted by the Rev. Harold Westrup. Interment was made in the old Baptist burying ground.

SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - September 25, 1941.

More About Benjamin Bradford and Mary Hickey:

Marriage: 03 January 1875, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Hickey and Benjamin Bradford are:

- + 122 i. Eva May⁸ Bradford, born 13 March 1876 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in CT.
- 123 ii. Clara Gertrude Bradford, born 13 January 1878 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 18 June 1891.

Notes for Clara Gertrude Bradford:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 2
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 3

- 124 iii. Martin Byrne Bradford, born 04 January 1880 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Byrne Bradford:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 5/12, b Jan.
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 1

- 125 iv. Benjamin Franklin Bradford, born 22 March 1882 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1900.
- + 126 v. Alice Maude Bradford, born 29 January 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 127 vi. William John Bradford, born 30 April 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 128 vii. Roland Heinrich 'Henry' Bradford, born 01 April 1896 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 129 viii. Twin-A Bradford, born 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 130 ix. Twin-B Bradford, born 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 131 x. Horace Prescott Bradford, born 07 May 1898 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1972 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married Elsie E. Leavitt; born July 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1971 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elsie E. Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 1
1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 11

More About Elsie E. Leavitt:

Alternate DOB: 30 December 1899, as per 1901 census

105. Kinsman Gillmore⁷ Hickey (William J.⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 13 December 1873 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clotilda Kennedy** 27 August 1895 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Andrew Kennedy and Sarah Branscombe. She was born 02 October 1872 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Kinsman Gillmore Hickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 7
1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 17
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#106, age 27(13 Dec 1873)

Notes for Clotilda Kennedy:

Ref:

1891 Census, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist 18, p44, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 18, occ: Teacher Public School

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#106, age 28(2 Oct 1872), name: Clotilda

Marriage Notes for Kinsman Hickey and Clotilda Kennedy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 101 Number 185

Date September 11 1895

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Messenger and Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At Elliott's Hotel, St. John, Aug. 27, by Rev. S.D. Ervine, Kinsman G. HICKEY, St. George (Charlotte Co.) / Clotilda KENNEDY, Waterborough (Queens Co.)

More About Kinsman Hickey and Clotilda Kennedy:

Marriage: 27 August 1895, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Kinsman Hickey and Clotilda Kennedy are:

- 132 i. William Andrew⁸ Hickey, born 01 December 1895 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for William Andrew Hickey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#106, age 5(1 Dec 1895)

- 133 ii. Donald J. Hickey, born 31 December 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Donald J. Hickey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#106, age 3(31 Dec 1897)

- 134 iii. Lillian B. Hickey, born 18 January 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian B. Hickey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#106, age 1(18 Jan 1900)

106. Alice B.⁷ Hickey (William J.⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in NB, and died Unknown. She married ? **Trainor**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Alice B. Hickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 2, p33, family#143, age 1

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age

11

Child of Alice Hickey and ? Trainor is:

- 135 i. Ellen⁸ Trainor, born 28 February 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Trainor:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#107, age 2(28 Feb 1899), grand-daughter, in home of William Hickey

107. Nellie Blanche⁷ Hickey (William J.⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 12 September 1886 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. She married **Carl 'Russell' Hooper**, son of Peter Hooper and Esther Kinney. He was born 21 July 1885 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1963 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Nellie Blanche Hickey:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, Div 2, p25, family#113, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 4

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p12, family#107, age 14(12 Sept 1886), name: Blanche N.

Notes for Carl 'Russell' Hooper:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, family#107, age 6. In home of Valintine McGee

Children of Nellie Hickey and Carl Hooper are:

- + 136 i. Edna Wilhemina⁸ Hooper, born Private.
- + 137 ii. Russell Hooper, born 17 March 1919; died 28 November 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

109. Alice Veronica⁷ Hickey (William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 26 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME, and died Unknown. She married **Everett Edward Hacker** 23 May 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Edward Hacker and Blanche Irvine. He was born 14 October 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1991 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Everett Edward Hacker:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everett Hacker and Alice Hickey:

Marriage: 23 May 1929, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Alice Hickey and Everett Hacker is:

- + 138 i. Joan Ruth⁸ Hacker, born Private.

112. Ruth Dorothy⁷ Hickey (William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 01 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME, and died 03 July 1995 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL. She married **Forrest E. Dennison** 05 December 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He was born 26 November 1914 in Baileysville, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 March 1977 in Calais, Washington Co.,ME.

More About Forrest Dennison and Ruth Hickey:

Marriage: 05 December 1936, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Ruth Hickey and Forrest Dennison are:

- 139 i. William⁸ Dennison, born Private.
- 140 ii. Sue Ann Dennison, born Private.
- 141 iii. Janie Dennison, born Private.
- 142 iv. Sherry Dennison, born Private.

113. James Edward⁷ Hickey (William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 05 April 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 June 1979 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **Margaret Rachael McCurdy** Private, daughter of Frederick McCurdy and Margaret Carten. She was born Private.

More About James Hickey and Margaret McCurdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Hickey and Margaret McCurdy are:

- + 143 i. William Frederick⁸ Hickey, born Private.
- + 144 ii. Mary Margaret Hickey, born Private.
- + 145 iii. James Patrick Hickey, born Private.
- 146 iv. Timothy Joseph Hickey, born Private.
- + 147 v. Barbara Jean Hickey, born Private.
- + 148 vi. Elizabeth Anne Hickey, born Private.
- 149 vii. Dean Alexander Hickey, born Private.

Generation No. 8

121. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey (Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 04 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 June 1985. She married **Archibald Robinson Mowatt** 20 October 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Mowatt and Louisa Dorcas. He was born 14 June 1890 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Hickey:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 36, first marr. age 20

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 45

More About Margaret Elizabeth Hickey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Archibald Robinson Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#35, age 10, name: Archie R.

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marr. age 24, imm 1919

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 49

More About Archibald Robinson Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1919, as per 1930 census

More About Archibald Mowatt and Margaret Hickey:

Marriage: 20 October 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Hickey and Archibald Mowatt are:

- + 150 i. Florence Louise⁹ Mowatt, born 14 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 May 2003 in Saint John Co., NB.
- 151 ii. George Malcolm Mowatt, born 26 July 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Aug 1918.); died Unknown.

Notes for George Malcolm Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 11, imm 1921

From St. Croix Courier:

August 29, 1918

Born:

MOWATT - At St. Stephen, July 26, to Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Mowatt, a son, George Malcolm.

- 152 iii. Mary McLellan Mowatt, born 01 May 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary McLellan Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 9, imm 1921

- 153 iv. Burke Robinson Mowatt, born 16 October 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Burke Robinson Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 8

- 154 v. Paul Raymond Mowatt, born 12 September 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 October 1987 in Sagus, MA.

Notes for Paul Raymond Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 6
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 16

- + 155 vi. Jean Constance Mowatt, born Private.
- + 156 vii. Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat' Mowatt, born Abt. March 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 May 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 157 viii. Herbert Mowatt, born Private.

122. Eva May⁸ Bradford (Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 13 March 1876 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in CT. She married **(1) James L. Cross** Bef. 1897, son of George Cross and Sarah Robinson. He was born 1872 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1900 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hugh Craney** 10 December 1901 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. George Parish.), son of William Craney and Joanna Bridges. He was born 17 November 1877 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **(3) Alden S. Dinsmore** 10 July 1918 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Dinsmore and Eliza

Fickett. He was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eva May Bradford:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 5

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 34, 7 children, 7 living

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 43

More About Eva May Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Lubec or Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for James L. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p37, house#167, age 7

More About James L. Cross:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Cross and Eva Bradford:

Marriage: Bef. 1897

Notes for Hugh Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 33

More About Hugh Craney and Eva Bradford:

Marriage: 10 December 1901, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. George Parish.)

Notes for Alden S. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p26/328B, frame 26/54, taken 1 June 1870, age 4, name: Alden A.

1880 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p258B, frame 38/44, taken 26-28 June 1880, age 15

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p265B/16B, frame 32/61, taken 16 June 1900, age 30, b Aug 1869

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 49

More About Alden S. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

More About Alden Dinsmore and Eva Bradford:

Marriage: 10 July 1918, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Bradford and James Cross are:

- + 158 i. Raymond A.⁹ Cross, born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in ME; died Unknown.
- 159 ii. Lillian Cross, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Cross:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 18

Children of Eva Bradford and Hugh Craney are:

- 160 i. Maud B.⁹ Craney, born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud B. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 10

- + 161 ii. Lawrence H. Craney, born 30 July 1902 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1989 in Farmington, ME.
- + 162 iii. Alice E. Craney, born 28 March 1905 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 22 January 2002 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 163 iv. Dana Ortho Craney, born 30 August 1907 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 24 March 1983 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Dana Ortho Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 2
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 12

- 164 v. Irma F. Craney, born 08 October 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1999 in CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married W. Joe Lurvey 17 May 1936 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Irma F. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 6/12, not named
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 10

More About W. Lurvey and Irma Craney:

Marriage: 17 May 1936, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 165 vi. Arthur Craney, born 12 September 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1976 in Tampa, FL.
- 166 vii. Nancy J. Craney, born 31 January 1915 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 July 2001 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Carl Ochs; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy J. Craney:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 4 8/12

126. Alice Maude⁸ Bradford (Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 29 January 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **(1) ? Thompson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Howard Burton Wilcox** 31 October 1904 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Howard Wilcox and Alice Bradford:

Marriage: 31 October 1904, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Bradford and Howard Wilcox are:

- 167 i. Mary Charlotte⁹ Wilcox, born 17 March 1906 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 168 ii. Earle Leo Wilcox, born 16 June 1903 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

128. Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸ Bradford (Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey,

Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 01 April 1896 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Grace Dolores Leavitt** 05 November 1917 in Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alfred Leavitt and Elizabeth Leavitt. She was born 31 December 1894 in Bethel, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1976 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Grace Dolores Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 6

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 17(Dec. 1893), name: Jane????

More About Roland Bradford and Grace Leavitt:

Marriage: 05 November 1917, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roland Bradford and Grace Leavitt are:

- + 169 i. Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford, born 05 March 1921 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 170 ii. Roland Prescott 'Ike' Bradford, died Bef. 2018.
- + 171 iii. Bernice Marie Bradford, born 13 May 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 172 iv. Joyce Ella Bradford, born Private. She married Earl J. Cyr Private; born Private.

More About Earl Cyr and Joyce Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

136. Edna Wilhemina⁸ Hooper (Nellie Blanche⁷ Hickey, William J.⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **James Albert Johnston** Private. He died Unknown.

More About James Johnston and Edna Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edna Hooper and James Johnston are:

- 173 i. James Derek⁹ Johnston, born Private. He married (1) Laurine Joline Kaighn Private; born Private. He married (2) Diane Leach Private; born Private.

More About James Johnston and Laurine Kaighn:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Johnston and Diane Leach:

Private-Begin: Private

- 174 ii. Terrance Wayne Johnston, born Private.
- 175 iii. Betty Susan Johnston, born Private.

137. Russell⁸ Hooper (Nellie Blanche⁷ Hickey, William J.⁶, William⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 17 March 1919, and died 28 November 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Muriel Gertrude McLean**, daughter of Hector McLean and Florence Thomas. She was born 19 August 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 1985.

More About Russell Hooper:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Muriel Gertrude McLean:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Russell Hooper and Mary McLean is:

- 176 i. Myrna Laking⁹ Hooper, born Private.

138. Joan Ruth⁸ Hacker (Alice Veronica⁷ Hickey, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Richard Curran** Private, son of John Curran and Olive Moxon. He was born 06 January 1929 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1987 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Robert Richard Curran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Curran and Joan Hacker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Hacker and Robert Curran are:

- 177 i. Richard Robert⁹ Curran, born Private.
- + 178 ii. Debra Joan Curran, born Private.

143. William Frederick⁸ Hickey (James Edward⁷, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married **Lauri Annis Stewart Rich** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Hickey and Lauri Rich:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Hickey and Lauri Rich are:

- 179 i. William James⁹ Hickey, born Private.
- 180 ii. Alice Stewart Hickey, born Private.

144. Mary Margaret⁸ Hickey (James Edward⁷, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael David O'Brien** Private, son of Clement O'Brien and Joan ????. He was born Private.

More About Michael O'Brien and Mary Hickey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Hickey and Michael O'Brien are:

- 181 i. James Clement⁹ O'Brien, born Private.
- 182 ii. Margaret Joan O'Brien, born Private.

145. James Patrick⁸ Hickey (James Edward⁷, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Beth Roberts** Private, daughter of Samuel Roberts and Bella Kline. She was born Private.

More About James Hickey and Karen Roberts:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Hickey and Karen Roberts are:

- 183 i. Evie Anna⁹ Hickey, born Private.
- 184 ii. David Alexander Hickey, born Private.
- 185 iii. Elizabeth Ruth Hickey, born Private.

147. Barbara Jean⁸ Hickey (James Edward⁷, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Richard Intondi** Private, son of John Intondi and Dolores Lockwood. He was born Private.

More About Michael Intondi and Barbara Hickey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Hickey and Michael Intondi are:

- 186 i. Michael Andrew⁹ Intondi, born Private.
- 187 ii. Joshua Martin Intondi, born Private.
- 188 iii. Timothy Patrick Intondi, born Private.

148. Elizabeth Anne⁸ Hickey (James Edward⁷, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Wayne Higgins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Higgins and Elizabeth Hickey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Hickey and Paul Higgins are:

- 189 i. Samuel Paul⁹ Higgins, born Private.
- 190 ii. Meave Elise Higgins, born Private.

Generation No. 9

150. Florence Louise⁹ Mowatt (Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 14 July 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 May 2003 in Saint John Co., NB. She married **Henry Patrick McAleenan** 07 August 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John McAleenan and Ellen McShane. He was born 1910 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1986 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Louise Mowatt:
Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 14
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 24

More About Florence Louise Mowatt:
Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Patrick McAleenan:
Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry McAleenan and Florence Mowatt:
Marriage: 07 August 1940, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Mowatt and Henry McAleenan are:

- 191 i. David¹⁰ McAleenan, born Private. He married Kay ??? Private; born Private.

More About David McAleenan and Kay ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 192 ii. Susan McAleenan, born Private.
- 193 iii. Diane Mary McAleenan, born Private.

155. Jean Constance⁹ Mowatt (Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **George 'Ronnie' Alexander Matheson** Private, son of Andrew Matheson and Edna Larmer. He was born 28 September 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1932.), and died 29 November 1994 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Matheson and Jean Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jean Mowatt and George Matheson is:

- + 194 i. Norma¹⁰ Matheson, born Private.

156. Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat'⁹ Mowatt (Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Abt. March 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 May 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? **Southard** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat' Mowatt:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B-6A51B-52A, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 1/12
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p61A-B/111A-B, family#305, frame 27-28/28, taken 23 May 1940, age 10

More About ? Southard and Margaret Mowatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Mowatt and ? Southard is:

- + 195 i. Lee¹⁰ Southard, born Private.

158. Raymond A.⁹ Cross (Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Alice A. Wilcox** Bet. 1919 - 1920, daughter of Byron Wilcox and Carrie Benson. She was born 28 December 1903 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1963 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Raymond A. Cross:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#42, p 2B, frame 4/33, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 32

Notes for Alice A. Wilcox:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#42, p 2B, frame 4/33, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 27

More About Alice A. Wilcox:
Immigration: 1925, as per 1930 census

More About Raymond Cross and Alice Wilcox:
Marriage: Bet. 1919 - 1920

Children of Raymond Cross and Alice Wilcox are:

- 196 i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Cross, born Private. She married Merrill S. Green Private; born Private.

More About Merrill Green and Evelyn Cross:
Private-Begin: Private

- 197 ii. Ethelda R. Cross, born Private. She married James P. Green Private; born Private.

More About James Green and Ethelda Cross:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 198 iii. Melvin E. Cross, born Private.

161. Lawrence H.⁹ Craney (Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 30 July 1902 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 January 1989 in Farmington, ME. He married **Pauline May Stinson** 18 March 1944 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 10 January 1925 in Dryden, ME, and died 10 December 2001 in Lewiston, ME.

Notes for Lawrence H. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 17

More About Lawrence H. Craney:

Immigration: 1905, as per 1910 census

More About Lawrence Craney and Pauline Stinson:

Marriage: 18 March 1944, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lawrence Craney and Pauline Stinson are:

- + 199 i. Maryanne Eva¹⁰ Craney, born Private.
200 ii. Lawrence H. Craney, born Private.
+ 201 iii. Theresa A. Craney, born Private.
202 iv. Harry Arthur Craney, born Private.
+ 203 v. Bradford Lee Craney, born Private.
+ 204 vi. Ruth Vivian Craney, born Private.
205 vii. Althea May Craney, born Private. She married Percy Warren Private; born Private.

More About Percy Warren and Althea Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 206 viii. Julia Leah Craney, born Private.
+ 207 ix. Nancy Jean Craney, born Private.
+ 208 x. Janice Inez Craney, born Private.
+ 209 xi. Dana Alden Craney, born Private.
+ 210 xii. Laurie Lynn Craney, born Private.

162. Alice E.⁹ Craney (Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 28 March 1905 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 January 2002 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **David A. Tinker** 30 June 1921 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Adam Tinker and Mary ????. He was born July 1894 in ME, and died 11 May 1962 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice E. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 14

Notes for David A. Tinker:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p264B/15B, frame 30/61, taken 16 June 1900, age 5

1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#43, p11B, frame 22/32, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About David Tinker and Alice Craney:

Marriage: 30 June 1921, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Craney and David Tinker are:

- + 211 i. Clara M.¹⁰ Tinker, born 24 February 1922 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1979 in Hartford, CT.
- 212 ii. David D. Tinker, born 05 December 1923 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 11 May 1926 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 213 iii. Julia Tinker, born Private.
- 214 iv. Marie N. Tinker, born 1931 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 31 October 1985. She married James W. Burke 30 June 1951 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1925; died 05 September 1995.

More About James Burke and Marie Tinker:

Marriage: 30 June 1951, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 215 v. Pearl Tinker, born 1935 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1994.
- 216 vi. Theresa Tinker, born August 1936 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 21 March 1937 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 217 vii. Beverly E. Tinker, born Private.

165. Arthur⁹ Craney (Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 12 September 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 January 1976 in Tampa, FL. He married **Charlotte Denbow**. She was born 30 November 1912, and died 10 November 1981 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Arthur Craney:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 7

Children of Arthur Craney and Charlotte Denbow are:

- 218 i. Lawrence Joseph¹⁰ Craney, born 05 April 1933 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 07 April 1933 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 219 ii. Herbert Ralph Craney, born Private.
- 220 iii. Ernest David Craney, born Private.

168. Earle Leo⁹ Wilcox (Alice Maude⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 16 June 1903 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ethel Jane Leavitt** 22 December 1924 in Leavitt's Head, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Leavitt and Sarah Harris. She was born 25 April 1903 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 April 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Earle Leo Wilcox:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ethel Jane Leavitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p18, family#166, age 8

More About Earle Wilcox and Ethel Leavitt:

Marriage: 22 December 1924, Leavitt's Head, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Earle Wilcox and Ethel Leavitt is:

+ 221 i. Hazel Delora¹⁰ Wilcox, born Private.

169. Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford (Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 05 March 1921 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Horace Whittier** 09 May 1947 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Herbert Whittier and Mary Noddin. He was born 10 November 1918 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1972 in Oven Head, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Gertrude Bradford:

Inez Gertrude Whittier

March 05, 1921 - October 11, 2018

The death of Inez Whittier occurred on Thursday, October 11, 2018 at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. at the age of 97.

She was born in Blacks Harbour, NB. to Roland and Grace (Leavitt) Bradford on March 5, 1921.

She is survived by three daughters: Darlene (Ernie), Doreen and Gloria (Bobby), four sons: Eddy (Inez), Gene (Dixie), Stephen (Brenda) and Carl (Denise), seventeen grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, two sisters: Bernice O'Neil and Joyce Cyr, many nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband Horace, son, Vance (Marlene), brother, Roland, son in law, Eric Johnson, grandson Jason and several in laws.

A graveside service will be held at the Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB. on Monday, October 15, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Notes for Horace Whittier:

Obituary - Horace Whittier

Funeral service for the late Horace Whittier, who passed away on July 15, 1972, as result of drowning were held from the Rollingdam United Baptist Church July18, 1972 with Rev. Eldon Hicks officiating. Internment was made in the Rolling Dam Cemetery.

Born the second child of Bert and Mary Emma Whittier, on November 10, 1918, he is survived by his parents; his wife Inez Gertrude (Bradford) Whittier; three daughters, Darlene and Doreen at home and Mrs. Robert Matheson (Gloria) of Little Ridge; four sons, Edward Whittier at Upper Mills, and Gene, Stephen and Carl at home; also seven grandchildren; 2 brothers; 5 sisters and several nieces and nephews.

Many beautiful floral tributes, cards and donations were received..

Pallbearers were Douglas Dawe, George MacLeod, Lawrence Stewart, Bill Johnson, Myles Logan and Staley Noddin.

More About Horace Whittier and Inez Bradford:

Marriage: 09 May 1947, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Inez Bradford and Horace Whittier are:

- + 222 i. Darlene Brenda¹⁰ Whittier, born Private.
- + 223 ii. Doreen Gail Whittier, born Private.
- 224 iii. Gloria Joyce Whittier, born Private.
- 225 iv. Edward Horace Whittier, born Private.
- 226 v. Gene Roland Whittier, born Private.
- + 227 vi. Stephen Wayne Whittier, born Private.
- 228 vii. Carl Herbert Whittier, born Private.
- 229 viii. Vance Whittier, born Unknown; died Bef. 2018. He married Marlene ???; died Bef. 2018.

170. Roland Prescott 'Ike'⁹ Bradford (Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) died Bef. 2018. He married **Constance Laurel 'Connie' Thompson** 08 July 1947 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1931, and died 11 December 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roland Bradford and Constance Thompson:

Marriage: 08 July 1947, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Roland Bradford and Constance Thompson is:

- 230 i. Richard¹⁰ Bradford, born Private.

171. Bernice Marie⁹ Bradford (Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 13 May 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Marven Joseph O'Neil** Private, son of Joseph O'Neil and Blanche Iresset. He was born Private.

Notes for Bernice Marie Bradford:

Bernice Marie O'Neil

May 13, 1935 - December 31, 2018

Bernice Marie O'Neil passed away at her residence, St Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 31, 2018.

Born in Blacks Harbour, NB., daughter of the late Roland and Grace (Leavitt) Bradford.

Survived by her children, Brenda Ingersoll (Peter) and Michael, all of St. Stephen, NB., three grandchildren, eight great- grandchildren, one great-great- grandchildren, sister, Joyce Cyr of Saint John, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Bernice's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Marven O'Neil and Bernice Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bernice Bradford and Marven O'Neil are:

- + 231 i. Michael¹⁰ O'Neil, born Private.
- + 232 ii. Brenda O'Neil, born Private.

178. Debra Joan⁹ Curran (Joan Ruth⁸ Hacker, Alice Veronica⁷ Hickey, William Joseph⁶, Patrick H.⁵, William⁴, ?-Br-2³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Terrnace Francis Brewer** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Glendon Walter Hill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Terrnace Brewer and Debra Curran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Glendon Hill and Debra Curran:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debra Curran and Terrnace Brewer is:
233 i. Richard Peter¹⁰ Brewer, born Private.

Child of Debra Curran and Glendon Hill is:
234 i. Stephanie¹⁰ Hill, born Private.

Generation No. 10

192. Susan¹⁰ McAleenan (Florence Louise⁹ Mowatt, Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Cornish** Private, son of Richard Cornish and Mary Vienneau. He was born Private.

More About Brian Cornish and Susan McAleenan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan McAleenan and Brian Cornish are:
+ 235 i. Brian¹¹ Cornish II, born Private.
+ 236 ii. Jennifer Cornish, born Private.
237 iii. Andrew Cornish, born Private.

194. Norma¹⁰ Matheson (Jean Constance⁹ Mowatt, Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Essency** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Essency and Norma Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norma Matheson and Jeffrey Essency are:
238 i. Ciera¹¹ Essency, born Private.
239 ii. Cheyanne Essency, born Private.

195. Lee¹⁰ Southard (Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat'⁹ Mowatt, Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Lawrence Farrell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lawrence Farrell and Lee Southard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lee Southard and Lawrence Farrell is:
240 i. Ryan Patrick¹¹ Farrell, born Private.

198. Melvin E.¹⁰ Cross (Raymond A.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Melvin Cross and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melvin Cross and ? ??? is:

- 241 i. Lee¹¹ Cross, born Private.

199. Maryanne Eva¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward 'Randy' Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Wright and Maryanne Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maryanne Craney and Edward Wright are:

- 242 i. Duane¹¹ Wright, born Private.
- + 243 ii. Wanda Wright, born Private.

201. Theresa A.¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Guy A. Durrell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Guy Durrell and Theresa Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theresa Craney and Guy Durrell are:

- + 244 i. Susan¹¹ Durrell, born Private.
- + 245 ii. Carla Jean Durrell, born Private.
- 246 iii. John Durrell, born Private.

203. Bradford Lee¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lucy Samson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Darlene F. Faulkner** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bradford Craney and Lucy Samson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Bradford Craney and Darlene Faulkner:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bradford Craney and Lucy Samson is:

- 247 i. Amber¹¹ Craney, born Private.

Children of Bradford Craney and Darlene Faulkner are:

- 248 i. Lee Lawrence¹¹ Craney, born Private.
- 249 ii. Ginger Craney, born Private.

204. Ruth Vivian¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Henry Samson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Henry Samson and Ruth Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ruth Craney and Henry Samson is:

+ 250 i. Julia Jo¹¹ Samson, born Private.

206. Julia Leah¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Cote** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Cote and Julia Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Craney and Richard Cote are:

- 251 i. Richard N.¹¹ Cote, born Private.
- 252 ii. Joseph W. Cote, born Private.
- 253 iii. Gordon F. Cote, born Private.

207. Nancy Jean¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Paul Gingras** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? ???** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Gingras and Nancy Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Nancy Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nancy Craney and Paul Gingras is:

- 254 i. Tascy¹¹ Gingras, born Private.

Child of Nancy Craney and ? ??? is:

- 255 i. Michael¹¹ ???, born Private.

208. Janice Inez¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Phillip B. Copp** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) ? Reardon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Phillip Copp and Janice Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Janice Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Reardon and Janice Craney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Craney and Phillip Copp are:

- + 256 i. Phillip¹¹ Copp, born Private.
- + 257 ii. Ann Marie Copp, born Private.

Child of Janice Craney and ? ??? is:

- 258 i. Child-Four¹¹ ???, born Private.

209. Dana Alden¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵,

James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married **Katherine Tara Goudreau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dana Craney and Katherine Goudreau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dana Craney and Katherine Goudreau is:
259 i. Child-Two¹¹ Craney, born Private.

210. Laurie Lynn¹⁰ Craney (Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married ?³ Private. He was born Private.

More About ?³ and Laurie Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Laurie Craney and ?³ is:
260 i. Child-Two¹¹ ???, born Private.

211. Clara M.¹⁰ Tinker (Alice E.⁹ Craney, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 24 February 1922 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 July 1979 in Hartford, CT. She married **Merrill F. Fitzsimmons** 28 November 1942 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Fitzsimmons and Violet Henderson. He was born 25 February 1923 in Campobello Island, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1987 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Merrill Fitzsimmons and Clara Tinker:
Marriage: 28 November 1942, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clara Tinker and Merrill Fitzsimmons are:
261 i. Child¹¹ Fitzsimmons, born Private.
262 ii. David Fitzsimmons, born Private.
263 iii. Violet Fitzsimmons, born Private.

213. Julia¹⁰ Tinker (Alice E.⁹ Craney, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold E. Searles** Private. He was born 1914, and died 04 March 1982.

More About Harold Searles and Julia Tinker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Tinker and Harold Searles are:
264 i. Child-One¹¹ Searles, born Private.
265 ii. Child-Two Searles, died Unknown in CT.

215. Pearl¹⁰ Tinker (Alice E.⁹ Craney, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickey, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born 1935 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 August 1994. She married **Harry Otis Foss** 31 July 1954 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 14 March 1930, and died 28 August 1997.

More About Harry Foss and Pearl Tinker:
Marriage: 31 July 1954, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Pearl Tinker and Harry Foss is:

- 266 i. Child¹¹ Foss, born Private.

217. Beverly E.¹⁰ Tinker (Alice E.⁹ Craney, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Dean B. Calder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dean Calder and Beverly Tinker:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Beverly Tinker and Dean Calder is:

- + 267 i. Debbie¹¹ Calder, born Private.

221. Hazel Delora¹⁰ Wilcox (Earle Leo⁹, Alice Maude⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Sherwood Nelson Tidd** Private, son of George Tidd and Fleda Ingersoll. He was born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2017.

More About Sherwood Tidd and Hazel Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazel Wilcox and Sherwood Tidd is:

- 268 i. Debbie J.¹¹ Tidd, born 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 2014 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Jasper Rideout Private; born Private.

Notes for Debbie J. Tidd:

Debbie J. Rideout
1954-2014

Mrs. Debbie J. Rideout of North Head Grand Manan Island passed on to be with her Lord and Savior at the Grand Manan Hospital on Saturday April 12, 2014 with her husband by her side. She was born the daughter of Sherwood and Hazel (Wilcox) Tidd at Black's Harbour. Debbie married her husband Jasper and they started their married life at a young age. She made a commitment early to her family placing all of her focus on raising their children, supporting her husband in his work, and most of all providing their home with love. She was devoted to her Savior Jesus and worked alongside of Jasper as they worked in different churches in throughout their ministry serving the Lord. She took on roles in the church teaching Sunday School, helping with music, receptions with the women's groups, and any task that needed support in the Church. She had a special gift with her voice and could touch people's lives through music. Her smile will never be forgotten and she will always be loved and remembered by all who knew her. She is survived by her husband of forty-two years Rev. L. Jasper Rideout. Her three sons Jeromy (Heather) Rideout of Woodstock, Ben (Natasha) Rideout of Williamsburg NB, and Paul (Tanya) Rideout of Rockland NB. Three sisters Linda (Carl) Rushton of Sask, Eloise (Terry) Durling of Woodstock NB, and Nancy (Ken) Morris of Saint John, NB. Also her first grandchild Samantha Rideout that brought joy to her life that she loved and help raise as her own daughter. Thirteen grandchildren, aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews and friends she has made along the way following God's path. She was predeceased by her father Sherwood Tidd.

Visiting for friends on Grand Manan will be held at the North Head Wesleyan Church on Tuesday evening from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church on Wednesday April 16, 2014 at 2:00 PM with Dr. Harry Wilson officiating. There will be a reception immediately following the service for a time of fellowship to visit with Debbie's family. Interment will follow later at the Roylton Community Cemetery, Centerville, NB. The family has requested that donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or the Gideon Bibles. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506) 662-3116.

More About Jasper Rideout and Debbie Tidd:

Private-Begin: Private

222. Darlene Brenda¹⁰ Whittier (Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Black** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ernest Edward Johnson** Private, son of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. He was born Private.

More About David Black and Darlene Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ernest Johnson and Darlene Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darlene Whittier and David Black is:
269 i. Jody Horace¹¹ Whittier, born Private.

Child of Darlene Whittier and Ernest Johnson is:
+ 270 i. Tara Dawne¹¹ Whittier, born Private.

223. Doreen Gail¹⁰ Whittier (Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Earlan Johnson** Private, son of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. He was born 05 October 1948 in Boyd Road, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 October 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eric Earlan Johnson:
Eric Earlan Johnson
October 05, 1948 - October 13, 2016

JOHNSON- At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., October 13, 2016, Eric Earlan Johnson, husband of Doreen (Whittier) Johnson and son of the late Blair W. "Spike" and Freda M. (Noddin) Johnson.

Survived by his wife, children, Greg, Todd (Tara), Shelly, Erica(Craig), grandchildren, Caleb, Taylor, Ethan, Savannah, Sawyer and Wyatt, brothers and sisters, Calvin (Alice), Sharon (Jack), Gail (Leon), Randall (Cheryl), Cecile (Hughie), Ernie (Darlene), Brenda (Stephen), Lynnette (Dale), Valerie, Susan and Adena, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two sisters, Linda and Joan, one brother, Virgil.

The family will receive friends at 5036 Route 770, Rolling Dam, NB on Saturday, October 29, 2016 from 6-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

More About Eric Johnson and Doreen Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Whittier and Eric Johnson are:
271 i. Gregory Eric¹¹ Whittier, born Private.
272 ii. Todd Allison Whittier, born Private. He married Tara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Todd Whittier and Tara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 273 iii. Shellt Jo Johnson, born Private.
- 274 iv. Erica May Johnson, born Private. She married Craig ??? Private; born Private.

More About Craig ??? and Erica Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

227. Stephen Wayne¹⁰ Whittier (Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Rose Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Whittier and Brenda Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Whittier and Brenda Johnson are:

- 275 i. Conrad Neil¹¹ Whittier, born Private.
- + 276 ii. Courtney Dawn Whittier, born Private.

231. Michael¹⁰ O'Neil (Bernice Marie⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael O'Neil and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael O'Neil and ? ??? are:

- 277 i. Raymond¹¹ O'Neil, born Private.
- 278 ii. Vanessa O'Neil, born Private.

232. Brenda¹⁰ O'Neil (Bernice Marie⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Ingersoll** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Ingersoll and Brenda O'Neil:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brenda O'Neil and Peter Ingersoll is:

- 279 i. Dolores¹¹ Ingersoll, born Private.

Generation No. 11

235. Brian¹¹ Cornish II (Susan¹⁰ McAleenan, Florence Louise⁹ Mowatt, Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married **Alanna Mersereau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian Cornish and Alanna Mersereau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Cornish and Alanna Mersereau are:

- 280 i. Brady¹² Cornish, born Private.
- 281 ii. Emily Cornish, born Private.

236. Jennifer¹¹ Cornish (Susan¹⁰ McAleenan, Florence Louise⁹ Mowatt, Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Hickey, Frank Herbert⁷, James Nicholas⁶, James⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Johnston and Jennifer Cornish:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jennifer Cornish and Joseph Johnston are:

- 282 i. Zachery¹² Johnston, born Private.
- 283 ii. Parker Johnston, born Private.

243. Wanda¹¹ Wright (Maryanne Eva¹⁰ Craney, Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Wanda Wright:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Wright and ? ??? are:

- 284 i. Son¹² ???, born Private.
- 285 ii. Dau ???, born Private.

244. Susan¹¹ Durrell (Theresa A.¹⁰ Craney, Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Aaron Bolduc** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David A. Moors** Private. He was born Private.

More About Aaron Bolduc and Susan Durrell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Moors and Susan Durrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Durrell and Aaron Bolduc are:

- 286 i. Tori¹² Bolduc, born Private.
- 287 ii. Laci Bolduc, born Private.

Child of Susan Durrell and David Moors is:

- 288 i. Treva¹² Moors, born Private.

245. Carla Jean¹¹ Durrell (Theresa A.¹⁰ Craney, Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **James David Whitney** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Whitney and Carla Durrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carla Durrell and James Whitney is:

- 289 i. Son¹² Whitney, born Private.

250. Julia Jo¹¹ Samson (Ruth Vivian¹⁰ Craney, Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? ???** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Julia Samson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Julia Samson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Samson and ? ??? are:

- 290 i. Brandon¹² Samson, born Private.
- 291 ii. Breanna Samson, born Private.

Child of Julia Samson and ? ??? is:

- 292 i. Devin¹² ???, born Private.

256. Phillip¹¹ Copp (Janice Inez¹⁰ Craney, Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Copp and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Copp and ? ??? is:

- 293 i. Child¹² Copp, born Private.

257. Ann Marie¹¹ Copp (Janice Inez¹⁰ Craney, Lawrence H.⁹, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Ann Copp:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ann Copp and ? ??? is:

- 294 i. Child-Two¹² ???, born Private.

267. Debbie¹¹ Calder (Beverly E.¹⁰ Tinker, Alice E.⁹ Craney, Eva May⁸ Bradford, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Sprague** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Sprague and Debbie Calder:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debbie Calder and ? Sprague is:

- 295 i. Child-X¹² Sprague, born Private.

270. Tara Dawne¹¹ Whittier (Darlene Brenda¹⁰, Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew Glen Cleghorn** Private, son of Lawrence Cleghorn and Bonny Jestings. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Cleghorn and Tara Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tara Whittier and Andrew Cleghorn is:

- 296 i. Laurya Elizabeth¹² Cleghorn, born Private.

276. Courtney Dawn¹¹ Whittier (Stephen Wayne¹⁰, Inez Gertrude⁹ Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'⁸, Mary Emma⁷ Hickey, John⁶, John⁵, James⁴ Hickie, ?³ Hickey, Branch-One², (00Root-Hickey)¹) was born Private. She married **Matthew Dodd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Matthew Dodd and Courtney Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Courtney Whittier and Matthew Dodd is:

- 297 i. Cory Stephen Matthew¹² Dodd, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Holland)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Holland)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Holland) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Holland, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Holland, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Holland ((00Root-Holland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Holland is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Holland, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Holland ((00Root-Holland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Holland is:

- + 5 i. William³ Holland, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB; died 18 June 1875 in Point Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ Holland (Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Holland is:

- + 6 i. Peter⁴ Holland, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Long Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1918 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

5. William³ Holland (Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB, and died 18 June 1875 in Point Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Catherine Jane Sinclair** 25 July 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 53, occ: Seaman

The following from Daniel Johnson's books might possibly be for William Holland of this family. More research required!!

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1748

Date June 24 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

John McLELLAN and William McLELLAN, Hugh KELLY, William HOLLAND and two brothers named TYNER were fishing for salmon off Point Lepreau last Friday night when their boat upset and all were drowned.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 67

Date June 22 1875
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

In the storm of Friday night, three boats containing Richard TYNER and William TYNER of Pizarinco (St. John); William McLELLAN and Joseph McLELLAN of Dipper Harbour and Hugh KELLEY of Dipper Harbour and Wm HOLLAND of Pocologue were upset in the Bay and the occupants drowned. The men had been salmon fishing. The boat belonging to the two former was the one washed ashore at Lepreau on Saturday morn. The victims were mostly young unmarried men.

Notes for Catherine Jane Sinclair:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 43/48

Marriage Notes for William Holland and Catherine Sinclair:

Charlotte County Marriage Intentions shows the names as:

William Holland & Jane Sinclair

When Mrs Jane Holland remarried her second husband is shown as Isaac Shore

More About William Holland and Catherine Sinclair:

Marriage: 25 July 1855, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Holland and Catherine Sinclair are:

- + 7 i. Eliza 'Jane'⁴ Holland, born 25 January 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1950 in Snohomish, WA.
- 8 ii. Henrietta Florence Holland, born 07 September 1860 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.); died 1897.

Notes for Henrietta Florence Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 10

More About Henrietta Florence Holland:

Baptism: 31 July 1861 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.)

- 9 iii. William Henry Holland, born 28 January 1864 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.); died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 7, name: William Jr.

More About William Henry Holland:

Baptism: 05 October 1864 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.)

- + 10 iv. Theresa Maria Holland, born December 1867 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 May 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 11 v. Alfred Holland, born June 1869 in Pocologan, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1965 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 12 vi. Charlotte Ann Holland, born 11 June 1858 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1914 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 4

6. Peter⁴ Holland (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Long Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1918 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Melinda Roix**. She was born 14 September 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 1928 in Burlington, NH.

Notes for Peter Holland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p50, family#188, age 45. Next house, #187, is Joseph Holland, age 60, b NB, both are fishermen

Notes for Melinda Roix:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p50, family#188, age 30

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 49(14 Sep 1851)

Children of Peter Holland and Melinda Roix are:

- 13 i. John⁵ Holland, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for John Holland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p50, family#188, age 10

- 14 ii. Susan Holland, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Holland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p50, family#188, age 8

- 15 iii. Frank Holland, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Holland:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p50, family#188, age 4

- 16 iv. Sargent Holland, born 29 July 1878 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sargent Holland:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 22(29 July 1878)

- + 17 v. Alexander Holland, born 02 April 1880 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 18 vi. James 'Angus' Holland, born 11 January 1881 in Hardwood Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 19 vii. Abbie Holland, born 15 November 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Abbie Holland:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 17(15 Nov 1884)

20 viii. Sarah J. Holland, born 17 November 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah J. Holland:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 15(17 Nov 1886)

21 ix. Flossie M. Holland, born 18 May 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Flossie M. Holland:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 13(18 May 1888)

+ 22 x. Victoria Louise Holland, born 17 November 1890; died Unknown.

23 xi. Percy Millage Holland, born 04 January 1896 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Millage Holland:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 5(4 Jan 1896)

24 xii. Georgie Melinda Holland, born 21 February 1898 in Long Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Georgie Melinda Holland:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 3(21 Feb 1898)

7. Eliza 'Jane'⁴ Holland (William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 25 January 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.), and died 1950 in Snohomish, WA. She married **Samuel Edgar Russell** Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born July 1858 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1935 in Snohomish, WA.

Notes for Eliza 'Jane' Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 15
1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p78, family#383, age 25
1900 Census, Ludwig, Snohmish Co., WA, ED#220, p24A/261A, frame 1/3, taken 18 June 1900, age 43(Jan 1857), marr 20 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1883
1930 Census, Snohmish, Snohmish, Co., WA, ED#121, p14A/199A, frame 27/28, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 73, first marr age 22

More About Eliza 'Jane' Holland:

Baptism: 21 May 1856 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.)
Immigration: 1883, as per 1930 census

Notes for Samuel Edgar Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p78, family#383, age 23, name: Edgar
1900 Census, Ludwig, Snohmish Co., WA, ED#220, p24A/261A, frame 1/3, taken 18 June 1900, age 42, marr 20 yrs, imm 1883, name: Edgar S.

1930 Census, Snohmish, Snohmish, Co., WA, ED#121, p14A/199A, frame 27/28, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 71, first marr age 21

More About Samuel Edgar Russell:

Immigration: 1883, as per 1930 census

More About Samuel Russell and Eliza Holland:

Marriage: Bet. 1879 - 1880, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eliza Holland and Samuel Russell are:

- 25 i. William⁵ Russell, born October 1883 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for William Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Ludwig, Snohmish Co., WA, ED#220, p24A/261A, frame 1/3, taken 18 June 1900, age 16

- 26 ii. Arnold Russell, born February 1885 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arnold Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Ludwig, Snohmish Co., WA, ED#220, p24A/261A, frame 1/3, taken 18 June 1900, age 15

- 27 iii. Chester Russell, born March 1886 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Ludwig, Snohmish Co., WA, ED#220, p24A/261A, frame 1/3, taken 18 June 1900, age 14

- 28 iv. LeRoy Russell, born May 1888 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for LeRoy Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Ludwig, Snohmish Co., WA, ED#220, p24A/261A, frame 1/3, taken 18 June 1900, age 12, name: Roy

10. Theresa Maria⁴ Holland (William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born December 1867 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 May 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Calvin Adams Pendleton** Bef. 1908, son of Ward Pendleton and Abigail Loring. He was born September 1850, and died Unknown.

Notes for Theresa Maria Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 5

More About Theresa Maria Holland:

Baptism: 19 August 1868 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.)

More About Calvin Pendleton and Theresa Holland:

Marriage: Bef. 1908

Children of Theresa Holland and Calvin Pendleton are:

- 29 i. Don Gillis⁵ Pendleton, born 26 August 1908 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 30 ii. Arline Elizabeth Pendleton, born 23 September 1910 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 November 2001 in

Stonington, ME. She married Harry 'Morton' Lord 29 April 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 30 January 1908 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Arline Elizabeth Pendleton:

Obit:

Arlene Elizabeth Lord, 91, died November 18, 2001 at Stoningtonv, Maine. She was born September 23, 1910 at Pendleton Island, N.B. Canada, the daughter of Calvin and Theresa (Holland) Pendleton. Arlene was a member of the Christian Temple Church of Lubec. Survivors include, a son and daughter-in-law Don Brian Lord and Theresa of Stonington; a daughter-in-law, Frances Lord of Lubec; nine grandchildren, Steven Lord and Denise Jackson, David Lord and his wife Maureen all of Lubec, Suzanne and Peter Batstone of South Paris, Daune Lord and her husband Richard Hines of Blue Hill, Gregory Lord, Kimberly Lord, both of Stonington, Lisa Lord and Laurie MacLeod of Old Town, Richard Lord and Suzanne Torrey of Penobscot, Jody Ciomei and her husband Kurt of Stonington; 19 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Arlene was predeceased by her husband Morton Lord, a son Paul Lord and a grand daughter Michelle Lord. Graveside Memorial services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, November 25, 2001 at Greenlawn Cemetery with Pastor Gary Look officiating. Friends who wish may make donation's in Arlene's memory to the Christian Temple Church of Lubec. Services by Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

Notes for Harry 'Morton' Lord:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p8, family#78, age 3(Jan 1908)

More About Harry Lord and Arline Pendleton:

Marriage: 29 April 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

11. Alfred⁴ Holland (William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born June 1869 in Pocologan, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1965 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Etta H. ???** Bet. 1891 - 1892. She was born February 1875 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 2

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p20A/189A, frame 36/58, taken 12 June 1900, age 30, marr 8 yrs

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p7B/48B, frame 14/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 36

More About Alfred Holland:

Baptism: 08 June 1870, age 1 yr. (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.)

Immigration: 1878, as per 1910 census

Notes for Etta H. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p20A/189A, frame 36/58, taken 12 June 1900, age 25, marr 8 yrs, 3 children, 1 living

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p7B/48B, frame 14/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 17 yrs, 2 children, 0 living

More About Alfred Holland and Etta ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1891 - 1892

Child of Alfred Holland and Etta ??? is:

- 31 i. Horace V.⁵ Holland, born May 1895 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Horace V. Holland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p20A/189A, frame 36/58, taken 12 June 1900, age 5

12. Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland (William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 11 June 1858 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.), and died 14 October 1914 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Irvin C. Benson** 17 April 1878 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of James Benson and Eleanor Brown. He was born 15 March 1858 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1937 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charlotte Ann Holland:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#19, age 13

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p38, taken 12 May 1891, age 33

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#47, age 43

More About Charlotte Ann Holland:

Baptism: 24 September 1858 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George area, Charlotte Co., NB.)

Notes for Irvin C. Benson:

Ref:

1871 Censu, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, Div 1, p 16, family#61, age 13, in home of Thomas & Mary Durham

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p38, taken 12 May 1891, age 33

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#47, age 43

Marriage Notes for Charlotte Holland and Irvin Benson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 43 Number 1294

Date March 15 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 17th ult., by Rev. W. Brown, Irvin BENSON / Miss Charlotte HOLLAND both of Grand Manan

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2525

Date March 14 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 17th ult., Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. W. Brown, Irvin BENSON / Miss Charlotte HOLLAND, both of Grand Manan

More About Irvin Benson and Charlotte Holland:

Marriage: 17 April 1878, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Charlotte Holland and Irvin Benson are:

- + 32 i. Helen Eliza⁵ Benson, born 03 September 1878 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 33 ii. Cora M. Benson, born 12 July 1878 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1961 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 34 iii. Katherine 'Katie' E. Benson, born 20 June 1883 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 35 iv. Stuart Washington Benson, born 22 February 1886 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1973 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 5

17. Alexander⁵ Holland (Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 02 April 1880 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Mable Thompson** 03 March 1910, daughter of James Thompson and Nellie Cross. She was born 20 March 1890 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1956 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Holland:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 21(2 Apr 1880)

Notes for Grace Mable Thompson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13H, Div 1, p19, family#91, frame 10/22, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 10/12

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15H, Div 1, p9, family#88, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 11(20 mar 1880[90])

More About Alexander Holland and Grace Thompson:

Marriage: 03 March 1910

Child of Alexander Holland and Grace Thompson is:

- + 36 i. Manford Henry Taylor⁶ Holland, born 06 August 1910 in LeTang, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

18. James 'Angus'⁵ Holland (Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 11 January 1881 in Hardwood Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine Hooper** 30 May 1909 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Hooper and Susannah Cook. She was born 11 July 1890 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James 'Angus' Holland:

Obit:

The death of Angus Holland of Pennfield occurred in the Charlotte County Hospital at St. Stephen, September 10, 1966.

Mr. Holland was born January 11, 1882, at Bethel near St. George and was a son of the late Peter and Melinda (Roix) Holland.

For a number of years he lived at Back Bay, later moving to Pennfield. A well-known boat builder and carpenter, Mr. Holland was occupied in these trades for a number of years. He was a member of St. Mark's Anglican Church of St. George. His wife, the former Catherine Hooper of Back Bay, predeceased him by several years.

Surviving are two sons, Medford of St. Stephen and Gerald of Saint John; several grandchildren and a number of nephews and nieces.

The funeral was held from the St. George Funeral Home, following prayers, to Christ Anglican Church at Pennfield where the service was conducted by the rector, Rev. Joseph A. Secord, assisted by rev. Kenneth L. Gorveate, pastor of the Reformed Baptist Church of Black's harbour. Bearers were Forrest Williamson, Windsor Justason, Guilford Hooper, Albert Shaw, Harley Hatt and Prescott Dines.

Interment was in the family lot in the cemetery adjoining the church.

Notes for Catherine Hooper:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, family#112, age 9/12

1901 Census, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p14-15, family#141, age 10

More About James Holland and Catherine Hooper:

Marriage: 30 May 1909, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Holland and Catherine Hooper are:

- + 37 i. Gerald Albert⁶ Holland, born 12 March 1911 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1967 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 38 ii. Medford Glen Holland, born 11 November 1920 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

22. Victoria Louise⁵ Holland (Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 17 November 1890, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Albert Hatt**, son of Samuel Hatt and Eliza Hooper. He was born 22 October 1886, and died Unknown.

Notes for Victoria Louise Holland:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p5, family#47, age 11(17 Nov 1890)

Children of Victoria Holland and Thomas Hatt are:

- 39 i. Cecil Meril⁶ Hatt, born 21 May 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 40 ii. Raymond George Hatt, born 13 October 1910 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 41 iii. Herbert Albert Hatt, born 02 February 1912 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 42 iv. Beryl Louise Hatt, born 07 April 1913 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

32. Helen Eliza⁵ Benson (Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 03 September 1878 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry John Benson** 21 July 1894 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Caleb Benson and Mary ????. He was born 11 May 1873 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 October 1947 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen Eliza Benson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p38, taken 12 May 1891, age 12

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 22

Notes for Henry John Benson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 27

More About Henry Benson and Helen Benson:

Marriage: 21 July 1894, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Benson and Henry Benson are:

- 43 i. Mildred Clare⁶ Benson, born 20 March 1895 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Clare Benson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 6

- 44 ii. Moody C. Benson, born 07 April 1908 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 45 iii. Eliza Meridith 'Lydie' Benson, born 03 July 1910 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

33. Cora M.⁵ Benson (Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 12 July 1878 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 November 1961 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Floyd Wilford Cook** 03 October 1901 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Cook and Margaret Gilmore. He was born 08 September 1873 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 1935 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cora M. Benson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p38, taken 12 May 1891, age 10

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#47, age 20, name: Corah M.

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 7, div 3, p7, family#67, age 29

Notes for Floyd Wilford Cook:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 7, Div 3, p7, family#67, age 29

More About Floyd Cook and Cora Benson:

Marriage: 03 October 1901, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Cora Benson and Floyd Cook is:

- + 46 i. Paige Sheldon⁶ Cook, born 22 May 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 2002 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

34. Katherine 'Katie' E.⁵ Benson (Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 20 June 1883 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Walter LeRoy Benson** 22 June 1909 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Benson and Abigail Wilcox. He was born 25 May 1881 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and

died Unknown.

Notes for Katherine 'Katie' E. Benson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p38, taken 12 May 1891, age 8, name: Katie

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#47, age 17, name: Catie E.

Notes for Walter LeRoy Benson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#41, age 19(25 May 1881)

More About Walter Benson and Katherine Benson:

Marriage: 22 June 1909, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Katherine Benson and Walter Benson are:

- 47 i. Cameron⁶ Benson, born 24 May 1910 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 1925 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 48 ii. Alfred Benson, born 15 February 1913 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1913 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 49 iii. James 'Jimmy' Wilfred Benson, born 14 July 1930 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

35. Stuart Washington⁵ Benson (Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 22 February 1886 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 30 January 1973 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Leone McLaughlin** 22 February 1906 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ottawa McLaughlin and Laura Foster. She was born 08 April 1890 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stuart Washington Benson:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p38, taken 12 May 1891, age 5

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#47, age 16

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 3304

Date March 3 1886

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - Seal Cove, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 22nd ult., wife of Irvin BENSON, a son

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 816

Date March 11 1886

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - 22nd ult., Seal Cove, Grand Manan, wife of Irvin BENSON, a son

More About Stuart Washington Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Leone McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stuart Benson and Sarah McLaughlin:

Marriage: 22 February 1906, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stuart Benson and Sarah McLaughlin are:

- + 50 i. Ottawa 'Otte' Irvin⁶ Benson, born 17 November 1907 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 1982 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 51 ii. Helene Gertrude Benson, born 19 March 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

36. Manford Henry Taylor⁶ Holland (Alexander⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 06 August 1910 in LeTang, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Anne Marguerite Murray** Private. She was born Private.

More About Manford Holland and Anne Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Manford Holland and Anne Murray are:

- + 52 i. Marla Rose⁷ Holland, born 31 July 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 23 April 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 53 ii. Lloyd Holland, born Private.
- 54 iii. Esther Holland, born Private. She married Maynard Clinch Private; born Private.

More About Maynard Clinch and Esther Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

- 55 iv. Jean Holland, born Private. She married Billy Wright Private; born Private.

More About Billy Wright and Jean Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

37. Gerald Albert⁶ Holland (James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 12 March 1911 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 January 1967 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bessie Muriel Harmon** 09 June 1932 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Harmon and Lila Thomas. She was born 09 July 1912 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 2016 in Gagetown, Sunbury Co., NB.

Notes for Gerald Albert Holland:

Obituary - Gerald A. Holland

Funeral services for Gerald Albert Holland were held at Christ Church, Pennfield on January 4, with Rev. J.A. Secord officiating.

The hymn "The Lord's My Shepherd" was sung.

Pallbearers were Gordon Eldridge, Leonard Theriault, Merrill Dines, Guilford Hooper, Willard Gowan, Pearson Harmon, Mendall Morehouse.

Interment took place in adjoining cemetery.

Born at Back Bay March 12, 1911, he was the eldest son of the late Angus and Catherine (Hooper) Holland.

He was a member of Christ Church, Back Bay and was self employed as a carpenter and boat builder.

He is survived by his wife, Bessie (Harmon) one brother, Medford, St. Stephen, four sons, Donald, Claude, Jack and Philip; four daughters, Mrs. Sheila Kilburn, Mrs. Barbara Donnelly, Mrs. Joyce Titus, and Susan, several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

The family received a large number of floral tributes and donations to the heart fund and cancer society.

Among the out of town friends and relatives attending were Gerald Stuart of Melrose, Mass.

Notes for Bessie Muriel Harmon:

Bessie Muriel Holland

1912-2016

Bessie Muriel Holland At the Orchid View Nursing Home, Gagetown NB on January 27, 2016, in her 104th year, Bessie Muriel (Harmon) Holland, wife of the late Gerald A. Holland formerly of South Bay NB. Born in Digdeguash NB on July 9, 1912, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Lila (Thomas) Harmon. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, great-great-grandmother and sister, Bessie will be lovingly remembered by her sons: Don (Wilma) Holland of Saint John, Claude (Gloria) Holland of Beaver Harbour, Jack Holland (Roseanna Waite) of Chamcook and Philip (Donna) Holland of Westfield; daughters: Sheila (Cecil) Kilburn of Fredericton, Barbara Ralph of Moncton, Joyce (Buddy) Titus of Westfield and Susie (Joe) McGrath of St. Stephen; 20 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren; one brother: Leo (Janet) Harmon of St. Andrews and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, Gerald, she was predeceased by brothers: Fred, Edward, Henry and Pearson and by sisters: Freda Young, Nellie Borthwick, Helen Gowan, Mildred Landry, Marion McAleenan and Hazel Rossi.

During her life, Bessie kept busy as a homemaker and mother. She was young at heart and kept active in her later years. At the age of 100, she was a volunteer at Ridgewood Veterans Wing in Saint John and enjoyed calling Bingo for the residents there. Bessie had a heart of gold and enjoyed helping others as she was also a volunteer with the Red Cross. For her dedication to helping and caring for others, she was recognized as a "Maritimer of the Week" in August of 2012. She was also a member UCW in South Bay NB and a member of the Saint John Senior Citizen's Club. In her quiet time, Bessie enjoyed sewing and crocheting but will always be remembered for her amazing needle work abilities. She truly loved her family and enjoyed to be surrounded by them and she could always be found dancing any chance she had. Her heart of gold and warm smile will be sadly missed by all who knew and loved her.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held in the Funeral Home Chapel on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating followed by the interment at the Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery in Pennfield. In lieu of flowers, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, Canadian Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Gerald Holland and Bessie Harmon:

Marriage: 09 June 1932, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gerald Holland and Bessie Harmon are:

- + 56 i. Donald⁷ Holland, born Private.
- + 57 ii. Claude Holland, born Private.
- + 58 iii. Sheila Holland, born Private.
- 59 iv. Jack Holland, born Private. He married Nancy McGowan Private; born Private.

More About Jack Holland and Nancy McGowan:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 60 v. Joyce Holland, born Private.
- + 61 vi. Philip Holland, born Private.
- + 62 vii. Susan Holland, born Private.
- + 63 viii. Barbara Holland, born Private.

38. Medford Glen⁶ Holland (James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 11 November 1920 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 September 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Avis Mitchell**, daughter of Joseph Michell and Ellen Leavitt. She died Bef. 2003.

Notes for Medford Glen Holland:

Medford Glen Holland

1920-2013

At the Ridgewood Veteran's Wing, Saint John NB on September 27, 2013, Mr. Medford Glen Holland, husband of the late Avis T. (Mitchell) Holland formerly of Back Bay NB. Born at Back Bay NB on November 11, 1920, he was a son of the late James "Angus" and Catherine (Hooper) Holland. A loving father, grandfather and brother in law, Medford is survived by his children; Gloria (Robert) Rutherford of Mississauga ON, Rudy Van (Jane) Holland of Windsor ON, Jeff (Janet) Holland of St. Clements ON, Jerome Holland of Ottawa ON and Sally Lynn Holland of Fredericton NB, his grandchildren; Christopher & Kerri Rutherford, Stefan & Sarah Holland and Scott & Kelly Heyman, great grandchildren; Britney Foster, Robbie & Reagan Holland, Benjamin & Lucas Rutherford and Lia Carley, one sister in law, Bessie Holland of Saint John NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his wife, Avis he was predeceased by one grandson, Robert Rutherford and by one brother, Gerald Holland.

Prior to retirement, Medford was a business owner, truck driver, fisherman and a jack of all trades. He was mostly an entrepreneur and had owned Holland's Grocery (the former B&G Store), Pennfield and Busy Bee Motel, St. Stephen. Medford loved the water and spending time on it and enjoyed vacationing in Florida. He was a Veteran of the Second World War having served as a Private from 1943 until 1945.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. John Martin officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Tuesday from 7-9 pm. In Medford's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Child of Medford Holland and Avis Mitchell is:

- 64 i. Jeffery⁷ Holland, born Private. He married Janet ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffery Holland and Janet ???:

Private-Begin: Private

45. Eliza Meridith 'Lydie'⁶ Benson (Helen Eliza⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 03 July 1910 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 November 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lawrence Cleveland Cook** 09 June 1936 in Marysville Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Albert Cook and Jennie Russell. He was born 29 February 1912 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Eliza Meridith 'Lydie' Benson:

COOK - Mrs Eliza M. Cook (Lydie) passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home Friday November 13, 2009. Born of the late Henry and Helen Benson in Seal Cove Grand Manan Island on July 3, 1910. She lived in Seal Cove for most of her entire life where she was raised with her sister Mildred under the loving care of their parents. Lydie as she was known by many met her future husband Lawrence in Seal Cove; after they were married they built a home there where they later had their son Carmen. They enjoyed curling in the winter months and Lydie found time to knit and can vegetables from her garden. Volunteering on fund raising drives for people and causes in need she was always very capable and willing to lend a hand. In their later years Lydie and Lawrence enjoyed traveling and spending some of the winter months in Florida. Following the passing of her husband, and a busy productive life she moved into the Grand Manan Nursing Home after her health declined. She will be missed by her family and friends. Survived by her son Mr. Carmen Cook (Bonnie) of Big Cove, NB., her two grand children Melinda Cook of Fredericton, and Lawrence Cook (Joan) of Seal Cove. Three great grand children Allison, Hannah, and Wesley, several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents she was predeceased by her husband Lawrence in 2000, one grand daughter Tanya Rae, her sister Mildred, and one brother Moody. Visiting will take place from Ells Funeral Home on Saturday from 2-4 pm. The funeral service will take place from the funeral home on Sunday at 1:30 pm with Rev. Ron Ford officiating. Interment will follow at the Hillside Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca

Marriage Notes for Eliza Benson and Lawrence Cook:

Name COOK, CLEVELAND LAWRENCE

Married BENSON, MEREDITH LYDIE

Date 1936 | 06 | 09 (Y-M-D)

County YORK

Parish MARYSVILLE

Number 4627

Reference B4/1936

Microfilm F20004

More About Lawrence Cook and Eliza Benson:

Marriage: 09 June 1936, Marysville Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eliza Benson and Lawrence Cook is:

+ 65 i. Carmen Bennett⁷ Cook, born Private.

46. Paige Sheldon⁶ Cook (Cora M.⁵ Benson, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 22 May 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 January 2002 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Thelma Beulah Harvey** 28 October 1939 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Harvey and Gertrude Green. She was born 09 March 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Paige Cook and Thelma Harvey:

Marriage: 28 October 1939, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Paige Cook and Thelma Harvey is:

+ 66 i. Sheldon Kinney⁷ Cook, born 1941 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

49. James 'Jimmy' Wilfred⁶ Benson (Katherine 'Katie' E.⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 14 July 1930 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances Elaine Cook**, daughter of Bedford Cook and Catherine Mason. She was born 1934 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 2015 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Jimmy' Wilfred Benson:

MR. JAMES WILFRED BENSON

BENSON: MR. JAMES WILFRED of Seal Cove Grand Manan Island was called home to be with the Lord on Friday November 14, 2008 at the age of 78. Born of the late Walter and Kate (Benson) Benson in Seal Cove. Jimmy served the Lord and was a family man first and foremost. He was a faithful member of the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church family, was a Deacon and also an Usher at the church. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force, and for many years was well known in the Bay of Fundy fishing community as the Captain of the Connors Brothers Sardine Carrier "Haven Lady". His warm friendly smile will be missed by his many friends and neighbors. He is survived by his loving wife Mrs. Frances (Cook) Benson at home. His three daughters; Kathy (Stephen) Brewer of Keswick Ridge, NB, Denise (Dana) Brown of North Head, NB, and Joanne (Alex) Daggett of Quispamsis, NB. Also his son Pete (Ginnie) Benson of Nashville Tenn., USA. Eleven grand children, eight great grand children, many nieces, nephews and friends. He was predeceased by two brothers Alfred and Cameron.

Visiting will be held from Ells Funeral Home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The funeral service will take place on Monday November 17, 2008 at 2:00 pm from the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church with Rev. Ward McComiskey officiating. Interment will follow at the Spruce Grove Cemetery. Jimmy's family has requested donations may be made to the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church, the Grand Manan Nursing Home, Gideon's, or Bethany Bible College. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca)

Everybody loved sardine carrier captain

Published Saturday November 22nd, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

GRAND MANAN - No matter how bad a day James Benson was having, he always approached people with a smile, made them laugh and tried to make them have a great day.

James Benson, The Seal Cove resident died Nov. 14 at the age of 78. Surviving are his wife, Frances Benson; his children, Kathy Brewer, Denise Brown, Joanne Daggett and Pete Benson; 11 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

"He was the man in Grand Manan that everybody loved and he got along with everyone," his son, Pete Benson, said. "He never had an enemy. Everyone always said he was the most likeable and friendly man they ever met. He was an encourager, always wanting to build people up and wanting them to feel better about themselves."

Denise Brown said her father, who was an only child, entered the air force with four other boys from Seal Cove and travelled to places such as Bermuda and Jacksonville, Fla. She said he then returned to New Brunswick and worked in Moncton for Canadian Pacific Railway. Then he moved back to Grand Manan before starting his family and a career in the fishing industry. He is most remembered as captain of the Connors Bros. Ltd. sardine carrier Haven Lady.

Brown said her father and mother began dating in their teens.

"One time, near the end of his time in the service, he came home and took her on a date and said, 'I'm going to Moncton and when I come back, I'm going to have two rings.' And when he returned, he had two rings. That was in 1952 and they were married on April 8, 1953."

Brown said her mother and father stayed in love until the end and he always said that he never wanted anyone else because he had the most beautiful wife in the world.

"He could always pick her out a dress and it would fit her and she would like it," Brown said. "Not too many men can do that."

When her father moved to a nursing home three years ago, she said, her mother drove there every day and stayed with him as long as she could. And during the last days of his life, Brown said, her mother curled up on a chair next to his bed with their faces inches apart and she talked and laughed with him right until his last

breath.

Benson had a knack as a storyteller, said his children, and he loved to tell the tales of the waters he travelled and the things he did in his youth.

Brown said she has heard many stories of the rough waters her father would travel on the Haven Lady with no crew. She recollects a story about her father sailing along on the sardine carrier when a fire broke out on deck.

He tied the steering wheel to the door and ran down and put out the fire. Then he ran back up to keep the boat on course.

"He took many trips he shouldn't have taken and had many close calls he didn't want my mother to know about," Pete Benson said. "People talk about seeing him leave the island in seas that no man should ever be out in."

A member of the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church, James Wilfred Benson was a devoted Christian and never missed a Sunday service.

Pete Benson said every morning he lived with his parents, he would wake up to see his father reading the Bible, praying or doing both at the same time in a chair in the living room.

"I know he is in heaven," Pete Benson said.

Notes for Frances Elaine Cook:

Frances Elaine Benson

1934-2015

BENSON; FRANCES ELAINE (1934 – 2015) Mrs. Frances Elaine Benson formerly of Seal Cove Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital Wednesday February 4, 2015. She was born in Seal Cove, the daughter of the late Bedford and Catherine (Mason) Cook. She was a graduate of Mount Allison University, and over the course of her working life she worked as a clerk in a store, boned herring, and also held an office position in the Seal Cove canning factory for Connors Bros. She raised her family with her husband Jimmy in Seal Cove and was a faithful member of the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church. She is survived by her three daughters; Kathy Brewer (Stephen) of Fredericton, Denise Brown (Dana) of North Head, and Joanne Daggett (Alex) of Quispamsis and one son Pete Benson (Ginnie) of Nashville TN; one sister Nancy Card (Arthur) of St. George, and one brother Wayne Cook (Shelley) of North Head; eleven grandchildren, and fifteen great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and friends. She was predeceased by her husband James (Jimmy) in 2008.

Visiting will take place at the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church on Friday from 6-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the church on Saturday February 7, 2015 at 1:00 pm with Pete Benson officiating, and Rev. Mark Brewer, Rev. Brent Ingersoll, and Rev. Ward McComiskey assisting. Donations may be made to the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church, Fundy Nursing Home, Alzheimer's Society, or the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

Children of James Benson and Frances Cook are:

- 67 i. Catherine 'Kathy'⁷ Benson, born Private. She married Stephen Brewer Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Brewer and Catherine Benson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 68 ii. Denise Benson, born Private. She married Dana Brown Private; born Private.

More About Dana Brown and Denise Benson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 69 iii. Joanne Benson, born Private. She married Alex Daggett Private; born Private.

More About Alex Daggett and Joanne Benson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 70 iv. Peter Benson, born Private. He married Ginnie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Benson and Ginnie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

50. Ottawa 'Otte' Irvin⁶ Benson (Stuart Washington⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 17 November 1907 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 December 1982 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hildred 'Lil' S. Brown**. She was born 17 February 1911, and died 17 February 1983 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ottawa Benson and Hildred Brown are:

- 71 i. Rev. B. T.⁷ Benson, born Private.
72 ii. Bonnie Benson, born Private.
73 iii. Charlotte Benson, born Private.
74 iv. Florena Benson, born Private. She married Brock Daggett Private; born Private.

More About Brock Daggett and Florena Benson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 75 v. Jacqueline 'Tiny' Benson, born Private.
76 vi. Roosevelt Benson, born Private.
77 vii. Vernice Glenn Benson, born 1930 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2013. She married Allison Christie Campbell 19 October 1951; born 24 March 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.

More About Allison Christie Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Vernice Benson and Allison Campbell:

Marriage - Benson - Campbell

A pretty wedding was solemnized on Friday evening October 19, at the home of the bridegroom's parents, When Rev. B.T. Benson, brother of the bride, united in marriage Vernice Glenn, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otte Benson of Deal Cove, Grand Manan and Allison Christie, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Angus Campbell of St. Stephen. The house was decorated with a profusion of Fall flowers.

The bride wore a street length dress of aqua rayon crepe, with navy blue accessories and a corsage of American Beauty roses.

Her only attendant was Miss Lois Johnson who wore a street length dress of aqua rayon crepe, with accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

The bridegroom's brother, Richard Campbell, was best man. Only immediate members of the family were present.

Lunch was served following the ceremony. The serving table was covered with a white linen cloth, centered with a two-tiered bride's cake flanked by pale yellow candles in crystal holders.

The gift to her bridesmaid was a set of earrings, and to the best man a belt.

Mr. and Mrs. Campbell left for a trip to the New England States. On their return they will reside at 40 King Street, St. Stephen. For travelling the bride donned a wool topcoat with matching accessories and wore a corsage of roses.

More About Allison Campbell and Vernice Benson:

Marriage: 19 October 1951

- 78 viii. S. Allison Benson, born 1935; died 10 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB. He married Lois Dean Private; born Private.

Notes for S. Allison Benson:

S. Allison Benson

1935-2013

Mr. S. Allison Benson of St. Stephen, NB passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital Thursday January 10, 2013. He was born of the late Ottawa and Hildred (Brown) Benson on Grand Manan Island. Working for Connors Bros. for 34 years where he worked hard to provide for his wife and children. He enjoyed crossword puzzles, feeding the birds, old time country & western music, woodworking, listening to his scanner, his sense of humor and spending time with his family. He will be remembered most for being a very kind, content man that never complained, being thankful for what he had, a loving husband, father, and grandfather. Allison is survived by his loving wife of 58 years Lois (Dean) Benson of St. Stephen. His five daughters; Linda Hannan (John) of St. Stephen, Charmaine Taylor (Dwight) of Grand Manan, Amy Stewart (Bruce) of Truro, NS, Anet Benson (Herb Gaskill) of Grand Manan, and Marci Higgins (Jim) of St. Stephen. Four sisters; Charlotte Benson (Teddy) of Seal Cove, Jaqueline Benson of Florida, USA, Bonnie Gaskill (Eben) of Grand Manan, and Florena Daggett (Brock) of Grand Manan. One brother Roosevelt Benson (Grace) of Fredericton. Nine grandchildren, six great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one sister Vernice Wilcox and one brother Cpl. Rodney Benson.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the North Head Wesleyan Church on Monday January 14, 2013 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. Interment will follow at the North Head Community Cemetery. Allison's family has requested that donations may be made to the NB Lung Association, or the NB Heart & Stroke Association. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About S. Benson and Lois Dean:

Private-Begin: Private

- 79 ix. Rodney Sterling Benson, born 15 November 1948 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Rodney Sterling Benson:

Obit:

BENSON, MR. RODNEY S. - Mr. Rodney S. Benson of 10 Barton Crescent, Windsor Court, Fredericton, N.B. and formerly of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, N.B., passed away after a brief illness at the Dr. Chalmers Hospital Monday, December 3rd, 2001, he was 53. Funeral arrangements to be announced at a later time. Funeral services are in care of Ells Funeral Home, 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, N.B., E5G 1G2, (506-662-3116).

| Telegraph Journal |

BENSON, RODNEY STERLING Rodney Sterling Benson #3PPCLI, of 10 Barton Crescent, Windsor Court, Fredericton, passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton on Monday, December 3rd, after a brief illness. Born at Grand Manan, November 15, 1948, he was 53, he was the son of the late Ottawa and Hildred (Lil, Brown) Benson, of Seal Cove, N.B. Cpl. Benson served with the Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, 1970-1976 in several Canadian Provinces and also overseas in Germany and Cyprus, with The United Nations Peace Keeping Force, where he was injured in the line of duty. Rodney served his country with great pride and devotion and was decorated and honored by The Countess Mount Batten of Burma and also The Colonel and Chief of The Canadian Light Infantry on June 25, 1999. He is survived by two brothers Rev. Roosevelt Benson (Grace), Fredericton, Allison Benson (Lois) of St. Stephen, five sisters, Vernice Wilcox (Prescott), Prescott, Ont., Charlotte Frost (Teddy), Seal Cove, Jacqueline (Tiny) Benson, of St. Petersburg, Fla., Bonnie Gaskill (Eddie), of North Head, Florena Daggett (Brock Sr.), of Grand Harbour, NB, one very special niece Shelley Griffin (John) of Seal Cove, as well as several nieces and nephews. The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home on Thursday, December 6th, at 2-4 p.m. 7-9 p.m. The funeral service will be held from the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church, Friday, December 7 at 1:30 p.m., with Rev. Ward McComiskey officiating. A military service of honour will also be celebrated under the Command of Capt. Fred Doucett and also the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #44, Grand

Manan. Following the interment will be in the family plot Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia, Grand Manan, N.B. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, NB (506)- 662-3116 or www.ells.ca
Start Date: 12/06/2001
| Daily Gleaner |

51. Helene Gertrude⁶ Benson (Stuart Washington⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 19 March 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Emery Judson Guptill** 29 October 1932 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Chester Guptill and Eula Russell. He was born 14 April 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Emery Guptill and Helene Benson:

Marriage: 29 October 1932, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helene Benson and Emery Guptill is:

+ 80 i. Rosalie Renee⁷ Guptill, born Private.

Generation No. 7

52. Marla Rose⁷ Holland (Manford Henry Taylor⁶, Alexander⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 31 July 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 23 April 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Ronald Paul Dewar** Private, son of George Dewar and Marion Kaglar. He was born Private.

Notes for Marla Rose Holland:

Obit:

Marla Rose Dewar
1940-2008

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on Wednesday April 23rd, 2008, Mrs. Marla Rose (Holland) Dewar of L'Etang NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on July 31st, 1940 she was a daughter of Anna Marguerite (Murray) Holland and the late Manford Henry Holland. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter and sister she is survived by two sons; Sandy Dewar of Chocolate Cove NB and Brian (Dawn) Dewar of St. George NB, one daughter, Judith Dewar of Fredericton NB, four grandchildren; Katherine, Jan, Reece and Liam, her mother, A. Marguerite Holland of Blacks Harbour, one brother, Lloyd Holland of Blacks Harbour, two sisters; Esther (Maynard) Clinch of St. George and Jean (Billy) Wright of Pennfield NB and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her father, she was predeceased by a granddaughter, Emily Dewar.

Marla worked for the NB Department of Education as a Bus Driver for 20 years. She loved spending time with her grandchildren and was a member of the Charlotte County Genealogical Society. Marla will be sadly missed by her family and her many friends.

The family will receive friends at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Saturday from 7-9 pm. A memorial service will be held on Sunday at 2:30 pm from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the funeral home with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating followed by interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in Marla's memory may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ronald Dewar and Marla Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marla Holland and Ronald Dewar are:

- + 81 i. Brian⁸ Dewar, born Private.
- 82 ii. Sandy Dewar, born Private.
- 83 iii. Judith Dewar, born Private.

56. Donald⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **Wilma Tidd** Private, daughter of James Tidd and Florence Gavel. She was born Private.

More About Donald Holland and Wilma Tidd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Holland and Wilma Tidd are:

- + 84 i. Catherine⁸ Holland, born Private.
- 85 ii. Martin Holland, born Private. He married Susan McQuade Private; born Private.

More About Martin Holland and Susan McQuade:

Private-Begin: Private

- 86 iii. David Holland, born Private.

57. Claude⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Waite** Private, daughter of Douglas Waite and Beatrice Pendleton. She was born Private.

More About Claude Holland and Gloria Waite:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claude Holland and Gloria Waite are:

- + 87 i. Douglas⁸ Holland, born Private.
- + 88 ii. Kimberly Holland, born Private.
- 89 iii. Andrea Holland, born Private. She married Rod Card Private; born Private.

More About Rod Card and Andrea Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

- 90 iv. Jennifer Holland, born Private.

58. Sheila⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Cecil Kilburn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Cecil Kilburn and Sheila Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila Holland and Cecil Kilburn are:

- 91 i. Bridgette⁸ Kilburn, born Private.
- 92 ii. Brenda Kilburn, born Private.
- 93 iii. Shelly Kilburn, born Private.
- 94 iv. Sherry Kilburn, born Private.

60. Joyce⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Titus** Private. He was born Private.

More About Neil Titus and Joyce Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Holland and Neil Titus are:

- 95 i. Natalie⁸ Titus, born Private.
- 96 ii. Randy Titus, born Private.
- 97 iii. Melissa Titus, born Private.

61. Philip⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Richard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Philip Holland and Donna Richard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Holland and Donna Richard are:

- 98 i. Scott⁸ Holland, born Private.
- 99 ii. Trevor Holland, born Private.

62. Susan⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph McGrath** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph McGrath and Susan Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Holland and Joseph McGrath are:

- 100 i. Amanda⁸ McGrath, born Private.
- 101 ii. Jody McGrath, born Private.

63. Barbara⁷ Holland (Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **James Donnley** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Donnley and Barbara Holland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Holland and James Donnley are:

- 102 i. Todd⁸ Donnley, born Private.
- 103 ii. Bradley Donnley, born Private.
- 104 iii. Scott Donnley, born Private.

65. Carmen Bennett⁷ Cook (Eliza Meridith 'Lydie'⁶ Benson, Helen Eliza⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Edith Marguerite Benson** Private, daughter of Raye Benson and Annie Wilcox. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bonnie Heather Green** Private, daughter of Sheldon Green and Maude Laing. She was born Private.

More About Carmen Cook and Edith Benson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Carmen Cook and Bonnie Green:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carmen Cook and Edith Benson are:

- + 105 i. Laurence Albert Carman⁸ Cook, born 01 March 1966 in Yarmouth, NS; died 24 April 2019 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 106 ii. Melinda Cook, born Private.
- 107 iii. Tanya Cook, born 10 March 1973; died 26 June 1978.

66. Sheldon Kinney⁷ Cook (Paige Sheldon⁶, Cora M.⁵ Benson, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 1941 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Shirley M. Russell** Private, daughter of Jack Russell and Rita Damery. She was born Private.

Notes for Sheldon Kinney Cook:

Sheldon Kinney Cook

1941-2016

Sheldon Kinney Cook

Mr. Sheldon K. Cook, of Deep Cove Grand Manan Island passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Friday, March 18, 2016 with his family by his side. He was born in Seal Cove the son of Paige and Thelma (Harvey) Cook. Sheldon was a school teacher and taught Shop, History and Math for more than thirty three years, starting his teaching career in Canterbury, then St. George, before returning to Grand Manan where he retired from teaching. Sheldon was very community minded and served as a Counselor for the village of Seal Cove and following amalgamation the Village of Grand Manan, where he served as Deputy Mayor. He was on the museum board of directors and the transportation committee, and also won the New Brunswick Merit Award. Also he enjoyed the outdoors and trout fishing. Sheldon's family would also like to extend a sincere thank you to all of the wonderful staff of the ICU at the Saint John Regional Hospital who cared for Sheldon.

Sheldon is survived by his wife Shirley (Russell) Cook, one daughter Shelley (Phillip "Chubby") Brown of Grand Harbour. Two sons; Shawn (Therese) Cook of Dundas, ON, and Rev. Pat (Michelle) Cook of Cape Sable Island, NS. Seven grandchildren; Millan, Cassandra and Lance Brown; Jessica Cook; Taylor, Allen and Evan Cook. Also his brother-in-law Malcolm (Diane) Russell of Hillsborough, New Hampshire and many friends he made along life's journey.

Visiting will take place at Seal Cove Wesleyan Church from 2-4 and 7-9 pm on Monday March 21st. The Funeral Service will be from the church on Tuesday March 22, 2016 at 1:00pm. Interment will be at Maple Grove Cemetery.

Donations may be made to the Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, to The Grand Manan Fire Department, or to the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

More About Sheldon Cook and Shirley Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheldon Cook and Shirley Russell are:

- + 108 i. Shelly⁸ Cook, born Private.
- 109 ii. Shawn Cook, born Private. He married Teresa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Shawn Cook and Teresa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 110 iii. Patrick Cook, born Private.

80. Rosalie Renee⁷ Guptill (Helene Gertrude⁶ Benson, Stuart Washington⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Eugene Elliott Campbell** Private, son of Roy Campbell and Audrey Smith. He was born 1931, and died 22 June 2010 in Charlottetown, PEI.

Notes for Eugene Elliott Campbell:

Eugene E. Campbell

1931-2010

Mr. Eugene Elliott Campbell of Charlottetown PE., passed away on Tuesday June 22, 2010 at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital Charlottetown PE. He is survived by his wife Rosalie, one daughter Shelley (James) Lynn of Charlottetown, PE, three sons Eugene Campbell of Oromocto, NB, Craig Campbell of Montreal, QC, and Brad Campbell of Grand Harbour, NB. Arrangements concerning Mr. Campbell will be announced at a later time. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About Eugene Campbell and Rosalie Guptill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rosalie Guptill and Eugene Campbell are:

- 111 i. Shelly⁸ Campbell, born Private. She married James Lynn Private; born Private.

More About James Lynn and Shelly Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 112 ii. Eugene Campbell, born Private.
113 iii. Craig Campbell, born Private.
114 iv. Brad Campbell, born Private.

Generation No. 8

81. Brian⁸ Dewar (Marla Rose⁷ Holland, Manford Henry Taylor⁶, Alexander⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **Dawn Harris** Private, daughter of Roger Harris and Sandra ??? She was born Private.

More About Brian Dewar and Dawn Harris:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian Dewar and Dawn Harris is:

- 115 i. Jan Michael⁹ Dewar, born Private.

84. Catherine⁸ Holland (Donald⁷, Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Fraser Mooers** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fraser Mooers and Catherine Holland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Catherine Holland and Fraser Mooers is:

- 116 i. Melanie⁹ Mooers, born Private.

87. Douglas⁸ Holland (Claude⁷, Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Darlene Theriault** Private, daughter of Dennis Theriault and Evelyn Belliveau. She was born Private. He married **(2) Darlene Scott** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Holland and Darlene Theriault:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Douglas Holland and Darlene Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Holland and Darlene Scott are:

- 117 i. Jane⁹ Holland, born Private.
118 ii. Stephen Holland, born Private.

88. Kimberly⁸ Holland (Claude⁷, Gerald Albert⁶, James 'Angus'⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Anthony Munn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anthony Munn and Kimberly Holland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Holland and Anthony Munn is:

119 i. Brian⁹ Munn, born Private. He married Jennifer McKenzie Private; born Private.

More About Brian Munn and Jennifer McKenzie:
Private-Begin: Private

105. Laurence Albert Carman⁸ Cook (Carmen Bennett⁷, Eliza Meridith 'Lydie'⁶ Benson, Helen Eliza⁵, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born 01 March 1966 in Yarmouth, NS, and died 24 April 2019 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Elizabeth Ingalls** Unknown in ?, daughter of Owen Ingalls and Meredith Brown. She was born 1970 in ?, and died 07 October 2011 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Laurence Albert Carman Cook:

Laurence Albert Carman Cook
1966-2019

Laurence Albert Carman Cook

With heavy hearts the family of Laurence Albert Carman Cook announces his death. Laurence died peacefully at home on April 24, 2019 following a brief but valiant battle with cancer.

Despite being born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (March 1, 1966) Laurence was a proud Grand Mananer. Returning "home" at the age of two, Laurence was raised on Grand Manan, and after attending Dalhousie University, he returned and lived the remainder of his life on the island.

Although his children Allyson, Hannah and Wesley Cook were his true life's work, he made his living as a fisherman. Starting as a deck hand, he eventually built his own business, Shadrack Fisheries.

Laurence was a dedicated fisherman. He loved the sea, the camaraderie, and the industry. He turned his keen intellect to advocating for the fishery. He spent countless hours volunteering for the Grand Manan Fishermen's Association, and served in many leadership positions including on the Department of Fisheries and Oceans Scientific Roundtable for Canada, and was the President of the Lobster Council of Canada.

Besides his children: Allyson, Hannah, and Wesley (Allyssa Frankland); Laurence is survived by his mother, Edith Cook, and father Carman (Bonnie) Cook. He also leaves his girlfriend, Sharon Cossaboom, her two sons, HR and Douglas; sister Melinda Cook (Doug LeBlanc), and uncle Buddy (Aneta) Benson.

Sadly, he was predeceased by his sister Tanya Cook, and his wife, Joan (Ingalls) Cook. The devotion and care he showed Joan as she died of ALS was returned to him a few years later by Sharon. Laurence's family will forever be grateful for Sharon's dedication to him in his last months, and for the joy she brought him in the years after Joan's death.

Laurence and his loved ones also want to express appreciation for the excellent, compassionate care provided by the Extra Mural Nurses of Grand Manan. Their efforts, along with Sharon's allowed Laurence to remain at home until his death.

Visitation will be held at Immanuel Family Church, 749 Route 776, Grand Manan, between 1:30 - 5:30 PM on Friday, April 26, 2019. A funeral service will be held at the same location on Saturday, April 27 at 1:00 PM, with a private interment to follow.

Memorial donations may be made to the ALS Society or the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of

the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506) 662-3116.

Notes for Joan Elizabeth Ingalls:

Joan Cook
1970-2011

Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cook of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital Friday October 7, 2011 with her family by her side. She was born on Grand Manan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Junior) and Meredith (Mae) Ingalls of Seal Cove. Following her graduation from the Grand Manan High School she married Laurence Cook and they started their journey together in Seal Cove. Loving and caring for her family was Joan's life, while Laurence fished and provided the family income Joan looked after their home, and where their children were most often Joan was not very far from them. Volunteering at the school, driving kids up the Island, or helping with a youth program at the church and supporting them as they grew was something that Joan embraced in life. With her warm smile, gentle way, and her strong unflinching faith Joan's presence was always steadfast at the Seal Cove Baptist Church. She helped in every aspect of the church with her Christian family and she will especially be missed as she was involved with the music program every Sunday. Besides her parents she is survived by her husband Laurence; her two daughters Allyson of Seal Cove, Hannah of Fredericton, and her son Wesley. Her five brothers; David Ingalls (Debbie) of Cape Sable Island, NS, Bob Ingalls (Muriel) of Moncton, Joseph Ingalls (Leola) of Seal Cove, Russell Ingalls (Joan) of Grand Harbour, and Danny Ingalls (Heidi) of Saint John. Also her mother-in-law Edith Cook of Deep Cove. Many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends she has made on her journey through life.

Visiting hours will take place Monday from 7 – 9 pm at the Seal Cove Baptist Church. The funeral service will take place from the church on Tuesday October 11, 2011 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Kevin Hicks officiating and Rev. Peter Smith assisting. Interment of Joan's ashes will follow at the Hillside Cemetery. Joan's family has requested donations may be made to the A.L.S. Society of New Brunswick. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About Laurence Cook and Joan Ingalls:
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Laurence Cook and Joan Ingalls are:

- 120 i. Allyson⁹ Cook, born Private.
- 121 ii. Hannah Cook, born Private.
- 122 iii. Wesley Cook, born Private. He married Allyssa Frankland Private; born Private.

More About Wesley Cook and Allyssa Frankland:
Private-Begin: Private

108. Shelly⁸ Cook (Sheldon Kinney⁷, Paige Sheldon⁶, Cora M.⁵ Benson, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. She married **Phillip 'Chubby' Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Phillip Brown and Shelly Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shelly Cook and Phillip Brown are:

- 123 i. Millan⁹ Brown, born Private.
- 124 ii. Cassandra Brown, born Private.
- 125 iii. Lance Cooper Brown, born Private.

110. Patrick⁸ Cook (Sheldon Kinney⁷, Paige Sheldon⁶, Cora M.⁵ Benson, Charlotte Ann⁴ Holland, William³, Br-02², (00Root-Holland)¹) was born Private. He married **Michelle ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Patrick Cook and Michelle ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patrick Cook and Michelle ??? are:

- 126 i. Jessica⁹ Cook, born Private.
- 127 ii. Taylor Cook, born Private.
- 128 iii. Allen Cook, born Private.
- 129 iv. Evan Cook, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Hoppe)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Hoppe)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Hoppe) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Hoppe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Hoppe, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Hoppe ((00Root-Hoppe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Hoppe is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Hoppe, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Hoppe ((00Root-Hoppe)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-02 Hoppe:

Information for this group was received initially from a Chris Hoppe at creativesrc.com

Child of Br-02 Hoppe is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Hoppe, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ Hoppe (Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hoppe is:

- + 6 i. Theodore H.⁴ Hoppe, born 15 May 1833 in Prussia; died 18 September 1911 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI.

5. ?³ Hoppe (Br-02², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Hoppe is:

- + 7 i. Gottlieb⁴ Hoppe, born 1809; died 27 April 1891 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern.

Generation No. 4

6. Theodore H.⁴ Hoppe (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 15 May 1833 in Prussia, and died 18 September 1911 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI. He married **(1) Charlotte Krenz** Bef. 1863. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Friderike Fuhs** Bet. 1863 - 1865 in Prussia, daughter of ? Fuhs and Freidrika ???. She was born 26 March 1842 in Prussia, and died 05 June 1914 in St. Lawrence Town, Waupaca Co., WI.

Notes for Theodore H. Hoppe:

Ship List: Germans to America

Ship: O. H. Waetjen

Last Residence: Prussia
Date of Arrival: May 18, 1867
Final Destination: WI
Port of Embarkation: Bremen
Port of Debarkation: New York
Passenger names
Theodor, 34, occupation: Tailor
Friederike, 24
Emil, Male, infant

On the same ship is a Wilhelmine Krause, 24, Seamstress. All other info same as for Hoppe family. Was this Wilhelmine Krause associated in any way with the Hoppe family?????!!!!!! Sure wish the Bremen ship lists were available!!!!

Ref:

1870 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, p24/233B, Family #180, frame 24/29, taken 28 July 1870, age 38

1875 State Census, Bloomfield Town, Waushara Co., WI, taken 1 June 1875, 5 males, 2 females, name shown as Thos Hoppe. Info from online data, Bloomfield.

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184,p265B, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 47

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 67

1910 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#82, p208B/17B, frame 34/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 78

More About Theodore H. Hoppe:

Immigration: 18 May 1867, Ship: O. H. Waetjen, from Bremen to NY (Source: *Germans to America CDROM*, "CD-ROM.")

Notes for Charlotte Krenz:

1910 census shows that Theodore Hoppe as married twice.

Notes for Friderike Fuhs:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, p24/233B, Family #180, frame 24/29, taken 28 July 1870, age 28

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 38

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 58, 12 children, 5 living, married 35 yrs

1910 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#82, p208B/17B, frame 34/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 69, 12 children, 5 living, married 46 yrs

More About Friderike Fuhs:

Immigration: 18 May 1867, Ship: O. H. Waetjen, from Bremen to NY (Source: *Germans to America CDROM*, "CD-ROM.")

Child of Theodore Hoppe and Charlotte Krenz is:

+ 8 i. Ida⁵ Hoppe, born Bef. 1863 in Prussia; died Unknown.

Children of Theodore Hoppe and Friderike Fuhs are:

+ 9 i. Emil E.⁵ Hoppe, born January 1866 in Germany; died 03 May 1951 in probably Shawano Co., WI.
10 ii. Theodore Hoppe, born 08 December 1869 in WI; died 07 December 1880 in Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI.

Notes for Theodore Hoppe:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, p24/233B, Family #180, frame 24/29, taken 28 July 1870, age 8/12

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 10

More About Theodore Hoppe:

Alternate DOB: 08 December 1870, Might be another child if first one died

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 11 iii. Rudolph Hoppe, born 23 August 1871 in WI; died 02 December 1880 in Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI.

Notes for Rudolph Hoppe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 9

More About Rudolph Hoppe:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- + 12 iv. William F. Hoppe, born 01 August 1873 in Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI; died 1954 in Iola, Waupaca Co., WI.
- 13 v. Hilda Auguste Hoppe, born 14 March 1875 in WI; died 15 December 1880 in Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI.

Notes for Hilda Auguste Hoppe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 5, Name: Hildah

More About Hilda Auguste Hoppe:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 14 vi. Matilda Emma Hoppe, born 24 June 1877 in WI; died 15 December 1880 in Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI.

Notes for Matilda Emma Hoppe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 3

More About Matilda Emma Hoppe:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- + 15 vii. Herman 'Henry' Hoppe, born 03 November 1879 in WI; died 13 June 1958 in Milwaukee, WI.
- + 16 viii. Albert Julius Hoppe, born 22 May 1882 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 11 February 1953 in Waupaca Co., WI.
- 17 ix. Amelia Hoppe, born 05 February 1885; died 12 December 1908. She married George L. Madson Bet. 1900 - 1908; born 25 August 1877; died 19 September 1954.

Notes for Amelia Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 15

- 18 x. Otto Arthur Hoppe, born 12 April 1889; died 03 August 1968 in Bowler, Shawano Co., WI.

Notes for Otto Arthur Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 11

More About Otto Arthur Hoppe:
Alternate DOB: February 1889

- 19 xi. Child-Twelve Hoppe, born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 1900 in ?.

7. Gottlieb⁴ Hoppe (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 1809, and died 27 April 1891 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern. He married **Karoline Wenzlaff**. She died Bef. 26 February 1890 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern.

Children of Gottlieb Hoppe and Karoline Wenzlaff are:

- + 20 i. Karl⁵ Hoppe, born 1839 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern; died 26 February 1890 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern.
21 ii. Gustav Hoppe, died Unknown.
22 iii. Bertha Hoppe, died Unknown. She married Herman Karl Desens; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

8. Ida⁵ Hoppe (Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Bef. 1863 in Prussia, and died Unknown. She married **Wilhelm Kropf**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Hoppe:

Did not come to America.

This relation is very sketchy and may not even be a descendant of Theodore Hoppe. Much more research required(AEK)

Child of Ida Hoppe and Wilhelm Kropf is:

- 23 i. Avault⁶ Kropf, died Unknown. He married Mathila Glasser; died Unknown.

Notes for Avault Kropf:

Came to the Detroit, MI, area of the USA. Info from Diane Zacharias, obtained from family reunion information.

9. Emil E.⁵ Hoppe (Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born January 1866 in Germany, and died 03 May 1951 in probably Shawano Co., WI. He married **Emma H. Riske** Bet. 1891 - 1892. She was born December 1873 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Emil E. Hoppe:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, p24/233B, Family #180, frame 24/29, taken 28 July 1870, age 4, shown as female, Emily(This is an ERROR), b Prussia

1900 Census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 34

1910 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#149, p8A/145A,, frame 15/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 44

1920 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#105, p12A/266A, frame 22/28, taken 29-31 Jan. 1920, age 53

1930 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#21, p4B/141B, frame 8/20, taken 15 April, 1930, age 64

More About Emil E. Hoppe:

Immigration: 18 May 1867, Ship: O. H. Waetjen, from Bremen to NY (Source: *Germans to America CDROM*, "CD-ROM.")

Naturalization: 1917, as per 1920 census

Notes for Emma H. Riske:

Ref:

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 26, 4 children, 3 living

1910 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#149, p8A/145A,, frame 15/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 36, 7 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#105, p12A/266A, frame 22/28, taken 29-31 Jan. 1920, age 46

1930 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#21, p4B/141B, frame 8/20, taken 15 April, 1930, age 56

Children of Emil Hoppe and Emma Riske are:

- 24 i. Arthur⁶ Hoppe, born 26 March 1893 in WI; died March 1978 in Shawano, Shawano Co., WI.

Notes for Arthur Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 7

- 25 ii. Ella A. Hoppe, born 13 March 1895 in WI (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 04 September 1895 in WI (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- 26 iii. Elsie Hoppe, born September 1896 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#149, p8A/145A,, frame 15/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 13

- 27 iv. Lily Hoppe, born June 1898 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Lily Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p168A, frame 3/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 1

1910 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#149, p8A/145A,, frame 15/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 11

- 28 v. Child Hoppe, born Bet. 1900 - 1910; died Bet. 1900 - 1910.
- 29 vi. Clarice A. Hoppe, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown. She married William Beyer 30 December 1942; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarice A. Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#149, p8A/145A,, frame 15/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#105, p12A/266A, frame 22/28, taken 29-31 Jan. 1920, age 18

1930 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#21, p4B/141B, frame 8/20, taken 15 April, 1930, age 28

- 30 vii. Helen Hoppe, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown. She married Richard Goree; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#149, p8A/145A,, frame 15/35, taken 7 May 1910, age 6
1920 Census, Herman Twp., Shawano Co., WI, ED#105, p12A/266A, frame 22/28, taken 29-31 Jan. 1920, age 16

12. William F.⁵ Hoppe (Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 01 August 1873 in Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, and died 1954 in Iola, Waupaca Co., WI. He married **Karoline A. Klepps** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She was born 08 April 1883 in WI, and died January 1973 in New London, Waupaca Co., WI.

Notes for William F. Hoppe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 7
1910 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#90, p7B/7B, frame 14/30, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 36
1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 46
1930 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#68-36, p198A/7A, frame 13/15, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 56

Notes for Karoline A. Klepps:

Ref:

1910 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#90, p7B/7B, frame 14/30, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 27, m 8 yrs, 4 children, 4 living
1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 36
1930 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#68-36, p198A/7A, frame 13/15, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 47

Children of William Hoppe and Karoline Klepps are:

- 31 i. August⁶ Hoppe, born Bet. 1902 - 1903; died Unknown.

Notes for August Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#90, p7B/7B, frame 14/30, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 7
1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 17

- 32 ii. Coleman H. Hoppe, born 31 May 1903 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died April 1983 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Lolus B. Leach 10 November 1926 in Iola, Waupaca Co., WI; born 13 July 1908 in Springwater, Waushara Co., WI; died 12 December 1976 in Madison, Dane Co., WI.

Notes for Coleman H. Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#90, p7B/7B, frame 14/30, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 6
1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 16
1930 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#38, p46A/16A, frame 32/67, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 26

Notes for Lolus B. Leach:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#38, p46A/16A, frame 32/67, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age

21

- 33 iii. Earle W. Hoppe, born 13 March 1905 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 04 August 1996 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Earle W. Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#90, p7B/7B, frame 14/30, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 5

1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#38, p46A/16A, frame 32/67, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 25

- 34 iv. Evelyn Lillie Hoppe, born 02 October 1907 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown. She married Carl Mundt; died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn Lillie Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#90, p7B/7B, frame 14/30, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 2

1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 12

- + 35 v. Viola Amilie Hoppe, born 25 October 1914 in St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 27 December 1990 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI.
- 36 vi. Willis R. Hoppe, born 26 November 1916 in St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died August 1987 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Anita Rosenau 29 April 1939; born Abt. March 1917; died Unknown.

Notes for Willis R. Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 3

1930 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#68-36, p198A/7A, frame 13/15, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 13

Notes for Anita Rosenau:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#141, p187B/2B, frame 4/21, taken 7-8 Jan. 1920, age 2 10/12

15. Herman 'Henry'⁵ Hoppe (Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 03 November 1879 in WI, and died 13 June 1958 in Milwaukee, WI. He married **Adeline Wagner** 06 November 1901, daughter of Federick Wegner and Louise Shaby. She was born 10 August 1883 in Germany, and died 19 January 1936 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Herman 'Henry' Hoppe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bloomfield Twp., Waushara Co., WI, ED#184, p265B, Family #143, frame 18/31, taken 15 June 1880, age 7/12

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 40

Notes for Adeline Wagner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 37

Children of Herman Hoppe and Adeline Wagner are:

- + 37 i. Florence⁶ Hoppe, born 24 October 1902; died February 1973 in Okauchee, WI.
- + 38 ii. Alice Hoppe, born 01 March 1906; died 25 February 1979 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- + 39 iii. Harvey Hoppe, born 27 August 1908; died 24 February 1975 in Racine, WI.
- + 40 iv. Clara Frieda Hoppe, born 03 November 1910 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.
- 41 v. Dorothy Hoppe, born 01 January 1914; died 14 December 1989 in Fullerton, CA. She married John Peter Straub Abt. 1934; born 26 October 1903 in WI; died May 1979 in Fullerton, CA.

Notes for Dorothy Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 6

- + 42 vi. Margaret Hoppe, born 17 February 1916 in Elderon, Shawano Co., WI; died 10 September 1985 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 43 vii. Carl Hoppe, born Abt. December 1918; died 13 July 1941.

Notes for Carl Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

More About Carl Hoppe:

Alternate DOB: Abt. April 1918

- + 44 viii. Leona Hoppe, born Private.
- + 45 ix. Bernice Hoppe, born 22 September 1923 in ?; died 05 May 1997 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- + 46 x. Ruby Hoppe, born Private.

16. Albert Julius⁵ Hoppe (Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 22 May 1882 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died 11 February 1953 in Waupaca Co., WI. He married **Mathilda W. Krause** 26 August 1903 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI, daughter of Herman Krause and Christine Voss. She was born 26 May 1886 in IL (Source: "Obituary."), and died 07 December 1972 in Waupaca, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: "Obituary.").

Notes for Albert Julius Hoppe:

Ref:

1930 Census, New London City(Ward#2), Waupaca Co., WI, ED#29, p2B/148B, frame 4/12, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 48

Notes for Mathilda W. Krause:

Ref:

1900 Census, Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#131, p3B/169B, frame 6/14, taken 11-13 June 1900, age 14(May 1886), b IL

1930 Census, New London City(Ward#2), Waupaca Co., WI, ED#29, p2B/148B, frame 4/12, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44

More About Mathilda W. Krause:

Alternate DOB: 23 May 1886, IL

Burial: Unknown, Little Creek Cemetery, Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI

Children of Albert Hoppe and Mathilda Krause are:

- 47 i. Helen D.⁶ Hoppe, born 07 March 1903; died 07 March 1903.

More About Helen D. Hoppe:
Cause of Death: Died in infancy.

- + 48 ii. Leo Arthur Hoppe, born 20 March 1905 in St. Lawrence, Waupaca Co., WI; died 09 May 1990 in Waupaca, Waupaca Co., WI.
- + 49 iii. Louis Alfred Hoppe, born 28 December 1906 in Little Wolf, Waupaca Co., WI; died 01 April 1988 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI.
- + 50 iv. Harley Emanuel Hoppe, born 14 August 1908 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 10 July 1995 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI.
- 51 v. Edwin Hoppe, born 28 November 1912 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI; died 23 April 1998 in Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., WI. He married Anita ???; died Unknown.
- + 52 vi. Eldora Emilie Hoppe, born 23 November 1918 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

20. Karl⁵ Hoppe (Gottlieb⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 1839 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern, and died 26 February 1890 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern. He married **Johanna Caroline Gresenz** Abt. 1867 in Dresow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern. She was born 15 March 1845 in Brandeschow, Pommern, and died 26 December 1918 in Liverpool, Onondaga, NY.

Child of Karl Hoppe and Johanna Gresenz is:

- + 53 i. Albert E.⁶ Hoppe, born 19 April 1870 in Pommern, Prussia; died 05 January 1959 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI.

Generation No. 6

35. Viola Amilie⁶ Hoppe (William F.⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 25 October 1914 in St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 December 1990 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Fahser** 28 November 1936 in St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, son of Fredrich Fahser and Marie Litzow. He was born 19 March 1906 in WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 04 August 1979 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Viola Amilie Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#147, p263A/4A, frame 1/17, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 5
1930 Census, St. Lawrence Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#68-36, p198A/7A, frame 13/15, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 15

Children of Viola Hoppe and Henry Fahser are:

- + 54 i. Donald⁷ Fahser, born Private.
- + 55 ii. Roger Fahser, born Private.
- + 56 iii. Kathy Fahser, born Private.

37. Florence⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 24 October 1902, and died February 1973 in Okauchee, WI. She married **John Kalbus I**. He was born 04 July 1904, and died 23 February 1990 in Milwaukee, WI.

Notes for Florence Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 17

Children of Florence Hoppe and John Kalbus are:

- 57 i. Doris⁷ Kalbus, born 22 September 1925; died 14 July 2000. She married Victor Bernhardt; born 27 February 1918; died 14 July 2000.
- 58 ii. Geraldine Kalbus, born Private. She married James Fischer Private; born 17 August 1925 in Thorp, WI; died 06 February 1997.

- 59 iii. Joyce Kalbus, born 22 January 1929; died 15 April 1998 in Holiday, FL. She married Ervin Michael Wolski 26 June 1948; born 17 January 1925; died 28 December 1993 in Holiday, FL.
- 60 iv. Vallarie Kalbus, born 12 December 1931; died 10 July 2000 in Holiday, FL. She married Richard Van Swun 18 October 1958; born 27 July 1930; died 14 April 1999 in Holiday, FL.
- 61 v. John Kalbus II, born 26 May 1933; died 26 November 2002 in Woodruff, WI. He married Arleen Weber Private; born Private.

38. Alice⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 01 March 1906, and died 25 February 1979 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **LeRoy Bent** 21 August 1937. He died 09 January 1968.

Notes for Alice Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 13

Child of Alice Hoppe and LeRoy Bent is:

- 62 i. Nancy Jean⁷ Bent, born Private. She married Ronnie Brown Private; born 08 September 1941; died 19 May 2000 in KY.

39. Harvey⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 27 August 1908, and died 24 February 1975 in Racine, WI. He married **Gladys Dobberstein** June 1933. She was born 19 November 1917, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 11

Children of Harvey Hoppe and Gladys Dobberstein are:

- 63 i. Carol⁷ Hoppe, born Private. She married Richard Anderson Private; born Private.
- 64 ii. Wayne Harvey Hoppe, born Private. He married (1) Sharon ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Laverna ??? Private; born Private.
- 65 iii. Sandra Hoppe, born Private. She married Pete Thompson Private; born Private.
- 66 iv. Darlene Hoppe, born Private. She married (1) Raymond Anderson Private; born Private. She married (2) Kenneth Larson Private; born Private.

40. Clara Frieda⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 03 November 1910 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Frank Carl Buetow** 26 April 1930 in Milwaukee, WI, son of Ewald Buetow and Amelia Domke. He was born 23 January 1908 in Green Lake Twp., Green Lake Co., WI, and died 12 May 1983 in Ripon, WI. She married **(2) George Ferdinand Koch** 07 June 1969, son of Ernest Koch and Mary Salzieder. He was born 12 January 1910 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 12 March 2001 in Ripon, WI.

Notes for Clara Frieda Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 9

Children of Clara Hoppe and Frank Buetow are:

- 67 i. Frank Duwayne⁷ Buetow, born 12 September 1930; died 1935 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

More About Frank Duwayne Buetow:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lake Center Cemetery, Green Lake Co., WI

- 68 ii. Diane Beverly Buetow, born Private. She married Gerald Edward Zacharias Private; born Private.

- 69 iii. David Goroon Buetow, born Private. He married Wilma Sell Private; born Private.

42. Margaret⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 17 February 1916 in Elderon, Shawano Co., WI, and died 10 September 1985 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **Howard Collier** 30 April 1936 in Waukegan, IL. He was born 11 October 1915, and died 29 October 1972 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Margaret Hoppe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fremont village, Waupaca Co., WI, ED#133, p107A/2A, frame 3/18, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 3 10/12

Children of Margaret Hoppe and Howard Collier are:

- 70 i. Garry⁷ Collier, born 29 June 1937; died 17 January 1997 in Rice, MN. He married Darlene Bauer Private; born Private.
71 ii. Joan Nancy Collier, born Private. She married Edward Wurgler Private; born Private.
72 iii. Michael Collier, born Private. He married Jan ??? Private; born Private.
73 iv. Jeffrey Collier, born Private. He married Dena ??? Private; born Private.

44. Leona⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Myron Klatt** Private. He was born 15 October 1926, and died 04 November 1973 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children of Leona Hoppe and Myron Klatt are:

- 74 i. Gail⁷ Klatt, born Private. She married Bruce Zellner Private; born Private.
75 ii. Karen Klatt, born Private. She married Rick Fahrenkrug Private; born Private.

45. Bernice⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 22 September 1923 in ?, and died 05 May 1997 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **Leo Sawicki** 19 June 1943. He was born 09 March 1919, and died 20 September 1993 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Children of Bernice Hoppe and Leo Sawicki are:

- 76 i. Gordon⁷ Sawicki, born 09 August 1943 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 13 September 1996 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
77 ii. Robert Sawicki, born 17 July 1944 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 02 April 1992 in Big Springs, TX. He married Sandra Merkel Private; born Private.
78 iii. Donald H. Sawicki, born 03 April 1949 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 07 October 1999 in AB. He married Judy Wischow Private; born Private.

More About Donald H. Sawicki:

Medical Information: while hunting in Alberta, Canada

- 79 iv. Stephanie Sawicki, born Private. She married Michael Makos Private; born Private.

46. Ruby⁶ Hoppe (Herman 'Henry'⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph Kasten** Private. He was born 28 January 1922, and died 04 March 1987 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children of Ruby Hoppe and Ralph Kasten are:

- 80 i. Richard⁷ Kasten, born Private. He married Joyce Bobo Private; born Private.
81 ii. Linda Kasten, born Private. She married Donald Chapman Private; born Private.

48. Leo Arthur⁶ Hoppe (Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 20 March 1905 in St. Lawrence, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 09 May 1990 in Waupaca,

Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mabel Amanda Hildestad** 07 December 1927 in ?, daughter of Carl Hildestad and Anna Burnson. She was born 09 July 1906 in Bristol, Dane Co., WI, and died 11 September 1986 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co., WI. He married **(2) Lillian Wilhelmine Markhardt** 20 March 1947, daughter of Max Markhardt and Elizabeth Ebert. She was born 21 October 1907 in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leo Arthur Hoppe:

Ref:

1930 Census, Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI, ED#87, p10A/247A, frame 19/29, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 25

Notes for Mabel Amanda Hildestad:

Ref:

1930 Census, Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI, ED#87, p10A/247A, frame 19/29, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 23

Notes for Lillian Wilhelmine Markhardt:

no issue

Children of Leo Hoppe and Mabel Hildestad are:

- 82 i. Ralph Harold⁷ Hoppe, born 04 May 1928 in Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI; died 20 December 2002 in Moorhead, MN.

Notes for Ralph Harold Hoppe:

Ref:

1930 Census, Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI, ED#87, p10A/247A, frame 19/29, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 1 10/12

- + 83 ii. Ferne Leona Hoppe, born 13 February 1931 in Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI; died 06 May 2018 in Yorba Linda, Orange Co., CA.
- + 84 iii. Joyce Delores Hoppe, born Private.
- + 85 iv. Shirley Arlene Hoppe, born 24 May 1935 in Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI; died 04 January 2018 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co., WI.

49. Louis Alfred⁶ Hoppe (Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 28 December 1906 in Little Wolf, Waupaca Co., WI, and died 01 April 1988 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI. He married **Dora Mundt** 26 June 1929 in Manawa, WI, daughter of Gustave Mundt and Pette ???. She died Unknown.

Children of Louis Hoppe and Dora Mundt are:

- 86 i. Virginia⁷ Hoppe, born Private. She married Richard Allen Private; born Private.
- 87 ii. Judith Hoppe, born Private. She married Darryl Niemuth Private; born Private.
- + 88 iii. William Louis Hoppe, born 06 July 1944; died 14 October 1972.

50. Harley Emanuel⁶ Hoppe (Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 14 August 1908 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died 10 July 1995 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI. He married **(1) Edna LaVonne Boutwell** 01 January 1933. She was born 17 November 1912, and died 30 August 1975. He married **(2) Florence Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harley Hoppe and Edna Boutwell are:

- + 89 i. Beverley June⁷ Hoppe, born Private.
- 90 ii. Robert Harley Hoppe, born Private.

52. Eldora Emilie⁶ Hoppe (Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 23 November 1918 in Little Wolf Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died Unknown. She married **Aubrey J. Edwards**.

He was born 1914, and died Unknown.

Children of Eldora Hoppe and Aubrey Edwards are:

- 91 i. Gene⁷ Edwards, born Private.
- 92 ii. Dave Edwards, born Private.

53. Albert E.⁶ Hoppe (Karl⁵, Gottlieb⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 19 April 1870 in Pommern, Prussia, and died 05 January 1959 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI. He married **Bertha Wilhelmine Schilling** Bet. 1891 - 1892. She was born 31 August 1869 in Germany, and died 19 January 1932 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI.

Notes for Albert E. Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 30, marr. 8 yrs., imm 1892

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr. 17 yrs., imm 1893

1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#10, p29A/159A, frame 57/59, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About Albert E. Hoppe:

Immigration: 1873, as per 1920 census

Notes for Bertha Wilhelmine Schilling:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 30, marr. 8 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, imm. 1892.

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr. 17 yrs., 7 children, 7 living, imm 1893

1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#10, p29A/159A, frame 57/59, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About Bertha Wilhelmine Schilling:

Immigration: 1873, as per 1920 census

Children of Albert Hoppe and Bertha Schilling are:

- 93 i. Carl Albert⁷ Hoppe, born May 1893 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Carl Albert Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 6, name: Charley A.

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 17

- 94 ii. Marie C. Hoppe, born 23 September 1894 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie C. Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 5, name: Mary C.

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27

Apr. 1910, age 16

- 95 iii. Otto H. Hoppe, born March 1896 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Otto H. Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27

Apr. 1910, age 14

1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24

Jan. 1920, age 23

1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#10, p29A/159A, frame 57/59, taken 22 Apr.

1930, age 33

- 96 iv. Frieda J. Hoppe, born March 1898 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Frieda J. Hoppe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27

Apr. 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24

Jan. 1920, age 22

- + 97 v. Albert A. Hoppe, Jr., born 20 July 1899 in NY; died Unknown.

- 98 vi. Frank F. Hoppe, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank F. Hoppe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27

Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24

Jan. 1920, age 13

- 99 vii. Walter E. Hoppe, Sr., born Abt. June 1909 in WI; died 1955 in St. Paul, MN. He married Elizabeth Cate Thompson Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI; born 13 December 1908 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI; died 04 July 1993 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI.

Notes for Walter E. Hoppe, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27

Apr. 1910, age 10/12, name Walter W.

1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24

Jan. 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#5), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#11, p30A/190A, frame 59/65, taken 25 Apr.

1930, age 21, first marr age 19

Notes for Elizabeth Cate Thompson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#5), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#11, p30A/190A, frame 59/65, taken 25 Apr.

1930, age 21, first marr. age 19.

Generation No. 7

54. Donald⁷ Fahser (Viola Amilie⁶ Hoppe, William F.⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. He married **Annette Springer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Fahser and Annette Springer are:

- 100 i. Diedre⁸ Fahser, born Private. She married John O'Brien Private; born Private.
- 101 ii. Timothy Fahser, born Private.
- 102 iii. Blake Fahser, born Private.
- 103 iv. Michael Fahser, born Private.

55. Roger⁷ Fahser (Viola Amilie⁶ Hoppe, William F.⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Haase** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roger Fahser and Mary Haase are:

- 104 i. Renee⁸ Fahser, born Private.
- 105 ii. Steve Fahser, born Private.

56. Kathy⁷ Fahser (Viola Amilie⁶ Hoppe, William F.⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Dennis Eisner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Fahser and Dennis Eisner are:

- 106 i. Randal⁸ Eisner, born Private.
- 107 ii. Brad Eisner, born Private.
- 108 iii. Carrie Eisner, born Private.
- 109 iv. Laurie Eisner, born Private.

83. Ferne Leona⁷ Hoppe (Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 13 February 1931 in Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI, and died 06 May 2018 in Yorba Linda, Orange Co., CA. She married **Robert Doll** 25 March 1950 in ?, son of Edward Doll and Helen ????. He was born 27 December 1928 in ?, and died 09 September 2003.

Children of Ferne Hoppe and Robert Doll are:

- 110 i. Lawrence⁸ Doll, born Private.
- 111 ii. Nancy Doll, born Private.
- 112 iii. Sharon Doll, born Private.
- 113 iv. Linda Doll, born Private.

84. Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe (Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Francis Longfield** Private, son of Leroy Longfield and Mintabelle Norris. He was born 01 February 1933 in Madison, Dane Co., WI, and died 09 November 2013.

Children of Joyce Hoppe and Robert Longfield are:

- + 114 i. Diane Marie⁸ Longfield, born Private.
- 115 ii. James Michael Longfield, born Private.
- + 116 iii. Cris Anthony Longfield, born Private.
- + 117 iv. Rita Ann Longfield, born Private.
- + 118 v. David Francis Longfield, born Private.
- + 119 vi. Lynn Marie Longfield, born Private.

85. Shirley Arlene⁷ Hoppe (Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 24 May 1935 in Windsor Twp., Dane Co., WI, and died 04 January 2018 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co., WI. She married **Leon Jesberger** 14 May 1955 in WI, son of George Jesberger and Laura Klein. He was born 13 March 1932 in East Bristol, Dane Co., WI, and died 25 July 2014 in Dane Co., WI.

Child of Shirley Hoppe and Leon Jesberger is:

- 120 i. Karen⁸ Jesberger, born Private. She married (1) Ronald Olson Private; born Private. She married (2) Steven Matyas Private; born Private.

88. William Louis⁷ Hoppe (Louis Alfred⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 06 July 1944, and died 14 October 1972. He married **Betty Klepps** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Hoppe and Betty Klepps are:

- 121 i. John⁸ Hoppe, born Private.
- 122 ii. William Hoppe, born Private.
- 123 iii. Laura Hoppe, born Private.

89. Beverley June⁷ Hoppe (Harley Emanuel⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerome Edward Dulski** Private, son of Edward Dulski and Jane Zalewski. He was born Private.

Children of Beverley Hoppe and Jerome Dulski are:

- + 124 i. Mark Jerome⁸ Dulski, born Private.
- + 125 ii. LuAnn Marie Dulski, born Private.
- + 126 iii. Bonnie Jane Dulski, born Private.
- 127 iv. Mary Beth Dulski, born 15 November 1960 in Neenah, Winnebago Co., WI; died 15 November 1960 in Neenah, Winnebago Co., WI.
- + 128 v. Julie Kay Dulski, born Private.

97. Albert A.⁷ Hoppe, Jr. (Albert E.⁶, Karl⁵, Gottlieb⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born 20 July 1899 in NY, and died Unknown. He married **Enid F. Polzin** 07 December 1926 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI, daughter of Edward Polzin and Olga ????. She was born 27 July 1907 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI, and died April 1978 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI.

Notes for Albert A. Hoppe, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, ED#76, p7A/198A, frame 13/25, taken 9 June 1900, age 10/12
1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#122, p17A/111A, frame 33/40, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 10
1920 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#189, p10A/123A, frame 19/24, taken 24 Jan. 1920, age 20
1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#10, p29A/159A, frame 57/59, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 30, first marr. age 27

More About Albert A. Hoppe, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI

Notes for Enid F. Polzin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Appleton(Ward#4), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#10, p29A/159A, frame 57/59, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 22, first marr. age 19

More About Enid F. Polzin:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI

Child of Albert Hoppe and Enid Polzin is:

- 129 i. Eugene B.⁸ Hoppe, born Private.

Generation No. 8

114. Diane Marie⁸ Longfield (Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-

01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Rickie Joe Fredrickson** Private, son of William Fredrickson and Ruth ????. He was born Private. She married **(2) Vern Mylo Wever** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Ronald Verl Vanderhoff** Private, son of Verl Vanderhoff and Margaret ????. He was born Private.

Child of Diane Longfield and Rickie Fredrickson is:

+ 130 i. Roxanne Vanessa⁹ Longfield, born Private.

Child of Diane Longfield and Vern Wever is:

131 i. Angelica Christine⁹ Longfield, born Private.

116. Cris Anthony⁸ Longfield (Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Rice** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Cris Longfield and Lynn Rice are:

132 i. Adam⁹ Longfield, born Private.
133 ii. Justin Longfield, born Private.

117. Rita Ann⁸ Longfield (Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Bradford, Jr.** Private, son of Ronald Bradford and Georgia ????. He was born Private.

Child of Rita Longfield and Ronald Bradford is:

134 i. Nicole⁹ Longfield, born Private.

118. David Francis⁸ Longfield (Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Kay Terres** Private, daughter of Eugene Terres and Donna Fredrickson. She was born Private.

Child of David Longfield and Diane Terres is:

135 i. Jessica Marie⁹ Terres, born Private.

119. Lynn Marie⁸ Longfield (Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Nick Laturnal** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Anthony McCoy** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lynn Longfield and Nick Laturnal is:

+ 136 i. Kristine Tina⁹ Longfield, born Private.

Child of Lynn Longfield and Anthony McCoy is:

137 i. Anthony Norlan⁹ McCoy, born Private.

124. Mark Jerome⁸ Dulski (Beverley June⁷ Hoppe, Harley Emanuel⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. He married **Lucinda Ellen Korn** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mark Dulski and Lucinda Korn are:

138 i. Kristine Anne⁹ Dulski, born Private. She married Troy Alen Hemp Private; born Private.
139 ii. Angela Kay Dulski, born Private.
140 iii. Jarred Mark Dulski, born Private.

125. LuAnn Marie⁸ Dulski (Beverley June⁷ Hoppe, Harley Emanuel⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Calvin Keberlein** Private. He was born Private.

Children of LuAnn Dulski and Calvin Keberlein are:

- 141 i. Craig Allen⁹ Keberlein, born Private.
- 142 ii. Amanda Marie Keberlein, born Private.
- 143 iii. Emily Johanna Keberlein, born Private.

126. Bonnie Jane⁸ Dulski (Beverley June⁷ Hoppe, Harley Emanuel⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Steve Liegal** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles Bradly Kain** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Daniel Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bonnie Dulski and Steve Liegal is:

- 144 i. Melissa Johanna⁹ Liegal, born Private.

128. Julie Kay⁸ Dulski (Beverley June⁷ Hoppe, Harley Emanuel⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Boelter** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Julie Dulski and Richard Boelter is:

- 145 i. Jacob William⁹ Boelter, born Private.

Generation No. 9

130. Roxanne Vanessa⁹ Longfield (Diane Marie⁸, Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Andreasen** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Patrick Bowersock** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Roxanne Longfield and Michael Andreasen is:

- 146 i. Egan Michael¹⁰ Andreasen, born Private.

136. Kristine 'Tina'⁹ Longfield (Lynn Marie⁸, Joyce Delores⁷ Hoppe, Leo Arthur⁶, Albert Julius⁵, Theodore H.⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Hoppe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Harper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kristine Longfield and Daniel Harper are:

- 147 i. Parris¹⁰ Longfield, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.
- 148 ii. Anthony Longfield, born Private.

Child of Kristine 'Tina' Longfield is:

- 149 i. KrisLynn 'Shyla'¹⁰ Longfield, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Huson)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Huson)¹** died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Huson) is:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Huson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. **Branch-One² Huson** ((00Root-Huson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Huson is:

- + 3 i. Daniel³ Huson, born 1774 in NY; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. **Daniel³ Huson** (Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born 1774 in NY, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Hicock** 11 February 1801 in Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB. She was born in Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Huson and Elizabeth Hicock are:

- + 4 i. Samuel Morice⁴ Huson, born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in Gagetown, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 5 ii. James A. Huson, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB; died Unknown.
- 6 iii. Charlotte Huson, born 04 January 1823 in Hampstead Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 7 iv. Rebecca Huson, born 24 May 1824 in Hampstead Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 8 v. Thomas Richard Huson, born 13 December 1830 in Hampstead Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

4. **Samuel Morice⁴ Huson** (Daniel³, Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in Gagetown, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa Ann Spinney** 22 April 1832 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p407.), daughter of Jonathan Spinney and Maria Troake. She was born 1811, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Morice Huson:

Title: Early Families of "The Mackadavy", Settlers before, during, and following the Loyalist Period, Magaguadavic Valley, Parish of St. George, Southwestern New Brunswick, Canada by Calvin Lee Craig, Page: Page 410-411.

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 48, name: Samuel Huston

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 57

Notes for Louisa Ann Spinney:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 39
1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 49

Children of Samuel Huson and Louisa Spinney are:

- + 9 i. Charlotte Elizabeth⁵ Huson, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.
- 10 ii. Sarah A. Huson, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown. She married James Phelan 07 October 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah A. Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 14

- 11 iii. Phebe Huson, born Abt. April 1839 in NB; died 23 August 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 12 iv. James A. Huson, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Aft. 1917. He married Sarah A. Stewart; born 30 June 1847 in Parrsboro, NS (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 12 December 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James A. Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 19

- + 13 v. George H. Huson, born 16 July 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 April 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 14 vi. Thomas Albert Huson, born 19 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1918.
- 15 vii. Charles Crawford Huson, born Abt. May 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Crawford Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 2/12

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 9

- 16 viii. Phebe Ellis Huson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Phebe Ellis Huson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 6

5. James A.⁴ Huson (Daniel³, Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Ann Craft** 04 April 1841, daughter of Samuel Craft and Anna Peters. She was born 06 May 1826 in NB, and died 15 January 1907.

Notes for James A. Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p298/149B, frame 50/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 40

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 50

1880 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#206, p5-6/201A-B, frame 5-6/22, taken 8 June 1880, age 72

Notes for Frances Ann Craft:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p298/149B, frame 50/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 24

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 37

1880 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#206, p5-6/201A-B, frame 5-6/22, taken 8 June 1880, age 54

Children of James Huson and Frances Craft are:

- 17 i. Reuben J.⁵ Huson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Reuben J. Huson:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p298/149B, frame 50/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 4
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 14
- 18 ii. Samuel Marcus Huson, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Samuel Marcus Huson:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p298/149B, frame 50/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 1
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 12
1880 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#206, p5-6/201A-B, frame 5-6/22, taken 8 June 1880, age 30
- 19 iii. Anna Huson, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Anna Huson:
Ref:
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 9
- 20 iv. Stillman J. Huson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Stillman J. Huson:
Ref:
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 6
1880 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#206, p5-6/201A-B, frame 5-6/22, taken 8 June 1880, age 26
- 21 v. Heaser Huson, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Heaser Huson:
Ref:
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 4
- 22 vi. Elsinia E. Huson, born Abt. November 1859 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Elsinia E. Huson:
Ref:
1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p82/312, frame 2/12, taken 6 July 1860, age 8/12
1880 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#206, p5-6/201A-B, frame 5-6/22, taken 8 June 1880, age 20
- 23 vii. Ina B. Huson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ina B. Huson:
Ref:
1880 Census, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#206, p5-6/201A-B, frame 5-6/22, taken 8 June 1880, age 13

Generation No. 5

9. Charlotte Elizabeth⁵ Huson (Samuel Morice⁴, Daniel³, Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Amos W. Cogswell** 17 July 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p30.), son of Charles Cogswell and Mary Flinn. He was

born 30 August 1826 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 16

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 47

Notes for Amos W. Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 22

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 51

Children of Charlotte Huson and Amos Cogswell are:

- 24 i. Jane⁶ Cogswell, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 21

- 25 ii. Charles Cogswell, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NS; died Unknown.

- 26 iii. Dau Cogswell, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 14, name: L...ra
(might be Laura)

- 27 iv. Mena Cogswell, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Mena Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 10

- 28 v. Dau Cogswell, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 9, name: ..nell

- 29 vi. Emley Cogswell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Emley Cogswell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Centreville, Kings Co., NS, Dist. 17C, Div. 1, p25, family#130, age 4

13. George H.⁵ Huson (Samuel Morice⁴, Daniel³, Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born 16 July 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p136.), and died 28 April 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sarah M. ???** Bet. 1876 - 1877. She was born August 1848, and died 1917.

Notes for George H. Huson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p29/358A, frame 57/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 51Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 5,

b NB

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 16

Notes for Sarah M. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p29/358A, frame 57/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 51, marr. 23 yrs, 5 children, 4 living.

Children of George Huson and Sarah ??? are:

- + 30 i. James Arthur⁶ Huson, born March 1879 in ME; died 10 October 1961 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 31 ii. Grace Huson, born January 1890 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Huson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p29/358A, frame 57/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 10

14. Thomas Albert⁵ Huson (Samuel Morice⁴, Daniel³, Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born 19 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p136.), and died 1918. He married **Victoria Elizabeth Keene** 12 November 1867, daughter of Albion Keene and Nancy Estabrooks. She was born 22 April 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p134.), and died 19 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Thomas Albert Huson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p294-295/147B-148A, frame 46-47/114, taken 25 July 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 13
1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p17/497A, frame 17/28, taken 7 June 1870, age 23
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 34

Notes for Victoria Elizabeth Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p303/132A, frame 55/114, taken 26 July 1850, age 9
1860 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p50/277, frame 7/16, taken 28 June 1860, age 18
1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p17/497A, frame 17/28, taken 7 June 1870, age 24, b NB
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 38, b NB

Children of Thomas Huson and Victoria Keene are:

- 32 i. Edgar⁶ Huson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edgar Huson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p17/497A, frame 17/28, taken 7 June 1870, age 6
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 14

- 33 ii. Effie L. Huson, born July 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Frank A. Brewster 21 November 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p243, 244.); died Unknown.

Notes for Effie L. Huson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, p17/497A, frame 17/28, taken 7 June 1870, age 10/12(July)

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 11

- 34 iii. Mary J. Huson, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Huson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 5

- 35 iv. Charles Huson, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Huson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 2

- 36 v. Dollie Huson, born April 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dollie Huson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p23/99C, frame 23/71, taken 10 June 1880, age 1/12(Apr.)

Generation No. 6

30. James Arthur⁶ Huson (George H.⁵, Samuel Morice⁴, Daniel³, Branch-One², (00Root-Huson)¹) was born March 1879 in ME, and died 10 October 1961 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Gertrude Sophia Young** 11 October 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw. She was born 17 February 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1956 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for James Arthur Huson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p29/358A, frame 57/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 21

Child of James Huson and Gertrude Young is:

- 37 i. Ruth L.⁷ Huson, born Private. She married Lloyd H. Goodwin Private; died Unknown.

Descendants of (00Root-Jack)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Jack)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Jack) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Jack, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Jack, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Jack, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Branch-Four Jack, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Jack ((00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Jack is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Jack, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Jack ((00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Jack is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Jack, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Jack ((00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three Jack is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Jack, died Unknown.

5. Branch-Four² Jack ((00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Four Jack is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Jack, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Jack (Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Jack is:

- + 10 i. Adam⁴ Jack, born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Scotland; died 02 February 1855 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

7. ?³ Jack (Branch-Two², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Jack is:

- + 11 i. Jacob⁴ Jack I, born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in USA; died 15 March 1876 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

8. ?³ Jack (Branch-Three², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Jack is:

- + 12 i. William⁴ Jack, born Abt. 1751 in Scotland; died Unknown.

9. ?³ Jack (Branch-Four², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Jack is:

- + 13 i. Rev. Lewis⁴ Jack, born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. Adam⁴ Jack (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Scotland, and died 02 February 1855 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Dorothy Mowat** 20 September 1831 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p305., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of David Mowat and Mehetable Caleff. She was born 30 March 1807 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1842 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Ann ???** 29 June 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Bet. 1805 - 1806, and died 28 November 1860 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Adam Jack:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2721

Date February 8 1855

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday 2nd inst., Adam JACK, Esq., age 57, left wife, five children.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2708

Date February 8 1855

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday afternoon, Adam JACK, Esq. (St. John) city. This gentleman was attending as pall bearer at the funeral of the lady of his Worship the Mayor and walked as such to the hay scales at the western end of Brussels St. from which place, as usual, pall bearers and others are conveyed to the burying ground in stages. Soon after getting into one with three other gentlemen, Mr. Jack complained of getting very warm when glasses were put down to admit air; but his companions perceiving that he had fainted, caused the driver to rein up and some of them hastened to the carriage which preceded them in which was Dr. BAYARD who getting into the stage with Mr. Jack to return to his residence, in the meantime to use such remedies as were at hand - but all to no purpose, as it was soon apparent that the vital spark had fled. Mr. Jack has for many years held the office of

Secretary to the New Brunswick Marine Assurance Company in this city. - Courier.

Notes for Dorothy Mowat:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 130

Date May 21 1842

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday morn., Dorothea JACK w/o Adam JACK, Esq., age 25.

Marriage Notes for Adam Jack and Dorothy Mowat:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 4 Number 1613

Date September 28 1831

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 19th, by Rev. J. Alley, Adam JACK / Dorothea MOWAT d/o late David MOWAT.

More About Adam Jack and Dorothy Mowat:

Marriage: 20 September 1831, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p305., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Ann ???:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 18 Number 1818

Date December 3 1860

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Morning News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday eve., Ann JACK relict of Adam JACK, Esq., age 54.

Marriage Notes for Adam Jack and Ann ???:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2355

Date July 3 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Tuesday eve., 29th June, by Rev. Alexander Stewart, Adam JACK, Esq. / Mrs. Ann STEPHEN, all of (St. John) city.

More About Adam Jack and Ann ???:

Marriage: 29 June 1847, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Adam Jack and Dorothy Mowat are:

- + 14 i. Susan Wilmot⁵ Jack, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died 20 June 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 15 ii. George M. Jack, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.

Notes for George M. Jack:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 3037

Date February 9 1856
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

We understand that the Directors of the N.B. Marine Assurance Co. have conferred the office of Secretary, so long held by late Adam JACK, upon his son, George M. JACK who for some time past has been an assistant to his father.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1377

Date July 23 1867
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Morning Freeman

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

About one in the morn., George M. JACK, who had been spending the eve. with some friends returned to his lodgings 49 Germain St. In going to his room, it was necessary that he should pass a narrow and steep back stairway and in going down, it is supposed he made a mistep and was precipitated to the bottom. (see original)

- + 16 iii. Horatio Jack I, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.
- + 17 iv. Louisa Jack, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- + 18 v. Dorothea 'Dora' Jack, born 30 March 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

11. Jacob⁴ Jack I (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in USA, and died 15 March 1876 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Roseanna** ???. She was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Jack I:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 54

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 40 Number 1411

Date March 23 1876
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Pennfield (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 15th inst., Jacob JACK, age 80, left wife, 11 children.

More About Jacob Jack I:
Immigration: 1817, as per 1851 census

Notes for Roseanna ???:
Ref:
1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 49

Children of Jacob Jack and Roseanna ??? are:

- 19 i. Lucy Ann⁵ Jack, born Bet. 1826 - 1827; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Ann Jack:
Ref:
1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 24

- 20 ii. Benjamin Jack, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Guthrie 20 October 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p253.); born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Jack:
Ref:
1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 22

Notes for Elizabeth Guthrie:
Ref:
1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 22

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Jack and Elizabeth Guthrie:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 13 Number 626

Date October 25 1850
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 20th inst., by Rev John McGivern, Benjamin JACK, St. George parish (Charlotte Co.) / Elizabeth GUTHRIE, same place.

More About Benjamin Jack and Elizabeth Guthrie:
Marriage: 20 October 1850, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p253.)

- 21 iii. Jacob Jack II, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Boyd 01 May 1856 in St.

George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Jack II:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 19

Marriage Notes for Jacob Jack and Elizabeth Boyd:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1273

Date May 7 1856

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 1st inst., St. George (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Samuel Thompson, Jacob JACK, jr. / Elizabeth BOYD both of Pennfield (Charlotte Co.)

More About Jacob Jack and Elizabeth Boyd:

Marriage: 01 May 1856, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- + 22 iv. Henry Jack, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.
- 23 v. Jane Jack, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 13

- + 24 vi. Washington Jack, born 02 October 1840; died 10 December 1894 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 25 vii. Mary Jack, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 8

- 26 viii. Susan Jack, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 6

12. William⁴ Jack (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Abt. 1751 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Smith** 30 June 1776 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1755 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

More About William Jack and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 30 June 1776, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Jack and Margaret Smith are:

- 27 i. Janet⁵ Jack, born Bef. 09 August 1778 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland; died Unknown.

More About Janet Jack:

Baptism: 09 August 1778, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 28 ii. Margaret Jack, born Bef. 03 September 1780 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland; died Unknown.
- More About Margaret Jack:
Baptism: 03 September 1780, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")
- 29 iii. Alexander Jack, born Bef. 11 February 1782 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland; died Unknown.
- More About Alexander Jack:
Baptism: 11 February 1782, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")
- 30 iv. Jean Jack, born Bef. 01 June 1783 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland; died Unknown.
- More About Jean Jack:
Baptism: 01 June 1783, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")
- + 31 v. David William Jack, born 25 February 1785 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland; died 24 November 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 32 vi. Elizabeth Jack, born 30 March 1786 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- More About Elizabeth Jack:
Baptism: 07 April 1786, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

13. Rev. Lewis⁴ Jack (?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Flora Jane McKenzie** 08 August 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p256.), daughter of James McKenzie and Isabella Sinclair. She was born 01 November 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 August 1880 in Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Rev. Lewis Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 36

1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 46, Presbyterian Clergyman. NOTE: In the same home is a niece by the name of Elizabeth, (last name is un-readable[McKenzie]), age 16

More About Rev. Lewis Jack:

Immigration: 1838

Notes for Flora Jane McKenzie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 32

1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 45

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 50 Number 1500

Date August 11 1880

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Manse, Springfield (Kings Co.) 4th inst., Flora McKenzie JACK w/o Rev. Lewis JACK, age 63, left husband, two sons, three daughters. (cross reference: Flora McKENZIE)

More About Lewis Jack and Flora McKenzie:

Marriage: 08 August 1849, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p256.)

Children of Lewis Jack and Flora McKenzie are:

- 33 i. Thomas C.⁵ Jack, born 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Thomas C. Jack:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 11/12
 1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 10
- + 34 ii. Samuel Rutherford Jack, born 23 March 1854 in NB; died 03 June 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 35 iii. Jena E. Jack, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jena E. Jack:
 Ref:
 1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 4
- 36 iv. Marine E. Jack, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Marine E. Jack:
 Ref:
 1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 2
- 37 v. Anna S. Jack, born 1861 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Anna S. Jack:
 Ref:
 1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 6/12

Generation No. 5

14. Susan Wilmot⁵ Jack (Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834, and died 20 June 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Alexander Rankin** 31 October 1856 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Wilmot Jack:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 22 Number 1811

Date June 21 1864

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Morning Freeman

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Morn. 20th inst., Susan Wilmot w/o Alex. RANKIN, Esq., age 30. Funeral Thursday 23rd inst., 3 o'clock from her residence, Portland (St. John)

Marriage Notes for Susan Jack and Alexander Rankin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 651

Date November 8 1856

County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 31st ult., by Rev. Wm. Donald, Alexander RANKIN, Esq., Bathurst (Glouc. Co.) N.B. / Susan Wilmot JACK d/o late Adam JACK, Esq. of (St. John) city.

More About Alexander Rankin and Susan Jack:

Marriage: 31 October 1856, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Susan Jack and Alexander Rankin are:

- 38 i. Adam⁶ Rankine, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 39 ii. Mary Rankine, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 40 iii. Archie Rankine, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 41 iv. Donald Rankine, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.

16. Horatio⁵ Jack I (Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Mitchell**. She died Unknown.

Children of Horatio Jack and Helen Mitchell are:

- + 42 i. George⁶ Jack, died Unknown.
- + 43 ii. Horatio Jack II, died Unknown.

17. Louisa⁵ Jack (Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Abt. 1839, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander Harvey** 13 January 1872 in Madras, India (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Louisa Jack and Alexander Harvey:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 1541

Date February 29 1872
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Scotch Church, Madras, India, 13th Jan., Alexander HARVEY, Esq. of Bellary, Madras Presidency / Louisa JACK d/o late Adam JACK, Esq., Saint John.

More About Alexander Harvey and Louisa Jack:

Marriage: 13 January 1872, Madras, India (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Louisa Jack and Alexander Harvey is:

- + 44 i. Herbert Alonzo⁶ Harvey, born 1859; died 27 March 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB.

18. Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack (Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 30 March 1838 in NB,

and died Unknown. She married **John McMillan** 14 April 1862 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of ? McMillan and ? ???. He was born 09 November 1833 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothea 'Dora' Jack:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 43

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 53, b NB, Father b Scotland, Mother b NB

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 63(30 Mar 1838)

Notes for John McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 47

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 57

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 67(9 Nov 1833)

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Jack and John McMillan:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 19 Number 1438

Date April 18 1862

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Monday 14th inst., by Rev. W. Donald, John McMILLAN of (St. John), city / Dorothea JACK d/o late Adam JACK, Esq.

More About John McMillan and Dorothea Jack:

Marriage: 14 April 1862, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Dorothea Jack and John McMillan are:

- + 45 i. Susan⁶ McMillan, born June 1866 in NB; died Unknown.
- 46 ii. James McMillan, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 13

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 23

- + 47 iii. Florence McMillan, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 48 iv. Rachel Grace McMillan, born 12 November 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 49 v. Alexander McMillan, born 08 September 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 6

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 16

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 26(8 Sept 1874)

- 50 vi. Mary McMillan, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 4, name: Mary
1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 13, name: Mary D/L This could be the one called Dora????

- 51 vii. Louisa Marjorie McMillan, born 07 December 1880 in NB; died Unknown. She married George Heber W. Vroom 15 April 1914 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 July 1874 in NB; died 01 November 1935 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louisa Marjorie McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 4/12(Dec)
1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 11
1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 1, p20, family#207, age 20(7 Dec 1880)

Notes for George Heber W. Vroom:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke Ward), Saint John Co., NB, dist 21B, Div 1, p12, family#128, age 26(22 July 1874), name: G. Heber

More About George Vroom and Louisa McMillan:

Marriage: 15 April 1914, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 52 viii. Dora McMillan, born Unknown; died Unknown.

22. Henry⁵ Jack (Jacob⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elspie ???**. She was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 17
1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 57

Notes for Elspie ???:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 54, b NB, both parents b Scotland

Children of Henry Jack and Elspie ??? are:

- 53 i. Jennie⁶ Jack, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
54 ii. Edward C. Jack, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward C. Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 27

- 55 iii. Elspie Jack, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1873 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
56 iv. Walter Jack, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
57 v. James Jack, born 01 March 1869 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1925 in Charlotte

Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Alice Dorcas Mann 12 September 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 February 1871; died Unknown. He married (2) Ada Catherine Douglas 22 November 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 November 1871 in NB; died 16 August 1962 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 22

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p9, Family#102, age 31(1 Mar 1870)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p 4, family#35, age 42(Mar 1869),

Widower, Lodger, in home of Hugh Douglas, f/o Mrs Ada Campbell who is also a widow

Notes for Alice Dorcas Mann:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 4, p9, Family#102, age 30(22 Feb 1871)

More About James Jack and Alice Mann:

Marriage: 12 September 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Ada Catherine Douglas:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p 4, family#35, age 39(Nov 1871)

Obit:

Mrs. Ada Jack

The death of Mrs. Ada Jack, widow of James Jack occurred at her home in St. George Thursday August 18, following a lingering illness. Born in 1871, daughter of the late Capt. And Mrs. Hugh Douglas, she lived here all her life and was one of the oldest residents. She was twice married, her first husband was Daniel Campbell, St. George, died in 1902. Later she married James Jack, who predeceased her several years ago. She is survived by one son, Willard Campbell and one daughter, Mrs. Fraser Steeves (Beatrice) both of St. George; two grandchildren.

Funeral service was held at the late home conducted by Rec. C.A. Hicks, with interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Pallbearers were Arnold White, Norman Seamans, William E. Southard, Ralph Doyle, Delbert Thorne and Frank Jackson.

A profusion of beautiful floral tributes and memorial donations attested to the high esteem in which Mrs. Jack was held.

More About James Jack and Ada Douglas:

Marriage: 22 November 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 58 vi. Eliza Jack, born Abt. February 1871 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 20

- 59 vii. Joseph Jack, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 18

- 60 viii. Nellie Jack, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 16

- 61 ix. Mary Jack, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 13

- 62 x. Carrie Jack, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Jack:

Ref:

1891 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p8, family#43, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 11

24. Washington⁵ Jack (Jacob⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 02 October 1840 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 10 December 1894 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Isabel** ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Washington Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 11

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 414

Date December 13 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Pennfield (Charlotte Co.) Dec. 10, Washington JACK, age 54 years 2 mos. 8 days.

Child of Washington Jack and Isabel ??? is:

- 63 i. Louella⁶ Jack, born 1870 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

31. David William⁵ Jack (William⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 25 February 1785 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 24 November 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Rebecca Russell Wyer** 10 December 1810 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Thomas Wyer and Mary Hunt. She was born 22 July 1789 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 20 January 1828 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Mary Wyer** 21 September 1829 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1873 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for David William Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 66, occ: Deputy Treasurer

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 76, occ: Deputy Treasurer

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 21 Number 531

Date November 28 1863
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The "St. Andrews Standard" announces the death of D.W. JACK, Esq. of that Town.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 21 Number 552

Date November 28 1863
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) Tuesday 24th Nov., David W. JACK, Esq., late Deputy Province Treasurer at that port, native of Cupar, Scotland, age 79.

More About David William Jack:

Baptism: 27 February 1785, Cupar, Fife, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1802, as per 1851 census

Notes for Rebecca Russell Wyer:

Tombstone also at Old Anglican Burying Grounds, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1446

Date January 26 1828
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) Sunday morn., Mrs. JACK w/o D.W. JACK, Esq. and d/o late Colonel WYER.

More About Rebecca Russell Wyer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for David Jack and Rebecca Wyer:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1132

Date December 24 1810

County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews, Monday eve., 10th inst., by Rev. Andrews, David William JACK / Rebecca Russell second d/o
Col. WYER.

More About David Jack and Rebecca Wyer:

Marriage: 10 December 1810, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Mary Wyer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 49

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 59

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1880

Date February 12 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 8th inst., Mary JACK widow of D.W. JACK, Esq., age 71.

Marriage Notes for David Jack and Mary Wyer:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 4 Number 335

Date October 3 1829

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Portland, Maine, Monday 21st., by Rev. P.S. Tenbroocke, St. Paul's Church, David W. JACK, Esq. / Miss
Mary WYER both of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About David Jack and Mary Wyer:

Marriage: 21 September 1829, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of David Jack and Rebecca Wyer are:

- 64 i. Thomas⁶ Jack, born 19 May 1813 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 05 September 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Thomas Jack:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 5 Number 1069

Date September 17 1833
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Weekly Observer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, 5th inst. Thomas JACK 2nd s/o D.W. JACK, Esq. see original. NBC NBRG

More About Thomas Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 65 ii. Margaret Jack, born 20 April 1815 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 66 iii. Alexander Jack, born 29 April 1817 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 28 January 1833 in Port Royal, Jamaica (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Alexander Jack:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 5 Number 728

Date March 19 1833
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Weekly Observer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Port Royal, Jamaica, of fever, Alexander JACK 3rd s/o D.W. JACK, Esq. of St. Andrews, age 16. NBC

More About Alexander Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 67 iv. Charles St. Stephen Jack, born 31 January 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 04 September 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Charles St. Stephen Jack:

Tombstone also at Old Anglican Burying Grounds, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles St. Stephen Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 68 v. Mary Jack, born 14 August 1820 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 07 September 1820 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Mary Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 69 vi. Elizabeth Jack, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John Thomas Nevill 29 December 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 28

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Jack and John Nevill:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 961

Date January 15 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 29th ult., by Rev. John Ross, John Thomas NEVILL, Esq., St. John's, Nfld. / Elizabeth JACK d/o David W. JACK, Esq.

More About John Nevill and Elizabeth Jack:

Marriage: 29 December 1857, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 70 vii. Edward Jack, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Jack:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 35

Children of David Jack and Mary Wyer are:

- 71 i. Mary Rebecca⁶ Jack, born 21 November 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 09 December 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Mary Rebecca Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 72 ii. Jane Jack, born 15 March 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 25 March 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Jane Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 73 iii. Maria Jack, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 18

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 29

- 74 iv. Laura Jack, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 17

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 27

- 75 v. George Cecil Jack, born 15 September 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 30 November 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About George Cecil Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 76 vi. Neville Jack, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Neville Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 15, name: Neville

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Town), Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 24, name: Melville

- 77 vii. David Jack, born 05 March 1840 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 09 March 1840 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About David Jack:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

34. Samuel Rutherford⁵ Jack (Lewis⁴, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 23 March 1854 in NB, and died 03 June 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jean 'Jennie' Johanna McClelland**. She was born 05 July 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Rutherford Jack:

Ref:

1861 Census, Springfield Parish, Kings Co., NB, p28, age 7

1891 Census, Saint John(Queen Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p49, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 37, name: S Rutherford

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 46(23 Mar 1854)

Notes for Jean 'Jennie' Johanna McClelland:

Ref:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 31, both parents b Scotland

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 42(5 July 1858)

Children of Samuel Jack and Jean McClelland are:

- 78 i. Helen D.⁶ Jack, born 13 August 1883 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen D. Jack:

Ref:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 6

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 17(13 Aug 1883)

- 79 ii. Lewis C. Jack, born 25 August 1887 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis C. Jack:

Ref:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 3

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 13(25 Aug 1887)

- 80 iii. Kenneth Rutherford Jack, born 28 October 1890 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Rutherford Jack:

Ref:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 5/12, name: none shown, Daughter???

1901 Census, Saint John(Prince Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21E, Div 1, p9, family#79, age 10(28 Oct 1890)

Generation No. 6

42. George⁶ Jack (Horatio⁵, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown. He married **Martha ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of George Jack and Martha ??? is:

- 81 i. Helen⁷ Jack, died Unknown.

43. Horatio⁶ Jack II (Horatio⁵, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown. He married **Margaret Johnson**. She died Unknown.

Child of Horatio Jack and Margaret Johnson is:

- 82 i. Barbara⁷ Jack, died Unknown.

44. Herbert Alonzo⁶ Harvey (Louisa⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 1859, and died 27 March 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Georgia Ella Phillips** 03 July 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1867, and died 29 June 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Herbert Alonzo Harvey:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Georgia Ella Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Harvey and Georgia Phillips:

Marriage: 03 July 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Harvey and Georgia Phillips are:

- 83 i. Violet Margaret⁷ Harvey, born 1894 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1915 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 84 ii. Edna Pauline Harvey, born 04 April 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

45. Susan⁶ McMillan (Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born June 1866 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Malcolm MacKay I**. He was born November 1852, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 15

Children of Susan McMillan and Malcolm MacKay are:

- + 85 i. Hugh⁷ MacKay, born 29 December 1887; died Unknown.
- + 86 ii. Colin MacKay, born 06 September 1889; died Unknown.
- + 87 iii. Malcolm MacKay II, born 06 October 1891; died Unknown.
- + 88 iv. Campbell MacKay, born 29 May 1893; died Unknown.
- 89 v. Percy MacKay, died Unknown in WWI.
- 90 vi. Reay MacKay, born 14 March 1895; died Unknown.

47. Florence⁶ McMillan (Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. Stewart Skinner**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Florence McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 11

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 20

Children of Florence McMillan and Stewart Skinner are:

- + 91 i. Leslie⁷ Skinner, died Unknown.
- 92 ii. Murray Skinner, died Unknown. He married Eleanor Laughlin; died Unknown.
- 93 iii. Norman Skinner, died Unknown. He married Lucille Hodgson; died Unknown.
- 94 iv. Rosalie Skinner, died Unknown.

48. Rachel Grace⁶ McMillan (Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 12 November 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Passport Application.), and died Unknown. She married ? **Murray** Aft. November 1901. He died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Grace McMillan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Rothsay Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27D, p13, family#70, age 9, name: Grace

1891 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p34, family#168, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 18, name: Rachel G.

More About ? Murray and Rachel McMillan:

Marriage: Aft. November 1901

Child of Rachel McMillan and ? Murray is:

- 95 i. Mary⁷ Murray, died Unknown.

65. Margaret⁶ Jack (David William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 20 April 1815 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 02 January 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Jan. 1869., (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **(1) John McDowell** 10 December 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p117.). He was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in Scotland, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Joseph Hill Maxwell** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Stephen Parish, p87.) 13 November 1856 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of James Maxwell and Elizabeth Hill. He was born 18 November 1799 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1875 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Dec 1875.).

Notes for Margaret Jack:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 35

Tombstone also at:
St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Jack:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John McDowell:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 33

More About John McDowell:
Immigration: 1828, as per 1851 census

More About John McDowell and Margaret Jack:
Marriage: 10 December 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p117.)

Notes for Joseph Hill Maxwell:
died at age 78 according to St. Croix Courier.
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 52
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower) Charlotte Co., NB, p93

More About Joseph Hill Maxwell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Margaret Jack and Joseph Maxwell:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1308

Date November 19 1856
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 13th inst., by Rev. John Ross, Joseph H. MAXWELL, Esq. / Margaret Jack McDOUALL widow of John McDOUALL, Esq.

More About Joseph Maxwell and Margaret Jack:
Marriage: 13 November 1856, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Margaret Jack and John McDowell is:
96 i. Mary⁷ McDowell, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary McDowell:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, age 5

Generation No. 7

84. Edna Pauline⁷ Harvey (Herbert Alonzo⁶, Louisa⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was

born 04 April 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) James Stevenson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Isaac Flagg** Aft. 1957, son of William Flagg and Amanda Urquhart. He was born 10 January 1908 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988.

More About Frank Flagg and Edna Harvey:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Edna Harvey and James Stevenson is:

- + 97 i. Mary Jean⁸ Stevenson, born Private.

85. Hugh⁷ MacKay (Susan⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 29 December 1887, and died Unknown. He married **Katie Hazen**. She died Unknown.

Children of Hugh MacKay and Katie Hazen are:

- + 98 i. Hugh Hazen 'Yip'⁸ MacKay, died Bef. 2003.
- 99 ii. Hope Hazen MacKay, born Private. She married Robert Hunter Private; born Private.

More About Robert Hunter and Hope MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 100 iii. Ada Hazen MacKay, born Private.
- 101 iv. Susan Reay MacKay, born Private. She married Peter Leggat Private; born Private.

More About Peter Leggat and Susan MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

86. Colin⁷ MacKay (Susan⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 06 September 1889, and died Unknown. He married **Jeanette D. 'Nettie' Bridges**. She died Unknown.

Children of Colin MacKay and Jeanette Bridges are:

- 102 i. Colin Bridges⁸ MacKay, born 26 July 1920 in Rothsay, NB; died 27 November 2003.

Notes for Colin Bridges MacKay:

Obit:

MACKAY, DR. COLIN B. Dr. Colin Bridges Mackay, July 26, 1920 - November 27, 2003. Colin was raised and lived a good part of his life in Rothsay, New Brunswick. He was the son of the late Colin and Jeanette D. (Bridges) Mackay. He was predeceased by his wife, Mary Ives (Anglin) in November, 2001. He is survived by his sister, Janet Hart of Vancouver, and a large number of cousins, nephews and nieces. Colin led an active and productive life, graduating from UNB with a BA in history; he went on to serve in the Second World War in the Royal Canadian Navy and was attached to the RN, commanding landing craft during the Normandy Invasion, on June 6th., 1944 and later in the Far East. After the War, Colin returned to school to graduate from UBC with a law degree in 1949 and then spent a brief period practicing and teaching law. Colin went on to serve as the President of the University of New Brunswick from 1953 to 1969. Dr. Mackay kept busy in a variety of roles following his term as President at UNB. He was the Executive Director of the Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada from 1971-75. He was a member of the Canadian delegation to the 34th and 35th Assemblies of the United Nations (1979-80) and continued to act as a Special Advisor in 1981 and 1984. He was closely involved with the development of a number of universities in Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland and Kenya. He served on numerous national and international boards and was very active in promoting the Arts in his home province. Dr. Mackay had many honours bestowed upon him over the years. He was appointed a Queen's Council in June of 1963 and an Officer of the Order of Canada in 1970. He received honorary degrees from 13 Universities. A tireless worker and adventurer, Colin kept himself busy until his health failed him in recent years. Known for his quick mind and his endless energy, he was a man who travelled the world and dined with heads of state, but was frequently spotted riding his motor scooter to his camp on the St. John River. He collected art and beautiful antiques but

also enjoyed owning the latest gadgets and 'toys'. "Uncle Colin" thoroughly enjoyed entertaining family at the Farm Camp and took great pleasure in teaching several generations about the proud history of their ancestors. He will be missed. Following cremation, the funeral will be held at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Rothesay, on Tuesday, December 2, 2003 with the service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will take place later in Fernhill Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to UNB or the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John, NB (506-634-7424). www.brenansfh.com

- 103 ii. Janet MacKay, born Private. She married ? Hart Private; born Private.

More About ? Hart and Janet MacKay:

Private-Begin: Private

87. Malcolm⁷ MacKay II (Susan⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 06 October 1891, and died Unknown. He married **Dalphe Crosby**. She died Unknown.

Children of Malcolm MacKay and Dalphe Crosby are:

- 104 i. William⁸ MacKay, born Private.
105 ii. Malcolm MacKay III, born Private.

88. Campbell⁷ MacKay (Susan⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born 29 May 1893, and died Unknown. He married **Lou Robinson**. She died Unknown.

Children of Campbell MacKay and Lou Robinson are:

- 106 i. Nancy⁸ MacKay, born Private.
107 ii. Douglas MacKay, born Private.

91. Leslie⁷ Skinner (Florence⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Unknown. She married **George Hudson**. He died Unknown.

Children of Leslie Skinner and George Hudson are:

- 108 i. Stewart⁸ Hudson, born Private.
109 ii. Clare Hudson, born Private.

Generation No. 8

97. Mary Jean⁸ Stevenson (Edna Pauline⁷ Harvey, Herbert Alonzo⁶, Louisa⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Wayne D. McKnight** Private, son of Thomas McKnight and Ethel Weatherby. He was born Private. She married **(2) Vincent Richard Stewart** Private. He died 30 June 1994 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Vincent Stewart and Mary Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Stevenson and Wayne McKnight are:

- 110 i. Judy⁹ McKnight, born Private. She married John Quartermain Private; born Private.

More About John Quartermain and Judy McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

- 111 ii. Carol Anne McKnight, born 04 January 1963; died 23 December 1963.
+ 112 iii. Thomas McKnight, born Private.

- 113 iv. David McKnight, born Private.
- + 114 v. Warren McKnight, born Private.

98. Hugh Hazen 'Yip'⁸ MacKay (Hugh⁷, Susan⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) died Bef. 2003. He married **Geraldine Jane Carruthers Hanson**, daughter of Charles Hanson and Dorothy Doone. She was born 1920 in Montreal, QC, and died 19 April 2003 in Rothsay, NB.

Children of Hugh MacKay and Geraldine Hanson are:

- 115 i. Sheila Hugh⁹ MacKay, died 03 September 2004 in Aruba.

Notes for Sheila Hugh MacKay:

Obit:

MACKAY, SHEILA HUGH - Died unexpectedly on September 3, 2004, in Aruba. Predeceased by her parents, Geraldine (Hanson) and Hugh Hazen Mackay. Survived by a brother, Charles Mackay and sister, Fran Simson, six nephews and two nieces, and many cousins in New Brunswick and Ontario. Funeral will be held at a later date. www.brenansfh.com

MACKAY, SHEILA HUGH - The death of Sheila Mackay daughter of Hugh Hazen Mackay and Geraldine Mackay (Hanson), sister of Charles Mackay and Frances Simson occurred on Thursday September 2, 2004. Born in Saint John N.B., she grew up in Toronto. Sheila attended schools in Toronto, Rothesay (Netherwood) and McGill University. Having finished her studies she worked in London England (J. Walter Thompson) and in Toronto, Advertising, Marketing and Financial Management. She returned to New Brunswick because of her health and to be close to her family. Sheila divided her time between Rothesay and St. Martins. She enjoyed reading, sewing and travel. Sheila made a significant contribution to the arts in New Brunswick with the Sheila Hugh Mackay Foundation and Strathbutler Awards. Funeral service will be held on Friday, September 24th, 2004 from St. Paul's Church Rothesay at 4:00 pm with Archdeacon Richard McConnell officiating. Interment will take place at a later date. Remembrances may be made to the Sheila Hugh Mackay Foundation, Box 101, Gagetown, N.B. E5M 2W4. Arrangements under the direction of Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506-634-7424). www.brenansfh.com

- 116 ii. Charles MacKay, born Private. He married Jennifer ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles MacKay and Jennifer ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 117 iii. Frances MacKay, born Private. She married ? Simpson Private; born Private.

More About ? Simpson and Frances MacKay:

Private-Begin: Private

100. Ada Hazen⁸ MacKay (Hugh⁷, Susan⁶ McMillan, Dorothea 'Dora'⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Campbell Scarth** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James 'Donald' Inches** Private, son of James Inches and Helen Pierce. He was born 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Campbell Scarth and Ada MacKay:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for James 'Donald' Inches:

Obit:

INCHES, JAMES 'DONALD' - The death of James 'Donald' Inches, age 83, occurred on Sunday, November 14, 2004 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. He was the son of the late James A. and Helen Louise Inches of St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his sister, Doris, and his first wife Jane Cora (Lee) Inches. Following his graduation from high school in St. Stephen, he enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1939. He completed flight training in Canada before joining the Royal Air Force 609 Squadron; he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He had a distinguished career in the investment business, having worked in various locations across Canada and in the United States. He had a passion for sports and, in particular, sailing, golf, tennis,

badminton and cross-country skiing. He is survived by his wife, Ada Hazen (Mackay) Inches; sons David Inches, London, England, Peter (Jeannie) Inches, Nanaimo, BC, Hugh (Cecilia) Scarth, Rothesay, NB, Harry (Carolyn) Scarth, St. John's, NL; daughters Margot Inches, Victoria, BC, Katherine (Michael) Grant, Rothesay, NB, and his 11 grandchildren. The family wishes to thank the caregivers at the Saint John Regional Hospital for their dedication and compassion. Resting at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row (634-7424) with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM The funeral service will be held on Wednesday, November 17, 2004 at 11:00 AM from St. Paul's Anglican Church, Rothesay, NB. Remembrances made to the charity of donor's choice would be appreciated. www.brenansfh.com

More About James Inches and Ada MacKay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ada MacKay and Campbell Scarth are:

- 118 i. Hugh⁹ Scarth, born Private. He married Cecelia ??? Private; born Private.

More About Hugh Scarth and Cecelia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 119 ii. Harry Scarth, born Private. He married Carolyn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harry Scarth and Carolyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 120 iii. Katherine Scarth, born Private. She married Michael Grant Private; born Private.

More About Michael Grant and Katherine Scarth:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 9

112. Thomas⁹ McKnight (Mary Jean⁸ Stevenson, Edna Pauline⁷ Harvey, Herbert Alonzo⁶, Louisa⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore is:

- 121 i. Mallory Jane¹⁰ McKnight, born Private.

114. Warren⁹ McKnight (Mary Jean⁸ Stevenson, Edna Pauline⁷ Harvey, Herbert Alonzo⁶, Louisa⁵ Jack, Adam⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Jack)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Annette Shaw** Private, daughter of James Shaw and Nancy Voutt. She was born Private.

More About Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw is:

- 122 i. Larissa Ruby¹⁰ McKnight, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Jackson)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Jackson)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Jackson) are:

- + 2 i. ?-Mass² Jackson, born Private; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. ?-Charlotte-Co-NB Jackson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. ?-Mass² Jackson ((00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private, and died Unknown.

Child of ?-Mass Jackson is:

- 4 i. William³ Jackson, born Bet. 1730 - 1731 in Boston, MA; died 1810 in England. He married Abigail ???; died Unknown.

Notes for William Jackson:

Reference are all from "Public Records of Great Britian", Series 1-4. These are the American Loyalist Claims, Series 1, 1776-1831

A William Jackson from Massachusetts made application to the British Government for property loss in Boston.

[01] 17 Dec. 1778 Series 13 Bundle 47
First application is very difficult to read.

[02] 1782 Series 12, V81, 103
Against the Estate of William Jackson (late) of Boston, MA, due to his absence. By Abigail Jackson

[03] 1784 Series 12, V83, 68
Libels dismissed by order of courts in April 1784. Land in Cornhill, Suffolk Co., MA

[04] 5 June 1783 Series 12, V99, 309;
Application : (typed as per the document. parts in () have been added to replace pound sign etc.
Lived at Boston and was a Merchant there He always took part with this Country in all the Disputes between the two Countries even before the present dispute. At the Commencement of the Rebellion he had great property Land and Personalty. He had a very good House at Boston worth 1000(pounds). Two farms in the Country which he values at 500(pounds) Sterling. By the Fire at Boston he lost his all in the year 1760 but between that time and the year 1774, he thinks he had got together by his Industry about 6000(pounds) Sterling of this 4500(pounds) consisted of Debts and Stock in Trade. His Land and Property make up the Remainder of the 6000(pounds) -- He came to England 5 years ago and applied immediatly to the Treasury but his first Memorial was dismissed for want of a Certificate and the second Memorial was never considered as he believes -- because it has the Certificate of Gov'r Hutchinson annexed to it --- he was ill treated by the Rebels and confined for four Months. He is single. (later info indicates that this might be false.) He is asked how he has lived for these last five years. He says he smuggled some Goods when he left Boston and _____ them in Boston and the Produce of these Goods has since been remitted to him in England and he admits that he has arising from that Money an Income sufficient to support him here and that he does live upon it.
There is a Certificate of Gov. Hutchinson Annexed to the Memorial in which he speaks to the Loyalty of Mr. Jackson. Therefore no further Certificate or attendance are required.
Decision: (No money granted.)

[05] 20 Feb. 1786 Series 13 Bundle 74

Application made again. This one indicates that he now out of money and a ship is leaving for Falmouth, MA, and is requesting a grant so that he can go to America.
Of special note is the address: #32 Crooked Lane

[06] 22 Oct. 1788 Series 13 Bundle 74
#32 Crooked Lane

A Mr. Porter has gone to Massachusetts to settle his affairs. Has left power of Attorney with Wiliam Jackson.

[07] Series 12, V82, 1/2, 7/3

Alphabetical List of the Names of Persons who have lost Property real or personal more or less by way of Fortification and Confiscation in the State of Massachusetts Bay, North America. Includes name of William Jackson.

[08] Series 12, V109, 176/333

Shows name of William Jackson and amounts claimed(540 , 200, 200)

"Loyalists of the American Revolution", Sabine, Vol I, p568.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Merchant of Boston. An Addresser of Hutchinson in 1774, and of Gage in 1775; was proscribed and banished in 1778. Went to England, where he died in 1810, at age of seventy-nine.

"Loyalists of Massachusetts", p178

3. ?-Charlotte-Co-NB² Jackson ((00Root-Jackson)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ?-Charlotte-Co-NB Jackson are:

- + 5 i. ?-Scotland-Ireland³ Jackson, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 ii. ?-England Jackson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 3

5. ?-Scotland-Ireland³ Jackson (?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-Scotland-Ireland Jackson is:

- + 7 i. ?⁴ Jackson, died Unknown.

6. ?-England³ Jackson (?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-England Jackson is:

- + 8 i. James⁴ Jackson, born Bet. 1787 - 1788 in England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

7. ?⁴ Jackson (?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Jackson is:

- + 9 i. John⁵ Jackson, born Abt. 1750; died Unknown.

8. James⁴ Jackson (?-England³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bet. 1787 - 1788 in England, and died Unknown. He married **Martha ???. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Ireland, and died Unknown.**

Notes for James Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38

More About James Jackson:

Immigration: 1807, As per 1851 census

More About Martha ???:

Immigration: 1807, As per 1851 census

Children of James Jackson and Martha ??? are:

- + 10 i. George⁵ Jackson, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 11 ii. Thomas Jackson, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 12 iii. Henry Jackson, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 13 iv. Joseph Jackson, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

9. John⁵ Jackson (?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown.

Child of John Jackson is:

- + 14 i. James⁶ Jackson, born Bef. 02 February 1779 in Blantyre, Lanark Co., Scotland; died 1852.

10. George⁵ Jackson (James⁴, ?-England³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Donna Maria Parnell** 27 November 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p314.), daughter of William Parnell and Martha ???. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p , Family #269, George, age 43, b Quebec.

Children of George Jackson and Donna Parnell are:

- 15 i. Charles⁶ Jackson, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 16 ii. Wellington Jackson, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 17 iii. John Jackson, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 18 iv. George Jackson, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 19 v. Allan Jackson, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

14. James⁶ Jackson (John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bef. 02 February 1779 in Blantyre, Lanark Co., Scotland, and died 1852. He married **Isabella Ogilvie** 30 June 1806 in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. She was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in Ireland/Scotland, and died 1865.

Notes for James Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 71

The children show in this family may not be correct. Attachment has been made base on immigration year,

place of birth and location of the person in the census. If they are in close proximity of the James Jackson family in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB then they have been shown as part of this family. If proof is found to indicate they are from someother family they will be removed. (AEK, not good but indications tend to point that this is the correct family)

The following email was received from Neva McKeague, 27 May 2009:

I have attached a letter that I got from my husband's grandmother years ago, which sets out the family of James and Isabella Jackson from Ireland.

I think Warren Jackson, the writer of the letter, is Warren Victor Jackson born 11 Jan 1908 in Pennfield, NB to Robert Judson Jackson and Sophia M Frizzell. The letter was written in January, he must have died later that same year (tombstone says 1908-1967). Robert Judson Jackson was the youngest son of William (who the letter says was Warren's grandfather), and William was James son.

"Cousin Georgia" is his cousin by marriage - Georgia Annice Winchester was the wife of Clarence Hunter Jackson, who was the son of John William Jackson, another of William Jackson's sons.

The attached letter, with its precise birth dates for the early generation, appears to be copied from some sort of family bible, although I have not managed to get a copy of the original source. Because I have not managed to contact Warren's descendants (although I am currently giving that another try.)

The date the letter gives for immigration agrees with the date on the 1851 census of Pennfield (July 1820).

The tree you, and a couple of others, have on the internet suggest James and Isabella Jackson were from Scotland, rather than Ireland. James Jackson petition for land in Pennfield, New Brunswick says (under oath) he was born in Ireland, had resided 6 years in NB (date of petition was Sep 10, 1826), was 44 yrs old and had 7 children. This agrees with the family I have (George and Elizabeth being born after that date) but not with the family you have.

May I ask what proof you have to connect James Jackson and Isabella Ogilvie of Scotland, with the James Jackson and Isabella from Killinchy parish in Co Down, Ireland? I did check a film for Killinchy parish (FHL 933427) - according to my records Robert s/o Jas Jackson was christened 20 Mar 1815 (which agrees with his birthdate in letter) and Samuel s/o Jas Jackson was christened 25 Jul 1819 (which agrees with Daniel birthdate in letter - I assume either Warren or the person who made the typed list for the microfilm transcribed this man's name incorrectly, Daniel and Samuel have a similar shape if the handwriting is difficult to understand). (I have blamed it on the Killinchy transcriber as I did manage to find a 33 yr old Daniel Jacson in Woodstock, NB where my portion of the Jackson family later moved - but he was down as born in NB.) I did not find other members of "my" family on that film, but there were apparently at least 2 James Jacksons having children in the parish at the time, as one christend a son Robert 20 Feb 1814 and one christened a son John 23 May 1814. One of these could easily be a member of "my" family who died young, but I don't know which one and have included neither.

Your Jackson family includes James born in Scotland in 1809.

We both have William born in Ireland in 1807.

You also have Margaret born in Scotland in 1809.

We both have Martin - I have him born in Ireland in 1809, you have him born in 1813.

We both have James born in Ireland in December 1811 (was it Dec 14 -me - or Dec 3 - you) and we agree that he married Elizabeth (St James, Charlotte Co in the 1851 census - as an Irish farmer who immigrated 1820).

You have Isabella born in Ireland in 1811 (8 mos before the above James).

And you have James born in Ireland in 1812 (2 mos after the 1811 James)

I have Robert born in Ireland in 1815 (agrees with 1851 census re Robert and age, but census mistakenly put him down as Canadian by birth - if you look at Dad's immigration date, that is unlikely).

We both have John although I have him born in Ireland in 1817 and you have him born in NB in 1824.

I have Samuel/Daniel born in Ireland in 1819.

We both have Isabel (Ia) - I have her born in Canada in 1821 and you have her born in NB 10 years later.

We agree on George and Elizabeth - born in Canada in 1829 and 1831 according to 1851 census.

Is it possible that you have combined two families into one?

Thanks.

Attached letter from Neva McKeague.

More About James Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 1782

Immigration: July 1820, As per 1851 census

Notes for Isabella Ogilvie:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 66

More About Isabella Ogilvie:

Alternate DOB: 1788

Immigration: July 1820, As per 1851 census

Children of James Jackson and Isabella Ogilvie are:

- 20 i. James⁷ Jackson I, born 18 May 1807 in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Bet. 1808 - 1811.
- + 21 ii. William Jackson, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland ??; died Unknown.
- 22 iii. Margaret Jackson, born 07 January 1809 in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland; died Unknown.
- + 23 iv. James Jackson II, born 03 December 1811 in Ireland; died 25 July 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 24 v. Isabella Jackson, born 03 April 1811 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- 25 vi. James Jackson, born 24 February 1812 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- + 26 vii. Martin Jackson, born Abt. 1813 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- 27 viii. Robert Jackson, born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB??/Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 36, b NB. This looks like an error in age and it should less than 30 years if the parents came in July 1820.

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 66

- 28 ix. John Jackson, born Abt. February 1824 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Jackson:

Baptism: 21 August 1825 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish..)

- 29 x. George Jackson, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 22

- 30 xi. Elizabeth Jackson, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 20

- + 31 xii. Isabella Jackson, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

21. William⁷ Jackson (James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland ??, and died Unknown. He married **Jane Abernathy** 03 May 1838 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.). She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 43

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 73

More About William Jackson:

Immigration: July 1820, As per 1851 census

Notes for Jane Abernathy:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 35

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 64

Marriage Notes for William Jackson and Jane Abernathy:

Witnesses:

Martin Jackson

James Jackson

Children of William Jackson and Jane Abernathy are:

- 32 i. Agnes⁸ Jackson, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 11

- 33 ii. Robert Jackson, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

- 34 iii. James Jackson, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 9

- 35 iv. Isabella Jackson, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 7

- 36 v. William Jackson, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 4

- 37 vi. Samuel Jackson, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 2

- 38 vii. David Jackson, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 30

- 39 viii. George Jackson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 27

- + 40 ix. Enos P. Jackson, born 11 October 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 41 x. Robert Judson Jackson, born 11 November 1860 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1947 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

23. James⁷ Jackson II (James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 03 December 1811 in Ireland (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p36.), and died 25 July 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Elizabeth Dean** 11 April 1839 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Dean and Margaret Smith. She was born 26 March 1821 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1906 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Jackson II:

This James Jackson looks like he is the same person that was born Feb. 24, 1812. A better indication of birth date is required to make sure that they are the same person.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 39

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1409

Date August 2 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

At Stephen (Charlotte Co.) forenoon 25th ult., James JACKSON, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, dropped dead on the street.

More About James Jackson II:

Burial: Unknown, Lynfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1820, As per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth Dean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 30, b NB

More About Elizabeth Dean:

Burial: Unknown, Lynfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Jackson and Elizabeth Dean are:

- + 42 i. Margaret Madorah⁸ Jackson, born 03 December 1841 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1874 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 43 ii. Mary Serena Jackson, born 08 December 1843 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1912.
- + 44 iii. Isabella M. Jackson, born 10 April 1846 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1901.
- + 45 iv. George Smith Jackson, born 30 June 1848 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 46 v. Martin Luther Jackson, born 06 November 1850 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1915.
- 47 vi. Elizabeth Dean Jackson, born 06 April 1853 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1925. She married Samuel J. Poole 21 August 1878 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 48 vii. Alice King Jackson, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1927.
- + 49 viii. Agnes Bell Jackson, born 04 July 1856 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1938.
- 50 ix. Martha Jackson, born 21 February 1858 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1859 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 51 x. Laura Ann Jackson, born 22 March 1861 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1902 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 52 xi. Myrtella Susan Jackson, born 11 August 1869 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1947 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME.

26. Martin⁷ Jackson (James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Abt. 1813 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Eleanor Creasey** 10 October 1833 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p730., (2) *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.), daughter of William Creasey and Eleanor Cookson. She was born 1809 in ME, and died 09 August 1879 in IA.

More About Martin Jackson:

Immigration: July 1820, this is when parents immigrated

Notes for Eleanor Creasey:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100, house 841, frame 100/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 40

More About Eleanor Creasey:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Marriage Notes for Martin Jackson and Eleanor Creasey:

Witnesses:

Moses Young

James Jackson

Children of Martin Jackson and Eleanor Creasey are:

- + 53 i. James Andrew⁸ Jackson, born 27 November 1835 in ME/NB; died February 1911 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA.
- 54 ii. Margaret Jackson, born 29 June 1838 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Jackson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100, house 841, frame 100/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 12

More About Margaret Jackson:

Baptism: 08 July 1838 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.)

- 55 iii. William Jackson, born 16 May 1840; died Unknown.

More About William Jackson:

Baptism: 21 July 1840 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.)

31. Isabella⁷ Jackson (James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **William I. Ferguson** 21 January 1845 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p119.). He was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Jackson:

This Isabella Jackson may NOT be a daughter of James and Isabella Jackson. However, since this Isabella is in Pennfield Parish and the naming patterns indicate that she might be a daughter of James and Isabella she is being connected to that family until proven otherwise.(AEK)

Notes for William I. Ferguson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1

More About William I. Ferguson:

Immigration: May 1820, as per 1851 census

Children of Isabella Jackson and William Ferguson are:

- 56 i. James⁸ Ferguson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- + 57 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson, born 22 March 1847 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1935 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 58 iii. George Jackson Ferguson, born 03 April 1849 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 1916 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 8

40. Enos P.⁸ Jackson (William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 11 October 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Alice A. <Clitter>** Bet. 1884 - 1885. She was born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Enos P. Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 24

1920 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p14B/13B, frame 28/32, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 63

1930 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p3A/16A, frame 5/38, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 73

More About Enos P. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Rohnerville Cemetery, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1881, As per 1930 census

Notes for Alice A. <Clitter>:

Ref:

1920 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p14B/13B, frame 28/32, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 57

Child of Enos Jackson and Alice <Clitter> is:

- 59 i. Hilda J.⁹ Jackson, born 14 March 1893 in CA; died 13 February 1981 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married ? Bradley; died Unknown.

Notes for Hilda J. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p14B/13B, frame 28/32, taken 21 Jan.

1920, age 27

41. Robert Judson⁸ Jackson (William⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 11 November 1860 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 October 1947 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sophie M. Frizzell** 15 September 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Nathaniel Frizzell and Mary Kuhn. She was born 27 February 1860 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 June 1944 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Robert Judson Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p7, house#30, age 20

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div. 1, p1-2, family#12, age 40

Notes for Sophie M. Frizzell:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div. 1, p1-2, family#12, age 40

Children of Robert Jackson and Sophie Frizzell are:

- 60 i. Vernon Wentsworth⁹ Jackson, born 08 November 1893 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Vernon Wentsworth Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div. 1, p1-2, family#12, age 7

- 61 ii. Lena E. Jackson, born 09 December 1897 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lena E. Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div. 1, p1-2, family#12, age 3

- 62 iii. Leonard S. Jackson, born 09 December 1897 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard S. Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div. 1, p1-2, family#12, age 3

- 63 iv. Warren Victor Jackson, born 11 January 1908 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

42. Margaret Madorah⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 03 December 1841 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 1874 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Dec. 1874.). She married **William John Trafton** 09 November 1868 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 23 September 1841, and died 11 October 1923.

Notes for Margaret Madorah Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 9

More About Margaret Madorah Jackson:

Baptism: 23 January 1842 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.)

More About William John Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Margaret Jackson and William Trafton is:

- 64 i. Lottie Elizabeth⁹ Trafton, born 08 December 1870 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 July 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Matthew M. Cunningham 11 June 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died 06 June 1900. She married (2) Henry H. Connick 16 September 1903 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 12 December 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1938 in Manchester, NH.

More About Lottie Elizabeth Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, NH

Notes for Henry H. Connick:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p57, family#296, age 7

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p7, family#80, age 27

43. Mary Serena⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 08 December 1843 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1912. She married **William John Trafton** 24 October 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born 23 September 1841, and died 11 October 1923.

Notes for Mary Serena Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 7

More About Mary Serena Jackson:

Baptism: 21 February 1844 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.)

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William John Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Jackson and William Trafton are:

- + 65 i. Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, born 24 July 1877 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1944 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 66 ii. James Howard Jackson Trafton, born 18 April 1880 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 67 iii. Florence Alice Trafton, born 09 September 1882 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 May 1893 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 68 iv. Katie Lillian Trafton, born 24 June 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1953. She married ? Rosborough; died Unknown.

44. Isabella M.⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 10 April 1846 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died February 1901. She married **William H. Dinsmore** 08 September 1873 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Dinsmore and Margaret Hayman. He was born 10 June 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 Apr. 1909.).

Notes for Isabella M. Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 5

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p9, Family#39, age 34, name: Bella

More About Isabella M. Jackson:

Alternate DOD: 28 August 1883, as per WG database

Notes for William H. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 8

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p78, family#288, age 27

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p9, Family#39, age 39

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p10, Family#87, age 59

More About William H. Dinsmore:

Alternate DOB: 10 June 1841, as per 1901 census

Medical Information: age at death 66 yrs 10 mo as per death notice in Courier

Marriage Notes for Isabella Jackson and William Dinsmore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1895

Date September 18 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 8th inst., at residence of bride's father, by Rev. J.W. Nelson, William DENSMORE, Baillie, St. James (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Isabella JACKSON, same place.

Children of Isabella Jackson and William Dinsmore are:

- 69 i. Emerson⁹ Dinsmore, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emerson Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p9, Family#39, age 7

- 70 ii. Dora Myrtle Dinsmore, born 10 January 1876 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944. She married James Alfred Ross 07 June 1905 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 July 1870 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 22 February 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dora Myrtle Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p9, Family#39, age 5

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p10, Family#87, age 25

More About Dora Myrtle Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Alfred Ross:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p9, family#30, age 8/12
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, Div 1, p32, family#132, frame 17/56, age 10
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p24, family#112, frame 13/49, taken 23 Apr 1891, age 20

More About James Alfred Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 71 iii. Mabel R. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1893.

Notes for Mabel R. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p9, Family#39, age 3

- 72 iv. E. C. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for E. C. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p9, Family#39, age 1

- 73 v. Lizzie Dinsmore, born 05 May 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lizzie Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p10, Family#87, age 19

- 74 vi. Laura Dinsmore, born 12 August 1884 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p10, Family#87, age 16

- + 75 vii. Dau Dinsmore, born Unknown; died Unknown.

45. George Smith⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 30 June 1848 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, Div 2, p13.), and died 24 November 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Matilda Jane Trafton** 25 September 1872 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p357.), daughter of Joseph Trafton and Elizabeth Pinkerton. She was born 10 March 1848 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, Div 2, p13.), and died 09 May 1923 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Smith Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 3

Notes for Matilda Jane Trafton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, family#104, age 23

Marriage Notes for George Jackson and Matilda Trafton:

Witnesses: Luther Jackson & James S. Getchell

Children of George Jackson and Matilda Trafton are:

- 76 i. Linwood⁹ Jackson, died 1875.
- + 77 ii. George Henry Jackson, born 25 February 1875 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1949.
- + 78 iii. James Frederick Jackson, born 31 August 1883 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

46. Martin Luther⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 06 November 1850 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 December 1915. He married **Dora N. Pettingill** Aft. 06 June 1881, daughter of C. L. Pettingill. She was born Abt. March 1861, and died 09 October 1884 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," XX-5.).

Notes for Martin Luther Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 6/12

More About Dora N. Pettingill:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Baptist Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Martin Jackson and Dora Pettingill is:

- 79 i. Leona T.⁹ Jackson, born Abt. May 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1884 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," XX-5.).

More About Leona T. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Baillie Church Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

48. Alice King⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1927. She married **George W. Marshall** 11 February 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Child of Alice Jackson and George Marshall is:

- 80 i. Harry Eugene⁹ Marshall, born 03 April 1893 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

49. Agnes Bell⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 04 July 1856 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1938. She married **Asher Bassford Getchell** 09 October 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Getchell and Mary Trafton. He was born 14 January 1859 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 20 February 1931.

Notes for Agnes Bell Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 44

More About Agnes Bell Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Asher Bassford Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 22

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 42

More About Asher Bassford Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Agnes Jackson and Asher Getchell are:

- 81 i. Frank Scribner⁹ Getchell, born 25 December 1887 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Scribner Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 13

- 82 ii. Bertha Edna Getchell, born 09 January 1890 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Edna Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 11

- 83 iii. Lewis Carmen Getchell, born 22 July 1895 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Carmen Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 5

51. Laura Ann⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 22 March 1861 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 1902 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Samuel R. Mann** 18 September 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Mann and Isabella Robinson. He was born 04 January 1860 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 March 1919 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Laura Ann Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel R. Mann:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p27, family#113, age 21

Children of Laura Jackson and Samuel Mann are:

- 84 i. Isabella⁹ Mann, born 1888 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
85 ii. Elizabeth Mann, born 1890 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
86 iii. Arthur Mann, born 1892 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
87 iv. Alice Mann, born 1894 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
88 v. Lura Mann, born 1898 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
89 vi. Theodore Mann, born 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

52. Myrtella Susan⁸ Jackson (James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 11 August 1869 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27

August 1947 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME. She married **David Henry Trafton** 12 July 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Trafton and Elizabeth McLaughlin. He was born 26 October 1866 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 August 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Myrtella Jackson and David Trafton is:

- 90 i. Villa⁹ Trafton, died Unknown. She married Donald Wescott; died Unknown.

53. James Andrew⁸ Jackson (Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ⁷⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 27 November 1835 in ME/NB, and died February 1911 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA. He married **Ellen Ann Yates** 08 March 1866 in West Bend, Washington Co., WI, daughter of Thomas Yates and Isabella ????. She was born 03 April 1841 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 03 January 1920 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA.

Notes for James Andrew Jackson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Trenton Twp., Washington Co., WI, p100, house 841, frame 100/466, taken 31 Aug. 1850, age 14

1870 Census, Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, p14/392, frame 7/13, taken 2-3 July 1870, age 35

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 44

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 64

1910 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#34, p8A/191A, frame 7/14, taken 3-4 May 1910, age 74, marr 44 yrs, b Canada(NB)

More About James Andrew Jackson:

Baptism: 28 August 1836 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.)

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Notes for Ellen Ann Yates:

Ref:

1850 Census, North Bend, Washington Co., WI, p77/39, frame 5/15, taken 22 Aug. 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Kasaskam, Washington Co., WI, p20/362, frame 20/27, taken 8 June 1860, age 18

1870 Census, Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, p14/392, frame 7/13, taken 2-3 July 1870, age 28

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 36

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 59, 9

children, 9 living, m 34 yrs

1910 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#34, p8A/191A, frame 7/14, taken 3-4 May 1910, age 69, marr

44 yrs, 9 children, 9 living

1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 78

More About Ellen Ann Yates:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Children of James Jackson and Ellen Yates are:

- + 91 i. Myron Eugene⁹ Jackson, born 24 November 1866 in West Bend, Washington Co., MN; died 12 August 1936 in Clay Co., IA.
- + 92 ii. Charles Merton Jackson, born 10 March 1870 in Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN; died 1940 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA.
- + 93 iii. Ella Isabelle Jackson, born 13 June 1872 in Clay Co., IA; died 23 January 1939 in Clay Co., IA.
- + 94 iv. Minnie Jackson, born 16 December 1874 in IA; died Unknown.
- 95 v. Thomas Yates Jackson, born February 1876 in IA; died 11 January 1945 in Royal, Clay Co., IA. He married Maude McCalla 11 August 1914; born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Yates Jackson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 3
1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 24
1920 Census, Royal, Clay Co., IA, ED#32, p8A/123A, frame 1/20, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 44
1930 Census, Royal, Clay Co., IA, ED#1, p3A/117A, frame 5/9, taken 9 June 1930, age 54

More About Thomas Yates Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Notes for Maude McCalla:

Ref:

1920 Census, Royal, Clay Co., IA, ED#32, p8A/123A, frame 1/20, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 43
1930 Census, Royal, Clay Co., IA, ED#1, p3A/117A, frame 5/9, taken 9 June 1930, age 54
no issue

- + 96 vi. Mary Jackson, born 26 August 1879 in IA; died Unknown.
- + 97 vii. Mattie Jackson, born 26 February 1881 in Clay Co., IA; died Unknown.
- + 98 viii. Daisy Jackson, born 26 March 1883 in Spencer, IA; died 10 December 1965 in Orlando, FL.
- + 99 ix. Myrtle E. Jackson, born 14 December 1887 in IA; died 15 February 1971.

57. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Ferguson (Isabella⁷ Jackson, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 22 March 1847 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1935 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She married **Albert Harvey Wentworth** 16 February 1870 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p225.), son of John Wentworth and Mary Kelley. He was born 16 June 1846 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1913.

Notes for Albert Harvey Wentworth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 5
1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p69/252A, family#549, frame 69/94, taken 16 June 1870, age 24

Children of Sarah Ferguson and Albert Wentworth are:

- 100 i. Vernon Margrove⁹ Wentworth, born 05 March 1871 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 101 ii. Lena Alice Wentworth, born 05 December 1873 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in Milford, Hillsboro Co., NH.
- 102 iii. Nola Wentworth, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.

58. George Jackson⁸ Ferguson (Isabella⁷ Jackson, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 03 April 1849 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 1916 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Emma Margaret 'Ellen' McCullough** 16 December 1874 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Samuel McCullough and Susan Evans. She was born August 1857 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 December 1923 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for George Jackson Ferguson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p209D, age 31, name: George G. Furgerson
1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 51, marr. 25 yrs

More About George Jackson Ferguson:

Immigration: 1865, as per 1900 census

Notes for Emma Margaret 'Ellen' McCullough:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p74/768, frame 74/97, taken 3 July 1860, age 3, name: Emma M.

E.

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p67/251A, frame 67/94, taken 16 June 1870, age 14, name: Ellen
1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p209D, age 24, name: Nellie. Living very near her parents as they are on the same page of the census!!!

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 42, marr. 25 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

Children of George Ferguson and Emma McCullough are:

- 103 i. Samuel Maybury⁹ Ferguson, born August 1875 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Maybury Ferguson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p209D, age 4, name: Samuel M.

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 24, name: Maybury

- 104 ii. James Ferguson, born March 1881 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James Ferguson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 19

- + 105 iii. George Albert Ferguson, born 28 March 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1952 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

- 106 iv. Susan Mabel Ferguson, born 03 July 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 1944 in probably Boston, Suffolk Co., NY. She married Harry Hamilton Beatty 18 January 1906 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; born 12 June 1874 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1942 - 1943 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Susan Mabel Ferguson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 16

- 107 v. John Ferguson, born May 1889 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John Ferguson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 11

- 108 vi. Nellie Ferguson, born July 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Ferguson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 8

- 109 vii. Daniel Ferguson, born April 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Ferguson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 1/12

Generation No. 9

65. Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton (Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ²⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 24 July 1877 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30

March 1944 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Adam Nixon** 27 April 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Nixon and Margaret Dinsmore. He was born 07 March 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Winnifred Alice Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edward Adam Nixon:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#42, age 5, name: Adam

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8/21, family#72, age 24

More About Edward Adam Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Winnifred Trafton and Edward Nixon are:

- + 110 i. Florence¹⁰ Nixon, born 1906; died Unknown.
- + 111 ii. Velma Irene Nixon, born 1907; died 1989.
- 112 iii. Edward Trafton Nixon, born 1911; died 1971.

More About Edward Trafton Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married.

- + 113 iv. Norman James Nixon, born 1918; died 30 April 1945 in WWII in Holland.

66. James Howard Jackson⁹ Trafton (Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 18 April 1880 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Martha A. Pinkerton** 17 April 1902 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William Pinkerton and Margaret Lindsay. She was born December 1882 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 December 1902 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Bertha Mabel Connick** 13 December 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Thomas Connick and Henrietta Hill. She was born 26 September 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1945 in St. Stephen, St., Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Howard Jackson Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha A. Pinkerton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Danforth Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#196, p11/323A, frame 21/33, taken 9 June 1900, age 17

Notes for Bertha Mabel Connick:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p57, family#296, age 2

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p7, family#80, age 22

More About Bertha Mabel Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Trafton and Bertha Connick are:

- + 114 i. Eva Grace¹⁰ Trafton, born 27 March 1908 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1984.

- + 115 ii. Thomas Edwin Trafton, born 30 March 1910 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1973.
- + 116 iii. Etta Serena Trafton, born 20 April 1912 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 117 iv. Lottie Elizabeth Trafton, born 02 December 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 118 v. Henry Connick Trafton, born 15 May 1915 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 119 vi. George 'Bill' Hill Trafton, born 12 May 1918 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George 'Bill' Hill Trafton:
George "BILL" H. Trafton
May 12, 1918 - January 22, 2017

TRAFTON- at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB. January 22, 2017. George "BILL" H. Trafton of St. Stephen, NB. Born May 12, 1918 son of the late Howard and Bertha (Connick) Trafton.

Bill is survived by several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 3 sisters Serena Tapley, Grace Moore and Lottie Palmer. 4 brothers Lloyd, Henry, Edwin and Clinton.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Thursday January 26, 2017 at 11AM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday from 10-11AM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church , Fundy Nursing Home or charity of ones choice would be appreciated.

- + 120 vii. Clinton Emery Trafton, born 03 March 1920 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1985.
- + 121 viii. William Lloyd Trafton, born 06 April 1906 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

75. Dau⁹ Dinsmore (Isabella M.⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of Dau Dinsmore is:

- 122 i. George O.¹⁰ Dinsmore, born 14 March 1897 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George O. Dinsmore:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p10, Family#87, age 4, shown as grand-son

77. George Henry⁹ Jackson (George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 25 February 1875 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 September 1949. He married **Mary Evelyn 'Mae' Fraser** 08 October 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Fraser and Lydia Weatherby. She was born 21 May 1881 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, family # 48.), and died 12 February 1961.

More About George Henry Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Evelyn 'Mae' Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p5-6, family#48, age 19

More About Mary Evelyn 'Mae' Fraser:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Jackson and Mary Fraser are:

- + 123 i. Hazel M.¹⁰ Jackson, born 1902; died 1992.
- 124 ii. Kenneth Y. Jackson, born 1904; died 1969. He married Hazel M. Hanson 26 August 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1902; died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Y. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 125 iii. Ivan Linwood Jackson, born 22 April 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1982 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 126 iv. Hazen Vernon Jackson, born 16 July 1908; died 31 January 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 127 v. Alice M. Jackson, born 11 March 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 128 vi. Donald Jackson, born Unknown; died Unknown.

78. James Frederick⁹ Jackson (George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 31 August 1883 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p13.*), and died Unknown. He married **Annie Marie Fraser** 06 October 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Fraser and Lydia Weatherby. She was born 23 December 1885 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, family # 48.*), and died 03 January 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Notes for Annie Marie Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p5-6, family#48, age 15

Children of James Jackson and Annie Fraser are:

- 129 i. Ethel A.¹⁰ Jackson, born 1913; died 1979. She married Donald Robert Linton 21 September 1940 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1914; died 1990.
- + 130 ii. James Ellery Jackson, born 06 August 1916; died 1986.
- 131 iii. Velma Eilene Jackson, born 02 October 1926; died 30 September 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Lloyd George Mitchell 06 October 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 09 October 1919 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Velma Eilene Jackson:

Velma Eilene Mitchell

October 02, 1926 - September 30, 2015

MITCHELL- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., September 30, 2015, Velma Eilene Mitchell. Wife of the late Lloyd George Mitchell and daughter of the late James Frederick and Annie Maria (Fraser) Jackson.

Survived by her sister, Merwyn McCaffrey, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her brother, Ellery Jackson and one sister, Ethel Linton.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the service will be held on Saturday, October 3, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 2, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.
St Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S. will hold a tribute service on Friday evening at 7 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Lloyd George Mitchell:
Lloyd George Mitchell
October 09, 1919 - March 22, 2013

MITCHELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on March 22, 2013, Lloyd George Mitchell of Old Ridge, N.B. Husband of Velma (Jackson) Mitchell and son of the late Alfred and Agnes (Lord) Mitchell.

Survived by his wife, Velma; brother, Morton Mitchell (Audrey) of St. Andrews, N.B.; sisters-in-law, Ruth Mitchell of Stittsville, Ont. and Marguerite (Mitchell) Giddens of Tower Hill, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by sister, Esther Hyatt; brothers, Ronald, Kenneth and Lester Mitchell.

Lloyd was a veteran of World War II and served in the R.C.A. service corp. A member of the Sussex Lodge #7 F & AM St. Stephen (63 years), Concordant Bodies of York and Scottish Rites and was awarded the Order of the Purple Cross, Luxor Shriners (45 years), St. Stephen Chapter #8 of O.E.S., and The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 St. Stephen,

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, March 25, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, March 24, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a tribute to a veteran on Sunday at 4 PM.

Sussex Lodge #7 F & AM service will be held on Sunday at 6:30 PM.
St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S. service will follow the Masonic service.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.
For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners Hospital, Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

+ 132 iv. Merwyn Olivia Jackson, born Private.

91. Myron Eugene⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 24 November 1866 in West Bend, Washington Co., MN, and died 12 August 1936 in Clay Co., IA. He married **Margaret Lestina Winn** 24 March 1892 in Clay Co., IA, daughter of John Winn and Mary Kratzer. She was born 02 November 1872 in Central City, Linn Co., IA, and died 16 August 1937 in Meadow Twp., IA.

Notes for Myron Eugene Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, p14/392, frame 7/13, taken 2-3 July 1870, age 4
1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 13
1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 53
1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p14A/206A, frame 27/30, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 63

More About Myron Eugene Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 24 November 1864, Others have this date(see age in census!!)
Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Notes for Margaret Lestina Winn:

Ref:

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p18/233B, frame 18/29, taken 11-12 June 1880, age 8
1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 47
1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p14A/206A, frame 27/30, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Margaret Lestina Winn:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Children of Myron Jackson and Margaret Winn are:

133 i. Howard¹⁰ Jackson, born Abt. 1894; died 28 October 1918 in St. Paul, MN.

More About Howard Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA
Cause of Death: Influenza

+ 134 ii. Ralph Winn Jackson, born 19 February 1911 in Westport Twp., Pope Co., MN; died 11 May 1959 in Brooten, Stearns Co., MN.

92. Charles Merton⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 10 March 1870 in Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 1940 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA. He married **Clara A. Ingalls** 16 June 1903, daughter of Rufus Ingalls and Emma ???. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Merton Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, p14/392, frame 7/13, taken 2-3 July 1870, age 3/12
1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 11
1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 30
1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 49
1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p12A/204A, frame 23/30, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About Charles Merton Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

Notes for Clara A. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#5, p4/94D, family#26, frame 4/81, taken 1 June 1880, age 9
1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 49
1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p12A/204A, frame 23/30, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 59

Children of Charles Jackson and Clara Ingalls are:

135 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Jackson, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 15

- + 136 ii. James Jackson, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in IA; died Unknown.

93. Ella Isabelle⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 13 June 1872 in Clay Co., IA, and died 23 January 1939 in Clay Co., IA. She married **Peter Robert Milton, Jr.** 19 February 1890 in Clay Co., IA, son of Peter Milton and Hannah Greeley. He was born 06 March 1863 in Arkandale, Adams Co., WI, and died 09 March 1942 in Clay Co., IA.

Notes for Ella Isabelle Jackson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 7

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 28, 6 children, 6 living.

1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p4A/196A, frame 7/30, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Ella Isabelle Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, North Lawn Cemetery,

Notes for Peter Robert Milton, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 37

1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p4A/196A, frame 7/30, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 67

More About Peter Robert Milton, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, North Lawn Cemetery,

Children of Ella Jackson and Peter Milton are:

- + 137 i. Jesse May¹⁰ Milton, born 02 February 1891 in Clay Co., IA; died 14 October 1982 in Spirit Lake, IA.
- 138 ii. Mildred Ellen Milton, born 06 January 1893; died 07 July 1973 in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA.

Notes for Mildred Ellen Milton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 7

- 139 iii. Mattie Agnes Milton, born 27 July 1894; died 24 November 1968 in Sioux Falls, SD.

Notes for Mattie Agnes Milton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 5

- 140 iv. Ethel Milton, born 28 April 1896; died 20 February 1993 in Ruthven, IA.

Notes for Ethel Milton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 4

More About Ethel Milton:

Burial: Unknown, Dickens, IA

- 141 v. Hazel M. Milton, born 05 November 1897; died 01 September 1979 in Spirit Lake, IA.

Notes for Hazel M. Milton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 2

- 142 vi. Henry James Milton, born 11 April 1899; died 04 April 1961 in Clay Co., IA.

Notes for Henry James Milton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 1

- 143 vii. Lola Daisy Milton, born 19 July 1901; died 23 February 1975 in Griswold, IA.

More About Lola Daisy Milton:

Burial: Unknown, Victoria Cemetery, Messena, IA

- 144 viii. Archie Peter Milton, born 24 December 1902; died 09 June 1971 in Clay Co., IA.

- 145 ix. Dorothy Irene Milton, born 01 April 1906; died 05 July 1974.

- 146 x. Howard William Milton, born 06 February 1907; died July 1948 in Clay Co., IA.

Notes for Howard William Milton:

Ref:

1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p4A/196A, frame 7/30, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 23

94. Minnie⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 16 December 1874 in IA, and died Unknown. She married **Oliver Yoemans**. He was born 1855 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Jackson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 5

Children of Minnie Jackson and Oliver Yoemans are:

- 147 i. Earl¹⁰ Yoemans, born September 1894; died Unknown.

- 148 ii. Nina Yoemans, born May 1898; died Unknown.

96. Mary⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 26 August 1879 in IA, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Lewis L. Sheldon** 10 January 1900. He was born 14 August 1866, and died 24 March 1916. She married **(2) William Quinn** 24 September 1919. He was born 11 October 1868 in Delavn, WI, and died 1954 in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA.

Notes for Mary Jackson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 1

Children of Mary Jackson and Lewis Sheldon are:

- + 149 i. Esther Aurelia¹⁰ Sheldon, born 18 November 1900 in Emmet Co., IA; died November 1984 in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA.

- 150 ii. Lestlie V. Sheldon, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married Ethel Brown in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA; died Unknown.

Child of Mary Jackson and William Quinn is:

- 151 i. Opal¹⁰ Quinn, born Aft. 1919; died Unknown.

97. Mattie⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 26 February 1881 in Clay Co., IA, and died Unknown. She married **Carl R. Taylor** 30 June 1915 in Langdon, IA. He was born in Staford, WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mattie Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 19

1910 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#34, p8A/191A, frame 7/14, taken 3-4 May 1910, age 28

Children of Mattie Jackson and Carl Taylor are:

- 152 i. Ellen Ann¹⁰ Taylor, died Unknown.
- 153 ii. Charlotte Ruth Taylor, died Unknown.

98. Daisy⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 26 March 1883 in Spencer, IA, and died 10 December 1965 in Orlando, FL. She married **Clarence P. Becket** Bet. 1904 - 1905 in ?. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in IA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daisy Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 17

1910 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#34, p8A/191A, frame 7/14, taken 3-4 May 1910, age 26, marr 6 yrs, in the home of her parents James A. Jackson

1920 Census, Freeman Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#35, p1B/145B, frame 2/18, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 38

1930 Census, Clear Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, ED#3, p11B/27B, frame 23/63, taken 15 Apr 1930, age 46, first marr age 21

Notes for Clarence P. Becket:

Ref:

1920 Census, Freeman Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#35, p1B/145B, frame 2/18, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 47

1930 Census, Clear Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, ED#3, p11B/27B, frame 23/63, taken 15 Apr 1930, age 56, first marr age 31

Children of Daisy Jackson and Clarence Becket are:

- 154 i. Wayne Peoples¹⁰ Becket, born 06 June 1907 in IA; died 29 February 1948.

Notes for Wayne Peoples Becket:

Ref:

1910 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#34, p8A/191A, frame 7/14, taken 3-4 May 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Freeman Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#35, p1B/145B, frame 2/18, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Clear Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, ED#3, p11B/27B, frame 23/63, taken 15 Apr 1930, age 22

More About Wayne Peoples Becket:

Marital Status: never married

- + 155 ii. Harold Becket, born 28 August 1915 in Dickens, IA; died 06 February 1993 in Amarilo, TX.

99. Myrtle E.⁹ Jackson (James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 14 December 1887 in IA, and died 15 February 1971. She married **Erval L. Erickson** 16 October 1912. He was born 13 September 1890 in WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died November 1976 in Saint Joseph, Berrien Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Myrtle E. Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 11

1910 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#34, p8A/191A, frame 7/14, taken 3-4 May 1910, age 22
1920 Census, Estherville City, Estherville Twp., Emmet Co., IA, Ward #1, ED#95, p14B/76B, frame 28/33, taken Jan. 1920, age 32
1930 Census, Estherville City, Estherville Twp., Emmet Co., IA, Ward #2, ED#10, p13A/201A, frame 25/35, taken Apr. 1930, age 42

Notes for Erval L. Erickson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Estherville City, Estherville Twp., Emmet Co., IA, Ward #1, ED#95, p14B/76B, frame 28/33, taken Jan. 1920, age 29
1930 Census, Estherville City, Estherville Twp., Emmet Co., IA, Ward #2, ED#10, p13A/201A, frame 25/35, taken Apr. 1930, age 39

Child of Myrtle Jackson and Erval Erickson is:

156 i. Francis¹⁰ Erickson, born Private.

105. George Albert⁹ Ferguson (George Jackson⁸, Isabella⁷ Jackson, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 28 March 1883 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 September 1952 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married **Gertrude May McCoy** 24 November 1904 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Isaac McCoy and Carrie Daggett. She was born 14 June 1885 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 June 1966 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for George Albert Ferguson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p14A/153A, frame 27/59, taken 9 June 1900, age 17

Child of George Ferguson and Gertrude McCoy is:

157 i. Ernest Maxwell¹⁰ Ferguson, born 30 July 1914 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 01 December 1995 in Denver, CO. He married ? ??? 29 June 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

110. Florence¹⁰ Nixon (Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 1906, and died Unknown. She married **Arthur Bell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Florence Nixon and Arthur Bell are:

158 i. Robert¹¹ Bell, born Private.

159 ii. Barbara Bell, born Private.

111. Velma Irene¹⁰ Nixon (Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 1907, and died 1989. She married **John 'Jack' Thomas Connick** (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 13 December 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Roland Connick and Mildred Jordan. He was born 22 February 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1972.

More About Velma Irene Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John 'Jack' Thomas Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Velma Nixon and John Connick is:

- + 160 i. Charles A.¹¹ Connick, born 03 June 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

113. Norman James¹⁰ Nixon (Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 1918, and died 30 April 1945 in WWII in Holland (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Berla Mae Lowery** 29 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Gladys Margaret Lowery. She was born 16 February 1921 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Norman James Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, (tombstone)St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Berla Mae Lowery:

Obit:

Berla May (Lowery) Nixon passed away peacefully at her cottage on Friday, August 21, 1998. Berla was the youngest of Isaac and Mary Jane (Camick) Lowery. She is survived by one son, Vernon and his wife, Donna of Hampton, N.B., two grandsons, Norman and wife Leah of Waweig, N.B.; Peter and his wife Krista of Belle Isle, 4 great grandchildren. Friend and caregiver Bill Trafton as well as several nieces and nephews and special friends. Predeceased by her husband Norman J. Nixon, stepbrother Len Lowery, step sister Effie Miller, brothers Curtis and Cecil Lowery, and sister, Gladys McKinley.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Tuesday, August 25, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Hubert Bartlett officiating. In lieu of visiting friends and relatives are invited to join the family at Kirk McColl Church after the service. The family would appreciate remembrances to the Cancer Society, Hospice of Charlotte or charity of one's choice. Interment will be private for the family at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Norman Nixon and Berla Lowery:

Marriage - Nixon - Lowery

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at the United Manse, St. Stephen, on Monday evening July 29, when the Rev. NR Estey united in marriage Norman James, son of Mrs. Winnifred Nixon and the late Edward Nixon of Mayfield and Berla Mae, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Lowery of Bayside.

The bride looked charming in a dress of navy blue triple over sheer, with white accessories. Her only attendant, Miss Myrtle McVicar, of St. George wore a dress of heaven blue sheer with white accessories.

The groom was supported by Arthur Jackson of Mayfield.

The groom is a graduate of the St. Stephen High school and Provincial Normal School class of 37.

The best wishes of a host of friends go with them for a happily wedded life.

Child of Norman Nixon and Berla Lowery is:

- + 161 i. Vernon¹¹ Nixon, born Private.

114. Eva Grace¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 27 March 1908 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1984. She married **(1) Everett Archibald Moore**, son of Frank Moore and Amy McKenney. He was born 09 October 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **(2) Vincent O'Neill**. He died 06 August 1983.

Child of Eva Trafton and Everett Moore is:

- + 162 i. Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton¹¹ Moore, born Private.

115. Thomas Edwin¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵,

?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 30 March 1910 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1973. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Thornton**, daughter of Carl Thornton and Pearl Garland. She was born 26 November 1912 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 March 1979.

Child of Thomas Trafton and Margaret Thornton is:

- 163 i. Francis Edwin¹¹ Trafton, born 03 May 1933; died 15 June 1981.

116. Etta Serena¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 20 April 1912 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Everett W. Redden** 04 May 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Reginald R. Redden. He was born 04 December 1904 in Kentville, NS, and died 1946 in St. Patrick's Lake, NB. She married **(2) James 'Bud' Gordon Tapley** 11 March 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Tapley and Frances Tucker. He was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Bud' Gordon Tapley:

Obit:

James "Bud" Gordon Tapley

TAPLEY-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 19, 2007, James "Bud" Gordon Tapley of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Harry and Frances (Tucker) Tapley.

Survived by 2 daughters, Vickie Tapley and Terry Tapley, both of Toronto, Ontario, 1 brother, Had (Irma), St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Serena E. (Trafton) Tapley.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday November 21, 2007 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday November 20, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family

Children of Etta Trafton and James Tapley are:

- 164 i. Terry Lynn¹¹ Tapley, born Private.
165 ii. Vickie Sue Tapley, born Private.

117. Lottie Elizabeth¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 02 December 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Hastey**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Milton Eugene Palmer** 17 June 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Palmer and Margaret Dinsmore. He was born 19 June 1911 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lottie Elizabeth Trafton:

Obituary - Palmer, Lottie Elizabeth

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., June 5, 1999, Lottie Elizabeth (Trafton) Palmer, wife of the late Milton Eugene Palmer of St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of the late Howard and Bertha (Connick) Trafton. Survived by two daughters, Maxine Kent of Squamish, B.C., Ann Fox of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, one son, Millidge (Bun) Hastey of Alberta, four grandchildren, Peter of St. Louise Mo.,

Timothy of North Carolina, James Hastey of N.S., Donna of N.S., one brother George Hill (Bill) Trafton of St. Stephen, one sister Serena (Bud) James Tapley of St. Stephen, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 8 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Visiting hours will be held on Monday, June 7, from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family

More About Lottie Elizabeth Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Milton Eugene Palmer:

Obit:

Milton Eugene Palmer

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB December 3, 1996, Milton Eugene Palmer of Birchwood Court, St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife Lottie E. (Trafton), two daughters, Maxine Kent of Bc and Ann Fox of NC.; two grandsons, Timothy fox and Peter Fox; one foster son, Allan (Bun) Hastey of Alberta; two sisters, Nellie Trafton of St. Stephen and Laura Spinney of Florida; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Friday December 6, 1996 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Donald Craig officiating. Interment was made at Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Milton Eugene Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Lottie Trafton and ? Hastey is:

+ 166 i. Millidge¹¹ Hastey, born Private.

Children of Lottie Trafton and Milton Palmer are:

167 i. Gretta Ann¹¹ Palmer, born 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 2002 in Squamish, BC. She married William F. Fox; born 26 April 1921; died Unknown.

Notes for Gretta Ann Palmer:

Ann Fox

Ann Fox of Squamish, BC, passed away peacefully May 20, 2002, in Squamish, BC, aged 68 years. She is lovingly remembered and will be forever missed by her sons, Peter and Timothy; sister Maxine Kent and her many other relatives and friends.

She was predeceased by her husband, William (Bill), and by two sons, Mark and William. Funeral service was held on Thursday, May 23, 2002, at St. John's The Divine Anglican Church.

In memory of Ann, donations may be made to Hilltop House Support Society, Box 562, Squamish, BC. Squamish Funeral Chapel in care of arrangements.

168 ii. Maxine Palmer, born Private. She married Gordon Kent Private; born Private.

118. Henry Connick¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 15 May 1915 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Louise Christina Madsen** 02 April 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Theodore Madsen and Edith Baxter. She was born 22 April 1917 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 July 1948 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Henry Trafton and Louise Madsen are:

- 169 i. Anita Louise¹¹ Trafton, born 20 June 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 170 ii. Richmond Henry Trafton, born Private.

120. Clinton Emery¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 03 March 1920 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 March 1985. He married **(1) Ferne Adellia Gilmore**. She died 14 January 1973. He married **(2) Alice McVay** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clinton Trafton and Ferne Gilmore are:

- 171 i. Gloria Elizabeth¹¹ Trafton, died 20 October 1980. She married Nathan Merrill Private; born Private.
- 172 ii. Linda Trafton, born Private. She married (1) Ronald Woodcock Private; born Private. She married (2) William McVicar Private; born Private.

121. William Lloyd¹⁰ Trafton (James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 06 April 1906 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 November 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Jean Amanda Alexander** July 1930 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Sterling Alexander and Amanda Miller. She was born 03 April 1907 in Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 February 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(2) Jean Lindsay Ireland** Bef. 1964. She was born 21 March 1915 in Vancouver, BC, and died 01 June 1964 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Alice Olivia Fraser** 17 March 1973, daughter of Charles Fraser and Estella Sabine. She was born 1920, and died 25 August 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About William Lloyd Trafton:

Burial: 21 November 1997, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jean Amanda Alexander:

Jean Amanda Cross

At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB February 18, 1997, Jean Amanda Cross widow of Kenneth E. Cross of Queen Street, St. Andrews, NB.

Survived by one son, Raymond Trafton and his wife Marilyn of Woodland, Maine; one daughter Anne Russell of Saint John, NB; five grandchildren, Michael Russell and Leanne Robichaud of Saint John, Kenneth Russell of Ontario, Deborah Johnson of Red Beach, Maine, Teri Strout of Gorham, Maine; nine great grandchildren; two sisters, Mary Richardson of Central Blissville, NB and Dorothy Alexander of Fredericton, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held at Wesley United Church, William Street, St. Andrews, NB on Friday February 21, 1997 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Wayne Cole officiating. Interment was made in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home in Care of the arrangements.

More About Jean Lindsay Ireland:

Burial: 03 June 1964, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Olivia Fraser:

Alice Olivia (Fraser) Trafton died at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, August 25, 2005, Alice Olivia (Fraser) Trafton, widow of W. Lloyd Trafton, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Charles Frederick and Estella Pearl (Sabine) Fraser.

Survived by 1 sister, Jean Hannan, Oak Hill, NB, 1 niece, Sharon Hannan, Blackville, NB, 1 step son, Raymond (Bud) and wife, Marilyn Trafton, Woodland, Maine, step daughter, MaryAnn Russell (Mel Gillis), Saint John, NB, 5 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Memorial Service will be held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

on Thursday September 1, 2005 at 1 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Oak Hill United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of William Trafton and Jean Alexander are:

- + 173 i. Raymond Lloyd¹¹ Trafton, born Private.
- 174 ii. Mary Ann Trafton, born Private. She married (1) ? Gillis Private; born Private. She married (2) John Neil Russell Private; born Private.

123. Hazel M.¹⁰ Jackson (George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 1902, and died 1992. She married **Raymond Joseph Johnson**, son of John Johnson and Josie Beek. He was born 11 March 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1949 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hazel M. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Raymond Joseph Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 4(11 Mar 1897)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 14(March 1897)

More About Raymond Joseph Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hazel Jackson and Raymond Johnson is:

- 175 i. Kathleen M.¹¹ Johnson, born 1921; died 1992. She married ? Adams; died Unknown.

More About Kathleen M. Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

125. Ivan Linwood¹⁰ Jackson (George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 22 April 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 April 1982 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Eileen Deacon** 03 September 1927 in ?, daughter of Joseph Deacon and Anna Newnham. She was born 04 September 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 December 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ivan Jackson and Mildred Deacon are:

- + 176 i. Edith Louise¹¹ Jackson, born 04 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1995 in ?.
- + 177 ii. Samuel 'Lloyd' Jackson, born Private.
- + 178 iii. Ivan Melville Jackson, born Private.
- + 179 iv. Robert Crisp Jackson, born 13 March 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

126. Hazen Vernon¹⁰ Jackson (George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 16 July 1908, and died 31 January 1975 in St.

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Louise Turner**, daughter of Colin Turner and Amanda Pomeroy. She was born 08 June 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 June 1993 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Hazen Jackson and Grace Turner are:

- 180 i. Donald Vernon¹¹ Jackson, born 29 November 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 181 ii. Betty Marie Jackson, born 15 December 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2015. She married (1) Charles Colby Carver Private; born Private. She married (2) Gerald Adolphus Scott Private; born Private.

Notes for Betty Marie Jackson:
Betty Marie Scott

1929-2015

Scott, Betty Marie

It is with heavy hearts that the family of Betty Marie Scott (nee Jackson) announces her death at Orchard View Long Term Care on June 7th, 2015. She was born in St. Stephen on December 15th, 1929 to the late Hazen and Grace Jackson.

Betty is survived by her husband, Gerald; sons, Michael (Marilyn) and Timothy (Lori); grandchildren, Jodi Cleghorn (Shawn), Steven Scott, Pamela Stevenson (Chris) and Jillian Adenstedt (Jeremy); great grandchildren, Dalton and Brayden Cleghorn, Connar and Bailey Scott, Brianna, Cohen and Cameron Stevenson and Brody and Aria Adenstedt. Betty is also survived by her brother, Phil Jackson and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a brother, Donald Jackson and sister-in-law, Rosalie Jackson.

There will be no visitation by request. The family will have a private graveside service at a later date. For those who wish, memorial tributes may be made to the Alzheimer's Society.

The above woman fits in Millen Scott's Family his son Gerald's wife you can Check McAdam's Funeral Home in Fredericton NB
Betty was married to Charles Colby Carver Feb. 28,1947 and they divorced and then she married Gerald Scott Oct. 15,1952
Just wanted to let you know

- + 182 iii. Philip Hazen Jackson, born Private.

127. Alice M.¹⁰ Jackson (George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 11 March 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **James T. McClure** 15 July 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Milton McClure and Margaret Hiland. He died 10 June 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Alice M. Jackson:

Alice M. McClure

Alice M. McClure, 83, died June 27, 1997, at a Calais health care facility. She was born March 11, 1914 at

Milltown, N.B., the daughter of George and Mary (Fraser) Jackson. She attended the Calais United Methodist Church. Alice was a member of the Pythian Sister of Milltown, NB, Mayflower Rebekah Lodge and the Happy Gang senior citizens of Calais.

Her husband, James T. McClure, predeceased her on June 10, 1997. Survivors include two sons and their wives, James M. and Betty McClure, Paul K. and Frances McClure; one daughter and her husband Carolyn A. and Carleton Sprague of Calais; seven grandchildren, six great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews and one sister in law, Mrs. Hazel Jackson of McAdam, N.B.

Friends called at the Scott Wilson Funeral Home where the Pythian Sisters conducted a memorials service. Pastor Bob Hinton conducted funeral services at the funeral home. Burial was in the Calais Cemetery.

Children of Alice Jackson and James McClure are:

- 183 i. James M.¹¹ McClure, born 11 March 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 April 2004 in Hampden, ME.

Notes for James M. McClure:
JAMES M. MCCLURE

HAMPDEN - James M. McClure, 70, husband of Elizabeth (Drotar) McClure, passed away April 5, 2004, surrounded by his family, at his home in Hampden. He was born March 11, 1934, in Calais, the son of James T. and Alice M. (Jackson) McClure. Jim was a graduate of Calais High School in 1951, St. Stephen's Business School in 1952, and Husson College in 1961. He joined the National Guard in 1949. Jim then joined the U.S. Army as a National Guard Enlistee in 1954, with the rank of Staff Sergeant, spending 16 months in Korea. Jim started working for Zayre Department Stores in 1960, and advanced to store manager of the store in Augusta in 1967, transferring to the Bangor Zayre store in 1978. He retired after 30 years with the company. Jim was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying a simple walk in the woods, hunting, fishing and camping. Wood-working in his shop at home was another hobby that brought many hours of pleasure to him and to his family and friends who enjoyed the finished product. He was predeceased by his mother, father and brother, Paul McClure. In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Lieutenant J.G. Daniel McClure of the U.S. Navy and his wife, Diane; one daughter, Deborah Morris of Hooksett, N.H. and her husband, Bradley; one sister, Carolyn Sprague and her husband, Carleton, of Calais; four grandchildren; several sisters-in-law; brothers-in-law; and several nieces and nephews. Visiting hours will be held 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday at the Hampden-Gilpatrick Funeral Home, 45 Western Ave., Hampden. A funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Thursday at St. Matthews Catholic Church, 70 Western Ave., Hampden, with the Rev. Bob Vaillancourt, pastor officiating. Interment later in the spring will be in Lakeview Cemetery, Hampden. Gifts of remembrance may be made to Cancer Care of Maine, care of EMMC Charities, P.O. Box 404, Bangor, ME 04402-0404. For those unable to attend condolences may be expressed through www.hampdengilpatrick.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Hampden-Gilpatrick Funeral Home.

- + 184 ii. Paul K. McClure, born 02 December 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 September 2002 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 185 iii. Carolyn Alice McClure, born 02 June 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 December 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

128. Donald¹⁰ Jackson (George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, [?]⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Donald Jackson and ? ??? are:

- 186 i. Dau-One¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- 187 ii. Dau-Two Jackson, born Private.

130. James Ellery¹⁰ Jackson (James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, [?]⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 06 August 1916, and died 1986. He married **Louise Beatrice Davis** 23 August 1944 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roscoe Davis and Florence Bryant. She was born 1924, and died

20 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of James Jackson and Louise Davis are:

- + 188 i. Clifford E.¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- + 189 ii. Kevin Lloyd Jackson, born Private.
- + 190 iii. Lillian 'Beau' Jackson, born Private.

132. Merwyn Olivia¹⁰ Jackson (James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Thomas McCaffrey** Private, son of Joseph McCaffrey and Susan Hitchings. He was born 26 December 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1999 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Merwyn Jackson and Kenneth McCaffrey are:

- + 191 i. Linda¹¹ McCaffrey, born Private.
- + 192 ii. Dwayne McCaffrey, born Private.
- + 193 iii. Dennis Darren McCaffrey, born Private. He married Sandra Lee Richardson Private; born Private.
- + 194 iv. Marlene McCaffrey, born Private.

134. Ralph Winn¹⁰ Jackson (Myron Eugene⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 19 February 1911 in Westport Twp., Pope Co., MN, and died 11 May 1959 in Brooten, Stearns Co., MN. He married **Vivetta Beulah Nissen** 19 March 1938 in Jackson, MN. She was born 22 August 1912 in Milford, IA, and died 17 December 2003.

Notes for Ralph Winn Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p14A/206A, frame 27/30, taken 30 Apr. 1930, age 19

Children of Ralph Jackson and Vivetta Nissen are:

- + 195 i. Margaret¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- + 196 ii. John Robert Jackson, born Private.
- + 197 iii. James Myron Jackson, born Private. He married (1) Betty ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) ? ??? Private; born Private. He married (3) Margaret ??? Private; born Private.

136. James¹⁰ Jackson (Charles Merton⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in IA, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? Aft. 1930. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p12A/204A, frame 23/30, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 23

Child of James Jackson and ? ??? is:

- + 198 i. Francis¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

137. Jesse May¹⁰ Milton (Ella Isabelle⁹ Jackson, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 02 February 1891 in Clay Co., IA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1982 in Spirit Lake, IA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Ray W. Glover** 21 September 1910. He was born 18 March 1889 in Terril, Dickinson Co., IA, and died 26 February 1927 in Terril, Dickinson Co., IA.

Notes for Jesse May Milton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p4B/221B, frame 8/21, taken 12 June 1900, age 9

More About Jesse May Milton:

Burial: Unknown, Fairview Cemetery, Terril, IA

Children of Jesse Milton and Ray Glover are:

- 199 i. Wayne Darwin¹¹ Glover, died Unknown.
- 200 ii. Harold Ray Glover, born 21 March 1911; died 14 January 1943 in Terril, IA.

149. Esther Aurelia¹⁰ Sheldon (Mary⁹ Jackson, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 18 November 1900 in Emmet Co., IA, and died November 1984 in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA. She married **Arthur William Lynch** 14 April 1921. He was born 27 February 1898, and died 24 January 1960 in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA.

Child of Esther Sheldon and Arthur Lynch is:

- 201 i. Jack Lewis¹¹ Lynch, born 1919 in Superior, IA; died 30 October 1998 in Hollywood, Broward Co., FL. He married Doris May Hensley 20 June 1946 in Lake Park, IA; born 17 May 1927 in Lake Park, IA; died 26 November 1994 in Estherville, Emmet Co., IA.

155. Harold¹⁰ Becket (Daisy⁹ Jackson, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 28 August 1915 in Dickens, IA, and died 06 February 1993 in Amarilo, TX. He married **Martha Jane Patching** 23 April 1944 in ?. She was born 19 November 1920 in Potter Co., TX, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Becket:

Ref:

1920 Census, Freeman Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#35, p1B/145B, frame 2/18, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 4 4/12

1930 Census, Clear Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, ED#3, p11B/27B, frame 23/63, taken 15 Apr 1930, age 14

Children of Harold Becket and Martha Patching are:

- 202 i. Michael Patching¹¹ Becket, born Private. He married Flora Rogers Private; born Private.
- 203 ii. Judy Jean Becket, born Private.
- + 204 iii. Timothy Wayne Becket, born Private.

Generation No. 11

160. Charles A.¹¹ Connick (Velma Irene¹⁰ Nixon, Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 03 June 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gail Inez Doten** Private, daughter of Bernard Doten and Edith Cornish. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles A. Connick:

Charles Arthur Connick

June 03, 1936 - June 24, 2015

CONNICK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., June 24, 2015 Charles Arthur Connick. Husband of Gail (Doten) Connick and son of the late John "Jack" Thomas and Velma Irene (Nixon) Connick.

Survived by his wife, one son, John (Wanda) of Mayfield, NB., two daughters, Roxanne McKinney (Ken) of Oak Bay, NB., Doreen Brisley (Neil) of Mayfield, NB., grandchildren; Tom (Gina), Andrew, Michael (Samantha), Bradley, Lisa,

Kristen Mitchell (Bill) and Kerrie (Chris), great grandchildren; Jakob, Isabelle, Emma, Ayden, Audrey and Reegan.

A private family service will be held. By request , there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Charles Connick and Gail Doten are:

- + 205 i. John Bernard¹² Connick, born Private.
- 206 ii. Roxanne Marie Connick, born Private. She married Ken McKinney Private; born Private.
- + 207 iii. Doreen Lynn Connick, born Private.

161. Vernon¹¹ Nixon (Norman James¹⁰, Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ²⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Donna Moses** Private, daughter of Winthrop Moses and Doris Brown. She was born Private. He married **(2) Raya W. Linton** Private, daughter of Berton Linton and Grace Giberson. She was born 19 January 1941, and died 24 January 2016 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Raya W. Linton:

Raya W. Linton

January 19, 1941 - January 24, 2016

LINTON - at her residence, January 24, 2016, Bayside, NB. Raya W. Linton. Born January 19, 1941, daughter of the late Berton F. and Grace D. (Giberson) Linton.

Raya is survived by her children, Norman Nixon (Kelley) of Harvey, NB., Peter Nixon (Krista Leigh) of Amherst, NS. and Edwina Oliver (Ken) of Calgary, AB, six grandchildren; brothers; Maurice Linton (Sandra) of Moores Mills, NB., Lloyd Linton (Karen) of Oak Haven, NB., sister, Sue Linton of St. Stephen, NB., half sister Susan Chisholm of Halifax, NS., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, two sisters; Rhonda Linton and Linda Demerchant.

A Memorial Service will be held Wednesday January 27, 2016 at 2 PM from the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen. NB. with Rev Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

No visiting hours will be held.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Vernon Nixon and Raya Linton are:

- 208 i. Norman¹² Nixon, born Private. He married (1) Leah ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Kelley ??? Private; born Private.
- 209 ii. Peter Nixon, born Private. He married Krista Leigh ??? Private; born Private.
- 210 iii. Edwina Nixon, born Private. She married Ken Oliver Private; born Private.

162. Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton¹¹ Moore (Eva Grace¹⁰ Trafton, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, [?]⁴, [?]-Scotland-Ireland³, [?]-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Andrea Jean Brooks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Kenyon Van Hyum** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Theodore Moore and Andrea Brooks are:

- 211 i. Steven Troy¹² Moore, born Private.
- 212 ii. Heather Dawn Moore, born Private.
- 213 iii. Shawna Marie Moore, born Private.

166. Millidge¹¹ Hastey (Lottie Elizabeth¹⁰ Trafton, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, [?]⁴, [?]-Scotland-Ireland³, [?]-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of Millidge Hastey and ? ??? are:

- 214 i. Peter¹² Hastey, born Private.
- 215 ii. Timothy Hastey, born Private.
- 216 iii. James Hastey, born Private.

170. Richmond Henry¹¹ Trafton (Henry Connick¹⁰, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, [?]⁴, [?]-Scotland-Ireland³, [?]-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Faye Elva MacLean** Private, daughter of Horace MacLean and Annie Dymont. She was born 24 December 1942 in Summerside, PEI, and died 06 March 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Faye Elva MacLean:

Faye Trafton

December 24, 1942 - March 06, 2014

TRAFTON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 6, 2014, E. Faye Trafton passed away. Wife of Richmond H. Trafton and a daughter of the late Horace Willard and Annie Florence (Dymont) MacLean.

Survived by her husband, sons; Joey, Mike (Jackie) and Danny (Denise), grandchildren; Roger, Cory, Chris, Nicholas, Dustin and Amy, several great grandchildren, brothers; Barry and Ronnie (Leslie), sisters; Donna (Cecil), Debbie (Donnie), Norma (Heather), Laurie (Cindy), Shelli (Ronald), several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her parents, Nana, and four brothers; Leigh, Edward, Ray and David.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Wednesday, March 12, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 11, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or Lynnfield Cemetery would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

Children of Richmond Trafton and Faye MacLean are:

- + 217 i. Joseph Richmond¹² Trafton, born Private.
- + 218 ii. Michael Henry Trafton, born Private.
- + 219 iii. Daniel Carl Trafton, born Private.

173. Raymond Lloyd¹¹ Trafton (William Lloyd¹⁰, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Louise Call** Private, daughter of Julian Call and Cora Goss. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Trafton and Marilyn Call are:

- 220 i. Deborah Raye¹² Trafton, born Private.
- 221 ii. Teri Lynn Trafton, born Private. She married John David Strout Private; born Private.

176. Edith Louise¹¹ Jackson (Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 04 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Dec. 1929.), and died 16 July 1995 in ?. She married **Dalton Oliver Bessey** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Edith Jackson and Dalton Bessey is:

- 222 i. Diane Louise¹² Bessey, born Private.

177. Samuel 'Lloyd'¹¹ Jackson (Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Alma Aneta Mae Kingett** Private, daughter of Richard Kingett and Rita Young. She was born Private.

Children of Samuel Jackson and Alma Kingett are:

- + 223 i. David Lloyd¹² Jackson, born Private.
- + 224 ii. Suzanne Joy Jackson, born Private.
- 225 iii. Christopher Robin Jackson, born 11 March 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1976 in Kelowna, BC.
- + 226 iv. Cindy Lou Jackson, born Private.

178. Ivan Melville¹¹ Jackson (Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Knipper** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ivan Jackson and Ruth Knipper are:

- 227 i. Iris¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 228 ii. Peter M. Jackson, born Private.
- 229 iii. Paul Kenneth Jackson, born Private.

179. Robert Crisp¹¹ Jackson (Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 13 March 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **L. Joyce Smith** Private, daughter of Lawrence Smith and Ivy Porter. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Crisp Jackson:

Robert C. Jackson

March 13, 1936 - December 22, 2012

JACKSON- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. December 22, 2012. Robert C. Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife Joyce (Smith) Jackson, son Darren Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Grandson Gregory D. Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Granddaughter Jill Mahar (Jeremy) of St. Stephen, NB. Great grandson Jackson Mahar. 2 brothers Lloyd Jackson (Alma) of Little Ridge, NB. Melville Jackson (Ruth) of Edmonton, AB., nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents Ivan L. and Mildred E. (Decon) Jackson, son Robert Allyn Jackson and sister Louise Bessey.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral

service will be held Friday December 28, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday December 27, 2-4 PM and 7-9PM
Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.
In lieu of flowers remembrances to Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Lincourt Manor or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
On-line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Robert Jackson and L. Smith are:

- 230 i. Robert Allyn¹² Jackson, born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989. He married Elizabeth Manser Young Private; born Private.
- + 231 ii. Darren Ivan Jackson, born Private.

182. Philip Hazen¹¹ Jackson (Hazen Vernon¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Annie Rosalie Russell** Private, daughter of Guy Russell and Bessie Cann. She was born 13 December 1937, and died 27 April 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Rosalie Russell:

A. Rosalie Jackson

December 13, 1937 - April 27, 2015

JACKSON-At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, April 27, 2015, A. Rosalie (Russell) Jackson, wife of Philip H. Jackson, daughter of the late Guy R. and Bessie M. (Cann) Russell.

Survived by husband of 56 years Phil, daughters; Shelley McSorley (Martin), Kelsey Gardner (Dave Henderson), Darcey Richardson (Russell Dow), Mandy Richards (Greg) , grandchildren; Sean (Ashley), Mike, Courtney, Timmy, Serena (Matt), Braedyn, great grandchildren; Lucas and Maddyx Rose, one sister, Alba Haley ,sister-in-law, Phyllis Russell, special pet, Macy and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, two brothers, Wendell and Layton Russell, one sister, Pauline Gullison.

Nan's greatest joys were her grandchildren and her pets and most recently arriving into the family her namesake Maddyx Rose. She will be greatly missed by her family.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice. condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Children of Philip Jackson and Annie Russell are:

- + 232 i. Shelly Ann¹² Jackson, born Private.
- + 233 ii. Kelsey Lee Jackson, born Private.
- + 234 iii. Darcy Lynn Jackson, born Private.

184. Paul K.¹¹ McClure (Alice M.¹⁰ Jackson, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 02 December 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 2002 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Frances Murphy** Private, daughter of Harold Murphy and Rebecca Robbins. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul K. McClure:

Obituary - Paul Kenneth McClure - Saint Croix Courier

Paul Kenneth McClure, 66, died September 27, 2002 at Madigan Estates Nursing Home in Houlton, Maine, after a long illness. He was born December 2, 1935, a son of James and Alice (Jackson) McClure.

Paul was educated in Calais schools and participated in many athletic events for Calais Memorial High School. Paul also played baseball in the border Area Baseball League, pitching in many no hit games for his team. In later years, he enjoyed his camp on Cathance Lake, watching the Calais High School baseball and basketball games, and riding around the St. Croix Valley. Paul worked as a lineman for Eastern Maine Electric Co-Op for 31 years until his injury in 1992.

In addition to his wife, Frances (Murphy), Paul is survived by his three children, Gail Cleary and her husband Bob of Houlton, Maine; David and his wife Dawn of Alexander, Maine and Brenda Batson and her husband, Walter, of Calais, Maine; a brother and sister in law, Jim and Betty McClure of Hampden, Maine and a sister and brother in law, Carolyn and Carlton Sprague of Calais, Maine; six grandchildren, Ben Pierce, Alicia, Anthony and Anna-Jean McClure; Nicole London and Kasey Cleary.

A private committal service at the Calais Cemetery will be held at a later date.

Contributions to Paul's memory may be made to the Calais High School Athletic Boosters or Calais Little League, Calais Maine.

Children of Paul McClure and Frances Murphy are:

- 235 i. Brenda¹² McClure, born Private. She married Walter Nelson Batson III Private; born 13 November 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME; died 13 August 2005 in Addison, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Walter Nelson Batson III:

WALTER N. BATSON III of CALAIS and ADDISON - Walter N. Batson III, 44, died unexpectedly as the result of an accident Aug. 13, 2005. He was born Nov. 13, 1960, in Bangor, the son of Walter Jr. and Alberta (Chambers) Batson of Addison. He graduated from Narraguagus High School, and attended the University of Maine in Machias. Walter worked as a mason for many years and more recently enjoyed working as a lobster fisherman and a co-owner of Caler Cove Lobster Cooperative in Addison. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, ice fishing, traveling, his camp at Cathance Lake, Miami Dolphins, scuba diving in the tropics and especially lobster fishing out of Addison on his boat the "Blue Devil". He is survived by his wife of 21 years, Brenda (McClure) Batson; six brothers, James and his wife, Valerie, William and his wife, Vicky, Thomas and his wife, Sheila, Elliott and his wife, Lena, Adrian and his fianc?e, Julie Barnes, Frank and his wife, Stephanie, all of Addison; seven sisters, Gloria Frisbee and her husband, Dennis, Joan Call and her husband, Leonard, Ruth Johnson and her husband, Ralph "Bub", all of Addison, Donna Smith and her husband, Stanley, of Jonesboro, Ellen Burke and her fianc?, John Spox, of Bangor, Cindy Campbell and her husband, Al, of Millinocket, Theresa Wilber and her husband, Stanley, of Columbia; special nephew, Ben Pierce of Houlton; special nephew, Ty Batson and his wife, Lorena, of Addison; special niece and nephew, Anna and Anthony McClure of Alexander; mother-in-law, Frances McClure of Cooper; sister-in-law, Gail Cleary and her husband, Bob, of Houlton; brother-in-law, David McClure and wife, Dawn, of Alexander; several nieces and nephews, aunts, uncles, his canine companion, Baylee and many, many friends. He was predeceased by his parents and father-in-law, Paul McClure. Friends may call 5-8 p.m. Tuesday at the Bragdon-Kelley-Campbell Funeral Home, 6 Cooper St., Machias. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Wednesday, at the Faith United Methodist Church, Route 1, Columbia, with the Rev. James Buckman officiating. In lieu of flowers a scholarship fund has been established in Walter's name. Donations may be made to any Machias Savings Bank location.

- 236 ii. Gail McClure, born Private. She married Robert Cleary Private; born Private.
237 iii. David McClure, born Private. He married Dawn ??? Private; born Private.

185. Carolyn Alice¹¹ McClure (Alice M.¹⁰ Jackson, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born 02 June 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 December 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **(2) Carleton Sprague** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Carolyn Alice McClure:

Carolyn Sprague

Date:

June 2nd, 1938 - December 17th, 2007

Obituary:

Calais – Carolyn Alice Sprague, 69, died Monday, December 17, 2007 at a Bangor hospital. Carolyn was born in Calais, June 2, 1938, daughter of the late James and Alice (Jackson) McClure. She was employed as a retail clerk for area stores, including Ames. Carolyn married Carleton Sprague on May 21, 1988. She was a member of the Women’s League of St. Croix Bowling Club. Carolyn enjoyed bowling, hunting, decorating for the holidays, and spending time with her granddaughter, Nicole. Besides her parents, Carolyn was predeceased by two brothers, James McClure and his wife Betty, and Paul McClure. Surviving are her husband of over 19 years, Carleton Sprague; two children, Thomas McClure and his wife Robin of Calais, and Angela Clark and her husband Peter of Calais; three grandchildren, Miranda and Justin McClure, and Nicole Clark; a sister-in-law, Frances McClure of Calais; and several nieces and nephews. A graveside service will be held in the spring at Calais Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in Carolyn’s memory may be made to a charity of one’s choice. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport.

Memorials:

In lieu of flowers, donations in Carolyn’s memory may be made to a charity of one’s choice.

Cemetery:

Calais Cemetery

South St.

Calais, ME 04619

Children of Carolyn Alice McClure are:

- 238 i. Angela¹² McClure, born Private. She married Peter Clark Private; born Private.
- + 239 ii. Thomas McClure, born Private.

188. Clifford E.¹¹ Jackson (James Ellery¹⁰, James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Louise A. Stewart** Private, daughter of Jerome Stewart and Olive Small. She was born Private.

Children of Clifford Jackson and Louise Stewart are:

- 240 i. Andrew Peter¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 241 ii. James Arthur Jackson, born December 1986; died 16 September 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 242 iii. Bonnie Jackson, born Private.

190. Lillian 'Beau'¹¹ Jackson (James Ellery¹⁰, James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Winfield Ambrose Harmon II** Private, son of Winfield Harmon and Kathleen Wood. He was born 20 June 1943 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 12 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Winfield Ambrose Harmon II:

WINFIELD A. HARMON JR. of CALAIS - Winfield A. Harmon Jr., 62, died unexpectedly Friday, May 12, 2006, at a Calais hospital. Winfield was born in Portland, June 20, 1943, the son of the late Winfield A. Harmon Sr. of Hadley's Lake in East Machias and Kathleen M. (Wood) Harmon of Machiasport. He graduated with honors from Calais Memorial High School, Class of 1961, and attended Washington State Teachers College in Machias. Winfield started driving a taxi during high school for Isaac Russell and eventually operated his own taxi service for several years. He was Honorably Discharged after serving two years in the Army National Guard. Winfield spent the duration of his career working as the Parts Manager for Daggett, Rankin, Lenentine, and currently Pratt Chevrolet in Calais. He was a former president of the Maine Obsolete Auto League (MOALs) and was an expert on antique automobiles. Winfield was a member of St. Croix Lodge No. 46 AF & AM, where he was a Master in 1985, 1991, and 2001. He was also a Past High Priest for St. Croix Chapter No. 17, Past Illustrious Master for St. Croix Council No. 11, Past Commander of Hugh dePayens

Commandery No. 15, Past Worthy Patron and Present Worthy Patron of the Order of Eastern Star Orion Chapter No. 45, was a member of Red Cross of Constantine, Past District Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Past Master of the Third Veil of the Grand Chapter of Maine, a member of K.Y.C.H. (Knights of the York Cross of Honor), P.O.A. (Past Officers Association), and the Shrine Anah Temple. Winfield was actively involved in the reconstruction of the Masonic Lodge in Calais. He was a member of St. Croix Bowling Club and loved the sport of baseball. He stayed actively involved as a Player Agent for more than 28 years and was the longest continuous volunteer in the history of Calais Little League. Winfield and his wife Beau especially enjoyed attending Chesley's Auctions in East Corinth, and finding "treasures" for their numerous yard sales in Calais. He was a huge fan of wrestling and NASCAR and attended races in New Hampshire, Dover, Delaware, and Charlotte, N.C., and enjoyed ice fishing with his family and friends. Winfield attended many sporting events, especially enjoying his grandchildren's activities. Winfield was actively involved in the community and his presence will be missed by his family and the entire community. Surviving are his loving wife, Beau Harmon; his only son, Mark K. Harmon and wife, Janice, of Calais; two special grandchildren, Nicholas and Kaitlyn of Calais; twin sisters, E. Marilyn Sotirelis and husband, Sam, of Calais, and F. Helen Townsend and husband, William C., of Bar Harbor; two nieces, Jennifer A. Diffin of Keene, N.H., and Marilyn Ann (Townsend) Coffie and husband, Greg, of Moyock, N.C.; a great-nephew, Colin Coffie of Moyock, N.C.; an uncle, Howard Harmon and wife, Arlene, of Harrington; and two aunts, Josephine Corbett and husband, Purcell, of Cutler and Leona Roberts and husband, Adelbert, of Poland. Friends may call 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Sunday at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday at the United Methodist Church, Main St., Calais with Pastor Karen MacDuff-Barnett officiating. Burial will follow in Harmon Cemetery at Hadley's Lake in East Machias. In lieu of flowers, donations in Winfield's memory may be made to the Calais Free Library, 9 Union St., Calais, ME 04619. Friends may pay tribute at www.maysfuneralhome.com

Child of Lillian Jackson and Winfield Harmon is:

- + 243 i. Mark¹² Harmon, born Private.

191. Linda¹¹ McCaffrey (Merwyn Olivia¹⁰ Jackson, James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ⁷⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Steven Ames** Private, son of Cyril Ames and Myrtle Carr. He was born Private.

Children of Linda McCaffrey and Robert Ames are:

- 244 i. Matthew Cyril¹² Ames, born Private. He married April Gail MacNaughton Private; born Private.
- 245 ii. Amy Olive Ames, born Private. She married Scott Jeffery Slipp Private; born Private.
- 246 iii. Joshua Robert Ames, born Private.

192. Dwayne¹¹ McCaffrey (Merwyn Olivia¹⁰ Jackson, James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ⁷⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Andrea Hume** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwayne McCaffrey and Andrea Hume are:

- 247 i. Jonathan Philip¹² McCaffrey, born Private. He married Rebecca Dawn Densmore Private; born Private.
- 248 ii. Laura McCaffrey, born Private.
- 249 iii. Jeremy McCaffrey, born Private.

194. Marlene¹¹ McCaffrey (Merwyn Olivia¹⁰ Jackson, James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ⁷⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene McCaffrey and Harry Sewell are:

- 250 i. Jason¹² Sewell, born Private.
- 251 ii. Carolyn Sewell, born Private.

195. Margaret¹¹ Jackson (Ralph Winn¹⁰, Myron Eugene⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Eldon Torkelson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Jackson and Eldon Torkelson are:

- 252 i. Ronnie¹² Torkelson, born Private.
- 253 ii. Harvey Torkelson, born Private.
- 254 iii. Evan Torkelson, born Private.
- 255 iv. Vicky Torkelson, born Private.

196. John Robert¹¹ Jackson (Ralph Winn¹⁰, Myron Eugene⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Dolores Joan Vosika** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Jackson and Dolores Vosika are:

- + 256 i. Julie Ann¹² Jackson, born Private.
- + 257 ii. Jeanne Marie Jackson, born Private.
- 258 iii. Janet Lynn Jackson, born Private.
- + 259 iv. Jennifer Sue Jackson, born Private.

198. Francis¹¹ Jackson (James¹⁰, Charles Merton⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Francis Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 260 i. Jodi¹² Jackson, born Private. She married ? Preston Private; born Private.

204. Timothy Wayne¹¹ Becket (Harold¹⁰, Daisy⁹ Jackson, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Judy Camp** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Johanna Vecchio** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Timothy Becket and Judy Camp is:

- + 261 i. Andrea¹² Becket, born Private.

Generation No. 12

205. John Bernard¹² Connick (Charles A.¹¹, Velma Irene¹⁰ Nixon, Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sharon Marie Madsen** Private, daughter of Donald Madsen and Yvonne Maillet. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Marie Seelye** Private, daughter of Robert Seelye and Leona Matthews. She was born Private.

Children of John Connick and Sharon Madsen are:

- + 262 i. Thomas Leroy¹³ Connick, born Private.
- 263 ii. Andrew Richard Connick, born Private.
- 264 iii. Michael Jason Connick, born Private.

207. Doreen Lynn¹² Connick (Charles A.¹¹, Velma Irene¹⁰ Nixon, Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Alan Brisley** Private, son of F. Brisley and Marie Craig. He was born Private.

Child of Doreen Connick and Neil Brisley is:

- 265 i. Kristin Gail Marie¹³ Brisley, born Private.

217. Joseph Richmond¹² Trafton (Richmond Henry¹¹, Henry Connick¹⁰, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sandra Jean Ross** Private, daughter of George Ross and Elsie Scott. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dorothy H. Tucker** Private, daughter of Edward Tucker and Rosemary Lindsay. She was born 21 June 1961, and died 20 November 2014 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy H. Tucker:

Dorothy H. Tucker

June 21, 1961 - November 20, 2014

TUCKER- At St David Ridge, NB, November 20, 2014, Dorothy H. Tucker of Oak Haven, NB. Daughter of the late Edward and Rosemary (Lindsay) Tucker.

Survived by her fiance, Mike Yorke, Tamara Dunphy (Peter) of St Stephen, NB, grandchildren; Cody Tucker, Michael Tucker and Peter Dunphy, son, Matthew Linus Tucker of St Stephen, NB , grandchildren; Lucas Yorke, Landon Gowan, Jenny and Sarah Yorke, Ava McConkey, Christopher Biggar, siblings; Irene Dowling of St. Stephen, NB, Sheila Tucker of Oak Hill, NB, Milton Tucker (Joan) of White Rapids, NB, Leo Tucker (Pauline) of Barnaby River, NB, Linus Tucker (Louise) of Oak Hill, NB, Johnny Tucker (Cheryl) of Doyles Brook, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her parents and one nephew, Charles Edward Dowling.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, November 25, 2014 at 10 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday, November 24, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment will be held at St Bridget's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Renous, NB on Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at 12 NOON.

For those who wish remembrances to the IWK Children's Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Child of Joseph Trafton and Sandra Ross is:

- 266 i. Christopher George¹³ Trafton, born Private.

218. Michael Henry¹² Trafton (Richmond Henry¹¹, Henry Connick¹⁰, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Ann Leavitt** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cynthia Joyce Feltmate** Private, daughter of Philip Feltmate and Lynda Acheson. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Trafton and Ann Leavitt are:

- + 267 i. Amy Louise¹³ Trafton, born Private.
- 268 ii. Dustin Trafton, born Private.

Child of Michael Trafton and Cynthia Feltmate is:

- 269 i. Nicholas Michael¹³ Trafton, born Private.

219. Daniel Carl¹² Trafton (Richmond Henry¹¹, Henry Connick¹⁰, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born

Private. He married **Denise Julie Arsenault** Private, daughter of Joseph Arsenault and Theresa Richard. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Trafton and Denise Arsenault are:

- 270 i. Roger¹³ Trafton, born Private.
- 271 ii. Cory Trafton, born Private.

223. David Lloyd¹² Jackson (Samuel 'Lloyd'¹¹, Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Sueann Freer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Jackson and Sueann Freer are:

- 272 i. Aimee Ann-Marie¹³ Jackson, born Private.
- 273 ii. Eryn Joy Jackson, born Private.

224. Suzanne Joy¹² Jackson (Samuel 'Lloyd'¹¹, Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Clayton Boyd Kessler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzanne Jackson and Clayton Kessler are:

- 274 i. Jesse Clay¹³ Kessler, born Private.
- 275 ii. Caleb Jackson Kessler, born Private.
- 276 iii. Zachary Nicholas Kessler, born Private.

226. Cindy Lou¹² Jackson (Samuel 'Lloyd'¹¹, Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James C. Squarebriggs** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Heggeler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Collin Sharpe** Private, son of Harold Sharpe and Ellen Mihail. He was born 26 November 1950, and died 24 November 2010 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(4) Guy O'Leary** Private, son of Fernand O'Leary and Jeannine Bouliane. He was born 30 September 1949, and died 13 December 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Collin Sharpe:

Colin Sharpe

November 26, 1950 - November 24, 2010

SHARPE - At his residence Little Ridge, NB, November 24, 2010, Collin Sharpe. Son of the late Harold and Ellen (Mihail) Sharpe. Survived by his wife Cindy (Jackson) Sharpe, 2 sons Troy and Shane of Calgary, 1 step daughter Christina Haley (James), of St. Stephen, six grandchildren, one brother and two sisters, nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen on November 30, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Guy O'Leary:

Guy O'Leary

September 30, 1949 - December 13, 2016

O'LEARY- At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., December 13, 2016, Guy O'Leary of Pocologan. Husband of Cindy L. (Jackson) O'Leary. Son of the late Fernand and Jeannine (Bouliane) O'Leary.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

Child of Cindy Jackson and James Squarebriggs is:

+ 277 i. Christina Lee¹³ Squarebriggs, born Private.

Children of Cindy Jackson and Collin Sharpe are:

278 i. Troy¹³ Sharpe, born Private.

279 ii. Shane Sharpe, born Private.

231. Darren Ivan¹² Jackson (Robert Crisp¹¹, Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Jaqueline Katherine Cheyene** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Darren Jackson and Jaqueline Cheyene is:

280 i. Gregory Darren¹³ Jackson, born Private.

232. Shelly Ann¹² Jackson (Philip Hazen¹¹, Hazen Vernon¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Christopher McSorley** Private, son of John McSorley and Doris Sproat. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly Jackson and Martin McSorley are:

281 i. Sean Philip¹³ McSorley, born Private.

282 ii. Michael Christopher McSorley, born Private.

233. Kelsey Lee¹² Jackson (Philip Hazen¹¹, Hazen Vernon¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter John Gardner** Private, son of Lawrence Gardner and Kathleen Scullion. He was born 20 February 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter John Gardner:

Four dead in Mother's Day accident

By KATHY BOCKUS

kathy@stcroixcourier.ca

ST. STEPHEN – Four St. Stephen area men, including a prominent local retired businessman, are dead and one man is recovering from his injuries after a head on collision early Sunday afternoon on Highway 1 near Kerr's Ridge.

Dead are businessman Alan Halstead, 67, former owner of Halstead Electric, who was alone in his Nissan car driving west from Saint John.

Also pronounced dead at the scene were Peter Gardner, 43 and Corey Kent, 22, who were traveling east on the highway in a 1986 Ford Bronco. Ronnie Johnson, 25, died Monday afternoon at the Saint John Regional Hospital from injuries he sustained in the accident. Matthew Stewart, 18, has been identified as the fourth man in the truck. He sustained non-life threatening injuries. The accident occurred around 1:15 p.m. on Mother's Day.

A spokesman for the RCMP said Kent was the driver of the full-sized Ford Bronco.

Stewart was a passenger in the front seat, while Gardner and Johnson were sitting in the rear seats. The officer said all four men were ejected from the vehicle during the accident.

He said it is not known at this time whether they were wearing seatbelts.

The RCMP spokesman said road conditions were not a factor in the accident.

He said the highway surface was damp and the weather was overcast at the time of the accident. The officer confirmed that Halstead's vehicle crossed over the centre line of the highway, and struck the other vehicle.

Autopsies have been performed on Halstead, Kent and Gardner, but the causes of death have not yet been released. An autopsy is expected to be performed on Johnson.

The investigation is continuing.

The portion of the highway between the two exits into St. Andrews was closed for over five hours while RCMP investigators conducted a collision analysis and tow truck personnel cleaned the highway and removed the crushed vehicles.

Gardner's funeral will be held at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Thursday, with a service at 10 a.m.

A memorial service for Halstead will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church on Thursday at 3 p.m.

Kent's funeral will be held at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Thursday at 2 p.m.

Johnson's funeral will be held Friday at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home at 2 p.m.

Peter John Gardner-by accident, May 9th, 2005, Peter John Gardner, son of Lawrence and Kathleen (Scullion) Gardner, of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB on February 20, 1964.

Survived by his wife, Kelsey L. (Jackson) Gardner, 1 daughter, Serena Gardner, step daughter, Amanda Hastey (Adam), grandson, Braedyn, his parents, 2 brothers, Michael and his daughter Candace, and Joseph Gardner, sister, Catherine Merritt (Donald) and children, James and Jennifer, father and mother-in-law, Philip and Rosalie Jackson, sisters-in-law, Shelly McSorley (Martin), Darcy Richardson (Tim), nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday May 12, 2005 at 10 AM with Rev. Paul Riley officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Child of Kelsey Jackson and Peter Gardner is:

- 283 i. Serena Michelle¹³ Gardner, born Private.

Child of Kelsey Lee Jackson is:

- + 284 i. Amanda Lee¹³ Jackson, born Private.

234. Darcy Lynn¹² Jackson (Philip Hazen¹¹, Hazen Vernon¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy Richardson** Private, son of Glenn Richardson and Mary Hutchinson. He was born Private.

Child of Darcy Lynn Jackson is:

- 285 i. Courtney Taylor¹³ Jackson, born Private.

239. Thomas¹² McClure (Carolyn Alice¹¹, Alice M.¹⁰ Jackson, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Robin ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas McClure and Robin ??? are:

- 286 i. Miranda¹³ McClure, born Private.
- 287 ii. Justin McClure, born Private.

243. Mark¹² Harmon (Lillian 'Beau'¹¹ Jackson, James Ellery¹⁰, James Frederick⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷,

James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Dawn Leavitt** Private, daughter of Keith Leavitt and Alice Leavitt. She was born Private.

Children of Mark Harmon and Janice Leavitt are:

- 288 i. Kaitlyn¹³ Harmon, born Private.
- 289 ii. Nicholas Harmon, born Private.

256. Julie Ann¹² Jackson (John Robert¹¹, Ralph Winn¹⁰, Myron Eugene⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Jim Ellis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Julie Jackson and Jim Ellis are:

- 290 i. Janna¹³ Ellis, born Private.
- 291 ii. Jeremy Ellis, born Private.
- 292 iii. Janine Ellis, born Private.

257. Jeanne Marie¹² Jackson (John Robert¹¹, Ralph Winn¹⁰, Myron Eugene⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Jerry Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jeanne Marie Jackson is:

- 293 i. Daniel Robert¹³ Jackson, born Private.

Children of Jeanne Jackson and Jerry Johnston are:

- 294 i. Jared¹³ Johnston, born Private.
- 295 ii. Camireigh Johnston, born Private.
- 296 iii. Rhea Johnston, born Private.
- 297 iv. Dolores Johnston, born Private.

259. Jennifer Sue¹² Jackson (John Robert¹¹, Ralph Winn¹⁰, Myron Eugene⁹, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Shawn Paul Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jennifer Jackson and Shawn Smith are:

- 298 i. Zachary Paul Winn¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 299 ii. Nicholas Timothy Woodrow Smith, born Private.
- 300 iii. Victoria Vivetta Arlyce Smith, born Private.
- 301 iv. Alexandra Rose Mabel Smith, born Private.

Child of Jennifer Sue Jackson is:

- 302 i. Caleb John¹³ Jackson, born Private.

261. Andrea¹² Becket (Timothy Wayne¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Daisy⁹ Jackson, James Andrew⁸, Martin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Bryan Acord** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Andrea Becket and Bryan Acord is:

- 303 i. Ryan¹³ Acord, born Private.

262. Thomas Leroy¹³ Connick (John Bernard¹², Charles A.¹¹, Velma Irene¹⁰ Nixon, Winnifred Alice⁹ Trafton, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. He married **Gina Winchester** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Connick and Gina Winchester are:

- 304 i. Jacob Donald¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
- 305 ii. Isabel Lily Connick, born Private.

267. Amy Louise¹³ Trafton (Michael Henry¹², Richmond Henry¹¹, Henry Connick¹⁰, James Howard Jackson⁹, Mary Serena⁸ Jackson, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private.

Child of Amy Louise Trafton is:

- 306 i. Dau¹⁴ Trafton, born Private.

277. Christina Lee¹³ Squarebriggs (Cindy Lou¹² Jackson, Samuel 'Lloyd'¹¹, Ivan Linwood¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **James Burton Haley** Private, son of Edward Haley and Emily McLaughlin. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Squarebriggs and James Haley are:

- 307 i. Joshua James¹⁴ Haley, born Private.
- 308 ii. Jacob Edward Haley, born 04 December 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 December 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jacob Edward Haley:

Obituary - Jacob Edward Haley

At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB December 5, 1997, Jacob Edward Haley, son of James B. and Christina L. (Squarbriggs) Haley of RR#2 Valley Road, St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by his parents, one brother, maternal and paternal grandparents.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday December 8, 1997 at 2 p.m. with rev. Eric Vautour officiating.

Interment will be at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

- 309 iii. Jessica Lynn Haley, born 26 January 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 26 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Haley:

Jessica L. Haley

2001-2019

Jessica L. Haley

Jessica L. Haley passed away unexpectedly at her residence on Thursday, September 26, 2019.

Born in Saint John, NB., daughter of James and Christina Haley.

In addition to her parents, she is survived by her brothers: Joshua and Jason, grandparents: Emily Haley and Cindy O'Leary, great-grandparents, Lloyd and Alma Jackson, several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, September 30, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday from 12-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations in Jessica's memory may be made to a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

310 iv. Jason Matthew Haley, born Private.

284. Amanda Lee¹³ Jackson (Kelsey Lee¹², Philip Hazen¹¹, Hazen Vernon¹⁰, George Henry⁹, George Smith⁸, James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, ?⁴, ?-Scotland-Ireland³, ?-Charlotte-Co-NB², (00Root-Jackson)¹) was born Private. She married **Adam Arthur Haste**y Private, son of Gary Hastey and Linda English. He was born Private.

Child of Amanda Jackson and Adam Hastey is:

311 i. Braedyn¹⁴ Hastey, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Jackson-2)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Jackson-2)¹ died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Jackson-2) is:

- + 2 i. ?-Root-Two² Jackson, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. ?-Root-Two² Jackson ((00Root-Jackson-2)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-Root-Two Jackson is:

- + 3 i. Edmund³ Jackson, born Abt. 1623 in <of Mersea, Essex, England>; died Bef. 28 July 1675 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Generation No. 3

3. Edmund³ Jackson (?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born Abt. 1623 in <of Mersea, Essex, England>, and died Bef. 28 July 1675 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married **(1) Martha ???** Bef. 1635. She died 12 November 1752. He married **(2) Mary Cole** 07 January 1652/53, daughter of Samuel Cole. She died 11 March 1657/58. He married **(3) Elizabeth Pinkington** 27 October 1660 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She was born Abt. 1639 in Essex, MA, and died Aft. 28 July 1675.

Children of Edmund Jackson and Martha ??? are:

- + 4 i. Hannah⁴ Jackson, born 01 March 1635/36; died Aft. 1675.
- 5 ii. John Jackson, born 20 August 1638; died Bef. 1675.
- 6 iii. Thomas Jackson, born 01 January 1640/41; died Bef. 1675.
- 7 iv. Samuel Jackson, born 27 April 1643; died Aft. 1675.
- 8 v. Jeremiah Jackson, born May 1645; died Aft. 1675.
- 9 vi. Mary Jackson, born Bef. 17 February 1646/47; died Bef. 1675.

More About Mary Jackson:

Fact 3: 17 February 1646/47, Christening date.

- 10 vii. Isaac Jackson, born 22 September 1651; died Bef. 1675.

Children of Edmund Jackson and Elizabeth Pinkington are:

- 11 i. Sarah⁴ Jackson, born 24 September 1660 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 12 ii. Martha Jackson, born 11 February 1661/62 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 13 iii. Susanna Jackson, born 02 December 1663 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 14 iv. Sussana Jackson, born 19 September 1666 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 15 v. Edmund Jackson, born 15 October 1668 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 16 vi. Edmond Jackson, born 02 August 1672 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 25 February 1722/23 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA.
- 17 vii. Mary Jackson, born 22 December 1674 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 18 viii. Margaret Jackson, born Aft. 28 July 1675 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Shaw 12 July 1698 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

4. Hannah⁴ Jackson (Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 01 March 1635/36, and died Aft. 1675. She married **John Andrews**. He was born Abt. 1630 in Wales/England, and died Unknown.

Children of Hannah Jackson and John Andrews are:

- 19 i. Samuel⁵ Andrews, born Abt. 1660; died Unknown.
- + 20 ii. John Andrews, born 20 September 1662; died August 1742 in Taunton, MA.

16. Edmond⁴ Jackson (Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 02 August 1672 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 February 1722/23 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Mary Whitmarsh** 19 March 1690/91 in Hingham, Suffolk Co., MA, daughter of Simon Whitmarsh and Sarah Holbrook. She was born 12 June 1674 in Weymouth, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 05 July 1737 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA.

Children of Edmond Jackson and Mary Whitmarsh are:

- 21 i. Samuel⁵ Jackson, born 22 July 1691 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Holbrook; died Unknown.
- + 22 ii. Edmond Jackson, born 28 March 1694 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 23 iii. Mary Jackson, born 30 November 1696 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 24 iv. Elizabeth Jackson, born 17 April 1701 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Nicholas Whitmarsh 26 April 1721 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 25 v. Ruth Jackson, born 12 April 1705 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas Chard 09 November 1731; died Unknown. She married (2) John Cobb 01 February 1737/38; died Unknown.
- 26 vi. Sarah Jackson, born 05 June 1707 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Zachariah Gurney 26 September 1726 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 27 vii. Martha Jackson, born 10 April 1713 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 31 May 1780 in Worthington, MA. She married Samuel Pettingell 14 December 1732; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

20. John⁵ Andrews (Hannah⁴ Jackson, Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 20 September 1662, and died August 1742 in Taunton, MA. He married **Alice Shaw**. She was born 06 July 1666, and died 01 February 1734/35 in Taunton, MA.

Child of John Andrews and Alice Shaw is:

- + 28 i. Edmund⁶ Andrews, born 07 June 1693 in Bristol, RI; died 14 January 1749/50 in Taunton, MA.

22. Edmond⁵ Jackson (Edmond⁴, Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 28 March 1694 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Poor** 24 May 1718. She was born 09 April 1698, and died Unknown.

Children of Edmond Jackson and Elizabeth Poor are:

- 29 i. Henry⁶ Jackson, born 15 October 1719 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 29 July 1740.
- + 30 ii. Edmond Jackson, born 20 February 1720/21 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 31 iii. Hepzibah Jackson, born 19 January 1722/23 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 32 iv. Samuel Jackson, born 20 September 1723 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 16 July 1725.
- 33 v. Mary Jackson, born 05 June 1725 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 14 February 1780.
- 34 vi. Hannah Jackson, born 07 August 1727 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 35 vii. Susanna Jackson, born 18 September 1729 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 36 viii. Samuel Jackson, born 13 August 1731 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 37 ix. Jeremiah Jackson, born 12 April 1735 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 38 x. Michael Jackson, born 21 April 1738 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

23. Mary⁵ Jackson (Edmond⁴, Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 30 November 1696 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Thomas Nash** 08 May 1714 in

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA, son of Jacob Nash and Abigail Dyer. He was born 11 January 1680/81 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 08 April 1724 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA. She married **(2) Isaac Newcomb** 17 November 1724. He was born 24 April 1700, and died 16 May 1761.

More About Thomas Nash:

Alternate DOB: 11 June 1681, WFT Vol 29, #957

Child of Mary Jackson and Thomas Nash is:

- 39 i. Daniel⁶ Nash, born 24 February 1723/24 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Ruth Wild; died Unknown.

Child of Mary Jackson and Isaac Newcomb is:

- 40 i. Thomas⁶ Newcomb, born 15 June 1730; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

28. Edmund⁶ Andrews (John⁵, Hannah⁴ Jackson, Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 07 June 1693 in Bristol, RI, and died 14 January 1749/50 in Taunton, MA. He married **Hannah Lincoln** 1719. She was born 1692 in Taunton, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 16 February 1762.

Child of Edmund Andrews and Hannah Lincoln is:

- 41 i. James⁷ Andrews, born in Taunton, MA; died 1789 in Taunton, MA. He married Mary Read 06 October 1743 in Taunton, MA; born in Taunton, MA; died 12 October 1771 in Taunton, MA.

30. Edmond⁶ Jackson (Edmond⁵, Edmond⁴, Edmund³, ?-Root-Two², (00Root-Jackson-2)¹) was born 20 February 1720/21 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Silence Allen** 24 February 1741/42 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 1719, and died 15 September 1811.

Children of Edmond Jackson and Silence Allen are:

- 42 i. Samuel⁷ Jackson, born 03 March 1742/43 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 43 ii. Elizabeth Jackson, born 19 June 1744 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 07 April 1822 in Peterboro, Hillsboro, MA. She married Elijah Puffer 20 May 1764; born 18 August 1738 in Wrentham, Norfolk, MA; died 28 February 1816 in Peterboro, Hillsboro, MA.
- 44 iii. Susannah Jackson, born 21 April 1748 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 45 iv. Mehitabel Jackson, born 21 April 1748 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 07 April 1810.
- 46 v. Olive Jackson, born 09 July 1750 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 08 June 1771.
- 47 vi. Silence Jackson, born 08 March 1751/52 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 48 vii. Mary Jackson, born 08 July 1754 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 49 viii. Deborah Jackson, born 10 January 1757 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died 28 June 1778.
- 50 ix. Tamer Jackson, born 29 September 1761 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

Descendants of (00Root-Kilgour)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Kilgour)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Kilgour) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Kilgour, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Kilgour, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. **Br-01² Kilgour** ((00Root-Kilgour)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Kilgour is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Kilgour, died Unknown.

3. **Br-02² Kilgour** ((00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-02 Kilgour is:

- + 5 i. ?-2³ Kilgour, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. **?³ Kilgour** (Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Kilgour is:

- + 6 i. Alexander⁴ Kilgour, Sr., born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Scotland; died Unknown.

5. **?-2³ Kilgour** (Br-02², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-2 Kilgour is:

- + 7 i. Alexander⁴ Kilgour, born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. **Alexander⁴ Kilgour, Sr.** (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Isabella Gibson**, daughter of Thomas Gibson and Hannah Stewart. She was born 28 September 1807 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Kilgour, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age next birthday 55

1861 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p13/94, frame 964/1245, age next birthday 64, living in a log house, name: A. Kilgore

Notes for Isabella Gibson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age next birthday 43

1861 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p13/94, frame 964/1245, age next birthday 54

Note::

The ancestry of Isabella appears to have been passed down verbally in the Kilgour line. Bob Kilgour gave me the info that she was a Gibson, b28 Sept 1807, Alloa, Clackmanshire, Scotland. This may be correct but there is no proof. However, the following posting by Chevalier seems to have clarified this confusion.

The following is a posting on Rootschat by Chevalier:

Searching for the ancestry of Thomas Gibson who was born circa 1776 in Clackmannanshire and was living there at Broad Street in Alloa during the 1841 census [died before 1851].

He married (15 December 1804, Alloa) Hannah Stewart (born 5 March 1784, Alloa; died 8 January 1861, Alloa) by whom he had eight children [all of whom were born in Alloa]:

William, born 18 October 1805;

Isabel, born 28 September 1807*;

John, born 28 August 1809;

James, born 13 October 1811;

Helen, born 11 March 1814;

Jane, born 5 August 1816;

Alexander, born 27 October 1818;

Catherine, born 12 December 1820 [living with her parents during 1841 census].

*Isabel married Alexander Kilgour (born circa 1797), they were my thrice-great-grandparents.

Terrance

Children of Alexander Kilgour and Isabella Gibson are:

- + 8 i. Alexander⁵ Kilgour, Jr., born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Lower Canada(QC); died Unknown.
- 9 ii. Mary Kilgour, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age 15

- + 10 iii. Margaret Kilgour, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ON; died Unknown.
- 11 iv. Isabella Kilgour, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age 9

- + 12 v. George Kilgour, born Abt. February 1845 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 23 October 1894 in Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON.
- 13 vi. Jane Kilgour, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age 5

1861 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p13/94, frame 964/1245, age next birthday 15, name: E. Kilgore

- 14 vii. William Kilgour, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for William Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age 2

7. **Alexander⁴ Kilgour** (?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Bet. 1797 - 1798 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Janet ???**. She was born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 54

1861 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co., Canada East(QC), p8/115, frame 113/288, age next birthday 64, b Scotland, name: Alexander Kilgore

1871 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co.(South), QC, Dist 91, Div 2, p9, family#26, age 76

Notes for Janet ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 50

1861 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co., Canada East(QC), p8/115, frame 113/288, age next birthday 59

1871 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co.(South), QC, Dist 91, Div 2, p9, family#26, age 69, name: Jannette

Children of Alexander Kilgour and Janet ??? are:

- 15 i. Jessie⁵ Kilgour, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 27

- 16 ii. Joseph Kilgour, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 20

- 17 iii. Elizabeth Kilgour, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 17

1861 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co., Canada East(QC), p8/115, frame 113/288, age next birthday 25, Teacher

- 18 iv. Alexander Kilgour, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 15

1861 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co., Canada East(QC), p8/115, frame 113/288, age next birthday 25

- 19 v. Agnes Kilgour, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 13

1861 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co., Canada East(QC), p8/115, frame 113/288, age next birthday 21

1871 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co.(South), QC, Dist 91, Div 2, p9, family#26, age 30

- 20 vi. George Kilgour, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Lower Canada(QC); died Unknown.

Notes for George Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Calrendon Twp., Ottawa Co., Canada East(QC), p11/75, age next birthday 9
1861 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co., Canada East(QC), p8/115, frame 113/288, age next birthday 18
1871 Census, Clarendon Twp., Pontiac Co.(South), QC, Dist 91, Div 2, p9, family#26, age 27

Generation No. 5

8. Alexander⁵ Kilgour, Jr. (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Lower Canada(QC), and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Mathieson**. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Kilgour, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age next birthday 17
1881 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, p20, age 46
1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 71, father, in home of George A. Kilgour

Notes for Elizabeth Mathieson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, p20, age 40/43
1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 64, mother, in home of George A. Kilgour

Child of Alexander Kilgour and Elizabeth Mathieson is:

+ 21 i. George Alexander⁶ Kilgour, born 06 December 1877 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 13 January 1952 in Mission City, BC.

10. Margaret⁵ Kilgour (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ON, and died Unknown. She married **Archibald McFarlane**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age 11
1861 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p13/94, frame 964/1245, age next birthday 19, name: M. Kilgore

Child of Margaret Kilgour and Archibald McFarlane is:

22 i. John Alexander⁶ McFarlane, died Unknown.

12. George⁵ Kilgour (Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Abt. February 1845 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, and died 23 October 1894 in Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #03373.). He married **Ellenor 'Ellen' Jackson Boughner** 04 February 1867 in Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #1030062.), daughter of Alvin Boughner and Mary Pearson. She was born 31 July 1847 in Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #025927.), and died 02 June 1934 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #025927.).

Notes for George Kilgour:

Ref:

1851 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p145, age next birthday 7
1861 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p13/94, frame 964/1245, age next birthday 14, name: G. Kilgore

1871 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 13A, Div 2, p9, family#29, age 26
1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 36, name: George Kilgore
1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 48, name: George Kilgore

More About George Kilgour:
Cause of Death: Malarial fever

Notes for Ellenor 'Ellen' Jackson Boughner:
Ref:

1860 Census, Elgin Co., Canada West, ED#4, p66, age next birthday 14, name: Ellenor Bouchner
1871 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 13A, Div 2, p9, family#29, age 23, name: Ellener
1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 33
1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 46
1901 Census, Dereham, Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p10, family#112, age 52(3 Jul 1848)
1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#117, age 64(Jul 1846)

The following email was received from Bob Kilgour, 28 Feb 2011:
With regards to the Boughner name, it IS the English version of the German name "Buchner" Just where you have gotten that weird spelling from is certainly a mystery. Boughner is the anglicized version of the German name "Buchner" It is thought that the origin of the name was German and had many different versions but in the early 1300's the name came to Aberdeen, Scotland (the name has it's own coat of arms and family crest) AND is known by "our present day" ancestors to be of British decent. Also Arnie, my mother is of German/Russian/ French decent (her fathers family came from Odessa Russia) and i discovered that Germany is not really that old of a country I think perhaps that you or an associate should do some homework to correct the spelling of the name Boughner in "Ancestry". Once that is done then i will update you on the children of Will and Ellie Mae Kilgour (of whom are my fathers siblings)
OK

More About Ellenor 'Ellen' Jackson Boughner:
Burial: Unknown, Delmer Cemetery

Marriage Notes for George Kilgour and Ellenor Boughner:

Name: George Kilgour
Birth Place: Dereham Township
Residence: Dereham Township
Age: 21
Estimated birth year: abt 1846
Father Name: Alexander Kilgour
Mother Name: Isabella Gibson
Spouse Name: Ellen Bonyhner
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse Birth Place: Bayham Township
Spouse residence: Bayham Township
Spouse Father Name: Alvin Bouyhner
Spouse Mother Name: Mary Plarson
Marriage Date: 4 Feb 1867
Marriage Location: Ingersoll
Marriage County: Oxford
Archives of Ontario Microfilm: MS248_12
Source: Indexed by: Genealogical Research Library

More About George Kilgour and Ellenor Boughner:

Marriage: 04 February 1867, Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #1030062.)

Children of George Kilgour and Ellenor Boughner are:

- 23 i. Mary Isabell⁶ Kilgour, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown. She married George W. Williams 09 September 1888 in Staffordville, Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #002849.); born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Isabell Kilgour:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 13A, Div 2, p9, family#29, age 2

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 12

More About George Williams and Mary Kilgour:

Marriage: 09 September 1888, Staffordville, Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #002849.)

- + 24 ii. Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen' Kilgour, born 03 July 1870 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 1954.
+ 25 iii. George Alfred Kilgour, born 06 April 1872 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 1945 in Oxford Co., ON.
+ 26 iv. William Alvin Kilgour, born 06 May 1874 in Brownville, ON; died 1955 in Elgin Co., ON.
27 v. Rinaldo 'Charles' Kilgour, born 25 April 1875 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #015187.); died Unknown.

Notes for Rinaldo 'Charles' Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 5

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 15

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#117, age 36(Apr 1875), name: Chas.

- + 28 vi. Elspith 'Elsie' Jane Kilgour, born 16 March 1877 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 1958.
+ 29 vii. Nancy Elizabeth Kilgour, born 04 February 1878 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown.
30 viii. Elmer Cynus Kilgour, born 02 April 1881 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmer Cynus Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 1/12(Feb)

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 10

- 31 ix. John Alem Kilgour, born 1883 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 1965.

Notes for John Alem Kilgour:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 8

- + 32 x. Sarah Violetta 'Lettie' Blanche Kilgour, born 09 August 1885 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown.
+ 33 xi. James Briton Kilgour, born 12 June 1887 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died Unknown.
34 xii. Lelia Rossman Kilgour, born 11 January 1889 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 03 December 1950. She married Simpson Tremaine Elliott 18 October 1906 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #015223.); born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Listowel, ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Lelia Rossman Kilgour:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 2

1901 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk(North) Co., ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p 7, family#76, age 11(9 Jan 1891), sister-in-law, in home of Adnie Rutherford

More About Simpson Elliott and Lelia Kilgour:

Marriage: 18 October 1906, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #015223.)

- + 35 xiii. Delos 'Los' Everett Kilgour, born 10 August 1890 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died June 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Generation No. 6

21. George Alexander⁶ Kilgour (Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 06 December 1877 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #021589.), and died 13 January 1952 in Mission City, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Selina 'Florence' Green** 18 August 1903 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p168, #014506.), daughter of John Green and Mary Howell. She was born 21 September 1879 in Wilmot Twp., Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #032193.), and died 26 August 1976 in Mission, BC.

Notes for George Alexander Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, p20, age 3

1891 Census, Zorra Twp. East, Oxford Co. North, ON, family#38, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 13, b ON, father b QC, mother b ON, domestic, in home of George Murray

1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 27

1911 Census, Moose Jaw, Dist 29, Twp. 6, p8, age 33(Dec 1878)

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 38

Notes for Selina 'Florence' Green:

Ref:

1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 26

1911 Census, Moose Jaw, Dist 29, Twp. 6, p8, age 31(Sept 1881)

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 35

Marriage Notes for George Kilgour and Selina Green:

Marriage document shows George A. Kilgour is age 24 while Florence S. Green is 23.

More About George Kilgour and Selina Green:

Marriage: 18 August 1903, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p168, #014506.)

Children of George Kilgour and Selina Green are:

- 36 i. Florence Irene⁷ Kilgour, born May 1904 in Moose Jaw, SK; died Unknown in SK. She married Thomas David Guthrie 23 June 1923 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born in Adair, SK; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Irene Kilgour:

Ref:

1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 2, name: Irene

1911 Census, Moose Jaw, Dist 29, Twp. 6, p8, age 7(May 1904)

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 12, name: Irene

More About Thomas Guthrie and Florence Kilgour:

Marriage: 23 June 1923, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 37 ii. Georgina Kilgour, born 03 October 1905 in Moose Jaw, SK; died 18 September 1984 in Nanaimo, BC. She married John Percival Sidney Luscombe 24 February 1930 in Vancouver, BC; born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Vancouver, VC; died Bef. 1984.

Notes for Georgina Kilgour:

Ref:

1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 8/12

1911 Census, Moose Jaw, Dist 29, Twp. 6, p8, age 5

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 10

More About John Luscombe and Georgina Kilgour:

Marriage: 24 February 1930, Vancouver, BC

- 38 iii. James Jacob Kilgour, born August 1908 in SK; died Unknown.

Notes for James Jacob Kilgour:

Ref:

1911 Census, Moose Jaw, Dist 29, Twp. 6, p8, age 3(1908), name: Jacob

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 8, name: James

- 39 iv. Bessie Olive Kilgour, born 12 August 1910 in Regina, SK; died 01 June 1978 in Matsqui, BC. She married (1) Bernard McElroy; died Unknown. She married (2) Thomas Hume 22 September 1928 in Vancouver, BC; born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Cheshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Olive Kilgour:

Ref:

1911 Census, Moose Jaw, Dist 29, Twp. 6, p8, age 1(Aug 1910)

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 5/6(over-written)

More About Thomas Hume and Bessie Kilgour:

Marriage: 22 September 1928, Vancouver, BC

- 40 v. Edith Kilgour, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in SK; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Kilgour:

Ref:

1916 Census, Maple Creek, SK, Twp. 8, Rnge. 5, W3, p22, age 1, name: Edith

24. Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen'⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 03 July 1870 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: (1) *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #004850., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1954 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Adnie Mithias Rutherford** 20 August 1896 in Springfield, Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #002844.). He was born 11 June 1877 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 07 December 1943 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen' Kilgour:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 13A, Div 2, p9, family#29, age 9/12(July)

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 10

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 20, in home of William Cook

1901 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk(North) Co., ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p 7, family#76, age 28(2 July 1872)

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 38(July 1872)

Notes for Adnie Mithias Rutherford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk(North) Co., ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p 7, family#76, age 25(11 June 1875), name: Adnie

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 35(June 1875), name: Adney Rutherford

More About Adnie Rutherford and Margaret Kilgour:

Marriage: 20 August 1896, Springfield, Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #002844.)

Children of Margaret Kilgour and Adnie Rutherford are:

- + 41 i. Lotta Ellen⁷ Rutherford, born 22 March 1897 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 20 December 1973 in Delmer, ON.
- 42 ii. George Fenwick Rutherford, born 25 October 1898 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: (1) *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p85., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1956 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for George Fenwick Rutherford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk(North) Co., ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p 7, family#76, age 2(23 Oct 1898), name: George F.

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 11(Oct 1899), name: George F.

- 43 iii. Stephen Pherl Rutherford, born 22 February 1900 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: (1) *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p?., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1970 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Stephen Pherl Rutherford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk(North) Co., ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p 7, family#76, age 1(22 Feb 1900), name: Stephen F.

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 10(Feb 1901), name: Stephen F.

- + 44 iv. Charles William Rutherford, born 29 March 1903 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON; died 13 May 1981.
- 45 v. Jennie Marie Rutherford, born 17 February 1905 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON/Avon, South Dorchester Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #081831.); died 08 March 1964. She married Earle Kennedy; born 1910; died 1971.

Notes for Jennie Marie Rutherford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 6(Feb 1905), name: Jennie M.

- 46 vi. Myrtle Dell Rutherford, born 16 December 1906 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON/Avon, South Dorchester Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #014291.); died 24 May 1967 in Port Dover, Norfolk Co., ON. She married Archie Lee Long; born 10 August 1901 in Port Dover, Norfolk Co., ON; died 04 December 1955.

Notes for Myrtle Dell Rutherford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 4(Dec 1906), name: Myrtle D.

- 47 vii. Olive May Rutherford, born 24 April 1910 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON/Avon, South Dorchester Twp., Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #016241.); died 09 June 1989.

Notes for Olive May Rutherford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 1(Apr 1910), name: Olive M.

25. George Alfred⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 06 April 1872 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #041698.), and died 1945 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Sarah Jane Urcilla Farrow** 02 May 1902 in

Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON. She was born 17 June 1877 in Elgin, ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1960 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for George Alfred Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 7

More About George Kilgour and Sarah Farrow:

Marriage: 02 May 1902, Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON

Children of George Kilgour and Sarah Farrow are:

- 48 i. Stanley⁷ Kilgour, born 1899 in Springfield, ON; died Unknown. He married Nellie ???; died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Elmer Anson Kilgour, born 27 January 1903 in Elgin, ON; died 10 September 1904 in Elgin, ON.

More About Elmer Anson Kilgour:

Cause of Death: drowned in a water tank

- 50 iii. Eva Hannah Kilgour, born 09 September 1904 in Elgin, ON (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p376.); died 1990 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married Maurice Arthur Faw; born 05 September 1906 in Elgin, ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1983 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- 51 iv. Norman Spence Kilgour, born 23 January 1907 in Derham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #034254.); died 1992 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married Doris Maude Weeks; born 1915 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1998 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- 52 v. Ross Clayton Kilgour, born 27 January 1909 in Derham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #034549.); died 16 April 1981 in Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON. He married (1) Mildred Russel; died Unknown. He married (2) Annie Laura Simmons Abt. 1965; born 13 August 1911 in Murray, Northumberland Co., ON; died 17 March 2006 in Woodingford Lodge, Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON.

More About Ross Kilgour and Annie Simmons:

Marriage: Abt. 1965

- 53 vi. Gladys Kilgour, born 1911; died Unknown. She married Earl Albestine; died Unknown.
- 54 vii. Wilfred G. Kilgour, born 1914 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1959 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Wilfred G. Kilgour:

Marital Status: never married

- 55 viii. Alvin D. Kilgour, born 1919 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1967 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Alvin D. Kilgour:

Marital Status: never married

26. William Alvin⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 06 May 1874 in Brownville, ON, and died 1955 in Elgin Co., ON. He married **Elleanor 'Ellen' May Howick** 19 March 1902 in Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p152, frame 8/93.), daughter of William Howick and Elizabeth Wisson. She was born 30 May 1877 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #018229.), and died 09 April 1954 in Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for William Alvin Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 8, name: William Kilgore

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 19, name: William Kilgore

1906 Census, Section 30, Twp. 16, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p21, taken 20 July 1906, age 33
1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 43, name: William Alvin

Notes for Elleanor 'Ellen' May Howick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON, Dist 158, p91, family#435(over-written with 446??), age 4, name: Ella
1906 Census, Section 30, Twp. 16, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p21, taken 20 July 1906, age 28
1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 38, name: Ellanor May

Marriage Notes for William Kilgour and Elleanor Howick:

Wm Kilgour is shown as age 28 and Elleanor shows no age in the Ontario Marriage documents.

More About William Kilgour and Elleanor Howick:

Marriage: 19 March 1902, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p152, frame 8/93.)

Children of William Kilgour and Elleanor Howick are:

- 56 i. Gladys Irene⁷ Kilgour, born 03 May 1903 in Boharm, SK; died 06 September 1907 in Boharm, SK.

Notes for Gladys Irene Kilgour:

Ref:

1906 Census, Section 30, Twp. 16, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p21, taken 20 July 1906, age 3

More About Gladys Irene Kilgour:

Cause of Death: drowned in a pond

- 57 ii. William Cecil 'Bill' Kilgour, born 20 April 1904 in Boharm, SK; died 1984 in Elgin Co., ON. He married Lyla Gillespie; born 1915 in ON; died 1998 in Elgin Co., ON.

Notes for William Cecil 'Bill' Kilgour:

Ref:

1906 Census, Section 30, Twp. 16, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p21, taken 20 July 1906, age 2

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 12, name: William Cecil

- + 58 iii. Kenneth Elmer Kilgour, born 15 May 1905 in Boharm, SK; died 03 March 1993 in Melfort, SK.
+ 59 iv. Leslie Wildred Kilgour, born 20 June 1908 in Boharm, SK; died 1982 in Aylmer, ON.
+ 60 v. Arthur Audry Kilgour, born 16 April 1911 in Boharm, SK; died 02 March 1994 in Aylmer, ON.
+ 61 vi. Lela May Kilgour, born 29 May 1912 in Boharm, SK; died Unknown.
+ 62 vii. Leta Marguerite Kilgour, born March 1916 in Boharm, SK; died February 1970.
+ 63 viii. Milton Alvin Kilgour, born 16 January 1918 in Mortlach, SK; died 1966.
+ 64 ix. Dorothy Hazel Kilgour, born 25 October 1919 in Mortlach, SK; died Unknown.

28. Elspith 'Elsie' Jane⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 16 March 1877 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #021905.), and died 1958. She married **Thomas Ryrson Farrow** 18 February 1914 in Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #017582.), son of Richard Farrow and Sarah King. He was born Bet. 1875 - 1876, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elspith 'Elsie' Jane Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 4

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 13, name: Jane

More About Thomas Farrow and Elspith Kilgour:

Marriage: 18 February 1914, Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #017582.)

Child of Elspith Kilgour and Thomas Farrow is:

- 65 i. Child-Two⁷ Farrow, born Private.

29. Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 04 February 1878 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #022660.), and died Unknown. She married **Vernon A. Farrow** 15 April 1903 in Huron Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p73.), son of Richard Farrow and Sarah King. He was born 1879, and died 09 July 1974.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Kilgour:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 165A, Div. 4, p7, family#30, age 2

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 11, name: Elizabeth

More About Vernon Farrow and Nancy Kilgour:

Marriage: 15 April 1903, Huron Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p73.)

Child of Nancy Kilgour and Vernon Farrow is:

- 66 i. Child-Two⁷ Farrow, died Unknown.

32. Sarah Violetta 'Lettie' Blanche⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 09 August 1885 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, and died Unknown. She married **M. Howard Scott**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Violetta 'Lettie' Blanche Kilgour:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 6

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#117, age 25(Aug 1885)

Child of Sarah Kilgour and M. Scott is:

- 67 i. Child-Four⁷ Scott, died Unknown.

33. James Briton⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 12 June 1887 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON, and died Unknown. He married **Jaqueline ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Briton Kilgour:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 4

1906 Census, Section 34, Twp. 15, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p19, taken 17 July 1906, age 20, cousin, in home of George A. Kilgour

Child of James Kilgour and Jaqueline ??? is:

- 68 i. Child⁷ Kilgour, born Private.

35. Delos 'Los' Everett⁶ Kilgour (George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 10 August 1890 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #901750.), and died June 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **Della May Carpenter** 04 March 1919 in Springfield, Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #009490.), daughter of Wellington Carpenter and Hattie Atkinson. She was born 28 October 1898 in Springfield, Elgin Co., ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for Delos 'Los' Everett Kilgour:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 96A, Div 4, p38, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 8/12, name: Delose

1901 Census, Dereham, Norfolk Co.(North), ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p10, family#112, age 9(9 Aug 1891)

More About Delos Kilgour and Della Carpenter:

Marriage: 04 March 1919, Springfield, Elgin Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #009490.)

Child of Delos Kilgour and Della Carpenter is:

- 69 i. Ronald⁷ Delos Kilgour, born 20 July 1922 in Oxford Co., ON; died 28 July 1922 in Oxford Co., ON.

Generation No. 7

41. Lotta Ellen⁷ Rutherford (Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen'⁶ Kilgour, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 22 March 1897 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, P199.), and died 20 December 1973 in Delmer, ON. She married **Harvey Richard Hevenor**. He was born 27 April 1891 in South Dorchester Twp., Elgin Co., ON, and died 08 March 1965.

Notes for Lotta Ellen Rutherford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dereham Twp., Norfolk(North) Co., ON, Dist 93B, Div 6, p 7, family#76, age 4(22 Mar 1897), name: Leta E.

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 14(Mar 1897), name: Aleta E.

Child of Lotta Rutherford and Harvey Hevenor is:

- 70 i. Margaret Helen⁸ Hevenor, born 08 March 1919; died 10 August 1919.

44. Charles William⁷ Rutherford (Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen'⁶ Kilgour, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 29 March 1903 in Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p532.), and died 13 May 1981. He married **Winnie Berniece Miners**. She was born 01 August 1909 in Springfield, Oxford Co., ON, and died 26 July 1974 in Tillsonburg, ON.

Notes for Charles William Rutherford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dereham, Oxford Co.(South), ON, Dist 5, p10, family#118, age 8(Mar 1903), Chas. Wm.

Children of Charles Rutherford and Winnie Miners are:

- 71 i. Faye Marie⁸ Rutherford, born 29 March 1939 in Tillsonburg, ON; died 16 April 1995 in Duncan, BC. She married James George Crawford; born 06 May 1939; died 19 February 2008 in Duncan, BC.
- + 72 ii. Wallace Edward Rutherford, born 19 March 1937 in Brownsville, ON; died 27 May 1990 in Espanota, ON.

58. Kenneth Elmer⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 15 May 1905 in Boharm, SK, and died 03 March 1993 in Melfort, SK. He married **Mary Hughes** 1938, daughter of Edward Hughes and Agnes Thomson. She was born 12 July 1916 in Winnipeg, MB, and died 17 August 2001 in Melfort, SK.

Notes for Kenneth Elmer Kilgour:

Ref:

1906 Census, Section 30, Twp. 16, Rnge. 27, W2, Assiniboia West Dist, SK, p21, taken 20 July 1906, age 1

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 11, name: Kenneth Elmer

More About Kenneth Kilgour and Mary Hughes:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Kenneth Kilgour and Mary Hughes are:

- 73 i. Eleanor⁸ Kilgour, born Private.
- 74 ii. Agnes Kilgour, born Private.
- 75 iii. Beryl Kilgour, born Private.
- 76 iv. Fern Kilgour, born Private.
- 77 v. Gloria Kilgour, born Private.
- 78 vi. Leta D. Kilgour, born 1962; died 1962.

59. Leslie Wildred⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 20 June 1908 in Boharm, SK, and died 1982 in Aylmer, ON. He married **Lavina Belle Williams** 1938, daughter of Otto Williams and Minnie Oxner. She was born 10 October 1916 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 08 December 2008 in Aylmer, ON.

Notes for Leslie Wildred Kilgour:

Ref:

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 8, name: Leslie Wilfred

More About Leslie Kilgour and Lavina Williams:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Leslie Kilgour and Lavina Williams are:

- 79 i. Marilyn⁸ Kilgour, born Private.
- 80 ii. Shirley Kilgour, born Private.
- 81 iii. Barbara Kilgour, born Private.

60. Arthur Audry⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 16 April 1911 in Boharm, SK, and died 02 March 1994 in Aylmer, ON. He married **Louise 'Lois' Marcella Walyor** 1943 in Vancouver, BC, daughter of Eli Walyor and Catherine Moser. She was born 10 February 1920 in Odessa, SK (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 31 August 2014 in Barrie, ON (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Arthur Audry Kilgour:

Ref:

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 5, name: Arthur Aubrey

The following email was received from Bob Kilgour, 18 Oct 2015:

Hi Arnie (was that your mothers name for you) most recently i pulled out my grandmothers bible which they had since 1902 when my grandparents had gotten married. I recently had the important pages scanned and i thought I had forwarded those to you. In the bible grandma had recorded all the important events and the names and birthdates of all her children and referred to my father as Audry several times. Well, dad got really busy in his life and even though he knew of this boo boo, didn't do anything about it, then after he returned home from Toronto in 1958, he and my mother tried several times to have the boo boo changed but the "higher powers" (i guess) did nothing about it. but i went through my entire life knowing dad as Arthur Audry Kilgour. Even dads drivers license and other personal paper was that way. Now Arnie, i will not feel comfortable spending the rest of my advanced life with this on my mind and i know of no other way of changing it but Isabella GIBSON would be happy if her great grandson was recognized as Audry even if the rest of the world doesnt. So Arnie i plead to you to change my fathers name to Arthur Aubry.

Also my mothers name was "Louise" Marcella Walyor who appears as "Lois" Marcella in some census even though she was baptised as Suzanne Louise Walyor. Mom died this year at 96 years of age.

Well Arnie, i suppose you've had more than enough for now so we'll catch you later ok

Best regards, Bob

More About Arthur Audry Kilgour:

Burial: Unknown, Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Elgin Co., ON

More About Louise 'Lois' Marcella Walyor:

Burial: Unknown, Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Elgin Co., ON

More About Arthur Kilgour and Louise Walyor:

Marriage: 1943, Vancouver, BC

Children of Arthur Kilgour and Louise Walyor are:

- + 82 i. William 'Bill' A.⁸ Kilgour, born Unknown in ?; died 2003.
- + 83 ii. Robert W. 'Bob' Kilgour, born Private.
- 84 iii. Brenda Kilgour, born Private. She married Barry Thompson Private; born Private.

More About Barry Thompson and Brenda Kilgour:

Private-Begin: Private

61. Lela May⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 29 May 1912 in Boharm, SK, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Melvin Severson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Harold Brown**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lela May Kilgour:

Ref:

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 4, name: Lela May

Children of Lela Kilgour and Melvin Severson are:

- 85 i. Ann⁸ Severson, born Private.
- 86 ii. Jim Severson, born Private.
- 87 iii. Ruby Severson, born Private.
- 88 iv. Wendy Severson, born Private.

62. Leta Marguerite⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born March 1916 in Boharm, SK, and died February 1970. She married **(1) Leslie Easbury** 1938. He died 1956. She married **(2) Walter Mitchell** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Leta Marguerite Kilgour:

Ref:

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 3/12, name: Leta/Greta Margaret

More About Leslie Easbury and Leta Kilgour:

Marriage: 1938

More About Walter Mitchell and Leta Kilgour:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leta Kilgour and Leslie Easbury is:

- 89 i. Arlene⁸ Easbury, born Private.

63. Milton Alvin⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 16 January 1918 in Mortlach, SK, and died 1966. He married **Shirley Smith** Private. She was born Private.

More About Milton Kilgour and Shirley Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Milton Kilgour and Shirley Smith are:

- 90 i. Larry Melvin⁸ Kilgour, born 18 December 1946; died 05 April 2011. He married Elaine ??? Private;

born Private.

Notes for Larry Melvin Kilgour:

Obit:

Larry Melvin Kilgour

December 18, 1946 - April 5, 2011

Kilgour, Larry Melvin

Passed away on April 5, 2011 at 64 years of age. Beloved husband of Elaine for 43 years. Loved father of Laura Fletcher (Ken Clark) and Mark Kilgour. Missed brothers of Gary (Barbara); Brian (Susan) and Dennis (Anne) Kilgour. Proud grandfather of 2 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. Also survived by several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents Milton and Shirley Kilgour. Larry was a butcher at J.M. Schneider's. He loved playing guitar, singing, fishing and canoeing. He played baseball and hockey, and enjoyed his time working on engines. The family would like to thank Dr. Judges and the whole staff of the I.C.U. Floor at Grand River Hospital for their care and compassion. If you so desire, donations to the Heart and Stroke foundation or the Epilepsy Canada would be appreciated. Cremation arrangements entrusted to Westmount Funeral Chapel (1001 Ottawa St. 519-743-8900) Share a memory or make a donation at www.westmountfuneralchapel.com

More About Larry Kilgour and Elaine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 91 ii. Gary Kilgour, born Private. He married Barbara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gary Kilgour and Barbara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 92 iii. Brian Kilgour, born Private. He married Susan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Kilgour and Susan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 93 iv. Dennis Kilgour, born Private. He married Anne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Kilgour and Anne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

64. Dorothy Hazel⁷ Kilgour (William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 25 October 1919 in Mortlach, SK, and died Unknown. She married **Tom Rogers, Sr.** 1946. He died Unknown.

More About Tom Rogers and Dorothy Kilgour:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Dorothy Kilgour and Tom Rogers are:

94 i. Tom⁸ Rogers, Jr., born Private.

95 ii. Charlotte Rogers, born Private.

Generation No. 8

72. Wallace Edward⁸ Rutherford (Charles William⁷, Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen'⁶ Kilgour, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born 19 March 1937 in Brownsville, ON, and died 27 May 1990 in Espanota, ON. He married **Dorothy Isobel McKibbin** 18 May 1957 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She was born 31 January 1938 in Mount Elgin, ON, and died 19 February 2005 in Elliot Lake, ON.

More About Wallace Rutherford and Dorothy McKibbin:

Marriage: 18 May 1957, London, Middlesex Co., ON

Child of Wallace Rutherford and Dorothy McKibbin is:

- 96 i. Brett⁹ Rutherford, born Private.

82. William 'Bill' A.⁸ Kilgour (Arthur Audry⁷, William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died 2003. He married **Dorothy Lang** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Kilgour and Dorothy Lang:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Kilgour and Dorothy Lang are:

- 97 i. Scott William⁹ Kilgour, born Private.
- 98 ii. Angela Mae Kilgour, born Private.

83. Robert W. 'Bob'⁸ Kilgour (Arthur Audry⁷, William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Private. He married **Carole 'Jean' Monsaas** Private, daughter of Rudolph Monsaas and Phyllis Spooner. She was born Private.

More About Robert Kilgour and Carole Monsaas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Kilgour and Carole Monsaas are:

- 99 i. Joel Robert Monsaas⁹ Kilgour, born Private.
- + 100 ii. Sarah Gabriella Kilgour, born Private.
- 101 iii. Rachael Elisha Kilgour, born Private.

Generation No. 9

100. Sarah Gabriella⁹ Kilgour (Robert W. 'Bob'⁸, Arthur Audry⁷, William Alvin⁶, George⁵, Alexander⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Kilgour)¹) was born Private. She married **Jed Clayton Eichel** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jed Eichel and Sarah Kilgour:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Kilgour and Jed Eichel are:

- 102 i. Eli¹⁰ Eichel, born Private.
- 103 ii. Freya Eichel, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Kisselburg)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Kisselburg)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Kisselburg) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Kisselburg, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Kisselburg, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. **Branch-One² Kisselburg** ((00Root-Kisselburg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Kisselburg is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Kisselburg, died Unknown.

3. **Branch-Two² Kisselburg** ((00Root-Kisselburg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Kisselburg is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Kisselburg, born in NY; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. **?³ Kisselburg** (Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Kisselburg is:

- + 6 i. Henry John⁴ Kisselburg, Sr., born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in PA; died Bef. 1860 in probably GA.

5. **?³ Kisselburg** (Branch-Two², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born in NY, and died Unknown. He married ?
???. She was born in NY, and died Unknown.

Child of ? Kisselburg and ? ??? is:

- + 7 i. William Henry⁴ Kisselburg, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NY; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. **Henry John⁴ Kisselburg, Sr.** (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in PA, and died Bef. 1860 in probably GA. He married **Jensey ???** Bef. 1832. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in GA, and died 1872.

Notes for Henry John Kisselburg, Sr.:

This generation is from WFT Vol. 51, #2

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 70

More About Henry John Kisselburg, Sr.:

Occupation: 1850, Tinner ??

Notes for Jensey ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 35

Children of Henry Kisselburg and Jensey ??? are:

- 8 i. James C.⁵ Kisselburg, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in GA; died 19 October 1864 in during Civil War. He married Armind Smith; died Unknown.

Notes for James C. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 17

- 9 ii. Anna M. Kisselburg, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in GA; died Unknown. She married Berry C. Whitfield; born 1835; died 30 April 1862.

Notes for Anna M. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 12

- + 10 iii. Henry John Kisselburg, Jr., born 29 May 1840 in Augusta, GA; died 04 April 1901 in Andrews, NC.
+ 11 iv. William Howard Kisselburg, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in GA; died Unknown in ?.
12 v. Nancy Kisselburg, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in GA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Kisselburg:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 6

- + 13 vi. George Weston Kisselburg II, born 09 March 1846 in Atlanta, GA; died 14 October 1921 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas.
14 vii. Euwe Kisselburg, born Abt. 1847 in GA; died Bef. 1850 in GA.
15 viii. Eugene Kisselburg, born Abt. February 1850 in Clarke Co., GA; died Unknown.

Notes for Eugene Kisselburg:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48 taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 6/12

7. William Henry⁴ Kisselburg (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NY, and died Unknown. He married **Ann Conway**. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Kisselburg:

Ref:

1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 31

1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 40

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 50

Notes for Ann Conway:

Ref:

1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 48

Children of William Kisselburg and Ann Conway are:

- 16 i. Cornelia L.⁵ Kisselburg, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NY; died Unknown. She married William H. Faul 04 November 1872 in Cook Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Cornelia L. Kisselburg:
Ref:
1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 8
1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 18
- + 17 ii. Anna Kisselburg, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NY; died Unknown.
18 iii. William Kisselburg, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NY; died Unknown. He married Tillie M. Chapman 29 October 1880 in Cook Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for William Kisselburg:
Ref:
1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 5
1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 15
1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 26
- + 19 iv. James Edwin Kisselburg, born 31 August 1856 in WI; died 21 September 1938 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID.
20 v. Mary Kisselburg, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Kisselburg:
Ref:
1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 1
1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 11
- + 21 vi. Myron S. Kisselburg, born November 1860 in WI; died Unknown.
22 vii. James Frank Kisselburg, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in WI; died Unknown. He married Jennie Irving 03 July 1884 in Cook Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for James Frank Kisselburg:
Ref:
1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 6
1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 17
- 23 viii. Carrie A. Kisselburg, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in WI; died Unknown. She married Charles A. Hawkins 30 April 1884 in Cook Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Carrie A. Kisselburg:
Ref:
1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 4
1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 15

Generation No. 5

10. Henry John⁵ Kisselburg, Jr. (Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 29 May 1840 in Augusta, GA, and died 04 April 1901 in Andrews, NC. He married **Sarah Salena Walker** 01 January 1856 in GA. She was born 28 December 1842 in Habershaw Co., GA/SC, and died 26 August 1901 in Culbertson, Cherokee Co., NC.

Notes for Henry John Kisselburg, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 10

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 40

More About Henry John Kisselburg, Jr.:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1839

Notes for Sarah Salena Walker:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 38

Children of Henry Kisselburg and Sarah Walker are:

- 24 i. William J.⁶ Kisselburg, born 22 November 1857; died 28 July 1864.
- 25 ii. Ervin Thomas Kisselburg, born 15 February 1860; died 16 January 1944 in Maretta, OK.

Notes for Ervin Thomas Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., GA, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 20

- 26 iii. Caloway J. Kisselburg, born 01 August 1866; died 24 January 1872.
- 27 iv. Ella Pauline Kisselburg, born 13 June 1868; died 12 February 1957.

Notes for Ella Pauline Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 12

- 28 v. Henry Lee Kisselburg, born 16 June 1871 in Hiawassee, GA; died 15 August 1951 in Culbertson, Cherokee Co., NC.

Notes for Henry Lee Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 8,
name: Lee

- 29 vi. Elizabeth Margaret Kisselburg, born 03 May 1873; died 07 April 1876.
- 30 vii. Samuel Luther Kisselburg, born 10 June 1878 in Pine Log, Cherokee Co., NC; died 14 August 1966 in Culbertson, Cherokee Co., NC.

Notes for Samuel Luther Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 1

- 31 viii. Ollie Bell Kisselburg, born 04 January 1882 in Culbertson, Cherokee Co., NC; died 26 July 1980.
- 32 ix. Willie Kisselburg, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.

11. William Howard⁵ Kisselburg (Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in GA, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Nancy Carter** 27 March 1868 in Towns Co., GA. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Bet. 1871 - 1880 in ?.

Notes for William Howard Kisselburg:

American Civil War Records at Ancestry.com show the following:

W. H. Kisselburg, 3 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters, F Company. Confederate

William H. Kisselburg, 3 Battalion Georgia Infantry, F Company. Confederate

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 8

Children of William Kisselburg and Nancy Carter are:

- 33 i. Arlene⁶ Kisselburg, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in GA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arlene Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 12, in home of John Carter, shown as niece

- 34 ii. James May Kisselburg, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NC; died Unknown.

Notes for James May Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 11, in home of John Carter. Name shown as James Kisselbury in Ancestry.com Index

- 35 iii. Savannah Kisselburg, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in GA; died Unknown.

Notes for Savannah Kisselburg:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brasstown Twp., Clay Co., NC, ED#61, p1/439A, frame 1/12, taken 8 June 1880, age 9, in home of John Carter.

13. George Weston⁵ Kisselburg II (Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 09 March 1846 in Atlanta, GA, and died 14 October 1921 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas. He married **Charlotte Parker** Bet. 1863 - 1864, daughter of John Parker and Mary Stubblefield. She was born 12 October 1841 in GA, and died 16 February 1913 in Sonora, Sutton Co., TX.

Notes for George Weston Kisselburg II:

Ref:

1850 Census, Athens Dist, Clarke Co., GA, p3, frame 5/48, taken 26 Aug. 1850, age 4

1860 Census, Militia District, Banks Co., GA, p241, frame 5/94, taken 13 June 1860, age 13, in home of Lewis Parker.

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 52, father b GA/Germany, mother: b TN

1920 Census, Hot Springs Twp., Garland Co., AR, ED#73, p13B/75B, frame 26/40, taken 20 Jan, 1920, age 79/72/74(very difficult to read) Age shown in Index at Ancestry.com is 79.

More About George Weston Kisselburg II:

Occupation: 1900, Peddler

Notes for Charlotte Parker:

Ref:

1850 Census, Habersham. Co., GA, Dist. 16, p623/311A, frame 1/9, taken 13 Dec. 1850, age 6

1860 Census, Militia District, Banks Co., GA, p241, frame 5/94, taken 13 June 1860, age 16

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 55, 4 children, 3 living

Children of George Kisselburg and Charlotte Parker are:

- + 36 i. John Weston⁶ Kisselburg, born 04 March 1865 in GA; died 17 November 1931 in Oklahoma City, OK.
+ 37 ii. William Henry Kisselburg, born 15 September 1869 in Atlanta, GA; died 22 July 1937 in Plainview, Hale Co., TX.
+ 38 iii. Mary L. Kisselburg, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in GA; died Unknown.
39 iv. Lewis Kisselburg, born Unknown; died Bef. 1900.

17. Anna⁵ Kisselburg (William Henry⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Bet. 1852 -

1853 in NY, and died Unknown. She married ? **McGowan**. He was born in NY, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Kisselburg:

Ref:

1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 17

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 27

Children of Anna Kisselburg and ? McGowan are:

- 40 i. Willie⁶ McGowan, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Willie McGowan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 7

- 41 ii. Marnle McGowan, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Marnle McGowan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#118, p45/230C, frame 45/60, taken 12 June 1880, age 5

19. James Edwin⁵ Kisselburg (William Henry⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 31 August 1856 in WI (Source: *Death Index*, Idaho Death Index: 1911-1951.), and died 21 September 1938 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID (Source: *Death Index*, Idaho Death Index: 1911-1951.). He married **Margaret Murray** 10 June 1885, daughter of ? Murray and ? Nichol. She was born 10 December 1856 in OH (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 July 1945 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Edwin Kisselburg:

Ref:

1860 Census, Madison Town, Dane Co., WI, p596, frame 182/195, taken 19-20 July 1860, age 4, name:

Edward

1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July

1870, age 12, name: Edward

1900 Census, Tarkio(Ward#1), Tarkio Twp., Atcheson Co., MO, ED#27, p6A/338A, frame 11/39, taken 7 June

1900, age 43, marr 15 yrs, name: James E.

1910 Census, Tarkio(Ward#1), Tarkio Twp., Atcheson Co., MO, ED#29, p5B/283B, frame 10/24, taken 22 Apr

1910, age 53, marr 24 yrs, name: James E.

Notes for Margaret Murray:

Ref:

1900 Census, Tarkio(Ward#1), Tarkio Twp., Atcheson Co., MO, ED#27, p6A/338A, frame 11/39, taken 7 June

1900, age 43, marr 15 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Tarkio(Ward#1), Tarkio Twp., Atcheson Co., MO, ED#29, p5B/283B, frame 10/24, taken 22 Apr

1910, age 53, marr 24 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Child of James Kisselburg and Margaret Murray is:

- 42 i. Alta Adelia⁶ Kisselburg, born November 1886 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Alta Adelia Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Tarkio(Ward#1), Tarkio Twp., Atcheson Co., MO, ED#27, p6A/338A, frame 11/39, taken 7 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Tarkio(Ward#1), Tarkio Twp., Atcheson Co., MO, ED#29, p5B/283B, frame 10/24, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 22

21. Myron S.⁵ Kisselburg (William Henry⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born November 1860 in WI, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa J. McKirdy** 07 August 1883 in Cook Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."). She was born October 1863 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Myron S. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1870 Census, Ward #10, Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, p167-168/434A-B, frame 167-168/347, taken 20 July 1870, age 9

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age 39

1920 Census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, ED#65, p12A-B/178A-B, frame 23-24/43, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 59

Notes for Louisa J. McKirdy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age 37, marr. 17 yrs., 5 children, 5 living

Children of Myron Kisselburg and Louisa McKirdy are:

- + 43 i. Myron⁶ Kisselburg, born 19 September 1884 in IL; died 06 December 1941 in San Bernardino Co., CA.
- 44 ii. Alexander Kisselburg, born April 1887 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age 13

- 45 iii. Agnes B. Kisselburg, born February 1890 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes B. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age 10

- 46 iv. Anna Kisselburg, born October 1896 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age 3

- 47 v. David Kisselburg, born October 1899 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for David Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age ??

Generation No. 6

36. John Weston⁶ Kisselburg (George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 04 March 1865 in GA, and died 17 November 1931 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Ann Elizabeth Rainwater** 19 March 1891 in Oneville, Bell Co., TX. She was born 28 June 1872 in Prairie Grove, AR, and died 14 June 1963 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Notes for John Weston Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Burnett Twp., Pottawatomie Co., OK, ED#13, p5B/91B, frame 10/15, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 64

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Rainwater:

Ref:

1930 Census, Burnett Twp., Pottawatomie Co., OK, ED#13, p5B/91B, frame 10/15, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 57

Children of John Kisselburg and Ann Rainwater are:

- 48 i. Leona Bell⁷ Kisselburg, born 25 February 1892 in Oneville, Bell Co., TX; died Unknown. She married Carl Homer White 27 December 1912; died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Dau Kisselburg, born 12 October 1894 in Ross, McClelan Co., TX; died 22 December 1894 in Ross, McClelan Co., TX.
- 50 iii. Clarence Alfred Kisselburg, born 11 September 1897 in Ross, McClelan Co., TX; died Abt. 1963 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Knoxie Fae Wade 03 August 1920; died Unknown.
- 51 iv. Rosie Charlotta Kisselburg, born 12 October 1900 in Ross, McClelan Co., TX; died 10 March 1962. She married Emmitt Rambo 27 November 1917; died Unknown.
- 52 v. Odell Franklin Kisselburg, born 25 October 1907 in Fort Chaderon, Coke Co., TX; died 16 January 1964 in Moore, OK. He married Hattie LaRheta Rushing 24 January 1930; died Unknown.
- + 53 vi. Child Kisselburg, born Unknown in USA; died Unknown.

37. William Henry⁶ Kisselburg (George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 15 September 1869 in Atlanta, GA, and died 22 July 1937 in Plainview, Hale Co., TX. He married **Mary Frances Willis** 1887 in OK, daughter of Thomas Willis and Margaret Evans. She was born 12 August 1873 in MO, and died 23 May 1931 in Olton, Lamb Co., TX.

Notes for William Henry Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 30

1930 Census, Olton, Lamb Co., TX, ED#13, p6B/??B, frame 13/15, taken 29 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About William Henry Kisselburg:

Occupation: 1900, farmer

Notes for Mary Frances Willis:

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 27, 7 children, 5 living.

1930 Census, Olton, Lamb Co., TX, ED#13, p6B/??B, frame 13/15, taken 29 Apr. 1930, age 55

Children of William Kisselburg and Mary Willis are:

- + 54 i. Jesse Miquel⁷ Kisselburg, born 18 October 1888 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK(Indian Territory); died 04 December 1968 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.
- 55 ii. Martha Kisselburg, born 03 March 1890 in Bell, OK; died 21 March 1890 in OK.
- + 56 iii. George Weston Kisselburg, born 12 April 1891 in Deaj, Smith Co., TX; died February 1980 in Sonora, Sutton Co., TX.
- 57 iv. Timey Kisselburg, born 24 December 1892 in TX; died 21 July 1896.
- + 58 v. Charles Albert Kisselburg, born 06 January 1894 in Hale Co., TX; died 30 August 1965 in Hale Center, TX.
- 59 vi. William Riley Kisselburg, born 06 August 1897 in Scurry Co., TX; died 20 January 1927 in Greer Co., OK. He married Rubie Murtice McIntyre; born 08 February 1901 in Denison, TX; died 19 July 1968 in Riverside, CA.

Notes for William Riley Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 2

1920 Census, Precinct #5, Wilbarger Co., TX, ED#140, p 218B/5B, frame 10/41, taken 17 Jan. 1920, age 22

Notes for Rubie Murtice McIntyre:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #5, Wilbarger Co., TX, ED#140, p 218B/5B, frame 10/41, taken 17 Jan. 1920, age 18

- + 60 vii. Willis Kisselburg, Sr., born 01 July 1899 in Snyder, Scurry Co., TX; died 19 January 1966 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
- 61 viii. Floyd Kisselburg, born 16 April 1901 in Snyder, Scurry Co., TX; died 31 January 1918.
- 62 ix. Irene Kisselburg, born 12 January 1903 in Scurry Co., TX/[NM (from 1920 census)] (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 06 January 1999 in Tillman Co., OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Daniel Oscar Hulsey 1918; born 08 July 1898 in TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 December 1975 in Tillman Co., OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Irene Kisselburg:

Ref:

1920 Census, Red River Twp., Tillman Co., OK, ED#180, p71B/11B, frame 22/26, taken 20 Jan. 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Haskell Twp., Tillman Co., OK, ED#10, p95A/3A, frame 5/23, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 27

Notes for Daniel Oscar Hulsey:

Ref:

1920 Census, Red River Twp., Tillman Co., OK, ED#180, p71B/11B, frame 22/26, taken 20 Jan. 1920, age 21

1930 Census, Haskell Twp., Tillman Co., OK, ED#10, p95A/3A, frame 5/23, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 32

More About Daniel Oscar Hulsey:

Alternate DOB: December 1897

- + 63 x. Nolon Kisselburg, born 16 February 1905 in NM; died 26 October 1963 in Altwater, Merced Co., CA.
- 64 xi. Harvie Robie Kisselburg, born 11 February 1907 in Hale Center, TX; died 02 May 1963. He married Annie Opal; born 12 July 1917 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 07 July 1989 in Whitesboro, Grayson Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- + 65 xii. Annie Mosel Kisselburg, born 16 July 1909 in TX; died April 1936 in Logan Co., AZ.
- 66 xiii. Marvin T. Lee Kisselburg, born 19 June 1914 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died October 1985 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Bessie ??? Private; born Private.

38. Mary L.⁶ Kisselburg (George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in GA, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Samuel V. Tanner** Bef. 1896. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Peter C. DeMoss** Aft. 1905. He was born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary L. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1920 Census, Hot Springs Twp., Garland Co., AR, ED#73, p13B/75B, frame 26/40, taken 20 Jan, 1920, age 47

More About Mary L. Kisselburg:

Alternate DOB: 04 May 1862, LDS AF looks like a 10 yr error

Notes for Samuel V. Tanner:

NOTE!!! surname may not be shown correctly. Hard to read on census(AEK)

Notes for Peter C. DeMoss:

Ref:

1920 Census, Hot Springs Twp., Garland Co., AR, ED#73, p13B/75B, frame 26/40, taken 20 Jan, 1920, age 45

Children of Mary Kisselburg and Samuel Tanner are:

- 67 i. Laura⁷ Tanner, born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Arkansas; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Tanner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Hot Springs Twp., Garland Co., AR, ED#73, p13B/75B, frame 26/40, taken 20 Jan, 1920, age 23

NOTE!!! surname may not be shown correctly. Hard to read on census(AEK)

- 68 ii. Jennie Tanner, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Arkansas; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Tanner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Hot Springs Twp., Garland Co., AR, ED#73, p13B/75B, frame 26/40, taken 20 Jan, 1920, age 15

NOTE!!! surname may not be shown correctly. Hard to read on census(AEK)

43. Myron⁶ Kisselburg (Myron S.⁵, William Henry⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 19 September 1884 in IL (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 06 December 1941 in San Bernardino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Nettie I. ???**. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Myron Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chicago(Ward#13), Cook Co., IL, ED#385, p14A/98A, frame 27/27, taken 11 June 1900, age 15
1920 Census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, ED#65, p12A-B/178A-B, frame 23-24/43, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 35, b IL

Notes for Nettie I. ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, ED#65, p12A-B/178A-B, frame 23-24/43, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 26

Children of Myron Kisselburg and Nettie ??? are:

- 69 i. Alta L.⁷ Kisselburg, born 29 January 1917 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 08 March 1995 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Lovering; died Unknown.

Notes for Alta L. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1920 Census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, ED#65, p12A-B/178A-B, frame 23-24/43, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 2 11/12

- 70 ii. Myron E. Kisselburg, born Abt. September 1919 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ; died Unknown.

Notes for Myron E. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1920 Census, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, ED#65, p12A-B/178A-B, frame 23-24/43, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 4/12

Generation No. 7

53. Child⁷ Kisselburg (John Weston⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Unknown in USA, and died Unknown. Child married ? ????. She was born in TX, and died Unknown.

Child of Child Kisselburg and ? ??? is:

- 71 i. Edna L.⁸ Kisselburg, born Private.

54. Jesse Miquel⁷ Kisselburg (William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 18 October 1888 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK (Indian Territory) (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1968 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Lula Bell Fuller**, daughter of Thomas Fuller and Margaret Jeffcoat. She was born 26 October 1887 in TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died July 1971 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jesse Miquel Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 11
1920 Census, Precinct #4, Wilbarger Co., TX, ED#139, p6B/200B, frame 12/37, taken 2 Feb. 1920, age 31, in the home of Bob Fuller family.

Notes for Lula Bell Fuller:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #4, Wilbarger Co., TX, ED#139, p6B/200B, frame 12/37, taken 2 Feb. 1920, age 32

Children of Jesse Kisselburg and Lula Fuller are:

- 72 i. Cora B.⁸ Kisselburg, born 14 December 1914 in TX (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 09 June 1959 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Domingos; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora B. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #4, Wilbarger Co., TX, ED#139, p6B/200B, frame 12/37, taken 2 Feb. 1920, age 5

- 73 ii. George R. Kisselburg, born Abt. December 1917 in TX; died Unknown.

Notes for George R. Kisselburg:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #4, Wilbarger Co., TX, ED#139, p6B/200B, frame 12/37, taken 2 Feb. 1920, age 2 3/12

- + 74 iii. David Henry Kisselburg, born 26 April 1924 in Tillman Co., OK; died 18 December 2000 in Roswell, Chavez Co., NM.

56. George Weston⁷ Kisselburg (William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 12 April 1891 in Deaj, Smith Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died February 1980 in Sonora, Sutton Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Della Mae Fuller** Bet. 1915 - 1916, daughter of Thomas Fuller and Margaret Jeffcoat. She was born 04 December 1895 in Blue Ridge, Collin Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died December 1975 in Sonora, Sutton Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Weston Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 9
1930 Census, Precinct #4, Martin Co., TX, ED#7, p4B/251B, frame 8/38, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 38

Notes for Della Mae Fuller:

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #4, Martin Co., TX, ED#7, p4B/251B, frame 8/38, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 34

Children of George Kisselburg and Della Fuller are:

- 75 i. Opal Fay⁸ Kisselburg, born Private.
- 76 ii. Horace Thomas Kisselburg, born Private.
- 77 iii. Mary Lorene Kisselburg, born Private.
- 78 iv. Lora Mae Kisselburg, born Abt. 1921; died Bef. 1930.
- 79 v. Georgia B. Kisselburg, born Private.
- 80 vi. Flora L. Kisselburg, born Private.
- 81 vii. Anna Mazel Kisselburg, born Private.
- 82 viii. Nettie Marie Kisselburg, born Private.

58. Charles Albert⁷ Kisselburg (William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 06 January 1894 in Hale Co., TX, and died 30 August 1965 in Hale Center, TX. He married **Opal Mae Hulsey** Aft. August 1918, daughter of Thomas Hulsey and Molly ???. She was born 04 August 1904 in Bosque Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 18 February 2001 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Albert Kisselburg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 6
1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 38

More About Charles Albert Kisselburg:

Alternate DOB: 07 January 1894, Hale Center, TX

Notes for Opal Mae Hulsey:

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 25

Children of Charles Kisselburg and Opal Hulsey are:

- 83 i. Virgle Henry⁸ Kisselburg, born 28 December 1919 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 18 April 1993 in Prescott, Nevada Co., AR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Virgle Henry Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 10

- + 84 ii. Lorene Kisselburg, born 10 June 1922 in Fisher Co., TX; died 30 December 1989 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.
- 85 iii. Wesley William Kisselburg, born 25 March 1924 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 30 August 1985 in Prescott, Nevada Co., AR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Wesley William Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 6

- 86 iv. Margaret Pearl Kisselburg, born 16 May 1926 in TX; died 23 March 2005 in TX. She married Olan Maxwell Booher Unknown in ?; born 24 March 1915 in Gainswell, Cooke Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died February 1984 in Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., NM (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Pearl Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 3
1/12

Notes for Olan Maxwell Booher:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #8, Cooke Co., TX, ED#48, p287B/9B, frame 16/37, taken 20 Jan. 1920, age 4
6/12
1930 Census, Precinct #1, Plainview City, Hale Co., TX, ED#3, p 81A/18A, frame 35/57, taken 12
Apr. 1930, age 15

- 87 v. Clara Faye Kisselburg, born 01 December 1928 in ?; died 03 October 1995 in Plainview, TX.

Notes for Clara Faye Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 2
4/12

- 88 vi. Helen J. Kisselburg, born Private.

- 89 vii. Betty Gean Kisselburg, born 05 December 1931; died 2003 in Seymour, Baylor Co., TX.

60. Willis⁷ Kisselburg, Sr. (William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 01 July 1899 in Snyder, Scurry Co., TX (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 January 1966 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Carrie Lee Fuller** 06 August 1918, daughter of Thomas Fuller and Margaret Jeffcoat. She was born 05 September 1902 in TX (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 January 1984 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Willis Kisselburg, Sr.:

See WFT Vol 17, #3

Ref:

1900 Census, Precinct #3, Scurry Co., TX, ED#135, p253A/5A, frame 9/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 1

Children of Willis Kisselburg and Carrie Fuller are:

- + 90 i. Dorothy Lee⁸ Kisselburg, born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.
- + 91 ii. Jewel Francis Kisselburg, born Private.
- + 92 iii. Hazel Marie Kisselburg, born Private.
- 93 iv. Willis Kisselburg, Jr., born Private.
- + 94 v. Glenna Maxine Kisselburg, born Private.
- + 95 vi. Syble Noretta Kisselburg, born Private.
- 96 vii. Orman Jack Kisselburg, born Private.
- 97 viii. Jerry Ray Kisselburg, born Private.

63. Nolon⁷ Kisselburg (William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 16 February 1905 in NM (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1963 in Altwater, Merced Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Ethel Cooper**. She was born 01 October 1905 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 28 March 1989 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Nolon Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Sherman Co., TX, Precinct #1, ED#1, p265B/2B, frame 4/6, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 25

Notes for Ethel Cooper:

Ref:

1930 Census, Sherman Co., TX, Precinct #1, ED#1, p265B/2B, frame 4/6, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 24

Child of Nolon Kisselburg and Ethel Cooper is:

- + 98 i. Norma Novella⁸ Kisselburg, born Private.

65. Annie Mosel⁷ Kisselburg (William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 16 July 1909 in TX, and died April 1936 in Logan Co., AZ. She married **Arthur**

Teltow 1928. He was born 08 January 1905 in TX, and died June 1985 in Johnson Co., AZ.

Notes for Annie Mosel Kisselburg:

Ref:

1930 Census, Olton, Lamb Co., TX, ED#13, p6B/??B, frame 13/15, taken 29 Apr. 1930, age 21

Notes for Arthur Teltow:

Ref:

1930 Census, Olton, Lamb Co., TX, ED#13, p6B/??B, frame 13/15, taken 29 Apr. 1930, age 25

Child of Annie Kisselburg and Arthur Teltow is:

- 99 i. Wilbur⁸ Teltow, born Private.

Generation No. 8

74. David Henry⁸ Kisselburg (Jesse Miquel⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 26 April 1924 in Tillman Co., OK, and died 18 December 2000 in Roswell, Chavez Co., NM. He married **Iva Lee Hodge** Private, daughter of Robert Hodge and Parry Holsenbeck. She was born Private.

Child of David Kisselburg and Iva Hodge is:

- 100 i. David Lynn⁹ Kisselburg, born Private. He married Cynthia Lou Daggett Private; born Private.

84. Lorene⁸ Kisselburg (Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 10 June 1922 in Fisher Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1989 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Odis Higgins Booher** 04 November 1939 in Plainview, Hale Co., TX, son of George Booher and Rhoda Daniel. He was born 24 March 1915 in Gainswell, Cooke Co., TX, and died 28 September 1972 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.

Notes for Lorene Kisselburg:

She started picking cotton at age 7, was a nurses aide in Ft. Stanton, NM; later got her LPN licenses.

Ref:

1930 Census, Precinct #3, Hale Co., TX, ED#12, p5B/161B, frame 10/29, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 7

More About Lorene Kisselburg:

Burial: 01 January 1990, ?? Cemetery, Capitan, Lincoln Co., NM

Cause of Death: emphyzema, heart, and high blood pressure.

Notes for Odis Higgins Booher:

He was a farm hand, drove a logging truck, prospector, ranch hand, machanic and fireman. Odis lost his left arm from a hunting accident, when he was a young lad. Died from a blod clot to the main aoetry

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #8, Cooke Co., TX, ED#48, p287B/9B, frame 16/37, taken 20 Jan. 1920, age 4 6/12

1930 Census, Precinct #1, Plainview City, Hale Co., TX, ED#3, p 81A/18A, frame 35/57, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 15

More About Odis Higgins Booher:

Burial: 02 October 1972, ?? Cemetery, Capitan, Lincoln Co., NM

Children of Lorene Kisselburg and Odis Booher are:

- + 101 i. Charlie Odis⁹ Booher, born Private.
- + 102 ii. Lorena Faye Booher, born Private.
- + 103 iii. Barbara Ann Booher, born Private.
- + 104 iv. George Olan Booher, born Private.

- + 105 v. Roy Gene Booher, born 13 December 1950 in Carrizozo, Lincoln Co., NM; died 20 November 2002 in Mescalero, NM.
- + 106 vi. Patsy Juanita Booher, born Private.

90. Dorothy Lee⁸ Kisselburg (Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown. She married **Olan Oscar Abercrombie**. He died Unknown.

Children of Dorothy Kisselburg and Olan Abercrombie are:

- 107 i. Alvin Alfred⁹ Abercrombie, born Private. He married (1) Joan Irene Rummelhart Private; born Private. He married (2) Dolores Villarreal Private; born Private.
- + 108 ii. Willis Wayne Abercrombie, born Private.
- + 109 iii. Richard Olan Abercrombie, born Private.
- 110 iv. Dorothy Jean Abercrombie, born 04 June 1938 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM; died 04 June 1938 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.

More About Dorothy Jean Abercrombie:
Cause of Death: Stillborn

91. Jewel Francis⁸ Kisselburg (Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **William Quinton Brown** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Jewel Kisselburg and William Brown are:

- 111 i. Judy Francis⁹ Brown, born Private.
- 112 ii. Janice Brown, born Private.
- + 113 iii. William Ted Brown, born 03 December 1940 in Hale Center, Hale Co., TX; died 13 June 1994 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

92. Hazel Marie⁸ Kisselburg (Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Berry Chisum** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Hazel Kisselburg and Thomas Chisum are:

- 114 i. Nita⁹ Chisum, born Private.
- 115 ii. Larry Chisum, born Private.
- 116 iii. Tommy Chisum, born Private.

94. Glenna Maxine⁸ Kisselburg (Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Monty Eugene Elam** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joe Turner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Glenna Kisselburg and Monty Elam are:

- 117 i. Teresa Ann⁹ Elam, born Private.
- 118 ii. Cindy Lee Elam, born Private.

Children of Glenna Kisselburg and Joe Turner are:

- 119 i. Deanna⁹ Turner, born Private.
- 120 ii. Jody Turner, born Private.

95. Syble Noretta⁸ Kisselburg (Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **John Taylor** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Syble Kisselburg and John Taylor is:

- 121 i. Jeffry⁹ Taylor, born Private.

98. Norma Novella⁸ Kisselburg (Nolon⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **Russell Philip Kaplan** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Kisselburg and Russell Kaplan are:

- 122 i. Susan Michele⁹ Kaplan, born Private. She married Jeffrey Scott Kirchhefer Private; born Private.
- + 123 ii. Philip Norman Kaplan, born Private.
- 124 iii. David Allen Kaplan, born Private.

Generation No. 9

101. Charlie Odis⁹ Booher (Lorene⁸ Kisselburg, Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. He married **Deloris McCarty** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charlie Booher and Deloris McCarty is:

- 125 i. Dau¹⁰ Booher, born Private.

102. Lorena Faye⁹ Booher (Lorene⁸ Kisselburg, Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **Andy Tillman Burch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorena Booher and Andy Burch are:

- 126 i. Son¹⁰ Burch, born Private.
- 127 ii. Dau Burch, born Private.
- 128 iii. Earl Lin Burch, born 19 July 1964 in CO ??; died 01 June 1980 in NM.

103. Barbara Ann⁹ Booher (Lorene⁸ Kisselburg, Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gaylon Arisman** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald Culver** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Bef. 2005. She married **(3) Ben Villar** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Booher and Gaylon Arisman is:

- 129 i. Son¹⁰ Arisman, born Private.

Children of Barbara Booher and Donald Culver are:

- 130 i. Kevin Lynn¹⁰ Culver, born 26 June 1967 in CA; died 12 July 1967 in CA.
- 131 ii. Dau Culver, born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 2005.

Children of Barbara Booher and Ben Villar are:

- 132 i. Dau¹⁰ Villar, born Private.
- 133 ii. Son Villar, born Private.

104. George Olan⁹ Booher (Lorene⁸ Kisselburg, Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. He married **Glenda Mae Turman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Booher and Glenda Turman are:

- 134 i. Dau¹⁰ Booher, born Private.
- 135 ii. Son-One Booher, born Private.

- 136 iii. Son-Two Booher, born Private.
- 137 iv. Son-Three Booher, born Private.

105. Roy Gene⁹ Booher (Lorene⁸ Kisselburg, Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 13 December 1950 in Carrizozo, Lincoln Co., NM, and died 20 November 2002 in Mescalero, NM. He married **(1) Karene ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Eileen Gaines** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Sara Allen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Roy Booher and Karene ??? is:

- 138 i. Child¹⁰ Booher, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Child of Roy Booher and Sara Allen is:

- 139 i. Son¹⁰ Booher, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

106. Patsy Juanita⁹ Booher (Lorene⁸ Kisselburg, Charles Albert⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Johnny Michael Chambers** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) John Buff Turman** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Patsy Juanita Booher is:

- 140 i. Son-One¹⁰ Booher, born Private.

Child of Patsy Booher and Johnny Chambers is:

- 141 i. Son-Two¹⁰ Chambers, born Private.

Children of Patsy Booher and John Turman are:

- 142 i. Son-Three¹⁰ Turman, born Private.
- 143 ii. Dau-One Turman, born Private.
- 144 iii. Son-Four Turman, born Private.
- 145 iv. Dau-Two Turman, born Private.

108. Willis Wayne⁹ Abercrombie (Dorothy Lee⁸ Kisselburg, Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Janice Evans** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Patricia Parlier** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Willis Abercrombie and Patricia Parlier are:

- + 146 i. Kimberly¹⁰ Abercrombie, born Private.
- 147 ii. Kelly Abercrombie, born Private.

109. Richard Olan⁹ Abercrombie (Dorothy Lee⁸ Kisselburg, Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Fast** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Abercrombie and Rebecca Fast are:

- 148 i. Colin¹⁰ Abercrombie, born Private.
- 149 ii. Elinor Elizabeth Abercrombie, born Private.
- 150 iii. Mary Katherine Abercrombie, born Private.

113. William Ted⁹ Brown (Jewel Francis⁸ Kisselburg, Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born 03 December 1940 in Hale Center, Hale Co.,TX, and

died 13 June 1994 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. He married **Barbara ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Brown and Barbara ??? are:

- 151 i. Tedra¹⁰ Brown, born Private.
- 152 ii. Eric Von Brown, born Private.

123. Philip Norman⁹ Kaplan (Norma Novella⁸ Kisselburg, Nolon⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Philip Kaplan and Linda Smith are:

- 153 i. Jennifer Margaret¹⁰ Kaplan, born Private.
- 154 ii. Christopher Kaplan, born Private.

Generation No. 10

146. Kimberly¹⁰ Abercrombie (Willis Wayne⁹, Dorothy Lee⁸ Kisselburg, Willis⁷, William Henry⁶, George Weston⁵, Henry John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Kisselburg)¹) was born Private. She married **Tony Curtis** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Abercrombie and Tony Curtis is:

- 155 i. Joel Anthony¹¹ Curtis, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Knickrehm)

Generation No. 1

- 1. (00Root-Knickrehm)¹** died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Knickrehm) is:

- + 2 i. ?² Knickrehm, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

- 2. ?² Knickrehm** ((00Root-Knickrehm)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ?² Knickrehm are:

- + 3 i. Wilhelm³ Knickrehm, born Abt. 1800 in Germany; died Unknown.
+ 4 ii. Henry Knickrehm, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

- 3. Wilhelm³ Knickrehm** (?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Christine Loffergan**. She died Unknown.

Child of Wilhelm Knickrehm and Christine Loffergan is:

- + 5 i. Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴ Knickrehm, born 20 April 1827 in Neuenmiskle, Schaumberg-Lippe, Germany; died 02 March 1902 in St. James, Watonwan Co., MN., U.S.A..

- 4. Henry³ Knickrehm** (?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Knickrehm:

This early lineage is pure speculation, as of Feb. 7, 1997, and nothing has been checked with the actual census files. The census data shows the following:

Henry Knickrehm Cook Co., Palatine, p 503 1870 census and Cook Co. E.D. 223 p 405 1880 census, all ILL.

Fred Knickrehm Cook Co., E.D. 222, p 403, 1880 census ILL.

Carl Knickrehm Cook Co., E.D. 223, p 408, 1880 census ILL.

This looks like Fred and Carl are the sons of Henry who was in the USA prior to 1870 as the 1860 census shows no record of any Knickrehm.

Children of Henry Knickrehm are:

- 6 i. Carl⁴ Knickrehm, died Unknown in Nebraska, U.S.A..
7 ii. Fred Knickrehm, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

- 5. Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴ Knickrehm** (Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 20 April 1827 in Neuenmiskle, Schaumberg-Lippe, Germany, and died 02 March 1902 in St. James, Watonwan Co., MN., U.S.A.. He married **(1) Charlotte Justine Rose** Bef. 1858 in Germany. She was born Abt. 1827 in Bunde, Germany (near Westfalen), and died Abt. 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Caroline ???** Bef. 1873 in

Germany. She was born 21 June 1847 in Germany, and died 23 April 1887 in Fred Fehrman farm, Cooke Co., IL. He married **(3) Caroline Wilhelmine Tohm** 28 August 1887 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Christoph Tohm and Caroline Meier. She was born 19 March 1844 in Brandenburg, Germany, and died 16 September 1910 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

Notes for Hans Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm:

Immigrated to USA in 1878.

"Germans to America", Vol 34, Oct 1878 - Dec 1879, p 318 shows the following information on Knickrehm.

Ship: Hansa from Bremen to Baltimore. Arrived 27 Sept. 1879.

Knickrehm, Heinrich age 52, Blacksmith, from Bremen going to ILL.

Caroline, 33 F
Friedr., 18 M
Wilh., 14 M
Ernst, 9 M
Wilhme., 5 F
Carl, 4 M

No entries for Knickrehm were found when searching other volumes of "Germans to America" 1876-1882.

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 28/34, taken 9-10 June 1880,

Henry, 52, b Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany

Caroline, 33, b Hesse

Frederick, 18, b Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany (could also be on frame 23/34)

Ernest, 14, b Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany

Wilhelmine, 6, b Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany

Carl, 5, b Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany

Ref:

1895 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, p25, age 68

1900 Census, Nelson, Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#265, p57A/3A, frame 5/17, taken 5 June 1900, age 73

More About Hans Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm:

Burial: 06 March 1902, Elgin, Kane, IL

Fact 2: 25 April 1827, Germany

Notes for Caroline ???:

Note from Dolores Garney states:

Earlier, I had written Elgin Gen.Soc. for information on Caroline #2 and her death. From the Elgin Daily Courier of Sat. April 23, 1887, I was sent the following:

The wife of Henry Knickrehm, tenant on Fred Fehrman's farm, died today. She was aged about forty. The funeral will occur at 11 o'clock, Monday, at the residence; interment here."

Ref:

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 28/34, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 33

More About Caroline ???:

Burial: 25 April 1887, Elgin, Kane, IL

Notes for Caroline Wilhelmine Tohm:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/120.jpg> Photograph: Henry Knickrehm(second husband)[left side], Caroline (Tohm)(Krause) Knickrehm[right side], Bertha Krause[right rear], Charlie Krause[left rear], Hulda Krause[center]. photo taken St. James, MN. ca 1894

Maiden name could be either Thom or Tohm or possibly John. First letter looks more like a T than a J. See the following link for the <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/113.jpg> source of this information at line 13.

The marriage document of Caroline Krause, Daughter of Caroline shows her mother's surname as Thom while the marriage document of Caroline and Henry Knickrehm shows her maiden name as Tohm. Looks like one might be a German spelling and the other an Anglicised version or maybe even a spelling error.

Came to the USA in 1884 with her family after her husband was killed in Germany (a war ?). Came to Elgin Illinois first, Married Mr. Henry Knickrehm after his second wife died then they moved to St. James MN. The 1900 census for Watonwan Co. MN shows that she neither reads or speaks English only German. The census information states that she has had 7 children and 6 are living.

Name shown on census, 1900, is Lina D. This must be a nickname.

Immigrated to the USA in 1884.

Following data received from James Birkholz

Germans to America shows the following:

October 11, 1884, the "Westphalia" arrived in New York from Hamburg via Havre, France. On board were:

The first group shown below are from Mauersin, Kr. Schlochau, WPR
Krause, Herm. 25 M (Labr. from Prussia bound for Michigan)

Christine 25 F
Auguste 3 F
Caroline 1 F
Caroline 60 F mother of Herman

The second group is from Friedrichshof, Kr. Schlochau, WPR.

Caroline 40 F
Auguste 16 F
Johann 14 M
Caroline 9 F
Bertha 7 F
Carl 4 M
Hulda 11 months F

The Schewe family from Friedrichshof was also on the same ship.

Gustav Schewe age 29 (Labr. from Prussia bound for Michigan)

Auguste ??? age 28 wife

ch: Wilhelm Schewe, age 6

Johann Schewe, age 3

Matthew Schewe, age 11 months.

Friedrichshof and Mauersin are about 5Km apart (3 miles).

Source of information Hamburg Ship Lists(Direct p 1782, Band 54)

Possible connection for the Schewe family:

The information on this Schewe family might indicate that Auguste is one of the Krause daughters. If proof could just be found for this it would help to make the proper connections!!!!!!

Ref:

1895 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, p25, age 51

1900 Census, Nelson, Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#265, p57A/3A, frame 5/17, taken 5 June 1900, age 56, 7 children, 6 living

More About Caroline Wilhelmine Tohm:

Burial: 18 September 1910, Elgin, Kane Co., IL

Marriage Notes for Hans Knickrehm and Caroline Tohm:

Source document for second marriage to Henry Knickrehm.

Note maiden name is shown as Thom in marriage document for her daughter, Caroline Krause, but is shown as Tohm in this document.

Children of Hans Knickrehm and Charlotte Rose are:

- 8 i. Baby⁵ Knickrehm, born in Germany; died Unknown in Germany.
- 9 ii. Gustav Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 10 iii. Henry Knickrehm, born in Germany; died Bef. 1913 in Germany.
- 11 iv. Sophs Knickrehm, died Unknown.
- + 12 v. Sophia Caroline Charlotte Knickrehm, born 31 December 1858 in Jetenburg, Germany; died 04 December 1939 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- + 13 vi. Fredrick Knickrehm, born 09 August 1861 in Schaumburg-Lippe, Germany; died 08 March 1940 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- + 14 vii. William H. Knickrehm, born 21 October 1863 in Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany; died 18 March 1944 in Elgin, Kane Co.,ILL., U.S.A..
- + 15 viii. Ernest W. Knickrehm, born 06 May 1866 in Buckeburg, Schaumberg-lippe, Germany; died 15 December 1925 in St . James , Watonawan Co., MN..

Children of Hans Knickrehm and Caroline ??? are:

- + 16 i. Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, born 06 February 1874 in Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany; died 13 June 1961 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- + 17 ii. Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm, born 12 January 1875 in Buckeburg, Schaumberg-Lippe, Hanover, Germany; died 05 June 1960 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.

Generation No. 5

10. Henry⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born in Germany, and died Bef. 1913 in Germany. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Henry Knickrehm and ? ??? are:

- + 18 i. ?⁶ Knickrehm, born in Germany; died Bef. 1913.
- 19 ii. Fredrich Wilhelm Ernst Knickrehm, born in Germany; died Unknown.
- 20 iii. Elizabeth Emma Ernestine Knickrehm, born in Germany; died Unknown.
- 21 iv. Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm, born in Germany; died Unknown.
- 22 v. Sophie Wilhelmine Auguste Knickrehm, born 1880 in Germany; died Unknown.

12. Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 31 December 1858 in Jetenburg, Germany, and died 04 December 1939 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **Heinrich Ernest Bohne** 13 November 1880 in Buckeburg, Germany. He was born 06 September 1855 in Germany, and died 04 November 1933 in IL.

More About Sophia Caroline Charlotte Knickrehm:

Burial: 06 December 1939, Elgin, Kane, IL

Children of Sophia Knickrehm and Heinrich Bohne are:

- + 23 i. Caroline Wilhelmine Philippine⁶ Bohne, born 09 January 1875 in Germany; died 27 July 1922.
- + 24 ii. Ernest Bohne, born 14 June 1882 in Germany; died 21 November 1918.
- + 25 iii. Christina H. Bohne, born 28 January 1885 in Hamburg, Germany; died 26 June 1949 in Dundee, IL.
- + 26 iv. Minnie S. Bohne, born 12 February 1887 in Elgin, Kane, IL; died 29 April 1950 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- 27 v. Henry W. Bohne, born 23 September 1888; died 18 September 1967. He married (1) Lucille Dunnell; died Unknown. He married (2) Emma Schumacher; born 05 September 1892; died Unknown.
- 28 vi. William Bohne, born 29 September 1890 in Elgin, Kane, IL; died 01 March 1961 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married Minnie Peters; born 28 November 1892; died Unknown.

More About William Bohne:

Burial: 04 March 1961, Elgin, Kane, IL

- + 29 vii. Fred Bohne, born 04 July 1892; died Unknown.
- + 30 viii. Carl C. Bohne, born 02 April 1894 in Elgin, Kane, IL; died 20 November 1958 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- + 31 ix. Ed Bohne, born 24 June 1896; died 24 October 1951 in IL.
- + 32 x. Emma Bohne, born 18 June 1898; died 15 May 1960 in IL.

- + 33 xi. Ella Bohne, born 08 June 1901; died Unknown.
- + 34 xii. Clara Bohne, born 01 February 1904; died Unknown.

13. Fredrick⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 09 August 1861 in Schaumburg-Lippe, Germany, and died 08 March 1940 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married **Kathrina W. Kruse** 20 April 1886 in Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Kruse. She was born 31 December 1866 in Ahnsen, Furstenthum, Schaumburg-Lippe, Germany, and died 20 May 1942 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.

Notes for Fredrick Knickrehm:

Immigrated to USA in 1878.

Ref:

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 28/34, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 18

1920 Census, Elgin City(Ward#17), Kane Co., IL, ED#94, p2A/207A, frame 3/21, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 58. Only person in home????

More About Fredrick Knickrehm:

Burial: 10 March 1940, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Notes for Kathrina W. Kruse:

Immigrated to USA in 1878.

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 60, widow

More About Kathrina W. Kruse:

Burial: 25 May 1942, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Fredrick Knickrehm and Kathrina Kruse are:

- + 35 i. Friedrich H. W.⁶ Knickrehm, born 04 January 1887 in Elgin, Kane, IL; died 31 December 1961.
- + 36 ii. Caroline W. E. Knickrehm, born 03 February 1888; died 25 November 1953 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- + 37 iii. Sophie E. W. Knickrehm, born 21 April 1889 in Hanover, Cook, IL; died 21 February 1965 in Perham, Ottertail, MN.
- + 38 iv. Carl Fredrich Heinrich Knickrehm, born 06 February 1891 in Hanover Twp., Cook, IL; died 15 October 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- 39 v. William Knickrehm, born 1892; died 1892.
- + 40 vi. Edward J. William Knickrehm, born 14 November 1893 in Minnesota, U.S.A.; died 11 December 1967 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- + 41 vii. Stella Elise Minnie Knickrehm, born 13 July 1895 in Cook, IL; died 11 March 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- 42 viii. Albert C. Knickrehm, born 02 April 1897; died 03 December 1919.
- 43 ix. Childnine Knickrehm, born Bef. 1900; died Bef. 1900.
- 44 x. Childten Knickrehm, born Bef. 1900; died Bef. 1900.

14. William H.⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 21 October 1863 in Shaumberg-Lippe, Germany, and died 18 March 1944 in Elgin, Kane Co.,ILL., U.S.A.. He married **Caroline 'Carrie' Johanna Krause** 07 June 1888 in Elgin, Kane Co.,ILL., U.S.A. (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Johann Krause and Caroline Tohm. She was born 01 March 1873 in Mauersehn, Kr. Marien Werder, East Prussia(Germany), and died 25 September 1950 in Elgin, Kane Co.,IL., U.S.A. (Source: *Illinois Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William H. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 22/34, taken 28 June 1880, age 16

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 46

1920 Census, Elgin City, Elgin Twp., Kane Co, IL, District 89, p3B, Image 397, frame 6/14

1930 Census, Elgin City, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL, ED#73, p7A/64A, frame 13/26,taken 8 Apr 1930, age 66, first marr age 24, imm 1880

More About William H. Knickrehm:

Burial: Unknown, IL

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' Johanna Krause:

Place of birth would indicate East Prussia near the border with West Prussia. This area is directly east of Kr. Schlochau in West Prussia.

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 37, m 22 yrs, 6 children, 6 living

1930 Census, Elgin City, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL, ED#73, p7A/64A, frame 13/26,taken 8 Apr 1930, age 57, first marr age 15, imm 1884

More About Caroline 'Carrie' Johanna Krause:

Immigration: October 1884

Marriage Notes for William Knickrehm and Caroline Krause:

Witnesses: Augusta Krause & Ernest Knickrehm.

Children of William Knickrehm and Caroline Krause are:

- + 45 i. William H.⁶ Knickrehm, born 04 May 1889; died 31 July 1952.
- 46 ii. Anna M. Knickrehm, born 24 December 1890 in MN; died 11 March 1973 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married (1) ??? Senft; died Unknown. She married (2) Lewis W. Bull Aft. 1935; born 12 February 1884; died 18 April 1957 in Elgin, Kane, IL.

Notes for Anna M. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 19

1930 Census, Elgin City, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL, ED#73, p7A/64A, frame 13/26,taken 8 Apr 1930, age 39, single

- + 47 iii. Emma B. Knickrehm, born 13 July 1892; died 13 August 1935 in Elgin, Kane, IL.
- 48 iv. John Knickrehm, born 21 April 1894; died 21 April 1912.

Notes for John Knickrehm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 16

- + 49 v. Clara G. Knickrehm, born 05 February 1898; died 15 February 1940.
- 50 vi. Harry John Knickrehm, born 21 August 1899 in IL; died 17 August 1985 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He married Vera B. Christie 23 September 1922; born 04 February 1896 in IL; died May 1983 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

Notes for Harry John Knickrehm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 10

1930 Census, Elgin City, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL, ED#73, p7A/64A, frame 13/26,taken 8 Apr 1930, age 31, first marr age 25

Notes for Vera B. Christie:

Ref:

1930 Census, Elgin City, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL, ED#73, p7A/64A, frame 13/26, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 33, first marr age 27

15. Ernest W.⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 06 May 1866 in Buckeburg, Schaumberg-lippe, Germany, and died 15 December 1925 in St. James, Watonawan Co., MN.. He married **Henrietta Hulda Abel** 13 March 1898 in St. James, Watonawan Co., MN., daughter of ? Abel. She was born 27 February 1880 in Germany, and died 26 September 1962 in St. James, Watonwan, MN..

Notes for Ernest W. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 28/34, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 14

More About Ernest W. Knickrehm:

Burial: 19 December 1925, St. James, Watonwan, MN

More About Henrietta Hulda Abel:

Burial: 29 September 1962, St. James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Ernest Knickrehm and Henrietta Abel are:

- + 51 i. Emma⁶ Knickrehm, born 09 December 1898 in St. James, Watonwan, MN; died 10 July 1949 in St. James, Watonwan, MN.
- + 52 ii. Lillian Knickrehm, born 07 May 1901 in St. James, Watonawan Co., MN.; died 01 July 1989 in Hart, Oceana, MI.
- 53 iii. Arthur Knickrehm, born 06 August 1903 in St. James, Watonwan, MN; died Unknown.
- 54 iv. Helen Alma Amanda Knickrehm, born 18 January 1906 in St. James, Watonwan, MN; died 29 March 1994 in St. James, Watonwan, MN. She married ? ???; died Unknown.

More About Helen Alma Amanda Knickrehm:

Burial: 31 March 1994, St. James, Watonwan, MN

Fact 2: 11 February 1906, St. James, Watonwan, MN

16. Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 06 February 1874 in Schaumberg-Lippe, Germany, and died 13 June 1961 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **William Haut** 07 October 1897 in Kane Co., IL. He was born 15 May 1863, and died 08 April 1921 in IL.

Notes for Wilhelmine Knickrehm:

Ref:

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 28/34, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 6

More About William Haut:

Burial: Unknown, IL

Children of Wilhelmine Knickrehm and William Haut are:

- + 55 i. William⁶ Haut, born 13 September 1896 in IL; died Unknown.
- + 56 ii. Carl Haut, born 10 October 1898 in IL; died Unknown.
- 57 iii. Alvin Haut, born 13 October 1914 in IL; died Unknown. He married Alice Rose Goll 19 June 1948; born 03 December 1916; died 11 September 1975.

17. Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵ Knickrehm (Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 12 January 1875 in Buckeburg, Schaumberg-Lippe, Hanover, Germany, and died 05 June 1960 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL. He married **(1) Anna Marie Abel** 25 August 1898 in St. James, Watonwan Co.,

MN, daughter of ? Abel. She was born 06 January 1882 in Mielno, Posen, Germany, and died 31 October 1947 in Lombard, DuPage Co., IL. He married **(2) Ida Cortesi** 28 February 1948 in DuPage, IL. She was born 15 September, and died 15 September 1956.

Notes for Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm:

Ref:

1880 Census, Schaumburg Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#222(#223 on film), p405, frame 28/34, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 5

1895 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonawan Co., MN, p25, age 20, name: Charley

More About Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Park, Cook, IL

More About Anna Marie Abel:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Park, Cook, IL

Fact 2: 15 January 1882, Germany

Children of Carl Knickrehm and Anna Abel are:

- + 58 i. Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, born 22 July 1899 in St.James, Watonwan Co., MN; died 27 December 1991 in Leavenworth, Chelan, WA.
- 59 ii. Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm, born 27 April 1902 in St.James, Watonwan, MN; died 04 March 1980 in Elmhurst, DuPage, IL. He married Marion Hardwick 27 April 1934 in IL; born 13 December 1912 in West Eminence, MO; died 13 May 1968 in Broadview, Cook, IL.

More About Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm:

Burial: 10 March 1980, Forest Park, Cook, IL

More About Marion Hardwick:

Burial: 16 May 1968, Forest Park, Cook, IL

Generation No. 6

18. ?⁶ Knickrehm (Henry⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born in Germany, and died Bef. 1913. She married **Kappe** in Germany. He died Unknown.

Children of ? Knickrehm and Kappe are:

- 60 i. Caroline Wilhelmine Ernestine⁷ Kappe, born in Germany; died Unknown.
- 61 ii. Fredrich Wilhelm Kappe, born in Germany; died Unknown.
- 62 iii. Heinrich Wilhelm Ernst August Kappe, born in Germany; died Unknown.
- 63 iv. Herman Fredrich Wilhelm Kappe, born in Germany; died Unknown.

23. Caroline Wilhelmine Philippine⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 09 January 1875 in Germany, and died 27 July 1922. She married **Joseph Reeh**. He was born 02 January 1866, and died 07 April 1944.

Child of Caroline Bohne and Joseph Reeh is:

- + 64 i. Josephine⁷ Reeh, born 09 June 1909; died Unknown.

24. Ernest⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 14 June 1882 in Germany, and died 21 November 1918. He married **Lulu Hines**. She was born 26 February 1880, and died 01 February 1951.

Children of Ernest Bohne and Lulu Hines are:

- + 65 i. Alice Louise⁷ Bohne, born 02 March 1910; died Unknown.
- 66 ii. Mabel Estelle Bohne, born 10 March 1911; died Unknown. She married ? ???; died Unknown.

- 67 iii. Edward Bohne, born 22 May 1914; died Unknown.
- + 68 iv. Floyd Bohne, born 03 July 1917; died September 1989 in AZ.

25. Christina H.⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 28 January 1885 in Hamburg, Germany, and died 26 June 1949 in Dundee, IL. She married **(1) Charles Fredrick Harms** Bef. 1910. He was born 04 August 1875 in Hamburg, Germany, and died 14 December 1922 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. She married **(2) Walter W. Ford** Bef. 1949. He died Unknown.

More About Christina H. Bohne:

Burial: 29 June 1949, IL

Children of Christina Bohne and Charles Harms are:

- + 69 i. George⁷ Harms, died Unknown.
- + 70 ii. Walter Harms, died Unknown.
- + 71 iii. Doris Harms, died Unknown.
- 72 iv. Edward Harms, died 1940.
- + 73 v. Richard Harms, died Unknown.
- + 74 vi. Ruth Harms, died Unknown.
- + 75 vii. Mildred Mabel Caroline Harms, born 14 December 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- + 76 viii. Evelyn Harms, born 08 November 1910; died Unknown.
- + 77 ix. Charles Harms, born 25 January 1913; died Unknown.

26. Minnie S.⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 12 February 1887 in Elgin, Kane, IL, and died 29 April 1950 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **William R. Guptail** Bef. 1912, son of John Guptail and Emma Cannon. He was born 13 September 1889 in South Elgin, Kane Co., IL, and died 01 November 1952 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

Notes for William R. Guptail:

Ref:

1900 Census, South Elgin, Elgin Twp., Kane, IL, ED#90, p9A/333A, frame 9/29, taken 20 June 1900, age 10
1910 Census, South Elgin, Elgin Twp., Kane Co., IL, ED#57, p8A/138A, frame 13/43, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 20

More About William R. Guptail:

Burial: 04 November 1952, Elgin, Kane, IL

Children of Minnie Bohne and William Guptail are:

- + 78 i. Ellsworth L.⁷ Guptail, born 20 February 1912; died Unknown.
- + 79 ii. Earl Guptail, born 12 July 1913; died Unknown.
- + 80 iii. Harold F. Guptail, born 29 October 1921; died 04 January 1958 in Elgin, Kane, IL.

29. Fred⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 04 July 1892, and died Unknown. He married **Minnie Peitch** Bef. 1914. She was born 15 June 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Fred Bohne and Minnie Peitch are:

- + 81 i. Lewellyn⁷ Bohne, born 09 September 1914; died Unknown.
- + 82 ii. Lyle Bohne, born 28 September 1918; died Unknown.

30. Carl C.⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 02 April 1894 in Elgin, Kane, IL, and died 20 November 1958 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married **Mabel B. Lind** Bef. 1918. She was born 09 February 1895, and died 27 June 1969 in Elgin, Kane, IL.

More About Carl C. Bohne:

Burial: 24 November 1958, Elgin, Kane, IL

More About Mabel B. Lind:

Burial: 30 June 1969, Elgin, Kane, IL

Children of Carl Bohne and Mabel Lind are:

- + 83 i. Carl C.⁷ Bohne, born 02 July 1918; died Unknown.
- + 84 ii. Lois Bohne, born Private.

31. Ed⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 24 June 1896, and died 24 October 1951 in IL. He married **Leona Barnard** Bef. 1920. She was born 01 May 1897, and died Unknown.

Children of Ed Bohne and Leona Barnard are:

- + 85 i. Ronald Edward⁷ Bohne, born 22 October 1920; died Unknown.
- + 86 ii. Dorian Leslie Bohne, born Private.

32. Emma⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 18 June 1898, and died 15 May 1960 in IL. She married **Chester R. Bentley** 22 December 1917. He was born 15 March 1898, and died 11 September 1961.

Children of Emma Bohne and Chester Bentley are:

- + 87 i. Phyllis Mae⁷ Bentley, born Private.
- 88 ii. Robert R. Bentley, born 04 November 1928; died 05 September 1996. He married Melva Jean Baumann Private; born Private.
- + 89 iii. Dale L. Bentley, born Private.
- + 90 iv. Ronald Ray Bentley, born Private.

33. Ella⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 08 June 1901, and died Unknown. She married **Irving Meyer** Bef. 1925. He was born 29 December 1898, and died 06 July 1959.

Children of Ella Bohne and Irving Meyer are:

- 91 i. Dorothy⁷ Meyer, born Private. She married Walter Bartelt Private; born 13 July 1919; died Unknown.
- + 92 ii. John Meyer, born Private.

34. Clara⁶ Bohne (Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 01 February 1904, and died Unknown. She married **William Sell** Bef. 1923. He was born 18 April 1902, and died Unknown.

Children of Clara Bohne and William Sell are:

- + 93 i. Kenneth William⁷ Sell, born Private.
- + 94 ii. Frederick William Sell, born 23 June 1923; died Unknown.

35. Friedrich H. W.⁶ Knickrehm (Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 04 January 1887 in Elgin, Kane, IL, and died 31 December 1961. He married **Cora Schmidt** 20 October 1926. She was born 15 March 1908, and died 05 June 1962.

More About Friedrich H. W. Knickrehm:

Burial: 05 January 1962, Corliss, Ottertail, MN

More About Cora Schmidt:

Burial: 12 June 1962, Corliss Twp, Ottertail, MN

Children of Friedrich Knickrehm and Cora Schmidt are:

- 95 i. Raymond William⁷ Knickrehm, born 20 February 1927 in MN; died 21 November 1986 in Perham, Ottertail, MN.
- More About Raymond William Knickrehm:
 Burial: 24 November 1986, Perham, Ottertail, MN
 Marital Status: Never married
- 96 ii. DeLora Martha Knickrehm, born 24 September 1928; died 21 December 1992 in Fargo, ND. She married Otis Sylvester Olson Private; born Private.
- More About DeLora Martha Knickrehm:
 Burial: 26 December 1992, Perley, MN
- + 97 iii. Clinton John Knickrehm, born 04 February 1931 in Butler Twp, Ottertail, MN; died 17 May 1992 in Perham, Ottertail, MN.
- + 98 iv. Clara Cora Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 99 v. Arnold Edward Knickrehm, born Private.

36. Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm (Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 03 February 1888, and died 25 November 1953 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **Herman Beyer** 31 December 1911. He was born 08 November 1887, and died 08 October 1967.

More About Caroline W. E. Knickrehm:

Burial: 28 November 1953, Elgin, Kane, IL

Children of Caroline Knickrehm and Herman Beyer are:

- + 100 i. Myrtle⁷ Beyer, born 01 October 1912; died 02 January 1980.
- + 101 ii. Marie Beyer, born 01 March 1917; died Unknown.

37. Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm (Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 21 April 1889 in Hanover, Cook, IL, and died 21 February 1965 in Perham, Ottertail, MN. She married **Emil Otto H. Mischke** 13 January 1920 in MN. He was born 13 June 1892 in Corliss Twp, Ottertail, MN, and died 29 August 1969 in Perham, Ottertail, MN.

More About Sophie E. W. Knickrehm:

Burial: 25 February 1965, Corliss Twp., Ottertail, MN

More About Emil Otto H. Mischke:

Burial: 02 September 1969, Corliss Twp., Ottertail, MN

Children of Sophie Knickrehm and Emil Mischke are:

- + 102 i. Elenora Caroline⁷ Mischke, born 26 October 1921 in Perham, Ottertail, MN; died 20 February 1983 in Eveleth, MN.
- + 103 ii. Clara Mischke, born Private.

38. Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶ Knickrehm (Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 06 February 1891 in Hanover Twp., Cook, IL, and died 15 October 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. He married **Laura Albertine Lange** 22 September 1920 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, daughter of John Lange and Ella Mische. She was born 04 April 1900 in MN., USA, and died 28 December 1983 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.

Notes for Carl Fredrich Heinrich Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 39

More About Carl Fredrich Heinrich Knickrehm:

Burial: 18 October 1969, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Fact 2: 08 March 1891

Notes for Laura Albertine Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 19

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 30

More About Laura Albertine Lange:

Burial: 31 December 1983, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Carl Knickrehm and Laura Lange are:

- + 104 i. Harold J.⁷ Knickrehm, born 31 May 1922 in St.James, Watonwan, MN; died Unknown.
- + 105 ii. Reynold William Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 106 iii. Charles Edward Knickrehm, born 24 March 1927 in St.James, Watonwan, MN; died 25 June 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- + 107 iv. Lorraine Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 108 v. Elaine Caroline Knickrehm, born Private.

40. Edward J. William⁶ Knickrehm (Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 14 November 1893 in Minnesota, U.S.A., and died 11 December 1967 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. He married **Evelyn Lange** Bef. 1926. She was born 08 March 1903, and died Unknown.

More About Edward J. William Knickrehm:

Burial: 14 December 1967, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Edward Knickrehm and Evelyn Lange are:

- + 109 i. Arlene Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 110 ii. Clifford Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 111 iii. Ardell Knickrehm, born Private.

41. Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm (Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 13 July 1895 in Cook, IL, and died 11 March 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. She married **Edward John Lange** 25 March 1920 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, son of William Lange and Elizabeth Mische. He was born 22 August 1895, and died 01 January 1989 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.

Notes for Stella Elise Minnie Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About Stella Elise Minnie Knickrehm:

Burial: 14 March 1969, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Notes for Edward John Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p4B/230B, frame 8/28, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About Edward John Lange:

Burial: 04 January 1989, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Stella Knickrehm and Edward Lange are:

- 112 i. Raymond⁷ Lange, born 20 June 1922; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond Lange:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 7

- + 113 ii. Floyd Edward Lange, born Private.
+ 114 iii. Delores Lange, born Private.
+ 115 iv. Viola Lange, born Private.

45. William H.⁶ Knickrehm (William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 04 May 1889, and died 31 July 1952. He married **(1) Anna Andreason**. She was born 1889, and died 19 July 1952. He married **(2) Lydia Hutchinson** 10 February 1909. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15B/222B, frame 30/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 20

Notes for Lydia Hutchinson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15B/222B, frame 30/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 19, m 1 yr, no children

Child of William Knickrehm and Lydia Hutchinson is:

- + 116 i. Howard⁷ Knickrehm, born 20 October 1911; died Unknown.

47. Emma B.⁶ Knickrehm (William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 13 July 1892, and died 13 August 1935 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She married **Lewis W. Bull** Bef. 1920. He was born 12 February 1884, and died 18 April 1957 in Elgin, Kane, IL.

Notes for Emma B. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 17

Child of Emma Knickrehm and Lewis Bull is:

- + 117 i. LeRoy Lewis⁷ Bull, born 04 September 1920 in Elgin, Kane, IL; died 06 December 1971 in Elgin, Kane, IL.

49. Clara G.⁶ Knickrehm (William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 05 February 1898, and died 15 February 1940. She married **Henry Hansing** Bef. 1924. He died Unknown.

Notes for Clara G. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1910 Census, Elgin City(Ward#6), Kane Co., IL, ED#72, p15A/222A, frame 29/30, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 12

Child of Clara Knickrehm and Henry Hansing is:

- + 118 i. David⁷ Hansing, born Private.

51. Emma⁶ Knickrehm (Ernest W.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 09 December 1898 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, and died 10 July 1949 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. She met [?] ^{???}. He died Unknown.

More About Emma Knickrehm:

Burial: Unknown, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Child of Emma Knickrehm and [?] ^{???} is:

- 119 i. Dorothy Mae⁷ Knickrehm, born 17 April 1924 in St.James, Watonwan, MN; died 04 January 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

52. Lillian⁶ Knickrehm (Ernest W.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 07 May 1901 in St . James , Watonawan Co., MN., and died 01 July 1989 in Hart, Oceana, MI.. She married **Walter Schneider** 07 May 1927 in Forest Park, Cook Il.. He was born 19 September 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL, and died 18 January 1983 in Hart, Oceana, MI.

More About Lillian Knickrehm:

Burial: 03 July 1989, Hart, Oceana, MI

More About Walter Schneider:

Burial: 21 January 1983, Hart, Oceana, MI

Child of Lillian Knickrehm and Walter Schneider is:

- + 120 i. Lois June⁷ Schneider, born 02 June 1931 in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL; died 17 June 2010 in Hart, Oceana Co., MI.

55. William⁶ Haut (Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 13 September 1896 in IL, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Bellows** Bef. 1921. She was born 22 October 1899, and died 05 August 1980 in Phoenix, AZ.

Children of William Haut and Clara Bellows are:

- + 121 i. Wanda Mae⁷ Haut, born Private.
- + 122 ii. Betty Carmella Haut, born Private. She married Lawrence Moore Private; born Private.
- + 123 iii. Orlynn LaVere Haut, born 29 August 1923; died Unknown.

56. Carl⁶ Haut (Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 10 October 1898 in IL, and died Unknown. He married **Augusta M. Nelson** Bef. 1921. She was born 26 July 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of Carl Haut and Augusta Nelson are:

- + 124 i. Carolyn J.⁷ Haut, born Private.
- + 125 ii. Evelyn M. Haut, born Private.

58. Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm (Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 22 July 1899 in St.James, Watonwan Co., MN, and died 27 December 1991 in Leavenworth, Chelan, WA. She married **(1) Arthur William Baethke** 22 July 1922 in Forest Park, Cook Co., IL. He was born 09 February 1895 in Trevor, Kenosha, WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 23 March 1969 in Lafayette, Boulder Co., CO (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) John Lake Wolf** 22 April 1972 in Lafayette, Boulder, CO. He was born 07 October 1902 in OK, and died 13 April 1983 in Denver,

Arapahoe, CO.

More About Wilhelmina Hulda Luise Knickrehm:
Burial: 31 December 1991, Wenatchee, Chelan, WA
Fact 2: 06 August 1899, St.James, Watonwan, MN

More About Arthur William Baethke:
Burial: 25 March 1969, Lafayette, Boulder, CO
Fact 2: 23 February 1895

More About John Lake Wolf:
Burial: Unknown, Abilene, KS

Children of Wilhelmina Knickrehm and Arthur Baethke are:

- + 126 i. Dolores June⁷ Baethke, born Private.
- 127 ii. Marilyn Mae Baethke, born 01 October 1925 in Oak Park, Cook, IL; died 15 April 1934 in Oak Park, Cook, IL.

More About Marilyn Mae Baethke:
Burial: Unknown, Forest Park, Cook, IL

- + 128 iii. Arthur William Baethke, born Private.
- + 129 iv. Edgar Walter Baethke, born Private.

Generation No. 7

64. Josephine⁷ Reeh (Caroline Wilhelmine Philippine⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 09 June 1909, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Peitsch**. He was born 02 March 1905, and died 27 June 1951.

Children of Josephine Reeh and Henry Peitsch are:

- 130 i. Marilyn⁸ Peitsch, born Private.
- + 131 ii. Howard Peitsch, born Private.

65. Alice Louise⁷ Bohne (Ernest⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 02 March 1910, and died Unknown. She married **Theodore W. Leverenz** Bef. 1936. He was born 16 April 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of Alice Bohne and Theodore Leverenz are:

- + 132 i. Donna Marie⁸ Leverenz, born Private.
- 133 ii. Sandra Louise Leverenz, born Private. She married Dennis Dale Doerye Private; born Private.

68. Floyd⁷ Bohne (Ernest⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 03 July 1917, and died September 1989 in AZ. He married **Alyce Amon** Bef. 1943. She was born 21 April 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Floyd Bohne and Alyce Amon are:

- 134 i. Steven⁸ Bohne, born Private.
- 135 ii. Gary Thomas Bohne, born Private. He married Rosemary Peletu Private; born Private.
- 136 iii. James Michael Bohne, born Private.
- 137 iv. Terri Lynn Bohne, born Private.
- 138 v. Jerry Thomas Bohne, born Private.

69. George⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich

Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) died Unknown. He married **Laverna Goll**. She died Unknown.

Children of George Harms and Laverna Goll are:

- 139 i. George⁸ Harms, Jr., born Private.
- 140 ii. Jack Harms, born Private.
- 141 iii. JoAnn Harms, born Private.

70. Walter⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) died Unknown. He married **Clara F. Kyle**. She was born 04 July 1913, and died 01 March 1970.

Children of Walter Harms and Clara Kyle are:

- 142 i. Charles⁸ Harms, born Private.
- 143 ii. Edward Harms, born Private.

71. Doris⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Doris Harms is:

- 144 i. Dennis⁸ Harms, born Private.

73. Richard⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) died Unknown. He married **Marcella Schiebel**. She died Unknown.

Children of Richard Harms and Marcella Schiebel are:

- 145 i. Sharon⁸ Harms, born Private.
- 146 ii. Judy Harms, born Private.
- 147 iii. Rodney Harms, born Private.
- 148 iv. Richard Harms, born Private.

74. Ruth⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) died Unknown. She married **Herbert Sinn**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ruth Harms and Herbert Sinn are:

- + 149 i. Dorothy⁸ Sinn, born Private.
- 150 ii. Donna Sinn, born Private.
- 151 iii. Dawn Sinn, born Private. She married Marvin Drafall Private; born Private.
- 152 iv. Herbert Sinn, born Private.

75. Mildred Mabel Caroline⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 14 December 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died Unknown. She married **Milton Byron Martin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mildred Harms and Milton Martin are:

- 153 i. David⁸ Martin, died 1970.
- 154 ii. Clyde Martin, born Private.

76. Evelyn⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 08 November 1910, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick W. Collins**. He was born 12 May 1909, and died Unknown.

Children of Evelyn Harms and Frederick Collins are:

- + 155 i. James Robert⁸ Collins, born Private.
- + 156 ii. Tom Walter Collins, born Private.

77. Charles⁷ Harms (Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 25 January 1913, and died Unknown. He married **Marjorie Wyman** Bef. 1936. She was born 17 December 1917, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Harms and Marjorie Wyman is:

- + 157 i. Charles⁸ Harms, born Private.

78. Ellsworth L.⁷ Guptail (Minnie S.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 20 February 1912, and died Unknown. He married **Eunice Gladys Rockwell** 29 September 1935. She was born 16 June 1913, and died 19 December 1991 in Elgin, IL.

More About Eunice Gladys Rockwell:

Burial: 23 December 1991

Children of Ellsworth Guptail and Eunice Rockwell are:

- 158 i. Nancy Joyce⁸ Guptail, born 19 January 1938 in Elgin, Kane, IL; died 30 March 1944 in Elgin, Kane, IL.

More About Nancy Joyce Guptail:
Burial: 03 April 1944, Elgin, Kane, IL
- + 159 ii. Sandra Lee Guptail, born Private. She married Dennis Sommers Private; born Private.
- + 160 iii. William George Guptail, born Private.
- 161 iv. Gerald Eugene Guptail, born Private. He married Sharon J. Weglarek Private; born Private.

79. Earl⁷ Guptail (Minnie S.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 12 July 1913, and died Unknown. He married **Priscilla Moore** Bef. 1936. She was born 23 November 1915, and died Unknown.

Children of Earl Guptail and Priscilla Moore are:

- 162 i. Donald Earl⁸ Guptail, born 03 May 1936; died 17 October 1963. He married Hanna Keller Private; born Private.
- + 163 ii. Robert Earl Guptail, born Private.
- + 164 iii. Judith Ann Guptail, born Private.
- 165 iv. Carol Ann Guptail, born Private.
- 166 v. David George Guptail, born 10 September 1949; died May 1968.
- 167 vi. Priscilla Kay Guptail, born Private.

80. Harold F.⁷ Guptail (Minnie S.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 29 October 1921, and died 04 January 1958 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married **Marilyn Louise Ascherman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold F. Guptail:

Burial: 07 January 1958, Elgin, Kane, IL

Children of Harold Guptail and Marilyn Ascherman are:

- 168 i. Richard Karl⁸ Guptail, born Private.
- 169 ii. Michael Lee Guptail, born Private.
- 170 iii. Douglas Charles Guptail, born Private.
- 171 iv. Cheryle Lynn Guptail, born Private.

172 v. Cindy Lee Guptail, born Private.

81. Lewellyn⁷ Bohne (Fred⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 09 September 1914, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Mortellaro** Bef. 1934. He was born 12 February 1912, and died Unknown.

Child of Lewellyn Bohne and Joseph Mortellaro is:

+ 173 i. Rosemary Ann⁸ Mortellaro, born Private.

82. Lyle⁷ Bohne (Fred⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 28 September 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Deaton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lyle Bohne and Mary Deaton are:

174 i. Carol Jean⁸ Bohne, born Private. She married David Slocum Private; born Private.
175 ii. Bruce Bohne, born Private.
176 iii. Kim Bohne, born Private.
177 iv. Craig Bohne, born Private.
178 v. Scott Bohne, born Private.

83. Carl C.⁷ Bohne (Carl C.⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 02 July 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Virginia Witt** Bef. 1943. She was born 02 February 1920, and died Unknown.

Children of Carl Bohne and Virginia Witt are:

+ 179 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Bohne, born Private.
180 ii. Nancy Lynn Bohne, born Private. She married Dale Charles Reed Private; born Private.

84. Lois⁷ Bohne (Carl C.⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Ed Witt** Private. He was born 27 March 1919, and died 03 June 1989.

Children of Lois Bohne and Ed Witt are:

181 i. Barbara Jean⁸ Witt, born Private.
182 ii. David Edward Witt, born Private.

85. Ronald Edward⁷ Bohne (Ed⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 22 October 1920, and died Unknown. He married **Beatrice M. McFarlan** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ronald Bohne and Beatrice McFarlan is:

+ 183 i. Donald Neil⁸ Bohne, born Private.

86. Dorian Leslie⁷ Bohne (Ed⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Felicia Sanchez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dorian Bohne and Felicia Sanchez are:

184 i. Donald Michael⁸ Bohne, born Private.
185 ii. Linda Jean Bohne, born Private.
186 iii. Robert Allen Bohne, born Private.

87. Phyllis Mae⁷ Bentley (Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Smith Bartelt** Private. He was born 28 December 1921, and died Unknown.

Children of Phyllis Bentley and Robert Bartelt are:

- + 187 i. Dennis Robert⁸ Bartelt, born Private.
- 188 ii. Diane Phyllis Bartelt, born Private. She married (1) David Lively Private; born Private. She married (2) Scott Gillis Private; born Private.

89. Dale L.⁷ Bentley (Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Helen May Baumann** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dale Bentley and Helen Baumann are:

- + 189 i. David Michael⁸ Bentley, born Private.
- + 190 ii. Laurie Lynne Bentley, born Private.
- + 191 iii. William Robert Bentley, born Private.

90. Ronald Ray⁷ Bentley (Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Jean Keller** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Bentley and Karen Keller are:

- 192 i. Christine Ann⁸ Bentley, born Private. She married (1) Lane Todd Hipkin Private; born Private. She married (2) John Spencer Private; born Private.
- + 193 ii. Kimberly Lynn Bentley, born Private.

92. John⁷ Meyer (Ella⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Rempert** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Meyer and Ruth Rempert are:

- 194 i. Donald⁸ Meyer, born Private.
- 195 ii. Timothy Meyer, born Private.
- 196 iii. Steven Meyer, born Private.

93. Kenneth William⁷ Sell (Clara⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Dolores Spurling** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Duensing** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Sell and Dolores Spurling are:

- 197 i. Kathie Jean⁸ Sell, born Private.
- 198 ii. Sandra Lou Sell, born Private.
- 199 iii. Timothy Allen Sell, born Private.

Children of Kenneth Sell and Donna Duensing are:

- 200 i. Robert Arthur⁸ Sell, born Private.
- 201 ii. Otto Sell, born Private.
- 202 iii. Kenneth Arthur Sell, born Private.
- 203 iv. James Charles Sell, born 02 February 1968; died 13 June 1968.

94. Frederick William⁷ Sell (Clara⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich

Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 23 June 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Norma Schroeder** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Sell and Clara Schroeder is:

+ 204 i. Clarice Jean⁸ Sell, born Private.

97. Clinton John⁷ Knickrehm (Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 04 February 1931 in Butler Twp, Ottertail, MN, and died 17 May 1992 in Perham, Ottertail, MN. He married **(1) Harriet Lorraine Poser** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Violet Warm Kosti** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clinton John Knickrehm:

Burial: 21 May 1992

Fact 2: 22 March 1931, Perham, Ottertail, MN

Children of Clinton Knickrehm and Harriet Poser are:

205 i. John Allen⁸ Knickrehm, born Private.
206 ii. James Clinton Knickrehm, born Private.
+ 207 iii. Heidi Marie Knickrehm, born Private.

98. Clara Cora⁷ Knickrehm (Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Roberts** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Clara Knickrehm and Gordon Roberts are:

208 i. Glenn Eldred⁸ Roberts, born Private. He married Beverly Byer Private; born Private.
+ 209 ii. Dennis Gordon Roberts, born Private.
210 iii. Lee Arnold Roberts, born Private.
+ 211 iv. Nancy Coradel Roberts, born Private.
+ 212 v. Edward Ray Roberts, born Private.
213 vi. Timothy Merle Roberts, born Private. He married Sheila Private; born Private.
+ 214 vii. Anthony William Roberts, born Private.
215 viii. Christopher Carl Roberts, born Private.

99. Arnold Edward⁷ Knickrehm (Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Jean Dornbusch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arnold Knickrehm and Donna Dornbusch are:

+ 216 i. David Edward⁸ Knickrehm, born Private.
217 ii. Larry Arnold Knickrehm, born Private.
218 iii. Brenda Jean Knickrehm, born Private.

100. Myrtle⁷ Beyer (Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 01 October 1912, and died 02 January 1980. She married **Joseph Herman Robinson** June 1930. He was born 13 May 1907, and died 14 December 1961.

Children of Myrtle Beyer and Joseph Robinson are:

+ 219 i. Joseph Herman⁸ Robinson, born Private.
+ 220 ii. John Thomas Robinson, born Private.
+ 221 iii. George Albert Robinson, born Private.
+ 222 iv. Sylvia Kathleen Robinson, born Private.
+ 223 v. Richard William Robinson, born Private.

101. Marie⁷ Beyer (Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?²,

(00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 01 March 1917, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Raymond Quandt** Bef. 1935. He was born 30 March 1908, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Irvin Range** 24 September 1976 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He was born 09 March 1903, and died 03 December 1987.

Children of Marie Beyer and Raymond Quandt are:

- + 224 i. Walter⁸ Quandt, born Private.
- + 225 ii. Jeanette Quandt, born Private.

102. Elenora Caroline⁷ Mischke (Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 26 October 1921 in Perham, Ottertail, MN, and died 20 February 1983 in Eveleth, MN. She married **Nels O. Anderson** 26 March 1944. He was born 31 October 1916, and died Unknown.

More About Elenora Caroline Mischke:

Burial: 23 February 1983, Tower, MN

Children of Elenora Mischke and Nels Anderson are:

- + 226 i. Janice Elaine⁸ Anderson, born Private.
- + 227 ii. Bonnie Lynn Anderson, born Private.
- + 228 iii. Karoline Marie Anderson, born Private.
- 229 iv. Steven Wayne Anderson, born Private. He married Jan Private; born Private.

103. Clara⁷ Mischke (Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Norbert C. Bauck** Private. He was born 03 August 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Clara Mischke and Norbert Bauck are:

- 230 i. Marlys⁸ Bauck, born Private. She married Jerry Barker Private; born Private.
- 231 ii. Lauren Bauck, born 30 August 1951; died September 1952.
- + 232 iii. Allen Bauck, born Private.
- 233 iv. Carl Bauck, born Private.
- + 234 v. Sharon Marie Bauck, born Private.
- + 235 vi. JoAnn Faye Bauck, born Private.
- + 236 vii. Sandra Kaye Bauck, born Private.

104. Harold J.⁷ Knickrehm (Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 31 May 1922 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Lou Friesen** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Harold J. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 7

Children of Harold Knickrehm and Mary Friesen are:

- 237 i. Julie Anne⁸ Knickrehm, born Private. She married (1) Tim Hayden Bartz Private; born Private. She married (2) Brent Allen Maxwell Private; born Private.
- 238 ii. Kristen Knickrehm, born Private. She married Bob Lee Oleson Private; born Private.

105. Reynold William⁷ Knickrehm (Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Louise Sorenson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Reynold Knickrehm and Louise Sorenson are:

- 239 i. Nancy Jo⁸ Knickrehm, born Private.

- + 240 ii. Bonnie Louise Knickrehm, born Private.

106. Charles Edward⁷ Knickrehm (Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 24 March 1927 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, and died 25 June 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. He married **Germaine Grove** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Edward Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 3

More About Charles Edward Knickrehm:

Burial: 28 June 1969, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Charles Knickrehm and Germaine Grove are:

- 241 i. Jeffrey Charles⁸ Knickrehm, born Private. He married Kim Louise Petterson Private; born Private.
- + 242 ii. Laurie Germaine Louise Knickrehm, born Private.
- 243 iii. Keith Karl Knickrehm, born Private.

107. Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm (Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Charles E. Snyder** Private. He was born 15 May 1930, and died 23 March 1977. She married **(2) Donald Ray Sawatzky** Private. He was born 23 June 1922, and died 13 March 1992 in Madelia, MN.

More About Donald Ray Sawatzky:

Burial: 16 March 1992, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Lorraine Knickrehm and Charles Snyder are:

- + 244 i. Kathy Anne⁸ Snyder, born Private.
- + 245 ii. Jeanne Snyder, born Private.

108. Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm (Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Emery Henze** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaine Knickrehm and Donald Henze are:

- + 246 i. Steven Mark⁸ Henze, born Private.
- + 247 ii. Dwayne John Henze, born Private.
- + 248 iii. Connie Sue Henze, born Private.

109. Arlene Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm (Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Vernon J. Nelson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Arlene Knickrehm and Vernon Nelson are:

- + 249 i. Robert⁸ Nelson, born Private.
- + 250 ii. Edward Ernest Nelson, born Private.

110. Clifford⁷ Knickrehm (Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Jacoby** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clifford Knickrehm and Sharon Jacoby are:

- + 251 i. Thomas J.⁸ Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 252 ii. Edward Knickrehm, born Private.
- 253 iii. Dale Knickrehm, born Private.

- 254 iv. Steve Knickrehm, born Private.
- 255 v. Natalie Knickrehm, born Private.

111. Ardell⁷ Knickrehm (Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **John W. Freiderick** Private. He was born 11 January 1930, and died 08 August 1982.

Children of Ardell Knickrehm and John Freiderick are:

- 256 i. Michael⁸ Freiderick, born Private. He married Kim Private; born Private.
- 257 ii. Mary Lee Freiderick, born Private.

113. Floyd Edward⁷ Lange (Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Ardyce Elaine Green** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Floyd Lange and Ardyce Green are:

- + 258 i. Barbara Elaine⁸ Lange, born Private.
- + 259 ii. Dale Edward Lange, born Private.

114. Delores⁷ Lange (Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Harley Siem** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delores Lange and Harley Siem are:

- + 260 i. Randy Lee⁸ Siem, born Private.
- + 261 ii. Larry Jay Siem, born Private.
- + 262 iii. Dean Leslie Siem, born Private.
- + 263 iv. Diane Lynn Siem, born Private.

115. Viola⁷ Lange (Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Rodney Noren** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Viola Lange and Harold Noren are:

- + 264 i. Jerry Wayne⁸ Noren, born Private.
- + 265 ii. Dewayne Harold Noren, born Private.
- + 266 iii. Ronald Lee Noren, born Private.

116. Howard⁷ Knickrehm (William H.⁶, William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 20 October 1911, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Children of Howard Knickrehm and ? ??? are:

- 267 i. John⁸ Knickrehm, born Private.
- 268 ii. Harry Knickrehm, born Private.

117. LeRoy Lewis⁷ Bull (Emma B.⁶ Knickrehm, William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 04 September 1920 in Elgin, Kane, IL, and died 06 December 1971 in Elgin, Kane, IL. He married **Mary Jane Gladys McMahan** 19 June 1948 in Elgin, Kane, IL. She was born 16 May 1916, and died Unknown.

More About LeRoy Lewis Bull:

Burial: Unknown, Elgin, Kane, IL

Children of LeRoy Bull and Mary McMahan are:

- + 269 i. James Lewis⁸ Bull, born Private.
- 270 ii. Barbara Ann Bull, born Private.

118. David⁷ Hansing (Clara G.⁶ Knickrehm, William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?]², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Hansing and Lois ??? are:

- 271 i. Jacqueline⁸ Hansing, born Private.
- 272 ii. David Hansing, born Private.
- 273 iii. Ricky Hansing, born Private.
- 274 iv. John Hansing, born Private.

120. Lois June⁷ Schneider (Lillian⁶ Knickrehm, Ernest W.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?]², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 02 June 1931 in Oak Park, Cook Co., IL, and died 17 June 2010 in Hart, Oceana Co., MI. She married **(1) Lloyd Sherman Walker** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Lindenau** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lois Schneider and Lloyd Walker are:

- + 275 i. Nicholas Lloyd⁸ Walker, born Private.
- 276 ii. David Michael Walker, born Private. He married Rebecca Evelyn Weaver Private; born Private.
- 277 iii. Randall Lee Walker, born 20 January 1956 in Hart, Oceana, MI; died 13 April 1956 in Hart, Oceana, MI.

More About Randall Lee Walker:
Burial: 14 April 1956, Hart, Oceana, MI

- + 278 iv. Patricia Marie Walker, born Private.

121. Wanda Mae⁷ Haut (William⁶, Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?]², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Dieterich** Private. He was born 26 September 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Wanda Haut and Roy Dieterich are:

- + 279 i. Gerald Dale⁸ Dieterich, born Private.
- 280 ii. Cynthia Jean Dieterich, born Private. She married Arden Lewis Christopherson Private; born Private.
- 281 iii. Scott Thomas Dieterich, born Private.

123. Orlynn LaVere⁷ Haut (William⁶, Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?]², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born 29 August 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Hunter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Orlynn Haut and Frances Hunter are:

- 282 i. James Lewis⁸ Haut, born Private.
- 283 ii. Constance Ann Haut, born Private.

124. Carolyn J.⁷ Haut (Carl⁶, Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?]², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **James L. Russell** Private. He was born 19 June 1916, and died Unknown.

Children of Carolyn Haut and James Russell are:

- 284 i. Thomas Wayne⁸ Russell, born Private.
- 285 ii. Larry Allen Russell, born Private. He married Judy McCoy Private; born Private.
- 286 iii. Patti Sue Russell, born Private.

125. Evelyn M.⁷ Haut (Carl⁶, Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Floyd T. Riebock** Private. He was born 30 December 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Evelyn Haut and Floyd Riebock are:

- 287 i. Ronald Richard⁸ Riebock, born Private.
- 288 ii. Roger Allen Riebock, born Private.
- 289 iii. Judith Marie Riebock, born Private. She married Gerald Hutson Private; born Private.

126. Dolores June⁷ Baethke (Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Irving John Garney/Gornowicz** Private. He was born 19 May 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 2009 in Portland, Washington Co., OR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Children of Dolores Baethke and Irving Garney/Gornowicz are:

- + 290 i. June Dolores⁸ Garney, born Private.
- + 291 ii. John Irving Garney, born Private.

128. Arthur William⁷ Baethke (Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sandra Pagni** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Beverly Anne Bohlke** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arthur Baethke and Sandra Pagni are:

- + 292 i. Pamela Sue⁸ Baethke, born Private.
- + 293 ii. Douglas Arthur Baethke, born Private.
- + 294 iii. Sherri Lynne Baethke, born Private.

Children of Arthur Baethke and Beverly Bohlke are:

- + 295 i. Andrew Wesley⁸ Baethke, born Private.
- 296 ii. Amy Louise Baethke, born Private.

129. Edgar Walter⁷ Baethke (Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Jane Buckley** Private. She was born 06 November 1935 in Aurora, Kane, IL, and died 06 May 1990 in Walnut Creek, CA. He married **(2) Barbara Hutson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mary Jane Buckley:

Burial: 09 May 1990, CA

Children of Edgar Baethke and Mary Buckley are:

- + 297 i. Lora Marie⁸ Baethke, born Private.
- 298 ii. Cynthia Lyn Baethke, born Private. She married John Marcus Dailey Private; born Private.
- 299 iii. Paula Kay Baethke, born Private. She married Clayton Dewberry Private; born Private.

Generation No. 8

131. Howard⁸ Peitsch (Josephine⁷ Reeh, Caroline Wilhelmine Philippine⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Pittaway** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Peitsch and Judy Pittaway are:

- 300 i. Scott Alan⁹ Peitsch, born Private.

- 301 ii. Kerrie Lee Peitsch, born Private.
- 302 iii. Jeffery Lane Peitsch, born Private.

132. Donna Marie⁸ Leverenz (Alice Louise⁷ Bohne, Ernest⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas P. Lea** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Leverenz and Thomas Lea is:

- 303 i. Barbara Sue⁹ Lea, born Private.

149. Dorothy⁸ Sinn (Ruth⁷ Harms, Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles LeVault** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Sinn and Charles LeVault are:

- 304 i. Michael⁹ LeVault, born Private.
- 305 ii. Stephen LeVault, born Bef. 1959; died 1959.

155. James Robert⁸ Collins (Evelyn⁷ Harms, Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Darlene Joy Guth** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Collins and Darlene Guth are:

- 306 i. Pat⁹ Collins, born Private.
- 307 ii. Cathy Collins, born Private.
- 308 iii. Michel Collins, born Private.

156. Tom Walter⁸ Collins (Evelyn⁷ Harms, Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Geiger** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Tom Collins and Margaret Geiger is:

- 309 i. Shaun Michel⁹ Collins, born Private.

157. Charles⁸ Harms (Charles⁷, Christina H.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Rosemary Harris** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Harms and Rosemary Harris are:

- 310 i. Michele⁹ Harms, born Private.
- 311 ii. Kayellen Harms, born Private.
- 312 iii. Kurt Harms, born Private.

160. William George⁸ Guptail (Ellsworth L.⁷, Minnie S.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Morkwardt** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Guptail and Kathleen Morkwardt is:

- 313 i. Rebecca Sue⁹ Guptail, born Private.

163. Robert Earl⁸ Guptail (Earl⁷, Minnie S.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans

Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Janis Arnold** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Guptail and Janis Arnold are:

- 314 i. Jeffery Arnold⁹ Arnold, born Private.
- 315 ii. Scott Arnold, born Private.

164. Judith Ann⁸ Guptail (Earl⁷, Minnie S.⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Helmuth Warrns** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Judith Guptail and Helmuth Warrns is:

- 316 i. Lisa⁹ Warrns, born Private.

173. Rosemary Ann⁸ Mortellaro (Lewellyn⁷ Bohne, Fred⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Svendsen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosemary Mortellaro and Philip Svendsen are:

- 317 i. Kurt⁹ Svendsen, born Private.
- 318 ii. Kristi Svendsen, born Private.

179. Patricia Ann⁸ Bohne (Carl C.⁷, Carl C.⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Lee A. Eineke** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Patricia Bohne and Lee Eineke is:

- 319 i. Robert⁹ Eineke, born Private.

183. Donald Neil⁸ Bohne (Ronald Edward⁷, Ed⁶, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Rasmussen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Bohne and Sandra Rasmussen is:

- 320 i. Donna Jean⁹ Bohne, born Private. She married Curtis Smith Private; born Private.

187. Dennis Robert⁸ Bartelt (Phyllis Mae⁷ Bentley, Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Bella Jefferys** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dennis Bartelt and Bella Jefferys is:

- 321 i. Amanda⁹ Bartelt, born Private.

189. David Michael⁸ Bentley (Dale L.⁷, Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Diane Price** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Candice Gee** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Bentley and Diane Price are:

- 322 i. Todd Michael⁹ Bentley, born Private.
- 323 ii. Robert Allen Bentley, born Private.
- 324 iii. Kathryn C. Bentley, born Private.

Child of David Bentley and Candice Gee is:

- 325 i. Nicole Christine⁹ Bentley, born Private.

190. Laurie Lynne⁸ Bentley (Dale L.⁷, Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **James Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laurie Bentley and James Pena are:

- 326 i. Melissa Jean⁹ Pena, born Private.
- 327 ii. Renee Victoria Pena, born Private.
- 328 iii. John Dale Pena, born Private.

191. William Robert⁸ Bentley (Dale L.⁷, Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Lee Prescher** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Bentley and Sandra Prescher are:

- 329 i. Tyler Joseph⁹ Bentley, born Private.
- 330 ii. Tiffany Nicole Bentley, born Private.

193. Kimberly Lynn⁸ Bentley (Ronald Ray⁷, Emma⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Todd Thompson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Bentley and Donald Thompson is:

- 331 i. Mia Ray⁹ Thompson, born Private.

204. Clarice Jean⁸ Sell (Frederick William⁷, Clara⁶ Bohne, Sophia Caroline Charlotte⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Michael Ferrell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Clarice Sell and Thomas Ferrell is:

- 332 i. Lindy Susan⁹ Ferrell, born Private.

207. Heidi Marie⁸ Knickrehm (Clinton John⁷, Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private.

Child of Heidi Marie Knickrehm is:

- 333 i. Marie Holly⁹ Knickrehm, born Private.

209. Dennis Gordon⁸ Roberts (Clara Cora⁷ Knickrehm, Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Pamela Jean Knob** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Nagel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Roberts and Pamela Knob are:

- 334 i. Natalie Mathilda⁹ Roberts, born Private.
- 335 ii. Michelle Claire Roberts, born Private.
- 336 iii. Joseph Henry Roberts, born Private.

211. Nancy Coradel⁸ Roberts (Clara Cora⁷ Knickrehm, Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich

Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Alan Berg** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Roberts and Jeffrey Berg are:

- 337 i. Casey Bennett⁹ Berg, born Private.
- 338 ii. Leah Berg, born Private.

212. Edward Ray⁸ Roberts (Clara Cora⁷ Knickrehm, Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Christine Ann Sumption** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lisa Marie Schultz** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Edward Roberts and Lisa Schultz is:

- 339 i. Brittany⁹ Roberts, born Private.

214. Anthony William⁸ Roberts (Clara Cora⁷ Knickrehm, Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Kayleen Blickenstaff** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Anthony Roberts and Kayleen Blickenstaff is:

- 340 i. McKenna Faye⁹ Roberts, born Private.

216. David Edward⁸ Knickrehm (Arnold Edward⁷, Friedrich H. W.⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Kay Brasel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Knickrehm and Karen Brasel are:

- 341 i. Childone⁹ Knickrehm, born Private.
- 342 ii. Childtwo Knickrehm, born Private.

219. Joseph Herman⁸ Robinson (Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Emma Berthrum** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Robinson and Emma Berthrum is:

- 343 i. Mark⁹ Robinson, born Private.

220. John Thomas⁸ Robinson (Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Thiede** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Robinson and Kathleen Thiede are:

- 344 i. Michael John⁹ Robinson, born Private.
- + 345 ii. Barbara Ann Robinson, born Private.
- + 346 iii. David John Robinson, born Private.
- 347 iv. Lori Ann Robinson, born 15 February 1961; died 17 February 1961.
- + 348 v. Linda Ann Robinson, born Private.
- 349 vi. Steven John Robinson, born Private.
- 350 vii. Brenda Ann Robinson, born Private.

221. George Albert⁸ Robinson (Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Christine Schneider** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Robinson and Christine Schneider are:

- 351 i. Robert G.⁹ Robinson, born 13 September 1963; died 02 June 1969.
- 352 ii. Brian Robinson, born Private.
- 353 iii. Karen Robinson, born Private.

222. Sylvia Kathleen⁸ Robinson (Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Plashko** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Robinson and Bruce Plashko are:

- 354 i. Sarah Louise⁹ Plashko, born Private. She married Tony Douglas Blair Private; born Private.
- 355 ii. Heather Marie Plashko, born Private.
- 356 iii. Caroline Kathleen Plashko, born Private.

223. Richard William⁸ Robinson (Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Anne Homfeldt** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Robinson and Sandra Homfeldt is:

- 357 i. Julie Becky⁹ Robinson, born Private.

224. Walter⁸ Quandt (Marie⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Henry** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Walter Quandt and Carol Henry is:

- 358 i. Lynnea Henry⁹ Quandt, born Private.

225. Jeanette⁸ Quandt (Marie⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Quandt and Gordon Smith are:

- 359 i. Katherine Elaine⁹ Smith, born Private.
- 360 ii. Jacqueline Ann Smith, born Private.

226. Janice Elaine⁸ Anderson (Elenora Caroline⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **George Russell Brown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Anderson and George Brown are:

- 361 i. Russell Charles⁹ Brown, born Private.
- 362 ii. Colleen Eleanora Brown, born Private.

227. Bonnie Lynn⁸ Anderson (Elenora Caroline⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Laurence William Soular** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Anderson and Laurence Soular are:

- 363 i. Jon⁹ Soular, born Private.
- 364 ii. Laura Beth Soular, born Private.

228. Karoline Marie⁸ Anderson (Elenora Caroline⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Glenn Edward Seibold** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karoline Anderson and Glenn Seibold are:

- 365 i. Sarah Corinne⁹ Seibold, born Private.
- 366 ii. Ryan Matthew Seibold, born Private.

232. Allen⁸ Bauck (Clara⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy Forster Cole** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Allen Bauck and Kathy Cole are:

- 367 i. Corrinne Ann⁹ Cole, born Private.
- 368 ii. Michael David Cole, born Private.

234. Sharon Marie⁸ Bauck (Clara⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Siebels** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Bauck and Clarence Siebels are:

- 369 i. Teresa Lynn⁹ Siebels, born Private.
- 370 ii. Kenneth Joseph Siebels, born Private.

235. JoAnn Faye⁸ Bauck (Clara⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Theodore Thomas Hooven** Private. He was born Private.

Children of JoAnn Bauck and Theodore Hooven are:

- 371 i. Theodore Thomas Christian⁹ Hooven, born Private.
- 372 ii. Stacey Jean Hooven, born Private.

236. Sandra Kaye⁸ Bauck (Clara⁷ Mischke, Sophie E. W.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Douglas Peterson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Glen Lee Meier** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Bauck and Douglas Peterson are:

- 373 i. Chad Michael⁹ Peterson, born Private.
- 374 ii. Michael Paul Peterson, born Private.
- 375 iii. Jessica Rose Peterson, born Private.

Child of Sandra Bauck and Glen Meier is:

- 376 i. Connie Lee⁹ Meier, born Private.

240. Bonnie Louise⁸ Knickrehm (Reynold William⁷, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Roger Hennis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Knickrehm and Roger Hennis are:

- 377 i. Andrew John⁹ Hennis, born Private.

- 378 ii. Scott Hennis, born Private.

242. Laurie Germaine Louise⁸ Knickrehm (Charles Edward⁷, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Larry Anderson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Bruce Haler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Mike Norell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laurie Knickrehm and Bruce Haler are:

- 379 i. Adam Charles⁹ Haler, born Private.
380 ii. Addie Marie Haler, born Private.

244. Kathy Anne⁸ Snyder (Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Halverson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Snyder and Jeffrey Halverson are:

- 381 i. Grant Charles⁹ Halverson, born Private.
382 ii. Ryan John Halverson, born Private.
383 iii. Meghan Elizabeth Halverson, born Private.

245. Jeanne⁸ Snyder (Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **William McMullen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanne Snyder and William McMullen are:

- 384 i. Erin Kay⁹ McMullen, born Private.
385 ii. Christopher William McMullen, born Private.

246. Steven Mark⁸ Henze (Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Cullen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Henze and Mary Cullen are:

- 386 i. Felicia Cullen⁹ Henze, born Private.
387 ii. Matthew Colin Henze, born Private.

247. Dwayne John⁸ Henze (Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Lee Valentien** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwayne Henze and Cindy Valentien are:

- 388 i. Daniel John⁹ Henze, born Private.
389 ii. Henze, born Private.

248. Connie Sue⁸ Henze (Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm, Carl Fredrich Heinrich⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Dean Ackermann** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Henze and Dean Ackermann is:

- 390 i. Kristen Connie⁹ Ackermann, born Private.

249. Robert⁸ Nelson (Arlene Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Rhonda R. Riemmers** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Nelson and Rhonda Riemmers are:

- 391 i. Ryan Robert⁹ Nelson, born Private.
- 392 ii. Steve Michael Nelson, born Private.
- 393 iii. Jessica Lee Nelson, born Private.

250. Edward Ernest⁸ Nelson (Arlene Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Ann Condon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Edward Nelson and Sue Condon is:

- 394 i. Terry Luther⁹ Nelson, born Private.

251. Thomas J.⁸ Knickrehm (Clifford⁷, Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Mae Hodgkinson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Knickrehm and Sandra Hodgkinson are:

- 395 i. Nathan⁹ Knickrehm, born Private.
- 396 ii. Sadie Mae Knickrehm, born Private.
- 397 iii. Gereold Lee Knickrehm, born Private.

252. Edward⁸ Knickrehm (Clifford⁷, Edward J. William⁶, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Beth Ann Gore** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Knickrehm and Beth Gore are:

- 398 i. Ashley Lynn⁹ Knickrehm, born Private.
- 399 ii. Tyler William Knickrehm, born Private.
- 400 iii. Shay Patricia Knickrehm, born Private.

258. Barbara Elaine⁸ Lange (Floyd Edward⁷, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Charles Huhnerkoch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Lange and Herbert Huhnerkoch are:

- 401 i. Ryan James⁹ Huhnerkoch, born Private.
- 402 ii. Jesse Paul Huhnerkoch, born Private.

259. Dale Edward⁸ Lange (Floyd Edward⁷, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Jean Stradtman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dale Lange and Karen Stradtman are:

- 403 i. Chad Heath⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 404 ii. Katie Marie Lange, born Private.

260. Randy Lee⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Ringheim** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Randy Siem and Linda Ringheim are:

- 405 i. Sheryl Lynn⁹ Siem, born Private.
- 406 ii. Shelly Ann Siem, born Private.

261. Larry Jay⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Ann Reinhart** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Siem and Lois Reinhart are:

- 407 i. Lane Matthew⁹ Siem, born Private.
- 408 ii. Leslie Jay Siem, born Private.
- 409 iii. Landon Dean Siem, born Private.

262. Dean Leslie⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Edna Ostberg** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dean Siem and Joyce Ostberg are:

- 410 i. Annette Marie⁹ Siem, born Private.
- 411 ii. Amy Janene Siem, born Private.

263. Diane Lynn⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **James Lee Isaacson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diane Siem and James Isaacson is:

- 412 i. Shannon Lee⁹ Isaacson, born Private.

264. Jerry Wayne⁸ Noren (Viola⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynette Ruth Jackson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Noren and Lynette Jackson are:

- 413 i. Kylee Alana⁹ Noren, born Private.
- 414 ii. Jarah Lyn Noren, born Private.
- 415 iii. Andrea Joy Noren, born Private.

265. Dewayne Harold⁸ Noren (Viola⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Sue Nelson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dewayne Noren and Cathy Nelson are:

- 416 i. Sean Robert⁹ Noren, born Private.
- 417 ii. Darith Rose Noren, born Private.

266. Ronald Lee⁸ Noren (Viola⁷ Lange, Stella Elise Minnie⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Angela Gail Larson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Noren and Angela Larson are:

- 418 i. Jamie Lee⁹ Noren, born Private.

- 419 ii. Krista Gail Noren, born Private.
- 420 iii. Steven Ronald Noren, born Private.

269. James Lewis⁸ Bull (LeRoy Lewis⁷, Emma B.⁶ Knickrehm, William H.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Martha Smead** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Bull and Martha Smead is:

- 421 i. Caitlin Jane⁹ Bull, born Private.

275. Nicholas Lloyd⁸ Walker (Lois June⁷ Schneider, Lillian⁶ Knickrehm, Ernest W.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Lane Marie Hutchinson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Nicholas Walker and Lane Hutchinson are:

- 422 i. Heather Lynn⁹ Walker, born Private.
- 423 ii. Mollie Ann Walker, born Private.

278. Patricia Marie⁸ Walker (Lois June⁷ Schneider, Lillian⁶ Knickrehm, Ernest W.⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Martin Moran** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Walker and Daniel Moran are:

- 424 i. Skylar Christian⁹ Moran, born Private.
- 425 ii. Cambria Rose Moran, born Private. She married ? Londo Private; born Private.

279. Gerald Dale⁸ Dieterich (Wanda Mae⁷ Haut, William⁶, Wilhelmine⁵ Knickrehm, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Eileen Marie Shubert** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Dieterich and Eileen Shubert are:

- 426 i. Gerald Dale⁹ Dieterich, born Private.
- 427 ii. Karen Lee Dieterich, born Private.

290. June Dolores⁸ Garney (Dolores June⁷ Baethke, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Dennis Kendrick** Private. He was born Private.

Child of June Garney and Robert Kendrick is:

- 428 i. Amanda June⁹ Kendrick, born Private.

291. John Irving⁸ Garney (Dolores June⁷ Baethke, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Pauline Annora Miller** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Garney and Pauline Miller are:

- 429 i. Benjamin John⁹ Garney, born Private.
- 430 ii. James Russell Garney, born Private.

292. Pamela Sue⁸ Baethke (Arthur William⁷, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, [?], (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married

Michael Charles Pope Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Baethke and Michael Pope are:

- 431 i. Jeremy Troy⁹ Pope, born Private.
- 432 ii. Amanda Rae Pope, born Private.
- 433 iii. Angela Lyn Pope, born Private.

293. Douglas Arthur⁸ Baethke (Arthur William⁷, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Lee Mohlman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Baethke and Cynthia Mohlman are:

- 434 i. Shannon Brooke⁹ Baethke, born Private.
- 435 ii. Courtney Allyson Baethke, born Private.
- 436 iii. Douglas Arthur Baethke, born Private.
- 437 iv. Brigette Lindsay Baethke, born Private.
- 438 v. Dylan Alexander Baethke, born Private.

294. Sherri Lynne⁸ Baethke (Arthur William⁷, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Ragnar Benson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sherri Baethke and Eric Benson are:

- 439 i. Kassandra Cherstin⁹ Benson, born Private.
- 440 ii. Jaclynn Elise Benson, born Private.

295. Andrew Wesley⁸ Baethke (Arthur William⁷, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Annette Scott** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Andrew Baethke and Linda Scott is:

- 441 i. Kolby Scott⁹ Baethke, born Private.

297. Lora Marie⁸ Baethke (Edgar Walter⁷, Wilhelmina Hulda Luise⁶ Knickrehm, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Carney Preston Claunch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lora Baethke and Carney Claunch are:

- 442 i. Megan Marie⁹ Claunch, born Private.
- 443 ii. Carney Preston Claunch, born Private.

Generation No. 9

345. Barbara Ann⁹ Robinson (John Thomas⁸, Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ??, (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Lawrence Accola** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Robinson and Kenneth Accola are:

- 444 i. Tina Kathleen¹⁰ Accola, born Private.
- 445 ii. Andrew Accola, born Private.

346. David John⁹ Robinson (John Thomas⁸, Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans

Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Lynn Brakebush** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Robinson and Cathy Brakebush are:

- 446 i. Brooks David¹⁰ Robinson, born Private.
- 447 ii. Tylor Robinson, born Private.
- 448 iii. Allie Robinson, born Private.

348. Linda Ann⁹ Robinson (John Thomas⁸, Myrtle⁷ Beyer, Caroline W. E.⁶ Knickrehm, Fredrick⁵, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm⁴, Wilhelm³, ?², (00Root-Knickrehm)¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas William Isberner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Robinson and Douglas Isberner are:

- 449 i. Eric Douglas¹⁰ Isberner, born Private.
- 450 ii. Chad William Isberner, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Krueger)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Krueger)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Krueger) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Krueger, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Krueger, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Krueger, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Krueger ((00Root-Krueger)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Krueger is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Krueger, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Krueger ((00Root-Krueger)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Krueger is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Krueger, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Krueger ((00Root-Krueger)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Krueger is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Krueger, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Krueger (Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Krueger is:

- + 8 i. Johann⁴ Krueger, born Abt. 1810; died 1848 in Prussia.

6. ?³ Krueger (Br-02², (00Root-Krueger)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Krueger is:

- + 9 i. William⁴ Krueger, born April 1839 in Germany; died 16 February 1928.

7. ?³ Krueger (Br-03², (00Root-Krueger)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Krueger is:

- + 10 i. Andreas⁴ Krueger, born January 1822 in Germany; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. Johann⁴ Krueger (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Abt. 1810, and died 1848 in Prussia. He married **Rosina Reich**. She died Bef. 1849 in Prussia.

Children of Johann Krueger and Rosina Reich are:

- + 11 i. Carl 'Julius'⁵ Krueger, born 13 December 1841 in Lueben/Leupen/Luepin, Kr. Deutsch Krone, West Prussia; died 18 June 1933 in Home Twp., Brown Co., MN.
- + 12 ii. Ernestine Krueger, born December 1845 in Prussia; died 18 June 1938 in Olmstead Co., MN.
- 13 iii. Caroline Krueger, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Neuprochnowa in Prussia (last residence from ship list); died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Krueger:

Ship List:

Age: 16

Last Residence: Neuprochnowa in Prussia

Arrived Dec 26 1857, New York

Ship's Name: John Hermann

Port of Embarkation: Marseilles

Other Kueger members on the same ship:

Caroline, 9, same last residence as Julius

Sophie, 20, last residence Luplow in Mecklenburg

- 14 iv. Son Krueger, born Unknown; died Unknown.

9. William⁴ Krueger (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born April 1839 in Germany, and died 16 February 1928. He married **(1) Louise Freitag** Bef. 1872. She was born 1838, and died 1892. He married **(2) Mary ???** 1892. She was born May 1844 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#124, p7/68B, frame 14/21, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 61

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p13A/67A, frame 21/30, taken 2 May 1910, age 72, second marriage

More About William Krueger:

Immigration: Bet. 1882 - 1884, 1884 as per 1900 census; 1882 as per 1910 census

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#124, p7/68B, frame 14/21, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 56, marr. 8 yrs, 8 children, 8 living (these would be from a first marriage)

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p13A/67A, frame 21/30, taken 2 May 1910, age 62, name: Maria, second marriage

More About Mary ???:

Immigration: Bet. 1885 - 1892, 1892 as per 1900 census; 1885 as per 1910 census

Children of William Krueger and Louise Freitag are:

- + 15 i. Frederick William⁵ Krueger, born 16 March 1872 in Pommern, Germany; died 16 February 1942.
- 16 ii. William Krueger, died Unknown.
- 17 iii. Amelia Krueger, died Unknown.
- 18 iv. Friederike Krueger, died Unknown.

10. Andreas⁴ Krueger (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born January 1822 in Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Juliana ???**. She was born in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Andreas Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 78

More About Andreas Krueger:

Immigration: 1880, as per 1900 census

Child of Andreas Krueger and Juliana ??? is:

+ 19 i. Andreas⁵ Krueger, born 20 January 1858 in Germany; died 16 November 1913.

Generation No. 5

11. Carl 'Julius'⁵ Krueger (Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 13 December 1841 in Lueben/Leupen/Luepin, Kr. Deutsch Krone, West Prussia (Source: *Certificate of Death.*), and died 18 June 1933 in Home Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *Certificate of Death.*). He married **Albertina Henrietta Sparman** 26 January 1868 in St. Marie, Green Lake Co., WI (Source: *Green Lake Co., WI, Marriage Records, online*, "Electronic."), daughter of Gottlieb Sparman and Juliane Krueger. She was born 04 April 1851 in Prussia, and died 05 June 1905 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN.

Notes for Carl 'Julius' Krueger:

The unknown photos that were in the possession of my grandmother, Alvina (Zielke) Krause (her mother, Emilia Ottelia (Sparman) Zielke [see photo #207] was a sister to Julius Krueger's wife, Albertina Henrietta (Sparman) Krueger) and those of the family of Julius Krueger [Photo #238] are available at the following URL: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ack740/unknown_photos-Zielke.htm Julius Krueger & Clan, 1911

Ref:

1860 ??????

1870 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, p4/1066, family 31, frame 3/6, taken 28 July 1870, Julius, age 30, b Prussia, Ietta, age 19, b Prussia, Emma, 1, b MN

Person in same house is an Augate Sommerfeld, age 23, female, b Prussia, Keeping House.

1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p4D, frame 4/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 39

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 59

1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16-17/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 68, William, Ida, and Louis are at home. Wife not shown, married 47 years, first marriage.

1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p5B, frame 10/14 taken Feb 3-4-5, 1920, age 78

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p7B/57B, frame 14/19, taken 19 Apr. 1930, age 88

Ship List:

Krueger, Julius, age: 16, going to NY

Last Residence: Neuprochnowa in Prussia

Arrived Dec 26 1857, New York

Ship's Name: John Herrmann

Port of Embarkation: Marseilles

Other Krueger members on the same ship:

Caroline, 9, same last residence as Julius, going to NY

Sophie, 20, last residence Luplow in Mecklenburg, going to Albany, NY

Place of Birth:

Lueben/Leupen/Luepin, Kr. Deutsch Krone, West Prussia (NOTE different spellings for Lueben!!)

Luepin, Neu Prochnowo, Prussia

The discharge papers, in 1864, from the American Civil War, indicate place of birth as Luepin (difficult to read script).

Ship list indicates last residence as Neuprochnowo, Prussia.

Research so far indicates that Neu Prochnow(o) is near Luben, Kr. Deutsch Krone.

More About Carl 'Julius' Krueger:

Immigration: 1857, As per 1910 & 1930 census

Notes for Albertina Henrietta Sparman:

Ref:

1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p4D, frame 4/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 28

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 49, 13 children, 10 living. Married 32 years.

More About Albertina Henrietta Sparman:

Cause of Death: apendicitice on the way to hospital

Immigration: 1862, As per 1900 census

Children of Carl Krueger and Albertina Sparman are:

- + 20 i. Ernestine Emma⁶ Krueger, born 22 July 1869 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 13 March 1942 in Watonwan Co., MN.
- 21 ii. Albert Krueger, born 1870 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN.

More About Albert Krueger:

Medical Information: died at age 7 yrs.

- + 22 iii. Bertha Alvina Krueger, born 10 January 1874 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 12 February 1970 in Wabasso, Redwood Co., MN.
- 23 iv. Amelia Krueger, born 1875 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 1877 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN.

More About Amelia Krueger:

Medical Information: died at age 2 yrs.

- + 24 v. Frederick C. Krueger, born 10 March 1876 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 25 December 1956 in Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., MN.
- 25 vi. Julius Krueger, born 1878 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN.

More About Julius Krueger:

Medical Information: died at age 10 months

- + 26 vii. Johann Hermann 'Herman' Krueger, born 27 December 1879 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 22 December 1978 in Redwood Co., MN.
- + 27 viii. Henry E. Krueger, born 21 October 1882 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 28 ix. Emma Henrietta Krueger, born 27 April 1884 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 16 June 1971 in Morgan, Redwood Co., MN.
- + 29 x. Amelia Magdalena 'Lena' Krueger, born 25 April 1886 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 03 July 1941 in Brown Co., MN.
- + 30 xi. William Theodore Krueger, born 19 February 1888 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 16 July 1966 in Big Fork, Itasca Co., MN.
- + 31 xii. Edith Louise 'Ida' Krueger, born 29 October 1890 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 24 December 1983 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN.
- + 32 xiii. Louis Edward Krueger, born 24 January 1892 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 28 February 1977 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.

12. Ernestine⁵ Krueger (Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born December 1845 in Prussia,

and died 18 June 1938 in Olmstead Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*). She married **Herman Kath** Bet. 1865 - 1866 in probably WI, son of <Carl> Kath and <Anna>???. He was born September 1843 in Prussia, and died 14 February 1920 in Stewartville, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Ernestine Krueger:

Anyone who is a descendant of this line is asked to look at the photographs located at the following URL:
Krueger, Sparman, & Zielke Photos

Photos #210 & #234 shows family, #208, and #200 show the mother. I have other photos of the children that have not been scanned. The father appears to be person #11 in photo #238. If these photos are of the Kath family then please contact me so that I can add the data to the unknown photos.

Ref:

1860 Census ???

1870 Census ???

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 34

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40, taken 6 June 1900, age 54. married 34 yrs, 9 children, 7 living. Imm. 50 yrs ago

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 64

1920 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p5B/73B, frame 10/36, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 75

1930 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#55-32, p5B/132B, family #157, frame 10/16, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 85

More About Ernestine Krueger:

Immigration: 1849, As per 1930 census

Notes for Herman Kath:

Ref:

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 35, unemployed, living in same house as another family of August Kraft, age 48 and his wife Henrietta, age 30, both born Prussia. This might be a sister to Ernestine who is age 34.

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40, taken 6 June 1900, age 56

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 66

1920 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p5B/73B, frame 10/36, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 76

More About Herman Kath:

Immigration: 1858, As per 1900 census

Occupation: 1900, Saloon keeper

Children of Ernestine Krueger and Herman Kath are:

- 33 i. Delia⁶ Kath, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Delia Kath:

Ref:

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 12

- + 34 ii. Bertha H. L. Kath, born October 1868 in WI; died Unknown.
35 iii. Josephine Kath, born May 1874 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Kath:

Ref:

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 7
1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40,
taken 6 June 1900, age 26

- 36 iv. Hattie Kath, born May 1876 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Hattie Kath:

Ref:

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 4
1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40,
taken 6 June 1900, age 24
1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame
32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 36
1920 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p5B/73B, frame
10/36, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 46

- 37 v. Hugo E. Kath, born October 1878 in WI; died 02 March 1934 in Olmstead Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Hugo E. Kath:

Ref:

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 2
1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40,
taken 6 June 1900, age 21
1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame
32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 34
1920 Census, Rochester Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#119, p18A/254A, frame 35/83, taken 15 Jan.
1920, age 42
1930 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#55-32, p5B/132B, family
#157, frame 10/16, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 52, single

- 38 vi. Lena Kath, born April 1881 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lena Kath:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40,
taken 6 June 1900, age 19
1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame
32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 31

- 39 vii. Annie Kath, born July 1883 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Kath:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40,
taken 6 June 1900, age 16
1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame
32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 28
1920 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p5B/73B, frame
10/36, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 36

- 40 viii. Edith C. Kath, born April 1888 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith C. Kath:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p64A, frame 19/40,
taken 6 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 22

1920 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p5B/73B, frame 10/36, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#55-32, p5B/132B, family #157, frame 10/16, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 42, single

15. Frederick William⁵ Krueger (William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 16 March 1872 in Pommern, Germany, and died 16 February 1942. He married **Anna M. Koeller** 03 July 1901. She was born 19 February 1879 in Pella, WI, and died 15 June 1962.

Notes for Frederick William Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#124, p7/68B, frame 14/21, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 28

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p9A/63A, frame 14/30, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 37

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 46

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 57, first marr. age 27

More About Frederick William Krueger:

Immigration: Bet. 1881 - 1884, 1881 as per 1930 census; 1883 as per 1920 census; 1884 as per 1900 census

Notes for Anna M. Koeller:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p9A/63A, frame 14/30, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 30, marr. 8 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 40

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 51, first marr. age 21

Children of Frederick Krueger and Anna Koeller are:

- 41 i. Otto William Frederick⁶ Krueger, born 14 June 1902 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Otto William Frederick Krueger:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p9A/63A, frame 14/30, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 17

- 42 ii. Meta Krueger, born 24 June 1905 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Meta Krueger:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p9A/63A, frame 14/30, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 43 iii. Gilbert Krueger, born 09 June 1907 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Gilbert Krueger:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p9A/63A, frame 14/30, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920,

age 12

- 44 iv. Clarence Krueger, born 21 September 1909 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 16 February 1911.

Notes for Clarence Krueger:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#71, p9A/63A, frame 14/30, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 7/12

- 45 v. Edna L. Krueger, born 18 November 1912 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna L. Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 7 1/12

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 18

- + 46 vi. Herbert Gustave Krueger, born 08 February 1914 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 01 May

1992 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI.

- 47 vii. Elsie E. Krueger, born Abt. February 1917 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie E. Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 2 11/12

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 48 viii. Ruben F. Krueger, born 18 December 1919 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruben F. Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 1/12

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 10

19. Andreas⁵ Krueger (Andreas⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 20 January 1858 in Germany (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 16 November 1913 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Wilhelmine Yanske** Bet. 1879 - 1880. She was born May 1860 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andreas Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 41

More About Andreas Krueger:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI

Immigration: 1880, as per 1900 census

Notes for Wilhelmine Yanske:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 40, marr. 20 yrs., 11 children, 6 living.

More About Wilhelmine Yanske:

Immigration: 1880, as per 1900 census

Children of Andreas Krueger and Wilhelmine Yanske are:

- + 49 i. Albert Julius⁶ Krueger, born 03 September 1882 in Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 11 January 1966 in Ogdensburg, Waupaca Co., WI.
- + 50 ii. Wilhelmine 'Minnie' Krueger, born November 1884 in Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 1973.
- 51 iii. Ernestine Emilie Krueger, born 05 January 1887 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 07 September 1972.

Notes for Ernestine Emilie Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 13

- 52 iv. William Andres Krueger, born 16 June 1889 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 15 August 1943.

Notes for William Andres Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 10

- 53 v. Lena Krueger, born 20 August 1891 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 18 October 1904.

Notes for Lena Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 8

More About Lena Krueger:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI

- 54 vi. Ida Krueger, born 11 January 1895 in Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 05 May 1971.

Notes for Ida Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 5

Generation No. 6

20. Ernestine Emma⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 22 July 1869 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died 13 March 1942 in Watonwan Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*). She married **Tony Roberts**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Ernestine Emma Krueger:

Ref:

1870 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, p1066, family 31, frame 75/139, age 1, name: Emma, 1, b MN

1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p4D, frame 4/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 11

1930 Census, St. James City, Watonwan Co., MN, ED#18, p22A/122A, frame 44/58, taken 23 Apr. 1930, age 61, divorced

Lived in St. James, Watonwan Co., MN, in 1933

Child of Ernestine Krueger and Tony Roberts is:

- 55 i. Tracy⁷ Roberts, died Unknown.

22. Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 10 January 1874 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1970 in Wabasso, Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **John Schwengle** 29 October 1895 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, son of Alois Schwengle and Theresa Schmatz. He was born 18 June 1868 in St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Records*, "Electronic," Births, 1820-1907: Reel 113, Record #2092.), and died 30 January 1913 in Lambton Co., MN.

Notes for Bertha Alvina Krueger:

Ref:

1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p4D, frame 4/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 6
1900 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#248, p187B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 20 June 1900, age 25, name: Bertha E., 3 children, 3 living
1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 36, 6 children, 6 living, name: Alvina
1920 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#199, p40A/4A, frame 7/13, taken 8-13 Jan. 1920, age 46, name: Bertha A., widow
1930 Census, Lamberton Village, Redwood Co., MN, ED#13, p5A/62A, frame 6/13, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 56

More About Bertha Alvina Krueger:

Alternate DOB: 10 January 1875, as per 1900 census

Notes for John Schwengle:

Ref:

1870 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p1065, frame 2/6, taken 28 Jul 1870, age 2
1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p11/104C, frame 11/12, taken 11 June 1880, age 10
1900 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#248, p187B/10B, frame 6/11, taken 20 June 1900, age 32, b IL
1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 41

Children of Bertha Krueger and John Schwengle are:

- + 56 i. Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa'⁷ Schwengle, born 01 March 1896 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 06 February 1975 in Mankato, MN.
- + 57 ii. Laura Magdalen Schwengle, born 25 April 1897 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.
- + 58 iii. August John Schwengle, born 15 March 1899 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 29 August 1969 in Broken Bow, Custer Co., NE.
- 59 iv. Bertha Rita Schwengle, born 23 July 1901 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 14 February 1979 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Bertha Rita Schwengle:

Ref:

1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 8
1920 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#199, p40A/4A, frame 7/13, taken 8-13 Jan. 1920, age 18

- + 60 v. Cecelia Ann 'Darl' Schwengle, born 15 July 1907 in Lambton Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 61 vi. Leone Alice Schwengle, born 26 November 1909 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN; died 05 March 1980 in

Castro Valley, CA.

24. Frederick C.⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 10 March 1876 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 25 December 1956 in Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Hannettie Eastman** 12 June 1906 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, daughter of Henry Eastman and Sarah Cameron. She was born 30 August 1880 in Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died 01 February 1945 in Wilkin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick C. Krueger:

Ref:

1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p4D, frame 4/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 2

1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p7B, frame 14/18

1920 Census, Tuller Twp., Ransom Co., ND, ED#120, p11B, frame 2/7, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 42

More About Frederick C. Krueger:

Burial: Unknown, Breckenridge, MN

Notes for Hannettie Eastman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#37, p9B/49B, frame 18/20, take 18 June 1900, age 19

1920 Census, Tuller Twp., Ransom Co., ND, ED#120, p11B, frame 2/7, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 39

More About Hannettie Eastman:

Burial: Unknown, Breckenridge, MN

Children of Frederick Krueger and Hannettie Eastman are:

- + 62 i. Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger, born 29 May 1907 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 22 March 2002 in Wahpeton, Richland Co., ND.
- + 63 ii. Laura Krueger, born 19 October 1909 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died November 1980 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND.
- + 64 iii. Archibald Julius Henry Krueger, born 14 January 1914 in MN; died 10 August 1988 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
- + 65 iv. Wilbert Krueger, born 06 February 1917 in ND; died 29 July 1979 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND.
- 66 v. Elmer E. Krueger, born 26 January 1919; died 18 February 1919.

26. Johann Hermann 'Herman'⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 27 December 1879 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 22 December 1978 in Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Martha Wilhelmina Orth** Bet. 1903 - 1904, daughter of Frederick Orth and Anna Scharff. She was born 22 November 1886 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 02 January 1964 in Rice Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Johann Hermann 'Herman' Krueger:

Ref:

1880 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#28, p4D, frame 4/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 5/12

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 20

1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 29

1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p5A/85A, frame 9/14 taken 2-3 Feb. 1920, age 40

1930 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#21. p1B/179B, frame 2/13, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 50, first marr age 24

Notes for Martha Wilhelmina Orth:

Ref:

1900 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#37, p5B/45B, frame 10/20, take 11 June 1900, age 13
1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 25, 1 child,
1 living
1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p5A/85A, frame 9/14 taken 2-3 Feb. 1920, age 34
1930 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#21. p1B/179B, frame 2/13, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 46,
first marr age 20

Children of Johann Krueger and Martha Orth are:

- + 67 i. Rev. Edward Henry⁷ Krueger, born 25 September 1907 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 23 June 2009 in Spokane, WA.
- + 68 ii. Leonard F. Krueger, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 25 August 1992 in Brown Co., MN.

27. Henry E.⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 21 October 1882 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died Unknown. He married **Melinda L. H. Bruer**. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry E. Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 18
1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p4B/84B, frame 8/14 taken 28-30 Jan. 1920, age 38

Notes for Melinda L. H. Bruer:

Ref:

1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p4B/84B, frame 8/14 taken 28-30 Jan. 1920, age 32

Child of Henry Krueger and Melinda Bruer is:

- 69 i. Marie M.⁷ Krueger, born Private.

28. Emma Henrietta⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 27 April 1884 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 June 1971 in Morgan, Redwood Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **William John Vollmer** 11 June 1902, son of Martin Vollmer and Wilhelmina Guetschow. He was born 01 November 1877 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 15 June 1955 in Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emma Henrietta Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 16
1910 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#115, p13B/50B, frame 25/34, taken 2 May 1910, age 26, 4 children, 4 living
1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 35
1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 45

Notes for William John Vollmer:

The unknown photos that were in the possession of my grandmother, Alvina (Zielke) Krause (her mother, Emilia Ottelia (Sparman) Zielke [see photo #207] was a sister to Julius Krueger's wife, Albertinea Henrietta (Sparman) Krueger) and those of the family of Julius Krueger [Photo #238]. Photos of Emma Krueger and William Vollmer are also available [Photo #220, #233] at the following URL:

Emma Krueger & William Vollmer

Ref:

1900 Census, Stark Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#51, p4/207A, frame 7/17, taken 13 June 1900, age 22

1910 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#115, p13B/50B, frame 25/34, taken 2 May 1910, age 32

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 52

Children of Emma Krueger and William Vollmer are:

- + 70 i. Albert Martin⁷ Vollmer, born 26 June 1903 in LambertonTwp., Redwood Co., MN; died 20 February 1982 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN.
- 71 ii. Ella Henrietta Vollmer, born 07 November 1905 (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 20 February 1986 in Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married William Moody; born 27 September 1897 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died July 1972 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Henrietta Vollmer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#115, p13B/50B, frame 25/34, taken 2 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 23

- 72 iii. Leonard W. Vollmer, born 12 January 1908 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 October 1983 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Leonard W. Vollmer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#115, p13B/50B, frame 25/34, taken 2 May 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#127, Ward #7, block 181, p25A/93A, frame 49/84, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 22

- + 73 iv. Elmer Gust Vollmer, born 10 February 1910 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died 21 July 1982 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN.
- 74 v. Arthur Vollmer, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Vollmer:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 5

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 17

- 75 vi. Gladys Vollmer, born Abt. February 1919 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown. She married Joe Jensen; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Vollmer:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 11/12

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 11

- 76 vii. Eleanor Vollmer, born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown in ?. She married Marvin Busse; died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Vollmer:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 8

29. Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 25 April 1886 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died 03 July 1941 in Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Otto Orth** 18 June 1907 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, son of Frederick Orth and Anna Scharff. He was born November 1875 in MN, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Amelia Magdalena 'Lena' Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 14
1910 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#40, p1B-2A/46B-47A, frame 2-3/17, taken 16-17 Apr. 1910, age 23
1920 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#42, p8B/130B, frame 16/18, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 34
1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p7A/57A, frame 13/19, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 44

Notes for Otto Orth:

Ref:

1880 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED 26, p16D, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1880, age 4
1900 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#37, p5B/45B, frame 10/20, take 11 June 1900, age 23??
1910 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#40, p1B/46B, frame 2/17, taken 16-17 Apr. 1910, age 34
1920 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#42, p8B/130B, frame 16/18, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 44
1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p7A/57A, frame 13/19, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 54

Children of Amelia Krueger and Otto Orth are:

- + 77 i. Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, born 02 January 1909 in MN; died 22 March 2003 in ?.
- + 78 ii. Adeline Anna Orth, born 19 August 1915 in ?; died 27 July 2007 in ?.

30. William Theodore⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 19 February 1888 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 16 July 1966 in Big Fork, Itasca Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Ida Alvina Pidde** 11 June 1912 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN, daughter of Julius Pidde and Wilhelmina Shubert. She was born 07 June 1894 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 09 May 1968 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Theodore Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 12
1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16-17/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 22
1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 42

Notes for Ida Alvina Pidde:

Ref:

1900 Census, New Ulm(Ward #2), Brown Co., MN, ED#44, p14B/123B, frame 26/30, taken 9 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, New Ulm(Ward #2), Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p16A/128A, frame 31/34, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 15

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 36

Children of William Krueger and Ida Pidde are:

- + 79 i. Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, born 06 December 1912 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 22 May 2001 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co., MN.
- + 80 ii. Harold Theodore Krueger, born 03 June 1915 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 24 November 2001 in Lake City, MN.
- + 81 iii. Elaine Alma Krueger, born 08 March 1920 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 82 iv. Ralph Julius Krueger, born 12 December 1921 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 01 July 2003.
- + 83 v. Dennis William Krueger, born 15 March 1927 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 10 December 2002 in Burnsville, MN.
- + 84 vi. Donna Mae Krueger, born Private.
- + 85 vii. Paul Jon Krueger, born Private.

31. Edith Louise 'Ida'⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 29 October 1890 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died 24 December 1983 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN. She married **Henry Jorgensen** Bet. 1915 - 1916, son of Nels Jorgensen and Annie ???. He was born 10 March 1894 in Willow City, MN, and died 28 April 1965 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN.

Notes for Edith Louise 'Ida' Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 9

1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16-17/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 19, name: Ida

1920 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#52, p262B/22B, frame 44/50, taken 16 Jan. 1920, age 28, name: Edith

1930 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#23, p211A/12A, frame 37/54, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 39

Notes for Henry Jorgensen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#49, p179A/13A, frame 17/28, taken 13 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#52, p189B/15B, frame 30-31/49, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 16

1920 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#52, p262B/22B, frame 44/50, taken 16 Jan. 1920, age 26

1930 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#23, p211A/12A, frame 37/54, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 36

Children of Edith Krueger and Henry Jorgensen are:

- 86 i. Raymond⁷ Jorgensen, born 14 June 1917 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died December 1980 in Phoenix, AZ.

Notes for Raymond Jorgensen:

Ref:

1920 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#52, p262B/22B, frame 44/50, taken 16 Jan. 1920, age 2 6/12

1930 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#23, p211A/12A, frame 37/54, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 13

- 87 ii. Maynard Walter Jorgensen, born 18 October 1918 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 05 November 1994 in Gaylord, MN.

Notes for Maynard Walter Jorgensen:

Ref:

1920 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#52, p262B/22B, frame 44/50, taken 16 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#23, p211A/12A, frame 37/54, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 88 iii. Marvin Andrew Jorgensen, born 29 May 1920 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 11 April 2006 in Bell City, LA.

Notes for Marvin Andrew Jorgensen:

Ref:

1930 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#23, p211A/12A, frame 37/54, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 10

- 89 iv. Hazel Edith Jorgensen, born 29 September 1922 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN; died 09 June 1991 in Lake Charles, LA.

Notes for Hazel Edith Jorgensen:

Ref:

1930 Census, Sleepy Eye City, Brown Co., MN, ED#23, p211A/12A, frame 37/54, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 7

- + 90 v. Warren Lee Jorgensen, born Private.

32. Louis Edward⁶ Krueger (Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 24 January 1892 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 28 February 1977 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, MT.). He married **Lena J. Guth** 09 July 1912 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, daughter of George Guth and Wilhelmina Frank. She was born 28 April 1889 in MN, and died 20 October 1979 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.

Notes for Louis Edward Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#47, p156A/5A, frame 3/6, taken 8 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16-17/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 17

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Louis Krueger

Name: Louis Krueger

SSN: 471-01-7756

Last Residence: 59101 Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, United States of America

Born: 24 Jan 1892

Died: Feb 1977

State (Year) SSN issued: Minnesota (Before 1951)

Montana, Death Index, 1868-2011 about Louis E Krueger

Name: Louis E Krueger

Birth Year: abt 1892

Death Date: 28 Feb 1977

Death County: Yellowstone

Age at Death: 85

Children of Louis Krueger and Lena Guth are:

- 91 i. Willard Louis⁷ Krueger, born 29 December 1917 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; died 10 September 2002 in Lillian, Baldwin Co., Alabama. He married Lois Henrietta Johnson 29

- December 1943 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN; born 31 August 1919 in Lawton, Ramsey Co., ND; died 06 September 2010 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
- 92 ii. Emma Lou Krueger, born 10 February 1927 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN (Source: Find A Grave.); died 17 July 2016 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT (Source: Find A Grave.). She married (1) Calvin Peter Treiber 1945; died 1966. She married (2) Dean Aaron Naylor 25 September 1970 (Source: Find A Grave.); born 10 November 1919 in Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., MT (Source: Find A Grave.); died 05 December 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Emma Lou Krueger:

Emmie Lou K. Naylor died Sunday, July 17, 2016. She was born February 10, 1927 in Mankato, Minnesota to Lena J. (Guth) Krueger and Louis E. Krueger. She attended schools in Mankato, Clara City, and Montevideo, Minnesota. With her parents she came to Billings, Montana in 1942, graduating from Billings Senior High in 1944.

She was married to Calvin Peter Treiber, Jr. in 1945. He died in 1966. She worked for McBee Motors, Mt State Telephone Co., and Security Federal Savings and Loan retiring in 1970 when she married Dean A. Naylor. He died December 5, 2002.

Emmie Lou attended Billings Business College, Eastern Montana College, and was a member of National Secretaries Assn. She was a Sparrows club member of Crystal Cathedral Ministries in Garden Grove, California for many years. In her younger years she enjoyed dancing, traveling, golf, many hunting and fishing trips with Dean, and the horse races.

Her parents preceded her in 1978 and 1979 and her brother Willard L. Krueger of Lillian, Alabama in 2002. She is survived by niece Jaylene L. Brown of Lillian, Alabama and nephew Jeryl W. Krueger of Little Rock, Arkansas. One great nephew, 3 great nieces, and 4 great-great nieces. Charity donations can be made to a charity of your choice or to American Heart Association, PO Box 78851, Phoenix, Arizona 85062 in lieu of flowers

A graveside service will be 2 pm Fri., July 22nd at the Fairview Cemetery in Hardin, MT.

Visitation will be 4 to 8 pm Thurs. at Smith's Downtown Chapel, 925 So. 27th St.

Smith Funeral Chapel Obituary 07/20/2016

More About Emma Lou Krueger:

Burial: Unknown, Fairview Cemetery, Hardin, Big Horn Co., MT (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Dean Aaron Naylor:

Burial: Unknown, Fairview Cemetery, Hardin, Big Horn Co., MT (Source: Find A Grave.)

34. Bertha H. L.⁶ Kath (Ernestine⁵ Krueger, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born October 1868 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **Otto Westenberg** Bet. 1892 - 1893 in MN. He was born July 1862 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha H. L. Kath:

Ref:

1880 Census, Metoman, Fond Du Lac Co., WI, ED#51, p352A, frame 1/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p63B, frame 18/40, taken 6 June 1900, age 31, 2 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 40

Notes for Otto Westenberg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p63B, frame 18/40, taken 6 June 1900, age 37

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37,

taken 9-10 May 1910, age 47

More About Otto Westenberg:

Immigration: 1880, As per 1900 census

Children of Bertha Kath and Otto Westenberg are:

- 93 i. Elsie V.⁷ Westenberg, born June 1895; died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie V. Westenberg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p63B, frame 18/40, taken 6 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 14

- 94 ii. Walter V. Westenberg, born August 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter V. Westenberg:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#107, p63B, frame 18/40, taken 6 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Stewartville village, High Forest Twp., Olmstead Co., MN, ED#106, p16B/71B, frame 32/37, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 12

46. Herbert Gustave⁶ Krueger (Frederick William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 08 February 1914 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 01 May 1992 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Bertha Lena Krueger** 07 June 1941 in Waupaca Co., WI, daughter of Albert Krueger and Emma Preuss. She was born 15 March 1921 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 May 1995 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Herbert Gustave Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 5
11/12

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 16

Notes for Bertha Lena Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 9

Children of Herbert Krueger and Bertha Krueger are:

- 95 i. Robert Herbert⁷ Krueger, born 05 December 1941; died 01 September 1994. He married Donna Bork Private; born Private.
- + 96 ii. Betty Jean Krueger, born Private.
- 97 iii. Marlin Raymond Krueger, born Private. He married Sherri Ann Much Private; born Private.

49. Albert Julius⁶ Krueger (Andreas⁵, Andreas⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 03 September 1882 in Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died 11 January 1966 in Ogdensburg, Waupaca Co., WI. He married **Emma Rosila Preuss** 07 July 1915 in Symco, Waupaca Co., WI, daughter of Johann Preuss and Adelia Kurtz. She was born 01 April 1893 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died 21 November 1973 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI.

Notes for Albert Julius Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 48, first marr. age 33

More About Albert Julius Krueger:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI

Notes for Emma Rosila Preuss:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#126, p9/105A, frame 17/27, taken 16 June 1900, age 6
1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 36, first marr. age 21

More About Emma Rosila Preuss:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI

Children of Albert Krueger and Emma Preuss are:

- 98 i. Mabel Magrate⁷ Krueger, born 19 April 1916 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Magrate Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 14

- 99 ii. Alma Erna Krueger, born 02 September 1918 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Alma Erna Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 12

- + 100 iii. Bertha Lena Krueger, born 15 March 1921 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 26 May 1995 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI.

- 101 iv. Alvin Fred Krueger, born 06 October 1923 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Fred Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 7

- 102 v. Ervin Albert Krueger, born Private.

- 103 vi. Marvin Henry Krueger, born 19 May 1928 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 07 March 1996 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Marvin Henry Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 1 10/12

More About Marvin Henry Krueger:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI

50. Wilhelmine 'Minnie'⁶ Krueger (Andreas⁵, Andreas⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born November 1884 in Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died 1973. She married **(1) Adolph Fietzer** 05 November 1903 in Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, son of August Fietzer and Wilhelmine Jaeger. He was born September 1875 in Russia, and died Aft. 1913. She married **(2) Emil Schultz**. He died Unknown.

She married **(3) Henry August Preuss** 14 December 1916 in Big Falls, Waupaca Co., WI, son of Julius Preuss and Emelia Krause. He was born 16 March 1894 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Wilhelmine 'Minnie' Krueger:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bear Creek, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#119, p6/6B, frame 12/26, taken 13 June 1900, age 15

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#10), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#36, p7A/263A, frame 13/35, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 18, name: Minnie

Notes for Adolph Fietzer:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#126, p9/105B, frame 18/27, taken 16 June 1900, age 24

Notes for Henry August Preuss:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#126, p10B-11A/106B-107A, frame 20-21/39, taken 20 June 1900, age 6Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#126, p10-11/106B-107A, frame 20-21/27, taken 20 June 1900, age 6

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#10), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#36, p7A/263A, frame 13/35, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 38, name: Henry A. Price, first marr. age 25

Children of Wilhelmine Krueger and Adolph Fietzer are:

- 104 i. Matilda Tilda/Tillie⁷ Fietzer, born 05 May 1904 in ?; died Unknown. She married (1) William Candy; died Unknown. She married (2) Harold Winters Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 105 ii. Ida Fietzer, born 28 April 1905 in Helvrtia Twp., Waupaca Co., WI; died 31 October 1929 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI. She married Leonard Trauergott; died Unknown.
- 106 iii. Alvina Fietzer, born 05 May 1904; died 20 April 1977 in Oneida Co., ????. She married Harold Wenk 19 August 1925; died Unknown.
- 107 iv. Alvin W. Fietzer, born 10 April 1907; died 07 November 1997 in Iola, Waupaca Co., WI. He married Myrtle Mork; died Unknown.
- 108 v. Dora Amelia Fietzer, born 22 July 1910 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 29 June 1991 in Shawano, Shawano Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Arnold E. Hottenstine; born 10 November 1907 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1990 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- 109 vi. Helen Fietzer, born 16 October 1913; died 05 November 1913.

Children of Wilhelmine Krueger and Henry Preuss are:

- 110 i. Lillian⁷ Preuss, born 1917 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Preuss:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#10), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#36, p7A/263A, frame 13/35, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 111 ii. Laura Preuss, born Private.
- 112 iii. Lawrence Preuss, born Private.
- 113 iv. Leonard Preuss, born 1926 in WI; died 1974.

Notes for Leonard Preuss:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#10), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#36, p7A/263A, frame 13/35, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 3

More About Leonard Preuss:

Burial: Unknown, Union Cemetery, Symco, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI

Generation No. 7

56. Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa'⁷ Schwengle (Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 01 March 1896 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 06 February 1975 in Mankato, MN. She married **Otto Nicholas Franta** 18 November 1924 in Lamberton, MN, son of Nicholas Franta and Theresia Forst. He was born 12 June 1897 in Lafayette, MN, and died 02 September 1961 in Wabasso, MN.

Notes for Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa' Schwengle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#248, p187B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 20 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#199, p40A/4A, frame 7/13, taken 8-13 Jan. 1920, age 23

Children of Theresa Schwengle and Otto Franta are:

- + 114 i. Vincent Paul⁸ Franta, born 14 January 1926 in Wabasso, MN; died 18 August 1975 in Wabasso, MN.
- + 115 ii. John Nicholas Franta, born Private.
- + 116 iii. Joan Teresa Franta, born Private.

57. Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle (Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 25 April 1897 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. She married **John Robert 'Bob' Price** 30 October 1919 in Lamberton, MN, son of John Price and Pauline Thorston. He was born 08 May 1892 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, and died 04 August 1955 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Laura Magdalen Schwengle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#248, p187B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 20 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 11

Children of Laura Schwengle and John Price are:

- + 117 i. John Gerald 'Jack'⁸ Price, born 22 November 1920 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died Unknown.
- 118 ii. Marion Jean Price, born Private. She married Jack Redig Private; born Private.
- 119 iii. Marjorie Ellen Price, born 29 January 1924 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died 16 March 1924 in Wabasso, MN.
- 120 iv. Donald Robert Price, born Private. He married Arlene Hengel Private; born Private.
- + 121 v. Doris Magdalen Price, born Private.
- 122 vi. Donna Margaret Price, born 17 January 1928 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN; died 23 November 1962 in Cambridge, MN.

More About Donna Margaret Price:

Cause of Death: auto accident

Marital Status: never married

- 123 vii. William Eugene Price, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.
- 124 viii. James Joseph Price, born Private. He married Lanis ??? Private; born Private.
- + 125 ix. Edward Leo Price, born Private.
- + 126 x. Audrey Ann Price, born Private.
- + 127 xi. Thomas Stephen Price, born Private.

58. August John⁷ Schwengle (Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 15 March 1899 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 29 August 1969 in Broken Bow, Custer Co., NE (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Mildred Victoria Erickson** 07 July 1926 in Lamberton, MN, daughter of Peter Erickson and Hanna ???. She was born 06 June 1902 in MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 1993 in Broken Bow, Custer Co., NE (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for August John Schwengle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#248, p187B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 20 June 1900, age 1

1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 10

1920 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#199, p40A/4A, frame 7/13, taken 8-13 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Comfort Twp., Kanabec Co., MN, ED#4, p4A/22A, frame 8/16, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 30

Notes for Mildred Victoria Erickson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Comfort Twp., Kanabec Co., MN, ED#4, p4A/22A, frame 8/16, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 27

Child of August Schwengle and Mildred Erickson is:

+ 128 i. Shirley Mildred⁸ Schwengle, born Private.

60. Cecelia Ann 'Darl'⁷ Schwengle (Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 15 July 1907 in Lambton Co., MN, and died Unknown. She married **Darrell Henry Marben** 07 July 1934, son of John Marben and Ella Roth. He was born 25 April 1909 in Lambton Co., MN, and died 03 June 1971 in Wabasso, MN.

Notes for Cecelia Ann 'Darl' Schwengle:

Ref:

1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#199, p40A/4A, frame 7/13, taken 8-13 Jan. 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Morton Village, Birch Cooley Twp., Renville Co., MN, ED#25, p4B/163B, frame 8/16, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 22

More About Cecelia Ann 'Darl' Schwengle:

Occupation: 1930, teacher, public school

Children of Cecelia Schwengle and Darrell Marben are:

+ 129 i. Helene Louise⁸ Marben, born Private.

+ 130 ii. Paul John Marben, born Private.

+ 131 iii. Richard Walter Marben, born Private.

+ 132 iv. Mary Ann Marben, born Private.

+ 133 v. Janet Catherine Marben, born Private.

61. Leone Alice⁷ Schwengle (Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 26 November 1909 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN, and died 05 March 1980 in Castro Valley, CA. She married **Harris Cantrell Price** 25 April 1931 in Lamberton, MN, son of John Price and Pauline Thorston. He was born 23 May 1906 in Wabasso, Redwood Co., MN, and died 29 September 1964 in Vacaville, CA.

Notes for Leone Alice Schwengle:

Ref:

1910 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#195, p154A/4A, frame 7/14, taken 7 May 1910, age 4/12

1920 Census, Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#199, p40A/4A, frame 7/13, taken 8-13 Jan. 1920, age 10

1930 Census, Lamberton Village, Redwood Co., MN, ED#13, p5A/62A, frame 6/13, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 20

Children of Leone Schwengle and Harris Price are:

- + 134 i. Marjorie Leone⁸ Price, born Private.
- + 135 ii. Marilyn Catherine Price, born Private.
- + 136 iii. David Cantrell Price, born Private.

62. Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger (Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 29 May 1907 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 22 March 2002 in Wahpeton, Richland Co., ND (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **William Wesley Baker** 19 June 1928 in Moorhead, MN, son of William Baker and Georgia Sweeden. He was born 24 August 1896 in Ackley, IA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1984 in Wahpeton, Richland Co., ND (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Ellen Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tuller Twp., Ransom Co., ND, ED#120, p11B, frame 2/7, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 12

Children of Sarah Krueger and William Baker are:

- 137 i. Wesley⁸ Baker, born Private. He married Darlene Hartlaben Private; born Private.
- 138 ii. Ethel L. Baker, born Private. She married Delmer Hoefs Private; born 21 December 1929 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 139 iii. Alfred Baker, born Private. He married Ardeen Marohl Private; born Private.
- 140 iv. Florence V. Baker, born Private. She married (1) David Hestdalen Private; born Private. She married (2) Ralph Menne Private; born Private. She married (3) Michael Caulfield Private; born Private. She married (4) James Bladow Private; born Private.
- + 141 v. Wayne Baker, born 06 June 1937 in Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND; died 27 December 2004 in On cruise ship Carnival Valor, out of Belize.
- 142 vi. Shirley E. Baker, born Private. She married Duane Marohl Private; born Private.
- 143 vii. Ernest J. Baker, born 21 November 1941; died 30 August 1942.

63. Laura⁷ Krueger (Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 19 October 1909 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died November 1980 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Walter Utke** 12 November 1929, son of Frank Utke and Anna ????. He was born 22 February 1901 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 January 1974 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Laura Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tuller Twp., Ransom Co., ND, ED#120, p11B, frame 2/7, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 10

1930 Census, Highland Twp., Cass Co., ND, ED#53, p2B/129B, frame 4/6, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 20, son's wife stroked out and writing above is difficult to read, could be institutionalized. Name of Laura Utke appears in a sanitorium for 1930.

Notes for Walter Utke:

Ref:

1930 Census, Highland Twp., Cass Co., ND, ED#53, p2B/129B, frame 4/6, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 29

Children of Laura Krueger and Walter Utke are:

- 144 i. Joyce⁸ Utke, born 30 August 1930 in ?; died 22 December 1981 in ?. She married Virgil Warner Private; born Private.
- 145 ii. Wallace Utke, born Private. He married Alida Trottier Private; born Private.
- 146 iii. Robert Utke, born Private. He married Carol Hallingsworth Private; born Private.
- 147 iv. LaDell Utke, born Private. She married Oscar Sorenson, Jr. Private; born Private.

64. Archibald Julius Henry⁷ Krueger (Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 14 January 1914 in MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 10 August 1988 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Irene Dieterich** 07 June 1942 in ?, daughter of Edward Dieterich and Helen Elwert. She was born 13 March 1922 in ?, and died February 1985 in ?.

Notes for Archibald Julius Henry Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tuller Twp., Ransom Co., ND, ED#120, p11B, frame 2/7, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 6

Child of Archibald Krueger and Irene Dieterich is:

- + 148 i. Henrietta Helen Irene⁸ Krueger, born Private.

65. Wilbert⁷ Krueger (Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 06 February 1917 in ND (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1979 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., ND (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Eleanor ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wilbert Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tuller Twp., Ransom Co., ND, ED#120, p11B, frame 2/7, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 2 10/12

Children of Wilbert Krueger and Eleanor ??? are:

- + 149 i. Gerald⁸ Krueger, born Private.
- 150 ii. Frederick Krueger, born Private.
- 151 iii. Wilson Krueger, born Private.
- 152 iv. Cheryl Krueger, born Private. She married Gary Eisenhut Private; born Private.

67. Rev. Edward Henry⁷ Krueger (Johann Hermann 'Herman'⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 25 September 1907 in Sleepy Eye, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 23 June 2009 in Spokane, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Ruth Albertina Emma Stueber** 12 October 1935 in Clyman, Dodge Co., WI, daughter of Heinrich Stueber and Lydia Klatt. She was born 05 May 1911 in Clyman, Dodge Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1982 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Esther Lemke** Aft. 1982 in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died 2002 in ?.

Notes for Rev. Edward Henry Krueger:

Ref:

1910 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#50, p8B, frame 16/18, taken 7 May 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p5A/85A, frame 9/14 taken 2-3 Feb. 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#21. p1B/179B, frame 2/13, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 22

Obit:

Reverend Edward Henry Krueger

(September 25, 1907 - June 23, 2009)

Reverend Edward Henry Krueger (age 101) entered into rest on June 23, 2009 in Spokane, Washington. He was born on September 25, 1907 in Sleepy Eye, Minnesota to Herman and Martha (Orth) Krueger where his parents

farmed and raised hogs. After tying stocks of corn together in cold and windy weather, Edward decided on a course of education rather than farming and left the farming to his only sibling, his brother Leonard. Ed attended Dr. Martin Luther College High School in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN; Northwestern College in Watertown, WI; and Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary in Mequon, WI. In 1935, Ed married Ruth A. Stueber in Clyman, WI. Together they raised their family of eight children. Ed was the pastor of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Mandan, ND, First Lutheran in Green Bay, WI and Our Savior Lutheran in Monte Vista, CO. He retired in 1987, however continued to serve and help at Our Savior Church in Sun City West, AZ and Shepherd of the Valley in Surprise, AZ. After the death of his wife Ruth in 1982, Ed married Ester Lemke. Ester preceded him in death in 2002. In his spare time, Ed enjoyed fishing, hunting, golfing, bowling, and playing cards. He golfed well into his 90's, finally acquiescing to miniature golf. Ed moved at the age of 101 to Spokane to be near his daughter. He is survived by his children, E. James (Summer) of Santa Barbara, CA, Lo Ann of Ketchum, ID, Bruce of Tomah, WI, Bonnie (Bill) Hudson, of Scottsdale, AZ, John (JoAnn) of Tulsa, OK, Mark (Cindy) of Green Bay, WI, Margaret "Peggy" (Mike) Thorpe of Spokane, WA, and Marlo (Marlene) Lemke of Starkville, MS, and Faith (David) Brooks of Florissant, MO; 12 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. His parents; brother, Leonard; wives, Ruth and Ester; and his daughter, Margot St. Clair, preceded Ed in death. Ed was loved by all who were privileged to know him, and he will be greatly missed. A memorial service will be 11:00 AM Friday, July 10, 2009 at Shepherd of the Valley Lutheran Church 14650 W. Bell Rd., Surprise, AZ with Pastor John Sprain officiating. Graveside committal will be August 1, 2009 at the Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Clyman, WI with Pastor Ed Stelter officiating. Memorial contributions may be sent to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 6905 N. Country Homes Blvd., Spokane, WA 99208

Children of Edward Krueger and Ruth Stueber are:

- 153 i. Edward James⁸ Krueger, born 10 August 1936 in Mandan, Morton Co., ND; died 14 April 2011 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 154 ii. Lo Ann Krueger, born Private.
- 155 iii. Bruce Krueger, born Private.
- 156 iv. Bonnie Krueger, born Private.
- 157 v. John Krueger, born Private.
- 158 vi. Mark Krueger, born Private.
- 159 vii. Margaret 'Peggy' Krueger, born Private.
- 160 viii. Margot Krueger, born Abt. 1950; died Bef. 2009.

68. Leonard F.⁷ Krueger (Johann Hermann 'Herman'⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died 25 August 1992 in Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Ruth ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Leonard F. Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#38, p5A/85A, frame 9/14 taken 2-3 Feb. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Prairieville Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#21. p1B/179B, frame 2/13, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 16

Children of Leonard Krueger and Ruth ??? are:

- 161 i. Dennis⁸ Krueger, born Private.
- 162 ii. Arlene Krueger, born Private.

70. Albert Martin⁷ Vollmer (Emma Henrietta⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 26 June 1903 in LambertonTwp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 20 February 1982 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Edna Alice Gode** 09 August 1930 in LambertonTwp., Redwood Co., MN, daughter of William Gode and Amanda Dittbenner. She was born 24 October 1907 in Lamberton, German Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 05 December 1991 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Albert Martin Vollmer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#115, p13B/50B, frame 25/34, taken 2 May 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 16

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 26

Children of Albert Vollmer and Edna Gode are:

- + 163 i. Robert William⁸ Vollmer, born Private.
- 164 ii. Kenneth Albert Vollmer, born Private.
- 165 iii. Carol Ruth Vollmer, born Private. She married ? Rasmussen Private; born Private.
- + 166 iv. Donald Lyle Vollmer, Sr., born Private.

73. Elmer Gust⁷ Vollmer (Emma Henrietta⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 10 February 1910 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 21 July 1982 in Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Irene Adele Ladwig** 16 November 1937 in Lemars, IA. She died Unknown.

Notes for Elmer Gust Vollmer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#115, p13B/50B, frame 25/34, taken 2 May 1910, age 3/12

1920 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#189, p6A/201A, frame 11/35, taken 15-16 Jan. 1920, age 9

1930 Census, Lamberton Twp., Redwood Co., MN, ED#12, p5A/55A, frame 9/17, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 20

Children of Elmer Vollmer and Irene Ladwig are:

- 167 i. Marjorie Lou⁸ Vollmer, born Private. She married Loren Halter Private; born Private.
- 168 ii. Donna Irene Vollmer, born Private. She married Myron Swenson Private; born Private.
- 169 iii. Doris Aileen Vollmer, born Private. She married ? Wagner Private; born Private.

77. Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth (Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 02 January 1909 in MN, and died 22 March 2003 in ?. She married **(1) Albert Peterson** 28 September 1927 in MN. He was born 15 July 1899 in Sutherland, IA, and died 23 September 1992 in Appleton, WI. She married **(2) ? ???** Bet. 1927 - 1928. He was born in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn Henrietta Orth:

Ref:

1910 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#40, p1B-2A/46B-47A, frame 2-3/17, taken 16-17 Apr. 1910, age 1 3/12

1920 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#42, p8B/130B, frame 16/18, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p7A/57A, frame 13/19, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 21

Notes for Albert Peterson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p7A/57A, frame 13/19, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 38

Children of Evelyn Orth and Albert Peterson are:

- + 170 i. Marian Adeline⁸ Peterson, born Private.
- + 171 ii. LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice Peterson, born Private.
- + 172 iii. Linda Kaye Selma Peterson, born Private.

Child of Evelyn Orth and ? ??? is:

- 173 i. Marian⁸ Peterson, born Private.

78. Adeline Anna⁷ Orth (Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 19 August 1915 in ?, and died 27 July 2007 in ?. She married **Bernard Lange** 22 January 1936 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN. He was born 02 July 1908 in Sleepy Eye, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Adeline Anna Orth:

Ref:

1920 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED#42, p8B/130B, frame 16/18, taken 11 Feb. 1920, age 4
1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p7A/57A, frame 13/19, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 14

Children of Adeline Orth and Bernard Lange are:

- + 174 i. Shirleyann Adeline⁸ Lange, born Private.
- + 175 ii. Sandra Joan Lange, born 19 October 1945 in ?; died 10 December 1999 in ?.

79. Alice Martha⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 06 December 1912 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 22 May 2001 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co., MN. She married **Lester Marvin Engel** 01 September 1940 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN. He was born 08 December 1913 in Morgan, MN, and died 01 June 2000 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co., MN.

Notes for Alice Martha Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 17

Children of Alice Krueger and Lester Engel are:

- + 176 i. Roger Ralph⁸ Engel, born Private.
- + 177 ii. Nancy Engel, born Private.

80. Harold Theodore⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 03 June 1915 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 24 November 2001 in Lake City, MN. He married **Arlene Gertrude Uhlig** 12 April 1941 in Pequot Lakes, Crow Co., MN. She was born 12 May 1920 in Ponto Lake, Backus, MN, and died 23 January 1996 in Ponto Lake, Backus, MN.

Notes for Harold Theodore Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 14

Children of Harold Krueger and Arlene Uhlig are:

- 178 i. Thomas Harold⁸ Krueger, born 20 September 1942 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN; died 02 January 1943 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN.
- 179 ii. Dwight Dennis Krueger, born Private. He married Laura ??? Private; born Private.
- + 180 iii. Christine Ann Krueger, born Private.
- + 181 iv. Marilyn Kaye Krueger, born Private.
- + 182 v. Susan Emma Krueger, born Private.
- + 183 vi. Lynn Darlene Krueger, born Private.

81. Elaine Alma⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 08 March 1920 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died Unknown. She married **Walter Fadden, Jr.** 01 July 1951 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born 06 January 1915 in St. Paul, MN, and died 29 November 2000 in Medford, OR.

Notes for Elaine Alma Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 10

Children of Elaine Krueger and Walter Fadden are:

- + 184 i. Timothy Michael⁸ Fadden, born Private.
- + 185 ii. Patrick Keven Fadden, born Private.

82. Ralph Julius⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 12 December 1921 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 01 July 2003. He married **(1) Ruby Steever** 18 September 1943. She was born 25 December 1915, and died 1966. He married **(2) Willi Willamae DeValte** 09 February 1967 in CA, daughter of ? DeValte. She was born 06 October 1926, and died 19 January 2004.

Notes for Ralph Julius Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 8

Child of Ralph Krueger and Ruby Steever is:

- + 186 i. Cal⁸ Krueger, born Private.

83. Dennis William⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 15 March 1927 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN, and died 10 December 2002 in Burnsville, MN. He married **Lillian Groebner** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Dennis William Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Home Twp., Brown Co., MN, ED#10, p3B/52B, frame 4/19, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 3

Children of Dennis Krueger and Lillian Groebner are:

- + 187 i. Karla Kay⁸ Krueger, born Private.
- 188 ii. Lisa Marie Krueger, born Private.

84. Donna Mae⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Glenn Taylor** Private. He was born 23 March 1922 in McLeansboro, IL, and died Unknown.

Children of Donna Krueger and Larry Taylor are:

- + 189 i. Patricia Jo⁸ Taylor, born Private.
- + 190 ii. Julie Ann Taylor, born Private.

85. Paul Jon⁷ Krueger (William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Jean Muelfelmann** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Krueger and Sandra Muelfelmann are:

- + 191 i. Debra Jean⁸ Krueger, born Private.
- + 192 ii. Pamela Jo Krueger, born Private.
- + 193 iii. Barbara Jean Krueger, born Private.

90. Warren Lee⁷ Jorgensen (Edith Louise 'Ida'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Joleen Marie Brond** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Jorgensen and Joleen Brond are:

- + 194 i. Roxanne Marie⁸ Jorgensen, born Private.
- + 195 ii. Ricky Allen Jorgensen, born Private.

96. Betty Jean⁷ Krueger (Herbert Gustave⁶, Frederick William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **James Robert Romberg** Private, son of Kimble Romberg and Eunice Pohlman. He was born Private.

Child of Betty Krueger and James Romberg is:

- 196 i. Rhonda Jo⁸ Romberg, born Private. She married David John Anderson Private; born Private.

100. Bertha Lena⁷ Krueger (Albert Julius⁶, Andreas⁵, Andreas⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 15 March 1921 in Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 May 1995 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Herbert Gustave Krueger** 07 June 1941 in Waupaca Co., WI, son of Frederick Krueger and Anna Koeller. He was born 08 February 1914 in Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 01 May 1992 in Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Bertha Lena Krueger:

Ref:

1930 Census, Union Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#39, p6A/218A, frame 12/22, taken 5-6 May 1930, age 9

Notes for Herbert Gustave Krueger:

Ref:

1920 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#129, p9A/72A, frame 17/21, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 5 11/12

1930 Census, Dupont Twp., Waupaca Co., WI, ED#9, p5B/280B, frame 10/19, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 16

Children are listed above under (46) Herbert Gustave Krueger.

Generation No. 8

114. Vincent Paul⁸ Franta (Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 14 January 1926 in Wabasso, MN, and died 18 August 1975 in Wabasso, MN. He married **Flavia Alma Seikora** Private, daughter of Frank Seikora and Elizabeth Bierl. She was born Private.

Child of Vincent Franta and Flavia Seikora is:

- 197 i. Wendy Jo⁹ Franta, born Private.

115. John Nicholas⁸ Franta (Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Ann Rohlik** Private, daughter of Anthony Rohlik and Mary Donohue. She was born Private.

Children of John Franta and Ruth Rohlik are:

- + 198 i. Catherine Marie⁹ Franta, born Private.
- 199 ii. Jeanne Marie Franta, born Private. She married Randall Burtzel Private; born Private.
- 200 iii. Karen Marie Franta, born Private. She married Jon Richard Van Der Hagen Private; born Private.
- 201 iv. Michael John Franta, born Private.
- 202 v. Janet Marie Franta, born Private.
- 203 vi. Thomas John Franta, born Private.
- 204 vii. Jane Marie Franta, born Private.

116. Joan Teresa⁸ Franta (Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerome Michael Gerteisten** Private, son of Albert Gerteisten and Catherine Blanken-Berger. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Franta and Jerome Gerteisten are:

- 205 i. Teresa Marie⁹ Gerteisten, born Private.
- 206 ii. Diane Marie Gerteisten, born Private.

117. John Gerald 'Jack'⁸ Price (Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 22 November 1920 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN, and died Unknown. He married **Marcelyn Florence Wagner** Private, daughter of Leo Wagner and Frances Matter. She was born Private.

Children of John Price and Marcelyn Wagner are:

- + 207 i. John Leo⁹ Price, born Private.
- 208 ii. Joel Arthur Price, born Private. He married Marla Rice Private; born Private.
- 209 iii. Doug Stephen Price, born Private. He married Kathy Hienen Private; born Private.
- 210 iv. Mark Francis Price, born Private.
- + 211 v. Barbara Jean Price, born Private.
- 212 vi. Tony James Price, born Private. He married Lauree Burtzel Private; born Private.
- 213 vii. Greg Paul Price, born Private.
- 214 viii. Kathleen Price, born Private.
- 215 ix. Roger Thomas Price, born Private.
- 216 x. Susan Marie Price, born Private.
- 217 xi. Ralph Scott Price, born Private.

121. Doris Magdalen⁸ Price (Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Joseph Petracek** Private, son of Frank Petracek and Magdalena Kramer. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Price and Donald Petracek are:

- 218 i. Francis Robert 'Frank'⁹ Petracek, born Private.
- 219 ii. Peter Donald Petracek, born Private.
- 220 iii. Daniel Joseph Petracek, born Private.
- 221 iv. Marie Elizabeth Petracek, born Private.
- 222 v. William John Petracek, born Private.
- 223 vi. Joseph Edward Petracek, born 25 December 1970 in Redwood Falls, MN; died 14 October 1971 in Vesta Twp., Redwood Co., MN.

125. Edward Leo⁸ Price (Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Rita Margaret Schunk** Private, daughter of Albert Schunk and Ann Jenniges. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Price and Rita Schunk are:

- 224 i. Kenneth John⁹ Price, born Private.
- 225 ii. Ann Katherine Price, born Private.
- 226 iii. Arthur Joseph Price, born Private.
- 227 iv. Carol Marie Price, born Private.
- 228 v. Vincent Paul Price, born Private.
- 229 vi. Peter Edward Price, born 20 April 1964 in Redwood Falls, MN; died 04 September 1965 in Waterbury Twp., Redwood Co., MN.
- 230 vii. Judith Ellen Price, born Private.
- 231 viii. Nicholas Peter Price, born Private.
- 232 ix. Alice Mary Price, born Private.
- 233 x. Philip James Price, born Private.

234 xi. Sylvester Thomas Price, born Private.

126. Audrey Ann⁸ Price (Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Roland Delano Pistulka** Private, son of Louis Pistulka and Minnie Dahl. He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Price and Roland Pistulka are:

- 235 i. Louis John⁹ Pistulka, born Private.
- 236 ii. David Michael Pistulka, born Private.
- 237 iii. Mary Clare Pistulka, born Private.
- 238 iv. Karla Jean Pistulka, born Private.
- 239 v. Elizabeth Ann Pistulka, born Private.
- 240 vi. Catherine Joan Pistulka, born Private.

127. Thomas Stephen⁸ Price (Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Jean Ritchie** Private, daughter of Michael Ritchie and Mae Gussemos. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Price and Stephanie Ritchie are:

- 241 i. Saleen Marie⁹ Price, born Private.
- 242 ii. Allen Thomas Price, born Private.

128. Shirley Mildred⁸ Schwengle (August John⁷, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Melvin Albert Kimmel** Private, son of Joseph Kimmel and Ann Haupers. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Schwengle and Melvin Kimmel are:

- 243 i. Karen Cecile⁹ Kimmel, born Private.
- 244 ii. Jean Elise Kimmel, born Private.
- 245 iii. Mary Alice Kimmel, born Private.

129. Helene Louise⁸ Marben (Cecelia Ann 'Darl'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Leonard Pritchett** Private, son of Leonard Pritchett and Bertha Jokeman. He was born Private.

Children of Helene Marben and Charles Pritchett are:

- 246 i. Timothy Michael⁹ Pritchett, born Private.
- 247 ii. Tamera Katherine Pritchett, born Private. She married Robert Ray Mecum Private; born Private.
- 248 iii. Trenton Charles Pritchett, born Private.
- 249 iv. Thomas Patrick Pritchett, born Private.
- 250 v. Theodore Joseph Pritchett, born Private.
- 251 vi. Leonard Darrell Pritchett, born Private.

130. Paul John⁸ Marben (Cecelia Ann 'Darl'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Susan Schwamberger** Private, daughter of Peter Schwamberger and Estelle Arcand. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Marben and Joan Schwamberger are:

- 252 i. Patrick John⁹ Marben, born Private.
- 253 ii. Paula Joan Marben, born Private.

131. Richard Walter⁸ Marben (Cecelia Ann 'Darl'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵,

Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Rosalie Oralda** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Vicki Lynn Lord** Private, daughter of Ivan Lord and Irene Kref. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Marben and Rosalie Oralda is:

- 254 i. Stephen Richard⁹ Marben, born Private.

Children of Richard Marben and Vicki Lord are:

- 255 i. Jon Richard⁹ Marben, born Private.
256 ii. Jodi Lynn Marben, born Private.
257 iii. Justin Patrick Marben, born Private.

132. Mary Ann⁸ Marben (Cecelia Ann 'Darl'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Jon Frederick Gislason** Private, son of Fredrik Gislason and Margaret Hopkins. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Marben and Jon Gislason are:

- 258 i. Eric Jon⁹ Gislason, born Private.
259 ii. Amy Jo Gislason, born Private.
260 iii. Andrew Darrell Gislason, born Private.

133. Janet Catherine⁸ Marben (Cecelia Ann 'Darl'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Celetus John Foy** Private, son of Thomas Foy and Ada Moody. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Marben and Celetus Foy are:

- 261 i. James Darrell⁹ Foy, born Private.
262 ii. Jeffery Thomas Foy, born Private.

134. Marjorie Leone⁸ Price (Leone Alice⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Santo Thomas Simonetti** Private, son of Joseph Simonetti and Pauline Adragna. He was born Private.

Children of Marjorie Price and Santo Simonetti are:

- 263 i. Thomas Joseph⁹ Simonetti, born Private.
264 ii. Mary Elizabeth Simonetti, born Private.
265 iii. David Michael Simonetti, born Private.
266 iv. Paul Robert Simonetti, born Private.

135. Marilyn Catherine⁸ Price (Leone Alice⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Lewis** Private, son of Ulyses Lewis and Gertrude Blaska. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Price and Patrick Lewis are:

- 267 i. Jeffrey Patrick⁹ Lewis, born Private.
268 ii. Catherine Mary Lewis, born Private.
269 iii. Diane Margaret Lewis, born Private.
270 iv. Steven Harris Lewis, born Private.

136. David Cantrell⁸ Price (Leone Alice⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Minor** Private, daughter of Edward Minor and Helen Heye. She was born Private.

Children of David Price and Mary Minor are:

- 271 i. Susan Patricia⁹ Price, born Private.
- 272 ii. Roger Cantrell Price, born Private.
- 273 iii. Sally Ann Price, born Private.

141. Wayne⁸ Baker (Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 06 June 1937 in Lisbon, Ransom Co., ND, and died 27 December 2004 in On cruise ship Carnival Valor, out of Belize. He married **Janet M. Brand** Private, daughter of Leslie Brand and Adela Stoltenow. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne Baker and Janet Brand are:

- + 274 i. Bradley W.⁹ Baker, born Private.
- + 275 ii. Bethanie Baker, born Private.
- + 276 iii. Benaë DiAnne Baker, born Private.
- 277 iv. Carla Fay Baker, born Private. She married Eraine Schumacher Private; born Private.
- + 278 v. Caryn Kay Baker, born Private.
- 279 vi. Bonita Ann Baker, born Private.

148. Henrietta Helen Irene⁸ Krueger (Archibald Julius Henry⁷, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **August Mormino, Jr.** Private. He was born 12 March 1938 in ?, and died 19 October 2003 in ?.

Children of Henrietta Krueger and August Mormino are:

- + 280 i. Kathy Marie⁹ Mormino, born Private.
- 281 ii. Kristy Lynn Mormino, born Private. She married (1) Keith Bankhead Private; born Private. She married (2) Jon Lamar Private; born Private.

149. Gerald⁸ Krueger (Wilbert⁷, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Louise Kunkel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Krueger and Jacqueline Kunkel are:

- 282 i. Gareth⁹ Krueger, born Private.
- 283 ii. Garrick Krueger, born Private.

163. Robert William⁸ Vollmer (Albert Martin⁷, Emma Henrietta⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Ann Weatherly** Private, daughter of William Weatherly and Irene Kerr. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Vollmer and Beverly Weatherly are:

- 284 i. John William⁹ Vollmer, born Private.
- 285 ii. Lorelee Irene Vollmer, born Private.
- 286 iii. Barry Robert Vollmer, born Private.
- + 287 iv. Kimberly Ann Vollmer, born Private.
- 288 v. Nicole Alice Vollmer, born Private. She married Alaric Arnold Fairchild Private; born Private.

166. Donald Lyle⁸ Vollmer, Sr. (Albert Martin⁷, Emma Henrietta⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen Polaski** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Vollmer and Mary Polaski are:

- 289 i. Donald Lyle⁹ Vollmer, Jr., born Private.
- 290 ii. Joseph Kelly Vollmer, born Private.
- 291 iii. Jeffrey Scott Vollmer, born Private.

- 292 iv. Pamela Kaye Vollmer, born Private. She married Erik Alvin Satterlund Private; born Private.
- 293 v. Joanne Vollmer, born Private.
- 294 vi. Margaret Vollmer, born Private. She married Micky Lanhart Private; born Private.
- 295 vii. Renee Vollmer, born Private.

170. Marian Adeline⁸ Peterson (Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Grams** Private. He was born 13 February 1922 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN, and died 27 November 2005 in ?.

Child of Marian Peterson and Herbert Grams is:

- + 296 i. Constance Ann⁹ Grams, born Private.

171. LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson (Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Floyd Schwecke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of LaDonna Peterson and Floyd Schwecke are:

- + 297 i. Suzanne Lynn⁹ Schwecke, born Private.
- + 298 ii. Robert Floyd Schwecke, born Private.
- + 299 iii. Julie Ann Schwecke, born Private.
- + 300 iv. Timothy Paul 'Tim' Schwecke, born Private.
- + 301 v. Peter Michael Schwecke, born Private.

172. Linda Kaye Selma⁸ Peterson (Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Dan Gigstead** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Peterson and Dan Gigstead are:

- 302 i. Daniel Elman⁹ Gigstead, born Private. He married Ann Sexton Private; born Private.
- 303 ii. Benjamin Paul Gigstead, born Private.

174. Shirleyann Adeline⁸ Lange (Adeline Anna⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Robin Talle** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died 27 October 2007 in ?.

More About Robin Talle:

Cause of Death: lung ca

Children of Shirleyann Lange and Robin Talle are:

- + 304 i. Michelle Annette⁹ Talle, born Private.
- + 305 ii. Erica Kirsten Lange Talle, born Private.
- + 306 iii. Trent Douglas Talle, born Private.

175. Sandra Joan⁸ Lange (Adeline Anna⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born 19 October 1945 in ?, and died 10 December 1999 in ?. She married **Randy Gregg** Private. He was born Private.

More About Sandra Joan Lange:

Cause of Death: breast ca

Children of Sandra Lange and Randy Gregg are:

- 307 i. Jennifer Lange⁹ Gregg, born Private. She married Luke Veve Private; born Private.
- 308 ii. Amy Lynn Gregg, born Private.

176. Roger Ralph⁸ Engel (Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Helen Marie Turner** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roger Engel and Helen Turner are:

- + 309 i. Scott Michael⁹ Engel, born Private.
- + 310 ii. Steven James Engel, born Private.
- + 311 iii. Goeffrey Engel, born Private.

177. Nancy⁸ Engel (Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **David Coningsby Tonge** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Engel and David Tonge are:

- + 312 i. Kelley Renee⁹ Tonge, born Private.
- + 313 ii. Allison Tonge, born Private.

180. Christine Ann⁸ Krueger (Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Dean Cummings** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christine Krueger and Donald Cummings are:

- + 314 i. Tracy Ann⁹ Cummings, born Private.
- + 315 ii. Bret Michael Cummings, born Private.

181. Marilyn Kaye⁸ Krueger (Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Dale Weise** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Krueger and Daniel Weise are:

- + 316 i. Joshua Michael⁹ Weise, born Private.
- + 317 ii. Amy Marie Weise, born Private.

182. Susan Emma⁸ Krueger (Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Leroy Nelson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Vincent Ganucci** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Krueger and Robert Nelson are:

- 318 i. Christian William⁹ Nelson, born Private.
- 319 ii. David Michael Nelson, born Private. He married Sandra Kay Heim Private; born Private.
- 320 iii. Megan Lee Nelson, born 20 March 1980 in Fairmont, MN; died 21 November 1997 in Rock Hill, SC.

More About Megan Lee Nelson:

Cause of Death: car accident

183. Lynn Darlene⁸ Krueger (Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Erik David Burgdorf** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lynn Krueger and Erik Burgdorf are:

- 321 i. Aja Christine⁹ Burgdorf, born Private.
- 322 ii. Laura Anye Burgdorf, born Private.
- 323 iii. Jacob Erik Burgdorf, born Private.
- 324 iv. Noah Erik Burgdorf, born Private.
- 325 v. Zachariah Erik Burgdorf, born Private.

184. Timothy Michael⁸ Fadden (Elaine Alma⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Whitter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Fadden and Lisa Whitter are:

- 326 i. Breianna Elaine⁹ Fadden, born Private.
- 327 ii. Maxwell Frederick Fadden, born Private.

185. Patrick Keven⁸ Fadden (Elaine Alma⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Patrick Fadden and Kathy ??? is:

- 328 i. Ashley Nicole 'Nikki'⁹ Fadden, born Private.

186. Cal⁸ Krueger (Ralph Julius⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Georgia Schambach** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol Runnels** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Cal Krueger and Georgia Schambach is:

- 329 i. Kenneth Karl⁹ Krueger, born Private.

Child of Cal Krueger and Carol Runnels is:

- 330 i. Steven Dean⁹ Krueger, born Private.

187. Karla Kay⁸ Krueger (Dennis William⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Bryan Eliot Moulton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karla Krueger and Bryan Moulton are:

- 331 i. Julie Lynn⁹ Moulton, born Private.
- 332 ii. Robert William Moulton, born Private.
- 333 iii. Joey Moulton, born Private.
- 334 iv. Joseph Eliot Moulton, born Private.

189. Patricia Jo⁸ Taylor (Donna Mae⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Ellison** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Patricia Taylor and Michael Ellison is:

- 335 i. Jo Michelle⁹ Ellison, born Private.

190. Julie Ann⁸ Taylor (Donna Mae⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Kevin Krueger** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Karl Shreeves** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Greg Sanders** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Julie Taylor and Greg Sanders is:

- 336 i. Elaine Katherine⁹ Sanders, born Private.

191. Debra Jean⁸ Krueger (Paul Jon⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Andrew Sabann** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Debra Krueger and Bruce Sabann are:

- 337 i. Joshua Paul⁹ Sabban, born Private.
- 338 ii. Justin Robert Sabann, born Private.

192. Pamela Jo⁸ Krueger (Paul Jon⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **David Jon Bush** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Krueger and David Bush are:

- 339 i. Jessica Jo⁹ Bush, born Private.
- 340 ii. Heather Elizabeth Bush, born Private.

193. Barbara Jean⁸ Krueger (Paul Jon⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Steve Wolf** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Krueger and Steve Wolf are:

- 341 i. Britni Jean⁹ Wolf, born Private.
- 342 ii. Brandyn Wade Wolf, born Private.

194. Roxanne Marie⁸ Jorgensen (Warren Lee⁷, Edith Louise 'Ida'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Chad O'Fallon** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Roxanne Jorgensen and Chad O'Fallon is:

- 343 i. Quinn Rayon⁹ O'Fallon, born Private.

195. Ricky Allen⁸ Jorgensen (Warren Lee⁷, Edith Louise 'Ida'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Nicole Kremess** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ricky Jorgensen and Nicole Kremess are:

- 344 i. KennedyLyn⁹ Jorgensen, born Private.
- 345 ii. Reagan Carie Jorgensen, born Private.
- 346 iii. Ethan Joseph Jorgensen, born Private.

Generation No. 9

198. Catherine Marie⁹ Franta (John Nicholas⁸, Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa'⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Francis Schwartz** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Catherine Franta and Donald Schwartz are:

- 347 i. Danie Joseph¹⁰ Schwartz, born Private.
- 348 ii. Nicholas Schwartz, born Private.
- 349 iii. Stephen Schwartz, born Private.

207. John Leo⁹ Price (John Gerald 'Jack'⁸, Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Maureen Belden** Private, daughter of M. Belden and Gladys ????. She was born Private.

Children of John Price and Wendy Belden are:

- 350 i. John¹⁰ Price, born Private.
- 351 ii. Janel Marie Price, born Private.

211. Barbara Jean⁹ Price (John Gerald 'Jack'⁸, Laura Magdalen⁷ Schwengle, Bertha Alvina⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Dvorak** Private, son of Truman Dvorak and Mary ????. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Price and Gerald Dvorak is:

- 352 i. Leah Ann¹⁰ Dvorak, born Private.

274. Bradley W.⁹ Baker (Wayne⁸, Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly R. Lenton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bradley Baker and Kimberly Lenton are:

- 353 i. Ashley Lenae¹⁰ Baker, born Private. She married Chance Pehrson Private; born Private.
- 354 ii. Elsisa Mae Baker, born Private.
- 355 iii. Kaylee Gloria Baker, born Private.

275. Bethanie⁹ Baker (Wayne⁸, Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Clinton L. Lohman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bethanie Baker and Clinton Lohman are:

- 356 i. Britney Jo¹⁰ Lohman, born Private.
- 357 ii. Brock Michael Lohman, born Private.
- 358 iii. Bridger Thomas Lohman, born Private.

276. Benae DiAnne⁹ Baker (Wayne⁸, Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Freeberg** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Benae Baker and Michael Freeberg is:

- 359 i. Cole Michael¹⁰ Freeberg, born Private.

278. Caryn Kay⁹ Baker (Wayne⁸, Sarah Ellen⁷ Krueger, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Todd Klosterman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Caryn Baker and Todd Klosterman are:

- 360 i. Morgan Jayme¹⁰ Klosterman, born Private.
- 361 ii. Whitney Jo Klosterman, born Private.

280. Kathy Marie⁹ Mormino (Henrietta Helen Irene⁸ Krueger, Archibald Julius Henry⁷, Frederick C.⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Russ Tobian Meier** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jeffrey Holland** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathy Mormino and Russ Meier is:

- 362 i. Corrie¹⁰ Meier, born Private.

Child of Kathy Mormino and Jeffrey Holland is:

- 363 i. Jeremy¹⁰ Holland, born Private.

287. Kimberly Ann⁹ Vollmer (Robert William⁸, Albert Martin⁷, Emma Henrietta⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Steven Eugene Whaley** Private, son of Brian Whaley. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert William Smith** Private, son of Robert Smith and Norma Clayton. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Vollmer and Steven Whaley is:

- 364 i. Amy Irene¹⁰ Whaley, born Private.

296. Constance Ann⁹ Grams (Marian Adeline⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Dennis Kunkel** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Constance Grams and Dennis Kunkel are:

- 365 i. Dawn Lynn¹⁰ Kunkel, born Private. She married (1) Jimmy Rogers Private; born Private. She married (2) Shannon Campbell Private; born Private.
- + 366 ii. Beth Ann Kunkel, born Private.
- 367 iii. Brian Paul Kunkel, born Private.

297. Suzanne Lynn⁹ Schwecke (LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Prowatzke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzanne Schwecke and Mark Prowatzke are:

- + 368 i. Sara Kate¹⁰ Prowatzke, born Private.
- 369 ii. Adam Mark Prowatzke, born Private.

298. Robert Floyd⁹ Schwecke (LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Denise Mallow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Davis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Schwecke and Denise Mallow are:

- + 370 i. Ryan Robert¹⁰ Schwecke, born Private.
- 371 ii. Kristin Dawn Schwecke, born Private.

299. Julie Ann⁹ Schwecke (LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Steven Geib** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Michael Nolan** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Julie Schwecke and Steven Geib is:

- + 372 i. Rachel Nicole¹⁰ Geib, born Private.

Children of Julie Schwecke and Michael Nolan are:

- 373 i. Katelyn Rose¹⁰ Nolan, born Private.
- 374 ii. Morgan Nolan, born Private.
- 375 iii. Joseph Michael Nolan, born Private.

300. Timothy Paul 'Tim'⁹ Schwecke (LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Berger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Schwecke and Julie Berger are:

- 376 i. Kaleb Paul¹⁰ Schwecke, born Private.
- 377 ii. Luke Jonathan Schwecke, born Private.
- 378 iii. Lydia Nicole Schwecke, born Private.

301. Peter Michael⁹ Schwecke (LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Lori Yohr** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Peter Schwecke and Lori Yohr are:

- 379 i. Emily Nicole¹⁰ Schwecke, born Private.
- 380 ii. Holly Marie Schwecke, born Private.
- 381 iii. Dau Schwecke, born Private.

304. Michelle Annette⁹ Talle (Shirleyann Adeline⁸ Lange, Adeline Anna⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Graham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Talle and Mark Graham are:

- 382 i. Katelyn Ann¹⁰ Graham, born Private.
- 383 ii. Alyssa Christina Graham, born Private.

305. Erica Kirsten Lange⁹ Talle (Shirleyann Adeline⁸ Lange, Adeline Anna⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Nowak** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Erica Talle and Robert Nowak is:

- 384 i. Jakub Robert¹⁰ Nowak, born Private.

306. Trent Douglas⁹ Talle (Shirleyann Adeline⁸ Lange, Adeline Anna⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Brosch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Trent Talle and Rebecca Brosch are:

- 385 i. Logan Douglas¹⁰ Talle, born Private.
- 386 ii. Colin David Talle, born Private.

309. Scott Michael⁹ Engel (Roger Ralph⁸, Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Laurie Ann Hickey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Scott Engel and Laurie Hickey are:

- 387 i. Makenzie Kay¹⁰ Engel, born Private.
- 388 ii. Shannon Melissa Engel, born Private.
- 389 iii. Shane Patrick Engel, born Private.

310. Steven James⁹ Engel (Roger Ralph⁸, Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Christine Marie Hiel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Engel and Christine Hiel are:

- 390 i. Miranda Ann¹⁰ Engel, born Private.
- 391 ii. Zackery Roger Joseph Engel, born Private.

311. Goeffrey⁹ Engel (Roger Ralph⁸, Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴,

?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Amy Joy House** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Goeffrey Engel and Amy House is:

392 i. Finnegan Scott¹⁰ Engel, born Private.

312. Kelley Renee⁹ Tonge (Nancy⁸ Engel, Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Bryan John Hill** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kelley Tonge and Bryan Hill are:

393 i. David Michael¹⁰ Hill, born Private.
394 ii. Erik Jonathan Hill, born Private.

313. Allison⁹ Tonge (Nancy⁸ Engel, Alice Martha⁷ Krueger, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Humberto Razo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Allison Tonge and Humberto Razo are:

395 i. Allysa Renee¹⁰ Razo, born Private.
396 ii. Jacob Razo, born Private.

314. Tracy Ann⁹ Cummings (Christine Ann⁸ Krueger, Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Mark Thomas** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Jon Alan Drager** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tracy Ann Cummings is:

397 i. Michael John¹⁰ Cummings, born Private.

Child of Tracy Cummings and Mark Thomas is:

398 i. Caden Von Robert¹⁰ Thomas, born Private.

Children of Tracy Cummings and Jon Drager are:

399 i. Lacie Ann¹⁰ Drager, born Private.
400 ii. Samuel Jon Drager, born Private.

315. Bret Michael⁹ Cummings (Christine Ann⁸ Krueger, Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Marie Krueger** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Bret Cummings and Lisa Krueger is:

401 i. Chelsey Marie¹⁰ Cummings, born Private.

316. Joshua Michael⁹ Weise (Marilyn Kaye⁸ Krueger, Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married **Joanne Rachael Davies** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joshua Weise and Joanne Davies are:

402 i. Hannah Rachael¹⁰ Weise, born Private.
403 ii. Samuel Davies Weise, born Private.

317. Amy Marie⁹ Weise (Marilyn Kaye⁸ Krueger, Harold Theodore⁷, William Theodore⁶, Carl 'Julius'⁵,

Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Jake Frank Howton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Amy Weise and Jake Howton are:

- 404 i. Jacob Alberto¹⁰ Howton, born Private.
- 405 ii. Katrina Marie Howton, born Private.

Generation No. 10

366. Beth Ann¹⁰ Kunkel (Constance Ann⁹ Grams, Marian Adeline⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Guidera** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Matt Arens** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beth Kunkel and Matt Arens are:

- 406 i. Allison¹¹ Arens, born Private.
- 407 ii. Kate Lynn Arens, born Private.

368. Sara Kate¹⁰ Prowatzke (Suzanne Lynn⁹ Schwecke, LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Dan Wenger** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sara Prowatzke and Dan Wenger is:

- 408 i. Lea Grace¹¹ Wenger, born Private.

370. Ryan Robert¹⁰ Schwecke (Robert Floyd⁹, LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ryan Schwecke and ? ??? is:

- 409 i. Jonathan James¹¹ Schwecke, born Private.

372. Rachel Nicole¹⁰ Geib (Julie Ann⁹ Schwecke, LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice⁸ Peterson, Evelyn Henrietta⁷ Orth, Amelia Magdalena 'Lena'⁶ Krueger, Carl 'Julius'⁵, Johann⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Krueger)¹) was born Private. She married **Nick Burling** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rachel Geib and Nick Burling are:

- 410 i. Sidney¹¹ Burling, born Private.
- 411 ii. Owen Burling, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Landwehr)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Landwehr)¹** died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Landwehr) is:

+ 2 i. ?² Landwehr, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² **Landwehr** ((00Root-Landwehr)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Landwehr is:

+ 3 i. Henrich³ Landwehr, born 1699; died 1779.

Generation No. 3

3. **Henrich³ Landwehr** (?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 1699, and died 1779. He married **Adelheid Huehl**. She died Unknown.

Children of Henrich Landwehr and Adelheid Huehl are:

+ 4 i. Diederich⁴ Landwehr, born 1737; died 1786.

+ 5 ii. Johann Henrich Landwehr, born 1743; died 1790.

Generation No. 4

4. **Diederich⁴ Landwehr** (Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 1737, and died 1786. He married **Venne Wilke**. She died Unknown.

Child of Diederich Landwehr and Venne Wilke is:

+ 6 i. Bernhard⁵ Landwehr, born Abt. 01 November 1773 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany; died 03 September 1827 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany.

5. **Johann Henrich⁴ Landwehr** (Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 1743, and died 1790. He married **Anna Elsabein Deters**. She died Unknown.

Child of Johann Landwehr and Anna Deters is:

+ 7 i. Herman Heinrich⁵ Landwehr, born 1775; died 1842.

Generation No. 5

6. **Bernhard⁵ Landwehr** (Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born Abt. 01 November 1773 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 September 1827 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany. He married **Anna Helena Brommelkamp**. She was born 29 May 1782 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Bernhard Landwehr and Anna Brommelkamp are:

8 i. Fenne Marie⁶ Landwehr, born 1806; died 1843 in Schale, Germany. She married John Henry Kuhl;

- died Unknown.
- 9 ii. Bernhard Landwehr, born 1809; died 1836.
- + 10 iii. Herman Heinrich Landwehr, born 29 December 1811 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany; died 25 January 1876 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- 11 iv. Johann H. Landwehr, born 1815; died 1883.
- + 12 v. Johann Gerhard Heinrich Landwehr, born 02 January 1819 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany; died 16 February 1907.
- 13 vi. Margaretha Landwehr, born 1823; died Unknown.

7. Herman Heinrich⁵ Landwehr (Johann Heinrich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 1775, and died 1842. He married **Anna Gresina Dreselhaus**. She was born Abt. 1788, and died 1852.

Children of Herman Landwehr and Anna Dreselhaus are:

- 14 i. Anna Elsabein⁶ Landwehr, born 1814; died Unknown.
- 15 ii. Lambert H. Landwehr, born 1816; died Unknown.
- 16 iii. Anna Catharina Aleid Landwehr, born 1818; died Unknown.
- + 17 iv. Fenne Catherine Landwehr, born 20 November 1821 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Germany; died 11 December 1859 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- + 18 v. Bernhard Henry Landwer, born 20 July 1824 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany; died 29 April 1909 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- 19 vi. Fenne Gesina Anna Adelheid Landwehr, born 1827; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

10. Herman Heinrich⁶ Landwehr (Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 29 December 1811 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 25 January 1876 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. He married **Margaretha Adelheid Listhartke** 31 August 1837 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Germany (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Gerhard Listhartke and Fenne List. She was born 11 July 1817 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 02 July 1896 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Herman Heinrich Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 48

Notes for Margaretha Adelheid Listhartke:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 43

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 62

Children of Herman Landwehr and Margaretha Listhartke are:

- + 20 i. Gerhard Lambert Heinrich⁷ Landwehr, born 03 October 1837 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany; died 23 June 1897 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- + 21 ii. Henry J. Landwehr, born 25 November 1840; died 31 December 1908.
- + 22 iii. Caroline Landwehr, born 18 July 1846; died 1925 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- 23 iv. Hannah Landwehr, born 31 August 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 11

- 24 v. Mena Landwehr, born 1852; died Unknown. She married Fred Homuth; died Unknown.

Notes for Mena Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 7

- + 25 vi. August W. Landwehr, born 24 September 1855 in IL; died Unknown.
- 26 vii. Mary Landwehr, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 2

- + 27 viii. Hannah Landwehr, born 15 February 1866; died 27 March 1928.

12. Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr (Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 02 January 1819 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 16 February 1907. He married **Fenne Adelhied Listhartke** 1846, daughter of Gerhard Listhartke and Fenne List. She was born 22 November 1822 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 23 May 1897 in Cuba Twp, Lake County, Illinois, U.S.A..

Notes for Johann Gerhard Heinrich Landwehr:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #320, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1880, Date of Import: Dec 6, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.320.1.3569.3]

Individual: Landwer, John

County/State: Cook Co., IL

Location: Palatine Twp. #225

Page #: 453

Year: 1880

Data on age determined from 1900 census for Nelson Twp, Watonwan Co., MN, p 58B

Year of immigration to the USA was 1866 (must be to MN)

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p358, frame 34/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 40

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 61

Notes for Fenne Adelhied Listhartke:

Ref:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p358, frame 34/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 37

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 58

Children of Johann Landwehr and Fenne Listhartke are:

- + 28 i. Henry H.⁷ Landwer, born 17 June 1847 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died 29 December 1918 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- + 29 ii. Mary Landwer, born 12 July 1849 in Palatine, Cook County, Illinois, U.S.A.; died January 1921 in Cuba Twp, Lake County, Illinois, U.S.A..
- 30 iii. Mena Landwer, born April 1855 in IL; died 1930. She married Bernard Niemeier 1871; born 1843 in Germany; died 28 November 1909.

Notes for Mena Landwer:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p358, frame 34/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 5

- + 31 iv. Louis L. Landwer, born March 1857 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died 01 November 1936.

- + 32 v. Caroline Landwer, born May 1864 in IL; died Unknown.

- 33 vi. Ricke Landwer, born 23 July 1867 in IL; died 18 January 1929. She married Simon Ziegler 23 December 1908; born 1864; died 09 September 1936.

Notes for Ricke Landwer:

No issue.

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 13

17. Fenne Catherine⁶ Landwehr (Herman Heinrich⁵, Johann Henrich⁴, Henrich³, ??, (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 20 November 1821 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Germany, and died 11 December 1859 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. She married **Gerhard Lambert Wilmer**. He was born 03 February 1803 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 March 1862 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

More About Fenne Catherine Landwehr:

Cause of Death: colera

Child of Fenne Landwehr and Gerhard Wilmer is:

+ 34 i. David⁷ Wilmer, born 11 April 1858; died Unknown.

18. Bernhard Henry⁶ Landwer (Herman Heinrich⁵ Landwehr, Johann Henrich⁴, Henrich³, ??, (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 20 July 1824 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 29 April 1909 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. He married **(1) Hanna Miller** April 1852 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, daughter of Frederick Miller and Hanna Schwekendick. She was born 19 December 1833 in Hanover, Germany, and died 07 February 1853 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. He married **(2) Friederike Wilhelmine Rieke** 06 January 1854 in Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL. She was born 03 February 1835 in Sonneborn, Kr. Lemgo, Lippe, Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hanna Miller:

Ref:

1850 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p98, frame 5/18, taken 13 Sept. 1850, age 15

Child of Bernhard Landwer and Hanna Miller is:

+ 35 i. Hanna⁷ Landwehr, born January 1853 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died 30 January 1876 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL.

Children of Bernhard Landwer and Friederike Rieke are:

- 36 i. Caroline⁷ Landwer, born 19 March 1854 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 37 ii. Wilhelmine Landwer, born 19 August 1856 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 38 iii. Frederick John Landwer, born 03 July 1859 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 39 iv. Mary Landwer, born 03 December 1861 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 40 v. Wilhelmine Landwer, born 02 August 1863 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 41 vi. Henry A. Landwer, born 19 August 1866 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 42 vii. Emma Louisa Landwer, born 22 November 1868 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 43 viii. Lydia Bertha Landwer, born 27 January 1871 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 44 ix. Edward Landwer, born 03 March 1873 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 45 x. Samuel L. Landwer, born 05 June 1874 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 46 xi. Martha S. Landwer, born 21 September 1877 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

20. Gerhard Lambert Heinrich⁷ Landwehr (Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ??, (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 03 October 1837 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 23 June 1897 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. He married **Anna Catharina Brommelkamp** 15 December 1863 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, daughter of Lambert Brommelkamp and Fenne Holt. She was born 17 September 1839 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Germany, and died 02 July 1911 in Barrington, Barington Twp., Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Gerhard Lambert Heinrich Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 22, name looks like Carler

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 42

Notes for Anna Catharina Brommelkamp:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 39

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 61, 3 children, 1 living

1910 Census Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#2, p24A-B/7A-B, frame 13-14/23, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 70, 2 children, 1 living

More About Anna Catharina Brommelkamp:

Immigration: 1862, as per 1900 census

Children of Gerhard Landwehr and Anna Brommelkamp are:

- 47 i. Lavina E.⁸ Landwehr, born 20 April 1864 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died 19 September 1894 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. She married George F. Steifenhofe; born 1858; died 1938 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- + 48 ii. Enoch A. Landwehr, born 01 October 1868 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died 09 June 1939 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.
- 49 iii. Dau Landwehr, born Abt. 1870 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

21. Henry J.⁷ Landwehr (Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 25 November 1840, and died 31 December 1908. He married **Louisa Thies** Bet. 1865 - 1866. She was born 28 October 1846, and died 05 November 1930.

Notes for Henry J. Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 18

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 39

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 59

Notes for Louisa Thies:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 34

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 53, married 34 yrs, 8 children, 6 living

Children of Henry Landwehr and Louisa Thies are:

- 50 i. Child-Eight⁸ Landwehr, died Unknown.
- + 51 ii. Emma M. Landwehr, born 01 January 1867; died 20 March 1949.
- 52 iii. Franklin Landwehr, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin Landwehr:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 7

- 53 iv. Cora Landwehr, born November 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Landwehr:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 6/12

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 20

- 54 v. Janice Landwehr, born September 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Janice Landwehr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 15

- 55 vi. Harry Landwehr, born March 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Landwehr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 11

- 56 vii. Herbert Landwehr, born December 1892; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Landwehr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1138, p238A/7A, frame 13/37, taken 8 June 1900, age 7

22. Caroline⁷ Landwehr (Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, [?], (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 18 July 1846, and died 1925 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. She married **Henry Bauman** 1866. He was born 14 October 1840 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died 09 June 1928 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Caroline Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 13

Children of Caroline Landwehr and Henry Bauman are:

- + 57 i. Amelia⁸ Bauman, born 13 October 1868; died Unknown.
- 58 ii. Frank Bauman, born 04 December 1875; died Unknown.

25. August W.⁷ Landwehr (Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, [?], (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 24 September 1855 in IL, and died Unknown. He married **Betsy Rieke** 19 February 1878 in Cook Co., IL. She was born 1853 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for August W. Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p357, frame 33/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 5

1910 Census Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#2, p24A-B/7A-B, frame 13-14/23, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 54

Notes for Betsy Rieke:

Ref:

1910 Census Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#2, p24A-B/7A-B, frame 13-14/23, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 57, 3 Children, 2 living

Children of August Landwehr and Betsy Rieke are:

- 59 i. Laura⁸ Landwehr, born 19 November 1878 in IL; died 29 January 1949.

Notes for Laura Landwehr:

Ref:

1910 Census Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#2, p24A-B/7A-B, frame 13-14/23, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 31

- + 60 ii. Child-Three Landwehr, born Bet. 1878 - 1903; died Unknown.
+ 61 iii. Grace Landwehr, born 25 June 1881; died 25 June 1944.

27. Hannah⁷ Landwehr (Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 15 February 1866, and died 27 March 1928. She married **Fred H. Frye**. He died Unknown.

Children of Hannah Landwehr and Fred Frye are:

- + 62 i. Mary⁸ Frye, died Unknown.
+ 63 ii. Laura Frye, died Unknown.

28. Henry H.⁷ Landwer (Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 17 June 1847 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, and died 29 December 1918 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. He married **Anna Maria Bernhardine Brommelkamp** 11 February 1870 in Barrington, Lake Co., IL, daughter of Lambert Brommelkamp and Fenne Holt. She was born 15 June 1846 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Germany, and died 15 September 1934 in Barrington, Lake Co., IL.

Notes for Henry H. Landwer:

Ref:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p358, frame 34/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 13

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 35

Notes for Anna Maria Bernhardine Brommelkamp:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 34

Children of Henry Landwer and Anna Brommelkamp are:

- 64 i. Ida M.⁸ Landwer, born April 1875 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died 18 January 1966 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Ida M. Landwer:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 5

- 65 ii. Edward Landwer, born March 1879 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died 16 December 1952 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Edward Landwer:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 1

29. Mary⁷ Landwer (Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 12 July 1849 in Palatine, Cook County, Illinois, U.S.A., and died January 1921 in Cuba Twp, Lake County, Illinois, U.S.A.. She married **Henry Gieske** March 1865. He was born 15 June 1836 in Germany, and died 1926 in Cuba Twp., Lake Co., IL.

Notes for Mary Landwer:

The data for Mary was obtained from "Linked Pedigrees, United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees"

These linked pedigrees gave the information on Mary, her father John and the Gieske side.

1900 Census for Cuba Twp. states that Mary has had 9 children, 6 are living.

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p358, frame 34/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 11

Children of Mary Landwer and Henry Gieske are:

- 66 i. J. Frank⁸ Gieske, born December 1865 in IL; died Unknown.
- + 67 ii. Anna Wilhelmina Gieske, born 21 March 1872 in Cuba Twp., Lake Co., IL; died 28 December 1940 in Cuba Twp., Lake Co., IL.
- 68 iii. Ida D. Gieske, born March 1874 in IL; died Unknown.
- 69 iv. Albert G. Gieske, born March 1877 in IL; died Unknown.
- 70 v. Elmer E. Gieske, born July 1887 in IL; died Unknown.

31. Louis L.⁷ Landwer (Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ??, (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born March 1857 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, and died 01 November 1936. He married **Carrie Schoppe** 28 April 1881 in Cook Co., IL. She was born 27 December 1861 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, and died 19 April 1931 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Louis L. Landwer:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p358, frame 34/37, taken 6 July 1860, age 3

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 20 ?

Child of Louis Landwer and Carrie Schoppe is:

- 71 i. L. T.⁸ Landwer, born May 1893 in IL; died 1951. He married Lilly Wilmer; died Unknown.

More About L. T. Landwer:

Alternate DOB: 1892

32. Caroline⁷ Landwer (Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ??, (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born May 1864 in IL, and died Unknown. She married **Christ Hartz** 03 May 1890 in Lake Co., IL. He was born September 1862 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Landwer:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p453B/23, frame 24/41, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 16

Children of Caroline Landwer and Christ Hartz are:

- 72 i. Elmer⁸ Hartz, born 21 April 1891; died Unknown.
- 73 ii. Edith Hartz, born June 1895; died Unknown.

34. David⁷ Wilmer (Fenne Catherine⁶ Landwehr, Herman Heinrich⁵, Johann Henrich⁴, Henrich³, ??, (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 11 April 1858, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Listhartke** 02 April 1884 in Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL, daughter of Lambert Listhartke and Wilhelmina Miller. She was born 05 June 1860 in Ela Twp., Lake Co., IL, and died 05 October 1935.

Notes for Mary Listhartke:

Ref:

1870 Census, Ela Twp., Lake Co., IL, p581A/1, frame 1/33, taken 26 July 1870, age 10

Children of David Wilmer and Mary Listhartke are:

- 74 i. Lambert⁸ Wilmer, born 20 December 1885; died Unknown.

- 75 ii. Clara Wilmer, born 29 August 1887; died Unknown.
- 76 iii. Lillie Wilmer, born 1889; died Unknown.
- 77 iv. George Lambert Wilmer, born 11 August 1895; died Unknown.
- 78 v. Harrison David Wilmer, born 1902; died Unknown.

35. Hanna⁷ Landwehr (Bernhard Henry⁶ Landwer, Herman Heinrich⁵ Landwehr, Johann Henrich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born January 1853 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL, and died 30 January 1876 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL. She married **Lambert Heinrich Lageschulte** 23 January 1875 in Barrington Twp., Cook Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."). He was born 18 December 1847 in Schale, Kr. Tecklenburg, Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hanna Landwehr:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p353, frame 29/37, taken 5 July 1860, age 7, living in same home as her grandparents, Frederick Miller.

Child of Hanna Landwehr and Lambert Lageschulte is:

- 79 i. Child⁸ Lageschulte, born 30 January 1876 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL; died 30 January 1876 in BarringtonTwp., Cook Co., IL.

More About Child Lageschulte:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

Generation No. 8

48. Enoch A.⁸ Landwehr (Gerhard Lambert Heinrich⁷, Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 01 October 1868 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, and died 09 June 1939 in Barrington, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL. He married **Matilda ???** Bet. 1891 - 1892. She was born August 1870 in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Enoch A. Landwehr:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 12

1900 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1179, p102B/18B, frame 36/43, taken 29 June 1900, age 31

Notes for Matilda ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1179, p102B/18B, frame 36/43, taken 29 June 1900, age 29, married 8 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

Children of Enoch Landwehr and Matilda ??? are:

- 80 i. Leroy⁹ Landwehr, born December 1893 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Leroy Landwehr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1179, p102B/18B, frame 36/43, taken 29 June 1900, age 6

- 81 ii. Alex Landwehr, born September 1896 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Alex Landwehr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1179, p102B/18B, frame 36/43, taken 29 June 1900, age 3

- 82 iii. Eveline Landwehr, born February 1899 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Eveline Landwehr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1179, p102B/18B, frame 36/43, taken 29 June 1900, age 1

51. Emma M.⁸ Landwehr (Henry J.⁷, Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 01 January 1867, and died 20 March 1949. She married **D. H. Richardson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Emma M. Landwehr:

Ref:

1880 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#225, p454A/24, frame 25/41, taken 8 June 1880, age 13

Child of Emma Landwehr and D. Richardson is:

- 83 i. Verdel⁹ Richardson, died Unknown.

57. Amelia⁸ Bauman (Caroline⁷ Landwehr, Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 13 October 1868, and died Unknown. She married **August Miller**, son of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Kuhblank. He was born 02 April 1858 in Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, and died 02 March 1914.

Notes for August Miller:

Ref:

1860 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p353, frame 29/37, taken 5 July 1860, age 2

1870 Census, Palatine Twp., Cook Co., IL, p3-4/488A-488B, frame 3-4/47, taken 10 June 1870, age 11

Children of Amelia Bauman and August Miller are:

- 84 i. Clarence⁹ Miller, died Unknown.
85 ii. Florence Miller, died Unknown.
86 iii. Eugene Miller, died Unknown.

61. Grace⁸ Landwehr (August W.⁷, Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 25 June 1881, and died 25 June 1944. She married **Ez Meier**. He died Unknown.

Child of Grace Landwehr and Ez Meier is:

- 87 i. Blanche⁹ Meier, died Unknown.

62. Mary⁸ Frye (Hannah⁷ Landwehr, Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) died Unknown. She married **Frank Gieske**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Frye and Frank Gieske are:

- 88 i. Ray⁹ Gieske, born Private.
89 ii. Ed Gieske, born Private.

63. Laura⁸ Frye (Hannah⁷ Landwehr, Herman Heinrich⁶, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) died Unknown. She married **George Stiefenhofer**. He died Unknown.

Children of Laura Frye and George Stiefenhofer are:

- 90 i. Howard⁹ Stiefenhofer, born Private.
91 ii. Ethel Stiefenhofer, born Private.

- 92 iii. Lucille Stiefenhofer, born Private.

67. Anna Wilhelmina⁸ Gieske (Mary⁷ Landwer, Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 21 March 1872 in Cuba Twp., Lake Co., IL, and died 28 December 1940 in Cuba Twp., Lake Co., IL. She married **Herman Garbisch** 22 November 1894 in Palatine, Cook Co., IL, son of Samuel Garbisch and Johanna Seman/Sieman. He was born 01 January 1872 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, and died 10 March 1961 in Barrington, Cook Co., IL.

Children of Anna Gieske and Herman Garbisch are:

- + 93 i. Ruth Ida⁹ Garbisch, born 09 January 1896 in Palatine, Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.
- 94 ii. Leah M. Garbisch, born November 1897 in IL; died Unknown.
- 95 iii. Elenora M. Garbisch, born August 1899 in IL; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

93. Ruth Ida⁹ Garbisch (Anna Wilhelmina⁸ Gieske, Mary⁷ Landwer, Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born 09 January 1896 in Palatine, Cook Co., IL, and died Unknown. She married **Roy Theodore Bolin** 15 June 1921, son of Frank Bolin and Dora Boyle. He was born 15 September 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 01 August 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL.

Child of Ruth Garbisch and Roy Bolin is:

- + 96 i. Beverly Lea¹⁰ Bolin, born Private.

Generation No. 10

96. Beverly Lea¹⁰ Bolin (Ruth Ida⁹ Garbisch, Anna Wilhelmina⁸ Gieske, Mary⁷ Landwer, Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born Private. She married **Warren Wayne Moss** Private, son of Jesse Moss and Sadie Burke. He was born 23 October 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died Unknown.

Child of Beverly Bolin and Warren Moss is:

- + 97 i. Dianne Lea¹¹ Moss, born Private.

Generation No. 11

97. Dianne Lea¹¹ Moss (Beverly Lea¹⁰ Bolin, Ruth Ida⁹ Garbisch, Anna Wilhelmina⁸ Gieske, Mary⁷ Landwer, Johann Gerhard Heinrich⁶ Landwehr, Bernhard⁵, Diederich⁴, Henrich³, ?², (00Root-Landwehr)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Wayne Matravers** Private, son of Marvin Matravers and Carol Evershed. He was born Private.

Children of Dianne Moss and Gary Matravers are:

- 98 i. Gary Scott¹² Matravers, born Private.
- 99 ii. Mark Lee Matravers, born Private.
- 100 iii. Nicole Lea Matravers, born Private.
- 101 iv. Maren Lynn Matravers, born Private.
- 102 v. Rebecca Ann Matravers, born Private.
- 103 vi. Jessica Marie Matravers, born Private.
- 104 vii. Emily Janel Matravers, born Private.
- 105 viii. Stacy Dawn Matravers, born Private.
- 106 ix. David Matravers, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Lange)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Lange)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Lange):

The surname in German is Lange and has been shortened and Anglized to Lang.

Children of (00Root-Lange) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Lange, born in (Watonwan Co. MN); died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Lange, born Abt. 1693 in Jastrow, Prussia; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Lange, born Abt. 1693 in Jastrow, Prussia; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Branch-Four Lange, born in (Germany >Lemberg Galecia to Lemberg SK); died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. Branch-Five Lange, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Lange ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born in (Watonwan Co. MN), and died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Lange is:

- + 7 i. Frederick³ Lange, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Lange ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1693 in Jastrow, Prussia, and died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-Two Lange:

Ref: See note in Branch-Three.

Child of Branch-Two Lange is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Lange, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Lange ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1693 in Jastrow, Prussia, and died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-Three Lange:

Ref: Chpt 2 "Qui Summus" States that the Lange family has been traced back to 1693 to Jastrow, Pomerania, Prussia.

This is either Branch-Two or Branch-Three. More information is required from the Lange people who did this research.(Paul Edward Lange ?)

Child of Branch-Three Lange is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Lange, died Unknown.

5. Branch-Four² Lange ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born in (Germany >Lemberg Galecia to Lemberg SK), and died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Four Lange is:

- + 10 i. ?³ Lang, died Unknown.

6. Branch-Five² Lange ((00Root-Lange)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Five Lange is:

- + 11 i. ?³ Lange, born in (Germany > Volhynia ??); died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

7. Frederick³ Lange (Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Lange:

Frederick Lange was Baron von Gruensel of Prussia at time it was at war with Napoleonic hordes.

Children of Frederick Lange and ? ??? are:

- + 12 i. Joachim⁴ Lange, born September 1823 in Meckenberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- + 13 ii. Frederick Lange, born 04 May 1829 in Meckenberg, Germany; died 26 October 1897 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN.

8. ?³ Lange (Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Lange is:

- + 14 i. Krystof⁴ Lange, Sr., born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

9. ?³ Lange (Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Lange is:

- + 15 i. Anna⁴ Lange, born 1804; died Unknown.

10. ?³ Lang (Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Lang is:

- + 16 i. Kasper⁴ Lang, born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.

11. ?³ Lange (Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born in (Germany > Volhynia ??), and died Unknown.

Child of ? Lange is:

- + 17 i. Martin⁴ Lange, born Abt. 1750; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

12. Joachim⁴ Lange (Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born September 1823 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Marie** ???. She was born Abt. 1822 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Joachim Lange and Marie ??? are:

- + 18 i. Henry Frederick⁵ Lange, born 21 October 1857 in Meckenberg, Germany; died 27 September 1937 in Yakima, WA.
- + 19 ii. William Lange, born July 1863 in Meckenberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- + 20 iii. John F. Lange, born December 1869 in Meckenberg, Germany; died Bef. 17 April 1950.

13. Frederick⁴ Lange (Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 04 May 1829 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died 26 October 1897 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN. He married **Elizabeth ???** Abt. 1849. She was born April 1827 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Frederick Lange:
Came to USA ca 1872 from Germany.

Notes for Elizabeth ???:
1900 Census for Nelson Twp, Watonwan Co., MN shows Elizabeth living with her son, William and family.
Total children 9, 4 living.

Children of Frederick Lange and Elizabeth ??? are:

- + 21 i. Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, born 24 March 1850 in Meckenberg, Germany; died 02 August 1946 in Spooner, WI.
- + 22 ii. Fred Lange, born March 1859 in Meckenberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- + 23 iii. William Lange, born February 1862 in Meckenberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- 24 iv. John Lange, born 1866 in Meckenberg, Germany; died Unknown.
- + 25 v. Henry Lange, born 11 April 1869 in Meckenberg, Germany; died 17 December 1949.
- 26 vi. Childnine Lange, born Unknown; died Unknown.

14. Krystof⁴ Lange, Sr. (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Koerner**, daughter of Andreas Koerner. She was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown.

Notes for Krystof Lange, Sr.:
Lange family can be traced back to Jastrowie, Pomerania (Jastrow?) 1693

Children of Krystof Lange and Caroline Koerner are:

- 27 i. Christof⁵ Lange, Jr., born 1824; died 1839.
- + 28 ii. Anna Julianne Lange, born 12 June 1833 in Konstantynow; died Unknown in Volhynia.

15. Anna⁴ Lange (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1804, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Lange:
Ref: "Qui Summus" p15 states the following:
The following microfilm records reveal some of Anna Lange's history.
#119, #132, #87, #131, #42, #43
Jonathan Lange's birth is recorded on microfilm 717753 #42.

Children of Anna Lange are:

- 29 i. Katerzina Rozyna⁵ Lange, born 28 July 1828 in Tkaczewski Gora; died Unknown.
- 30 ii. Jan Krysztof Lange, born 07 August 1829 in Tkaczewski Gora; died 09 June 1831 in Tkaczewski Gora.
- 31 iii. Krystina Luisa Lange, born 31 October 1832 in Tkaczewski Gora; died 12 December 1832 in Tkaczewski Gora.
- + 32 iv. Jonathan Lange, born 10 March 1834 in Baschnin, Tkaczewski Gora; died 06 November 1856 in Baschnin, Tkaczewski Gora.
- 33 v. Adolf Wilhelm Lange, born 31 March 1836; died Unknown.

16. Kasper⁴ Lang (?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1760, and died Unknown. He married **Eva Grimm**. She died Unknown.

Child of Kasper Lang and Eva Grimm is:

- + 34 i. Catherine⁵ Lang, born 1788; died Unknown.

17. Martin⁴ Lange (?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Martin Lange and Elizabeth ??? is:

- + 35 i. Luise⁵ Lange, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

18. Henry Frederick⁵ Lange (Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 21 October 1857 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died 27 September 1937 in Yakima, WA. He married **Sofie Joanie Thurko**. She was born 11 March 1870 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 19 June 1944 in Yakima, WA.

Children of Henry Lange and Sofie Thurko are:

- + 36 i. Clarence Clinton⁶ Lange, born 20 January 1893 in Cedar Rapids, Lynn Co., IA; died 28 September 1961 in Yakima, WA.
- 37 ii. Hazel Rae Lange, born 09 September 1901 in Cedar Rapids, Lynn Co., IA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 25 October 1971 in Yakima, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Earl Cooke; died Abt. 1954 in Yakima, WA.

19. William⁵ Lange (Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born July 1863 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Mische** Abt. 1890. She was born October 1868 in ILL., USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p4B/230B, frame 8/28, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 56

More About William Lange:

Immigration: 1891, as per 1920 census

Notes for Elizabeth Mische:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p4B/230B, frame 8/28, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 51

Children of William Lange and Elizabeth Mische are:

- 38 i. Childone⁶ Lange, died Unknown.
- 39 ii. Childtwo Lange, born Abt. 16 August 1893; died 05 April 1894.
- + 40 iii. Edward John Lange, born 22 August 1895; died 01 January 1989 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- 41 iv. Frederick Arthur August Lange, born 21 February 1907 in St. James, Watonwan Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Arthur August Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p4B/230B, frame 8/28, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 13

20. John F.⁵ Lange (Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born December 1869 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Bef. 17 April 1950. He married **Ella Mische**. She was born October 1870 in IL, and died Bef. 14 January 1957.

Notes for John F. Lange:

Ref: John Lange may not be a son of Joachim Lange. Connected here until correct lineage is determined.

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 51

More About John F. Lange:

Immigration: 1891, as per 1920 census

Notes for Ella Mische:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 49

Children of John Lange and Ella Mische are:

- 42 i. William⁶ Lange, born March 1891 in MN., USA; died Unknown. He married Josie ??? Bet. 1924 - 1925; born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for William Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 39

Notes for Josie ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 31

- + 43 ii. Walter Clarence Lange, born 08 October 1894 in Nelson Twp., MN., USA; died May 1974 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- + 44 iii. Laura Albertine Lange, born 04 April 1900 in MN., USA; died 28 December 1983 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- 45 iv. Evelyn Lange, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 46 v. Violet Ella Lange, born 21 January 1906; died Unknown.

Notes for Violet Ella Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 47 vi. Alvin Johan Wilhelm Lange, born 27 February 1908 in Nelson Twp., MN., USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Johan Wilhelm Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 11

- 48 vii. Lillian Marie Lange, born 02 May 1910 in Nelson Twp., MN., USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Marie Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 9

21. Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange (Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 24 March 1850 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died 02 August 1946 in Spooner, WI. She married **Nels Wingel Dahl** 01 March 1877 in North Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He was born 03 October 1842 in Denmark, and died 06 December 1928 in Spooner, WI.

Children of Caroline Lange and Nels Dahl are:

- 49 i. Freidrick⁶ Dahl, born 18 February 1878 in La Salle Co., Ottawa Twp., IL; died 10 February 1905 in Portland, Washburn Co., IL. He married Ida ???; died Unknown.
- + 50 ii. Frank Dahl, born 20 November 1879 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI; died Unknown in ?.
- + 51 iii. Charles Dahl, born December 1881 in WI; died Unknown.
- + 52 iv. William J. Dahl, born 14 March 1884 in Marion, Waupaca Co., WI; died 28 June 1949.
- + 53 v. Elizabeth Florence Dahl, born 10 July 1888 in Morris Junction, Morris Twp., Shawano Co., WI; died 20 August 1966 in Shell Lake, Washburn Co., WI.
- + 54 vi. Anna Dahl, born May 1891; died Aft. 1958.

22. Fred⁵ Lange (Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born March 1859 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Born** 29 November 1894 in South Branch, MN. She was born November 1874 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Fred Lange and Martha Born are:

- 55 i. Arthur⁶ Lange, born October 1895 in MN., USA; died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Cecile Lange, born 26 November 1896 in South Branch, MN; died 08 December 1896 in MN.
- 57 iii. Herbert Lange, born July 1898 in MN., USA; died Unknown.

23. William⁵ Lange (Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born February 1862 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died Unknown. He married **Alwina Krumrei** 25 December 1893 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN. She was born August 1874 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Child of William Lange and Alwina Krumrei is:

- 58 i. Hilda⁶ Lange, born 21 January 1896 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN; died Unknown.

25. Henry⁵ Lange (Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 11 April 1869 in Meckenberg, Germany, and died 17 December 1949. He married **Matilda Wahl** 12 May 1894 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN, daughter of ? Wahl and Lena ???. She was born 22 May 1877 in Germany, and died 23 April 1968.

Children of Henry Lange and Matilda Wahl are:

- 59 i. Fred⁶ Lange, died Unknown.
- 60 ii. Leopold Lange, born 18 February 1894 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN; died Unknown. He married June Zimmerman; born Abt. 1895 in IL; died Unknown.
- 61 iii. Robert Lange, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 62 iv. Amanda Lange, born 03 December 1896 in South Branch, Watonwan Co., MN; died 1916.
- + 63 v. Hattie Margaret Lange, born 08 March 1898 in South Branch Twp., Watonwan Co., MN; died 06 December 1985 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.
- 64 vi. Reinhard Arnold Lange, born 25 December 1899 in South Branch Twp., Watonwan Co., MN; died 02 June 1958 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He married (1) Viola Buck; born 02 November 1900 in Sycamore, IL; died 08 August 1927 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He married (2) Margaret Thomkin Abt. 1930; died Unknown.

28. Anna Julianne⁵ Lange (Krystoff⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 12 June 1833 in Konstantynow, and died Unknown in Volhynia. She married (1) **Jonathan Lange** Bet. 1852 - 1853, son of Anna Lange. He was born 10 March 1834 in Baschnin, Tkaczewski Gora, and died 06 November 1856 in Baschnin, Tkaczewski Gora. She married (2) **Karl Gottlob Hartig** 25 January 1859 in Ozorkow, son of Gottlieb Hartig and Justyna Abel. He was born Abt. 1830 in Tkaczewski Gorne, Ozorkow, Poland, and died

Unknown.

Children of Anna Lange and Jonathan Lange are:

- + 65 i. Wilhelm⁶ Lange, born 07 February 1854 in Baschnin, Ozorkow, Tkaczewski Gora, Poland; died 04 December 1921.
- 66 ii. Anna Julianna Lange, born 23 December 1855 in Baschnin, Ozorkow, Tkaczewski Gora, Poland; died 09 May 1864 in Tkaczewski Gora.

Children of Anna Lange and Karl Hartig are:

- 67 i. Philipina⁶ Hartig, died Unknown. She married ? Rast; died Unknown.
- + 68 ii. Johann Hartig, born Abt. 1850 in Draschna, Volhynia, Poland; died Unknown.
- + 69 iii. Wilhelmine Hartig, born 22 July 1866 in Ozorkow, Poland; died Unknown.
- + 70 iv. Ferdinand Hartig, born 1890; died Unknown.

32. Jonathan⁵ Lange (Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 10 March 1834 in Baschnin, Tkaczewski Gora, and died 06 November 1856 in Baschnin, Tkaczewski Gora. He married **Anna Julianne Lange** Bet. 1852 - 1853, daughter of Krystof Lange and Caroline Koerner. She was born 12 June 1833 in Konstantynow, and died Unknown in Volhynia.

Children are listed above under (28) Anna Julianne Lange.

34. Catherine⁵ Lang (Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1788, and died Unknown. She married **Bernard Engel**. He was born Abt. 1780, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Lang and Bernard Engel are:

- + 71 i. Filip⁶ Engel, born 1809; died 26 October 1882.
- + 72 ii. Elizabeth Engel, born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.

35. Luise⁵ Lange (Martin⁴, ?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown. She married **Johann Nickel**, son of Paul Nickel and Marianna Mundt. He was born 1792, and died 26 March 1849 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland.

Children of Luise Lange and Johann Nickel are:

- + 73 i. Justine⁶ Nickel, born 1827; died Unknown.
- + 74 ii. Christine Anna Rosine Nickel, born 1829; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

36. Clarence Clinton⁶ Lange (Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 20 January 1893 in Cedar Rapids, Lynn Co., IA, and died 28 September 1961 in Yakima, WA. He married **(1) Martha Laura Sutter**. She was born Abt. 1900 in Lebanon, OR, and died 14 November 1930 in Yakima, WA. He married **(2) Dorothy French**. She died Unknown.

Child of Clarence Lange and Martha Sutter is:

- + 75 i. John Eldon⁷ Lange, Sr., born 21 April 1922 in Yakima, WA; died Unknown.

40. Edward John⁶ Lange (William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 22 August 1895, and died 01 January 1989 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. He married **Stella Elise Minnie Knickrehm** 25 March 1920 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, daughter of Fredrick Knickrehm and Kathrina Kruse. She was born 13 July 1895 in Cook, IL, and died 11 March 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.

Notes for Edward John Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p4B/230B, frame 8/28, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 24
1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About Edward John Lange:

Burial: 04 January 1989, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Notes for Stella Elise Minnie Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About Stella Elise Minnie Knickrehm:

Burial: 14 March 1969, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Edward Lange and Stella Knickrehm are:

76 i. Raymond⁷ Lange, born 20 June 1922; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond Lange:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p6B/73B, frame 12/14, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 7

- + 77 ii. Floyd Edward Lange, born Private.
- + 78 iii. Delores Lange, born Private.
- + 79 iv. Viola Lange, born Private.

43. Walter Clarence⁶ Lange (John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 08 October 1894 in Nelson Twp., MN., USA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died May 1974 in St.James, Watonwan, MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Minnie B. Lorenz** 06 May 1917 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, daughter of Frank Lorenz and Hulda Krause. She was born 16 December 1898 in St. James, Watonwan Co., MN, and died 29 August 1987 in St. James, Watonwan Co.,MN..

Notes for Walter Clarence Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p6A/232A, frame 11/28, taken 15 Jan. 1920, age 24
1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 35

Notes for Minnie B. Lorenz:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rosendale Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#268, p2A/79A, family#28, frame 3/12, taken 5 June 1900, age 5/12(Dec 1899)
1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p6A/232A, frame 11/28, taken 15 Jan. 1920, age 21
1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 30

Children of Walter Lange and Minnie Lorenz are:

- + 80 i. Frances⁷ Lange, born Abt. February 1918; died Unknown.
- 81 ii. Alvin C. Lang, born Private. He married Leora ??? Private; born Private.
- 82 iii. Marvin Lang, born Private. He married Deloris ??? Private; born Private.

44. Laura Albertine⁶ Lange (John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 04 April 1900 in MN., USA, and died 28 December 1983 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. She married **Carl Fredrich Heinrich Knickrehm** 22 September 1920 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, son of Fredrick Knickrehm and Kathrina Kruse. He was born 06 February 1891 in Hanover Twp., Cook, IL, and died 15 October 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.

Notes for Laura Albertine Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p5B/231B, frame 10/28, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 19

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 30

More About Laura Albertine Lange:

Burial: 31 December 1983, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Notes for Carl Fredrich Heinrich Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 39

More About Carl Fredrich Heinrich Knickrehm:

Burial: 18 October 1969, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Fact 2: 08 March 1891

Children of Laura Lange and Carl Knickrehm are:

- + 83 i. Harold J.⁷ Knickrehm, born 31 May 1922 in St.James, Watonwan, MN; died Unknown.
- + 84 ii. Reynold William Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 85 iii. Charles Edward Knickrehm, born 24 March 1927 in St.James, Watonwan, MN; died 25 June 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN.
- + 86 iv. Lorraine Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 87 v. Elaine Caroline Knickrehm, born Private.

50. Frank⁶ Dahl (Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 20 November 1879 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., WI, and died Unknown in ?. He married **(1) Florence Bishop** Bef. 1904 in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died 22 October 1904 in ?. He married **(2) Josephine Schrieber** Aft. 1904 in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About Florence Bishop:

Cause of Death: Childbirth.

Child of Frank Dahl and Florence Bishop is:

- 88 i. Baby⁷ Dahl, born 22 October 1904 in ?; died 22 October 1904 in ?.

Children of Frank Dahl and Josephine Schrieber are:

- 89 i. Clifford⁷ Dahl, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- + 90 ii. Alfred Dahl, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 91 iii. Esther Dahl, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 92 iv. Alvira Dahl, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 93 v. Harvey Dahl, born Unknown; died Unknown.

51. Charles⁶ Dahl (Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born December 1881 in WI, and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Brady**. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dahl and Ethel Brady are:

- 94 i. Harold⁷ Dahl, died Unknown.
- 95 ii. Florence Dahl, died Unknown.

52. William J.⁶ Dahl (Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 14 March 1884 in Marion, Waupaca Co., WI, and died 28 June 1949. He married **Lena E. Bishop** 12 October 1905 in Tadpole Corner area, WI. She was born 1889 in Boyceville, Dunn Co., WI, and died 23 May 1973.

Children of William Dahl and Lena Bishop are:

- 96 i. Harry William⁷ Dahl, born 11 February 1907 in Trego, Washburn Co., WI; died May 1979.
- 97 ii. Evelyn May Dahl, born 09 May 1911; died Unknown.
- 98 iii. Gertrude Mary Dahl, born 13 September 1914; died 19 July 1993.
- 99 iv. Kathryn Leonna Dahl, born 12 January 1917; died Unknown.
- 100 v. Beverly Harriet Dahl, born 28 January 1920; died Unknown.
- 101 vi. Douglas Duane Dahl, born Private.

53. Elizabeth Florence⁶ Dahl (Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 10 July 1888 in Morris Junction, Morris Twp., Shawano Co., WI, and died 20 August 1966 in Shell Lake, Washburn Co., WI. She married **(1) Louis Larson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Ralph William Carey** 28 December 1910 in Spooner, WI. He died 21 August 1926 in Glendive, MT.

More About Ralph William Carey:

Cause of Death: Auto accident.

Children of Elizabeth Dahl and Ralph Carey are:

- 102 i. Edmund Ralph⁷ Carey, born 28 February 1912; died 11 November 1974 in Weiser, ID. He married Vaneeta M. Steele Private; born Private.
- 103 ii. Ronald James Carey, born 30 September 1916 in Ingomar, Rosebud Co., MT; died Unknown.

54. Anna⁶ Dahl (Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born May 1891, and died Aft. 1958. She married **Ross Moore**. He died Unknown.

Children of Anna Dahl and Ross Moore are:

- 104 i. Faith⁷ Moore, born Private.
- 105 ii. Arvilla Moore, born Private.
- 106 iii. Mary Moore, born Private.
- 107 iv. Virgil Moore, died Unknown.
- 108 v. Carol Moore, born Private.
- 109 vi. Doris Moore, born Private.
- 110 vii. Roslin Moore, born Private.

63. Hattie Margaret⁶ Lange (Henry⁵, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 08 March 1898 in South Branch Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, and died 06 December 1985 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. She married **Hans Morten Anderson** 19 May 1917 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He was born in IL, and died 05 October 1958 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.

Children of Hattie Lange and Hans Anderson are:

- 111 i. Joyce Leroy⁷ Anderson, born Private.
- 112 ii. Barbara Jane Anderson, born Private.
- 113 iii. Morten Hans Anderson, born Private.

65. Wilhelm⁶ Lange (Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 07 February 1854 in Baschnin, Ozorkow, Tkaczewski Gora, Poland, and died 04 December 1921. He married **Caroline Ratchinski** 1878, daughter of Johann Ratchinski and Anna Ratchinski. She was born 06 September 1858 in Krasno Deby, and died 22 May 1934 in Friedensthal, Manitoba.

Notes for Wilhelm Lange:

From LDS microfilm #715757 #26.)Lutheran records of Ozorkow)

Children of Wilhelm Lange and Caroline Ratchinski are:

- + 114 i. Herman⁷ Lange, born 21 September 1879 in Rowno, Perelysianka (Parleshansk), Volhynia, Russia; died 05 May 1960 in Moose Jaw, Sask..
- 115 ii. Henrietta Lange, born 1880 in Perelysianka; died 1880 in Perelysianka.
- + 116 iii. Gustave Lange, born 21 September 1881 in Derazna, Rowno, Volhynia,(Perelysianka)?; died 18 October 1952.
- 117 iv. Mathilda Lange, born Abt. 1885 in Perelysianka; died Abt. 1888 in Perelysianka.
- + 118 v. Edward Lange, Sr., born 16 March 1886 in Perelysianka; died April 1964 in Brandon, Manitoba.
- 119 vi. Rudolf Lange, born Abt. 1887 in Volhynia; died Abt. 1888 in Volhynia.
- + 120 vii. Reinhold Lange, born 03 March 1889 in Perelysianka, Kreis Rowno, P.O. Derazno; died 12 October 1974 in Winnepeg, Manitoba.
- + 121 viii. Natalie Lange, born 11 April 1891 in Perelysianka, Kreis Rowno, P.O. Derazno; died 03 January 1960.
- + 122 ix. Emil Lange, born 23 November 1893 in Langenburg, N.W.T (Sask.); died 19 April 1977 in Weyburn, Sask..
- 123 x. Amanda Lange, born 29 March 1896 in Langenburg, N.W.T (Sask.); died 28 June 1918 in Friedensthal, Manitoba.
- 124 xi. Theodore Lange, born 20 May 1898 in Russia; died 12 August 1978 in Steinback, Manitoba.

68. Johann⁶ Hartig (Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof^t, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1850 in Draschna, Volhynia, Poland, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Emilie Krause**, daughter of Henry Krause. She was born Abt. 1850, and died Bef. 1919. He married **(2) Julianna Schiewe** Aft. 1919, daughter of ? Schiewe and ? ???. She was born 1876 in Warsaw, Poland, and died 1950 in Canada.

Notes for Julianna Schiewe:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 31

Children of Johann Hartig and Emilie Krause are:

- + 125 i. Louise⁷ Hartig, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Russia; died 18 September 1907 in Winnipeg, MB.
- 126 ii. Herman Hartig, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.
- + 127 iii. Olga Hartig, born Abt. 1892 in Puchawa, Russia ???; died Unknown.

69. Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig (Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof^t, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 22 July 1866 in Ozorkow, Poland, and died Unknown. She married **Michael Ratchinski** 1888, son of Johann Ratchinski and Anna Ratchinski. He was born 10 August 1865 in Krasno Deby ??, and died 01 January 1931 in Friedensthal, Manitoba.

Notes for Michael Ratchinski:

Ref: 1901 Manitoba Census Provencher, Franklin C2, page 1.

Children of Wilhelmine Hartig and Michael Ratchinski are:

- 128 i. Anna⁷ Ratchinski, born 21 December 1888 in Russia; died Unknown. She married Gustav Stark; died Unknown.
- + 129 ii. Mathilda Ratchinski, born 02 June 1890 in Derazno, Volhynia, Russia; died 29 April 1966.
- 130 iii. Regina Ratchinski, born Abt. 1894; died Unknown. She married (1) Christoph Krueger; born Abt. 1890; died Unknown. She married (2) Adolf Steinke; died Unknown.
- 131 iv. Julius Ratchinski, born 26 February 1894 in Manitoba; died Unknown. He married Martha Heminger; died Unknown.
- 132 v. Henrietta Ratchinski, born 09 October 1895 in Manitoba; died Unknown. She married August Behm; born Abt. 1895; died Unknown.
- 133 vi. Herman Ratchinski, born Abt. 1896; died Unknown. He married Olga Muckosky; died Unknown.
- 134 vii. Olga Ratchinski, born Abt. 1897; died Unknown. She married (1) Adolf Hartig; born Abt. 1890; died Unknown. She married (2) Karl Eritz; died Unknown.
- 135 viii. Henry Ratchinski, born Abt. 1898; died Unknown. He married Hilda Casper; died Unknown.
- 136 ix. Helene Ratchinski, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown. She married Harry Gabel; born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.
- 137 x. Lena Ratchinski, born 10 March 1899; died Unknown. She married Harry Gable; died Unknown.
- 138 xi. Wilhelm Ratchinski, born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

- 139 xii. Friedrich Ratchinski, born 17 March 1901; died Unknown. He married Pauline Hanna Woltmann (Waldman); born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.

70. Ferdinand⁶ Hartig (Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1890, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown in Europe.

Children of Ferdinand Hartig and ? ??? are:

- 140 i. Oscar⁷ Hartig, born Private.
141 ii. Elizabeth Hartig, born Private.

71. Filip⁶ Engel (Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1809, and died 26 October 1882. He married **(1) Catherine Weber** 1828. She was born 1811, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Zimmer** Bef. 1850. She was born 1825, and died 02 November 1891.

Children of Filip Engel and Catherine Weber are:

- + 142 i. Johan⁷ Engel, died Unknown.
+ 143 ii. Peter Jacob Engel, born 1835; died Unknown.

Children of Filip Engel and Margaret Zimmer are:

- + 144 i. Katherine Margaret⁷ Engel, born 19 May 1850; died 1924.
+ 145 ii. Johan Filip Engel, born 19 November 1851; died 1928.

72. Elizabeth⁶ Engel (Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1812, and died Unknown. She married **Johan Kraus**, son of Nikolaus Kraus and Marianna Weber. He was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Engel and Johan Kraus is:

- + 146 i. Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, born 11 November 1848 in Grodek, Galicia; died 05 May 1933 in Dysart, Sask..

73. Justine⁶ Nickel (Luise⁵ Lange, Martin⁴, ?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1827, and died Unknown. She married **Andreas Pohl**, son of Johann Pohl and Anna Abraham. He was born 1818 in Mrownyn, Konin, Poland (Wladyslawow Parish), and died 10 October 1873 in Brudnowka, Dabie, Poland.

Child of Justine Nickel and Andreas Pohl is:

- + 147 i. Julianna⁷ Pohl, born 24 August 1857 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland; died 02 December 1935 in Lucynow, Tuczyn, Poland.

74. Christine Anna Rosine⁶ Nickel (Luise⁵ Lange, Martin⁴, ?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1829, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jan Gottlieb Steinke**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Samuel Dusdal** 01 November 1849 in Poddebice, Poland, son of Matthias Dusdal and Dorothea Hiller. He was born Aft. 1823, and died Unknown.

Child of Christine Nickel and Samuel Dusdal is:

- + 148 i. Ferdinand⁷ Dusdal, born 09 February 1853 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland; died 07 March 1917 in Orenburg, Russia.

Generation No. 7

75. John Eldon⁷ Lange, Sr. (Clarence Clinton⁶, Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 21 April 1922 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown. He married **Dorothy Capps** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Lange and Dorothy Capps are:

- + 149 i. John Eldon⁸ Lange, Jr., born Private.
- + 150 ii. Sharon Louise Lange, born Private. She married Norman Lee Base Private; born Private.
- + 151 iii. Sandra Lange, born Private.
- + 152 iv. Richard Leslie Lange, born Private.

77. Floyd Edward⁷ Lange (Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Ardyce Elaine Green** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Floyd Lange and Ardyce Green are:

- + 153 i. Barbara Elaine⁸ Lange, born Private.
- + 154 ii. Dale Edward Lange, born Private.

78. Delores⁷ Lange (Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Harley Siem** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delores Lange and Harley Siem are:

- + 155 i. Randy Lee⁸ Siem, born Private.
- + 156 ii. Larry Jay Siem, born Private.
- + 157 iii. Dean Leslie Siem, born Private.
- + 158 iv. Diane Lynn Siem, born Private.

79. Viola⁷ Lange (Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Rodney Noren** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Viola Lange and Harold Noren are:

- + 159 i. Jerry Wayne⁸ Noren, born Private.
- + 160 ii. Dewayne Harold Noren, born Private.
- + 161 iii. Ronald Lee Noren, born Private.

80. Frances⁷ Lange (Walter Clarence⁶, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. February 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Percy Ronnei** Bet. 1941 - 1942, son of ? Ronnei and ? Berdell. He was born 31 March 1918 in MN, and died 28 August 1977 in Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Frances Lange:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#218, p6A/232A, frame 11/28, taken 15 Jan. 1920, age 1 11/12

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 12

Children of Frances Lange and Percy Ronnei are:

- 162 i. Charles⁸ Ronnei, born Private.
- 163 ii. John Ronnei, born Private.
- 164 iii. David Ronnei, born Private.

83. Harold J.⁷ Knickrehm (Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 31 May 1922 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Lou Friesen** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Harold J. Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 7

Children of Harold Knickrehm and Mary Friesen are:

- 165 i. Julie Anne⁸ Knickrehm, born Private. She married (1) Tim Hayden Bartz Private; born Private. She married (2) Brent Allen Maxwell Private; born Private.
- 166 ii. Kristen Knickrehm, born Private. She married Bob Lee Oleson Private; born Private.

84. Reynold William⁷ Knickrehm (Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Louise Sorenson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Reynold Knickrehm and Louise Sorenson are:

- 167 i. Nancy Jo⁸ Knickrehm, born Private.
- + 168 ii. Bonnie Louise Knickrehm, born Private.

85. Charles Edward⁷ Knickrehm (Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 24 March 1927 in St.James, Watonwan, MN, and died 25 June 1969 in St.James, Watonwan, MN. He married **Germaine Grove** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Edward Knickrehm:

Ref:

1930 Census, Nelson Twp., Watonwan Co., MN, ED#12, p7A/74A, frame 13/14, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 3

More About Charles Edward Knickrehm:

Burial: 28 June 1969, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Charles Knickrehm and Germaine Grove are:

- 169 i. Jeffrey Charles⁸ Knickrehm, born Private. He married Kim Louise Petterson Private; born Private.
- + 170 ii. Laurie Germaine Louise Knickrehm, born Private.
- 171 iii. Keith Karl Knickrehm, born Private.

86. Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm (Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Charles E. Snyder** Private. He was born 15 May 1930, and died 23 March 1977. She married (2) **Donald Ray Sawatzky** Private. He was born 23 June 1922, and died 13 March 1992 in Madelia, MN.

More About Donald Ray Sawatzky:

Burial: 16 March 1992, St.James, Watonwan, MN

Children of Lorraine Knickrehm and Charles Snyder are:

- + 172 i. Kathy Anne⁸ Snyder, born Private.
- + 173 ii. Jeanne Snyder, born Private.

87. Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm (Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Emery Henze** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaine Knickrehm and Donald Henze are:

- + 174 i. Steven Mark⁸ Henze, born Private.
- + 175 ii. Dwayne John Henze, born Private.
- + 176 iii. Connie Sue Henze, born Private.

90. Alfred⁷ Dahl (Frank⁶, Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Alfred Dahl and ? ??? is:

- + 177 i. Larry⁸ Dahl, born Private.

93. Harvey⁷ Dahl (Frank⁶, Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harvey Dahl and ? ??? is:

- 178 i. Connie⁸ Dahl, born Private. She married ? VanAlst Private; born Private.

114. Herman⁷ Lange (Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 21 September 1879 in Rowno, Perelysianka (Parleshansk), Volhynia, Russia, and died 05 May 1960 in Moose Jaw, Sask.. He married **(1) Augusta Becker** 16 November 1903, daughter of August Becker and Julianna Steinke. She was born 27 December 1886 in Rowno, Roschischtsche, Poland, and died 15 December 1905 in Fredenstal, Manitoba. He married **(2) Pauline Steinke** 24 November 1908 in Friedensthal, Manitoba, daughter of Michael Steinke and Emilie Rentz. She was born 10 February 1889 in Jaminiec, Tuczyn, Volhynia, Russia, and died 14 October 1972 in Moose Jaw, Sask..

Notes for Herman Lange:

Ref: Chp 10, p61-82, "Qui Summos" Family tree book of Lange's, etc

Children of Herman Lange and Augusta Becker are:

- 179 i. Elsie⁸ Lange, born 1904; died 1904.
- + 180 ii. William Lange, born 06 December 1905 in Fredensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba; died October 1990 in Emerson, MB..

Children of Herman Lange and Pauline Steinke are:

- + 181 i. Paul Edward⁸ Lange, born 14 October 1909; died Unknown.
- 182 ii. Olga Lange, born 14 July 1911 in Emerson, Manitoba; died 03 November 1989 in Regina, Sask..
- 183 iii. Walter Reinhold Lange, born 20 October 1912 in Mazenod, Sask.; died 15 October 1981 in Moose Jaw, Sask..
- + 184 iv. Laura Louisa Lange, born 29 May 1914 in Mazenod, Sask.; died 29 October 1985 in Kingston, Ontario.
- + 185 v. Martha Amanda Lange, born 08 March 1918 in Mazenod, Sask.; died Unknown.
- + 186 vi. Eleonora Lange, born 24 July 1919 in Mazenod, Sask.; died Unknown.
- + 187 vii. Johanna Bertha Lange, born Private.
- + 188 viii. Arthur Gerhard Lange, born Private.

116. Gustave⁷ Lange (Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 21 September 1881 in Derazna, Rowno, Volhynia,(Perelysianka)?, and died 18 October 1952. He married **(1) Louise Jahnke** 30 January 1907, daughter of ? Janke and ? ????. She was born Abt. 1887, and died 1915. He married **(2) Alvina Hildebrandt** January 1918, daughter of Gustave Hildebrandt and Florentine Brandt. She was born 10 August 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, and died Bef. 24 March 1924.

Children of Gustave Lange and Louise Jahnke are:

- 189 i. Frederick William⁸ Lange, born 1908; died 18 February 1928.
- + 190 ii. Elsie Lange, born 20 June 1910; died 24 February 1984.
- 191 iii. Matia Lange, born Abt. 1911; died Unknown.

Child of Gustave Lange and Alvina Hildebrandt is:

- + 192 i. Hilda⁸ Lange, born Private.

118. Edward⁷ Lange, Sr. (Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 16 March 1886 in Perelysianka, and died April 1964 in Brandon, Manitoba. He married **Augusta Altstadt** 1913,

daughter of Gustav Altstadt and Rosanna Rosin. She was born Abt. 1893, and died June 1964.

Children of Edward Lange and Augusta Altstadt are:

- 193 i. Alfred⁸ Lange, born Abt. 1912; died Unknown.
- + 194 ii. Anne Martha Lange, born 1914; died 25 August 1985.
- 195 iii. Edward Lange, Jr., born Abt. 1916; died Unknown.
- 196 iv. Walter Lange, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 197 v. Frieda Lange, born Abt. 1920; died 20 January 1986. She married Jack Hackenschmidt; died Unknown.
- 198 vi. Eleanor Lange, born Private.
- 199 vii. Dorothy Lange, born Private.
- 200 viii. William Lange, born Private.
- + 201 ix. Daniel Lange, born Private.

120. Reinhold⁷ Lange (Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 03 March 1889 in Perelysianka, Kreis Rowno, P.O. Derazno, and died 12 October 1974 in Winnepeg, Manitoba. He married **Emma Drajeske** 29 January 1913 in Friedensthal, Manitoba, daughter of Gustave Drajeske and Telene Sperling. She was born 24 November 1894 in Niche, N.D., USA, and died 16 February 1986 in Winnepeg, Manitoba.

Notes for Reinhold Lange:

Ref: p 26 "Qui Summus" Family history book of Lange, etc.

Children of Reinhold Lange and Emma Drajeske are:

- + 202 i. Alma⁸ Lange, born 27 February 1914 in Emerson, Manitoba; died 10 January 1986 in Portland, OR., USA.
- + 203 ii. Hannah Lange, born 24 April 1916 in Emerson, Manitoba; died Unknown.
- + 204 iii. Wilbert Lange, born Private.
- + 205 iv. Alice Lange, born Private.
- + 206 v. Joan Lange, born Private.

121. Natalie⁷ Lange (Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 11 April 1891 in Perelysianka, Kreis Rowno, P.O. Derazno, and died 03 January 1960. She married **Fred Hebner(Huebner)** 03 February 1913. He died Unknown.

Children of Natalie Lange and Fred Hebner(Huebner) are:

- 207 i. Hilda⁸ Hebner(Huebner), born Private. She married Leo Kuntz Private; died Unknown.
- 208 ii. Ella Hebner(Huebner), born Private. She married Herman Schmidt Private; died Unknown.
- 209 iii. Alma Hebner(Huebner), born Private.
- 210 iv. Allen Hebner(Huebner), died Unknown. He married Frances Taylor Private; born Private.

122. Emil⁷ Lange (Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 23 November 1893 in Langenburg, N.W.T (Sask.), and died 19 April 1977 in Weyburn, Sask.. He married **Kathleen Waldbauer** 29 June 1928. She was born 03 September 1904 in Neudorf, Sask., and died Unknown.

Children of Emil Lange and Kathleen Waldbauer are:

- 211 i. Lorraine⁸ Lange, born Private. She married ? Wauters Private; born Private.
- 212 ii. Gwenette Lange, born Private. She married ? Jauck Private; born Private.

125. Louise⁷ Hartig (Johann⁶, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Russia, and died 18 September 1907 in Winnipeg, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."). She married **Johann Otto**, son of Krzysztof Otto and Christine Hartig. He was born 18 April 1864 in Ozorkow, Poland, and died 31 October 1937 in Sioux Lookout, ON.

Children of Louise Hartig and Johann Otto are:

- 213 i. Pauline⁸ Otto, born Bef. 1890; died Unknown.
- + 214 ii. August Otto, born 25 June 1890 in Russia; died 30 December 1961 in Thunder Bay, ON.
- 215 iii. Wilhelmine Otto, born Bef. 1894; died Unknown. She married Henry Stege 29 June 1916 in Winnipeg, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 216 iv. Juliana Otto, born 21 September 1894 in RM Rhineland, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 217 v. John Otto, born 16 February 1897 in RM Rhineland, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 218 vi. Mary Otto, born 28 March 1898; died Unknown.
- 219 vii. Henry Otto, born 17 May 1899 in RM Morris, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 220 viii. Edward Otto, born Bef. 1904; died Unknown.
- 221 ix. Regina Otto, born 09 May 1904 in RM Morris, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 222 x. Leonard Otto, born 08 February 1906; died Unknown.
- 223 xi. Albert Otto, born Bef. 1908; died Unknown.

127. Olga⁷ Hartig (Johann⁶, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1892 in Puchawa, Russia ???, and died Unknown. She married **Reinhold Wilwant**, son of Herman Wilwant and Marie Poplawski. He was born in Alexandria, Rowno, Poland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Olga Hartig:

Name is also Hartwig.

Notes for Reinhold Wilwant:

Name is also Wilwandt.

Child of Olga Hartig and Reinhold Wilwant is:

- 224 i. Ray⁸ Wilwant, born Private.

129. Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski (Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 02 June 1890 in Derazno, Volhynia, Russia, and died 29 April 1966. She married **August Steinke**, son of Michael Steinke and Emilie Rentz. He was born 11 February 1888 in Jaminiec, Poland, and died 01 January 1967.

Children of Mathilda Ratchinski and August Steinke are:

- + 225 i. Anna⁸ Steinke, born Abt. 1907; died 1975.
- + 226 ii. Herman Steinke, born 27 January 1911 in Emerson, Manitoba; died Unknown.
- + 227 iii. Wilhelm Steinke, born 1915; died 21 December 1944 in WWII in Italy.
- + 228 iv. Richard W. Steinke, born 12 December 1925; died 04 June 2003.

142. Johan⁷ Engel (Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) died Unknown. He married **Eva Kunz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Johan Engel and Eva Kunz is:

- 229 i. Catherine⁸ Engel, born 1860; died Unknown. She married Joseph Schnerch; died Unknown.

143. Peter Jacob⁷ Engel (Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Lipinski**. She died Unknown.

Children of Peter Engel and Frances Lipinski are:

- 230 i. Johan-Jacob⁸ Engel, died Unknown. He married Angela Mann; died Unknown.
- 231 ii. Ludwig Engel, died Unknown.

- + 232 iii. Johan Engel, born 1864; died Unknown.
- 233 iv. Mary Engel, born 1883; died Unknown. She married John Kammer 1902; died Unknown.
- + 234 v. Martin Engel, born 1884; died Unknown.

144. Katherine Margaret⁷ Engel (Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 19 May 1850, and died 1924. She married **Frank Golling**. He was born 1848, and died 1934.

Child of Katherine Engel and Frank Golling is:

- 235 i. Margaret⁸ Golling, died Unknown. She married Anton Loster; died Unknown.

145. Johan Filip⁷ Engel (Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 19 November 1851, and died 1928. He married **Elizabeth Schonhofer**. She was born 1854, and died 1924.

Children of Johan Engel and Elizabeth Schonhofer are:

- 236 i. Johan Filip⁸ Engel, born 1875; died 1882.
- 237 ii. Margaret Engel, born 1877; died 1877.
- 238 iii. Anton Engel, born 1878; died Unknown.
- 239 iv. Margaret Engel, born 1880; died 1895.
- 240 v. Magdalena Engel, born 1883; died Unknown.
- 241 vi. Veronica Engel, born 1885; died Unknown.
- + 242 vii. John Phillip Engel, born 1888; died 1943.
- 243 viii. Frank Engel, born 1889; died Unknown.
- 244 ix. Elizabeth Engel, born 1892; died Unknown.
- 245 x. Katherine Engel, born 1896; died Unknown.

146. Johan Michael⁷ Kraus (Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 11 November 1848 in Grodek, Galicia, and died 05 May 1933 in Dysart, Sask.. He married **Maria Katherine Haehnchen**, daughter of Michael Hnchen and Margaret Frei. She was born 04 June 1856 in Weisenberg or Mierzwica, and died 22 June 1919 in Ponteix, Sask.

Children of Johan Kraus and Maria Haehnchen are:

- + 246 i. Maria Margaretha⁸ Kraus, born 20 January 1878; died 1920.
- + 247 ii. John Philip Krause, born 17 June 1884; died 19 February 1961 in Weyburn, Sask..
- + 248 iii. Joseph Kraus, born 15 February 1887 in Weissenberg, Galicia; died 24 February 1947 in Qu'Appelle, Sask..
- + 249 iv. Anthony Frank Kraus, born 20 June 1889 in Weissenberg, Kreis Grodek, Galicia, Austria; died 01 March 1955 in Moose Jaw, Sask..
- + 250 v. Jacob John Kraus, born 15 February 1894 in Weisenberg, Galicia, Austria; died 15 June 1950 in Saskatoon, SK.
- + 251 vi. Martin Krause, born 10 March 1896 in Lemberg, Sask; died 24 November 1959 in Regina, Sask..
- + 252 vii. Michael Eugene Krause, born 02 August 1899 in Lemberg, Sask; died 20 July 1983 in ?.

147. Julianna⁷ Pohl (Justine⁶ Nickel, Luise⁵ Lange, Martin⁴, ?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 24 August 1857 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland, and died 02 December 1935 in Lucynow, Tuczyn, Poland. She married **Ferdinand Dusdal**, son of Samuel Dusdal and Christine Nickel. He was born 09 February 1853 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland, and died 07 March 1917 in Orenburg, Russia.

Child of Julianna Pohl and Ferdinand Dusdal is:

- + 253 i. Reinhold⁸ Dusdal, born 10 July 1885 in Lucynow, Tuczyn, Poland; died 01 May 1945 in Berlin.

148. Ferdinand⁷ Dusdal (Christine Anna Rosine⁶ Nickel, Luise⁵ Lange, Martin⁴, ?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 09 February 1853 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland, and died 07 March 1917 in

Orenburg, Russia. He married **Julianna Pohl**, daughter of Andreas Pohl and Justine Nickel. She was born 24 August 1857 in Grabiszew, Turek, Poland, and died 02 December 1935 in Lucynow, Tuczyn, Poland.

Child is listed above under (147) Julianna Pohl.

Generation No. 8

149. John Eldon⁸ Lange, Jr. (John Eldon⁷, Clarence Clinton⁶, Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Julie A. Abhold** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irma Alcalá** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Lange and Irma Alcalá is:

- 254 i. Shelby Lee⁹ Lange, born Private.

151. Sandra⁸ Lange (John Eldon⁷, Clarence Clinton⁶, Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Maloney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Lange and Martin Maloney are:

- 255 i. Michael Patrick⁹ Maloney, born Private.
- + 256 ii. Christopher Scott Maloney, born Private.

152. Richard Leslie⁸ Lange (John Eldon⁷, Clarence Clinton⁶, Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Dawn Truax** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Lange and Kathleen Truax are:

- + 257 i. James Richard⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 258 ii. Thomas John Lange, born Private.

153. Barbara Elaine⁸ Lange (Floyd Edward⁷, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Charles Huhnerkoch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Lange and Herbert Huhnerkoch are:

- 259 i. Ryan James⁹ Huhnerkoch, born Private.
- 260 ii. Jesse Paul Huhnerkoch, born Private.

154. Dale Edward⁸ Lange (Floyd Edward⁷, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Jean Stradtman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dale Lange and Karen Stradtman are:

- 261 i. Chad Heath⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 262 ii. Katie Marie Lange, born Private.

155. Randy Lee⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Ringheim** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Randy Siem and Linda Ringheim are:

- 263 i. Sheryl Lynn⁹ Siem, born Private.
- 264 ii. Shelly Ann Siem, born Private.

156. Larry Jay⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One²,

((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Ann Reinhart** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Siem and Lois Reinhart are:

- 265 i. Lane Matthew⁹ Siem, born Private.
- 266 ii. Leslie Jay Siem, born Private.
- 267 iii. Landon Dean Siem, born Private.

157. Dean Leslie⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Edna Ostberg** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dean Siem and Joyce Ostberg are:

- 268 i. Annette Marie⁹ Siem, born Private.
- 269 ii. Amy Janene Siem, born Private.

158. Diane Lynn⁸ Siem (Delores⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **James Lee Isaacson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diane Siem and James Isaacson is:

- 270 i. Shannon Lee⁹ Isaacson, born Private.

159. Jerry Wayne⁸ Noren (Viola⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynette Ruth Jackson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Noren and Lynette Jackson are:

- 271 i. Kylee Alana⁹ Noren, born Private.
- 272 ii. Jarah Lyn Noren, born Private.
- 273 iii. Andrea Joy Noren, born Private.

160. Dewayne Harold⁸ Noren (Viola⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Sue Nelson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dewayne Noren and Cathy Nelson are:

- 274 i. Sean Robert⁹ Noren, born Private.
- 275 ii. Darith Rose Noren, born Private.

161. Ronald Lee⁸ Noren (Viola⁷ Lange, Edward John⁶, William⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Angela Gail Larson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Noren and Angela Larson are:

- 276 i. Jamie Lee⁹ Noren, born Private.
- 277 ii. Krista Gail Noren, born Private.
- 278 iii. Steven Ronald Noren, born Private.

168. Bonnie Louise⁸ Knickrehm (Reynold William⁷, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², ((00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Roger Hennis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Knickrehm and Roger Hennis are:

- 279 i. Andrew John⁹ Hennis, born Private.
- 280 ii. Scott Hennis, born Private.

170. Laurie Germaine Louise⁸ Knickrehm (Charles Edward⁷, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Larry Anderson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Bruce Haler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Mike Norell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laurie Knickrehm and Bruce Haler are:

- 281 i. Adam Charles⁹ Haler, born Private.
- 282 ii. Addie Marie Haler, born Private.

172. Kathy Anne⁸ Snyder (Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Halverson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Snyder and Jeffrey Halverson are:

- 283 i. Grant Charles⁹ Halverson, born Private.
- 284 ii. Ryan John Halverson, born Private.
- 285 iii. Meghan Elizabeth Halverson, born Private.

173. Jeanne⁸ Snyder (Lorraine⁷ Knickrehm, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **William McMullen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanne Snyder and William McMullen are:

- 286 i. Erin Kay⁹ McMullen, born Private.
- 287 ii. Christopher William McMullen, born Private.

174. Steven Mark⁸ Henze (Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Cullen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Henze and Mary Cullen are:

- 288 i. Felicia Cullen⁹ Henze, born Private.
- 289 ii. Matthew Colin Henze, born Private.

175. Dwayne John⁸ Henze (Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Lee Valentien** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwayne Henze and Cindy Valentien are:

- 290 i. Daniel John⁹ Henze, born Private.
- 291 ii. Henze, born Private.

176. Connie Sue⁸ Henze (Elaine Caroline⁷ Knickrehm, Laura Albertine⁶ Lange, John F.⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Dean Ackermann** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Henze and Dean Ackermann is:

- 292 i. Kristen Connie⁹ Ackermann, born Private.

177. Larry⁸ Dahl (Alfred⁷, Frank⁶, Caroline Dorothy⁵ Lange, Frederick⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private.

Child of Larry Dahl is:

- 293 i. Karin Marie⁹ Dahl, born Private. She married ? Dewey Private; born Private.

180. William⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 06 December 1905 in Fredensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba, and died October 1990 in Emerson, MB.. He married **Ella Walters** 28 June 1933 in Friedenstal, Manitoba, daughter of Gustav Walters and Emma Kiehn. She was born 01 August 1913 in Friedenstal, Manitoba, and died 12 January 1994 in Emerson, MB.

Children of William Lange and Ella Walters are:

- + 294 i. Clarence⁹ Lange, born Private.
- + 295 ii. Delaine Sharon Lange, born Private.
- + 296 iii. Glenn Wayne Lange, born Private.
- 297 iv. Jo Ann Lange, born Private. She married Walter Lawrence Trafton Private; born Private.

181. Paul Edward⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 14 October 1909, and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Irene Bodie** 11 August 1943 in Regina, Sask., daughter of Walter Bodie and Molly Quinn. She was born 13 May 1917 in farm 3-12-2-W3, Sask., and died 10 January 1997 in Saskatoon, SK.

Notes for Paul Edward Lange:

Ref: Paul Lange was the person that put "Qui Summus" together and made the history of many families available in written form. This data is now being placed in electronic form for ease if access.

Children of Paul Lange and Ruth Bodie are:

- + 298 i. Conrad Garth⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 299 ii. David Hadley Lange, born Private.
- + 300 iii. Philip Leland Lange, born Private.
- 301 iv. Roland Phelan Lange, born Private. He married Shari McKay Private; born Private.

184. Laura Louisa⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 29 May 1914 in Mazenod, Sask., and died 29 October 1985 in Kingston, Ontario. She married **Walter Samuel Morrison** 20 March 1944 in Ottawa, Ontario, son of ? Morrison and Mary Ferguson. He was born 28 October 1916 in Kitley Twp., Easton's Corner, Ontario, and died 29 October 1983.

Children of Laura Lange and Walter Morrison are:

- + 302 i. Joan Lynn⁹ Morrison, born Private.
- 303 ii. Grant Walter Morrison, born 24 October 1949; died 13 December 1953.

More About Grant Walter Morrison:
Cause of Death: Birth defect.

- 304 iii. Patricia Marie Morrison, born Private. She married Richard Josua Moilanen Private; born Private.

185. Martha Amanda⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 08 March 1918 in Mazenod, Sask., and died Unknown. She married **John Gough** 06 June 1952 in Vancouver, B.C.. He was born 02 August 1915 in Moose Jaw, Sask., and died Unknown.

Notes for John Gough:

John was adopted by the Gough's.

Children of Martha Lange and John Gough are:

- 305 i. Pauline Elizabeth⁹ Gough, born Private. She married John Spacek Private; born Private.

- + 306 ii. Kathleen Allison Gough, born Private.

186. Eleonora⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 24 July 1919 in Mazenod, Sask., and died Unknown. She married **John Ludwig Krauss** 03 June 1944 in Regina, Sask., son of Gottfried Krauss and Maria Rausch. He was born 21 December 1918 in Mazenod, Sask., and died Unknown.

Children of Eleonora Lange and John Krauss are:

- + 307 i. Marcus Stanley⁹ Krauss, born Private.
- 308 ii. Laurella Katherine Krauss, born Private. She married Micheal Koloski Private; born Private.
- 309 iii. John Randal Krauss, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

187. Johanna Bertha⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **William Edward Pruden** Private, son of William Pruden and Mary Rathwell. He was born Private.

Children of Johanna Lange and William Pruden are:

- + 310 i. Douglas Murray⁹ Pruden, born Private.
- 311 ii. Gordon Lange Pruden, born Private.

188. Arthur Gerhard⁸ Lange (Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arthur Lange and Betty Anderson is:

- 312 i. Greta⁹ Lange, born Private.

190. Elsie⁸ Lange (Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 20 June 1910, and died 24 February 1984. She married **Herman Krause** 1931, son of John Krause and Julianna Schiewe. He was born 1910 in Greenridge, Manitoba, and died 21 November 1981.

Notes for Herman Krause:

Ref:

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 19, in home of his brother, Edward

Children of Elsie Lange and Herman Krause are:

- + 313 i. Allen⁹ Krause, born Private.
- + 314 ii. Herbert Krause, born Private.
- + 315 iii. Arlene Krause, born Private.
- 316 iv. Larry Krause, born Private. He married Patricia ??? Private; born Private.
- 317 v. Debbie Krause, born Private. She married ? Kulyk Private; born Private.

192. Hilda⁸ Lange (Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Alfred Kasper** Private, son of Fredrich Kasper and Ottelia Altstadt. He was born Abt. 1910, and died Unknown.

Children of Hilda Lange and Paul Kasper are:

- + 318 i. Eleanore⁹ Kasper, died 18 March 1966.
- 319 ii. Paul Kasper, Jr., born Private.
- 320 iii. Donald Kasper, born Private.
- 321 iv. Lois Kasper, born Private.

194. Anne Martha⁸ Lange (Edward⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1914, and died 25 August 1985. She married **Herman Pohl**. He was born Abt. 1910, and died 1974.

Notes for Herman Pohl:
Ref: p 25 "Qui Summus"

Children of Anne Lange and Herman Pohl are:

- 322 i. Doris⁹ Pohl, born Private. She married Merrill Cranston Private; born Private.
- 323 ii. Donald Pohl, born Private. He married Yvonne ??? Private; born Private.
- 324 iii. Larry Pohl, born Private. He married Bindie ??? Private; born Private.
- 325 iv. Marlene Pohl, born Private. She married Gordon Wilson Private; born Private.

201. Daniel⁸ Lange (Edward⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Lange and ? ??? is:

- 326 i. Shannon⁹ Lange, born Private. She married ? Haywood Private; born Private.

202. Alma⁸ Lange (Reinhold⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 27 February 1914 in Emerson, Manitoba, and died 10 January 1986 in Portland, OR., USA. She married **Mike Gardy** 1938. He died Unknown.

Children of Alma Lange and Mike Gardy are:

- 327 i. Dolores⁹ Gardy, born Private. She married Larry Gains Private; born Private.
- 328 ii. Lorna Gardy, born Private. She married James Carson Private; born Private.

203. Hannah⁸ Lange (Reinhold⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 24 April 1916 in Emerson, Manitoba, and died Unknown. She married **John Dwyer** 1939. He died Unknown.

Children of Hannah Lange and John Dwyer are:

- 329 i. Gary⁹ Dwyer, born Private. He married Carol Reeves Private; born Private.
- 330 ii. Wayne Dwyer, born Private. He married Shirley Reuben Private; born Private.

204. Wilbert⁸ Lange (Reinhold⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Davis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wilbert Lange and Rose Davis are:

- 331 i. Terry⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 332 ii. Kerry Lange, born Private.

205. Alice⁸ Lange (Reinhold⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Krause** Private, son of Herman Krause and Elsie Lange. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Lange and Herbert Krause are:

- + 333 i. Laureen Wendy⁹ Krause, born Private.
- 334 ii. Bruce Herbert Krause, born Private.

206. Joan⁸ Lange (Reinhold⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Allen Krause** Private, son of Herman Krause and Elsie Lange. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Lange and Allen Krause are:

- 335 i. Douglas Allen⁹ Krause, born Private.
- 336 ii. Gordon Bradley Krause, born Private.
- 337 iii. Sharon Jody Krause, born Private.

214. August⁸ Otto (Louise⁷ Hartig, Johann⁶, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 25 June 1890 in Russia, and died 30 December 1961 in Thunder Bay, ON. He married **Bertha Altstadt** 02 October 1909 in Winnipeg, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic."), daughter of Adam Altstadt and Rosalie Singbeil. She was born 21 September 1892 in Russia, and died 23 September 1966 in Thunder Bay, ON.

Notes for Bertha Altstadt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Franklin Twp., Provencher Co., MB, Dist 10C, Div 3, p10, family#96, age 9(21 Sept 1892), name: Bertie

1906 Census, section 36, Twp 2, Rnge 3, Provencher Co., MB, Dist #7-2, p 6, family#40, taken 14 July 1906, age 13, imm 1895

Children of August Otto and Bertha Altstadt are:

- 338 i. Charles⁹ Otto, born Private.
- 339 ii. Florence Otto, born 06 December 1911 in RM Franklin, MB; died Unknown. She married ? Nagel; died Unknown.
- 340 iii. Lillian Mary Otto, born 05 January 1921 in SK; died Abt. 2008 in BC. She married ? Gensic; died Unknown.
- 341 iv. Orville Otto, born Private.
- 342 v. Violet Otto, born Private. She married ? Helenen Private; born Private.
- 343 vi. Wilfred Walter Otto, born 24 January 1916 in Green Ridge, Provencer Co., MB; died 07 March 1992 in Thunder Bay, ON.
- + 344 vii. Henry Herbert Otto, born 24 March 1917 in Mazenod, SK.; died 23 April 1995 in Mossbank, SK.
- 345 viii. Elsie Agnes Otto, born 15 April 1918 in Mazenod, SK (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 20 October 1994 in Langley, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Robert J. Lockrey; died Unknown.
- 346 ix. Doraine Otto, born 25 June 1926; died 26 May 1992.

225. Anna⁸ Steinke (Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Abt. 1907, and died 1975. She married **Dave Elsasser**. He died 1977.

More About Dave Elsasser:

Cause of Death: Lost in snow storm. Froze to death in winter 1976/77

Children of Anna Steinke and Dave Elsasser are:

- + 347 i. Lois⁹ Elsasser, born Private.
- 348 ii. Mary Ann Elsasser, born Private. She married Ken McPherson Private; born Private.

226. Herman⁸ Steinke (Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 27 January 1911 in Emerson, Manitoba, and died Unknown. He married **Alvina Hartig** 30 January 1936 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, daughter of Ferdinand Hartig and Ottilia Highfeld (Hirschfeld). She was born 06 July 1913, and died Unknown.

Children of Herman Steinke and Alvina Hartig are:

- + 349 i. Herbert Gerald⁹ Steinke, born Private.
- + 350 ii. Lily Ann Shirley Steinke, born Private.

227. Wilhelm⁸ Steinke (Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1915, and died 21 December 1944 in WWII in Italy. He married **Iris Lillian Winnifred Brown** Private, daughter of Fay Nowlin. She was born Private.

Child of Wilhelm Steinke and Iris Brown is:

- 351 i. Dale Steinke⁹ Chapelow, born Private.

228. Richard W.⁸ Steinke (Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 12 December 1925, and died 04 June 2003. He married **Elsie Pearl Moore**. She was born 08 May 1928, and died 30 April 1977.

Children of Richard Steinke and Elsie Moore are:

- 352 i. Richard⁹ Steinke, born Private.
- 353 ii. Wesley Steinke, born Private.

232. Johan⁸ Engel (Peter Jacob⁷, Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1864, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Johan Engel and ? ??? is:

- + 354 i. Peter⁹ Engel, born 1893; died Unknown.

234. Martin⁸ Engel (Peter Jacob⁷, Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1884, and died Unknown.

Child of Martin Engel is:

- 355 i. Joseph⁹ Engel, born 1924; died Unknown.

242. John Phillip⁸ Engel (Johan Filip⁷, Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1888, and died 1943. He married **Eva Riess**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Engel and Eva Riess are:

- 356 i. Elizabeth⁹ Engel, born Private.
- 357 ii. Isadore Engel, born Private.
- 358 iii. Eva Engel, born Private.
- 359 iv. Johanna Engel, born Private.
- 360 v. Agatha Engel, born Private.
- 361 vi. Katherine Engel, born Private.
- 362 vii. Hilda Engel, born Private.
- 363 viii. Josepha Engel, born Private.
- 364 ix. John Engel, born Private.

246. Maria Margaretha⁸ Kraus (Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 20 January 1878, and died 1920. She married **Frank Peace** 09 February 1897 in Wolseley, Sask., son of Franz Peace and Elizabeth Loster. He was born 15 January 1870 in Weissenberg, Galicia, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Kraus and Frank Peace are:

- 365 i. Elizabeth⁹ Peace, born 11 February 1898; died Unknown. She married Frank Haubrich; born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.
- 366 ii. Catherine Peace, born 31 March 1899; died Unknown. She married Anton Haubrich; died Unknown.
- 367 iii. Mary Peace, born 28 September 1900; died 20 February 1983.
- 368 iv. Annie Peace, born 02 August 1902; died Unknown. She married John P. Engel; died Unknown.
- 369 v. Hedwig Peace, born 11 August 1904; died Unknown. She married Tom Stone December 1951; born October 1904; died Unknown.

- 370 vi. Frank Peace, born 21 August 1906; died 30 September 1972 in Vancouver, B.C.. He married Eva Engel 11 November 1930; born 16 August 1910; died Unknown.
- 371 vii. Eva Peace, born 17 May 1908; died Unknown.
- 372 viii. John Peace, born 08 January 1910; died Unknown.
- 373 ix. Anton Peace, born 29 August 1911; died Unknown.
- 374 x. Robert Peace, born 02 September 1913; died Unknown.
- 375 xi. Martin Peace, born 05 April 1916; died Unknown.
- 376 xii. Margaret Peace, born 03 October 1918; died Unknown.
- 377 xiii. Helen Peace, born 29 February 1920; died Unknown.

247. John Philip⁸ Krause (Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 17 June 1884, and died 19 February 1961 in Weyburn, Sask.. He married **Clara Gross** 08 May 1906 in Lemberg, Sask, daughter of Lorenz Gross and Clara Lipinski. She was born 15 February 1889, and died 26 May 1971 in Regina, Sask..

Children of John Krause and Clara Gross are:

- + 378 i. John⁹ Krauss, born 09 February 1907; died Unknown.
- 379 ii. Joseph Kraus, born 25 June 1908; died 29 August 1908.
- + 380 iii. Anton Krause, born 09 September 1909; died 24 November 1980 in Trail, B.C..
- + 381 iv. Jacob Krause, born 11 May 1911; died 20 January 2002 in North Battleford, SK.
- 382 v. Clara Kraus, born 21 November 1912; died 21 November 1912.
- + 383 vi. Anne Kraus, born 22 October 1913; died Unknown.
- 384 vii. Katie Kraus, born 09 September 1915; died 05 February 1916.
- 385 viii. Emily Kraus, born 09 September 1915; died 11 February 1916.
- 386 ix. Roy Kraus, born 25 December 1916; died 29 January 1917.
- + 387 x. Lawrence Krause, born 02 March 1918 in Lemberg, SK; died Unknown.
- + 388 xi. Ernest Krauss, born 23 December 1919; died Unknown.
- 389 xii. Theodore Krause, born 26 December 1921; died Unknown. He married Georgina Walker Private; born Private.
- + 390 xiii. Clifford Krauss, born Private.

248. Joseph⁸ Kraus (Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 15 February 1887 in Weissenberg, Galicia, and died 24 February 1947 in Qu'Appelle, Sask.. He married **Julia Hector** 09 June 1908 in Lemberg, Sask, daughter of Jacob Hector and Margaret Emmerle. She was born 14 July 1890 in Ottenhausen, Galicia, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Kraus and Julia Hector are:

- 391 i. Anton⁹ Kraus I, born 12 April 1909; died 21 November 1909.
- + 392 ii. Joseph Kraus, born 06 August 1910; died 19 November 1970.
- + 393 iii. Frank Kraus, born 25 August 1911; died Unknown.
- + 394 iv. John Albert Kraus, born 03 February 1914; died 09 February 1984 in Rosetown, SK.
- + 395 v. Elizabeth Kraus, born 09 August 1915; died Unknown.
- + 396 vi. Anton-William Kraus, born 03 October 1917; died Unknown.
- 397 vii. Doreen Kraus, born Private.

249. Anthony Frank⁸ Kraus (Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 20 June 1889 in Weissenberg, Kreis Grodek, Galicia, Austria, and died 01 March 1955 in Moose Jaw, Sask.. He married **Catherine Haubrich** 20 October 1914, daughter of Johan Haubrich and Elizabeth Gross. She was born 07 April 1896 in Lemberg, Sask, and died Unknown.

Children of Anthony Kraus and Catherine Haubrich are:

- + 398 i. Elizabeth⁹ Kraus, born 21 September 1915; died Unknown.
- + 399 ii. Ida Kraus, born 17 April 1917; died Unknown.
- + 400 iii. Joseph Kraus, born 03 October 1918; died Unknown.
- + 401 iv. Robert Kraus, born 13 October 1920; died 11 May 2001 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 402 v. Helen Kraus, born Private.
- + 403 vi. Agnes Kraus, born Private.

- + 404 vii. Irene Kraus, born Private.
- + 405 viii. Clara Kraus, born Private.
- + 406 ix. Bernice Kraus, born Private.
- + 407 x. Jean Kraus, born Private.
- + 408 xi. Anne Kraus, born Private.

250. Jacob John⁸ Kraus (Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 15 February 1894 in Weisenberg, Galacia, Austria, and died 15 June 1950 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **Anna Margaret Janzen** 31 December 1921 in Saskatoon, SK, daughter of Jacob Janzen and Agatha Rempel. She was born 28 June 1897, and died 01 December 1972 in Saskatoon, SK.

Children of Jacob Kraus and Anna Janzen are:

- + 409 i. John Eldon⁹ Kraus, born 17 May 1923; died 13 August 1944 in WW II, Falaise Gap, France.
- + 410 ii. Kenneth Kraus, born 30 August 1925 in Saskatoon, SK; died 28 May 2003 in Saskatoon, SK.
- + 411 iii. Patricia Kraus, born Private.

251. Martin⁸ Krause (Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 10 March 1896 in Lemberg, Sask, and died 24 November 1959 in Regina, Sask.. He married **Elizabeth Adolf** 03 February 1917 in Lemberg, Sask, daughter of Jacob Adolph and Elizabeth Litzenberger. She was born 24 December 1897 in Neudorf, Sask., and died 19 August 1984 in Kelowna, B.C..

Children of Martin Krause and Elizabeth Adolf are:

- + 412 i. Agnes⁹ Krause, born 30 January 1918; died Unknown.
- + 413 ii. Edward Krause, born 14 April 1919; died Unknown.
- 414 iii. Helen Krause, born 10 November 1920; died 17 March 1926.
- 415 iv. Ernest Krause, born 06 March 1923; died 10 March 1926.
- + 416 v. Frank Krause, born Private.
- + 417 vi. Stanley Krause, born Private.

252. Michael Eugene⁸ Krause (Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 02 August 1899 in Lemberg, Sask, and died 20 July 1983 in ?. He married **Marion Cunningham Paterson** 31 July 1929 in Edmonton, Alberta. She was born 27 November 1904 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died Unknown.

Children of Michael Krause and Marion Paterson are:

- + 418 i. Allan⁹ Kraus, born Private.
- + 419 ii. Donald Krause, born Private.
- + 420 iii. Patricia Krause, born Private.

253. Reinhold⁸ Dusdal (Ferdinand⁷, Christine Anna Rosine⁶ Nickel, Luise⁵ Lange, Martin⁴, ?³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 10 July 1885 in Lucynow, Tuczyn, Poland, and died 01 May 1945 in Berlin. He married **Olga Grams**, daughter of August Grams and Justine Zellmer. She was born 05 October 1893 in Kupla, Rowno, Poland, and died 05 October 1923 in Dolganiec, Rowno, Poland.

Child of Reinhold Dusdal and Olga Grams is:

- 421 i. Herta⁹ Dusdal, born 01 March 1910 in Lucynow, Tuczyn, Poland; died 21 March 1970 in Hiddenhausen, Kr. Herford, Germany. She married ? Werner; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

256. Christopher Scott⁹ Maloney (Sandra⁸ Lange, John Eldon⁷, Clarence Clinton⁶, Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Bellino** Private.

She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Maloney and Jennifer Bellino is:

- 422 i. Nicholas¹⁰ Maloney, born Private.

257. James Richard⁹ Lange (Richard Leslie⁸, John Eldon⁷, Clarence Clinton⁶, Henry Frederick⁵, Joachim⁴, Frederick³, Branch-One², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Angela Dawn Taylor** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Lange and Angela Taylor is:

- 423 i. Tanner James¹⁰ Lange, born Private.

294. Clarence⁹ Lange (William⁸, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Helen Julie Ledarney** Private, daughter of Wasyl Lederny and Katherina Tkachyk. She was born Private.

Child of Clarence Lange and Helen Ledarney is:

- 424 i. Dennis¹⁰ Lange, born Private.

295. Delaine Sharon⁹ Lange (William⁸, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **John Reginald Barr** Private, son of Reginald Barr and Helen Forte. He was born Private.

Children of Delaine Lange and John Barr are:

- 425 i. Megan Leanne¹⁰ Barr, born Private.
- 426 ii. Scott Patrick Barr, born Private.

296. Glenn Wayne⁹ Lange (William⁸, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Ashby** Private, daughter of Leonard Ashby and Edna Wilton. She was born Private.

Children of Glenn Lange and Brenda Ashby are:

- 427 i. Lauren Adrian¹⁰ Lange, born Private.
- 428 ii. Leigh Ashby Lange, born Private.

298. Conrad Garth⁹ Lange (Paul Edward⁸, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Veronica Anne Klein** Private, daughter of Karl Klein and Agnes McCarthy. She was born Private.

Children of Conrad Lange and Veronica Klein are:

- 429 i. Quintin Klein¹⁰ Lange, born Private.
- 430 ii. Brianna Lange, born Private.

300. Philip Leland⁹ Lange (Paul Edward⁸, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Adele Fox** Private, daughter of George Fox and Julia Winter. She was born Private.

Children of Philip Lange and Marilyn Fox are:

- 431 i. Adam¹⁰ Lange, born Private.
- 432 ii. Erika Lange, born Private.
- 433 iii. Heidi Lange, born Private.
- 434 iv. Jenna Lange, born Private.

302. Joan Lynn⁹ Morrison (Laura Louisa⁸ Lange, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Garfield Dales** Private, son of Garfield Dales and Flossie Biggs. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Morrison and Charles Dales are:

- 435 i. Garfield Charles¹⁰ Dales, born Private.
- 436 ii. Shawn David Dales, born Private.
- 437 iii. Aaron Scott Dales, born Private.

306. Kathleen Allison⁹ Gough (Martha Amanda⁸ Lange, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Larson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathleen Gough and Keith Larson is:

- 438 i. Jeremy John¹⁰ Larson, born Private.

307. Marcus Stanley⁹ Krauss (Eleonora⁸ Lange, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Cameron** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marcus Krauss and Joan Cameron are:

- 439 i. Gregory John Cameron¹⁰ Krauss, born Private.
- 440 ii. Trevor Marcus Krauss, born Private.

310. Douglas Murray⁹ Pruden (Johanna Bertha⁸ Lange, Herman⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Colleen Doherty** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Douglas Pruden and Colleen Doherty is:

- 441 i. Lisa¹⁰ Pruden, born Private.

313. Allen⁹ Krause (Elsie⁸ Lange, Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Lange** Private, daughter of Reinhold Lange and Emma Drajeske. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (206) Joan Lange.

314. Herbert⁹ Krause (Elsie⁸ Lange, Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Lange** Private, daughter of Reinhold Lange and Emma Drajeske. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (205) Alice Lange.

315. Arlene⁹ Krause (Elsie⁸ Lange, Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan Snowdon** Private, son of Thomas Snowdon and Emily Close. He was born Private.

Children of Arlene Krause and Allan Snowdon are:

- 442 i. Donald¹⁰ Snowdon, born Private.
- 443 ii. Jeffrey Snowdon, born Abt. 1964 in Winnipeg, Manitoba; died 1976.

More About Jeffrey Snowdon:
Cause of Death: Struck by lightning

318. Eleanore⁹ Kasper (Hilda⁸ Lange, Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) died 18 March 1966. She married ? **Grayson**. He died 18 March 1966.

Children of Eleanore Kasper and ? Grayson are:

- 444 i. Bobby¹⁰ Grayson, died 18 March 1966.
- 445 ii. Michael Grayson, died 18 March 1966.

333. Laureen Wendy⁹ Krause (Herbert⁹, Elsie⁸ Lange, Gustave⁷, Wilhelm⁶, Jonathan⁵, Anna⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Henkel** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Laureen Krause and Alan Henkel is:

- 446 i. Ryan¹⁰ Henkel, born Private.

344. Henry Herbert⁹ Otto (August⁸, Louise⁷ Hartig, Johann⁶, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 24 March 1917 in Mazenod, SK., and died 23 April 1995 in Mossbank, SK. He married **Ivy Cusitor**. She died Unknown.

Children of Henry Otto and Ivy Cusitor are:

- 447 i. Joan Margaret¹⁰ Otto, born 15 January 1940 in Prince Albert, SK; died 05 July 1998 in Thunder Bay, ON. She married Harold Elliot; born 13 June 1935 in Humbermouth, NL; died 25 September 1994 in Thunder Bay, ON.
- 448 ii. Carol Otto, born Private. She married ? Godfrey Private; born Private.
- 449 iii. Debbie Otto, born Private. She married Robert Alderdice Private; born Private.

347. Lois⁹ Elsasser (Anna⁸ Steinke, Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Joe Romanow** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lois Elsasser and Joe Romanow are:

- 450 i. David¹⁰ Romanow, born Private.
- 451 ii. Bruce Romanow, born Private.

349. Herbert Gerald⁹ Steinke (Herman⁸, Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Niles** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Steinke and Joyce Niles are:

- 452 i. Richard¹⁰ Steinke, born Private.
- 453 ii. Wendy Steinke, born Private.
- 454 iii. Billy Steinke, born Private.

350. Lily Ann Shirley⁹ Steinke (Herman⁸, Mathilda⁷ Ratchinski, Wilhelmine⁶ Hartig, Anna Julianne⁵ Lange, Krystof⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **John Lancaster** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lily Steinke and John Lancaster are:

- 455 i. Jason¹⁰ Lancaster, born Private.
- 456 ii. Matthew Lancaster, born Private.
- 457 iii. David Lancaster, born Private.

354. Peter⁹ Engel (Johan⁸, Peter Jacob⁷, Filip⁶, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange,

(00Root-Lange)¹) was born 1893, and died Unknown.

Child of Peter Engel is:

- 458 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Engel, born 1922; died Unknown.

378. John⁹ Krauss (John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 09 February 1907, and died Unknown. He married **Marjorie Werthenbach** 31 December 1934. She was born 20 November 1914, and died 03 March 1968.

Children of John Krauss and Marjorie Werthenbach are:

- + 459 i. John¹⁰ Krauss, Jr., born Private.
- + 460 ii. James Krauss, born Private.

380. Anton⁹ Krause (John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 09 September 1909, and died 24 November 1980 in Trail, B.C.. He married **Olive Halifax** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anton Krause and Olive Halifax are:

- + 461 i. Cheryl¹⁰ Krause, born Private.
- + 462 ii. Patricia Krause, born Private.

381. Jacob⁹ Krause (John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 11 May 1911, and died 20 January 2002 in North Battleford, SK. He married **Mabel Kilpatrick** 07 August 1943, daughter of ? Kilpatrick and ? ???. She was born 04 January 1917, and died 29 December 1998 in Innisfail, AB.

Children of Jacob Krause and Mabel Kilpatrick are:

- + 463 i. Alan¹⁰ Krause, born Private.
- + 464 ii. Brenda Krause, born Private.

383. Anne⁹ Kraus (John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 22 October 1913, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Laidlaw Swanson**. He was born 13 November 1913, and died Unknown.

Child of Anne Kraus and Herbert Swanson is:

- + 465 i. Ina Claire¹⁰ Swanson, born Private.

387. Lawrence⁹ Krause (John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 02 March 1918 in Lemberg, SK, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elsie Leipert** 27 September 1939. She was born 07 February 1916, and died 13 May 1969. He married **(2) Eleanor McGrath** 08 November 1969. She was born 14 June 1919, and died Unknown.

Children of Lawrence Krause and Elsie Leipert are:

- + 466 i. Lawrence¹⁰ Krause, Jr., born Private.
- + 467 ii. Gerald Krause, born Private.

388. Ernest⁹ Krauss (John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 23 December 1919, and died Unknown. He married **Gladys Carlson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Krauss and Gladys Carlson are:

- + 468 i. Diane¹⁰ Krauss, born Private.
- + 469 ii. Carol Krauss, born Private.
- 470 iii. David Krauss, born Private. He married Barbara Robinson Private; born Private.

390. Clifford⁹ Krauss (John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Audrey Cumming** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clifford Krauss and Audrey Cumming are:

- + 471 i. Douglas¹⁰ Krauss, born Private.
- 472 ii. Peter Krauss, born Private.
- 473 iii. Nancy Krauss, born Private.

392. Joseph⁹ Kraus (Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 06 August 1910, and died 19 November 1970. He married **Marie Bonas** 05 July 1938. She was born 11 November 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Kraus and Marie Bonas are:

- + 474 i. Glen¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- 475 ii. Gail Louise Kraus, born 04 October 1942; died 21 October 1942.
- + 476 iii. Eugene Kraus, born Private.
- 477 iv. Donna Marie Kraus, born Private. She married James Woznow Private; born Private.
- + 478 v. Brian Kraus, born Private.
- + 479 vi. Linda Kraus, born Private.
- 480 vii. Diane Margaret Kraus, born Private.
- 481 viii. Merle Kraus, born Private.

393. Frank⁹ Kraus (Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 25 August 1911, and died Unknown. He married **Lily Bouey** 01 June 1933. She was born 13 February 1913, and died Unknown.

Children of Frank Kraus and Lily Bouey are:

- + 482 i. Patricia¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- + 483 ii. Francis Kraus, born Private.
- + 484 iii. Gerald Kraus, born Private.
- + 485 iv. Gwendolyn Kraus, born Private.
- 486 v. Dale Kraus, born Private. He married Dianne Fraser Private; born Private.
- 487 vi. Debra Kraus, born Private. She married Murray Lanz Private; born Private.

394. John Albert⁹ Kraus (Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 03 February 1914, and died 09 February 1984 in Rosetown, SK. He married **Edith Margaret Hughes** 30 March 1938 in Regina, Sask., daughter of Walter Hughes and Lillie Ward. She was born 17 August 1914, and died Unknown.

Children of John Kraus and Edith Hughes are:

- + 488 i. Donald Frances¹⁰ Kraus, born 03 July 1940; died 10 October 2017 in Saskatoon, SK.
- + 489 ii. Carol Diane Kraus, born Private.
- + 490 iii. William Edward Kraus, born Private.
- 491 iv. Alvin Ernest Kraus, born Private. He married Bonnie Rath Private; born Private.

395. Elizabeth⁹ Kraus (Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 09 August 1915, and died Unknown. She married **Mervin Colley** 29 December 1941. He was born 13 November 1917, and died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Kraus and Mervin Colley are:

- 492 i. Denise¹⁰ Colley, born Private.
- + 493 ii. Robert Colley, born Private.
- + 494 iii. Adele Colley, born Private.

396. Anton-William⁹ Kraus (Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 03 October 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Crook** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anton-William Kraus and Caroline Crook are:

- + 495 i. Randy¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- 496 ii. Glenda Kraus, born Private.
- 497 iii. Susan Kraus, born Private.
- 498 iv. Jane Kraus, born Private.

398. Elizabeth⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 21 September 1915, and died Unknown. She married **Leonard Heembrock** 17 November 1936. He was born 05 September 1913, and died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Kraus and Leonard Heembrock are:

- + 499 i. Joanne¹⁰ Heembrock, born Private.
- + 500 ii. Jeanne Heembrock, born Private.
- + 501 iii. Margaret Heembrock, born Private.
- 502 iv. Marie Heembrock, born Private. She married Alan Kerns Private; born Private.

399. Ida⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 17 April 1917, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Wilhelm** 12 November 1940. He died 11 June 1971.

Child of Ida Kraus and Joseph Wilhelm is:

- + 503 i. Linda Mae¹⁰ Wilhelm, born Private.

400. Joseph⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 03 October 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Bessie Lockhart** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Kraus and Bessie Lockhart are:

- + 504 i. Sharon Rose¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- + 505 ii. Leslie Kraus, born Private.
- 506 iii. Fern Kraus, born Private.
- + 507 iv. Kurt Kraus, born Private.
- 508 v. Jacqueline Kraus, born Private. She married Paul Isenor Private; born Private.

401. Robert⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 13 October 1920, and died 11 May 2001 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Mary Wood** Private, daughter of William Wood and Julia Carter. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Kraus and Mary Wood are:

- + 509 i. Carol¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- + 510 ii. Maxine Kraus, born Private.
- + 511 iii. Brenda Kraus, born Private.

402. Helen⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Hunter** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Helen Kraus and Ross Hunter is:

- 512 i. Rhonda¹⁰ Hunter, born Private.

403. Agnes⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Anton Krawczyk** Private. He was born 05 December 1921, and died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Kraus and Anton Krawczyk are:

- + 513 i. Sidney¹⁰ Krawczyk, born Private.
- + 514 ii. Judy Krawczyk, born Private.
- + 515 iii. David Krawczyk, born Private.
- 516 iv. Kenneth Krawczyk, born Private.
- 517 v. Keith Krawczyk, born Private.

404. Irene⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Bowyer Bradford** Private. He was born 17 March 1921, and died Unknown.

Children of Irene Kraus and Bowyer Bradford are:

- + 518 i. Beverly¹⁰ Bradford, born Private.
- + 519 ii. Colleen Bradford, born Private.
- + 520 iii. Dean Bradford, born Private.
- 521 iv. Yvonne Bradford, born Private. She married Bruce Benson Private; born Private.
- + 522 v. Lynette Bradford, born Private.

405. Clara⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Manford Drader** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Clara Kraus and Manford Drader are:

- + 523 i. Richard¹⁰ Drader, born Private.
- 524 ii. Raymond Drader, born Private. He married Carlyle Anderson Private; born Private.
- + 525 iii. Neil Drader, born Private.
- + 526 iv. Leland Drader, born Private.
- 527 v. Douglas Drader, born Private.
- + 528 vi. Gayle Drader, born Private.
- 529 vii. Gregory Drader, born Private.
- + 530 viii. Teresa Drader, born Private.
- 531 ix. Miles Drader, born Private.

406. Bernice⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Jules Lacquement** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Kraus and Jules Lacquement are:

- + 532 i. Sandra¹⁰ Lacquement, born Private.
- + 533 ii. Thomas Lacquement, born Private.
- + 534 iii. Robert Lacquement, born Private.
- + 535 iv. Cathy Lacquement, born Private.
- 536 v. Gary Lacquement, born Private.
- 537 vi. Richard Lacquement, born Private.

538 vii. Brian Lacquement, born Private.

407. Jean⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Maurer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jean Kraus and Clarence Maurer are:

- + 539 i. Laverne¹⁰ Maurer, born Private.
- 540 ii. Todd Maurer, born Private.
- 541 iii. Jeffrey Maurer, born Private.
- 542 iv. Kevin Maurer, born Private.
- 543 v. Lisa Maurer, born Private.
- 544 vi. Trevor Maurer, born Private.

408. Anne⁹ Kraus (Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **John Kuc** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anne Kraus and John Kuc are:

- 545 i. Susan¹⁰ Kuc, born Private. She married Grant Fryklund Private; born Private.
- 546 ii. Daniel Kuc, born Private.
- 547 iii. Chris Kuc, born Private.
- 548 iv. Jeannette Kuc, born Private.
- 549 v. Nancy Kuc, born Private.

409. John Eldon⁹ Kraus (Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 17 May 1923, and died 13 August 1944 in WW II, Falaise Gap, France. He married **Dorothy Anne Nowlen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Kraus and Dorothy Nowlen is:

- 550 i. Barbara Anne¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.

410. Kenneth⁹ Kraus (Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 30 August 1925 in Saskatoon, SK, and died 28 May 2003 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **June Harvey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Kraus and June Harvey are:

- + 551 i. Ellen¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- + 552 ii. John Kraus, born Private.
- 553 iii. David Kraus, born Private. He married Michele Antoniuk Private; born Private.
- 554 iv. Michael Kraus, born Private. He married Leagh ??? Private; born Private.
- + 555 v. Catherine Kraus, born Private.
- + 556 vi. Alison Kraus, born Private.

411. Patricia⁹ Kraus (Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **John Abrahamson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Kraus and John Abrahamson are:

- 557 i. John¹⁰ Abrahamson, Jr., born Private. He married Lynn Sader Private; born Private.
- 558 ii. Alan Abrahamson, born Private.
- 559 iii. Joanne Abrahamson, born Private.

412. Agnes⁹ Krause (Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³,

Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 30 January 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Peter Schick** 30 September 1939. He was born 17 February 1914, and died 14 May 1983.

Children of Agnes Krause and Peter Schick are:

- + 560 i. Barry¹⁰ Schick, born Private.
- + 561 ii. Robert Schick, born Private.
- + 562 iii. Thomas Schick, born Private.
- 563 iv. Heather Schick, born Private. She married Lawrence Nagy Private; born Private.

413. Edward⁹ Krause (Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 14 April 1919, and died Unknown. He married **Eva Ballard** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Edward Krause and Eva Ballard is:

- + 564 i. Edwina¹⁰ Krause, born Private.

416. Frank⁹ Krause (Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Pat Blair** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Krause and Pat Blair are:

- 565 i. Judith¹⁰ Krause, born Private. She married Monty Fruman Private; born Private.
- + 566 ii. James Krause, born Private.
- 567 iii. Barbara Krause, born Private. She married Gordon Gray Private; born Private.
- 568 iv. Katherine Krause, born Private.

417. Stanley⁹ Krause (Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Ellen Hine** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stanley Krause and Ellen Hine are:

- + 569 i. Nancy¹⁰ Krause, born Private.
- + 570 ii. Martin Krause, born Private.
- 571 iii. Janie Krause, born Private. She married Wayne Slinn Private; born Private.
- 572 iv. Robert Krause, born Private.
- 573 v. Jackie Krause, born Private.
- 574 vi. Shari Krause, born Private.

418. Allan⁹ Kraus (Michael Eugene⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Ivy Spycher** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Allan Kraus and Ivy Spycher are:

- 575 i. Lee¹⁰ Kraus, born Private.
- 576 ii. Todd Kraus, born Private.

419. Donald⁹ Krause (Michael Eugene⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Bernice Moore** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Krause and Bernice Moore are:

- 577 i. Catherine¹⁰ Krause, born Private. She married ? Newton Private; born Private.
- 578 ii. Donna Krause, born Private. She married Joseph Soto Private; born Private.

420. Patricia⁹ Krause (Michael Eugene⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Bert Kerns** Private. He was born 28 December 1914, and died Unknown.

Child of Patricia Krause and ? ??? is:

- 579 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ ???, born Private.

Generation No. 10

459. John¹⁰ Krauss, Jr. (John⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Howes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Krauss and Lorraine Howes are:

- 580 i. Gail¹¹ Krauss, born Private.
- 581 ii. Dean Krauss, born Private.

460. James¹⁰ Krauss (John⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Krauss and Carolyn Johnson are:

- + 582 i. Kelline¹¹ Krauss, born Private.
- + 583 ii. Korrine Krauss, born Private.
- 584 iii. Kristyn Krauss, born Private.

461. Cheryl¹⁰ Krause (Anton⁹, John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **John Fraser** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cheryl Krause and John Fraser are:

- 585 i. Jennifer¹¹ Fraser, born Private.
- 586 ii. Kerrilyn Fraser, born Private.
- 587 iii. Andrew Fraser, born Private.

462. Patricia¹⁰ Krause (Anton⁹, John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Mitchell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ken Langille** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Krause and Robert Mitchell are:

- 588 i. Ryan¹¹ Mitchell, born Private.
- 589 ii. Amy Mitchell, born Private.

463. Alan¹⁰ Krause (Jacob⁹, John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Gottschalk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alan Krause and Jean Gottschalk are:

- 590 i. Jodi¹¹ Krause, born Private. She married Blane Stretch Private; born Private.
- 591 ii. Christopher Krause, born Private.
- 592 iii. Tracy Krause, born Private.

464. Brenda¹⁰ Krause (Jacob⁹, John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Ramsay** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Krause and Neil Ramsay are:

- 593 i. Nancy¹¹ Ramsay, born Private.
- 594 ii. Craig Ramsay, born Private.

465. Ina Claire¹⁰ Swanson (Anne⁹ Kraus, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Lloyd Sommerfelt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ina Swanson and Lloyd Sommerfelt are:

- 595 i. Brian¹¹ Sommerfelt, born Private.
- 596 ii. Shirley Sommerfelt, born Private.

466. Lawrence¹⁰ Krause, Jr. (Lawrence⁹, John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Uberall** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Krause and Joyce Uberall are:

- 597 i. Julie¹¹ Krause, born Private.
- 598 ii. Jenine Krause, born Private.
- 599 iii. Jason Krause, born Private.

467. Gerald¹⁰ Krause (Lawrence⁹, John Philip⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Elvira Ross** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Krause and Elvira Ross are:

- 600 i. Karen¹¹ Krause, born Private.
- 601 ii. Kathy Krause, born Private.

468. Diane¹⁰ Krauss (Ernest⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Leonard Adler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Krauss and Leonard Adler are:

- 602 i. Terri¹¹ Adler, born Private.
- 603 ii. Kevin Adler, born Private.

469. Carol¹⁰ Krauss (Ernest⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Krauss and Gerald Campbell are:

- 604 i. Ryan¹¹ Campbell, born Private.
- 605 ii. Carrie Campbell, born Private.

471. Douglas¹⁰ Krauss (Clifford⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Dantzer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Krauss and Catherine Dantzer are:

- 606 i. Michael¹¹ Krauss, born Private.
- 607 ii. Vincent Krauss, born Private.

474. Glen¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Maureen Reynolds** Private. She was born 21 October 1942, and died 05 March 1979.

Children of Glen Kraus and Maureen Reynolds are:

- 608 i. Richard¹¹ Kraus, born Private.
- 609 ii. Dean Kraus, born Private.

476. Eugene¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeannine Jones** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eugene Kraus and Jeannine Jones is:

- 610 i. Jeremy¹¹ Kraus, born Private.

478. Brian¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Marie Viczko** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Brian Kraus and Donna Viczko are:

- 611 i. Rhonda¹¹ Kraus, born Private.
- 612 ii. Darla Kraus, born Private.
- 613 iii. Bryna Kraus, born Private.

479. Linda¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Ivan Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Kraus and Ivan Crosby is:

- 614 i. Everett¹¹ Crosby, born Private.

482. Patricia¹⁰ Kraus (Frank⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Frederick Derf** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Kraus and Frederick Derf are:

- 615 i. Brenda¹¹ Derf, born Private. She married Greg Gritzfeld Private; born Private.
- 616 ii. Barlett Derf, born Private. He married Ingrid Baumann Private; born Private.
- 617 iii. Bradley Derf, born Private.

483. Francis¹⁰ Kraus (Frank⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Kullman** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Francis Kraus and Gordon Kullman are:

- 618 i. Gregory¹¹ Kullman, born Private. He married Joanne Landers Private; born Private.
- 619 ii. Darrin Kullman, born Private.

620 iii. Brent Kullman, born Private.

484. Gerald¹⁰ Kraus (Frank⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Brown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Kraus and Lorraine Brown are:

- 621 i. Jana¹¹ Kraus, born Private.
- 622 ii. Andrea Kraus, born Private.
- 623 iii. Lisanne Kraus, born Private.

485. Gwendolyn¹⁰ Kraus (Frank⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Leonard Myers** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gwendolyn Kraus and Leonard Myers are:

- 624 i. Lorelei¹¹ Myers, born Private.
- 625 ii. Curtis Myers, born Private.

488. Donald Frances¹⁰ Kraus (John Albert⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born 03 July 1940, and died 10 October 2017 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **Joan Anne MacPhee** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Frances Kraus:

Donald Kraus passed away on October 10, 2017 in St. Paul's Hospital at the age of 77. Donald was predeceased by his parents Albert and Margaret Kraus. He is survived by his 4 children; Wanda (Stuart) Cox, Barb (Clint) Stack, Rick Kraus, and Randy (Lynn) Kraus.

Brothers Bill (Faye) Kraus, Alvin (Bonnie) Kraus and sister Carol (Gerald) Kingwell. He is also survived by his 7 grandchildren, Amy (Jeff) Cox, Tanner (Jade) Cox, Chad Cox, Bryce Cox, Jordan Spahr, Elijah Waldner, Jesslyn Kraus and great grandson Leo Cox as well as many nieces and nephews. Don retired as a Captain in 1998 from the Saskatoon Fire Department after 35 years of service.

He spent his retirement on his farm near Langham where he enjoyed the peace and quiet of the country life. In lieu of flowers, donations in Donald's memory can be made to the Saskatchewan Lung Association. Funeral Details At Don's request there will be no service.

Children of Donald Kraus and Joan MacPhee are:

- 626 i. Wanda Joan¹¹ Kraus, born Private. She married Stuart Cox Private; born Private.
- 627 ii. Barbara Anne Kraus, born Private. She married Clint Stack Private; born Private.
- 628 iii. Ricky Donald Kraus, born Private.
- 629 iv. Randy John Kraus, born Private. He married Lynn ??? Private; born Private.

489. Carol Diane¹⁰ Kraus (John Albert⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Edward Kingwell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Kraus and Gerald Kingwell are:

- 630 i. Kirk Lane¹¹ Kingwell, born Private.
- 631 ii. Perry Albert Kingwell, born Private.
- 632 iii. Blair Edward Kingwell, born Private.
- 633 iv. Corey Joel Kingwell, born Private.

490. William Edward¹⁰ Kraus (John Albert⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Kathleen Dorothy Thrasher** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Faye Ecklund** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Kraus and Faye Ecklund is:

634 i. Ashley¹¹ Kraus, born Private.

493. Robert¹⁰ Colley (Elizabeth⁹ Kraus, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Leslie Grosman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Colley and Leslie Grosman are:

635 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Colley, born Private.

636 ii. Renee Colley, born Private.

494. Adele¹⁰ Colley (Elizabeth⁹ Kraus, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Baier** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adele Colley and Robert Baier are:

637 i. Lee-Ann¹¹ Baier, born Private.

638 ii. Crystal Baier, born Private.

495. Randy¹⁰ Kraus (Anton-William⁹, Joseph⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Glenys Hepworth** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Randy Kraus and Glenys Hepworth are:

639 i. Jackie¹¹ Kraus, born Private.

640 ii. Mandy Kraus, born Private.

641 iii. Jamie Kraus, born Private.

642 iv. Jennifer Kraus, born Private.

643 v. Michael Kraus, born Private.

499. Joanne¹⁰ Heembrock (Elizabeth⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Cony** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joanne Heembrock and Joseph Cony is:

644 i. Jennifer¹¹ Cony, born Private.

500. Jeanne¹⁰ Heembrock (Elizabeth⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Marvin Hepp** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jeanne Heembrock and Marvin Hepp is:

645 i. Joanne¹¹ Hepp, born Private.

501. Margaret¹⁰ Heembrock (Elizabeth⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Martin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Heembrock and Peter Martin are:

- 646 i. Russell¹¹ Martin, born Private.
- 647 ii. Danielle Martin, born Private.

503. Linda Mae¹⁰ Wilhelm (Ida⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Harvey Wright** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Wilhelm and Harvey Wright are:

- 648 i. Stacey Michelle¹¹ Wright, born Private.
- 649 ii. Victoria Wright, born Private.
- 650 iii. Bryce Wright, born Private.

504. Sharon Rose¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Plaitin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Kraus and Raymond Plaitin are:

- 651 i. Jennifer¹¹ Plaitin, born Private.
- 652 ii. Stephanie Plaitin, born Private.
- 653 iii. Spencer Plaitin, born Private.

505. Leslie¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Beaton** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leslie Kraus and Sandra Beaton is:

- 654 i. Troy¹¹ Kraus, born Private.

507. Kurt¹⁰ Kraus (Joseph⁹, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Portman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Kurt Kraus and Karen Portman is:

- 655 i. Colin¹¹ Kraus, born Private.

509. Carol¹⁰ Kraus (Robert⁹, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Trumbley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Kraus and Robert Trumbley are:

- 656 i. Jana¹¹ Trumbley, born Private.
- 657 ii. Erin Trumbley, born Private.
- 658 iii. Mark Trumbley, born Private.

510. Maxine¹⁰ Kraus (Robert⁹, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan McLeod** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maxine Kraus and Allan McLeod is:

- 659 i. Michael¹¹ McLeod, born Private.

511. Brenda¹⁰ Kraus (Robert⁹, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Randy Lear** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Brenda Kraus and Randy Lear is:

- 660 i. Janelle¹¹ Lear, born Private.

513. Sidney¹⁰ Krawczyk (Agnes⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Arlene O'Brien** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Sidney Krawczyk and Arlene O'Brien is:

- 661 i. Tammy¹¹ Krawczyk, born Private.

514. Judy¹⁰ Krawczyk (Agnes⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Lorne L'Arrivee** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Judy Krawczyk and Lorne L'Arrivee are:

- 662 i. Darren¹¹ L'Arrivee, born Private.
- 663 ii. Carrie L'Arrivee, born Private.
- 664 iii. Trevor L'Arrivee, born Private.

515. David¹⁰ Krawczyk (Agnes⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Colette Veillard** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Krawczyk and Colette Veillard are:

- 665 i. Blaine¹¹ Krawczyk, born Private.
- 666 ii. Evan David Krawczyk, born Private.

518. Beverly¹⁰ Bradford (Irene⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Signarowski** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beverly Bradford and Larry Signarowski are:

- 667 i. Evette¹¹ Signarowski, born Private.
- 668 ii. Natasha Signarowski, born Private.
- 669 iii. Andrea Signarowski, born Private.
- 670 iv. John Signarowski, born Private.

519. Colleen¹⁰ Bradford (Irene⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Lyle Sampson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Colleen Bradford and Lyle Sampson is:

- 671 i. Eric¹¹ Sampson, born Private.

520. Dean¹⁰ Bradford (Irene⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Sheila Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dean Bradford and Sheila Wilson is:

- 672 i. Daniel¹¹ Bradford, born Private.

522. Lynette¹⁰ Bradford (Irene⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Gregory Clavelle** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lynette Bradford and Gregory Clavelle are:

- 673 i. Allison¹¹ Clavelle, born Private.
674 ii. Megan Clavelle, born Private.

523. Richard¹⁰ Drader (Clara⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Shier** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Drader and Margaret Shier are:

- 675 i. Curtis¹¹ Drader, born Private.
676 ii. Melissa Drader, born Private.

525. Neil¹⁰ Drader (Clara⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Calay Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Neil Drader and Calay Smith are:

- 677 i. Amie¹¹ Drader, born Private.
678 ii. Sarah Drader, born Private.

526. Leland¹⁰ Drader (Clara⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leland Drader and Wendy Dixon are:

- 679 i. Chelan¹¹ Drader, born Private.
680 ii. Geoffrey Drader, born Private.

528. Gayle¹⁰ Drader (Clara⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **David Miiller** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gayle Drader and David Miiller is:

- 681 i. Derek¹¹ Miiller, born Private.

530. Teresa¹⁰ Drader (Clara⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Craig Howie** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Drader and Craig Howie are:

- 682 i. Jennifer¹¹ Howie, born Private.
683 ii. Rebecca Howie, born Private.
684 iii. Michelle Howie, born 14 June 1979; died 06 November 1979.

532. Sandra¹⁰ Lacquement (Bernice⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Zurburg** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Lacquement and Harold Zurburg are:

- 685 i. Danielle¹¹ Zurburg, born Private.
- 686 ii. Michelle Zurburg, born Private.

533. Thomas¹⁰ Lacquement (Bernice⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Christina Rehman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Lacquement and Christina Rehman is:

- 687 i. Ryan¹¹ Lacquement, born Private.

534. Robert¹⁰ Lacquement (Bernice⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Busse** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Lacquement and Patricia Busse are:

- 688 i. Kevin¹¹ Lacquement, born Private.
- 689 ii. Gerald Lacquement, born Private.
- 690 iii. Jeffrey Lacquement, born Private.

535. Cathy¹⁰ Lacquement (Bernice⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Maurice Berube** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cathy Lacquement and Maurice Berube is:

- 691 i. Amy¹¹ Berube, born Private.

539. Laverne¹⁰ Maurer (Jean⁹ Kraus, Anthony Frank⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Morgan Williams** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laverne Maurer and Morgan Williams are:

- 692 i. Naomi¹¹ Williams, born Private.
- 693 ii. Elias Williams, born Private.

551. Ellen¹⁰ Kraus (Kenneth⁹, Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Craig Lehr** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ivan Peterson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ellen Kraus and Ivan Peterson are:

- 694 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Peterson, born Private.
- 695 ii. Diane Ellen Peterson, born Private.

552. John¹⁰ Kraus (Kenneth⁹, Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Melanie Gagnon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Kraus and Melanie Gagnon are:

- 696 i. Monique¹¹ Kraus, born Private.
- 697 ii. Pamela Kraus, born Private.

555. Catherine¹⁰ Kraus (Kenneth⁹, Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Bonneau** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Catherine Kraus and Gary Bonneau is:

- 698 i. Kurtis¹¹ Bonneau, born Private.

556. Alison¹⁰ Kraus (Kenneth⁹, Jacob John⁸, Johan Michael⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Darren Toews** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alison Kraus and Darren Toews are:

- 699 i. Jessa¹¹ Toews, born Private.
- 700 ii. Megan Toews, born Private.
- 701 iii. Nicole Toews, born Private.

560. Barry¹⁰ Schick (Agnes⁹ Krause, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Dick** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Barry Schick and Anita Dick are:

- 702 i. Teresa¹¹ Schick, born Private.
- 703 ii. Stephen Schick, born Private.
- 704 iii. Andrea Schick, born Private.

561. Robert¹⁰ Schick (Agnes⁹ Krause, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeanette Goyer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Schick and Jeanette Goyer are:

- 705 i. Peter¹¹ Schick, born Private.
- 706 ii. Marie Schick, born Private.

562. Thomas¹⁰ Schick (Agnes⁹ Krause, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathye Sharp** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Schick and Kathye Sharp is:

- 707 i. Thomas¹¹ Schick, born Private.

564. Edwina¹⁰ Krause (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Guy Vezina** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Edwina Krause and Guy Vezina are:

- 708 i. Michael¹¹ Vezina, born Private.
- 709 ii. Candice Vezina, born Private.

566. James¹⁰ Krause (Frank⁹, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Anna Krause** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Krause and Anna Krause is:

- 710 i. Leanna¹¹ Krause, born Private.

569. Nancy¹⁰ Krause (Stanley⁹, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Hans Larsen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Krause and Hans Larsen are:

- 711 i. Hans¹¹ Larsen, Jr., born Private.
- 712 ii. Kristiaan Larsen, born Private.
- 713 iii. Heidi Larsen, born Private.

570. Martin¹⁰ Krause (Stanley⁹, Martin⁸, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Fischbacher** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Martin Krause and Ruth Fischbacher is:

- 714 i. Deborah¹¹ Krause, born Private.

Generation No. 11

582. Kelline¹¹ Krauss (James¹⁰, John⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Bobby Curzon** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kelline Krauss and Bobby Curzon is:

- 715 i. Katelyn¹² Curzon, born Private.

583. Korrine¹¹ Krauss (James¹⁰, John⁹, John Philip⁸ Krause, Johan Michael⁷ Kraus, Elizabeth⁶ Engel, Catherine⁵ Lang, Kasper⁴, ?³, Branch-Four² Lange, (00Root-Lange)¹) was born Private. She married **Steven Austgarden** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Korrine Krauss and Steven Austgarden is:

- 716 i. Lindsay¹² Austgarden, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Lowery)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Lowery)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Lowery) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Lowery, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Lowery, born Private.
- 4 iii. Br-03 Lowery, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Lowery ((00Root-Lowery)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Lowery is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Lowery, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Lowery ((00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-02 Lowery is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Lowery, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Lowery (Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Lowery is:

- + 7 i. John Henry⁴ Lowery, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland; died Bet. 1865 - 1871.

6. ?³ Lowery (Br-02², (00Root-Lowery)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Lowery is:

- 8 i. William⁴ Lowery, born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Ireland; died 27 April 1883 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 45, in home of Martin Grant

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 62

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 2, p5, family#23, age 90, widower, Pauper, in Alms House

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1312

Date May 3 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which

they originate.

d. Alms House, 27th ult., William LOWREY, age 85, formerly of Bay Side, St. Croix Parish (Charlotte Co.) and for the past 21 years an inmate of the Alms House.

More About William Lowery:
Immigration: 1828, as per 1851 census

Generation No. 4

7. John Henry⁴ Lowery (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland, and died Bet. 1865 - 1871. He married **Elizabeth Spinner** 23 February 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p77., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in NB, and died Bet. 1865 - 1871.

Notes for John Henry Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 40, occ: Sawyer, name: John Lowrie

The following email segment was received from Keith Lowery, 24 June 2009:

Concerning John Lowery, I recall many years ago my father, Donald, mentioning how my grandfather, Thomas, came from a large family of boys and one girl, and were left parentless at a very young age. He said a relative, maybe a aunt/uncle, kind of oversaw them all, but were kind of on their own. My impression, without fact, was that Isaac was the informal leader of this group of children. I do not have a clean picture of John. I remember my father saying without detail, John received an allotment of money from his homeland of origin, probably Northern Ireland. He also said families would sent their "black sheep" to Canada in those days. I think he said John was found dead after getting his allotment. This story of course is from my recall and is probably third hand. It is colorful and interesting, but unsubstanciated. The impression is John came from a family with some wealth, which is contridictory with the people (lowerys) and others from northern Ireland. Most were dirt poor and looking for a better material life.

Possible family that looked after the Lowry/Lowery children after their parents deaths. More detail on the Lowery/Lowry children is found in the notes for the third wife, Eliza.

More About John Henry Lowery:

Immigration: 1840, as per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth Spinner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 35

Marriage Notes for John Lowery and Elizabeth Spinner:

Marriage Register shows names as John Lowry & Elizabeth Spinner

PANB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 1448

Date March 9 1843

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 23rd Feb., by Rev. Dr. McLean, John LOWREY / Miss Elizabeth SPURRIER, both of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Lowery and Elizabeth Spinner:

Marriage: 23 February 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p77., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Lowery and Elizabeth Spinner are:

- 9 i. William^s Lowery, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 10

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 27

- 10 ii. Eliza Lowery, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 5

- 11 iii. Capt. George Lowery, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Mary Clarke 31 January 1889 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 29 August 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1919 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Capt. George Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 8

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 16, name: George Lowry

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 25

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p65, family#336, age 33, Mariner, name: George Lowrey

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 40, Sea Captain

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p10, family#112, age 48(10 Sept 1852), in home of Eliza Wilson, age 76(29 Oct 1824), name: George Lowry

Notes for Mary Clarke:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 11

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8/89, family#31, age 18

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p4, family#22, taken 7 Apr 1891, age 36

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p10, family#112, age 44(15 Jul 1856)

More About Mary Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for George Lowery and Mary Clarke:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 2987

Date February 7 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thursday 31st Jan., St. Andrews, at residence of bride's father, by Rev. A. Gunn, Capt. George LOWERY / Mary CLARK fourth d/o Donald CLARK, Esq.

More About George Lowery and Mary Clarke:

Marriage: 31 January 1889, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 12 iv. Catherine A. Lowery, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Daniel J. Clarke 08 December 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine A. Lowery:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 2

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 20

More About Daniel Clarke and Catherine Lowery:

Marriage: 08 December 1874, Charlotte Co., NB

- 13 v. Mary Lowery, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Lowery:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 18

- + 14 vi. John Edwin Lowery, born 30 April 1854 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 15 vii. Isaac Hopkins Lowery, born 02 December 1852 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB.
16 viii. Margaret Caroline Lowery, born 24 September 1857 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Caroline Lowery:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 13

More About Margaret Caroline Lowery:

Baptism: 26 June 1861 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

- 17 ix. Agnes Lowery, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Lowery:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 7

- + 18 x. Thomas J. Lowery, born 08 July 1865 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1953 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.

Generation No. 5

14. John Edwin⁵ Lowery (John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 30 April 1854 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Annie Laurie Mehan** 14 October

1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Mehan and Annie Cotton. She was born February 1859 in NB, and died 21 May 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 May 1941.).

Notes for John Edwin Lowery:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 16

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p26, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 34, candy maker, father b Ireland, mother b NB

1900 Census, Waterville, Waterville Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#133, p35A/210A, frame 70/79, taken 22 June 1900, age 42(Apr 1858), marr 15 yrs, b ME, both parentd b ME, plumber

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p5, family#56, age 53(Jun 1858)

More About John Edwin Lowery:

Baptism: 14 January 1855 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1855.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Laurie Mehan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p128, age 4, name: Laura A.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p26, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 31

1900 Census, Waterville, Waterville Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#133, p35A/210A, frame 70/79, taken 22 June 1900, age 41(Feb 1859), marr 15 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p5, family#56, age 52(Feb 1859)

More About Annie Laurie Mehan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Lowery and Annie Mehan:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 2572

Date October 17 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of John MEHAN, 14th inst., by Rev. R.M. Hunt, A. Frank MEHAN / Mrs. Jessie L. MAXWELL; also John E. LOWERY / Annie L. MEHAN, all of Saint Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Lowery and Annie Mehan:

Marriage: 14 October 1884, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Lowery and Annie Mehan are:

- 19 i. Annie Myrtle⁶ Lowery, born 04 November 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977.

Notes for Annie Myrtle Lowery:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p26, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 5

1900 Census, Waterville, Waterville Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#133, p35A/210A, frame 70/79,

taken 22 June 1900, age 14(Nov 1885)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p5, family#56, age 25(Nov 1885)

More About Annie Myrtle Lowery:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 20 ii. Lottie Elizabeth Lowery, born 06 September 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1979.

Notes for Lottie Elizabeth Lowery:

Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p26, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 3
1900 Census, Waterville, Waterville Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#133, p35A/210A, frame 70/79,
taken 22 June 1900, age 12(Sept 1887)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p5, family#56, age 23(Sept 1887)

More About Lottie Elizabeth Lowery:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 21 iii. Jessie Inez Lowery, born 05 January 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1978.

Notes for Jessie Inez Lowery:

Ref:
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p26, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 3/12
1900 Census, Waterville, Waterville Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#133, p35A/210A, frame 70/79,
taken 22 June 1900, age 9(Jan 1891)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p5, family#56, age 20(Jan 1891)

More About Jessie Inez Lowery:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

15. Isaac Hopkins⁵ Lowery (John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 02 December 1852 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 February 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Winnifred Crichton** 15 May 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of David Crichton and Rachel Braddock. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB, and died 27 August 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Mary 'May' Jane Cammick** 01 January 1895 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Samuel Cammic and Mary ???. She was born 16 November 1864 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 August 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Isaac Hopkins Lowery:

Ref:
1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 15
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p6, family#20, age 25, in same home as David Crichton
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#114, age 42(2 Dec 1858)
1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 51(Jul 1859)

More About Isaac Hopkins Lowery:
Baptism: 05 October 1856 (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Winnifred Crichton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p6, family#20, age 17

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3600

Date August 29 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Aug. 27, of consumption, Winnifred LOWERY w/o Isaac LOWERY, age 26.

More About Winnifred Crichton:

Cause of Death: consumption

Marriage Notes for Isaac Lowery and Winnifred Crichton:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 53 Number 2450

Date May 20 1880

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 15th inst., by Rev. W. McCullagh, Isaac LOWRY / Winifred CRICHTON, both of St. Patrick (Charlotte Co.)

More About Isaac Lowery and Winnifred Crichton:

Marriage: 15 May 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Mary 'May' Jane Cammick:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175G, p44, family#150, age 7, name: Mary J. Camic

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p13, family#45, age 17, name: Mary J. Camick

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#114, age 37(16 Mar 1863), name:

May

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 40(Nov 1871), name: Mary

More About Mary 'May' Jane Cammick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Isaac Lowery and Mary Cammick:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 143

Date January 17 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Bocabec (Charlotte Co.) Jan. 15 - Isaac LOWRY and Mary CAMMIC were married at the residence of the bride's father, Samuel CAMMIC, Tuesday, Jan. 1st. The ceremony was performed by Rev. C. Comben of St. Andrews.

More About Isaac Lowery and Mary Cammick:

Marriage: 01 January 1895, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Isaac Lowery and Winnifred Crichton are:

- 22 i. Howard⁶ Lowery, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in USA; died Unknown.

 Notes for Howard Lowery:
 Ref:
 1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p6, family#20, age 1
- 23 ii. Leonard Lowery, born 12 May 1882 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 24 iii. Effie Mae Lowery, born 29 March 1886 in Bocobec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Isaac Lowery and Mary Cammick are:

- 25 i. George Curtis⁶ Lowery, born 31 October 1897 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

 Notes for George Curtis Lowery:
 Ref:
 1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#114, age 3(30 Oct 1897), name: Curtis
 1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 12(Oct 1898), name: Curtis

 More About George Curtis Lowery:
 Alternate DOB: 30 October 1897, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")
- + 26 ii. Gladys Margaret Lowery, born 07 April 1900 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 27 iii. Cecil Clarendon Lowery, born 25 August 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1976.

18. Thomas J.⁵ Lowery (John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 08 July 1865 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 1953 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Marietta 'Mary E.' Maxwell** 25 April 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), daughter of James Maxwell and Mary Pike. She was born 25 December 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1947.

Notes for Thomas J. Lowery:

Ref:

1871 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 3

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p46, family#224, age 13, in home of Eliza Wilson & Bessie Haddock

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 34(July 1865), marr 15 yrs, imm 1899
1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 43, marr 25 yrs
1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 54
1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 64, first marr age 24

Notes for Marietta 'Mary E.' Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 35(Dec 1864), marr 15 yrs, 8 children, 7 living, imm 1899
1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 25 yrs, 13 children, 11 living, name: Marietta
1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 54
1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 62, first marr age 17

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 40, occ: Sawyer, name: John Lowrie

The following email segment was received from Keith Lowery, 24 June 2009:

Concerning Marietta, my cousin Susan Lowery of Brunswick, ME, checked Marietta's death certificate. It had James Harris Maxwell and Mary Pike as parents. I also found those names on Marilyn Strout's United Empire loyalist families, which unfortunately can't be accessed at this time.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Lowery and Marietta Maxwell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 3941

Date April 30 1886

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Christ Church, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 25th inst., by Rev. C.B. Kendrie, Thomas J. LOWERY / Miss Mary E. MAXWELL, both of St. Stephen
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 888

Date May 6 1886

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Christ Church, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. C.B. Kendric, Thomas J. LOWERY / Miss Mary C. MAXWELL, both of St. Stephen

More About Thomas Lowery and Marietta Maxwell:

Marriage: 25 April 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital*

Statistics from N.B. Newspapers., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Thomas Lowery and Marietta Maxwell are:

- 28 i. George E.⁶ Lowery, born January 1887 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George E. Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 23

- 29 ii. John Lowery, born September 1888 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 11

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 20

- 30 iii. Albert W. Lowery, born 01 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Albert W. Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 10

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 19

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 29, name: Albert W.

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 37

- + 31 iv. Harry L. Lowery, born November 1891 in NB; died Unknown.
32 v. Helen May Lowery, born August 1894 in NB; died Unknown. She married Clarence Seymour Holt 10 October 1917 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1911-1924.); born 24 May 1897 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 05 February 1975 in Topsham, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen May Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 16, name: Helen M.

Marriage Notes for Helen Lowery and Clarence Holt:

10 Oct 1917 Clarence S. Holt, Digdeguash Helen M. Lowery, Brunswick, Maine Witnesses: Harry A. Lowery

Grace Lowery

Rector: James Spencer

More About Clarence Holt and Helen Lowery:

Marriage: 10 October 1917, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1911-1924.)

- 33 vi. Grace Lowery, born June 1895 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 14

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 24

- 34 vii. Mary Kathleen Lowery, born January 1898 in NB; died Unknown. She married Hazen Hill Thomas 10 October 1917 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1911-1924.); born 18 August 1897 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1918.

Notes for Mary Kathleen Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 12, name: Mary K.

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 22, widow

Notes for Hazen Hill Thomas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p13, family#132, age 3(18 Aug 1897)

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist21, p10, family#108, age 13(Aug 1897)

More About Hazen Hill Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mary Lowery and Hazen Thomas:

10 Oct 1917 Hazen H. Thomas, Bocabec Mary Catherine Lowery, Bocabec Harry A. Lowery

Alice Thomas

James Spencer

More About Hazen Thomas and Mary Lowery:

Marriage: 10 October 1917, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1911-1924.)

- 35 viii. Hazel E. Lowery, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel E. Lowery:

Ref:

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 10

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 19

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 27

- 36 ix. Ernest Lowery, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Lowery:

Ref:

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 27

- 37 x. Charles A. Lowery, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles A. Lowery:

Ref:

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 5, name: Charles R.

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 14, name: Charles A.

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 25

- 38 xi. Eugene Lowery, born Bet. 1907 - 1908 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eugene Lowery:

Ref:

1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 2

- 39 xii. Hilda E Lowery, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hilda E Lowery:

Ref:

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 9

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 18

- + 40 xiii. Donald A. Lowery, born 08 February 1912 in Topsham, ME; died 1993 in Meriden, CT.

Generation No. 6

24. Effie Mae⁶ Lowery (Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 29 March 1886 in Bocobec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clarence Peter Miller** 13 November 1918 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Peter Miller and Rebecca Raynor. He was born 21 December 1889 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Effie Mae Lowery:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#114, age 16(30 Mar 1884)

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 20(Mar 1891)

Notes for Clarence Peter Miller:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p28, family#139, age 1

More About Clarence Miller and Effie Lowery:

Marriage: 13 November 1918, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Effie Lowery and Clarence Miller are:

- + 41 i. George Stuart Franklin⁷ Miller, born 18 August 1919 in Bocobec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 42 ii. Hazel Miller, born Private. She married Victor Smith Private; died Unknown.

More About Victor Smith and Hazel Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

26. Gladys Margaret⁶ Lowery (Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 07 April 1900 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(2) Thomas Stewart McKinley** 08 October 1921 in Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Margaret Lowery:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#114, age 1(7 Apr 1900)

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 11(Apr 1900)

More About Thomas McKinley and Gladys Lowery:

Marriage: 08 October 1921, Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB

Child of Gladys Margaret Lowery is:

+ 43 i. Berla Mae⁷ Lowery, born 16 February 1921 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

27. Cecil Clarendon⁶ Lowery (Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 25 August 1902 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976. He married **Phebe Jean Little** 13 July 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Theodore Little and Jane McRae. She was born 15 November 1915 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 March 1980 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Cecil Clarendon Lowery:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 21, p 12, family#128, age 8(Aug 1902)

More About Cecil Clarendon Lowery:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Phebe Jean Little:

Obit:

Mrs. Cecil C. Lowery

Mrs. Cecil C. Lowery died at the Charlotte County Hospital on March 11, 1980, after several months of failing health. She was 64.

The former Phebe Jean Little, she was born at Bartlett's Mills, N.B. on November 19, 1915, one of a family of eleven children of the late Theodore W. and Jennie M. (MacRae) Little of Bartlett's Mills. She attended the Bartlett's Mills school.

She married Cecil Lowery on July 13, 1935, and lived all her married life in St. Andrews residing on the Mowat property both at the Little House and then at Beech Hill. She was involved with Dr. Grace Helen Mowat, founder of the Charlotte County Cottage Craft, during the early days and was considered among the finest of County weavers. In all she spent about 40 years with Cottage Craft building on the skills of fine handwork first learned from Dr. Mowatt herself. She was a member of Greenock Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by two sons, Reverend Basil C. Lowery of Riverview, N.B. and Robert J. Lowery of the Ledge, St. Stephen; and one daughter, Mrs. Allen (Sylvia) McMorran of Oromocto. Her husband died in 1976 and another son Phillip Lowery was killed while serving with the Armed Forces in 1961. She is also survived by 11 grandchildren, and one great granddaughter; five brothers, James G. Little of St. Andrews, Lionel of Bartlett's Mills, Peter of St. Stephen; Donald, St. Stephen, Lonald of St. Andrews and four sisters, Mrs. Howard (Nellie) Crichton of Bocabec; Mrs. Herman (Etta) Yurett of St. Andrews, Mrs. Norman (Mary) Mundie of St. Stephen and Mrs. Eldon (Edith) Scott of Bayside, N.B. She is also survived by an aunt Mrs. Pearl Peacock of Calais, Maine and her mother died in October 1979 at the age of 92. There are also numerous cousins.

She rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home in St. Stephen and was brought to Greenock Presbyterian Kirk on Saturday, March 15th, where a service of "Witness to the Resurrection" was conducted by the minister. Reverend Robert Elford assisted by Reverend Steven Cho of the St. Stephen Presbyterian Kirk.

Pallbearers were six nephews, Beverly Little, Bartlett's Mills; Vernon Nixon, Hampton, Leslie Crichton, Bayside; Gerald Scott, Tower Hill; Allan Little of Rolling Dam, Milton Mundie of St. Andrews. Interment was in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. In addition to floral tributes there were memorial donations to the Canadian Cancer Society, Canadian Multiple Sclerosis, Kidney Foundation, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Gideons, and the Memorial Funds of Greenock Presbyterian Church, St. Stephen Presbyterian Church, Bethel Presbyterian Church of Riverview and the Pennfield United Baptist Church.

More About Phebe Jean Little:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cecil Lowery and Phebe Little:

Marriage: 13 July 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Cecil Lowery and Phebe Little are:

- + 44 i. Phillip Keith⁷ Lowery, born 03 April 1939; died 05 May 1961.
- + 45 ii. Robert James Lowery, born Private.
- + 46 iii. Rev. Basil C. Lowery, born Private.
- + 47 iv. Sylvia Mae Lowery, born 17 April; died 21 August 1983 in Oromocto, NB.

31. Harry L.⁶ Lowery (Thomas J.⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born November 1891 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Freda B. Grondin** 30 October 1919 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry L. Lowery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#36, p6B/51B, frame 12/55, taken 5 June 1900, age 8
1910 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#46, p7A-B/112A-B, frame 13-14/29, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 18
1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 27
1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 28

Notes for Freda B. Grondin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 19

More About Harry Lowery and Freda Grondin:

Marriage: 30 October 1919, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Lowery and Freda Grondin are:

- 48 i. Marguerite⁷ Lowery, born Private.
- 49 ii. Grace Lowery, born Private.

40. Donald A.⁶ Lowery (Thomas J.⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 08 February 1912 in Topsham, ME, and died 1993 in Meriden, CT. He married **Charlotte A. Keith** 02 February 1939 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 18 August 1914 in Lincoln, ME, and died 15 August 2000 in Meriden, CT.

Notes for Donald A. Lowery:

Ref:

1920 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p7A/7A, frame 13/33, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 7, name: Donald L.

1930 Census, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#4, p27B/64B, frame 54/69, taken 18 Apr 1930, age 17

More About Donald Lowery and Charlotte Keith:

Marriage: 02 February 1939, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Donald Lowery and Charlotte Keith is:

- 50 i. Keith⁷ Lowery, born Private.

Generation No. 7

41. George Stuart Franklin⁷ Miller (Effie Mae⁶ Lowery, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 18 August 1919 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lena Annis** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Miller and Lena Annis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Miller and Lena Annis are:

- 51 i. Lorraine⁸ Miller, born Private. She married Wayne Townsend Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Townsend and Lorraine Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

- 52 ii. Marilyn Miller, born Private. She married Kenneth Reid Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Reid and Marilyn Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 53 iii. Curtis Miller, born Private.

43. Berla Mae⁷ Lowery (Gladys Margaret⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 16 February 1921 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Norman James Nixon** 29 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Edward Nixon and Winnifred Trafton. He was born 1918, and died 30 April 1945 in WWII in Holland (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Berla Mae Lowery:

Obit:

Berla May (Lowery) Nixon passed away peacefully at her cottage on Friday, August 21, 1998. Berla was the youngest of Isaac and Mary Jane (Camick) Lowery. She is survived by one son, Vernon and his wife, Donna of Hampton, N.B., two grandsons, Norman and wife Leah of Waweig, N.B.; Peter and his wife Krista of Belle Isle, 4 great grandchildren. Friend and caregiver Bill Trafton as well as several nieces and nephews and special friends. Predeceased by her husband Norman J. Nixon, stepbrother Len Lowery, step sister Effie Miller, brothers Curtis and Cecil Lowery, and sister, Gladys McKinley.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Tuesday, August 25, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Hubert Bartlett officiating. In lieu of visiting friends and relatives are invited to join the family at Kirk McColl Church after the service. The family would appreciate remembrances to the Cancer Society, Hospice of Charlotte or charity of one's choice. Interment will be private for the family at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Norman James Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, (tombstone)St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Berla Lowery and Norman Nixon:

Marriage - Nixon - Lowery

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at the United Manse, St. Stephen, on Monday evening July 29, when the Rev. NR Estey united in marriage Norman James, son of Mrs. Winnifred Nixon and the late Edward Nixon of Mayfield and Berla Mae, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Lowery of Bayside.

The bride looked charming in a dress of navy blue triple over sheer, with white accessories. Her only attendant, Miss Myrtle McVicar, of St. George wore a dress of heaven blue sheer with white accessories.

The groom was supported by Arthur Jackson of Mayfield.

The groom is a graduate of the St. Stephen High school and Provincial Normal School class of 37.

The best wishes of a host of friends go with them for a happily wedded life.

More About Norman Nixon and Berla Lowery:

Marriage: 29 July 1940, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Berla Lowery and Norman Nixon is:

+ 54 i. Vernon⁸ Nixon, born Private.

44. Phillip Keith⁷ Lowery (Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 03 April 1939, and died 05 May 1961. He married **Lorraine MacKintosh** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Keith Lowery:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Lowery and Lorraine MacKintosh:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Lowery and Lorraine MacKintosh is:

55 i. Francis Patrick⁸ Lowery, born Private.

45. Robert James⁷ Lowery (Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia Jobson** Private, daughter of Alan Jobson and Marjorie Bartlett. She was born Private.

More About Robert Lowery and Sylvia Jobson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Lowery and Sylvia Jobson are:

+ 56 i. Keith Allen⁸ Lowery, born Private.
+ 57 ii. Kelley Lorraine Lowery, born Private.
+ 58 iii. Karen Dawn Lowery, born Private.

46. Rev. Basil C.⁷ Lowery (Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. He married **Edith Moffatt** Private, daughter of John Moffatt and Ella Manzer. She was born Private.

More About Basil Lowery and Edith Moffatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Basil Lowery and Edith Moffatt are:

59 i. Phillip⁸ Lowery, born Private.
60 ii. Carol Lowery, born Private.

47. Sylvia Mae⁷ Lowery (Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born 17 April, and died 21 August 1983 in Oromocto, NB. She married **Alan Blaney McMorran** Private, son of Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison. He was born Private.

More About Alan McMorran and Sylvia Lowery:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sylvia Lowery and Alan McMorran are:

- + 61 i. Jennifer Susan⁸ McMorran, born Private.
- + 62 ii. Sheila Faye McMorran, born Private.
- 63 iii. Daniel Allen McMorran, born Private.
- + 64 iv. Peter Shawn McMorran, born Private.

Generation No. 8

53. Curtis⁸ Miller (George Stuart Franklin⁷, Effie Mae⁶ Lowery, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Miller and Linda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Curtis Miller and Linda ??? is:

- 65 i. Emily Leanne⁹ Miller, born Private.

54. Vernon⁸ Nixon (Berla Mae⁷ Lowery, Gladys Margaret⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Donna Moses** Private, daughter of Winthrop Moses and Doris Brown. She was born Private. He married **(2) Raya W. Linton** Private, daughter of Berton Linton and Grace Giberson. She was born 19 January 1941, and died 24 January 2016 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Vernon Nixon and Donna Moses:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Raya W. Linton:

Raya W. Linton

January 19, 1941 - January 24, 2016

LINTON - at her residence, January 24, 2016, Bayside, NB. Raya W. Linton. Born January 19, 1941, daughter of the late Berton F. and Grace D. (Giberson) Linton.

Raya is survived by her children, Norman Nixon (Kelley) of Harvey, NB., Peter Nixon (Krista Leigh) of Amherst, NS. and Edwina Oliver (Ken) of Calgary, AB, six grandchildren; brothers; Maurice Linton (Sandra) of Moores Mills, NB., Lloyd Linton (Karen) of Oak Haven, NB., sister, Sue Linton of St. Stephen, NB., half sister Susan Chisholm of Halifax, NS., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, two sisters; Rhonda Linton and Linda Demerchant.

A Memorial Service will be held Wednesday January 27, 2016 at 2 PM from the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen. NB. with Rev Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

No visiting hours will be held.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Vernon Nixon and Raya Linton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vernon Nixon and Raya Linton are:

- 66 i. Norman⁹ Nixon, born Private. He married (1) Leah ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Kelley ??? Private; born Private.

More About Norman Nixon and Leah ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Norman Nixon and Kelley ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 67 ii. Peter Nixon, born Private. He married Krista Leigh ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Nixon and Krista ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 68 iii. Edwina Nixon, born Private. She married Ken Oliver Private; born Private.

More About Ken Oliver and Edwina Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

56. Keith Allen⁸ Lowery (Robert James⁷, Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Stewart** Private, daughter of Wendell Stewart and Darlene Alexander. She was born Private.

More About Keith Lowery and Judy Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Keith Lowery and Judy Stewart is:

- 69 i. Denise⁹ Lowery, born Private.

57. Kelley Lorraine⁸ Lowery (Robert James⁷, Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Scott MacMillan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald MacMillan and Kelley Lowery:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelley Lowery and Gerald MacMillan are:

- 70 i. Scott James⁹ MacMillan, born Private.
71 ii. Luke Robert MacMillan, born Private.

58. Karen Dawn⁸ Lowery (Robert James⁷, Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Gerald Firlotte** Private, son of Eugene Firlotte and Carol Beek. He died 12 October 2007 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Michael Gerald Firlotte:

Firlotte, Michael G.

In Edmonton, Alta., by accident, on Oct. 12, 2007, Michael G. Firlotte.

Michael is survived by his wife, Karen (Lowery); son, Joshua; two daughters, Michayla and Lydia, of Paradise Hill, Sask.; brother, Tony (Patty) Firlotte; sister, Tangelee Firlotte, of St. Stephen, N.B.; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Memorial service to be held Friday, Oct. 19, 2007 in Paradise Hill, Sask.
Arrangements made by Marshalls Funeral Home, St. Walburg, Sask.
Additional memorial service to be held in St. Stephen, N.B., at a later date.
In lieu of flowers, donations to the Cerebral Palsy Foundation.

More About Michael Firlotte and Karen Lowery:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Lowery and Michael Firlotte are:
72 i. Joshua Michael⁹ Firlotte, born Private.
73 ii. Michayla Dawn Firlotte, born Private.
74 iii. Lydia Robyn Firlotte, born Private.

61. Jennifer Susan⁸ McMorran (Sylvia Mae⁷ Lowery, Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private.

Children of Jennifer Susan McMorran are:
75 i. Christopher Bon⁹ McMorran, born Private.
76 ii. Myles Les-Paul McMorran, born Private.

62. Sheila Faye⁸ McMorran (Sylvia Mae⁷ Lowery, Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. She married **Robin Charles MacBeth** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robin MacBeth and Sheila McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila McMorran and Robin MacBeth are:
77 i. Brittany Mae Carolyn⁹ MacBeth, born Private.
78 ii. Molly Victoria MacBeth, born Private.

64. Peter Shawn⁸ McMorran (Sylvia Mae⁷ Lowery, Cecil Clarendon⁶, Isaac Hopkins⁵, John Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Lowery)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Mary Daigle** Private, daughter of Vincent Daigle and Amanda ????. She was born Private.

More About Peter McMorran and Norma Daigle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McMorran and Norma Daigle is:
79 i. Janessa Sylvia Mae⁹ McMorran, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-McFarlane)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-McFarlane)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-McFarlane):

The pseudo-children for this line are only to indicate the several branches of McFarlane families that lived in Charlotte Co., NB. They are not related as far as I know. More research for the different branches may add additional generations to their ancestry. If anyone has info on their lineage then please let me know.

Children of (00Root-McFarlane) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² McFarlane, born Private.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 McFarlane, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² McFarlane ((00Root-McFarlane)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-01 McFarlane is:

- + 4 i. ?³ McFarlane, born Private.

3. Br-02² McFarlane ((00Root-McFarlane)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 McFarlane is:

- + 5 i. ?³ McFarlane, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ McFarlane (Br-01², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) was born Private.

Child of ? McFarlane is:

- + 6 i. Hugh⁴ McFarlane, died Bef. 20 October 1815.

5. ?³ McFarlane (Br-02², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ? McFarlane are:

- 7 i. John⁴ McFarlane, died Bef. 12 August 1807. He married Elizabeth ???; died Unknown.

Notes for John McFarlane:

Probate: p277-278

McFARLANE, John

Parish of St. Patrick, Charlotte Co., Farmer. Will dated 12 August 1805, proved 4 July 1807.

Wife Elizabeth one-half the stock and income from Lots 18 and 19 for life. Eldest brother Peter McFARLANE, presently in Scotland, Lots 18 and 19 east side of Digdeguash River and the other half of the stock. Mrs. Nelly CAMERON a double blanket. Malcolm McFARLANE, son of Duncan, my great coat. Brother Duncan and Hugh CAMERON rest of my clothes. My "Prentice Boy" James TAYLOR, I give him and his time to my brother Peter. If I recover and have a Son of my own, he is to be the Heir of all except his Mother's third.

John CAMPBELL, merchant, and Hugh McFARLANE at "Maskreen" executors. Witnesses: Hugh CAMERON, John COCKBURN, Walter McFARLANE.

More About John McFarlane:

Probate: 04 July 1807 (Source: R. Wallace Hale, *ENBPR: Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835*, (Heritage Books, Inc).)

- 8 ii. Peter McFarlane, died Unknown.
- + 9 iii. Duncan McFarlane, born Abt. 1760; died 03 July 1841.

Generation No. 4

6. Hugh⁴ McFarlane (?³, Br-01², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) died Bef. 20 October 1815. He married **Jane ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hugh McFarlane:

Probate: p277

MacFARLANE, Hugh

Parish of St. George, Charlotte Co., Yeoman. Will dated 17 March 1815, proved 20 October 1815.

Son James MacFARLANE all real estate with a comfortable maintenance out of the same for my wife Jane MacFARLANE during her life.

Children James MacFARLANE, Nelly MacFARLANE, Samuel MacFARLANE and Beth MacFARLANE all personal estate. Friends John GOSS and Archibald McDIARMID, yeomen of the Parish of St. George, executors. Witnesses: Peter McDIARMID, James McVICAR.

More About Hugh McFarlane:

Loyalist: 1784 (Source: (1) Esther Clark Wright, *LNB: The Loyalists of New Brunswick*, (Lancelot Press, 1981)., (2) *74th Disbanded at St. Andrews*, "Electronic.")

Probate: 20 October 1815 (Source: R. Wallace Hale, *ENBPR: Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835*, (Heritage Books, Inc).)

More About Hugh McFarlane and Jane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh McFarlane and Jane ??? are:

- 10 i. James⁵ McFarlane, born Private.
- 11 ii. Nelly McFarlane, born Private.
- 12 iii. Samuel McFarlane, born Private.
- 13 iv. Beth McFarlane, born Private.

9. Duncan⁴ McFarlane (?³, Br-02², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) was born Abt. 1760, and died 03 July 1841. He married **Ruth ???**. She was born Bet. 1766 - 1767 in USA, and died 20 October 1851.

Notes for Duncan McFarlane:

The following is from a webpage entitled Miscellaneous Appropriations, N.B. Assembly (1837 - 1853)

[Webpage with full info.](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nbstpatr/approps_misc.htm)

McFarlane, Duncan (father) 1844-47

1849-51

1853 Revolutionary War soldier. Late husband of Ruth McFarlane.

McFarlane, Duncan (son) 1853 Balance on pension due to his late mother Ruth.

McFarlane, Richard 1846-47 Compensation for inventing a Fish Way.

McFarlane, Ruth 1844-47

1849-51 Pension as widow of a Revolutionary War soldier, Duncan.

McFarlane, Samuel 1840 Overseer of the Poor.

Further information on the land granted to members of the 74th Regiment soldiers at Digdeguash, 1790 is

shown at the following webpage.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nbstpatr/grants/aw1790.htm>> 74th Association Grant, Digdeguash, 1790. Duncan McFarlane had lots 14, 15, and 16 in the Eastern Division and John McFarlane had lot 19 also in the Eastern Division.

More About Duncan McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Loyalist: 1784, 74 Regiment (Source: (1) *74th Disbanded at St. Andrews*, "Electronic.", (2) Esther Clark Wright, *LNB: The Loyalists of New Brunswick*, (Lancelot Press, 1981).)

Notes for Ruth ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 85, infirm, in home of John Cockburn

More About Ruth ???:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Duncan McFarlane and Ruth ??? are:

- + 14 i. Malcolm⁵ McFarlane, born 1786 in NB; died 16 January 1864.
- + 15 ii. Duncan McFarlane, born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

14. Malcolm⁵ McFarlane (Duncan⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) was born 1786 in NB, and died 16 January 1864. He married **Lucy McDonald**. She was born 1794 in NB, and died 07 February 1880.

Notes for Malcolm McFarlane:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 65

More About Malcolm McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, ROLLINGDAM BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, ROLLINGDAM, N.B.

Notes for Lucy McDonald:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 57

More About Lucy McDonald:

Burial: Unknown, ROLLINGDAM BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, ROLLINGDAM, N.B.

Children of Malcolm McFarlane and Lucy McDonald are:

- 16 i. John E.⁶ McFarlane, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. McFarlane:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 23

- 17 ii. Lucy McFarlane, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died 29 May 1858.

Notes for Lucy McFarlane:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 22

- 18 iii. Margaret E. McFarlane, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret E. McFarlane:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 17

- + 19 iv. Samuel Wellington McFarlane, born 11 February 1836 in Stillwater, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1918 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

15. Duncan⁵ McFarlane (Duncan⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Malinda ???**. She was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan McFarlane:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 51

Notes for Malinda ???:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 42

Children of Duncan McFarlane and Malinda ??? are:

- 20 i. Elvira⁶ McFarlane, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elvira McFarlane:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 21

- 21 ii. Jacob McFarlane, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob McFarlane:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 18

- 22 iii. George McFarlane, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George McFarlane:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 15

- 23 iv. Catherine McFarlane, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine McFarlane:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 14

- 24 v. Frederick McFarlane, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick McFarlane:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 11

Generation No. 6

19. Samuel Wellington⁶ McFarlane (Malcolm⁵, Duncan⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-McFarlane)¹) was born 11 February 1836 in Stillwater, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1918 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Eleanor Wilson**, daughter of Hugh Wilson and Eliza Hill. She was born 23 July 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Wellington McFarlane:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 14

Notes for Eleanor Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 7

Child of Samuel McFarlane and Eleanor Wilson is:

- 25 i. William Malcolm⁷ McFarlane, born 1866 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? Smith; died Unknown.

Descendants of (00Root-McMorran)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-McMorran)¹ died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-McMorran) is:

+ 2 i. Branch-One² McMorran, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² McMorran ((00Root-McMorran)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One McMorran is:

+ 3 i. ?³ McMorran, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. ?³ McMorran (Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? McMorran is:

+ 4 i. William⁴ McMorran, born Abt. 1782; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

4. William⁴ McMorran (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Abt. 1782, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Rogers**, daughter of John Rogers. She was born Abt. 1782 in Clones Parish, Monaghan Co., Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William McMorran:

The following email was received from Jeffrey Blakely, 1 Aug 2008:

I saw information you have collected on McMorans on the web today.

I have been collecting data regarding Blakely and related families who moved from the Aghadrumsee region to Preemption, Illinois, in the 1840s. Given your interests, I thought you might enjoy the following:

Elizabeth (Rogers) McMoran (McMorran). B. about 1785. M. William McMoran (s.v.). Res. in Krocknabohill Townland in 1823. Em. Liverpool to New Orleans on the Ship Soldan, departing Liverpool on 28 March 1845 and arriving in New Orleans on 12 May 1845.

John McMoran (McMorran). B. ca. early 1815 in Aghadrumsee Townland, County Fermanagh, Ireland, son of William (s.v.) and Elizabeth (Rogers) (s.v.) McMoran of Krocknabohill Townland, and bap. 5 March 1815 in Clones Parish, Ireland. Em. Liverpool to New Orleans on the Ship Soldan, departing Liverpool on 28 March 1845 and arriving in New Orleans on 12 May 1845. M(1). Hester. M(2). Widow Jane (Groves) Taylor on 13 February 1855 in Rock Island County. D. 22 March 1900 in either Andrew or DeKalb County, Missouri.

William McMoran (McMorran). B. about 1785. M. Elizabeth Rogers (s.v.). Res. in Krocknabohill Townland in 1823. Em. Liverpool to New Orleans on the Ship Soldan, departing Liverpool on 28 March 1845 and arriving in New Orleans on 12 May 1845.

Since the son John moved to the Preemption area before he moved to Missouri, I thought it quite possible that his parents did, too, but I have not found them.

I can also give you a bit on Margaret Blakely, the 10th known child of Thomas and Anne (Reed) Blakely, that I found some years ago (following). I spend alot of time sorting Blakelys! I was quite interested to learn where she ended up given that 5 of her siblings made it to the Preemption area around 1850. My own ancestor (her brother) Matthew died in Ireland about 1842 but most of his children came in 1849.

10. Margaret Blakely. Born ca. 1814, Krocknabohill Townland, County Fermanagh, Ireland. Baptized 19 June 1814 in Clones Parish, Clones, Ireland. Married William McMoran on 12 November 1833 in Clones Parish, Ireland.

Children of William McMorran and Elizabeth Rogers are:

- + 5 i. William⁵ McMorran, born 1804 in Killygorman & Aghadrumsee Tnld., Clones Parish, Fermanagh Co., Ireland; died 20 March 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 6 ii. John McMorran, born Bef. 05 March 1815 in Aghadrumsee Townland, County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 22 March 1900 in MO. He married (1) Hester ???; born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Ireland; died Unknown. He married (2) Jane Groves 13 February 1855 in Rock Island Co., IL; born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in OH; died Unknown.

Notes for John McMorran:

Ref:

1850 Census, Rock Island Middle Ward, Rock Island Co., IL, p147/215A, frame 3/12, taken 23 Oct 1850, age 35

More About John McMorran:

Baptism: 05 March 1815, Clones Parish, Ireland

Notes for Hester ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Rock Island Middle Ward, Rock Island Co., IL, p147/215A, frame 3/12, taken 23 Oct 1850, age 35

More About John McMorran and Jane Groves:

Marriage: 13 February 1855, Rock Island Co., IL

Generation No. 5

5. William⁵ McMorran (William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1804 in Killygorman & Aghadrumsee Tnld., Clones Parish, Fermanagh Co., Ireland, and died 20 March 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Blakely** 12 November 1833 in Clones Parish, Ireland, daughter of Thomas Blakely and Anne Reed. She was born Bef. 19 June 1814 in Krocknabohill Townland, County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 29 April 1898 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 40

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 64

More About William McMorran:

Alternate DOB: 1807

Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1840, As per 1851 census

Notes for Margaret Blakely:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 40

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 57

More About Margaret Blakely:

Baptism: 19 June 1814, Clones Parish, Clones, Ireland

Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1840, As per 1851 census

More About William McMorran and Margaret Blakely:

Marriage: 12 November 1833, Clones Parish, Ireland

Children of William McMorran and Margaret Blakely are:

- + 7 i. Elizabeth⁶ McMorran, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 8 ii. John McMorran, Sr., born 27 October 1837 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 12 March 1907 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 9 iii. Isabelle McMorran, born 1839 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died Aft. 30 August 1876.
- + 10 iv. Robert McMorran, born 12 May 1841 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 1928.
- + 11 v. William McMorran, born 1842 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 06 July 1918 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 12 vi. Thomas McMorran, born 1843 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 1895.

Notes for Thomas McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 28

More About Thomas McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 13 vii. James McMorran, born 1845 in County Fermanagh, Ireland; died 19 July 1914 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 14 viii. Christopher McMorran, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Christopher McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 3

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 22

- 15 ix. Edward McMorran, born Abt. January 1851 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 10/12

- 16 x. Joseph McMorran, born Abt. 1853 in NB; died Bef. 1871.
- 17 xi. George McMorran, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died 1913.

Notes for George McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 16

- 18 xii. Ernest Henry McMorran, born 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 19 xiii. Mary Ann McMorran, born 1858 in NB; died 28 October 1927 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 6

7. Elizabeth⁶ McMorran (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Simeon Elliot** 02 December 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 17

More About Elizabeth McMorran:

Immigration: 1840, As per 1851 census

Notes for Simeon Elliot:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 26

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#29, age 42

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p32, house#133, age 62

More About Simeon Elliot and Elizabeth McMorran:

Marriage: 02 December 1854, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Elizabeth McMorran and Simeon Elliot is:

- 20 i. William⁷ Elliot, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Elliot:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#29, age 16

8. John⁶ McMorran, Sr. (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 27 October 1837 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 12 March 1907 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Mar. 1907.). He married **Mary Nelson** 23 October 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Alexander Nelson and Mary McManus. She was born 18 July 1838 in NB, and died 15 December 1915 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Dec 1915.).

Notes for John McMorran, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 15

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 37

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 44

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 64

More About John McMorran, Sr.:

Alternate DOD: 1907

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1840, As per 1851 census

Notes for Mary Nelson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 14

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 35

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 43

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 63

More About Mary Nelson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John McMorran and Mary Nelson:

Marriage: 23 October 1858, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John McMorran and Mary Nelson are:

- + 21 i. Joseph P.⁷ McMorran, born 15 August 1858 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1935.
- 22 ii. Edward Henry McMorran, born 1863; died 1945. He married Eliza Ann Dow; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Henry McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 10

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 20

- 23 iii. Mary Elizabeth McMorran, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died 10 August 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Aug. 1915.). She married George Clarence Foster 05 July 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 1867; died 24 February 1959.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 17

More About Mary Elizabeth McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Clarence Foster:

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#185, p331D/23, frame 24/34, taken 11 June

1880, age 11

More About George Clarence Foster:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Foster and Mary McMorran:

Marriage: 05 July 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 24 iv. Lucy Anne McMorran, born 1864; died August 1921.
- 25 v. Margaret Ella McMorran, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died 1930. She married Ivan Leslie Clewley; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Ella McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 3

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 13

- 26 vi. Daniel A. McMorran, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died 1952. He married Lena E. McLeod 26 June 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel A. McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 1

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 11

More About Daniel McMorran and Lena McLeod:

Marriage: 26 June 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 27 vii. Jessie B. McMorran, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NB; died Unknown. She married Frank J. McGuire Bet. 1899 - 1900; born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie B. McMorran:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 9

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 56

Notes for Frank J. McGuire:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 58

More About Frank McGuire and Jessie McMorran:

Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 1900

- + 28 viii. Isabel F. McMorran, born 01 May 1874 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1926.
- 29 ix. William 'John' McMorran, Jr., born 18 July 1876 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1952. He married Gertrude Blanche Nelson 30 October 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 May 1889 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969.

Notes for William 'John' McMorran, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 6

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 25

More About William 'John' McMorran, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gertrude Blanche Nelson:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p31, family#143, frame 16/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Gertie

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p8-9, family#76, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 11(29 May 1889)

More About Gertrude Blanche Nelson:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McMorran and Gertrude Nelson:

Marriage: 30 October 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.")

- + 30 x. Albert Ernest McMorran, born 19 July 1878 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 31 xi. Thomas 'Nelson' McMorran, born 10 September 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1966 in Poland, ME.
- + 32 xii. Harriett Mable McMorran, born 22 July 1880 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

9. Isabelle⁶ McMorran (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1839 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died Aft. 30 August 1876. She married **Henry 'Albert' Thornton** 27 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Benjamin Thornton and Margaret Pomeroy. He was born 12 September 1845 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1900.

Notes for Isabelle McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 13

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#24, age 32

More About Isabelle McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1840, As per 1851 census

Notes for Henry 'Albert' Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, age 6

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#24, age 25

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 35

More About Henry 'Albert' Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Thornton and Isabelle McMorran:

Marriage: 27 July 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Isabelle McMorran and Henry Thornton are:

- + 33 i. Charles Edward⁷ Thornton, born 19 April 1872 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 34 ii. George Henry Thornton, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for George Henry Thornton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 6

- + 35 iii. Ida Thornton, born 30 August 1876 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

10. Robert⁶ McMorran (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 12 May 1841 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 1928. He married **Margaret I. Morrison** 14 August 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of George Morrison and Margaret Sinclair. She was born 23 March 1856 in NB, and died 1904.

Notes for Robert McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 11

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 32

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 59

More About Robert McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret I. Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 45

More About Margaret I. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert McMorran and Margaret Morrison:

Marriage: 14 August 1874, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Robert McMorran and Margaret Morrison are:

- 36 i. Mary Jane⁷ McMorran, born 10 October 1875 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 May 1940 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Jane McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 24

More About Mary Jane McMorran:

Alternate DOB: 10 October 1876 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.)

- + 37 ii. Isabelle Thornton McMorran, born 29 January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.
- + 38 iii. George Theodore McMorran, born 15 March 1880; died 13 April 1942 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 39 iv. Waldron McMorran, born 21 January 1882; died 1918 in WWI.

Notes for Waldron McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 19

More About Waldron McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 40 v. Thomas Henry McMorran, born 21 September 1888 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mary Elizabeth S. Towers 05 September 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Henry McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 12

More About Thomas McMorran and Mary Towers:

Marriage: 05 September 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 41 vi. Alexander Morrison McMorran, born 08 March 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Morrison McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 10

- + 42 vii. Bessie Gertrude McMorran, born 17 April 1893 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.

11. William⁶ McMorran (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1842 in County Fermanagh, Ireland (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 06 July 1918 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Meriam Morrison** 14 August 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of George Morrison and Margaret Sinclair. She was born 1835 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1920 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 9

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 30

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 50

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8/17, family#68, age 57

More About William McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Meriam Morrison:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 55

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8/17, family#68, age 64

More About Meriam Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 26 April 1837 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish.*)

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for William McMorran and Meriam Morrison:

Marriage Bond Co-signer: Levi Morrison

More About William McMorran and Meriam Morrison:

Marriage: 14 August 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of William McMorran and Meriam Morrison is:

- + 43 i. William Henry⁷ McMorran, born 07 June 1875 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1943 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB.

13. James⁶ McMorran (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1845 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 19 July 1914 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 July 1914.). He married **Anna Maria Blaney** 01 July 1903 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Blaney and Flora Morrison. She was born 25 May 1874 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1949.

Notes for James McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 5

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 25

More About James McMorran and Anna Blaney:

Marriage: 01 July 1903, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James McMorran and Anna Blaney are:

- 44 i. Bessie Sutherland⁷ McMorran, born 10 January 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Sutherland McMorran:

Kirk McColl Church records show the fathers name as James McMurray, mother as Annie Blaney.

- + 45 ii. Jared Blaney McMorran, born 28 July 1903 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1990 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

19. Mary Ann⁶ McMorran (William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1858 in NB, and died 28 October 1927 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas Blakely** 12 July 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 10 March 1841 in NB, and died 29 May 1927 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p6, house#22, age 23

Notes for Thomas Blakely:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p6, house#22, age 39

More About Thomas Blakely and Mary McMorran:

Marriage: 12 July 1876, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary McMorran and Thomas Blakely are:

- + 46 i. Robert C.⁷ Blakely, born 21 August 1877; died 04 June 1954.
- 47 ii. William Walker Blakely, born February 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Alice J. McLeod 19 December 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 18 February 1933 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Walker Blakely:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p6, house#22, age 2

Notes for Alice J. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 14

More About William Blakely and Alice McLeod:

Marriage: 19 December 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

PANB, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 7

21. Joseph P.⁷ McMorran (John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 15 August 1858 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1935. He married **Margaret Christina Thompson** 11 November 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 15 April 1865 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 30 April 1926 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph P. McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 21

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9/17, family#85, age 41

More About Joseph P. McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Christina Thompson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9/17, family#85, age 36

More About Margaret Christina Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph McMorran and Margaret Thompson:

Marriage: 11 November 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Joseph McMorran and Margaret Thompson are:

- 48 i. Mary E.⁸ McMorran, born 16 June 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 November 1895.

More About Mary E. McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 49 ii. Joseph Thompson McMorran, born 18 February 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 50 iii. Kathelena Elizabeth B. McMorran, born 21 January 1897 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Kathelena Elizabeth B. McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9/17, family#85, age 4

24. Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran (John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1864, and died August 1921. She married **William Keene Thornton** 30 September 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Thornton and Melinda Keene. He was born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1948.

Notes for Lucy Anne McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 19

More About Lucy Anne McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Keene Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Lucy McMorran:

Marriage: 30 September 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lucy McMorran and William Thornton are:

- + 51 i. James Millidge⁸ Thornton, born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 52 ii. William John Thornton, Sr., born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.
- + 53 iii. Blanche Vera Thornton, born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 54 iv. Frederic Keene Thornton, born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.

28. Isabel F.⁷ McMorran (John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 01 May 1874 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1926. She married **Moses Tufts Pomeroy** 12 May 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Andrew Pomeroy and Sarah Hamilton. He was born 08 October 1848 in Canada, and died 1921.

Notes for Isabel F. McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 5

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 14

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M1, p13/17, house#122, age 34

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 51

More About Isabel F. McMorran:

Alternate DOB: 01 May 1865 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.)

Immigration: 1919, As per 1920 census

Notes for Moses Tufts Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 4

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#100, age 23

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p44, house#197, age 33

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M1, p13/17, house#122, age 52

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 71

More About Moses Tufts Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1920 census

More About Moses Pomeroy and Isabel McMorran:

Marriage: 12 May 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Isabel McMorran and Moses Pomeroy are:

- + 55 i. Winnifred Mary⁸ Pomeroy, born 07 May 1889 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 56 ii. Helen Irene Pomeroy, born 1917 in ?; died 14 July 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 57 iii. Russell Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 58 iv. Ruth Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 59 v. June Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 60 vi. Brad Pomeroy, died Unknown.

30. Albert Ernest⁷ McMorran (John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 19 July 1878 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Feb. 1932.). He married **Olive Folsom** 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Folsom and Elsie Munson. She was born 26 July 1885 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1956.

Notes for Albert Ernest McMorran:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 4

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 23

More About Albert McMorran and Olive Folsom:

Marriage: 1921, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Albert McMorran and Olive Folsom is:

- 61 i. John Folsom⁸ McMorran, born 17 August 1924; died Unknown.

31. Thomas 'Nelson'⁷ McMorran (John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 10 September 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1966 in Poland, ME. He married **(1) Mulvena Elsie McLay** 20 April 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joseph McLay and Dorcas Day. She was born 30 April 1884 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1903 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Veronica F. Joy** 05 May 1909 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Joy and Mary ???. She was born 12 August 1892 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. He married **(3) Elise M. Heath** 21 September 1945 in Poland, ME. She was born 1898 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, and died 07 November 1991 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.

Notes for Thomas 'Nelson' McMorran:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 2

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 21

More About Thomas McMorran and Mulvena McLay:

Marriage: 20 April 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Notes for Veronica F. Joy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1/17, taken Apr. 3 - May 2, 1901, family#4, age 9

More About Thomas McMorran and Veronica Joy:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Thomas McMorran and Elise Heath:

Marriage: 21 September 1945, Poland, ME

Child of Thomas McMorran and Mulvena McLay is:

- + 62 i. Melvin Nelson⁸ McMorran, born 28 October 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish; died 28 May 1961 in Richmond, BC.

Children of Thomas McMorran and Veronica Joy are:

- 63 i. James⁸ McMorran, died Unknown.
- 64 ii. Phillip Raymond McMorran, died Unknown.
- 65 iii. Frances McMorran, born Private.
- 66 iv. Albert Edward McMorran, born 18 September 1909; died Unknown.
- 67 v. Phyllis Pauline McMorran, born 12 January 1912; died Unknown.
- 68 vi. Carl Everett McMorran, born 12 January 1918; died Unknown.
- 69 vii. Lois Irene McMorran, born 27 February 1921; died Unknown.
- 70 viii. Helen Marie McMorran, born Private.
- 71 ix. Dorothy Clair McMorran, born Private.
- 72 x. Thomas Dexter McMorran, born Private.
- 73 xi. Harold Wayne McMorran, born Private.

Child of Thomas McMorran and Elise Heath is:

- + 74 i. Margaret⁸ McMorran, born Private.

32. Harriett Mable⁷ McMorran (John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 22 July 1880 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Samuel Henry Erskine II** 28 September 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Erskine and Anna Irvine. He was born 25 August 1872 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1944 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriett Mable McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 19

More About Harriett Mable McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel Henry Erskine II:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p18-19, frame 10/19, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 19
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, Div 1, p11, family#111, frame 11/17, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 27(15Aug 1873)

More About Samuel Henry Erskine II:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Erskine and Harriett McMorran:

Marriage: 28 September 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harriett McMorran and Samuel Erskine are:

- 75 i. Ruth Patrica⁸ Erskine, born 1912; died 14 December 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ruth Patrica Erskine:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 76 ii. Mitchell R. Erskine, born 1916; died 05 November 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mitchell R. Erskine:

Obituary - Mitchell R. Erskine

At his residence on November 5, 1972, Mitchell R. Erskine of St. Stephen survived by two brothers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen where funeral service will be held in the Memorial Chapel (today) at 2 p.m. with Rev. E. Dos Santos officiating. Interment to be made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Mitchell R. Erskine:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 77 iii. Herbert Taylor Erskine, born 22 June 1918 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 June 1990. He married Isabel Catherine Evans; born 1918; died Unknown.

More About Herbert Taylor Erskine:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Community Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 78 iv. Paul Eugene Erskine, born 14 August 1920 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

33. Charles Edward⁷ Thornton (Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 19 April 1872 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bertha May Graham**, daughter of Samuel Graham and Sarah Woodin. She was born 22 August 1868 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1939 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Edward Thornton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 9

Children of Charles Thornton and Bertha Graham are:

- 79 i. Ernest⁸ Thornton, died 01 March 1995.
80 ii. Maurice Thornton, died Unknown.
81 iii. Inez Thornton, born 29 January 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1920.

Notes for Inez Thornton:

Miss Inez Thornton

There passed away at her home Gleason Road, on Wednesday, March 17, after a very brief illness. In the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton. Her death came a great shock to all who knew her.

She was a valuable member of the teaching staff of Charlotte County and followed her chosen profession for eight years in various schools

She was a faithful member of St. James Presbyterian Church and was always ready to do what she could for the interests of Christ and the other Churches indeed her last gift was one towards the Peace Thank Offering of her denomination.

We some times question the wisdom of God especially when the young and useful are taken away but after all, we only are the part, our Father sees the whole. It is not how long one lives, but how one lives. This young friend lived greatly in her short time of life. He lived to serve.

She leaves to mourn her parents, three sisters, Helen, Mildred and Mabel, also five brothers, Ralph Lloyd, Maurice, Ernest and Lawrence, to all of whom much sympathy is expressed.

The funeral service took place Saturday at 10 a.m. Rev. George Gough pastor of the St. James congregation, conducted the service. Interment was made in the St. Stephen cemetery. The flowers

were beautiful.

- + 82 iv. Ralph Graham Thornton, born 14 October 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1991.
- + 83 v. Helen Victoria Thornton, born 1897; died 12 August 1996.
- 84 vi. H. Lloyd Thornton, born 23 February 1900; died Unknown.
- 85 vii. Sarah Mildred Thornton, born 20 September 1904 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 86 viii. Rev. Laurence Bertram Thornton, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Mary Elizabeth Inch 04 August 1937 in Greenwich Parish, Kings Co., NB; born 04 August 1911 in Oak Point, Greenwich Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Laurence Thornton and Mary Inch:

MARRIAGE - Inch - Thornton

Miss Mary Elizabeth Inch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James N. Inch, Oak Point, and Rev. Laurence Bertram Thornton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton, St. Stephen, were principals in a charming wedding at St. John's United Church, Oak Point, Wednesday at 4 p.m.

Miss Inch, a graduate of Mount Allison Ladies College and University and the University of Toronto College Education, was last year, a member of the teaching staff of the Halifax Ladies College. Mr. Thornton, also a graduate of Mount Allison and of Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, was United Church minister at Hudson Bay Junction, Sask., last year.

Rev. Robert Smart, pastor of Central United Church, Moncton, officiated, assisted by Rev. Garfield Bruce, Westfield. Miss Marion Machum, Westfield and Sackville acted as maid of honor, and Miss Elizabeth J. Maxwell, Toronto, as bridesmaid. Miss Elmira McKiel, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. McKiel of Saint John was flower girl. The best man was the bride's brother, J.F. Inch, Oak Point, and the ushers were Mr. McKiel, cousin of the bride, and R. B. Inch, Ottawa, brother of the bride.

Organ music was played by Miss Catherin McLeod, Oak Point and Mrs. McKiel sang "Devotion" by Strauss, accompanied by Mrs. F. Lansdowne Belyea, Saint John.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a dress of rose tinted white satin, cut in Princess style, with train. Her veil was of old lace with bandeau of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of Talisman roses.

Miss Machum's gown was of turquoise blue net over taffeta and she wore a crownless hat of matching material. Miss Maxwell's gown was also of turquoise blue taffeta, and she wore an attractively pleated turban to match.

Little Miss McKiel wore a yellow net dress and bandeau, flowers entwined.

Mrs. Inch, the bride's mother wore a gown figured black and white French crepe with redingote of black georgette and a French model hat of white straw.

Among those present were Prof. S.W. Hunton, Miss Dorothy Hunton, Mr. and Mrs. C.N. Inch and the Misses Madeline and Catherine Inch, Sackville; Miss Alice Condon, Moncton; J.R. Hale, Orilla, Ont.; Miss Hilda Boyer, Hartland; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Machum, Westfield and Ven. Archdeacon, H.A. Cody and Mrs. Cody, Saint John.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the residence of the bride's parents. Mrs. C.N. Inch of Sackville and Mrs. G.F. Flewelling of Oak Point, poured. The ices were cut by Miss Esther Welsford of Saint John. Afterward, Mr. and Mrs. Thornton left on a brief honeymoon trip through Southern New Brunswick, prior to sailing from Saint John to Manchester on their way to Edinburgh to take a year's post graduate studies at Edinburgh University.

More About Laurence Thornton and Mary Inch:

Marriage: 04 August 1937, Greenwich Parish, Kings Co., NB

- 87 ix. Mabel Viola Thornton, born 17 October 1912 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2000 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Richmond Elmer Steeves 31 December 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 2000 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richmond Elmer Steeves:

STEEVES, RICHMOND ELMER - At Passamaquaddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, November 13, 2000, Mr. Richmond Elmer Steeves of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late George E. and Lizzie P. (Swain) Steeves. Survived by one brother, Arthur and his wife Ginnie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, Medora

Polvino of Rochester, New York, several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. Predeceased by his wife, Mabel V. (Thornton) Steeves. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 16, 2000 at 11am with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 10am to 11am. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Richmond Steeves and Mabel Thornton:
Marriage: 31 December 1935, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

35. Ida⁷ Thornton (Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 30 August 1876 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **H. Herbert Clark** 21 June 1899. He died 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ida Thornton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 4

More About H. Clark and Ida Thornton:

Marriage: 21 June 1899

Children of Ida Thornton and H. Clark are:

- 88 i. Charles E.⁸ Clark, died Unknown.
- 89 ii. Ruth Clark, died Unknown. She married Victor Newman; died Unknown.
- 90 iii. Carl A. Clark, died Unknown.

37. Isabelle Thornton⁷ McMorran (Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 29 January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969. She married **Albion Cook** 23 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Josephus Cook and Jennie McKnight. He was born 27 July 1875 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1946 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Isabelle Thornton McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 23

More About Isabelle Thornton McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Albion Cook:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p15, family#139, taken 24 Apr 1901, age 24(27 July 1876)

More About Albion Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albion Cook and Isabelle McMorran:

Marriage: 23 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Isabelle McMorran and Albion Cook are:

- + 91 i. Robert Irvine⁸ Cook, born 17 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1994.
- + 92 ii. Vera Marjorie Cook, born 28 March 1919 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

38. George Theodore⁷ McMorran (Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 15 March 1880, and died 13 April 1942 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Apr. 1942.). He married **Orlena B. Armstrong** 04 November 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Arthur Armstrong and Florence Cook. She was born 25 July 1886 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1960.

Notes for George Theodore McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 21

More About George Theodore McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Orlena B. Armstrong:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19/21, family#175, age 15

More About Orlena B. Armstrong:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong:

Marriage: 04 November 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong are:

- + 93 i. Arthur Robert⁸ McMorran, born 1904; died 1956.
- + 94 ii. Margaret Isabel McMorran, born 21 February 1907 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1985.
- + 95 iii. Ruth Helen McMorran, born 14 August 1922; died 12 September 2009 in England.
- + 96 iv. Ralph Thorold McMorran, born 01 February 1906 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.

42. Bessie Gertrude⁷ McMorran (Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 17 April 1893 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. She married **Albert Edward 'Theodore' Sabine** 16 July 1924 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1900, and died 1960.

Notes for Bessie Gertrude McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 8

More About Bessie Gertrude McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Edward 'Theodore' Sabine:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Sabine and Bessie McMorran:

Marriage: 16 July 1924, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie McMorran and Albert Sabine are:

- + 97 i. Joyce Ferguson⁸ Sabine, died 26 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 98 ii. Waldron Sabine, born Private.
- 99 iii. Shirley Sabine, born Private. She married Patrick Grant McMahon Private; born 1921 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989.

More About Patrick Grant McMahon:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Patrick McMahon and Shirley Sabine:

Private-Begin: Private

43. William Henry⁷ McMorran (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 07 June 1875 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 1943 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Dorothy C. Phillips** 21 September 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1873, and died 1961.

Notes for William Henry McMorran:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 15

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8/17, family#68, age 25

More About William Henry McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy C. Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McMorran and Dorothy Phillips:

Marriage: 21 September 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William McMorran and Dorothy Phillips are:

- + 100 i. Donald Phillip⁸ McMorran, born 20 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- 101 ii. Albert Livingston McMorran, born 10 January 1908 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Ruth Kathleen Peacock 18 September 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1911; died Unknown.

More About Albert McMorran and Ruth Peacock:

Marriage: 18 September 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 102 iii. Alma Morrison McMorran, born 1912; died 1982.
- 103 iv. Mary Edna McMorran, born Private. She married Malcolm V. Jamieson Private; died Unknown.

More About Malcolm Jamieson and Mary McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

45. Jared Blaney⁷ McMorran (James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was

born 28 July 1903 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 1990 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mabel Louise Morrison** 05 June 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Morrison and Margaret Milberry. She was born 03 April 1911, and died 18 July 1981 in Oshawa, ON.

More About Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison:

Marriage: 05 June 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison are:

- + 104 i. Marion Louise⁸ McMorran, born Private.
- + 105 ii. William Franklin McMorran, born 05 May 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 106 iii. Alan Blaney McMorran, born Private.
- 107 iv. John Leslie McMorran, born 18 April 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Apr. 1941.); died 1962.

More About John Leslie McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 108 v. Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran, born 24 January 1943 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 109 vi. Jared Albert McMorran, born 17 December 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Jared Albert McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

46. Robert C.⁷ Blakely (Mary Ann⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 21 August 1877, and died 04 June 1954.

Children of Robert C. Blakely are:

- 110 i. Israel Martin⁸ Blakely, died Unknown.
- 111 ii. Dau Blakely, died Unknown. She married Clarence Robinson; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

49. Joseph Thompson⁸ McMorran (Joseph P.⁷, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 18 February 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Glidden** 26 March 1919 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Thompson McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9/17, family#85, age 7

More About Joseph McMorran and Margaret Glidden:

Marriage: 26 March 1919, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph McMorran and Margaret Glidden are:

- 112 i. Marjorie Evelyn⁹ McMorran, born 14 February 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Mar. 1920.); died Unknown.
- 113 ii. Jack G. McMorran, died November 2001. He married Elizabeth Jane Gibson Private; born Private.

More About Jack McMorran and Elizabeth Gibson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 114 iii. Doris McMorran, born 16 February 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

51. James Millidge⁸ Thornton (Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emily Kennedy Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 20 August 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1954.

More About James Millidge Thornton:

Alternate DOD: 1946

Children of James Thornton and Emily Russell are:

- + 115 i. James Russell⁹ Thornton, born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.
- + 116 ii. Norman V. Thornton, born 1921; died 1987.
- 117 iii. Douglas Thornton, died Unknown in Died young/.
- + 118 iv. Jean Lauretta Thornton, born 17 August 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1994.
- 119 v. Melva Lucille Thornton, born Private. She married Philip Bertram Frost Private; born Private.

More About Philip Frost and Melva Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

52. William John⁸ Thornton, Sr. (Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978. He married **Harriet 'Hattie' M. Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 21 February 1897 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 December 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Children of William Thornton and Harriet Russell are:

- + 120 i. Russell Dyas⁹ Thornton, born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 17 July 2005 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 121 ii. William John Thornton, Jr., died Bef. 2005.
- 122 iii. Beatrice Irene Thornton, died Bef. 2005.
- 123 iv. Frances Louise Thornton, born 19 December 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 03 May 2007 in Frostproof, FL.
- + 124 v. Shirley Elaine Thornton, born 08 March 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 07 March 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 125 vi. Joan Beverly Thornton, born 05 January 1940; died 26 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

53. Blanche Vera⁸ Thornton (Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Alexander Haste** 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Aaron Haste and Rachael McCrossin. He was born 26 August 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1967 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blanche Vera Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Alexander Haste:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Haste and Blanche Thornton:

Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Blanche Thornton and David Hasteley is:

- + 126 i. Viola Lucille⁹ Hasteley, born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

54. Frederic Keene⁸ Thornton (Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. He married **Lois Edna Dowling**, daughter of Frank Dowling and Ella Nelson. She was born 05 April 1906 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Child of Frederic Thornton and Lois Dowling is:

- + 127 i. Roberta Ann⁹ Thornton, born Private.

55. Winnifred Mary⁸ Pomeroy (Isabel F.⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 07 May 1889 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred A. Hormel** 05 October 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of ? Hormell and ? ???. He was born 22 March 1887 in MA, and died June 1970.

Notes for Winnifred Mary Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M1, p13/17, house#122, age 12 ??

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 35 (ages of husband and wife must be mixed up)!!

1930 Census, Yonkers(Ward#11), Westchester Co., NY, ED#78, p2A/221A, frame 3/32, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 40

More About Winnifred Mary Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1915, As per 1920 census

Notes for Alfred A. Hormel:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 32

1930 Census, Yonkers(Ward#11), Westchester Co., NY, ED#78, p2A/221A, frame 3/32, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 43

More About Alfred A. Hormel:

Occupation: 1930, Sales Engineer, Paper Mill Equipment

More About Alfred Hormel and Winnifred Pomeroy:

Marriage: 05 October 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winnifred Pomeroy and Alfred Hormel are:

- 128 i. Ruth A.⁹ Hormel, born Abt. August 1919 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth A. Hormel:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 5/12

1930 Census, Yonkers(Ward#11), Westchester Co., NY, ED#78, p2A/221A, frame 3/32, taken 2 Apr.

1930, age 10

- 129 ii. Alfred A. Hormel, born Private.
- 130 iii. John E. Hormel, born Private.

56. Helen Irene⁸ Pomeroy (Isabel F.⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1917 in ?, and died 14 July 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Cedric Fountain** Abt. 1940, son of Frank Fountain and Maria Stuart. He was born 02 March 1909 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Irene Pomeroy:

Obit:

FOUNTAIN, HELEN IRENE (POMEROY) - Helen Irene (Pomeroy) Fountain, 84, went to be with the Lord on July 14, 2001 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. She was predeceased by her husband, George Cedric Fountain of Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, where she lived many years. Her son, George Curtis and her daughter, Carolyn Lambert and their families invite friends to join them for a graveside memorial service on July 28, 2001, at 2 o'clock in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lord's Cove, Deer Island. A reception will be held at The Lord's Cove Church of Christ Fellowship Hall immediately following the service. For those who wish, memorial donations to the Canadian Bible Society or to any charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533).

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About George Fountain and Helen Pomeroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1940

Children of Helen Pomeroy and George Fountain are:

- 131 i. George Curtis⁹ Fountain, born Private. He married Peggy ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Fountain and Peggy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 132 ii. Carolyn Fountain, born Private. She married Wayne Lambert Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Lambert and Carolyn Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

62. Melvin Nelson⁸ McMorran (Thomas 'Nelson'⁷, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 28 October 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 May 1961 in Richmond, BC. He married **(1) Lois Kathleen Hawkes** 23 August 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Walter Hawkes and Blanche Nightingale. She was born 06 August 1905 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma Jane Johnston** 19 December 1942 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Alvan Johnston and Edith Smith. She was born 24 March 1913 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Apr. 1913.), and died Unknown.

More About Melvin McMorran and Lois Hawkes:

Marriage: 23 August 1922, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Melvin McMorran and Emma Johnston:

Marriage: 19 December 1942, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Melvin McMorran and Lois Hawkes are:

- 133 i. William Porter⁹ McMorran, born 06 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Jan. 1923.); died Unknown.
- 134 ii. Dau McMorran, born Private.

Children of Melvin McMorran and Emma Johnston are:

- 135 i. Melvena⁹ McMorran, born Private.
- 136 ii. Bonita McMorran, born Private.
- 137 iii. Myrna McMorran, born Private.
- 138 iv. Terrence Melvin McMorran, born Private.
- 139 v. Randal McMorran, born Private.

74. Margaret⁸ McMorran (Thomas 'Nelson'⁷, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth J. Cox** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Cox and Margaret McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret McMorran and Kenneth Cox are:

- 140 i. Kerry Joan⁹ Cox, born Private.
- 141 ii. Karen Elsie Cox, born Private.
- 142 iii. Katherine Jane Cox, born Private.

78. Paul Eugene⁸ Erskine (Harriett Mable⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 14 August 1920 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elizabeth Jane Britton**. She was born 06 March 1930, and died 30 March 2009 in Oromocto, NB. He married **(2) Margaret Shirley Brownell** 05 April 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Henry Brownell and Flora Price. She was born 1918, and died 1980.

Notes for Paul Eugene Erskine:

Obit:

Paul Eugene Erskine

August 14, 1920 - April 23, 2012

ERSKINE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on April 23, 2012, Paul Eugene Erskine of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Samuel and Harriet (McMorran) Erskine.

Survived by his daughter, Susan Erskine (Michael LaFrance); two grandsons, Spencer Oliver and Alexander Oliver; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 28, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Britton:

Obit:

Elizabeth Jane Erskine

1930-2009

ERSKINE, ELIZABETH JANE QUARTERMAIN (March 6th, 1930 to March 30th, 2009) - Elizabeth (Bessie) passed away on Monday, March 30th, 2009 at the Oromocto General Hospital. She is survived by her second husband Paul Erskine, her children Robert Quartermain, Debra Quartermain, granddaughters Amanda and Kathleen Bentley, sister-in-law Ann and several nieces and nephews. Her first husband, Allan Quartermain passed away in 1979. Elizabeth began her teaching career in St. Stephen at age seventeen. After moving with family to Saint John she taught for several years in Loch Lomond and then ran her own kindergarten program. Always generous and kind she cared for her students and was involved in the church and Meals on Wheels. She returned to St. Stephen following the death of her first husband Allan, remarried and remained until her final year where health issues brought her to Fredericton to live at Ste. Anne's Court near her daughter. She enjoyed a good year there in her beautiful apartment with her family close by, her son, husband visiting often and two special friends Linda and Kate who cared for her lovingly. Bessie spent a week each summer in St. Andrews by the ocean she always loved with Bob, Deb, Amanda and Kate. It was here after a lovely afternoon spent by the water with Amanda and Kate, Bessie wrote the words she wanted read when she was gone. Her last few days were peaceful surrounded by her immediate family and dear friend Linda, her favourite music playing softly in the background and a lovely pink scarf draped across her arms. In her own words "A Message of Thanks, this is a really a thank you to all the people who helped me along my life journey. To the people who really knew me and have loved me all of my life, who will hold me, close in their hearts. These are the people who also hold a place in my heart. ...I am glad I had this time on earth. I was truly blessed to have met and married two wonderful men, Allan and Paul...My children Deb and Bob know the place they hold in my heart, how much they are loved, the pride I have in their accomplishments. The joy of having Amanda and Kate. I was happy to have my stepdaughter Sue and my grandsons Spencer and Alex in my life....There are so many people in our lives, family, friends, bridge club, church, people we work with and people who are there for us when times are tough. These are the people who hold special places in your heart." A private service was held in St. Stephen at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home on Wednesday, April 1st, 2009 with a reception following at niece Pat Smith's home where Bessie was lovingly remembered by family and close friends. A memorial service will be held later this year. Those wishing to honour Bessie with a remembrance please make a donation to a charity which is close to your heart. We are sincerely grateful for all of the loving messages and tributes from friends and family. Our mother touched many lives and her gentle loving spirit we will carry always in our hearts. With deepest gratitude, Robert and Debra Quartermain.

Retired teacher leaves a message of thanks

Published Saturday April 11th, 2009

Derwin Gowan

Telegraph-Journal

ST. STEPHEN - Elizabeth Jane (Bessie) Quartermain Erskine left a simple message to the people who helped her through the 79 years of her life.

"This is really a thank you to all the people who helped me along my life journey. To the people who really knew me and have loved me all of my life, who will hold me, close in their hearts. These are the people who hold a place in my heart," the message said. It was read by a clergyman at a private funeral service April 1 in St. Stephen.

Bessie Quartermain Erskine spent part of her childhood in Ontario but came back at nine to Milltown. She was a few years older Joyce Coffey, who is now retired after a career as a school teacher.

"She was easy to get along with, and liked to laugh and liked to dance and all those things," Coffey reminisced.

"My sister Lois and Patricia Eagan ran with her - going to the dances, going down to the Novella, going to the movies." The Novella was a dance hall on the River Road in Calais, Maine.

Bill Coffey, brother of Joyce and Lois, helped Quartermain Erskine decide to teach school, said her daughter Debra Quartermain, who resides in Fredericton.

"Apparently she was 16. She and Bill Coffey saw a piece in the paper," Debra Quartermain said. They apparently read an article or advertisement about teachers' training.

Teachers were scarce after the war, so the Provincial Normal School in Fredericton granted provisional licences in six months, Coffey said. These teachers had to take summer courses to upgrade their certificates.

So, Quartermain Erskine started teaching in rural schools around St. Stephen at the age of 17.

This was an accomplishment for Quartermain Erskine, who came through difficulties in her childhood. In those years, adults in Milltown worked at the cotton mill, and hoped for something better for their children, Coffey said.

She met Allan Quartermain at a dance. They were married and had two children, Debra and Robert. The family moved to Saint John, when Allan got work with Irving Oil Ltd.

"She lived in St. Stephen from when she was nine until I was nine," Debra said.

She taught at Loch Lomond. She opened a private kindergarten when the family moved to Forest Hills.

She taught until about 1978. Allan Quartermain died in 1979 and the next year she returned to St. Stephen, where she met Paul Erskine. They married 26 years ago.

She lived in St. Stephen until a year ago when failing health prompted her to move to a seniors apartment at Ste. Anne's Court in Fredericton, closer to her daughter.

Quartermain Erskine played bridge years ago. She read, knit, did crosswords and wrote journals. She delivered Meals on Wheels, and joined the altar guild at the Anglican church after returning to St. Stephen.

She summered in St. Andrews for many years. "She always looked forward to that," Debra said.

"She loved to read. She loved to knit. She enjoyed writing," Debra said. "She was very loving, kind, generous. She had a sense of humour."

"Oh, very good, very sociable," Erskine responded when asked about his wife. She accompanied him on a trip to Holland with the Royal Canadian Legion in the 1980s.

"She was a lovely person," Coffey recalled of her older sister's friend.

"She wrote a lot. She kept a lot of journals - she wrote everyday things," Debra said.

More About Margaret Shirley Brownell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Erskine and Margaret Brownell:

Marriage: 05 April 1957, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Children of Paul Erskine and Margaret Brownell are:

- 143 i. Susan⁹ Erskine, born Private. She married Mike LaFrance Private; born Private.

More About Mike LaFrance and Susan Erskine:

Private-Begin: Private

- 144 ii. John Mark Erskine, born 1960; died 25 May 2011 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

Notes for John Mark Erskine:

Obit:

John Mark Erskine

1960-2011

ERSKINE- At Toronto, ON, May 25, 2011, John M. Erskine, formerly of St Stephen, NB. Son of Paul Erskine and the late Margaret Erskine.

Survived by his father, his sister, Susan (Mike) LaFrance of Ingleside, ON, 2 nephews.

A memorial service will be held in St Stephen, NB at a later date.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St.

Stephen, NB. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

82. Ralph Graham⁸ Thornton (Charles Edward⁷, Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 14 October 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 July 1991. He married **Alice Mildred Hitchings**, daughter of Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley. She was born 27 December 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1983.

More About Ralph Graham Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Mildred Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ralph Thornton and Alice Hitchings are:

145 i. Keith⁹ Thornton, born Private.

146 ii. Kenneth Thornton, born Private. He married Audrey Garrett Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Thornton and Audrey Garrett:

Private-Begin: Private

147 iii. Arleen Thornton, born Private. She married Herbert Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Hanson and Arleen Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 148 iv. Roberta Marjorie Thornton, born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1993.

149 v. Inez Elizabeth Thornton, born 26 August 1927 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Inez Elizabeth Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

83. Helen Victoria⁸ Thornton (Charles Edward⁷, Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1897, and died 12 August 1996. She married **Ralph Edgar Hitchings** 09 November 1921, son of Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley. He was born 22 January 1898 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1972.

More About Helen Victoria Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Edgar Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Hitchings and Helen Thornton:

Marriage: 09 November 1921

Children of Helen Thornton and Ralph Hitchings are:

150 i. Dr. W. Douglas⁹ Hitchings, born 1922; died 1988.

More About Dr. W. Douglas Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 151 ii. Harley Graham Hitchings, born 1925; died 19 January 1994.

+ 152 iii. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings, born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 153 iv. David Hitchings, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Hitchings and Lisa ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 154 v. Edgar Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.
155 vi. Ernest Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

91. Robert Irvine⁸ Cook (Isabelle Thornton⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 17 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 May 1915.), and died 1994. He married **A. Jeanne Steacy** 31 December 1941 in Lansdowne, ON. She was born 1914 in Ottawa, ON, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Irvine Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Cook and A. Steacy:

Marriage: 31 December 1941, Lansdowne, ON

Children of Robert Cook and A. Steacy are:

- 156 i. Donald I.⁹ Cook, born Private.
157 ii. Diane E. Cook, born Private.
158 iii. Barbara J. Cook, born Private.
159 iv. Carolyn P. Cook, born Private.
160 v. Linda C. Cook, born Private.
161 vi. Andrew J. Cook, born Private.

92. Vera Marjorie⁸ Cook (Isabelle Thornton⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 28 March 1919 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr 1919.), and died Unknown. She married **Phillip James Caldwell** 20 August 1946 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor. He was born 1919, and died 1995.

More About Phillip James Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook:

Marriage: 20 August 1946, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Vera Cook and Phillip Caldwell are:

- 162 i. Ronald H.⁹ Caldwell, born Private.
163 ii. Kent A. Caldwell, born Private.
164 iii. P. Dale Caldwell, born Private.
+ 165 iv. Alan L. Caldwell, born Private.
166 v. Roy G. Caldwell, born Private.
167 vi. Melanie I. Caldwell, born Private.

93. Arthur Robert⁸ McMorran (George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1904, and died 1956. He married **Winnifred Kathleen McGaw** 20 August 1924 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander McGaw and Jessie Stewart. She was born 07 August 1907 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978.

More About Arthur Robert McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winnifred Kathleen McGaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur McMorran and Winnifred McGaw:

Marriage: 20 August 1924, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur McMorran and Winnifred McGaw are:

168 i. Eugene T.⁹ McMorran, born 1925; died 1961.

More About Eugene T. McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB(buried LaToque, QC)

169 ii. Arlene R. McMorran, born Private.

+ 170 iii. Harland Orvis McMorran, born 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

171 iv. Joan McMorran, born Private.

172 v. Lena McMorran, born Private.

173 vi. Velma Mary McMorran, born Private. She married Reginald Lewis Graves Private; born Private.

More About Reginald Graves and Velma McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

174 vii. Wayne McMorran, born Private.

94. Margaret Isabel⁸ McMorran (George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 21 February 1907 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1985. She married **Walter Watson McGaw** 09 September 1926 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander McGaw and Jessie Stewart. He was born 24 May 1904 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2000 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Margaret Isabel McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Watson McGaw:

Burial: 12 January 2000, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter McGaw and Margaret McMorran:

Marriage: 09 September 1926, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Margaret McMorran and Walter McGaw is:

+ 175 i. Leland Watson⁹ McGaw, born 27 July 1927 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

95. Ruth Helen⁸ McMorran (George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 14 August 1922, and died 12 September 2009 in England. She married **James Vincent Clark** 11 August 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emen Clark and Helen Kernighan. He was born 1924, and died 1994.

Marriage Notes for Ruth McMorran and James Clark:

MARRIAGE - Clark - McMorran

Kirk McColl United Church of St. Stephen was the scene of a pretty wedding at 2 o'clock, Wednesday

afternoon, August 1, 1948, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Ruth Helen, daughter of Mrs. Theodore McMorran and the late Mr. McMorran of St. Stephen, and James Vincent, son of Mrs. Emmon Clark and the late Mr. Clark of St. George. The church was attractively decorated with cut flowers. The guest pews were marked with white flowers tied with blue satin ribbon.

Miss Joyce Boles played the wedding march and nuptial music. Miss Arlyn Hoyt was guest soloist and during the signing of the register sang "Oh Promise Me". The ushers were Leland McGaw, nephew of the bride and Alexander Clark, brother of the bridegroom.

The bride entered the church on the arm of her brother who gave her in marriage. She was charming in a gown of white satin fashioned with tight fitting bodice with seed pearl embroidery and sweetheart neckline. The long sleeves came to a point over the hands. Her bridal veil fell from a wreath of orange blossoms into a long train with embroidered border. Her only ornament was a four strand necklace of pearls, an heirloom of the family. She carried a bouquet of white gladioli mixed with fern and baby's breath, tied with long satin streamers.

Miss Velma McMorran, niece of the bride, was bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of pale blue net with satin embroidered tight fitting bodice. Her veil was elbow length falling from a coronet of lilies of the valley. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a set of earrings and pin to match and to the organist and soloist, earrings. The groom's gift to the best man and the ushers were automatic pencils.

Ellison Clark, brother of the bridegroom was groomsman.

The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue brepe with black hat and black accessories and a corsage of red roses. The bridegroom's mother wore a gown of black crepe with white hat and white accessories. Her corsage was red roses.

Approximately 125 guests attended a reception immediately after the ceremony held at the home of the bride's mother. The bride's table was covered with an ecru lace cloth, centered with a beautifully decorated three tier wedding cake, flanked by yellow candles in crystal holders and yellow and blue streamers extending from a group of white bells on the ceiling to the corners of the table.

The toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. B.D. Earle, to which the bridegroom responded.

Miss Margaret Smith, a close friend of the bride, and Miss Mary Clark, sister of the bridegroom, served the bride's table. Mrs. Theodore Sabine presided over the punch bowl. Mrs. Albion Cook served the ice cream. Mrs. Leland McGaw had charge of the guest book, Mrs. Ralph McMorran and Mrs. Walter McGaw had charge of the gifts and assisted in looking after the guests. Mrs. William Smith, a cousin of the bride, cut and served the bride's cake. Others assisting were the Misses Sybil Bannister, Evelyn Bateman, Joan and Sylvia McMorran, Lille Clark, Eunice Hyslop, Mrs. Millidge Caldwell, Mrs. Clifford McGaw, Mrs. Lloyd McNutt and Mrs. Philip Caldwell. Mrs. Angus Campbell and Mrs. Edward Black were in charge of the kitchen.

Later Mr. and Mrs. Clark left by motor for a week's camping at Lake Utopia.

More About James Clark and Ruth McMorran:

Marriage: 11 August 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruth McMorran and James Clark are:

- 176 i. Kieron⁹ Clark, born Private.
- 177 ii. Tara Clark, born Private.

96. Ralph Thorold⁸ McMorran (George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 01 February 1906 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969. He married **Kathleen Isabel Millberry** 07 July 1927 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Millberry and Georgia Maxwell. She was born 1904, and died 1961.

More About Ralph Thorold McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kathleen Isabel Millberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph McMorran and Kathleen Millberry:

Marriage: 07 July 1927, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ralph McMorran and Kathleen Millberry are:

- 178 i. Francis Elroy⁹ McMorran, born Private. He married Hazel Patricia 'Patsy' McLay Private; born Private.
- More About Francis McMorran and Hazel McLay:
Private-Begin: Private
- 179 ii. Robert McMorran, born Private.
- 180 iii. Frances McMorran, born Private.
- 181 iv. Sylvia McMorran, born Private.
- + 182 v. Betty Jean McMorran, born Private.
- 183 vi. Patricia McMorran, born Private.
- + 184 vii. Glenn Waldron McMorran, born Abt. 1940; died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

97. Joyce Ferguson⁸ Sabine (Bessie Gertrude⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) died 26 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **John McKim** Private, son of George McKim and Madeline Lawrence. He was born Private.

More About John McKim and Joyce Sabine:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Sabine and John McKim are:

- 185 i. Janie⁹ McKim, born Private. She married Daniel Patrick Sullivan Private; born 20 March 1948; died 17 January 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Daniel Patrick Sullivan:

Daniel Patrick Sullivan

Daniel Patrick of Flume Ridge, NB passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on January 17th, 2005. Son of the late Frank and Kay (Parks) Sullivan.

He is survived by his loving companion, Jane McKim, brother, Donnie and wife Margie of Fredericton, NB, his four children, Jimmy and Linda (Lenentine) of Halifax, Mark and Theresa (Corning) of Halifax, Ronnie and Deannie (Purdy) of Ledge Road, Krista and Jeff Cook of Old Ridge, four grandchildren, Brittany, Hannah, Zachary and Nick, niece Jody and nephew Jeffrey.

Predeceased by his brother, Richard Sullivan. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Church at 2 PM on Friday January 21st, 2005 by Father Paul Riley. Interment will take place at St. Patrick's Cemetery in Rollingdam.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Obituary - Daniel Patrick Sullivan

Daniel P. Sullivan of Flume Ridge, NB, passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on January 17, 2005 after a year long struggle with cancer. He was the eldest son of the late Frank and Kay (Parks) Sullivan.

Besides his parents a brother, Richard predeceased him, in 1997.

He is survived by his loving companion, Janie McKim, brother Donnie and his wife Margie of Fredericton; his four children, Jimmy and Linda (Lenintine) of Nova Scotia; Mark and Theresa (Corning) of Nova Scotia; Ronnie and Deannie (Purdy) of Ledge Road and Krista and Jeff Cook of Old Ridge, N.B.; four beloved grandchildren, Brittany, Hannah and Zachery Sullivan and Nick Cook; one niece, one nephew, two aunts, and cousins.

Dan was born in St. Stephen, NB on March 20, 1948. He grew up in Flume Ridge and lived there most of his life.

He was raised with the Catholic faith and attended church every Sunday when he was young. When he got older, he still kept his faith and had religious beliefs all his life.

He was brought up on a farm and had the everyday chores of farm work and animals. He attended Lawrence Station School until he was about 16, and then moved to St. Stephen to find a job. It was at

this time that he lived with his aunt and uncle, Helen and Keith McMahon.

Later, he went to work in his father's sawmill; and worked in the woods.

In 1967, he married Theresa Wasson (McGowan) and they spent 19 years together, they had four wonderful children they could be truly proud of.

Dan was always a hard worker. Some jobs he had were with St. Croix dairy, Maritime Bricklayers, Sonny Moffitt's sawmill and Brockway Airport.

He worked for the Department of Transportation for several years and he really enjoyed it. Being on the survey crew was what he liked the best.

He had a lot of things he enjoyed in life. He liked country music, hunting, fishing, camping, four-wheeling, swimming, canoeing, and horse pulls, farm auctions, dances, playing cards and watching ball games. He loved playing baseball when he was younger. He played on the Flume Ridge Expos team for several years as first baseman. He loved watching ball games when his son, Ronnie was playing. Dan would yell at the whole team if they popped up, struck out, missed a ball, or lost the game.

Another thing he really enjoyed was doing carpentry work. He built his own house and garage, plus helped people build houses, camps, woodsheds or whatever they were building. When his daughter, Krista, was young, he built her a doll cradle and a desk with a chair and she still cherishes these today.

Next to family and friends, his greatest love in life was the woods. Many times he drove up to his woodlot or around the old woods roads, hoping to see a moose or deer, or just enjoy the peace and quiet.

Dan was a friendly outgoing person and he loved to be around people. He could talk to anybody, whether he knew them or not. If he was driving the woods roads, he stopped and talked to anybody that came along. He was always ready to lend a helping hand. Over the years he helped neighbors put in gardens, butcher cows, do their haying, shingle roofs, and even dug graves by hand for a lot of people.

In 1977, Richie Reagon moved from Ontario to Flume Ridge with his family. They lived next door to Dan and soon became best friends. They worked together, hunted, went places together and talked for hours. They did a lot for each other over the years. Richie took him to Saint John for a few cancer treatments.

In November 1989, he met Janie McKim, the love of his life. They spent a lot of time together and had a lasting relationship for 15 years, right up until his death. She spent the last year devoting as much time as she could to taking him to Saint John for check ups and treatments, plus she took care of him right up until he went into the hospital. He was happy and content when she was around, but he never let on how sick he really was. It is really a comfort to know that he is not suffering.

He was one of a kind and will be remembered and missed by many.

Cremation took place and later, a largely attended memorial service with father Paul Riley officiating. Burial took place in Rolling Dam at St. Patrick's cemetery.

S.O. Mehan & Son Ltd. in charge of the arrangements.

More About Daniel Sullivan and Janie McKim:

Private-Begin: Private

- 186 ii. Jo-Anne McKim, born Private. She married Ted Moody Private; born Private.

More About Ted Moody and Jo-Anne McKim:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 187 iii. Lana McKim, born Private.

98. Waldron⁸ Sabine (Bessie Gertrude⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Maxine Maude Johnson** Private, daughter of Wilbert Johnson and Ethel Cleghorn. She was born 23 June 1928 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maxine Maude Johnson:

Maxine Maude Sabine

June 23, 1928 - November 04, 2012

SABINE - It is with heavy hearts that her family announces the passing of Maxine M. Sabine of Moores Mills, NB on November 4, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in 1928 at Lawrence Station to Wilbert and Ethel (Cleghorn) Johnson, she was the third child in a family of eight.

While still in her teens, Maxine began her teaching career in local one-room schools. It was work she loved and continued after she married and while raising her family of four. Devoted to her husband and children, around whom her life revolved, she also valued her close ties to her large extended family.

Maxine is survived by her husband, Waldron; daughters, Karen of Riverview, N.B., and Wanda Coyne of St. Stephen, N.B.; sons, Wilbert (Heather) of Lakeville Corner, N.B., and Robert of Dalhousie, N.B.; grandchildren, Erin and Eric (Erika) Coyne; great-grandchildren, Connor and Paisley Coyne. She is also survived by sisters, Pauline Young, Joyce McArthur, Jean (Roy) Patterson, and Wilberta Fowler-Topple; sister-in-law, Shirley McMahon.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by infant grandson, James Coyne; sisters, Evelyn (John) MacKenzie and Joan (Clarke) Stewart; brother, Seymour (Louise) Johnson; sister-in-law, Joyce (John) McKim; brothers-in-law, Decosta Young, "Mac" McArthur, Floyd Fowler, Eric Topple, and Patrick McMahon.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 8, 2012 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, November 8, 2012 from 11 AM to 1 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Waldron Sabine and Maxine Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Waldron Sabine and Maxine Johnson are:

- 188 i. Karen Elizabeth⁹ Sabine, born Private.
- + 189 ii. Wanda Jane Sabine, born Private.
- 190 iii. Wilbert Theodore Sabine, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wilbert Sabine and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 191 iv. Robert Sabine, born Private.

100. Donald Phillip⁸ McMorran (William Henry⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 20 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992. He married **Anne Agnes Stewart** 26 October 1932 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Stewart and Grace Pomeroy. She was born 26 April 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2003.

More About Donald Phillip McMorran:
Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anne Agnes Stewart:
Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 9(Apr 1902)

More About Anne Agnes Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald McMorran and Anne Stewart:

Marriage: 26 October 1932, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Donald McMorran and Anne Stewart is:

192 i. Dorothy⁹ McMorran, born Private. She married R. Travis Private; born Private.

More About R. Travis and Dorothy McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

102. Alma Morrison⁸ McMorran (William Henry⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1912, and died 1982. She met **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1929. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Alonzo William Belyea** 20 February 1941 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Belyea and Edith Queen. He was born 16 November 1908 in Olinville, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1964.

More About Alma Morrison McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? ??? and Alma McMorran:

Single: Bef. 1929

More About Alonzo William Belyea:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo Belyea and Alma McMorran:

Marriage: 20 February 1941, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Alma McMorran and ? ??? is:

193 i. Royce Cutler⁹ McMorran, born 09 April 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Royce Cutler McMorran:

Burial: 22 June 2000, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alma McMorran and Alonzo Belyea are:

194 i. Betty⁹ Belyea, born Private. She married Byron O'Brien Private; born Private.

More About Byron O'Brien and Betty Belyea:

Private-Begin: Private

195 ii. Barbara Belyea, born Private.

+ 196 iii. William Robert Belyea, born Private.

104. Marion Louise⁸ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Andrew Joseph Arseneau** Private, son of Isadore Arseneau and Elmina Martin. He was born 18 November 1926 in Rogersville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 28 March 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Chester Theodore**

Madsen Private, son of Theodore Madsen and Edith Baxter. He was born Private.

Notes for Andrew Joseph Arseneau:
Joseph Andrew Arseneau

At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, March 28th, 2011, Joseph Andrew Arseneau, husband of Bessie Mary (Carter) Arseneau of Moore's Mills, NB. Born in Rogersville, NB he was the son of the late Isidore and Mina (Martin) Arseneau. A veteran of The Korean Conflict Andrew served in the Canadian Armed Forces from 1952 – 1958. Andrew was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen St. Croix Branch # 9 for 45 years. Surviving in addition to his wife Bessie are his son Ronald (Shirlene) of Fredericton, and daughter Ellen McGlinchey (Jeff) of Oak Hill, two grandchildren Sarah and Justin, two brothers Orville (Betty) of Oak Bay, Ernest (Lillian) of St Stephen, one sister Irene Armstrong of Saint John, several cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by four brothers Joe, Arthur, Gerald and Johnny.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-3110) from where the visitation will be held on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated on Thursday, March 31st, 2011 at 10:00 am. at Holy Rosary Church Union Street St Stephen, NB. The interment will follow in Milltown Catholic Cemetery, followed by a reception in the Holy Rosary Hall. A tribute to a veteran service will be conducted at the funeral home on Wednesday evening at 7:00 pm. Donations to Lincourt Manor would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family and donations may be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Andrew Arseneau and Marion McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Chester Madsen and Marion McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marion McMorran and Andrew Arseneau is:
+ 197 i. Theodore 'Teddy'⁹ McMorran, born Private.

105. William Franklin⁸ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 05 May 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Shirley Thurber**. She died 12 May 1975. He married **(2) Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marilyn Scott** 21 November 1959 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Granville Scott and Catherine Russell. She was born 25 February 1940 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Franklin McMorran:
William Franklin "Frank" McMorran
May 05, 1937 - December 26, 2016

McMorran- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., December 26, 2016, William Franklin "Frank" McMorran of St. Stephen. Husband of the late Shirley Marie (Kilpatrick) McMorran. Born May 5, 1937, son of the late J. Blaney and Mable L.(Morrison) McMorran.

Survived by his son, Frank Thurber (Teresa) of St. Stephen, NB., one granddaughter, Courtney McPherson (Chris) of St. Stephen, NB., great grandchild, Brooks McPherson, two brothers, two sisters and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by three brothers and one sister.

By request, no funeral or visitation will be held.

For those who wish, memorials to St. Stephen Extra Mural or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

More About Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marilyn Scott:

Burial: 22 April 1961, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McMorran and Jacqueline Scott:

Marriage: 21 November 1959, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William McMorran and Shirley Thurber is:

198 i. Franklin McMorran⁹ Thurber, born Private.

Children of William McMorran and Jacqueline Scott are:

199 i. Russell Franklin⁹ McMorran, born Private.

200 ii. Peter Thomas McMorran, born Private.

201 iii. Angela Marilyn McMorran, born Private.

106. Alan Blaney⁸ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia Mae Lowery** Private, daughter of Cecil Lowery and Phebe Little. She was born 17 April, and died 21 August 1983 in Oromocto, NB.

More About Alan McMorran and Sylvia Lowery:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan McMorran and Sylvia Lowery are:

+ 202 i. Jennifer Susan⁹ McMorran, born Private.

+ 203 ii. Sheila Faye McMorran, born Private.

204 iii. Daniel Allen McMorran, born Private.

+ 205 iv. Peter Shawn McMorran, born Private.

108. Warrant Officer James Stanley⁸ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 24 January 1943 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Jan. 1943.), and died 09 November 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Sharon Roberta Cumberland** Private, daughter of George Cumberland and Marjorie Jackson. She was born Private.

Notes for Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran:

Warrant Officer James S. McMorran, Retired

1943-2019

It is with great sadness that the family of James McMorran of Lincoln, NB announce his sudden passing on November 9th, 2019 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton. Jim was born in St. Stephen, NB on January 24, 1943.

He is survived by his loving wife of nearly 56 years, Sharon (Cumberland), children, Debora (Dave) Mack of Utopia, Ont., Carol Ann (Dan) Hatheway of Richibucto Rd, NB, Marilyn (Peter) Johnston of Barrie, Ont., and Larry (Lara Ross) McMorran of Lincoln, NB; grandchildren, Jeremy, Steven & Sydney Mack, Brett & Matthew Hatheway, Carson, Emily & Abigail Johnston and Jake McMorran and his mother April; sisters Bessie (Ron) Sauve and Thelma McMorran; brother Windsor; sister-in-law Marilyn Steen and brother-in-law Eldon (Bonnie) Cumberland.

Jim was predeceased by his parents J. Blaney and Mabel (Morrison) McMorran, one sister & four brothers.

Jim had a long career with the Canadian Armed Forces. He was proud to be a soldier and was honored to serve his country. Over the course of his 27-year career, Jim served with the Canadian Guards and later the Royal Canadian Regiment including two UN peacekeeping tours in Cyprus. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Petawawa Branch #517 and Oromocto Branch #93. Following his military retirement, he worked for UNB Fredericton campus security. Jim was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge. In his leisure time he had a passion for golf and could be found in the early daylight hours on the fairways. Jim was also an accomplished dart player and travelled across the country to compete.

Jim's family would like to thank those who cared for him in recent years, his caregiver Sheila Bishop and the staff of the Veteran's Health Unit, Fredericton.

Family will receive comfort at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 from 1 PM until service time on Thursday. A celebration of Jim's life will be held following the visitation at 2:30 PM. Interment will be at the Scotch Ridge United Church Cemetery following the service.

In Jim's memory and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to your local SPCA or to the charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James McMorran and Sharon Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James McMorran and Sharon Cumberland are:

- + 206 i. Debora Louise⁹ McMorran, born Private.
- + 207 ii. Carol Ann McMorran, born Private.
- + 208 iii. Marilyn Suzanne McMorran, born Private.
- 209 iv. Larry James McMorran, born Private. He married April Clark Private; born Private.

More About Larry McMorran and April Clark:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 9

115. James Russell⁹ Thornton (James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1979. He married **Ermina Barbara Frazee** 02 April 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Rowland Frazee and Callie ????. She was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Halifax, NS, and died 21 February 2008 in Victoria, BC.

Notes for Ermina Barbara Frazee:
Thornton, E. Barbara

E. Barbara Thornton (nee Frazee) passed away on Feb. 21, 2008, in Victoria, B.C. Born in Halifax, N.S., Barbara spent most of her childhood in St. Stephen, N.B., where her father, Rowland Frazee, was manager of the Royal Bank.

Predeceased by her husband, James (1979); sister, Nan (1933) and brother, Rowland (2007), Barbara leaves behind her daughter, Nan; son-in-law, Colin; and grandsons, Matthew and Andrew, of Victoria, B.C. She is also remembered by her sister-in-law, Marie Frazee, of St. Andrews, N.B.; nephew, Stephen and his family; niece, Catherine; and many nieces and nephews.

Thank you to the staff at the Kiwanis Pavilion, Victoria, B.C., for their compassionate care during Barbara's time with them. A special thank you to Kirsten for the gift of sharing music with Barbara.

A funeral service was held in Victoria, B.C., at Christ Church Cathedral, on Tuesday, March 4, 2008 at 11 a.m.

Flowers are gratefully declined.

More About James Thornton and Ermina Frazee:

Marriage: 02 April 1956, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of James Thornton and Ermina Frazee is:

+ 210 i. Nan¹⁰ Thornton, born Private.

116. Norman V.⁹ Thornton (James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1921, and died 1987. He married **Janice Blanche Tapley**, daughter of Harry Tapley and Frances Tucker. She was born 1923, and died 27 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Norman V. Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Janice Blanche Tapley:

THORNTON, JANICE BLANCHE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 27, 2001, Janice Blanche Thornton, widow of Norman V. Thornton, of Elm Park, St. Stephen, NB and of Calais, Maine. Survived by one daughter, Joan (Bill) Bridges of St. Stephen, NB, one son, Norman (Judy) Thornton of Calais, Maine, three grandchildren, Nicole and Ryan Bridges of St. Stephen, NB and Chris Thornton of Bangor, Maine, two brothers, Bud Tapley of St. Stephen and Had Tapley (Irma) of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, Phoebe Horne of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 29, 2001 at 11 AM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, December 28, 2001 from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Telegraph Journal |

Children of Norman Thornton and Janice Tapley are:

+ 211 i. Joan¹⁰ Thornton, born Private.

+ 212 ii. Norman Thornton, born Private.

118. Jean Lauretta⁹ Thornton (James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 17 August 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 1994. She married **Herman Albert Morris** 04 September 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herman Morris and Margaret Brown. He was born 06 November 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herman Albert Morris:

Obituary - Morris, Herman Albert

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 21, 1998, Mr. Herman Albert Morris, of R.R.#4, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herman A. and Maggie (Brown) Morris. Survived by daughter in law, Linda (Cunningham) Morris and two grandchildren, Stephen and Gayle Morris of St. Stephen, N.B.

There will be no visiting or funeral service by request. A private committal service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Herman A. Morris Jr.

Family and friends were saddened to learn of the death in August 1998 of Herman Morris, a well-known New Brunswick teacher.

Herman was born in Milltown, N.B. on November 6, 1922 to Herman and Maggie (Brown) Morris.

Herman was a graduate of Milltown High School, the Provincial Normal School and the University of New Brunswick. He had been principal of Chipman High School in 1952. Over the years he served as a teacher and supervisor and finally Director in 1977, a position he held until his retirement in 1982. In addition to his professional dedication to his staff and students Herman was a faithful supporter and promoter of the Vocational School Alumni. His efforts were so appreciated that he was named Mr. Alumni.

In retirement this very successful educator became President of the New Brunswick Society of Retired Teachers Association following several terms as Director of the Saint John Branch of the society.

Outside the academic work Herman also received a great many accolades. He was also recognized for his dedication to the Canadian Red Cross and his work with the St. John Ambulance. Herman was honored at Rideau Hall in Ottawa for his work with the Canadian national Institute for the blind. He also acted as secretary for a Saint John society for senior Citizens.

Herman's history of the Milltown Cotton Mill, a significant place of research was published serially by the Saint Croix courier.

As an avid curler Herman was a valued team member and as a teacher remembered as the one who made math easy.

His parents, his brother Burton, his wife Jean (Thornton) and his only son Glenn, predeceased Herman. He is survived by his daughter in law Linda (Cunningham) and two grandchildren, Stephen and Gayle.

More About Herman Morris and Jean Thornton:

Marriage: 04 September 1943, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jean Thornton and Herman Morris is:

- + 213 i. Glenn 'Corky'¹⁰ Morris, died 23 January 1998.

120. Russell Dyas⁹ Thornton (William John⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 July 2005 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married **Betty Jane McAllister** 08 October 1946 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John McAllister and Phyllis Smith. She was born 17 April 1922, and died 02 March 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Russell Thornton and Betty McAllister:

Marriage: 08 October 1946, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Russell Thornton and Betty McAllister are:

- 214 i. Ruth Elaine¹⁰ Thornton, born Private.
- + 215 ii. Phyllis Gwen Thornton, born Private.
- 216 iii. Peter Russell Thornton, born Private. He married Cindy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thornton and Cindy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

124. Shirley Elaine⁹ Thornton (William John⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 08 March 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 07 March 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Eugene Ira Merrithew I**, son of Lewis Merrithew and Mary Noddin. He was born 03 April 1931 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 November 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Shirley Thornton and Eugene Merrithew are:

- 217 i. Denise¹⁰ Merrithew, born Private.
- 218 ii. Susan Merrithew, born Private.

- 219 iii. Eugene Ira Merrithew II, born Private.
- 220 iv. Beth Merrithew, born Private.

125. Joan Beverly⁹ Thornton (William John⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 05 January 1940, and died 26 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss** Bef. 1959, son of Arthur Middlemiss and Florence Cooke. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Beverly Thornton:

Joan Beverly Middlemiss

January 05, 1940 - March 26, 2010

MIDDLEMISS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on March 26, 2010 Joan Beverly Middlemiss of Deacon Lane, St Stephen, daughter of the late William & Harriet (Russell) Thornton. Survived by two sons Gary Middlemiss (Bonnie) of Mohannes, NB; Karl Middlemiss, St Stephen, NB; one daughter Kim Emory (Fred) of Petersburg, VA, five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Visiting hours will be held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB(506-466-1844) on Sunday March 28, 2010 from 7-9 PM

Funeral service to be held from Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday March 29, 2010 at 2:00 pm. Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to the charity of one's choice. Remembrances can be made online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Arthur Middlemiss and Joan Thornton:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Joan Thornton and Arthur Middlemiss are:

- + 221 i. Gary Allan¹⁰ Middlemiss, born Private.
- 222 ii. Karl Middlemiss, born Private.
- + 223 iii. Kimberly Middlemiss, born Private.

126. Viola Lucille⁹ Hastey (Blanche Vera⁸ Thornton, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murray Stanley Linton** 08 October 1952, son of Burton Linton and Willena Boyd. He was born 21 April 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Lucille Haste

Obit:

Viola Lucille Linton

April 21, 1931 - June 13, 2012

LINTON - At her residence, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B, on June 13, 2012, Viola Lucille Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Murray Linton and daughter of the late David and Blanche (Thornton) Haste

Survived by sons, Morton Linton (Marilyn), Garnet Linton (Donna); grandchildren, Matthew Linton, Meaghan Linton, Joshua Linton, Rebecca Linton, Zachariah Linton; special friend, Lois Fitzgerald; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, parents and son, David Linton.

Funeral Service will be held at St. James United Church, Scotch Ridge, N.B. on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, June 14, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. James United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Murray Linton and Viola Hastey:
Marriage: 08 October 1952

Children of Viola Hastey and Murray Linton are:

- 224 i. Morton Stanley¹⁰ Linton, born Private.
- 225 ii. David B. Linton, born 06 May 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.

More About David B. Linton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 226 iii. Garnet Linton, born Private.

127. Roberta Ann⁹ Thornton (Frederic Keene⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Hile** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Hile and Roberta Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roberta Thornton and Daniel Hile are:

- 227 i. Karen¹⁰ Hile, born Private.
- 228 ii. Carol Hile, born Private.

148. Roberta Marjorie⁹ Thornton (Ralph Graham⁸, Charles Edward⁷, Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 1993. She married **Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson** 25 September 1940 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Emerson and Florence Orr. He was born 15 December 1916 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roberta Marjorie Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson:

Murchie Emerson

December 15, 1916 - November 06, 2012

EMERSON, Murchie- (1916-2012)- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, November 6, 2012. Murchie of Rollingdam, NB was predeceased by his beloved wife, Marjorie (Thornton); sons, R. Murchie and Ross; parents, Harry and Della (Orr) Emerson; brother, Bertram; aunt, Lily Emerson and sister, Muriel Sutherland.

Survived by his loving family: daughters, Janet Emerson of St Stephen, NB, Ardeth and husband, Jeffrey Holmes of St Andrews, NB; sister, Audrey Mitchell(Morton) of St Andrews, NB; special cousin, Irma Provost(Edward) of Albion, Me.; dear and special friend, Shirley McMahon of St Stephen, NB; brothers-in-law, Edward Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB, Kenneth Thornton, Keith Thornton and sister-in-law Aileen Howson all of Ontario; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 9, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening, November 8, 2012 from 7-9 PM. Private interment will be held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St Stephen Volunteer Center (Food Bank) or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Frederick Emerson and Roberta Thornton:

Marriage: 25 September 1940, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roberta Thornton and Frederick Emerson are:

- 229 i. Janet Elizabeth¹⁰ Emerson, born Private.
- 230 ii. Ross Murchie Emerson, born 08 January 1950 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 11 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Geraldine Lillian Libby; born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ross Murchie Emerson:

EMERSON, ROSS - Ross died peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, October 11th, 2007. Survived and loved by his father, Murchie Emerson, Rollingdam; sisters, Janet, St. Stephen and Ardeth Holmes (Jeff), St. Andrews; family-in-heart daughter, Gail Hannah; granddaughter, Nicole Hannah; and great-granddaughter Taylor. Also Geraldine's sisters and their family, Ann Casey (Raymond) and Lillian Gullison (Winslow). Predeceased and loved by his mother, Marjorie and his common-law spouse, Geraldine Denley. A memorial service only will be held on Saturday, October 13th at 11:15 am at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen. No flowers please. The family would appreciate donations to the Food Bank or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Condolences to the family may be made to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ross Murchie Emerson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Geraldine Lillian Libby:

Geraldine Lillian Denley

DENLEY-at her residence, Lynnfield, NB, July 10, 2007, Geraldine Lillian Denley, of Lynnfield Road, Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the late Everett J and Margaret A. (Hannah) Libby.

Survived by her companion, Ross M. Emmerson, 1 daughter, Gail Hannah, 1 granddaughter, Hannah, great granddaughter, Taylor, 2 sisters, Anne Casey (Raymond) Oak Hill, NB and Lillian Gullison (Winslow), St. Stephen, NB, and nephews.

Predeceased by nephew, Robert Gullison.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, July 12, 2007 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday July 11, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 231 iii. Ardeth Aileen Emerson, born Private.

151. Harley Graham⁹ Hitchings (Helen Victoria⁸ Thornton, Charles Edward⁷, Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1925, and died 19 January 1994. He married **Noreen ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harley Graham Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harley Hitchings and Noreen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harley Hitchings and Noreen ??? are:

- 232 i. Sherri¹⁰ Hitchings, born Private. She married Paul Dymond Private; born Private.

More About Paul Dymond and Sherri Hitchings:

Private-Begin: Private

- 233 ii. Stephen Hitchings, born Private.

152. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty'⁹ Hitchings (Helen Victoria⁸ Thornton, Charles Edward⁷, Isabelle⁶ McMorran, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alden Lawrence Hamilton**, son of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings:

Betty Hamilton

1931-2013

HAMILTON, BETTY ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, July 30th, 2013; Betty (Hitchings) Hamilton, wife of the late Alden Hamilton of St Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she is the daughter of the late Ralph & Helen (Thornton) Hitchings. She grew up and lived here in St Stephen all her life. Later in life Betty had a strong desire to teach so went away to Halifax, NS, during the summers to further her studies in the education field. Upon returning back home she taught for approximately 10 years with the Thelma Kilpatrick School for Special Needs Kids here in St Stephen. She had such a passion for the value of education and higher learning and as she had told many if she could be a professional student she would truly love that. After teaching she worked with the local Canada Manpower Centre where she thoroughly enjoyed helping young people find work.

She is survived by her daughter Norma Neate (David) of Mayfield, NB, son Glenn Hamilton of Harvey, NB, 2 grandchildren, Jay MacMillan and Nick Neate, one brother David Hitchings (Lise) of Massachusetts, USA and their children, niece Diane, nephews Michael, Brian and Robbie.

Betty was predeceased by 4 brothers Douglas, Ernest, Edgar, Harley.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Friday, August 2nd, 2013 at 2:00 pm. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Alden Lawrence Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bertha Hitchings and Alden Hamilton are:

- 234 i. Glen¹⁰ Hamilton, born Private.
- 235 ii. Norma Hamilton, born Private. She married David Leslie Neate Private; born Private.

More About David Neate and Norma Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

165. Alan L.⁹ Caldwell (Vera Marjorie⁸ Cook, Isabelle Thornton⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Marraty** Private, daughter of Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Caldwell and Dianne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty is:

- 236 i. Sarah¹⁰ Caldwell, born Private.

170. Harland Orvis⁹ McMorran (Arthur Robert⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Elsie Marguerite Holder** 02 September 1951 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1929 in Lower Millstream, NB, and died 06 November 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Harland Orvis McMorran:

Harland Orvis McMorran

The death of Harland McMorran of Oak Hill, New Brunswick occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on November 27, 2006.

Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late Arthur and Winnifred (McGraw) McMorran

Predeceased by his wife Elsie Marguerite (Holder) McMorran; sister, Arlene McMorran; brother, Eugene McMorran.

Survived by his daughters, Holly (Robert) McClanaghan, St. Stephen, Jane (David) Archambault, Oak Hill, Dr. Lynn (Ronald) Hansen, Fredericton, Dr. Marilyn (Bill Kutcher) McMorran, Skowhegan, Maine, Kim (Allie) Cleghorn, Oak Hill; son, Eric (Nancy) McMorran; sisters, Velma Graves, Joan (Less) Byrd, Helene Murray; brother, Wayne (Jill) McMorran; 8 grandchildren, Christopher McClanaghan, Lora and Dawne Cook, Ryan and Colleen Kelly, Christina Hansen, Adrienne Archambault, Brendan McMorran; great-grandchildren, Jacob, Valerie, Rebecca, Audrey; several nieces and nephews.

Interment will take place at a later date in the Oak Hill Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

Notes for Elsie Marguerite Holder:

Elsie Marguerite McMorran

The death of Elsie Marguerite McMorran of Oak Hill, occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on

November 6, 1997. Born in Lower Millstream, NB she was the daughter of the late William Chase and Estella (Gregg) Holder.

She is survived by her husband, Harland; a son, Eric (Nancy) McMorran of Oak Hill; five daughters, Holly (Robert) McClanaghan of St. Stephen, Jane (David Archambault of Oak Hill, Dr. Lynn (Ronald) Hansen of Fredericton, Dr. Marilyn McMorran (Bill Kutcher) of Showhegan, Maine and Kim Cook (Gerald Hatt) of Oak Hill; two brothers, Herbert Holder of Lower Millstream and George Holder of Merseyside, England; one sister, Madge Norrad of Fredericton; eight grandchildren, Christopher McClanaghan, Lora and dawn Cook, Ryan and Colleen Kelley, Christina Hansen, Adrienne Archambault and Brendan McMorran; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held on Monday November 10, 1997 from the Oak Hill United Church, Mary McDermid and Louise Fyffe officiated with organist John McMorran. Interment took place in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Bearers were Jane and David Archambault, Km cook, Ronald Hansen, Bill Kutcher and Stewart Holder. Honourary bearers were Marilyn McMorran, Ryan Kelley and Brendan McMorran.

MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Elsie Marguerite Holder:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harland McMorran and Elsie Holder:

Marriage: 02 September 1951, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harland McMorran and Elsie Holder are:

- 237 i. Kim¹⁰ McMorran, born Private. She married (1) Gerald Hatt Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Cook Private; born Private. She married (3) Allie Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Hatt and Kim McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Cook and Kim McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Allie Cleghorn and Kim McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 238 ii. Eric Harland McMorran, born 20 June 1953; died 13 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 239 iii. Holly McMorran, born Private.
- + 240 iv. Jane McMorran, born Private.
- 241 v. Lynn McMorran, born Private.
- 242 vi. Marilyn McMorran, born Private.

175. Leland Watson⁹ McGaw (Margaret Isabel⁸ McMorran, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 27 July 1927 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Eileen Isabel Dick** 01 July 1947 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Karl Dick and Doris Clarke. She was born 12 August 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Aug. 1926.), and died 06 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leland Watson McGaw:

Leland Watson McGaw

July 27, 1927 - March 26, 2017

Leland Watson McGaw

We are sad to announce the passing of Leland Watson McGaw, peacefully in his sleep at Windsor Court,

Fredericton, his home of the last two years, on March 26, 2017.

Born in Oak Hill, N.B. on July 27, 1927, he was the only son of Walter and Margaret (McMorran) McGaw. He was predeceased by his wife of 66 years, Eileen. He is survived by his son Richard McGaw (Gail Storr); grandsons Ryan (Tamarisk) and Peter; step-grandchildren Peter Storr (MJ) and Karen Storr (Benoit); great-grandson Ryker; and step-great-grandsons Nicolas, Phillippe and Felix.

Leland spent his early years working in the woods, running a lumber camp while still a teenager. In the 1950s he was a heavy equipment operator and in the 1960s he was co-owner of a clothing store in St. Stephen. In 1967 he was elected as one of four MLAs for Charlotte County, and was subsequently was reelected to Charlotte West, serving 20 years in the Legislature. While in the Legislature, he served as Deputy Speaker, Minister of Tourism and Chair of the N.B. Power. He was devoted to his constituents, whether they voted for him or not. He found employment for many, and interceded with government when people had problems that he could fix. It was difficult to have an evening meal without a phone call or someone showing up in the driveway looking for help, and he always gave it. It is fair to say that he left politics with his respect and integrity intact, and continued to help when he could even out of office. Through everything, and right to the end, his sense of humour never left him.

Leland loved his family and was as devoted to it as he was to politics, never letting one take over the other. After politics, he returned to his love of the woods. He loved to hunt and fish. In 1989, with help from a friend, he cut the wood and built his camp "Esoonac" where he spent many happy hours with Eileen, often entertaining large numbers of family and friends. He also started a Christmas tree farm, working it into his 80s. For many years, he brought the Grade 5 children from McAdam Elementary for a day of orientation in Christmas tree production and a meal at Esoonac.

The family extends appreciation to the staff of Windsor Court, who provided care and compassion during his time there. He became one of their family.

Funeral service will be held from The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday March 30, 2017 at 3:30PM. with Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 12 Noon until time of service.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Eileen Isabel Dick:

Eileen Isabel McGaw

August 12, 1926 - September 06, 2013

McGAW - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 6, 2013, Eileen Isabel McGaw of Oak Hill, N.B. Wife of Leland Watson McGaw and daughter of the late Karl and Doris (Clark) Dick.

Survived by her husband, Leland; son, Richard McGaw (Gail Storr) of Fredericton, N.B.; 2 grandsons, Peter (Jenn) of Fredericton, N.B. and Ryan (OJ) of London, England; step grandchildren, Peter Storr (MJ) of Montreal, Quebec, and Karen Storr (Benoit Simard) of Montreal, Quebec; great-grandson, Ryker; great step grandchildren, Nicholas Storr and Philippe Storr; 1 brother, Clark Dick of Fredericton, N.B.; 2 sisters, Joyce Walker of Toronto, Ontario and Marie Darrach (Ron) of Windsor, Ontario; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents and brother, Ron Dick.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, September 10, 2013 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 9, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Leland McGaw and Eileen Dick:

Marriage: 01 July 1947, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Leland McGaw and Eileen Dick is:

+ 243 i. Dr. Richard¹⁰ McGaw, born Private.

182. Betty Jean⁹ McMorran (Ralph Thorold⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil** Private, son of Henry Scovil and Frances Waterson. He was born 29 July 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil:

Richard Earle Scovil

July 29, 1932 - June 06, 2015

SCOVIL- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, June 6, 2015, Richard Earle Scovil passed away surrounded by his family.

Born July 29, 1932 in St Stephen, NB., a son of the late H. A. and Frances (Waterson) Scovil.

Richard worked for the provincial government for 38 years.

Survived by his wife, Betty (McMorran) Scovil, five children, Robert (Cathy) Scovil, Joanne (Dan) Campbell, Linda (Joey) Garnett, Kathy (Frank Belyea) Manning, Janice (Bob) Leger, seven grandchildren, six great granddaughters, brother, Ted, sister, Elaine Granville, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and brother, Jack.

Funeral service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB on Tuesday, June 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday, June 8, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richard Scovil and Betty McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty McMorran and Richard Scovil are:

244 i. Robert Allan¹⁰ Scovil, born Private.

- 245 ii. Joanne Tersa Scovil, born Private.
- 246 iii. Linda Janet Scovil, born Private.
- 247 iv. Kathleen Isabel Scovil, born Private.
- 248 v. Janice Elaine Scovil, born Private.

184. Glenn Waldron⁹ McMorran (Ralph Thorold⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Abt. 1940, and died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy** 1956, daughter of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. She was born 24 March 1935, and died 29 November 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Glenn Waldron McMorran:

Obit:

Glenn Waldron McMorran

McMORRAN-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB.

Son of the late Ralph T. and Kathleen I. (Milbery) McMorran.

Survived by his wife, 3 daughters, Bonnie (Ron) Short, Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen (Ron) Nicholson, Nackawick, NB, Darlene (Ken) McLaughlin, Tower Hill, NB, 3 sons, Philip (Beth) McMorran, Old Ridge, NB, Raymond (Paulette) McMorran, Ledge Road, NB, John (Phyllis) McMorran, Shearwater, N.S., 15 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, 1 brother, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 brother.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 PM with Pastor Albert Price and Pastor Charles Mousseau officiating.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

McMORRAN, GLENN WALDRON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB. Survived by his wife, three daughters, three sons, 15 grandchildren, three great grandchildren, three sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 pm. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

[Telegraph-Journal]

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy:

Geraldine Marie McMorran

March 24, 1935 - November 29, 2012

McMorran - At the Charlotte County Hospital on November 29, 2012, Geraldine Marie McMorran of St. Stephen, N.B. Widow of Glenn McMorran and daughter of the late Chester and Josephine (Davis) Purdy.

Survived by her children, Bonnie Short (Ron) of Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, N.B., Phillip McMorran (Beth) of Old Ridge, N.B., Raymond McMorran (Paulette) of Crocker Hill, N.B., Darlene McLaughlin (Ken) of Tower Hill, N.B., John McMorran (Phyllis) of Lethbridge, AB; 15 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Margaret Orr of Oak Bay, N.B., Lillian Brown (Harry) of Oak Haven, N.B., Irma Craig of St. Stephen, NB; sister-in-law, Thelma Purdy of Surrey, B.C.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 3, 2012 at 2:00 PM

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Oak Bay Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Glenn McMorran and Geraldine Purdy:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Glenn McMorran and Geraldine Purdy are:

- 249 i. Carmen Patricia¹⁰ McMorran, born Private. She married Ronald Nicholson Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Nicholson and Carmen McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 250 ii. Philip Arthur McMorran, born Private.
251 iii. Raymond Chester McMorran, born Private. He married Paulette Mary Legere Private; born Private.

More About Raymond McMorran and Paulette Legere:
Private-Begin: Private

- 252 iv. Darlene Susan McMorran, born Private. She married Kenneth McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth McLaughlin and Darlene McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 253 v. Bonnie Marie McMorran, born Private.
254 vi. John Glen McMorran, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About John McMorran and Phyllis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

187. Lana⁹ McKim (Joyce Ferguson⁸ Sabine, Bessie Gertrude⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Marty Seeley** Private, son of Joseph Seeley and Mary Thornton. He was born Private.

More About Marty Seeley and Lana McKim:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lana McKim and Marty Seeley are:

- 255 i. Brian¹⁰ Seeley, born Private.
256 ii. Shawn Seeley, born Private.

189. Wanda Jane⁹ Sabine (Waldron⁸, Bessie Gertrude⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerome Coyne** Private, son of Jack Coyne and Marie Dennison. He was born Private.

More About Jerome Coyne and Wanda Sabine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Sabine and Jerome Coyne are:

- 257 i. Erin¹⁰ Coyne, born Private.
- + 258 ii. Eric Coyne, born Private.

196. William Robert⁹ Belyea (Alma Morrison⁸ McMorran, William Henry⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Edith Harriet Hastey** Private, daughter of David Hastey and Lela Madsen. She was born Private.

More About William Belyea and Edith Hastey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Belyea and Edith Hastey are:

- 259 i. William David¹⁰ Belyea, born Private.
- + 260 ii. Timothy Wayne Belyea, born Private.
- 261 iii. Gregory Allan Belyea, born Private.
- 262 iv. Brian Albert Belyea, born Private.

197. Theodore 'Teddy'⁹ McMorran (Marion Louise⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Debora Sally Voutt** Private, daughter of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. She was born Private.

More About Theodore McMorran and Debora Voutt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodore McMorran and Debora Voutt are:

- 263 i. Joseph Allan¹⁰ Voutt, born Private.
- 264 ii. Susan Christine McMorran, born Private.
- 265 iii. Cindy Rosemary McMorran, born Private.

202. Jennifer Susan⁹ McMorran (Alan Blaney⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private.

Children of Jennifer Susan McMorran are:

- 266 i. Christopher Bon¹⁰ McMorran, born Private.
- 267 ii. Myles Les-Paul McMorran, born Private.

203. Sheila Faye⁹ McMorran (Alan Blaney⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Robin Charles MacBeth** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robin MacBeth and Sheila McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila McMorran and Robin MacBeth are:

- 268 i. Brittany Mae Carolyn¹⁰ MacBeth, born Private.
- 269 ii. Molly Victoria MacBeth, born Private.

205. Peter Shawn⁹ McMorran (Alan Blaney⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Mary Daigle** Private, daughter of Vincent

Daigle and Amanda ??? She was born Private.

More About Peter McMorran and Norma Daigle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McMorran and Norma Daigle is:
270 i. Janessa Sylvia Mae¹⁰ McMorran, born Private.

206. Debora Louise⁹ McMorran (James Stanley⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **David Mack** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Mack and Debora McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora McMorran and David Mack are:
271 i. Jeremy James¹⁰ Mack, born Private.
272 ii. Steven David Mack, born Private.
273 iii. Sydney Debora Mack, born Private.

207. Carol Ann⁹ McMorran (James Stanley⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Hatheway** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Hatheway and Carol McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol McMorran and Daniel Hatheway are:
274 i. Brett Daniel¹⁰ Hatheway, born Private.
275 ii. Matthew Wayne Hatheway, born Private.

208. Marilyn Suzanne⁹ McMorran (James Stanley⁸, Jared Blaney⁷, James⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Johnston and Marilyn McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn McMorran and Peter Johnston are:
276 i. Carson James¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
277 ii. Abigail Ashley Johnston, born Private.
278 iii. Emily Victoria Johnston, born Private.

Generation No. 10

210. Nan¹⁰ Thornton (James Russell⁹, James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Colin Stewart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Colin Stewart and Nan Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nan Thornton and Colin Stewart are:
279 i. Matthew¹¹ Stewart, born Private.
280 ii. Andrew Stewart, born Private.

211. Joan¹⁰ Thornton (Norman V.⁹, James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **William Harley Bridges** Private, son of Colon Bridges and Jessie Boone. He was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Joan Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Thornton and William Bridges are:

- 281 i. Nicole¹¹ Bridges, born Private.
- + 282 ii. Ryan Bridges, born Private.

212. Norman¹⁰ Thornton (Norman V.⁹, James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Norman Thornton and Judy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Norman Thornton and Judy ??? is:

- 283 i. Chris¹¹ Thornton, born Private.

213. Glenn 'Corky'¹⁰ Morris (Jean Lauretta⁹ Thornton, James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) died 23 January 1998. He married **Linda Cunningham** Private, daughter of John Cunningham and Norma Mehan. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Morris and Linda Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Morris and Linda Cunningham are:

- 284 i. Stephen Peter¹¹ Morris, born 30 July 1975; died 04 April 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stephen Peter Morris:
Stephen Peter Morris
July 30, 1975 - April 04, 2014

MORRIS- Stephen Peter Morris of St Stephen, NB passed away in his sleep at his residence on April 4, 2014.

Born on July 30, 1975, he was the son of Linda (Cunningham) Morris and the late Glenn (Corky) Morris.

He is survived by his mother, his sister, Gayle Morris of St Stephen, NB, his uncle, John Cunningham of St. Stephen, NB, many cousins and a host of wonderful friends and co-workers.

He was predeceased by his father, his grandparents, Owen and Norma Cunningham of St. Stephen NB and Herman and Jean Morris of Saint John, NB.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Friday, April 11, 2014 at 2 PM.

There will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 285 ii. Gayle Morris, born Private.

215. Phyllis Gwen¹⁰ Thornton (Russell Dyas⁹, William John⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Thomas Christie** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gerald Murray Webb** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Christie and Phyllis Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Webb and Phyllis Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyllis Thornton and Gerald Webb are:

- 286 i. Craig Graham¹¹ Webb, born Private.
287 ii. Keith Gregory Webb, born Private.

221. Gary Allan¹⁰ Middlemiss (Joan Beverly⁹ Thornton, William John⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy Jean Weeks** Private, daughter of Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Gary Middlemiss and Kathy Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Middlemiss and Kathy Weeks are:

- 288 i. Alicia Gene¹¹ Middlemiss, born Private.
289 ii. Dereck Gary Middlemiss, born Private.
290 iii. Amanda Beverly Middlemiss, born Private.

223. Kimberly¹⁰ Middlemiss (Joan Beverly⁹ Thornton, William John⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Frederick Emory** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Emory and Kimberly Middlemiss:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Middlemiss is:

- 291 i. Kelly Jo¹¹ Middlemiss, born 06 December 1978; died 06 October 2012 in Campbellton, NB.

Notes for Kelly Jo Middlemiss:
Kelly Jo Middlemiss
December 06, 1978 - October 06, 2012

MIDDLEMISS - At Campbellton, N.B. on October 6, 2012, Kelly Jo Middlemiss of Saint John, N.B., formerly of St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of Kimberly (Middlemiss) Emory.

Survived by her mother, Kimberly Emory (Fred); stepsister, Holly; uncles, Carl Middlemiss, and Gary Middlemiss (Bonnie); several cousins.

Predeceased by grandmother, Joan Middlemiss.

Funeral service will be held at Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, October 11, 2012 at 2:00 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

on Wednesday, October 10, 2012 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Mental Health or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

238. Eric Harland¹⁰ McMorran (Harland Orvis⁹, Arthur Robert⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born 20 June 1953, and died 13 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nancy McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Roland McLaughlin and Inez McKeeman. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Harland McMorran:

Eric Harland McMorran

June 20, 1953 - October 13, 2014

McMORRAN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, October 13, 2014, Eric Harland McMorran. Husband of Nancy (McLaughlin) McMorran and son of the late Harland Orvis and Elsie Marguerite (Holder) McMorran.

Survived by his wife, one son, Brendan (Jamie) of Oak Bay, NB, five sisters; Holly McClanaghan (Rob) of Oak Haven, NB, Jane Archambault (David) Oak Hill, NB, Lynn Hansen (Ron) of Hanwell, NB, Marilyn McMorran of Skowhegan, Me., Kim Cleghorn of Tweedside, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by an infant son.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB, from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 18, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 17, 2014 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Eric McMorran and Nancy McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eric McMorran and Nancy McLaughlin is:

292 i. Brendan¹¹ McMorran, born Private.

239. Holly¹⁰ McMorran (Harland Orvis⁹, Arthur Robert⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert McLanaghan** Private, son of Burton McLanaghan and Eleanor Leighton. He was born Private.

More About Robert McLanaghan and Holly McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Holly McMorran and Robert McLanaghan is:
293 i. Christopher¹¹ McLanaghan, born Private.

240. Jane¹⁰ McMorran (Harland Orvis⁹, Arthur Robert⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **David Archambault** Private, son of Andre Archambault and Edna Swail. He was born Private.

More About David Archambault and Jane McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jane McMorran and David Archambault is:
294 i. Adrienne¹¹ Archambault, born Private.

243. Dr. Richard¹⁰ McGaw (Leland Watson⁹, Margaret Isabel⁸ McMorran, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Bonnie Fung** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Gail Storr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard McGaw and Bonnie Fung:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard McGaw and Gail Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard McGaw and Bonnie Fung are:

295 i. Ryan Peter¹¹ McGaw, born Private. He married O. J. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ryan McGaw and O. ???:
Private-Begin: Private

296 ii. Peter Richard McGaw, born Private. He married Jenn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter McGaw and Jenn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

250. Philip Arthur¹⁰ McMorran (Glenn Waldron⁹, Ralph Thorold⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley** Private, daughter of Robert Frawley and Lily Mills. She was born 06 January 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 January 2018. He married **(2) Cynthia Jane Mary Dempsey** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley:
Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran
January 06, 1964 - January 11, 2018

Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran, wife of Phillip A. McMorran passed away at her residence, Thursday, January 11, 2018.

Born in Saint John NB., daughter of the late Robert Carl Frawley (Northrup) and Lily Marlene (Mills) Dunn.

Beth is survived by her husband, sons, Isaac and Clayton, two sisters, Kelly Darand (Robert) of Florida and Angela McElveny (Jamey) of Ontario, one brother, Robert of Saint John, NB., step sisters and step brothers, nieces and nephews, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ron Short of BC., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, NB., Ray and Paulette McMorran of St. Stephen, NB., Darlene and Ken McLaughlin of St. Stephen, NB., John and Phyllis McMorran of Alberta.

Predeceased by sister-in-law, Bonnie Short, brother-in-law, Ron Nicholson, father and mother -in-law, Glenn and Gerry McMorran.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 17, 2018 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 16, 2018 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Philip McMorran and Cynthia Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley are:
297 i. Isaac¹¹ McMorran, born Private.
298 ii. Clayton McMorran, born Private.

253. Bonnie Marie¹⁰ McMorran (Glenn Waldron⁹, Ralph Thorold⁸, George Theodore⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Rob Short** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dale Brian Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About Rob Short and Bonnie McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dale Voutt and Bonnie McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonnie McMorran and Dale Voutt are:
299 i. Tara Lee¹¹ Voutt, born Private.
300 ii. Jordan Blaney Voutt, born Private.

258. Eric¹⁰ Coyne (Wanda Jane⁹ Sabine, Waldron⁸, Bessie Gertrude⁷ McMorran, Robert⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Erika ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eric Coyne and Erika ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Coyne and Erika ??? are:
301 i. Connor¹¹ Coyne, born Private.
302 ii. Paisley Coyne, born Private.

260. Timothy Wayne¹⁰ Belyea (William Robert⁹, Alma Morrison⁸ McMorran, William Henry⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa Mae Libby** Private, daughter of Robert Libby and Janice Gullison. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby are:

- 303 i. Tyler Jacob¹¹ Belyea, born Private.
- 304 ii. Brandon Michael Belyea, born Private.
- 305 iii. Kara Paige Belyea, born Private.

Generation No. 11

282. Ryan¹¹ Bridges (Joan¹⁰ Thornton, Norman V.⁹, James Millidge⁸, Lucy Anne⁷ McMorran, John⁶, William⁵, William⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-McMorran)¹) was born Private. He married **Carla McCann** Private, daughter of Ward McCann and Nancy Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann is:

- 306 i. Hallie Nicole¹² Bridges, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Mersereau)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Mersereau)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Mersereau) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Branch-Four Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. Branch-Five Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 7 vi. Branch-Six Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 8 vii. Branch-Seven Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 9 viii. Branch-Eight Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 10 ix. Branch-Nine Mersereau, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Mersereau is:

- + 11 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Mersereau is:

- + 12 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three Mersereau is:

- + 13 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

5. Branch-Four² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Four Mersereau is:

- + 14 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

6. Branch-Five² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Five Mersereau is:

- + 15 i. Benedict³ Mersereau, born 04 June 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

7. Branch-Six² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Six Mersereau is:

- + 16 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

8. Branch-Seven² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Seven Mersereau is:

- + 17 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

9. Branch-Eight² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Eight Mersereau is:

- + 18 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

10. Branch-Nine² Mersereau ((00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Nine Mersereau is:

- + 19 i. ?³ Mersereau, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

11. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-One², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 20 i. James⁴ Mersereau, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.

12. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 21 i. Guyon⁴ Mersereau, born Abt. 1815; died Bef. 1861.

13. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Three², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 22 i. Henry⁴ Mersereau, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

14. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 23 i. Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau, born 17 July 1870 in NB; died 20 August 1920.

15. Benedict³ Mersereau (Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 04 June 1850 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Helena Hoyt**. She was born 17 April 1859 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benedict Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissville Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22A, Div. !, p9, family#75, age 50

Notes for Elizabeth Helena Hoyt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissville Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22A, Div. !, p9, family#75, age 41

Children of Benedict Mersereau and Elizabeth Hoyt are:

- 24 i. Phebie A.⁴ Mersereau, born 24 December 1878 in Patterson Settlement, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Phebie A. Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissville Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22A, Div. !, p9, family#75, age 23

- 25 ii. Weley Lamont Mersereau, born 07 July 1880 in Patterson Settlement, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Weley Lamont Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissville Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22A, Div. !, p9, family#75, age 21

- 26 iii. Annie G. Mersereau, born 15 May 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie G. Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissville Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22A, Div. !, p9, family#75, age 15

- + 27 iv. Ruth Ella Mersereau, born 05 March 1887 in Patterson Settlement, Sunbury Co., NB; died 1986.

16. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Six², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- 28 i. Hazel Alice⁴ Mersereau, born 14 May 1901 in Tracey, Sunbury Co., NB; died 22 January 1981 in Fredericton Jct., York Co., NB. She married Harold Alexander Moore 08 September 1920 in Fredericton Jct., York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 July 1889 in Beaver Dam(Rusagonish), Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 September 1965 in Fredericton Jct., York Co., NB.

17. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Seven², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 29 i. Grace⁴ Mersereau, died Unknown.

18. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Eight², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 30 i. Bert⁴ Mersereau, died Unknown.

19. ?³ Mersereau (Branch-Nine², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Mersereau is:

- + 31 i. Abner McGovern⁴ Mersereau, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

20. James⁴ Mersereau (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Mersereau:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p25/109, frame 25/27, taken 22 June 1860,

age 36. In the same home is a Francis Clayborn, age 16, servant, b ME

More About James Mersereau:

Occupation: 1860, Moill Laborer

Notes for Elizabeth ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p25/109, frame 25/27, taken 22 June 1860, age 34

Children of James Mersereau and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 32 i. John E.⁵ Mersereau, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Mersereau:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p25/109, frame 25/27, taken 22 June 1860, age 4

- 33 ii. Mary A. Mersereau, born Abt. October 1859 in Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Mersereau:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, p25/109, frame 25/27, taken 22 June 1860, age 8/12

21. Guyon⁴ Mersereau (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Abt. 1815, and died Bef. 1861. He married **Ann Walls**, daughter of James Walls and Sarah Munroe. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Walls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p10-11, age 29, name is shown as Ann Walls, daughter in home of her mother Sarah Ann Walls who is a widow

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p18-19, age 39, name: Ann Mersereau, widow, in home of her mother.

Children of Guyon Mersereau and Ann Walls are:

- + 34 i. James⁵ Mersereau, born 05 October 1843 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 01 September 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 35 ii. Charlotte Mersereau, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Mersereau:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p10-11, age 4, grand-daughter in home of Sarah Ann Walls who is a widow

22. Henry⁴ Mersereau (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Emma Ida Greenfield** 03 October 1877 in Amherst, NS. She was born 1857 in NB, and died 23 February 1912.

Notes for Henry Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, River Herbert Parish, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist. 22J, Div. 1, p21, family#96, age 25

More About Henry Mersereau:

Occupation: 1881, Millman

Notes for Emma Ida Greenfield:

Ref:

1881 Census, River Herbert Parish, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist. 22J, Div. 1, p21, family#96, age 23

The following Post-em was received, 14 Jan 2014:

Name: Renee Savoie

Email: mseinc@nbnet.nb.ca

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Emma Ida Greenfield (1857-23 Feb 1912)

married in Amherst NS 3 Oct 1877

Children of Henry Mersereau and Emma Greenfield are:

- 36 i. Ernest Sheldon⁵ Mersereau, born 11 June 1879 in River Hebert Parish, Cumberland Co., NS; died 21 December 1961 in Fredericton Jct., York Co., NB. He married Margaret Mabel Moore 05 November 1902 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; born 18 April 1883 in Beaver Dam(Rusagonish), Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 August 1971 in Fredericton Jct., York Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest Sheldon Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, River Herbert Parish, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist. 22J, Div. 1, p21, family#96, age 2

- 37 ii. John Mersereau, born 1881 in River Hebert Parish, Cumberland Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for John Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, River Herbert Parish, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist. 22J, Div. 1, p21, family#96, age 0/12(Born) must mean newborn child

23. Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau (³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 17 July 1870 in NB, and died 20 August 1920. She married **Harry Hitchings Bartlett** 11 December 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of George Bartlett and Grace Connick. He was born 29 September 1874 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1965.

Notes for Jennie Annie Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 30

More About Jennie Annie Mersereau:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harry Hitchings Bartlett:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p3, house#11, age 6

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 26

More About Harry Hitchings Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jennie Mersereau and Harry Bartlett are:

- 38 i. Minnie Elizabeth⁵ Bartlett, born 26 October 1896 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Elizabeth Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 4

- 39 ii. George Leonard Bartlett, born 24 December 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for George Leonard Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 3

- 40 iii. Leslie Hitchings Bartlett, born 31 December 1898 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Leslie Hitchings Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 2

- 41 iv. Mable Grace Bartlett, born 11 June 1900 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Grace Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, family#16, p2, age 7/12

+ 42 v. Ethel Marion Bartlett, born 31 October 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1960.

+ 43 vi. Edna Jean Bartlett, born 29 January 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1965.

+ 44 vii. Harry Bliss Bartlett, born 22 July 1907 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1991 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 45 viii. Ralph Austin Bartlett, born 15 November 1908 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1970 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Marion Alice Caldwell; born 25 January 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1988 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ralph Austin Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marion Alice Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

- 46 ix. Jessie Evelyn Bartlett, born 03 August 1910; died Unknown.

27. Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau (Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 05 March 1887 in Patterson Settlement, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986. She married **Skiffington Albert Palmer** 05 July 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Palmer and Clara Dunn. He was born 07 April 1888 in NB, and died 1965.

Notes for Ruth Ella Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissville Parish, Sunbury & Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22A, Div. !, p9, family#75, age 13(5 Mar. 1888)

More About Ruth Ella Mersereau:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Skiffington Albert Palmer:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p9, family#37, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 3, name: Albert S.

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M2, p11-12/21, family#105, age 13

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Dist. 20, p17, family#163, age 23

More About Skiffington Albert Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth Mersereau and Skiffington Palmer are:

- 47 i. Margaret Bernice⁵ Palmer, born 14 November 1914; died 14 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Howard Myles Groom; born 29 August 1905 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1992.

Notes for Margaret Bernice Palmer:

Margaret Bernice Groom

November 09, 1914 - March 14, 2010

GROOM ? at the Charlotte County Hospital, May 14, 2010, Margaret Bernice (Palmer) Groom of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Myles Howard Groom. Survived by daughter, Lynda Fizzell (George) of Fredericton, NB, two grandchildren, Darrin (Gillian) Giroux and Kerri (Mark) McSporry, 4 great grandchildren, Felicia, Victoria, Jacob Giroux and Kalinda McSporry, 2 chosen daughters, Nancy (Bert) Stewart of Oak Bay, NB, Linda (Sterling) Fillmore of Amherst NS and their families, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her husband, parents Skiffington and Ruth (Mersereau) Palmer, 2 sisters and 4 brothers.

Funeral service will be held from the Ledge Road United Church, Dufferin, Charlotte County, NB on Tuesday, May 18, 2010 at 2 PM. There will no visitation by request.

Interment in Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish memorials to the Moores Mills Cemetery, Ledge Road United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

More About Howard Myles Groom:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 48 ii. George Hoyt Palmer, born 21 October 1918 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 49 iii. Grant Palmer, born 1923; died 1970. He married Jean M. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Grant Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 50 iv. Amos Bryce Palmer, born 1925; died 1989.
- 51 v. Edith Mersereau Palmer, born Unknown in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 52 vi. Elizabeth Palmer, born Private. She married ? McLenahan Private; died Unknown.
- + 53 vii. Keith Paul Palmer, born 17 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1997 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

29. Grace⁴ Mersereau (³, Branch-Seven², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown. She married **James T. Weaver**. He died Unknown.

Child of Grace Mersereau and James Weaver is:

- + 54 i. Etta Blanche⁵ Weaver, born 22 July 1882 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

30. Bert⁴ Mersereau (?³, Branch-Eight², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown. He married **Jane MacDougall**, daughter of William MacDougall and Gloranna Foy. She died Unknown.

Children of Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall are:

- 55 i. Jean⁵ Mersereau, died Unknown. She married Lonnie McPhail; died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Junior Mersereau, died Unknown. He married Vera Murray Private; born Private.
- 57 iii. Bill Mersereau, died Unknown. He married Grace Brennan Private; born Private.
- 58 iv. Glorna Mersereau, died Unknown. She married Norman Connors; died Unknown.
- 59 v. Grace Mersereau, died Unknown. She married Albert Cowperwaite; died Unknown.

31. Abner McGovern⁴ Mersereau (?³, Branch-Nine², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) died Unknown. He married **Sylvia Erminie Tracey** 17 May 1933 in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Children of Abner Mersereau and Sylvia Tracey are:

- 60 i. Addie Eleanor⁵ Mersereau, born 27 December 1933 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 04 January 2002 in Boyle, AB. She married Arthur H. Noble Private; born Private.
- + 61 ii. Earl David Mersereau, born 05 July 1935 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB; died 29 July 2002 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 62 iii. Dale Mersereau, born Private. He married Deloris ??? Private; born Private.
- 63 iv. Jane Mersereau, born Private.
- 64 v. Jerry Mersereau, born Private. He married Kim ??? Private; born Private.
- 65 vi. Lottie Mersereau, born Private. She married Raymond Craig Private; born Private.
- 66 vii. Susan Mersereau, born Private. She married ? Levesque Private; born Private.

Generation No. 5

34. James⁵ Mersereau (Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 05 October 1843 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sep. 1902.), and died 01 September 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sept. 1902.). He married **Marion Turnbull Walls** 11 September 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1050.), daughter of William Walls and Moriah Astle. She was born 01 February 1844 in NB, and died 19 June 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic," name: Mary.).

Notes for James Mersereau:

The ancestry of this James Mersereau who was in Charlotte Co., NB and the James in the 1851 census is not absolute proven. However, all indications are that this is the correct connection.

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p10-11, age 7, grandson in home of Sarah Ann Walls who is a widow.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#44, age 27

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 38

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G2, family#197, p20, age 58, name is shown as James Merdean, dob 5 Oct. 1842 on the original microfilm the surname looks more like Mersereau

More About James Mersereau:

Alternate DOB: 05 October 1842, NB (Source: *1901 Census*.)

Medical Information: age at death 58 yrs, 11 mos

Notes for Marion Turnbull Walls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelosn Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p11-12, age 7
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#44, age 27. In the same home is a Mary Wells, 19, b USA, servant
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 37
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G2, family#197, p20, age 57, dob 1 Feb. 1844
1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#172, p9A/233A, frame 17/36, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 66, living with her daughter Inez Graves.
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#200, p5B/183B, frame 10/32, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 75, living with her daughter Inez Graves.

More About Marion Turnbull Walls:
Immigration: 1905, as per 1820 census

Marriage Notes for James Mersereau and Marion Walls:
Marriage Bond Index shows:
Mariam Wells, Bride, from Charlotte Co., NB
James Mersereau, Groom, from ME
Joseph Carnihan, Co-signer, from ME

Children of James Mersereau and Marion Walls are:

- 67 i. Arabella⁶ Mersereau, born 23 July 1870; died Bef. 1871.
- + 68 ii. Annie May Mersereau, born 16 January 1871; died 15 September 1933 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 69 iii. Isabel Maud Mersereau, born 11 December 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 70 iv. Guyon William Mersereau, born 11 June 1874 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1938 in Lynn, MA.
- + 71 v. William Lipsett Mersereau, born 16 December 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1969 in NB.
- + 72 vi. Inez Glenora Mersereau, born 23 June 1882 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1956 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

42. Ethel Marion⁵ Bartlett (Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 31 October 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 March 1960. She married **Dwight Wendall Lawrence**, son of Crawford Lawrence and Minnie McFarlane. He was born 08 July 1902 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Ethel Bartlett and Dwight Lawrence are:

- 73 i. George Arnold⁶ Lawrence, born 19 June 1924 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1973 in Grand Falls, NL.
- + 74 ii. Harold A. Lawrence, born 31 March 1926 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 75 iii. C. Russell Lawrence, born 01 March 1929 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1971 in Flin Flon, MB.

43. Edna Jean⁵ Bartlett (Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 29 January 1904 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 March 1965. She married **Claude Lyman MacFarlane** 01 June 1932 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel McFarlane and Mary Mowat. He was born 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 1986 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edna Jean Bartlett:
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Claude Lyman MacFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Edna Bartlett and Claude MacFarlane is:

- 76 i. Reginald⁶ MacFarlane, born Private.

44. Harry Bliss⁵ Bartlett (Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 22 July 1907 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 June 1991 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Susie Bartlett** 10 June 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 24 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Bliss Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Anna Susie Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harry Bartlett and Anna Bartlett are:

- 77 i. Victor Lewis⁶ Bartlett, born Private. He married Louise Stickney Private; born Private.
78 ii. David Arthur Bartlett, born Private. He married Beverly Lois Jones Private; born Private.
79 iii. Roger Bliss Bartlett, born Private. He married Colleen Macki Private; born Private.

48. George Hoyt⁵ Palmer (Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 21 October 1918 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Nov. 1918.), and died 22 July 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pearl Evelyn Worrell** 25 January 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Clifford Worrell and Ella Dunn. She was born 14 December 1917 in ?, and died Unknown.

Children of George Palmer and Pearl Worrell are:

- + 80 i. Thelma Marlene⁶ Palmer, born Private.
81 ii. Ronald Amos Palmer, born Private. He married Jennifer Boyer Private; born Private.
+ 82 iii. Sylvia Jean Palmer, born Private.
83 iv. Eric Nelson Palmer, born Private.
+ 84 v. Sheila Marie Palmer, born Private.

50. Amos Bryce⁵ Palmer (Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 1925, and died 1989. He married **Annie Irene Higgs** 07 June 1948 in DeWolfe, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Higgs and Beatrice ???. She was born 20 October 1925 in Forest City, York Co., NB, and died 25 July 2016.

More About Amos Bryce Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Irene Higgs:

Annie Irene Palmer

October 20, 1925 - July 25, 2016

It is with great sadness that the family of Annie Palmer (nee Higgs) announce her passing . She was born at her family home in Pemberton Ridge, NB in 1925 to John and Beatrice Higgs. She always referred to this area as " God's Country" and would often reminisce about the wonderful childhood memories she had growing up there.

Annie was predeceased by her husband, Amos, and will be forever missed and loved by her 2 children: Richard

Palmer (Judy) and Bonnie McGraw (Paul) as well as her 5 beautiful grandchildren Heather (Trent) McKeen, Mark (Anik) Palmer, Jessica McGraw, Daniel McGraw, and Timothy McGraw. Annie was also a great grandmother to Charlie, Hayden, Lyza and Lily. She was a wise women and a woman of faith who often passed along her "lessons in life" to her grandchildren. Her face shone with happiness when she attended family gatherings. She was the light on top of our family tree!

Annie was a beloved aunt and she took great interest in the lives of her many nieces and nephews. She will be sadly missed by those who kept in touch with her by phone and visits. She enjoyed regular conversations with her sister in law Bertha, who kept her updated on the activities in Forest City, NB.

She will enjoy a wonderful reunion was those who have predeceased her: husband Amos, daughter Cecilia, sister Helen, brothers Laurel, Norman and Carl.

Annie's strong faith carried her through difficult times but also gave her the strength to look at each new day with hope and gratefulness. Even though she attended the United Church of Canada she would often joke that she was a " Baptist at heart".

Over her life she enjoyed using her hands to make hand dipped Ganong chocolates, wedding cakes, fir wreaths, flower arrangements, hand knit socks, beautiful rose gardens, pickles, and her famous donuts. She will be remembered by many for all the delicious meals she prepared and served. She loved people and was genuinely interested in them; her loving smile, generosity and warm heart will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

For the last 2 years St. Stephen Senior's Complex became her home. She enjoyed all the staff as well as their home cooked meals. A special thank you to each of the staff for the love, compassion and care that you provided. For the last 2 months of her life she was a patient on both the first and second floors of Charlotte County Hospital. Many thanks to the staff and to those who visited her during her hospitalization.

Resting at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB., from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, July 29, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Thursday, July 28, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Amos Palmer and Annie Higgs are:

- + 85 i. Richard⁶ Palmer, born Private.
- 86 ii. Bonnie Palmer, born Private. She married Paul McGraw Private; born Private.

53. Keith Paul⁵ Palmer (Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 17 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 13 September 1997 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Marion Alvina Carrier** 23 August 1952 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), daughter of Henry Carrier and Marie Bailargeon. She was born 07 March 1932 in Greenville, Piscataquis Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 26 January 2010 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Keith Paul Palmer:

Keith Paul Palmer

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on Saturday September 13, 1997, Keith Paul Palmer of Fredericton, husband of Marion (Carrier) Palmer. Born in St. Stephen, NB he was the son of the late Skiffington and Ruth (Merseneau) Palmer.

He is survived by his wife Marion; one daughter Adrienne Tomilson and her husband Kendall of Grand Bay; three sons, Charles and his wife Peggy of Fredericton, Hazen and his wife Karen of Harvey Station, Robert and his wife Kelly of Tracyville; seven grandchildren, two sisters, Bernice Groom of Ledge Road, Edith Palmer

of Fredericton; one brother George Palmer of DeWolfe Corner; nieces and nephews. Two brothers also predeceased Keith, Grant Palmer and Amos Palmer and a sister Elizabeth McLenahan.

There will be no visitation at the funeral home by request. A memorial service will be held at the J.A. McAdam Memorial Chapel on Saturday September 27, 1997 at 11 a.m. Peter Somerville Director of Pastoral Care of York Manor will officiate.

Interment will be made in the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Marion Alvina Carrier:
MARION PALMER

PALMER, MARION - The death of Marion Palmer of Fredericton, NB, occurred at the Oromocto Public Hospital on Tuesday, January 26th, 2010. Born in Greenville, Maine, she was the daughter of the late Henrie and Adrienne (Bailargeon) Carrier and the wife of the late Keith P. Palmer. She is survived by one daughter, Adrienne Tomilson (Kendall) of Grand Bay; three sons, Charles (Peggy) of Fredericton, Ross (Karen) of Harvey Station, Robert Palmer (Kelly) of Tracey; eleven grandchildren; two sisters, Jane Day and Theresa Bartley. Predeceased by her parents, two brothers, Wallace and Patrick; one sister, Rose. There will be no visitation by request. A memorial service will be held at J. A. McAdam Memorial Chapel on Saturday, January 30th, 2010 at 1:00 pm. Rev. Mark Trzop will officiate. Interment will be held in Moor's Mills Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, memorial tributes to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.mcadamsfh.com

Children of Keith Palmer and Marion Carrier are:

- 87 i. Adrienne⁶ Palmer, born Private. She married Kendall Tomilson Private; born Private.
- 88 ii. Charles Palmer, born Private. He married Peggy ??? Private; born Private.
- 89 iii. Hazen Palmer, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.
- 90 iv. Robert Palmer, born Private. He married Kelly ??? Private; born Private.

54. Etta Blanche⁵ Weaver (Grace⁴ Mersereau, ?³, Branch-Seven², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 22 July 1882 in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Justice Rolland Betts** 05 November 1902 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of David Betts and Maryann ???. He was born Bet. 1877 - 1878, and died Unknown.

Notes for Justice Rolland Betts:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35F, Div. 1, p17, house#61, age 3

Children of Etta Weaver and Justice Betts are:

- 91 i. Annie Viola⁶ Betts, born 21 March 1903 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 92 ii. Olive Grace Betts, born 17 September 1904 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 93 iii. David William Betts, born 27 October 1905 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 94 iv. Harold Myles Betts, born 16 January 1908 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 95 v. Ethel Blanch Betts, born 09 April 1909 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

61. Earl David⁵ Mersereau (Abner McGovern⁴, ?³, Branch-Nine², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 05 July 1935 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB, and died 29 July 2002 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Roberta D. McVicar** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Earl Mersereau and Roberta McVicar is:

- 96 i. Dawn⁶ Mersereau, born Private.

Generation No. 6

68. Annie May⁶ Mersereau (James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 16 January 1871, and died 15 September 1933 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Harry Thompson Maxwell** 10 August 1892 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) PANB, *Marriage Bonds of New Brunswick*, "Electronic," Co-signer: James S. Tuck.), son of Joseph Maxwell and Henrietta Christie. He was born 24 May 1865 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 20 February 1954 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie May Mersereau:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#44, age 3/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 10

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#23, p5B/64B, frame 10/28, taken 4 June 1900, age 29, marr. 9 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 39, marr. 19 yrs, 7 childre, 7 living

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 48

More About Annie May Mersereau:

Immigration: 1891, as per 1900 census

Notes for Harry Thompson Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#23, p5B/64B, frame 10/28, taken 4 June 1900, age 35, marr. 9 yrs.

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 43

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 54

More About Harry Thompson Maxwell:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1900 & 1920 census

Children of Annie Mersereau and Harry Maxwell are:

- 97 i. Mabel H.⁷ Maxwell, born 13 March 1894 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 30 June 1964 in Rice Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married ? Gruss; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel H. Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#23, p5B/64B, frame 10/28, taken 4 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 16

- 98 ii. Winnifred M. Maxwell, born July 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Winnifred M. Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#23, p5B/64B, frame 10/28, taken 4 June 1900, age 3
1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 13
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 23

- 99 iii. Mildred A. Maxwell, born October 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred A. Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#23, p5B/64B, frame 10/28, taken 4 June 1900, age 7/12
1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 10
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 20

- 100 iv. James L. Maxwell, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for James L. Maxwell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 8
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 17

- 101 v. Inez M. Maxwell, born 10 April 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 02 October 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married ? Knutson; died Unknown.

Notes for Inez M. Maxwell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 6
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 15

- 102 vi. Esther C. Maxwell, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther C. Maxwell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 3
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 103 vii. Maud E. Maxwell, born Abt. December 1909 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud E. Maxwell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#46, p5B/258B, frame 10/29, taken 20 June 1910, age 6/12
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 10

- 104 viii. Jean Maxwell, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Maxwell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#3), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#64, p14B/272B, frame 28/39, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 5

69. Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau (James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 11 December 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Samuel Tuck** 29 August 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Tuck and Margaret Mowatt. He was born 19 May 1867 in Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 31 January 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Isabel Maud Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 8

Notes for James Samuel Tuck:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, family#53, age 3

Children of Isabel Mersereau and James Tuck are:

- + 105 i. James Walter⁷ Tuck, born 29 September 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 106 ii. Marion Margaret Tuck, born 19 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
- + 107 iii. Hazel Maud Tuck, born 11 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 108 iv. James Hazen Tuck, born 11 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Hazen Tuck:

Cause of Death: TB

- + 109 v. Harvey Alexander Tuck, born 11 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1960 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 110 vi. Clifford Laughlin Tuck, born 11 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1976 in Bar Harbor, ME.
- + 111 vii. Ines Mae Tuck, born 02 June 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1929 in ME.

70. Guyon William⁶ Mersereau (James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 11 June 1874 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1938 in Lynn, MA. He married **Edith Wilmot Preston** 13 December 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Preston and Sarah Robinson. She was born 21 November 1878 in USA, and died 30 April 1962 in Beverly, MA.

Notes for Guyon William Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 6, name Gane
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G2, family#197, p20, age 26, name:
William G. Merdean, dob 11 June 1874

Notes for Edith Wilmot Preston:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G2, family#197, p20, age 22, name: Edith
W. Merdean, incorrectly shown as daughter at Automated Census, should be daughter-in-law as shown on
microfilm., dob 21 Nov. 1878

More About Edith Wilmot Preston:

Immigration: 1896, as per 1901 census

Children of Guyon Mersereau and Edith Preston are:

- 112 i. Herbert⁷ Mersereau, born 28 April 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 113 ii. Son Mersereau, born 30 April 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 May 1911.); died Unknown.

71. William Lipsett⁶ Mersereau (James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 16 December 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1969 in NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Milne** 10 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Milne and Alice Wetmore. She was born 24 February 1880 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for William Lipsett Mersereau:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 1, p27, house#118, age 4

Children of William Mersereau and Mary Milne are:

- 114 i. Alice Marian Milne⁷ Mersereau, born Abt. April 1905 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr 1905.); died 06 December 1906 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Dec. 1906.).
- + 115 ii. James Alexander Mersereau, born 25 December 1906 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

72. Inez Glenora⁶ Mersereau (James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 23 June 1882 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 27 April 1956 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Samuel Gage Graves** 02 August 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in ME, and died 18 January 1952 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Inez Glenora Mersereau:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G2, family#197, p20, age 18, name: Iris G. Merdean, dob 23 June 1882

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#172, p9A/233A, frame 17/36, taken 25 Apr.

1910, age 27, marr. 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, mother in same household

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#200, p5A/183A, frame 9/32, taken 5-6 Jan.

1920, age 37, Her mother is living in the same household

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#195, p2A/184A, frame 3/83, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 47

More About Inez Glenora Mersereau:

Immigration: 1904, as per 1820 census

Notes for Samuel Gage Graves:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#172, p9A/233A, frame 17/36, taken 25 Apr.

1910, age 39

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#200, p5A/183A, frame 9/32, taken 5-6 Jan.

1920, age 49

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#195, p2A/184A, frame 3/83, taken 2 Apr. 1930,

age 59

Children of Inez Mersereau and Samuel Graves are:

- 116 i. Charles S.⁷ Graves, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles S. Graves:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#172, p9A/233A, frame 17/36, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#200, p5B/183B, frame 10/32, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 117 ii. Marion J. Graves, born 25 January 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1990 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married ? Campbell; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion J. Graves:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#172, p9A/233A, frame 17/36, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#200, p5B/183B, frame 10/32, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 12

74. Harold A.⁶ Lawrence (Ethel Marion⁵ Bartlett, Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 31 March 1926 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances Elizabeth Cunningham** Private, daughter of Douglas Cunningham and Marion Clinch. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Lawrence and Frances Cunningham are:

- + 118 i. Shirley⁷ Lawrence, born Private.
119 ii. Beverly Lawrence, born Private. He married Bernice Taylor Private; born Private.
120 iii. Raine Lawrence, born Private.

80. Thelma Marlene⁶ Palmer (George Hoyt⁵, Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred Poulin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Thelma Palmer and Alfred Poulin is:

- 121 i. Heather Lynn⁷ Poulin, born Private.

82. Sylvia Jean⁶ Palmer (George Hoyt⁵, Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. She married **Howard Nelson Beach** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sylvia Palmer and Howard Beach is:

- + 122 i. David Clifford⁷ Beach, born Private.

84. Sheila Marie⁶ Palmer (George Hoyt⁵, Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon R. Stevenson** Private, son of George Stevenson and Pauline Getchell. He was born Private.

Children of Sheila Palmer and Gordon Stevenson are:

- 123 i. Shelly⁷ Stevenson, born Private.
- 124 ii. Laurie Stevenson, born Private.

85. Richard⁶ Palmer (Amos Bryce⁵, Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Elizabeth Way** Private, daughter of Hedley Way and Barbara Lindsay. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Palmer and Judith Way are:

- 125 i. Heather Elizabeth⁷ Palmer, born Private.
- 126 ii. Mark Amos Palmer, born Private.

Generation No. 7

105. James Walter⁷ Tuck (Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 29 September 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Pearl ???** in Ottawa, ON. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Dorothy H. Lambert**, daughter of Warren Lambert and Bessie Wilson. She was born 11 November 1905 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1996 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Caroline 'Louise' Mitchell** 04 June 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Mitchell and Caroline ???. She was born 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy H. Lambert:

Mrs. Dorothy (Lambert) Tuck

At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on December 22, 1996, Mrs. Dorothy (Lambert) Tuck in her 92nd year, wife of the late Mr. Walker Tuck of Lambertville, Deer Island.

She is survived by two sisters, Eva Earl and Gladys Mitchell both of Lambertville, Deer Island, several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Tuck was born on Deer Island on November 11, 1905, a daughter of the late Warren and Bessie (Wilson) Lambert. She was a Registered Nurse and worked in Boston in her earlier years. Mrs. Tuck was also a member of the Church of Christ, Lord's Cove, Deer Island.

A graveside Memorial service will be held later in the spring at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island. No visitation.

Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB.

Child of James Tuck and Caroline Mitchell is:

- 127 i. Phillip⁸ Tuck, born 13 April 1915; died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

106. Marion Margaret⁷ Tuck (Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 19 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. She married **Ellis Raymond McLeod** 25 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 30 July 1891, and died 1960.

Children of Marion Tuck and Ellis McLeod are:

- 128 i. James Campbell⁸ McLeod, born Private. He married Jane Elizabeth Craft Private; born Private.
- 129 ii. Jean Margaret McLeod, born Private. She married Weston Malcolm Willis Private; born Private.

107. Hazel Maud⁷ Tuck (Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-

Mersereau)¹) was born 11 January 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bernard Anthony Horner** 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1884 in Digby Neck, Digby Co., NS, and died 11 July 1957 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Hazel Tuck and Bernard Horner is:

- 130 i. James Hazen⁸ Horner, born 15 September 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1995 in New York, NY. He married Esperanza Villanueva Villanueva Private; born Private.

109. Harvey Alexander⁷ Tuck (Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 11 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 December 1960 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mildred Berla Morrill** 10 May 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Morrill and Emily ???. She was born 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 February 1932 in McAdam, NB. He married **(2) Rita Mae Pickrell** 24 May 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Pickrell and Annie Graham. She was born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in Toronto, ON, and died Unknown.

Child of Harvey Tuck and Mildred Morrill is:

- + 131 i. Emily Maude⁸ Tuck, born 11 December 1918 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB; died 03 October 2010 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

110. Clifford Laughlin⁷ Tuck (Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 11 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1976 in Bar Harbor, ME. He married ? ??. She died Unknown.

Children of Clifford Tuck and ? ??? are:

- 132 i. Son⁸ Tuck, born Private.
- 133 ii. Barbara Tuck, born Private.

111. Ines Mae⁷ Tuck (Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 02 June 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1929 in ME. She married **Warren G. Doten** 17 November 1928 in ME. He was born 07 February 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 July 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Ines Tuck and Warren Doten are:

- 134 i. Marion⁸ Doten, born Private. She married Raymond Gaddis Private; born Private.
- 135 ii. Samuel 'Sam' Doten, born Private.
- 136 iii. Betty Doten, born Private.
- 137 iv. Dau Doten, born 24 October 1929; died 1929.
- 138 v. Erland Doten, born Private. He married Deborah McArthur Private; born Private.

115. James Alexander⁷ Mersereau (William Lipsett⁶, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 25 December 1906 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Helen Gertrude Chapman** 24 November 1938 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Chapman and Ruth McLellan. She was born 03 October 1911 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Child of James Mersereau and Helen Chapman is:

- + 139 i. William⁸ Mersereau, born Private.

118. Shirley⁷ Lawrence (Harold A.⁶, Ethel Marion⁵ Bartlett, Jennie Annie⁴ Mersereau, ?³, Branch-Four², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. She married **George Arnold MacLeod** Private, son of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Lawrence and George MacLeod are:

- 140 i. Matthew⁸ MacLeod, born Private.
- 141 ii. Frances Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

122. David Clifford⁷ Beach (Sylvia Jean⁶ Palmer, George Hoyt⁵, Ruth Ella⁴ Mersereau, Benedict³, Branch-Five², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. He married **April Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Beach and April Anderson are:

- 142 i. Elizabeth Jean⁸ Beach, born Private.
- 143 ii. Harrison David Beach, born Private.

Generation No. 8

131. Emily Maude⁸ Tuck (Harvey Alexander⁷, Isabel Maud⁶ Mersereau, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born 11 December 1918 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB, and died 03 October 2010 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **Raymond Kenneth McKay** 16 April 1941 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George McKay and Marion Chisholm. He was born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Springhill, Cumberland Co., NS, and died Bef. 2010 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Emily Maude Tuck:

Emily Maude McKay

December 11, 1918 - October 03, 2010

McKAY- At Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, NB, October 3, 2010, Emily Maude McKay. Born December 11, 1918, she was the only daughter of the late Mildred(Merill) and Henry Tuck and widow of Raymond McKay of McAdam, NB.

She is survived by her daughter, Jane, her son in law, Art and her grandchildren, Donald and Heather.

Funeral service will be held at St Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB on Tuesday, October 5, 2010 at 3 PM.

Visitation will be held at the church on Tuesday, October 5, 2010 from 2 - 3 PM. There will also be a service at the graveside in November at a time to be announced.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Child of Emily Tuck and Raymond McKay is:

- 144 i. Jane⁹ MacKay, born Private. She married Art ??? Private; born Private.

139. William⁸ Mersereau (James Alexander⁷, William Lipsett⁶, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Cookson** Private, daughter of ? Cookson and ? Samson. She was born Private.

Child of William Mersereau and Brenda Cookson is:

- + 145 i. Dau⁹ Mersereau, born Private.

Generation No. 9

145. Dau⁹ Mersereau (William⁸, James Alexander⁷, William Lipsett⁶, James⁵, Guyon⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Mersereau)¹) was born Private. She married **Son Jackson** Private, son of Eugene Jackson and Rose Day. He was born Private.

Child of Dau Mersereau and Son Jackson is:

- 146 i. Gson¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Milberry)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Milberry)¹ was born Private.

Children of (00Root-Milberry) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Milberry, born Private.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Milberry, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Milberry ((00Root-Milberry)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-01 Milberry is:

- + 4 i. ?-Br-01³ Milberry, born Private.

3. Br-02² Milberry ((00Root-Milberry)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-02 Milberry is:

- 5 i. ?³ Milberry, born Private.

Generation No. 3

4. ?-Br-01³ Milberry (Br-01², (00Root-Milberry)¹) was born Private.

Child of ?-Br-01 Milberry is:

- 6 i. ?-01⁴ Milberry, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Milligan)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Milligan)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Milligan) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Milligan, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Milligan, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Milligan, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Milligan ((00Root-Milligan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Milligan is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Milligan, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Milligan ((00Root-Milligan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Milligan is:

- + 6 i. ?-2³ Milligan, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Milligan ((00Root-Milligan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Milligan is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Milligan, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Milligan (Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Milligan is:

- + 8 i. James⁴ Milligan I, born 28 February 1800 in Killyleagh, County Down, Ireland; died 01 June 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

6. ?-2³ Milligan (Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-2 Milligan is:

- + 9 i. Samuel⁴ Milligan, born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Ireland; died Bef. 1870.

7. ?³ Milligan (Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Milligan is:

- + 10 i. William⁴ Milligan, born Bet. 1795 - 1804 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. James⁴ Milligan I (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 28 February 1800 in Killyleagh, County Down, Ireland, and died 01 June 1866 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 June 1866.). He married **Mary McKeag** 1825 in Killinchy, Northern Ireland/Charlotte Co., NB. She was born October 1806 in County Down, Ireland (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Apr 1889.), and died 31 March 1889 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Apr 1889.).

Notes for James Milligan I:

Tax Assessment - St. Patrick Parish, shows the names of James and William Milican for 1841

NOTE: Samuel and James Milligan both came to Charlotte Co., NB at about the same time so they may have been brothers. There is not proof for this but the naming pattern of the two families is very similiar and suggests that the father might possibly have been Alexander Milligan or Alexander Augusteen Milligan as the name Alexander A. Milligan is present in both family lines. More research is required on this. (AEK)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 50

More About James Milligan I:

Immigration: 1825, as per 1851 census

Notes for Mary McKeag:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 43

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p6, family#20, age 63

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#108, age 73

More About Mary McKeag:

Immigration: 1824, as per 1851 census

Marriage Notes for James Milligan and Mary McKeag:

The 1851 census shows that James immigrated to NB in 1825 while his wife, Mary, came in 1824. Seems strange that if they were married in Ireland that the wife would come before the husband. Maybe the dates are interchanged and James was the one that came in 1824 and his wife in 1825. More research required

More About James Milligan and Mary McKeag:

Marriage: 1825, Killinchy, Northern Ireland/Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Milligan and Mary McKeag are:

- 11 i. Robert M.⁵ Milligan, born 22 February 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1883. He married Sarah Elizabeth Fleming 27 May 1855; born 1833; died Aft. 1871.

Notes for Robert M. Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 24

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8, family#26, age 43, name: Robert M.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Fleming:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 18

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p8, family#26, age 38. In the same home is a person by the name of Samuel Fleming, age 6.

More About Robert Milligan and Sarah Fleming:

Marriage: 27 May 1855

- + 12 ii. Alexander A. Milligan, born 30 October 1828 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1908 in DeWolfe. St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 13 iii. William Milligan, born 26 April 1831 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1910.
- + 14 iv. James Milligan II, born 23 April 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1901 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 15 v. Margaret Milligan, born 24 July 1835 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1851.
- + 16 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Milligan, born 22 March 1838 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1915 in DeWolfe. St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 17 vii. Samuel Milligan, born 04 May 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1909.
- 18 viii. John Milligan, born 14 July 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1846.
- + 19 ix. Thomas Milligan, born 28 June 1844 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1908 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 20 x. John W. Milligan, born 29 December 1846 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 21 xi. Mary Ann 'Anne' Milligan, born 09 October 1850 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1907.

9. Samuel⁴ Milligan (?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1870. He married **Isabella ???** in Ireland. She was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Milligan:

NOTE: Samuel and James Milligan both came to Charlotte Co., NB at about the same time so they may have been brothers. There is not proof for this but the naming pattern of the two families is very similiar and suggests that the father might possibly have been Alexander Milligan or Alexander Augusteen Milligan as the name Alexander A. Milligan is present in both family lines. More research is required on this. (AEK)

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 53, name: Samuel Milliken

Notes for Isabella ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 54

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 60

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p8/50B, frame 34/150, taken 20 June 1870, age 73, in home of David Barkley/Barclay

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 83, widow

More About Samuel Milligan and Isabella ???:

Marriage: Ireland

Children of Samuel Milligan and Isabella ??? are:

- + 22 i. Alexander⁵ Milligan, born 23 September 1824 in Ireland; died 04 October 1897 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME.
- + 23 ii. Isabella Milligan, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Ireland; died Unknown.
- 24 iii. Sarah Milligan, born 26 July 1833 in Digdequash, NB; died 14 November 1920 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Joseph Chadbourne Strout 13 November 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p53, 119.); born 25 September 1832 in Cornish, ME; died 25 January 1862 in Acton, ME.

Notes for Sarah Milligan:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 17

More About Joseph Strout and Sarah Milligan:

Marriage: 13 November 1856, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p53, 119.)

- 25 iv. Margaret Milligan, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown. She married Charles R. Blanchard 06

June 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p56, 121.); born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Milligan:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 12

More About Charles Blanchard and Margaret Milligan:

Marriage: 06 June 1858, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p56, 121.)

10. William⁴ Milligan (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1804 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah ???**. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Milligan:

Tax Assessment - St. Patrick Parish, shows the names of James and William Milican for 1841

It appears that these two may have been brothers and that is how the connection is between the two families.

More research is required on this to find more proof and not just speculation.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 47(looks like an error, should be 57??), occ: Tailor, name: William Milican. NOTE: In the same home as a James Cammack & h/w Eleanor, age 32, b Ireland. This could be a daughter of William and Sarah Milligan????!!!!

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 65, occ: Tailor

More About William Milligan:

Immigration: 1825, as per 1851 census

Notes for Sarah ???:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 50

The ancestry of Sarah is unknown. If she is truly a Hanson then living in the next house in the 1851 census is Daniel Hanson, age 77, and h/w Mary, age 70. However, the Sarah that is associated with this family is the one b in 1814 and married to James N. Waldron. More research required on this(AEK)

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 67

More About Sarah ???:

Immigration: 1826, as per 1851 census

Children of William Milligan and Sarah ??? are:

- + 26 i. James⁵ Milligan, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 27 ii. Robert Milligan, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Bef. 1883.
- + 28 iii. Eleanor Milligan, born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

12. Alexander A.⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 30 October 1828 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 1908 in DeWolfe. St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Abigail Bagley** 19 October 1858 in DeWolfe. St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Bagley and Belinda Malcolm. She was born 08 November 1835 in NB, and died 15 March 1908 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander A. Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 22
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#60, age 42
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#107, age 52
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p11, family#110, age 72

More About Alexander A. Milligan:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Abigail Bagley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#60, age 35
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#107, age 45
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p11, family#110, age 65

More About Abigail Bagley:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Milligan and Abigail Bagley:

Marriage: 19 October 1858, DeWolfe. St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Alexander Milligan and Abigail Bagley is:

+ 29 i. Albert Edward⁶ Milligan I, born 19 November 1859 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1939 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY.

13. William⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 26 April 1831 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 April 1910 (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth Ann Mann** 15 August 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Mann and Eliza DeWolfe. She was born 13 June 1840 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 December 1915.

Notes for William Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 20
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#110, age 69

More About William Milligan:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Mann:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 11
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#110, age 60

More About Elizabeth Ann Mann:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About William Milligan and Elizabeth Mann:

Marriage: 15 August 1864, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Milligan and Elizabeth Mann are:

+ 30 i. Charles Rockwell⁶ Milligan, born 11 May 1865 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1949.
31 ii. Fanny Etta Milligan, born 11 March 1867; died January 1941. She married Jay Clark Merrill 30 May 1903; born 1866 in Philadelphia, PA (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1931 (Source: TI:

Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Jay Clark Merrill:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Jay Merrill and Fanny Milligan:

Marriage: 30 May 1903

- 32 iii. Mary Elizabeth 'Mamie' Milligan, born 27 August 1869 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1955. She married George Washington French 07 October 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 31 December 1871 in Holden, ME; died 21 February 1923.

More About George French and Mary Milligan:

Marriage: 07 October 1908, Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 33 iv. William Arthur Milligan, born 18 January 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1906 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
34 v. Annie Zilla Milligan, born 26 June 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1930 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Zilla Milligan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#110, age 26

14. James⁵ Milligan II (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 23 April 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1901 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Nancy Luke** 17 November 1862 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1840 in Ireland, and died Abt. 1872. He married **(2) Sarah Elizabeth Day** 09 August 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Michael Day and ? ????. She was born 1852 in NB, and died 22 April 1896 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Milligan II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 18

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 37

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#106, age 44, name: James Millikin

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#50, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 58

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 67, dead(line drawn through entry on census)

Notes for Nancy Luke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 31

More About James Milligan and Nancy Luke:

Marriage: 17 November 1862, Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Day:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#106, age 28, name: Elizabeth Millikin

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#50, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 39

More About James Milligan and Sarah Day:

Marriage: 09 August 1880, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Milligan and Nancy Luke are:

- + 35 i. Agnes Cummings⁶ Milligan, born 15 April 1862 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

- 09 July 1945 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 36 ii. Frederick Melvin Milligan, born 1865 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1945 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick Melvin Milligan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#106, age 16, name: Melvin Millikin

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#50, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 26, name: Melvin

- + 37 iii. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Milligan, born 1867 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 38 iv. Leila A. Milligan, born 05 March 1868 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1905 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 39 v. James Culbert Milligan, born 20 May 1871 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Culbert Milligan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 9/12

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, family#50, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Culbert

16. Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 22 March 1838 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Baptisms: 1823-1863.), and died 02 April 1915 in DeWolfe. St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Fleming** 16 July 1855, son of John Fleming and Sarah Robinson. He was born 31 July 1822 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1910.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 13

More About Sarah Elizabeth Milligan:

Baptism: 13 May 1838 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Baptisms: 1823-1863.)

Notes for William Fleming:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 27

More About William Fleming and Sarah Milligan:

Marriage: 16 July 1855

Children of Sarah Milligan and William Fleming are:

- + 40 i. Thomas James⁶ Fleming, born 10 June 1855; died 28 June 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 41 ii. Margaret Fleming, born 1858; died 28 September 1925 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 42 iii. Adeline G. Fleming, born 1860 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1873 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 43 iv. Robert M. Fleming, born 1862 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 1895 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 44 v. Samuel Fleming, born 1865 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 November 1886 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 45 vi. William Burton Fleming, born 1867 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 46 vii. Elizabeth C. Fleming, born 1870; died Bet. 1871 - 1881.
- 47 viii. John Alexander Fleming, born 10 June 1874 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1941 in Lawrence, MA.

- 48 ix. David Fletcher Fleming, born 1877 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1879 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

17. Samuel⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 04 May 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Baptisms: 1823-1863.), and died 18 April 1909. He married **Ann Maria Slater**, daughter of Alexander Slater and Catherine McKnight. She was born 29 June 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1884 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Jan. 1885., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Samuel Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 11

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p6, family#20, age 29

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#108, age 40

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#117, age 60

More About Samuel Milligan:

Baptism: 13 May 1840 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Baptisms: 1823-1863.)

Notes for Ann Maria Slater:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 2

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p9-10, family#32, age 21

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 260, Div 2, p50, family#209, age 30, in home of Stuart McIninch

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 62 Number 2227

Date January 16 1885

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. DeWolfe's Corner, St. James (Charlotte Co.) of congestion of the lungs, 16th ult., Annie M. SLATER, age 36 years 5 mos.

More About Ann Maria Slater:

Baptism: 16 June 1851 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge Baptisms: 1850-1859.)

Cause of Death: consumption

Child of Samuel Milligan and Ann Slater is:

- + 49 i. Hazen Fletcher⁶ Milligan, born 28 November 1884 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

19. Thomas⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 28 June 1844 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1908 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Elizabeth I. Simmons** 07 December 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Benjamin Simmons and Margaret McGeorge. She was born January 1855 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED# 31, p11/357C, frame 11/18, taken 12 June 1880, age 33

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 54, marr 29 yrs

More About Thomas Milligan:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Notes for Elizabeth I. Simmons:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED# 31, p11/357C, frame 11/18, taken 12 June 1880, age 25

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 44, marr 29 yrs, 9 children, 6 living

More About Elizabeth I. Simmons:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Thomas Milligan and Elizabeth Simmons:

Marriage: 07 December 1870, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Thomas Milligan and Elizabeth Simmons are:

- 50 i. James Benjamin⁶ Milligan, born January 1873 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Benjamin Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED# 31, p11/357C, frame 11/18, taken 12 June 1880, age 7

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 26

More About James Benjamin Milligan:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

- 51 ii. Maude Milligan, born August 1876 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED# 31, p11/357C, frame 11/18, taken 12 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 23

- 52 iii. Etta Milligan, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in CA; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Etta Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED# 31, p11/357C, frame 11/18, taken 12 June 1880, age 1

- 53 iv. Anna Estelle Milligan, born October 1881 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Estelle Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 18

- 54 v. Shirley Milligan, born October 1883 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Shirley Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 16

- 55 vi. Adney Coleman 'Coley' Milligan, born March 1886 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Adney Coleman 'Coley' Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 14

- 56 vii. Thomas M. Milligan, born October 1895 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas M. Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p16A/214A, frame 31/43, taken 27 June 1900, age 4

20. John W.⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 29 December 1846 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Alice Margaret Smith** 17 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Smith and Sarah Atwood. She was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 4

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 23. In the same home is a James D. Smith

More About John W. Milligan:

Alternate DOB: 29 December 1846, Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Margaret Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 19. In the same home is a James D. Smith, name: Margaret

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 28, widow

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 48, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 58, marr 22 yrs, 6 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 68

More About John Milligan and Alice Smith:

Marriage: 17 September 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Milligan and Alice Smith are:

- 57 i. Clarence Pershon⁶ Milligan, born August 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Pershon Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 9, name: Pershon????

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 28

- 58 ii. Ida M. Milligan, born March 1874 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 26

- 59 iii. Lester Vernon Milligan, born March 1876 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Lester Vernon Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June

1900, age 24

- 60 iv. Blanche Effa Milligan, born April 1878 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Blanche Effa Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 2,
name: Effa Blanch

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June

1900, age 22

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59,
taken 3 May 1910, age 32, widow, 0 children, 0 living

21. Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan (James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 09 October 1850 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1907. She married **William George Kirk** 04 August 1871 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of ? Kirk and Mary ???. He was born 14 June 1848, and died 24 March 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann 'Anne' Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 4/12

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p6, family#20, age 20, name: Mary A. Y.Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5/27, family#38, age 28

More About Mary Ann 'Anne' Milligan:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William George Kirk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 6

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#77, age 25

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5/27, family#38, age 32

More About William George Kirk:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Kirk and Mary Milligan:

Marriage: 04 August 1871, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Milligan and William Kirk are:

- + 61 i. James Arthur⁶ Kirk, born 23 March 1874 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1944 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 62 ii. Mary Elizabeth Kirk, born 29 August 1878 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965.
- + 63 iii. Sarah Elle Kirk, born 14 July 1880 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1945.
- 64 iv. Everett M. Kirk, born 04 June 1884; died Unknown.

22. Alexander⁵ Milligan (Samuel⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 23 September 1824 in Ireland (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct 1897.), and died 04 October 1897 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct 1897.). He married **Mary Barclay** Aft. 30 September 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23.). She was born May 1828 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Milligan:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 24
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 34
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 45
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 55, name: Alexander Miliken

Notes for Mary Barclay:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 21
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 32
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 42
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 53
1900 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p17A/346A, frame 33/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 72(May 1828), widow, imm 1840

More About Alexander Milligan and Mary Barclay:

Marriage: Aft. 30 September 1848, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23.)

Children of Alexander Milligan and Mary Barclay are:

- 65 i. Samuel⁶ Milligan, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Milligan:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 1
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 11

- 66 ii. William J. Milligan, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Minerva A. Choate 05 August 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361, 437.); died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Milligan:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 9
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 19

More About William Milligan and Minerva Choate:

Marriage: 05 August 1872, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361, 437.)

- + 67 iii. Alexander Augusteen Milligan, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
68 iv. Mary Estella Isabell Milligan, born June 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 October 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Oct 1930.).

Notes for Mary Estella Isabell Milligan:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 2, name: Mary E.

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 12, name: Isabell

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 22, name: Estella

1900 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p17A/346A, frame 33/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 40(Jan 1860), name: Mary E.

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p5B/23B, frame 10/16, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 61, name: Estella M.

- 69 v. David Windfield Milligan, born May 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Jessie E. Fleming 10 January 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born April 1860 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for David Windfield Milligan:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 9, name: Windfield

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 19, name: David W.

1900 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p20A/349A, frame 39/93, taken 8 June 1900, age 39, marr 1 yr, son-in-law, in home of John Fleming

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p4B/22B, frame 8/16, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 57, name: Winfield D.

Notes for Jessie E. Fleming:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p20A/349A, frame 39/93, taken 8 June 1900, age 40, marr 1 yr, 0 children

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p4B/22B, frame 8/16, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 58

More About David Milligan and Jessie Fleming:

Marriage: 10 January 1900, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 70 vi. Maggie Milligan, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maggie Milligan:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 2, name: Maggie

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 13, name: Madge

- + 71 vii. Nellie Milligan, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
72 viii. May Milligan, born 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for May Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 10, name: May

23. Isabella⁵ Milligan (Samuel⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Ireland, and died Unknown. She married **David Barclay** Aft. 21 November 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p13, 97.). He was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About David Barclay and Isabella Milligan:

Marriage: Aft. 21 November 1844, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p13, 97.)

Children of Isabella Milligan and David Barclay are:

- 73 i. Filmore⁶ Barclay, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.
- 74 ii. Mary E. Barclay, born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died Unknown.
- 75 iii. Annie Barclay, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.
- 76 iv. Sarah J. Barclay, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.
- 77 v. Famer Barclay, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.
- 78 vi. Samuel Barclay, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

26. James⁵ Milligan (William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Isabella Dean** 20 May 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p193.). She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 27, occ: Tailor

Notes for Isabella Dean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 25

In the same home is Eliza Lord, age 210, b NB, Servant

More About Isabella Dean:

Immigration: 1841, as per 1851 census

More About James Milligan and Isabella Dean:

Marriage: 20 May 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p193.)

Child of James Milligan and Isabella Dean is:

- 79 i. Sarah⁶ Milligan, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 2

27. Robert⁵ Milligan (William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Bef. 1883. He married **Jane Grace Hoyt** Bef. 1879, daughter of Daniel Hoyt and Jane Irvine. She was born 1846 in Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, and died 28 February 1883 in Lake George, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 17, occ: Tailor

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 25, occ: Tailor NOTE: Age should be 27 and not 25?????!!!

1881 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30I, p26, family#127, age 47

Notes for Jane Grace Hoyt:

Ref:

1861 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, p30, age 15, name: Grace

1871 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179I, Div 1, p28-29, family#100, age 25, name: Grace
1881 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30I, p26, family#127, age 34

PANB Cemetery Records:

Name MILLIGAN, Jane Grace

Born --

Died Feb 28 1883

Age 37 Years

Place of Birth --

Place of Death --

Relationship w/o Robert Milligan

Cemetery Lake George United, York County

More About Jane Grace Hoyt:

Burial: Unknown, Lake George United Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Robert Milligan and Jane Hoyt:

Marriage: Bef. 1879

Child of Robert Milligan and Jane Hoyt is:

+ 80 i. Walter Hoyt⁶ Milligan, born 05 March 1879 in NB; died 19 December 1957 in Sonoma Co., CA; Stepchild.

28. Eleanor⁵ Milligan (William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died Unknown. She married **James Cammack**. He was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Milligan:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 32

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 45, name: Ellen

Notes for James Cammack:

Spelling differs: Cammack in 1851, Camick in 1861

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 32

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 45

More About James Cammack:

Immigration: 1819, as per 1851 census

Children of Eleanor Milligan and James Cammack are:

81 i. Samuel⁶ Cammack, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 25

82 ii. John Cammack, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 11

- 83 iii. Mary Ann Cammack, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 8

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 22

- 84 iv. Sarah Cammack, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 6

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 20

- 85 v. James Martin Cammack, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Martin Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 4

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 15

- 86 vi. Margaret Cammack, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 3

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 17

- 87 vii. George S. Cammack, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Cammack:

Ref:

1851 census St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6, age 1

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 13

- 88 viii. Robert Cammack, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Cammack:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 11

- 89 ix. Thomas Cammack, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Cammack:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 8

- 90 x. Hannah Cammack, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Cammack:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36-37, age 4

Generation No. 6

29. Albert Edward⁶ Milligan I (Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 19

November 1859 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1939 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY. He married **(1) Clara M. Babb** 04 July 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joshua Babb and Sarah James. She was born 25 December 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1896 in Auburn, ME. He married **(2) Caroline 'Carrie' Mary Stein** 31 January 1901 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY, daughter of John Stein and Caroline Kempf. She was born 12 August 1872 in New York, NY, and died 17 February 1939 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY.

Notes for Albert Edward Milligan I:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#60, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#107, age 21, occ: Teacher

Notes for Clara M. Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 5

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 15

More About Albert Milligan and Clara Babb:

Alt. DOM: 20 June 1881, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage: 04 July 1881, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About Albert Milligan and Caroline Stein:

Marriage: 31 January 1901, Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY

Children of Albert Milligan and Clara Babb are:

- + 91 i. Addie May⁷ Milligan, born 19 August 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1945 in Albany, NY.
- 92 ii. Jessie Bertram Milligan, born 05 May 1885; died 24 May 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married William W. Wright; died Unknown.
- + 93 iii. Etta Clare Milligan, born 25 January 1895 in Auburn, ME; died 15 April 1935 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY.

Children of Albert Milligan and Caroline Stein are:

- + 94 i. Albert Edward⁷ Milligan II, born 10 October 1902 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY; died 11 November 1984 in Springfield, MA.
- + 95 ii. John Alexander Milligan, born 22 January 1904 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY; died 15 May 1972 in Fort Pierce, FL.
- + 96 iii. Caroline Anna Milligan, born 16 April 1912 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY; died 23 September 1969 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY.

30. Charles Rockwell⁶ Milligan (William⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 11 May 1865 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died July 1949. He married **Minnie Frances Clark** 09 October 1894. She was born 21 September 1873, and died 18 November 1927.

More About Charles Milligan and Minnie Clark:

Marriage: 09 October 1894

Children of Charles Milligan and Minnie Clark are:

- 97 i. Eva Grace⁷ Milligan, born 15 January 1897 in Methuen, MA; died Unknown. She married Herbert West 12 June 1922; born 13 June 1898 in 17 sep 1973; died Unknown.

More About Herbert West and Eva Milligan:

Marriage: 12 June 1922

- 98 ii. Mabel Milligan, born 20 August 1899; died 24 January 1966. She married (1) Erlon Pratt 1917; died Unknown. She married (2) Ernest Andrews Bef. 1921; died Unknown. She married (3) Alphonse Barbeau Bef. 1940; died Unknown.

More About Erlon Pratt and Mabel Milligan:
Marriage: 1917

More About Ernest Andrews and Mabel Milligan:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

More About Alphonse Barbeau and Mabel Milligan:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 99 iii. Ruth Milligan, born 02 July 1903; died 08 March 1904.
100 iv. Wilbur Wallace Milligan, born 19 January 1911; died Unknown. He married Agnes Ratelle; died Unknown.
101 v. Donald Clark Milligan, born 20 November 1913; died Unknown. He married (1) Elinor Renaud Private; born Private. He married (2) Olive Riendeau Private; born Private.

More About Donald Milligan and Elinor Renaud:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Milligan and Olive Riendeau:
Private-Begin: Private

33. William Arthur⁶ Milligan (William⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 18 January 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1906 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Barclay Anderson** 06 April 1904 in Andover, MA. She was born 17 October 1873 in Valley Falls, NY, and died 30 October 1956 in andover, MA.

More About William Milligan and Margaret Anderson:
Marriage: 06 April 1904, Andover, MA

Child of William Milligan and Margaret Anderson is:

- 102 i. Charles Ernest⁷ Milligan, died Unknown.

35. Agnes Cummings⁶ Milligan (James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 15 April 1862 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 1945 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas James Fleming** 15 March 1893 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Fleming and Sarah Milligan. He was born 10 June 1855, and died 28 June 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Marriage Notes for Agnes Milligan and Thomas Fleming:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 88 Number 1400

Date March 30 1893
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the manse, Waweig (Charlotte Co.) March 15th, by Rev. W.C. Calder, Thomas James FLEMING,

DeWolfe Corner / Agnes MILLIGAN, Baillie.

More About Thomas Fleming and Agnes Milligan:

Marriage: 15 March 1893, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Agnes Milligan and Thomas Fleming are:

- + 103 i. Jessie⁷ Fleming, born 12 August 1894 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 104 ii. Robert William Fleming, born 27 November 1895 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 December 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 105 iii. Mary Anita Fleming, born 19 May 1897 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1972 in Auburn, ME. She married Delmont Smith 20 October 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 19 May 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 March 1964 in Lewiston, ME.

More About Delmont Smith and Mary Fleming:

Marriage: 20 October 1919, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 106 iv. Frederick Melvin Fleming, born 01 November 1898; died 29 June 1919.
- 107 v. George Moore Fleming, born 18 January 1900; died October 1919.
- 108 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Fleming, born 04 May 1901; died 08 March 1985 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 109 vii. Norman Fenwick Fleming, born 03 December 1902 in Bay Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 110 viii. Hazel Edna Fleming, born 21 March 1904 in Bay Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1992.
- + 111 ix. John Burton Fleming, born 24 February 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1967.

37. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan (James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 1867 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James A. 'Jerry' Johnson** April 1887 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Milligan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#106, age 14, name: Lizzie Millikin

More About James Johnson and Mary Milligan:

Marriage: April 1887, Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Milligan and James Johnson are:

- + 112 i. Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, born 10 November 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 December 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 113 ii. Kathleen Johnson, born 1891 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.

38. Leila A.⁶ Milligan (James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 05 March 1868 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 April 1905 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Apr. 1905.). She married **Hugh A. Pinkerton** 06 May 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Pinkerton and Elizabeth Stewart. He was born 02 February 1857 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leila A. Milligan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 2

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#106, age 13, name: Leila Millikin

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 33

Notes for Hugh A. Pinkerton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, family#105, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#24, age 24

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 44

More About Hugh Pinkerton and Leila Milligan:

Marriage: 06 May 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leila Milligan and Hugh Pinkerton are:

- 114 i. Ida⁷ Pinkerton, born 03 February 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Pinkerton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 10

- 115 ii. Lizzie A. Pinkerton, born 06 December 1892 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 July 1899 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 July 1899.).
- 116 iii. Sarah Pinkerton, born 01 December 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Pinkerton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 6

- 117 iv. James Pinkerton, born 15 April 1896 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Pinkerton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 5

- 118 v. Etta Pinkerton, born 14 May 1897 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Etta Pinkerton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#108, age 3

- 119 vi. Frederick Pinkerton, died Unknown.

40. Thomas James⁶ Fleming (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 10 June 1855, and died 28 June 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Agnes Cummings Milligan** 15 March 1893 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of James Milligan and Nancy Luke. She was born 15 April 1862 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 1945 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Marriage Notes for Thomas Fleming and Agnes Milligan:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 88 Number 1400

Date March 30 1893

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the manse, Waweig (Charlotte Co.) March 15th, by Rev. W.C. Calder, Thomas James FLEMING, DeWolfe Corner / Agnes MILLIGAN, Baillie.

More About Thomas Fleming and Agnes Milligan:

Marriage: 15 March 1893, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children are listed above under (35) Agnes Cummings Milligan.

49. Hazen Fletcher⁶ Milligan (Samuel⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 28 November 1884 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 May 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lila Reynolds** 22 December 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Reynolds and Barbara Dundas. She was born 15 June 1892 in Thomaston, York Co., NB, and died 14 September 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazen Fletcher Milligan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p12, family#117, age 15(28 Nov 1885), son (of Samuel Milligan)

More About Hazen Fletcher Milligan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Milligan and Lila Reynolds:

Marriage: 22 December 1915, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Milligan and Lila Reynolds are:

- 120 i. Ruth Barbara⁷ Milligan, born 19 July 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 1996 in Ottawa, ON.
- 121 ii. Doris Anna Milligan, born 24 December 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 1977 in New Westminster, BC.
- 122 iii. Catherine Mary Milligan, born 20 December 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1998 in Newport Richey, FL.

61. James Arthur⁶ Kirk (Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 23 March 1874 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1944 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Jan. 1945.). He married **Nellie Louise Rosborough** 01 June 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 14 July 1882, and died 24 March 1967 in Manchester, NH.

Notes for James Arthur Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5/27, family#38, age 7

More About James Arthur Kirk:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nellie Louise Rosborough:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Kirk and Nellie Rosborough:

Marriage: 01 June 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of James Kirk and Nellie Rosborough are:

- + 123 i. Donald Arthur⁷ Kirk, born 07 August 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 124 ii. Margaret Annie Kirk, born 05 November 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 125 iii. John Rosborough 'Jack' Kirk, born 01 April 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 126 iv. Dau Kirk, died Unknown. She married Gordon Herbert; died Unknown.
- 127 v. Jean Kirk, died Unknown.

62. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk (Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 29 August 1878 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965. She married **Albert Howe Stevens** 18 September 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1875, and died 1968.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5/27, family#38, age 3

More About Mary Elizabeth Kirk:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Howe Stevens:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Stevens and Mary Kirk:

Marriage: 18 September 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Kirk and Albert Stevens are:

- + 128 i. Aileen Alberta⁷ Stevens, born 1903; died Bef. 2004.
- 129 ii. George B. Stevens, born 29 August 1906; died 10 May 1925.

More About George B. Stevens:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 130 iii. Annie Kirk Stevens, born 03 March 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 131 iv. Kenneth Albert Stevens, born 1917; died 29 March 1993.
- 132 v. Earl Stevens, died Bef. 2005.

63. Sarah Elle⁶ Kirk (Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 14 July 1880 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1945. She married **Robert McKenzie Pomeroy** 14 June 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. He was born 15 December 1881 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 April 1958 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Elle Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5/27, family#38, age 1

More About Robert Pomeroy and Sarah Kirk:

Marriage: 14 June 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Sarah Kirk and Robert Pomeroy is:

+ 133 i. John 'Jack'⁷ Pomeroy, born Abt. 1913; died Unknown.

67. Alexander Augusteen⁶ Milligan (Alexander⁵, Samuel⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary E. Gardner** 23 August 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Augusteen Milligan:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 6, name: Alexander A.

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p11/52A, frame 37/150, taken 22 June 1870, age 16, name: Augusteen

More About Alexander Milligan and Mary Gardner:

Marriage: 23 August 1884, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Alexander Milligan and Mary Gardner is:

+ 134 i. Ina Estella⁷ Milligan, born 20 August 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 April 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

71. Nellie⁶ Milligan (Alexander⁵, Samuel⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Melvin D. Higgins** 01 May 1895 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 7

1910 Census, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, ED#283, p14B/234B, frame 6/10, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 37, marr 14 yrs, 4 children, 3 living, father b Ireland, mother b Canada

Notes for Melvin D. Higgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, ED#283, p14B/234B, frame 6/10, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 14 yrs

More About Melvin Higgins and Nellie Milligan:

Marriage: 01 May 1895, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nellie Milligan and Melvin Higgins are:

135 i. Rayman D.⁷ Higgins, born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Rayman D. Higgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, ED#283, p14B/234B, frame 6/10, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 11

136 ii. Eline E. Higgins, born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eline E. Higgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, ED#283, p14B/234B, frame 6/10, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 10

- 137 iii. Eva M. Higgins, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva M. Higgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, ED#283, p14B/234B, frame 6/10, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 8

80. Walter Hoyt⁶ Milligan (Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 05 March 1879 in NB (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (4) *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge, 1880-1889.), and died 19 December 1957 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Minnie Luella Richards** 10 April 1905 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Richards. She was born Bet. 1889 - 1890, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Evelyn 'Eva' Hopper** Bef. 1913. She was born in CA, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Agnes Norma Geneveve Brandt** Bef. 1925. She was born 19 October 1890 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 03 May 1971 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Hoyt Milligan:

Notes from WG database:

Walter Milligan was born in 1879. He was listed in the 1891 Census' as a "lodger" in the James Milligan household. The "L" designation in the early Census' was for a lodger which could be a servant but it is the common designation for an orphan, adopted or illegitimate child or welfare children. It is not known whose child he was.

Some researchers show his father as Robert, son of James Milligan. However, this Robert Milligan was born in 1827 in Ireland and the 1891 census clearly shows that Walters father was born in NB. The only Robert Milligan that was born in NB and fits the age of the Robert Milligan who was the father of Walter is the son of William Milligan.

More Research needs to be done on this line to determine more information about the Robert Milligan, son of James, as the last records for him are in 1871. Land titles in Charlotte Co., NB may give some clue if Robert had any property and disposed of it. To whom and when!!

I am showing Walter as the son of Rober Milligan, son of William. This will be changed if more information becomes available that show it is the incorrect connection!!

The following is shown on the St. James Parish, Scotch Ridge Presbyterian Baptisms:

Milligan, Walter son of Mrs. Robert Milligan (Jane HOYT) Mar 5 1879 Jan 14 1883 Rev. J.M. Sutherland

Ref:

1881 Census, Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30I, p26, family#127, age 2, name: Walter H. Mulligan

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p11, family#50, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 12, lodger, father b NB, mother b NB

1930 Census, Twp 2(Bradley Precinct), Merced Co., CA, ED#10, p 8A/147A, frame 15/34, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr age 26

The life story of Walter Hoyt Milligan is shown at the following webpage: Walter's Life Story.

The contents are reproduced here:

"Notes for WALTER HOYT MILLIGAN

Walter was listed in the 1881 Census as a "Lodger" which was a common term for Orphans, Adopted Children, or Welfare children. He was the son of Robert Milligan and Jane Hoyt Milligan. His parents both died before he was 5 and he is believed to have gone to live with his Uncle James and Aunt Sarah Elizabeth.

Following is a story of his life as told to his son Walter.

"Walter Hoyt said when he was 5 years old he was told his mother and father were both dead and buried before he was 5. He said he lived with his uncle and his bed was in the barn. He took care of the animals. Food was brought out to him except for Thanksgiving and Christmas, when he came in the house and ate at a table set aside. One of the girls in the family brought him goodies from food in the house and clothing as well. He went to school and finished the 5th reader. At 12 years old, a circus came to town and he went and helped set up the tents and tear them down. They liked his work and invited him to come along, so he went home and packed and on the way out the door grabbed a picture of his mother (Jane Hoyt Milligan), and went with the circus till he was 16 or 17. The circus ultimately went to Montana, and along the way he met Buffalo Bill Cody and Harry Houdini. He went from there to Salt Lake City, where he signed up for the draft. He was working as a hod carrier, and work got slow, so he went to Boise, Idaho, where he met and married Evelyn(Eva) Hooper. He changed occupations to a roustabout in the logging camps. It got slow there, so they moved to Coos Bay, Oregon, where the children were born. He wound up leaving Evelyn and moved to Stockton, California. He worked for Holtz Manufacturing, where they made heavy machinery. About 1923, he met and married Norma Brandt. In 1933 they moved to Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California."
It is not know yet whether he was born in Maine,USA or New Brunswick, Canada"

More About Walter Hoyt Milligan:

Baptism: 14 January 1883 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge, 1880-1889.)

Marriage Notes for Walter Milligan and Minnie Richards:

Name MILLIGAN, WALTER HOYT
Married RICHARDS, MINNIE LUELLA
Date 1905 | 04 | 10 (Y-M-D)
County CARLETON
Parish ----
Number 2621
Reference B4/1905
Microfilm F15919

More About Walter Milligan and Minnie Richards:

Marriage: 10 April 1905, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Walter Milligan and Evelyn Hopper:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Notes for Agnes Norma Geneveve Brandt:

Ref:

1920 Census, Twp. 8(Atwater Precinct), Merced Co., CA, ED#162, p1B/240B, frame 2/45, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 28, name: Agnes N. G.

1930 Census, Twp 2(Bradley Precinct), Merced Co., CA, ED#10, p 8A/147A, frame 15/34, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 39, first marr age 21

More About Walter Milligan and Agnes Brandt:

Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Walter Milligan and Evelyn Hopper are:

- 138 i. Vivin Isaac⁷ Milligan, born 19 June 1913 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 August 1986 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Vivin Isaac Milligan:

Ref:

1930 Census, Twp 2(Bradley Precinct), Merced Co., CA, ED#10, p 8A/147A, frame 15/34, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 16

- 139 ii. Ann Milligan, born 26 July 1916 in San Joaquin Co., CA; died 31 August 1989 in Oroville, CA.
140 iii. Grace Milligan, died Unknown.
141 iv. Robert Milligan, died Unknown.

Children of Walter Milligan and Agnes Brandt are:

- + 142 i. Walter Harry⁷ Milligan, born Private.
143 ii. Norma Geneveve Milligan, born 07 December 1931 in Merced Co., CA; died 11 January 2003 in Loving, Eddy Co., NM. She married (1) James Robert Edwin Buckingham Abt. 1948; born 06 November 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; died 29 December 1987 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married (2) Peter Alkema 06 April 1972 in Carson City, NV; born 16 June 1929 in Netherlands; died 07 October 2003 in Loving, Eddy Co., NM.

Notes for Norma Geneveve Milligan:

Obituary published in Santa Rosa CA Press Democrat 1/22/03

ALKEMA, Elizabeth Genevieve (MILLIGAN-Quintrall/Buckingham). Passed away on January 10, 2003 in Loving, NM after a short illness. Liz or Beth, as she will be remembered by family and friends, was born in Merced, CA December 8, 1931. Raised in Forestville. At the age of 16, she met and married the late James (Lee) Robert QUINTRALL/BUCKINGHAM. In the 60's they enjoyed square dancing, where Lee was one of the top callers of Northern California. Beth moved on to the Reno area where she met and married Pieter ALKEMA.

They traveled to Florida and Virginia before settling in Loving, MN, where she managed a motel until her passing at age 71. Elizabeth is survived by her husband of 30 years, Pieter ALKEMA. Sister Josephine HUTCHINSON, Sebastopol, CA. Brothers John BOBELL, Cotati, CA, William BOBELL, Georgia, and Walter MILLIGAN, Placerville, CA. Children, Leonard QUINTRALL, Loving, NM, the late James QUINTRALL, Lt. Col. USAF Mickey (Irene) QUINTRALL, , Georgia, Daniel BUCKINGHAM, Livermore, CA, Timothy (Bonnie) BUCKINGHAM, Healdsburg, CA, Rose Gregory, Medford, OR, Richard Broddus, Angin, CA, Billie Jean Holm, Reno, Nevada, Ruth (Walter) HAGEMENTER, Puyallup, WA and Kerry BUCKINGHAM, Yuma, AZ. Also 17 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. Services have been held in Carlsbad, NM on January 15, 2003 at Sunset Gardens Memorial Park. If desired, donations may be made to your local Hospice in Beth ALKEMA's memory.

More About James Buckingham and Norma Milligan:

Marriage: Abt. 1948

More About Peter Alkema and Norma Milligan:

Marriage: 06 April 1972, Carson City, NV

Generation No. 7

91. Addie May⁷ Milligan (Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 19 August 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1880-1889.), and died October 1945 in Albany, NY. She married **Edmond Brown**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Addie May Milligan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p11, family#110, age 18, granddaughter, in home of Alexander Milligan

More About Addie May Milligan:

Baptism: 14 January 1883 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1880-1889.)

Child of Addie Milligan and Edmond Brown is:

- 144 i. Earle Edmond⁸ Brown, born 13 May 1900; died 15 June 1970 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

93. Etta Clare⁷ Milligan (Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 25 January 1895 in Auburn, ME, and died 15 April 1935 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY. She married **(1) Edward Francis Davis**. He was born 02 January 1896 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY, and died November 1967 in Argyle, Washington Co., NY. She married **(2) Guy Lansing**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Etta Clare Milligan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p11, family#110, age 6, granddaughter, in home of Alexander Milligan

Child of Etta Milligan and Guy Lansing is:

- 145 i. James P.⁸ Lansing, born Private.

94. Albert Edward⁷ Milligan II (Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 10 October 1902 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY, and died 11 November 1984 in Springfield, MA. He married **Mary Theresa Baranowsky** 28 November 1935. She died Unknown.

More About Albert Milligan and Mary Baranowsky:

Marriage: 28 November 1935

Children of Albert Milligan and Mary Baranowsky are:

- + 146 i. Elaine Louise⁸ Milligan, born Private.
- + 147 ii. Albert Edward Milligan II, born Private.
- 148 iii. John Jacob Milligan, born Private.

95. John Alexander⁷ Milligan (Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 22 January 1904 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY, and died 15 May 1972 in Fort Pierce, FL. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Whittaker** 29 June. She was born 24 October 1906 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 02 January 1995 in Fort Pierce, FL. He married **(2) Carolyn Ruth Lipps** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About John Milligan and Mary Whittaker:

Marriage: 29 June

More About John Milligan and Carolyn Lipps:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of John Milligan and Mary Whittaker are:

- + 149 i. Mary Joan⁸ Milligan, born Private.
- + 150 ii. Patricia Ann Milligan, born Private.
- + 151 iii. Lavinia Rae Milligan, born Private.
- + 152 iv. Candace Milligan, born Private.
- 153 v. John Milligan, born August 1939; died 1939.

Child of John Milligan and Carolyn Lipps is:

- 154 i. Carolyn 'Carol' Ruth⁸ Milligan, born Private.

96. Caroline Anna⁷ Milligan (Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 16 April 1912 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY, and died 23 September 1969 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY. She married **George Kenyon Hayes** 10 October 1932 in Warrensburg, NY. He was born 06 June 1913 in ?, and died 07 January 1971 in Schuylerville, NY.

More About George Hayes and Caroline Milligan:
Marriage: 10 October 1932, Warrensburg, NY

Children of Caroline Milligan and George Hayes are:

155 i. Jean Corene⁸ Hayes, born Private. She married Kory Kryworuchenko Private; born Private.

More About Kory Kryworuchenko and Jean Hayes:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 156 ii. William George Hayes, born Private.

103. Jessie⁷ Fleming (Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 12 August 1894 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Reynolds** 08 August 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Reynolds and Barbara Dundas. He was born 16 October 1887 in Thomaston, York Co., NB, and died 10 December 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Reynolds and Jessie Fleming:
Marriage: 08 August 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Fleming and Harry Reynolds are:

- + 157 i. Florence Lillian⁸ Reynolds, born Private.
- + 158 ii. Arnold Norman Reynolds, born Private.
- + 159 iii. Kenneth Hazen Reynolds, born Private.
- + 160 iv. Harry 'Keith' Reynolds, born Private.

110. Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming (Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 21 March 1904 in Bay Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 May 1992. She married **William Frederick Dickerson** 13 July 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Dickerson and Pamela Buntin. He was born 28 March 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died April 1968.

More About Hazel Edna Fleming:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Frederick Dickerson:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming:
Marriage: 13 July 1925, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hazel Fleming and William Dickerson are:

- + 161 i. James Frederick⁸ Dickerson, born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 162 ii. Robert Phillip Dickerson, born 1930; died 19 March 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 163 iii. William John Dickerson, born 30 May 1932; died 03 August 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 164 iv. Edna Louise Dickerson, born Private.

- + 165 v. Richard Alexander Dickerson, born 09 August 1937; died 14 September 1992.
- + 166 vi. Melva Dickerson, born Private.

111. John Burton⁷ Fleming (Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 24 February 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1967. He married **Inez Mae Erskine**, daughter of Franklin Erskine and Josephine Omar. She was born 31 December 1916 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of John Fleming and Inez Erskine are:

- 167 i. Joan⁸ Fleming, born Private. She married Robert Dow Private; born Private.

More About Robert Dow and Joan Fleming:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 168 ii. Marie Fleming, born Private.

112. Maude Ella⁷ Johnson (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 10 November 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 December 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) James Granville Cook** 05 November 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1880, and died 29 August 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Joseph Wellington Cleghorn** 15 June 1927 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander Cleghorn and Rachel Breen. He was born 21 June 1883 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 October 1954 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Maude Ella Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Granville Cook:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Cook and Maude Johnson:

Marriage: 05 November 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Maude Johnson:

Marriage: 15 June 1927, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude Johnson and James Cook are:

- + 169 i. Albert Vernon⁸ Cook, born 28 August 1914 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 170 ii. Annie Kathleen Cook, born 03 February 1922; died 12 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

113. Kathleen⁷ Johnson (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 1891 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. She married **Lyman Ellsworth McLaughlin** 1910, son of Alfred McLaughlin and Minnie Allen. He was born 10 July 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 February 1947 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Kathleen Johnson:

Kathleen McLaughlin

Kathleen McLaughlin was the guest of honour at a March 22 meeting at the Andersonville Women's Missionary Society on the occasion of her 93rd birthday. The meeting was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Morris, the home of her daughter Eva Morris.

K-K as her family and friends better knew her received her guests wearing a navy blue and white sheer dress, a birthday gift from her family. She was presented with a corsage of yellow sweetheart roses from the members of the Andersonville WMS of which she is a Charter member. Her daughter presented two beautifully decorated birthday cakes to her; one from the UCW and the other one made. She received many birthday cards, gifts and telephone calls from family and friends.

Possessed of a keen mind and good eyesight, Mrs. McLaughlin has spent the past winter knitting over 100 pairs of mittens and crocheting four beautiful doilies as gifts for her family. This is especially significant as Mrs. McLaughlin was in hospital for the first two months of 1983, when she was recovering from a broken hip.

After delicious refreshments were served and Happy Birthday was sung, the evening was brought to a close when the guest of honor read a poem "Early Model" by Ruby Colwell of Musquash which is reprinted.

More About Kathleen Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lyman Ellsworth McLaughlin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#30, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 9(10 July 1891)

Obituary - Lyman McLaughlin Dies at Andersonville

It was with deep sorrow that relatives and friends learned of the death of Lyman Ellsworth McLaughlin of Andersonville on Thursday afternoon, February 27, 1947. Although in indifferent health for a period of time, his death was unexpected and came as a distinct shock to his family and friends.

He was born at Tower Hill the youngest son of Alfred and the late Mrs. McLaughlin and spent his entire life in this section of the county. He was married in 1910 to Miss Kathleen Johnston of DeWolfe, who survives him.

Possessed of a kind, jovial disposition, he was a good mixer and made friends easily, was especially fond of children with whom he was a favorite.

Mr. McLaughlin was a charter member of the Andersonville United Baptist church and was a good supporter and faithful in attendance at both Sunday School and church.

A Liberal in politics, for a number of years he served as fish, fire and game warden. In his death the community in which he lived has lost a valued citizen.

Besides his wife he leaves to mourn his aged father, in his 90th year; a son, Milford, of Andersonville; a daughter, Eva at home, a granddaughter, Joyce, a sister, Mrs. Lester Crosby of Princeton, Maine and a brother, Bert of Tigerton, Wisconsin.

The funeral was held at his late home Saturday afternoon March 1, at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. William Armstrong.

The choir of the Lawrence Station United church sang two beautiful selections, "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere," and "The Old Rugged Cross." The large crowd that attended and the beautiful floral offerings bore mute testimony to the esteem in which the deceased was held.

Pallbearers were Clifford Worrell, Galen Gardiner, Clarence Ragon and Wellwood Ragon. Interment was made in the family lot in Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Lyman Ellsworth McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lyman McLaughlin and Kathleen Johnson:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Kathleen Johnson and Lyman McLaughlin are:

- + 171 i. Milford Ellsworth⁸ McLaughlin, born 1911; died 21 September 1977.
- + 172 ii. Eva M. Laughlin, born 22 August 1912 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1994 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

123. Donald Arthur⁷ Kirk (James Arthur⁶, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 07 August 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Elva Beatrice Larson** 06 June 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Donald Kirk and Elva Larson:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donald Kirk and Elva Larson are:

- 173 i. Donald Webber⁸ Kirk, born Private.
- 174 ii. Son Kirk, born Private.

128. Aileen Alberta⁷ Stevens (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 1903, and died Bef. 2004. She married **Charles Edmund Sinclair** 11 December 1924 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Neil Sinclair and Martha Corning. He was born 25 April 1899 in Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1974.

More About Charles Edmund Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Sinclair and Aileen Stevens:

Marriage: 11 December 1924, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Aileen Stevens and Charles Sinclair are:

- + 175 i. Elizabeth Jane⁸ Sinclair, born 31 December 1925; died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 176 ii. Mary Lorraine Sinclair, born 14 January 1929; died 14 October 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

130. Annie Kirk⁷ Stevens (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 03 March 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 January 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Frederick Fraser** 20 July 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Harry Fraser and Grace Spear. He was born 03 April 1904 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 July 1983 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Annie Kirk Stevens:

FRASER, ANNIE KIRK - Peacefully, at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on January 3, 2005, Mrs. Annie Kirk (Stevens) Fraser, wife of the late John F. Fraser, of St. George, NB and formerly of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen on March 3, 1908, she was a daughter of the late Albert Howe and Elizabeth (Kirk) Stevens. A loving mother and grandmother, she is survived by two daughters, Kaye (Ralph) Southard of St. George and Linda (Leonard) Stewart of Westville, Nova Scotia; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Annie was pre-deceased by one sister, Aileen Sinclair and three brothers, Earl, Albert and George Stevens. Annie enjoyed knitting and crocheting. She was a

charter member of the Olive Rebekah Lodge of St. Stephen and the Pythian Sisters. She enjoyed piano and was the pianist for both lodges. She also was a member of the Presbyterian Kirk in St. Stephen. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, from where the service will be held at in The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel, on Wednesday at 2 pm, with Rev. Stephen Cho officiating. Interment to follow in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca

Obituary - Annie Kirk Fraser

Peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on January 3, 2005, Mrs. Annie Kirk (Stevens) Fraser, wife of the late John F. Fraser of St. George, N.B. and formerly of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen on March 3, 1908, she was a daughter of the late Albert Howe and Elizabeth (Kirk Stevens).

A loving mother and grandmother she is survived by two daughters, Kaye (Ralph) Southard of St. George and Linda (Leonard) Stewart of Westville, NS; seven grandchildren, nine great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Besides her husband, one sister, Aileen Sinclair, and three brothers, Earl, Albert and George Stevens predeceased Annie.

Annie enjoyed knitting and crocheting. She was a charter member of the Olive Rebekah Lodge of St. Stephen and the Pythian Sisters. She enjoyed piano and was the pianist for both lodges. She was also a member of the Presbyterian Kirk in St. Stephen.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB from where the service will be held in the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday January 5, 2005 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Stephen Cho officiating.

Interment to follow in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated

More About John Frederick Fraser:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Fraser and Annie Stevens:

Marriage: 20 July 1942, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Stevens and John Fraser are:

- + 177 i. Katherine 'Kaye' Anne⁸ Fraser, born Private.
- 178 ii. Linda Joyce Fraser, born Private. She married Leonard Stewart Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Stewart and Linda Fraser:

Private-Begin: Private

131. Kenneth Albert⁷ Stevens (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 1917, and died 29 March 1993. He married **Florence Anna McGuire** 22 May 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Henry McGuire and Odessa MacAfee. She was born 24 May 1920 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kenneth Albert Stevens:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Stevens and Florence McGuire:

Marriage: 22 May 1939, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Stevens and Florence McGuire are:

- 179 i. Kenneth⁸ Stevens, born Private. He married Patricia Gray Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Stevens and Patricia Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 180 ii. Anita Stevens, born Private.
- 181 iii. Janice Stevens, born Private. She married Frederick Raines Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Raines and Janice Stevens:
Private-Begin: Private

- 182 iv. Mary Stevens, born Private. She married ? Bunnell Private; born Private.

More About ? Bunnell and Mary Stevens:
Private-Begin: Private

- 183 v. June Stevens, born Private. She married Richie Kowalczyk Private; born Private.

More About Richie Kowalczyk and June Stevens:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 184 vi. Phylis Jean Stevens, born Private.

133. John 'Jack'⁷ Pomeroy (Sarah Elle⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Abt. 1913, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of John Pomeroy and ? ??? are:

- 185 i. Robert⁸ Pomeroy, born Private. He married Jean Greenlaw Colpitts Private; born Private.

More About Robert Pomeroy and Jean Colpitts:
Private-Begin: Private

- 186 ii. Gail Pomeroy, born Private.

134. Ina Estella⁷ Milligan (Alexander Augusteen⁶, Alexander⁵, Samuel⁴, ?-2³, Br-02², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 20 August 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 April 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Harry S. Hill** 01 June 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Salem Hill and Mary Agnew. He was born March 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1960.

Notes for Ina Estella Milligan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME, ED#283, p14B/234B, frame 6/10, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 28, sister-in-law, in home of Melvin D. Higgins

More About Harry Hill and Ina Milligan:

Marriage: 01 June 1910, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ina Milligan and Harry Hill is:

- 187 i. Harry Augustus⁸ Hill, born 08 April 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 March 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

142. Walter Harry⁷ Milligan (Walter Hoyt⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Jean Boyd** Private. She was born 03 October 1928 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., CA, and died 18 January 2008 in Placerville, ElDorado Co., CA.

More About Walter Milligan and Dorothy Boyd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Walter Milligan and Dorothy Boyd are:

- + 188 i. Bruce Boyd⁸ Milligan, born Private.
- + 189 ii. Terri Lee Milligan, born Private.
- 190 iii. Dennis Bryan Milligan, born Private.

Generation No. 8

146. Elaine Louise⁸ Milligan (Albert Edward⁷, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert J. LaViolette I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert LaViolette and Elaine Milligan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Milligan and Robert LaViolette are:

- 191 i. Robert J.⁹ LaViolette II, born Private.
- 192 ii. Mark Anthony LaViolette, born Private.

147. Albert Edward⁸ Milligan II (Albert Edward⁷, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Bailey Black** Private. She was born Private.

More About Albert Milligan and Carolyn Black:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Albert Milligan and Carolyn Black are:

- 193 i. Mitchael Edward⁹ Milligan, born Private.
- 194 ii. Timothy Patrick Milligan, born Private.
- 195 iii. Patrick John Milligan, born Private.

149. Mary Joan⁸ Milligan (John Alexander⁷, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **John Boyd Hughes I** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Hughes and Mary Milligan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Milligan and John Hughes are:

- 196 i. Kathie Diana⁹ Hughes, born Private.
- 197 ii. John Boyd Hughes II, born Private.
- 198 iii. Patricia Joan Hughes, born Private.
- 199 iv. Jeffrey Danner Hughes, born Private.

150. Patricia Ann⁸ Milligan (John Alexander⁷, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **William Michael Keeley** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Keeley and Patricia Milligan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Milligan and William Keeley are:

- 200 i. William Patrick⁹ Keeley, born Private.
- 201 ii. Mari Veronica Keeley, born Private.
- 202 iii. Valerie Erin Keeley, born Private.

151. Lavinia Rae⁸ Milligan (John Alexander⁷, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Dover Charles** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Salvatore Louis Sala** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dover Charles and Lavinia Milligan:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Salvatore Sala and Lavinia Milligan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lavinia Milligan and Dover Charles are:

- 203 i. Miles Dover⁹ Charles, born Private.
- 204 ii. John Milligan Charles, born Private.
- 205 iii. Mary Elizabeth Charles, born Private.
- 206 iv. Caroline Anna Charles, born 10 November 1966 in Fort Pierce, FL; died 10 November 1966 in Fort Pierce, FL.

152. Candace⁸ Milligan (John Alexander⁷, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Mitchell Lee Cleveland I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mitchell Cleveland and Candace Milligan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Candace Milligan and Mitchell Cleveland are:

- 207 i. Mitchell Lee⁹ Cleveland II, born Private.
- 208 ii. Christina Marie Cleveland, born Private.
- 209 iii. Cassandra Ann Cleveland, born Private.

156. William George⁸ Hayes (Caroline Anna⁷ Milligan, Albert Edward⁶, Alexander A.⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Pearl ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Louise Joan Richardson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Christine Kernick** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Hayes and Pearl ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Hayes and Louise Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Hayes and Christine Kernick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Hayes and Louise Richardson are:

- 210 i. William George⁹ Hayes, born Private.
- 211 ii. Jeffrey Allen Hayes, born Private.
- 212 iii. Jennifer Ann Hayes, born Private.

Child of William Hayes and Christine Kernick is:
213 i. Kenyon Marion⁹ Hayes, born Private.

157. Florence Lillian⁸ Reynolds (Jessie⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **John Arnold Irving** Private, son of Arnold Irving and Catherine Richardson. He was born 05 October 1929 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Oct. 1929.), and died Bef. 2018.

Notes for John Arnold Irving:

Ref:

1930 Census, Loweltown Twp., Franklin Co., ME, ED#18, p1A/118A, frame 1/1, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 6/12

More About John Irving and Florence Reynolds:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Florence Reynolds and John Irving are:

- 214 i. Linda Anne⁹ Irving, born Private.
- 215 ii. Marilyn Florence Irving, born Private.
- + 216 iii. Patricia Kathryn Irving, born 16 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 2009 in Montmagny, QC.
- 217 iv. Arnold Harry Irving, born Private. He married Cheryle Beaudry Private; born Private.

More About Arnold Irving and Cheryle Beaudry:

Private-Begin: Private

- 218 v. Carol Elizabeth Irving, born Private.
- + 219 vi. James Walter Irving, born Private.
- 220 vii. Teresa Lynn Irving, born Private.
- 221 viii. Christopher John Irving, born Private. He married (1) Tammy Sue Ann McCloskey Private; born Private. He married (2) Susan Lynne Presley Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Irving and Tammy McCloskey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Christopher Irving and Susan Presley:

Private-Begin: Private

158. Arnold Norman⁸ Reynolds (Jessie⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Shannon Houlton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Arnold Reynolds and Lois Houlton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Reynolds and Lois Houlton are:

- 222 i. Linda Darlene⁹ Reynolds, born Private.
- 223 ii. Kevin Arnold Reynolds, born Private.
- 224 iii. Wesley Norman Reynolds, born Private.

159. Kenneth Hazen⁸ Reynolds (Jessie⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Marie Hamlin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Reynolds and Joyce Hamlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Reynolds and Joyce Hamlin are:

- 225 i. Kenneth Harold⁹ Reynolds, born Private.
- 226 ii. Michael Keith Reynolds, born Private.
- 227 iii. Tammy Lynn Reynolds, born Private.

160. Harry 'Keith'⁸ Reynolds (Jessie⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Ann McGowan** Private, daughter of Robert McGowan and Pauline Little. She was born Private.

More About Harry Reynolds and Margaret McGowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Reynolds and Margaret McGowan are:

- 228 i. Joseph Richard McGowan⁹ Reynolds, born Private.
- 229 ii. Jeffrey Patrick Reynolds, born Private.
- 230 iii. Kelly Lynne Reynolds, born Private.
- 231 iv. Karen Anne Reynolds, born Private.

161. James Frederick⁸ Dickerson (Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marion Jean Glidden** Bef. 1969 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams. She was born 04 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Frederick Dickerson:
James Frederick Dickerson
April 20, 1926 - November 19, 2016

DICKERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 19, 2016, James Frederick Dickerson Sr. Husband of the late Marion (Little) Dickerson.

Born in Moores Mills, NB, April 20, 1926, son of the late William and Hazel Dickerson.

Survived by his children; James Dickerson Jr., Karen (Lloyd) Linton, Diane (Bill) Johnson, John (Marilyn) Little, Wayne (Mina) Little, Danny (Shelley) Little, grandchildren; Chad Linton, Ronnie Cleghorn, Tabitha Godin, William Johnson Jr., Amanda Packard, Tracy Little, Bobby Little, Craig Little, Josh Little, great grandchildren, Noah and Isabelle Linton, Chase and Quinn Cleghorn, sisters, Edna Woodside and Melva Merrill, many nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers, William and Richard, grandson, Jarett Linton.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, November 23, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Marion Jean Glidden:
Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 7

DICKERSON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 27, 2001, Marion Jean Dickerson of King Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Curtis Q. and Kathleen L. (Williams) Glidden. Survived by her husband James F. Dickerson, 4 sons, John Little (Marilyn), Wayne Little (Mina), Daniel Little (Shelley) and James Dickerson Jr., all of St. Stephen, NB; 2 daughters, Karen Linton (Lloyd) of St. Stephen, Diane Johnson (Bill) of Massachusetts, 9 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 1 sister, Margaret Leavitt of St. Stephen, 1 brother, Curtis Glidden of Massachusetts, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, September 29, 2001

at 2pm with Pastor James Higgins officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About James Dickerson and Marion Glidden:

Marriage: Bef. 1969, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of James Dickerson and Marion Glidden is:

232 i. James⁹ Dickerson, born Private.

163. William John⁸ Dickerson (Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 30 May 1932, and died 03 August 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Florence Evelyn Grant** Private, daughter of Lester Grant and Clare Savoy. She was born Private.

Notes for William John Dickerson:

Obit:

William John Dickerson

May 30, 1932 - August 03, 2012

DICKERSON - Surrounded by his loving family, William (Bill) John Dickerson of St. Stephen, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on August 3, 2012.

Born on May 30, 1932, he was the son of the late William and Hazel (Flemming) Dickerson.

William is survived by his wife Florence Evelyn (Grant) Dickerson, 2 daughters, Geraldine Frost (Steve) of Old Ridge, NB and Suzanne Wilson (Philip) of Oak Bay, NB, one son, Robert Dickerson (Terry) of St David Ridge, NB.

William was a loving grandfather to his 8 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren and 2 great, great grandchildren.

He is also survived by two sisters, Melva Merrill (Arnold) and Edna Woodside, one brother, James Dickerson all of St Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by his son, Larry Dickerson and one brother, Richard Dickerson.

William was a long time member of Sussex Lodge # 7 F & AM and Luxor Shriners.

Williams wishes were no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish to remember him, donations may be made to the Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, NB.

Condolences may be sent the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About William Dickerson and Florence Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dickerson and Florence Grant are:

- + 233 i. Robert William⁹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 234 ii. Larry Allen Dickerson, born 26 December 1950; died 03 December 1955 in Valley Road, St. Stephen, Parish Charlotte Co., NB.
- 235 iii. Susanne Marie Dickerson, born Private.
- + 236 iv. Geraldine Hazel Dickerson, born Private.

164. Edna Louise⁸ Dickerson (Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Horace Bernard Woodside** Private, son of John Woodside and Hazel Gardner. He was born 21 September 1932, and died 30 April 1998 in Halifax, NS.

More About Horace Woodside and Edna Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edna Dickerson and Horace Woodside is:

+ 237 i. Katherine Edna⁹ Woodside, born Private.

165. Richard Alexander⁸ Dickerson (Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 09 August 1937, and died 14 September 1992. He married **(1) Evelyn Sylvia Glidden**, daughter of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams. She was born 10 January 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 December 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Rose Eva Richard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Alexander Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 2

More About Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Dickerson and Rose Richard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Dickerson and Evelyn Glidden is:

+ 238 i. Richard⁹ Dickerson, born Private.

Children of Richard Dickerson and Rose Richard are:

239 i. Margaret Hazel⁹ Dickerson, born Private.
240 ii. Serena Rose Dickerson, born Private.
241 iii. Kimberly Evelyn Dickerson, born Private.
242 iv. Trudy Marie Dickerson, born Private.
+ 243 v. Blaine Alexander Dickerson, born Private.
244 vi. Roseanne Dickerson, born Private.
245 vii. Tommy Dickerson, born Private.

166. Melva⁸ Dickerson (Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Arnold Robert Merrill** Private, son of Harold Merrill and Marjorie Davidson. He was born 10 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Arnold Robert Merrill:

Arnold Robert Merrill

March 10, 1934 - April 29, 2014

Arnold Robert Merrill of St. Stephen, NB, passed away unexpectedly, on April 29, 2014 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton, NB.

Born on March 10, 1934, son of the late Harold and Marjorie (nee Davidson) Merrill. Arnold served 25 years in the RCAF, posted to PEI, Germany and Cold Lake, AB.

Survived by his wife, Melva Merrill (nee Dickerson); two sons, Robert of Edmonton and Neil of Calgary; one

daughter, Wendy of Edmonton; sisters, Gladys Gaudett of Blacks Harbour, Erma (Had) Tapley of St. Stephen and Marian Dancy of Toronto. Also survived by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, William and Galen; his aunt and uncle, Will and Pearl Finkill, and special cousin, Helen (Frank) Blackall.

After retiring from the military, Arnold spent his time building homes and working in his woodworking shop. He also enjoyed attending auctions and spending time with family and friends.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB. Funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 4 at 2 p.m., in the chapel.

There will be no visitation by request.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Foundation or charity of one's choice.

More About Arnold Merrill and Melva Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melva Dickerson and Arnold Merrill are:

- 246 i. Robert Kenneth⁹ Merrill, born Private.
- 247 ii. Wendy Susan Merrill, born Private.
- 248 iii. Neil Curtis Merrill, born Private.

168. Marie⁸ Fleming (John Burton⁷, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenneth Ernest Ryan** Private, son of Harold Ryan and Janie Taylor. He was born 31 January 1940 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 27 July 2017 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Peter George Henry** Private, son of William Henry and Ivy Cooke. He was born 05 October 1951, and died 21 April 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Ernest Ryan:

Kenneth Earnest Ryan

January 31, 1940 - July 27, 2017

At his residence, Mayfield, NB, Thursday, July 27, 2017, Kenneth E. Ryan, son of the late Harold and Janie (Taylor) Ryan.

He leaves behind many close relatives and close friends.

Following his wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St Stephen Extra Mural Program or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

More About Kenneth Ryan and Marie Fleming:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Peter George Henry:

Peter George Henry

October 05, 1951 - April 21, 2013

HENRY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on April 21, 2013, Peter George Henry of Honeydale, N.B. Husband of Marie (Flemming) Henry and son of Ivy (Cooke) Henry and the late William Henry.

Survived by his mother, Ivy; wife, Marie; one son, Michael; 1 daughter, Monica; 5 grandchildren, 4 brothers, 5 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Honeydale Pentecostal Church, Honeydale, N.B. on Wednesday, April 24, 2013 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Peter Henry and Marie Fleming:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Fleming and Kenneth Ryan are:

- + 249 i. Steven Murray⁹ Ryan, born Private.
- 250 ii. James Kenneth Ryan, born Private. He married Theresa Johnson Private; died Bef. 2017.

More About James Ryan and Theresa Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Fleming and Peter Henry are:

- 251 i. Michael⁹ Henry, born Private.
- 252 ii. Monica Henry, born Private.

169. Albert Vernon⁸ Cook (Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 28 August 1914 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 April 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Reta Florence Johnston** 1940 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Burton Johnston and Carrie Gilman. She was born 15 January 1913 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1996 in Old Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albert Vernon Cook:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Reta Florence Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Cook and Reta Johnston:

Marriage: 1940, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Albert Cook and Reta Johnston are:

- + 253 i. Kenneth Berton⁹ Cook, born 24 August 1941; died 17 September 1968.
- + 254 ii. Marie Maud Cook, born Private.

170. Annie Kathleen⁸ Cook (Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 03 February 1922, and died 12 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Gilbert G. Greenlaw**, son of Frederick Greenlaw and Amy Ragon. He was born 09 July 1917, and died 1961. She married **(2) Herbert Charles Weatherby** 01 July 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Herbert Weatherby and Freda Bartlett. He was born 11 June 1922 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 15 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*).

Notes for Annie Kathleen Cook:
Annie Kathleen Weatherby
February 03, 1922 - June 12, 2014

It is with sadness, the family of Annie Kathleen Weatherby of St. Stephen, NB announces her passing, which occurred on June 12, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born on February 3, 1922 in St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Herbert Weatherby and daughter of the late James and Maude (Johnson) Cook.

Annie worked in the pharmacy of Waterson's Drug Store for many years. She was a long-time member of the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary and the ladies auxiliary of the Baptist Church. Later years, she spent many hours knitting for the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary Gift Shop.

Annie is survived by one daughter, Gilda Gibson (Wayne) and one son, Roy Greenlaw, both of St. Stephen, NB; daughter-in-law, Deborah Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon; four grandchildren, Kimberly Arseneau (Paul) of St. Stephen, NB, Gerald Greenlaw (Chrissy) of Eastport, Maine, Graydon and Sheena Greenlaw, both of Whitehorse, Yukon; sister-in-law, Betty Fletcher and brother-in-law, Kenneth Weatherby, both of Saint John, NB; niece, Marie Firlotte of St. Stephen, NB.

She was predeceased by her son, Peter Greenlaw; daughter-in-law, Marilyn Greenlaw; brother, Albert Cook; step-father, Joseph Cleghorn.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 16, 2014 at 2 PM.

Following the service, the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 Ladies Auxiliary will conduct a service.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday from noon to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Herbert Charles Weatherby:
Herbert Charles Weatherby
June 11, 1922 - August 15, 2010

WEATHERBY- at Ridgewood Veterans Wing, Saint John ,NB. August 15, 2010. Herbert Charles Weatherby of

St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herbert B. and Freda W. (Bartlett) Weatherby. Born at Little Ridge, NB. June 11, 1922. Survived by his wife Annie (Cook) Weatherby, children Gilda (Wayne) Gibson of St Stephen, NB. Roy (Marilyn) Greenlaw of St Stephen, NB. Debbie Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon. Grandchildren Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau, Gerald (Christina) Greenlaw, Graydon Greenlaw, Sheena Greenlaw, great grandchildren Mitchell Arseneau, Drew Greenlaw and Madison Greenlaw, sister Betty Fletcher and brother Kenneth Weatherby both of Saint John, NB. several nieces and nephews. Herbert was predeceased by his first wife May (Caughlin) Weatherby, son Peter Greenlaw and sister Jessie Cumberland.

In 1942 Herbert joined the Armed Forces participated in the D-Day Invasion. Survived Juno Beach and wounded three times before his discharge in 1945. Herb owned and operated Weatherbys Grocery Store for many years, loved to travel, fish, hunt and took great pride in his home. He was always ready with a helping hand and friendly smile. Herbert was a life member and Past President of the Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9. Received The Meritorious Award and his 65 year pin in 2009, life member of Victoria Masonic Lodge #26 F&AM and a member of the Men's Club.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. from where a funeral service will be held August 18, 2010 at 2 PM. Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9 will conduct a tribute service following the funeral service.

Visiting hours will be held Tuesday August 17, 2010 7-9 PM. Victoria Lodge #26 F&AM service will be held at 7:00 PM, August 17, 2010, followed by International Lodge # 61 Knights of Pythias service at 7:30 PM .

Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations to the Atlantic Baptist Church Fund, Charlotte County Cancer ,or the Charity of Choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Herbert Weatherby and Annie Cook:
Marriage: 01 July 1977, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Cook and Gilbert Greenlaw are:

255 i. Gilda Ann⁹ Greenlaw, born Private. She married Wayne McAlpine Gibson Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Gibson and Gilda Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 256 ii. Roy Frederick Greenlaw, born Private.

171. Milford Ellsworth⁸ McLaughlin (Kathleen⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 1911, and died 21 September 1977. He married **Gladys Mary Collins** 07 September 1940 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee. She was born 1921, and died 08 February 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Milford Ellsworth McLaughlin:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gladys Mary Collins:

RUSSELL, GLADYS MARY (COLLINS) (McLAUGHLIN) - At her residence Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Saturday February 8, 2003 Gladys Mary (Collins) (McLaughlin) Russell. Widow of the late Everett A. Russell St. Stephen, N.B. And the late Milford McLaughlin of Andersonville, N.B. Daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins of Greenock, Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by one daughter Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm) Perth-Andover, N.B. One son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B. Three Grandchildren Mary

Graham (Kenneth) Good Corner, N.B. David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, On. Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon) of Petittcodiac, N.B. Nine Great Grandchildren. One brother Fred Collins (Fern) of Greenock, N.B. Two sisters Evelyn Nixon (Eldon) St. Stephen, N.B. Edna Southard (Edward) Charlotte Maine. Several Nieces and Nephews. Predeceased by one grandson Mark Stairs. Gladys was very active in her community as Member of the Milltown Baptist Church, Member of Retired Teachers Association, St. Croix Senior Citizens Group, Olive Rebekah Lodge, Past Matron St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S., Heritage Chapter IODE St. Stephen, N.B. Past Treasurer Andersonville United Baptist Church. Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) with visiting on Monday February 10, 2003 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Funeral service will be held at the Milltown Baptist Church, 327 Milltown Blvd. St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday February 11, 2003 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Milltown Baptist Church, Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Gladys M. Russell

The death of Gladys M. Russell occurred at her residence, 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on February 8, 2003. She was born in Greenock, N.B. January 17th, 1921, the daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins. She was the widow of Everett Russell (April 7, 2002) and Milford McLaughlin (September 21, 1977.)

She is survived by daughter, Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm), Perth Andover, N.B.; son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B; grandchildren, Mary Graham (Kenneth), Good Corner, N.B.; David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, Ontario; Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon), Petittcodiac, N.B.; nine great grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, and Edna Southard (Eddie), Charlotte, Maine; brother Fred Collins (Ferne) Rollingdam, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Grandson, Mark Stairs, predeceased her; brother Ralph Collins and daughter in law Hilda McLaughlin.

Gladys was very active in her community as a member of the Milltown Baptist Church; Retired Teachers Association; St. Croix Senior Citizens Group; Olive Rebekah Lodge; Past Matron of St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S.; Heritage Chapter IODE; Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary and Past Treasurer of the Andersonville Baptist Church.

Visitation was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. The funeral service was conducted from the Milltown Baptist Church on Tuesday February 11, with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating, assisted by Rev. Malcolm Stairs and Rev. Gordon Cook. Pastor Hinton sang two of her favorite hymns and Nathan Graham, a great grandson rendered a piano solo, Amazing Grace. Lillian Hinton, organist, provided musical selections.

Pallbearers were Donnie Robinson, Clifton Anderson, Marcel Hachey, Mark Hovey, Nelson Phillips and Chipman Leslie.

Interment followed the service in the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

Marriage Notes for Milford McLaughlin and Gladys Collins:

Marriage - McLaughlin - Collins

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, on Saturday, September 7, at 5 o'clock when Rev. G.L. Hovey of the Baillie Baptist church, united in marriage Gladys Mary Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Collins, Rollingdam and Milford Ellsworth McLaughlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman McLaughlin, Andersonville. Edmund Gardiner was groomsman and Eva McLaughlin, sister of the groom, was bridesmaid.

The bride looked charming in a street length dress of British blue sheer with black accessories and carried an arm bouquet of gladioli.

Following the signing of the register, supper was served to immediate relatives of the bride and groom. The bride's table was centred with a three-tiered wedding cake. Later the bride and groom left for a short honeymoon trip.

On Monday evening a large number of friends of the bride and groom gathered at the home of the groom and tendered them an old fashioned charivari.

More About Milford McLaughlin and Gladys Collins:

Marriage: 07 September 1940, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Milford McLaughlin and Gladys Collins are:

- + 257 i. Joyce Doreen⁹ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 258 ii. William McLaughlin, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About William McLaughlin and Brenda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

172. Eva M.⁸ Laughlin (Kathleen⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 22 August 1912 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1994 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Milton Morris**, son of Hugh Morris and Annie Irving. He was born 20 August 1893 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 February 1986.

Notes for Eva M. Laughlin:

MORRIS, EVA M.

FRIENDS AND RELATIVES OF MRS EVA M. MORRIS OF TOWER HILL WERE SADDENED TO HEAR OF HER PASSING AT CHARLOTTE COUNTY HOSPITAL WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3, 1994.

SHE WAS BORN IN DEWOLFE, NB AUGUST 23, 1912, THE DAUGHTER OF THE LATE LYMAN E McLAUGHLIN AND THE LATE KATHLEEN I [JOHNSON] McLAUGHLIN.

SHE WAS PREDECEASED BY HER HUSBAND WILLIAM MILTON MORRIS [1986] AND HER BROTHER MILFORD McLAUGHLIN [1977]. SHE IS SURVIVED BY ONE DAUGHTER, KATHLEEN MORRIS OF SAINT JOHN AND TOWER HILL, SISTER IN LAW GLADYS [McLAUGHLIN] RUSSELL OF ST. STEPHEN, SEVERAL NIECES, NEPHEWS AND COUSINS.

SHE WAS A FAITHFUL MEMBER OF THE ANDERSONVILLE UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH, ANDERSONVILLE WMS, TOWER HILL UCW AND ADHERENT OF KNOX UNITED CHURCH, TOWER HILL.

FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD AT S O MEHAN & SON FUNERAL HOME SATURDAY, AUGUST 6, 1994. THERE SERVICE WAS CONDUCTED BY REV. PETER ATKINSON ASSISTED BY REV. MALCOLM STAIRS AND DON CRAIG, ORGANIST MRS JOYCE FAIRHEAD ACCOMPANIED SOLOIST LINDA BARTLETT WHO SANG 'JESUS IS ALL THE WORLD TO ME' AND 'BECAUSE HE LIVES.'

PALLBEARERS WERE BILL GRAHAM, RON GRIMMER, ROSS MacLEOD, DON McRAE, ROY PROCTOR AND CECIL SCOTT, NEIGHBORS OF THE DECEASED. INTERMENT TOOK PLACE IN MOORES MILLS CEMETERY.

More About Eva M. Laughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Milton Morris:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Eva Laughlin and William Morris is:

- 259 i. Kathleen⁹ Morris, born Private.

175. Elizabeth Jane⁸ Sinclair (Aileen Alberta⁷ Stevens, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 31 December 1925, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Douglas Murray LeRoy Dougherty** 04 September 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Hazen Dougherty and Jessie Fisher. He was born 23 October 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Sinclair:

Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Dougherty
December 31, 1925 - November 11, 2015

DOUGHERTY- Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Dougherty. Wife of the late Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty.

Betty was born December 31, 1925, daughter of the late Charles and Aileen (Stevens) Sinclair.

Betty took pleasure in life's simple things: cooking and baking for her family and friends; serving at church and Legion suppers. She loved to knit and could spend hours creating socks, mittens, hats and scarves for her family and for the CCHA gift shop. She enjoyed many bus trips with her late sister, Mary; spending time with her children and grandchildren; taking part in aquastretch classes at the Civic Centre; and looking after her cat, Patches.

Betty was a Life Member of the Royal Canadian Legion # 9 Ladies Auxiliary.

Survived by her two children, Susan and Kirk (Kimberley), two granddaughters, Megan Dougherty (Tay Baranec) and Emma Dougherty, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, her parents, one sister, Mary Gibson.

To honour her desire for a quiet graveside service, a celebration of her life will be held at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on June 18, 2016 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Douglas Murray LeRoy Dougherty:

Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty
October 23, 1926 - August 30, 2015

DOUGHERTY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., August 30, 2015, Douglas Murray Leroy Dougherty. Husband of Elizabeth "Betty " (Sinclair) Dougherty.

Douglas was born in Oak Bay, NB., October 23, 1926, son of the late Hazen L. and Jessie K. (Fisher) Dougherty.

Douglas was a member of the Kirk McColl Church for over 70 years. He had served as church historian, sat on various boards, choir member, Honorary Elder, Honorary Worship Leader and taught Sunday School with three years as superintendent.

Douglas' many accomplishments included Life Member and Past President of St Croix Branch # 9 Royal Canadian Legion; Past District Commander St Croix District R.C.L.; received Legion Certificate of Merit and Meritorius Award of Palm Leaf; Life Member and Past President of the New Brunswick Federation Home & School Association; Past President of the English Section of the N.B. Home & School Association; Past President of N.B. Association of School Business Officials and Registered School Business Specialist; Past President of the Charlotte County Chapter of the Irish Culture Society; Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Charlotte County Museum Inc; Member of Victoria Lodge #26 F & Am; Past Chair of St Stephen Presbytery of United Church of Canada; Archivist of St Stephen Presbytery; Past Chair of Chocolate Fest Committee.

He was an Author of History of " Getchell Settlement/Mayfield"; "Kirk McColl Goes Forward in the 80's"; St Croix Branch #9 R.C.L. "Then and Now"; "St. Stephen Yesteryear"; "The Milltown Story"; "At the Crossroads-Stories of Todd's Point"; History of Victoria Lodge #26; Collection of "School Musings from 1853-1992"; collection of "Church Histories of the United Churches in St. Stephen Presbytery". The last three comprises only two or three copies. He was also the Co-ordinator of Historic Homes and Places Project for the Town of St.

Stephen and contributed weekly historical articles to the Saint Croix Courier.

Survived by his wife, two children, Susan and Kirk (Kim), two granddaughters, Megan Dougherty Baranec and Emma Dougherty, one sister, Shirley Labrecque, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his parents, infant brother, Hazen C. Dougherty, sisters, Lois McIntee and Mary Scribner.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, September 3, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl Church or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Douglas Dougherty and Elizabeth Sinclair:
Marriage: 04 September 1950, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Sinclair and Douglas Dougherty are:

- 260 i. Susan Elizabeth⁹ Dougherty, born Private.
- + 261 ii. Kirk Alan Sinclair Dougherty, born Private.

176. Mary Lorraine⁸ Sinclair (Aileen Alberta⁷ Stevens, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 14 January 1929, and died 14 October 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Earl LeRoy Gibson** 26 May 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Roy Gibson and Nellie Waycott. He was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 2011.

Notes for Mary Lorraine Sinclair:

Obit:

Mary Lorraine Gibson

January 24, 1929 - October 14, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceGIBSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on October 14, 2011, Mary Lorraine Gibson of Mayfield, NB. Widow of the late, Earl Gibson and daughter of the late, Charles Sinclair and Aileen Alberta (Stevens) Sinclair.

Survived by son, Wayne Gibson (Sandra Blizzard) of Oak Bay, NB; One grandson, Stephen Gibson of Mayfield, NB; One granddaughter, Mary-Beth Sharpe (Joe) of St. Stephen, NB; Great-grandchildren, Michael, Preston and Xavier; One sister, Betty Dougherty (Douglas) of Mayfield, NB and several nieces and nephews, and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband and parents.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, October 17, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, October 16, 2011 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. .

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Remembrances to a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Mary Sinclair and Earl Gibson:

Marriage - Gibson - Sinclair

The marriage was solemnized at the Kirk McColl parsonage, St. Stephen, Saturday evening may 26, 1951, of Mary Lorraine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sinclair and Earl LeRoy Gibson, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Roy Gibson of Calais. Rev. B.D. Earle officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Douglas Dougherty, as bridesmaid. Douglas Dougherty was groomsmen.

The bride wore a suit of navy gabardine with hat of white straw, and matching accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Mrs. Dougherty wore a suit of burgundy gabardine with navy and white accessories and a corsage of yellow rosebuds.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's sister for the immediate families and friends. Douglas Dougherty proposed a toast to the bride, which was responded to by the groom, Mrs. John Fraser, Mr. Ralph Gibson and Miss Glenna Worrell served the guests.

Following the reception the couple left on a short wedding trip.

More About Earl Gibson and Mary Sinclair:

Marriage: 26 May 1951, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Sinclair and Earl Gibson is:

+ 262 i. Wayne⁹ Gibson, born Private.

177. Katherine 'Kaye' Anne⁸ Fraser (Annie Kirk⁷ Stevens, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph Southerland** Private, son of Vernon Southerland and Annie Stewart. He was born Private.

More About Ralph Southerland and Katherine Fraser:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Fraser and Ralph Southerland is:

+ 263 i. Melanie⁹ Southerland, born Private.

180. Anita⁸ Stevens (Kenneth Albert⁷, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Chisholm** Private, son of Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anita Stevens and Kenneth Chisholm are:

264 i. Jeff⁹ Chisholm, born Private. He married Iletta Hartford Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Chisholm and Iletta Hartford:

Private-Begin: Private

265 ii. Janet Marie Chisholm, born Private.

184. Phylis Jean⁸ Stevens (Kenneth Albert⁷, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Lawson Nixon** Private, son of Arthur Nixon and Muriel McCrum. He was born Private.

More About Donald Nixon and Phylis Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phylis Stevens and Donald Nixon are:

- 266 i. Donald Eric⁹ Nixon, born Private. He married Sheri Gaye Hanley Private; born Private.
More About Donald Nixon and Sheri Hanley:
Private-Begin: Private
- 267 ii. Pamela Dawn Nixon, born Private. She married Klaus Harvey Private; born Private.
More About Klaus Harvey and Pamela Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 268 iii. Maureen Elaine Nixon, born Private.
+ 269 iv. Steven Michael Nixon, born Private.

188. Bruce Boyd⁸ Milligan (Walter Harry⁷, Walter Hoyt⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly Adkins** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Milligan and Kimberly Adkins:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Milligan and Kimberly Adkins is:

- 270 i. Jeffery Boyd⁹ Milligan, born Private.

189. Terri Lee⁸ Milligan (Walter Harry⁷, Walter Hoyt⁶, Robert⁵, William⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Johnson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Rodger Scroggins** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Johnson and Terri Milligan:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Rodger Scroggins and Terri Milligan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Terri Milligan and James Johnson is:

- 271 i. Summer Jean⁹ Johnson, born Private.

Children of Terri Milligan and Rodger Scroggins are:

- 272 i. Jessica Louise⁹ Scroggins, born Private.
273 ii. Lacy Ann LaCaire Scroggins, born Private.

Generation No. 9

216. Patricia Kathryn⁹ Irving (Florence Lillian⁸ Reynolds, Jessie⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 16 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 2009 in Montmagny, QC. She married **(1) John Dougherty** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles Wayne Gibson** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Patricia Kathryn Irving:

Patricia Kathryn Gibson
1954-2009

GIBSON-at Montmagny Hospital, Montmagny, Quebec, February 4, 2009, Patricia Kathryn (Irving) Gibson, wife of Charles W. Gibson, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of Florence L.Irving and the late John A. Irving.

Survived by; her husband; Charlie, son; Michael Dougherty, Montreal, Quebec, daughter; Sonia Dougherty, St. Stephen, NB, her mother; Florence, St. Stephen, NB, stepson, Stephen Gibson and step

daughter; Mary-Beth Sharpe (Joseph) both of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Joshua, Nikolas and Khloe Dougherty, Xavyier Gibson-Dougherty, step grandchildren, Michael Sharpe, brothers and sisters; Linda Fraser (Rodney), Miramichi, NB, Marilyn Irving, St. Stephen, NB, Arnold Irving (Cheryle) St. Stephen, NB, Carol Irving (Brent Brewer), Riceville, NB, Jim Irving (Michele), Machias, Maine, Teresa Theriault (Mike), St. Stephen, NB, Chris Irving (Sue) St. Stephen, NB, several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, February 9, 2009 at 2 PM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Dougherty and Patricia Irving:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Gibson and Patricia Irving:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Irving and John Dougherty are:

- 274 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Dougherty, born Private.
- 275 ii. Sonia Lynn Dougherty, born Private.

219. James Walter⁹ Irving (Florence Lillian⁸ Reynolds, Jessie⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, [?], Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Elaine Ruth Price** Private, daughter of Alfred Price and Thelma Waddingham. She was born Private.

More About James Irving and Elaine Price:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Irving and Elaine Price are:

- 276 i. James Alfred¹⁰ Irving, born Private.
- 277 ii. Corp. Shari Lynn Irving, born 10 April 1987; died 28 August 2013 in SK.

Notes for Corp. Shari Lynn Irving:

Corporal Shari Lynn Irving
1987-2013

CORPORAL SHARI LYNN IRVING

April 10, 1987 ... August 28, 2013

Cpl. Shari Lynn Irving died by accident in Saskatchewan on Wednesday, August 28, 2013. She was an aircraft technician in the 409 Squadron in Cold Lake, Alberta. Shari is survived by her beloved parents, Elaine Price and Darin Townsend. She is also survived by, her biological father James Irving Sr.; chosen siblings, Jenn Johnston and Mike Mckeown; and good friends Jenny Milligan and Helen Opie. Shari was the granddaughter of the late Thelma Waddingham) and Alfred Price, Florence Irving and the late John Irving. She is also survived by multiple aunts, uncles cousins and several nieces and nephews. Shari loved children and had been named citizen of the year in Cold Lake for her work with youth. She had a keen sense of humour and was very generous, not only with friends and family, but with anyone who needed help. Shari had many, many friends and loved animals. She is also survived by Max (dog), Sally O'Malley (cat) and Brownie (cat). Shari had rescued Brownie after she had been thrown out a car window. A foundation will be set up in Shari's memory to facilitate helping relationships between abused, neglected or otherwise traumatised children and therapy animals. In this way, two of Shari's major life passions will be honoured.

A memorial service in celebration of Shari's life will be held in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) on Wednesday, September 18th, 2013 at 1:00 pm. A reception will follow in the Funeral Home Community Room & Reception

Centre. For the comfort of everyone in attendance the family would kindly ask that you RSVP the funeral home of your attendance to the service.

In lieu of flowers the family would appreciate donations to be to the SPCA or to the establishment of the Shari Lynn foundation. Concerning the later, donations can be made at the funeral home for deposit at the St Stephen Branch of the RBC. Receipts will be issued.

Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

233. Robert William⁹ Dickerson (William John⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Glenna Teresa Johnston** Private, daughter of Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Glenna Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Dickerson and Glenna Johnston are:

- 278 i. Teena Teresa¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.
- + 279 ii. Tricia Jean Dickerson, born Private.

236. Geraldine Hazel⁹ Dickerson (William John⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Methot** Private, son of Francis Methot and Mary Clarke. He was born 21 April 1948, and died 24 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Norman McCurdy** Private, son of Norman McCurdy and Norma Bell. He was born 18 July 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Jody Frost** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Methot:

Stephen Methot

April 21, 1948 - March 24, 2016

METHOT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 24, 2016, Stephen Methot. Son of the late Francis and Mary (Clarke) Methot.

Survived by his wife, Geraldine (Dickerson) Frost, children, Jason Methot (Sarah) , Halifax, NS., Andrea Methot (Shaun Larkin), Toronto, ON., Sonia Bluteau (Pascal) , Quebec City, PQ., two grandsons, three brothers, Kevin and Edward, both of Dalhousie, NB., Kenneth (Pauline), Marysville, NB.

Stephen had a special love for music and enjoyed playing and singing with his friend, Tracey Hanson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, March 28, 2016 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA, Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Methot and Geraldine Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for James Norman McCurdy:

TRAGEDY IN OAK BAY
BY KATHY BOCKUS

OAK BAY – Police have confirmed that two people found dead in their home Saturday night were the victims of a murder-suicide and that both died from single gunshot wounds.

Police released the names of the deceased on Monday. They are James McCurdy, 50, and his common-law spouse, Karen Buchanan, 45.

Police found their bodies in separate rooms in the small bungalow they rented at 1099 Highway 1 in Oak Bay. Police are not releasing details about the fatal gunshots. Autopsies were conducted Sunday at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Sgt. Derek Strong, media relations officer with the RCMP in Fredericton, said RCMP officers arrived at the couple's home late Saturday night, six minutes after McCurdy made a 911 call at 11:15 p.m. requesting an ambulance.

"He said he had just shot his wife and was about to shoot himself," Sgt. Strong said.

A .410 rifle was recovered at the scene.

Sgt. Strong said police couldn't get into the house right away because two large Rottweiler-type dogs were inside the home.

"And for safety reasons, given the nature of the call, the members weren't about to barge into the house," said Sgt. Strong.

"The dogs did cause some concern," he said, but added an animal control officer assisted with equipment to keep the dogs at bay until the RCMP gained access.

Sgt. Strong said before entering the house, officers peered through windows and saw the bodies of McCurdy and Buchanan.

The investigation into the deaths is continuing.

Monday morning, the short lane leading through the trees to the house was blocked by a single piece of yellow police crime-scene tape.

Duct taped to that was a warning scrawled on a bright orange piece of paper declaring "No one allowed past this line" and "All violators will be prosecuted."

The house appeared quiet on Monday with colourful lawn ornaments standing by the driveway. A large, bulbous troll figure is attached to the trunk of one tree and in the branches of others are a happy faced scarecrow and a frog, both on swings and a set of bamboo wind chimes. Across the street, attached to a rusted mailbox are three deflated balloons, two red and one white. Further up the driveway, signs warn Beware of Dog.

The modest beige house has green shutters and a satellite dish on its roof. There's a barbecue on the tiny porch and a cream-coloured station wagon sits in the driveway in front of the stairs. There are several pairs of jeans still on the clothesline strung between the house and a tree.

James Norman McCurdy

McCurdy-James Norman McCurdy passed away tragically in the late hours of Saturday July 21, 2007. He worked many years in construction.

He is survived by four brothers: John McCurdy, Donald McCurdy (Elsie), Darrell McCurdy (Betty Nelson) and Alex McCurdy (Dora). Predeceased by his mother and father Jack McCurdy and Norma (Bell).

He also had three children: William James McCurdy (Katrina), Jacqueline Marie White (Jamie) and Vicki Evelyn Urquhart (Keith) along with six beautiful grandchildren.

There will be a graveside service on Saturday July 29, 2007 at 11 AM at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Friends and family welcome. In lieu of flower the family would like donation to the Fundy Region Transition House.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James McCurdy and Geraldine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jody Frost and Geraldine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geraldine Dickerson and James McCurdy are:

- 280 i. Jacqueline Marie¹⁰ McCurdy, born Private.
- 281 ii. William James McCurdy, born Private.
- 282 iii. Vici Evelyn McCurdy, born Private.

237. Katherine Edna⁹ Woodside (Edna Louise⁸ Dickerson, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Arthur Carter** Private, son of Charles Carter and Iris Robertson. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Carter and Katherine Woodside:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Woodside and Arthur Carter are:

- 283 i. Charles Bernard¹⁰ Carter, born Private.
- 284 ii. Jacob Edward Carter, born Private.

238. Richard⁹ Dickerson (Richard Alexander⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelia Lynn Martin** Private, daughter of Francis Martin and Linda Johnson. She was born Private. He married **(2) Darlene Jane Stewart** Private, daughter of Lawrence Stewart and Jennie Grant. She was born 08 December 1964, and died 03 February 2019 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Darlene Jane Stewart:

Darlene Jane Stewart

December 08, 1963 - February 03, 2019

Darlene Jane Stewart at her residence, Moores Mills, NB on February 3, 2019.

Born December 8, 1963 in St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late Lawrence and Jennie (Grant) Stewart.

She is survived by her husband, Richard Dickerson, stepson, Adam Dickerson and stepdaughter, Marie Dickerson, both of St. Stephen, mother-in-law, Rose Eva Dickerson, six grandchildren, four sisters, Debra Grant, St. David Ridge, NB., Mary Cosman (Dave), Debec, NB, Patricia (Terry) McLeod, Moores Mills, NB., Wanda (Philip) Kinney of Johnson Settlement, NB., five brothers: Clifford (Ellen) Stewart of Pictou, NS, Todd (Sue) Stewart of Noonan, NB, Gary (Krista)Stewart, Elmsville, NB., Gordon Stewart, Oak Bay, NB., and Dennis (Adrienne) of Port Colborne, ON, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Valerie Stewart and Lori Stewart, Tammy (Ivan) Arseneault, Barrie, ON, Kim (Roy) Morrow, Edson, AB, Blaine (Stacey) Dickerson, Hinton, AB, Peggy (Paul) MacDougall, Kelowna, BC, Roseann Dickerson, St. George, NB, Serena (Craig) Butler, Spruce Grove AB., Tommy Dickerson (Corrine) of Hinton AB., Trudy Dickerson of Hinton, AB. and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was pre-deceased by two brothers, Jimmy Stewart and Glenn Stewart, father-in-law, Richard Alexander Dickerson and Evelyn Sylvia Glidden.

In keeping with Darlene's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Richard Dickerson and Darlene Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin are:

- + 285 i. Adam Troy¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.
- 286 ii. Maria Lynn Dickerson, born Private.

243. Blaine Alexander⁹ Dickerson (Richard Alexander⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **April Alison Olsen** Private, daughter of John Olsen and Sharon Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen are:

- 287 i. Tyler Alexander¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.
- + 288 ii. Robyn Alison Dickerson, born Private.

249. Steven Murray⁹ Ryan (Marie⁸ Fleming, John Burton⁷, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Steven Ryan and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Steven Ryan and ? ??? is:

- 289 i. Colby Kenneth¹⁰ Ryan, born Private.

253. Kenneth Berton⁹ Cook (Albert Vernon⁸, Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born 24 August 1941, and died 17 September 1968. He married **Dawn Marie McCrum** Private, daughter of Merlton McCrum and Edith Griffiths. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Berton Cook:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Cook and Dawn McCrum:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Cook and Dawn McCrum are:

- 290 i. Pamela Jane¹⁰ Cook, born Private.
- 291 ii. Nancy Marie Cook, born Private. She married Rainer Klinder Private; born Private.

More About Rainer Klinder and Nancy Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

254. Marie Maud⁹ Cook (Albert Vernon⁸, Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Austin Joseph Furlotte** Private, son of Andrew Furlotte and Myrtle Kennedy. He was born 26 June 1938 in Durham Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 15 December 2007 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Austin Joseph Furlotte:

J. Austin Firlotte

At his residence Old Bay Road, Dufferin Charlotte County, N.B. December 15, 2007, J. Austin Firlotte. Son of the late Andrew J. and Myrtle Margaret (Kennedy) Firlotte

Survived by his wife, Marie (Cook) Firlotte, two sons, Ronnie (Joanne) and Darren (Kelly) of St. Stephen, N.B. Three grandchildren ,Olivia, Anna and Dominique. One Brother and five Sisters, Several Nieces

and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday December 18, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. Visiting hours at the funeral home Monday December 17, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
Interment at RollingDam United Church Cemetery.
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Austin Furlotte and Marie Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Cook and Austin Furlotte are:

- 292 i. Ronald Albert¹⁰ Furlotte, born Private.
- 293 ii. Darren Austin Furlotte, born Private.

256. Roy Frederick⁹ Greenlaw (Annie Kathleen⁸ Cook, Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Sue Jellison** Private, daughter of Raymond Jellison and Eileen McLaughlin. She was born 02 April 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marilyn Sue Jellison:
Marilyn Sue Greenlaw
April 02, 1944 - November 28, 2012

GREENLAW, Marilyn Sue - After a courageous battle with cancer, it is with the deepest sadness the family announces the passing of Marilyn Sue (Jellison) Greenlaw which occurred on November 28, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. Born April 2, 1944 in St. Stephen, N.B. She was the daughter of the late Raymond and Ilene (McLaughlin) Jellison.

Marilyn was a member of the Ledge U.C.W, Garden Club, and the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary.

Marilyn is survived by her husband of 47 years, Roy F. Greenlaw; daughter, Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau of St. Stephen, N.B.; son, Gerald (Chrissy) Greenlaw of Eastport, Maine; 3 grandchildren, Mitchell, Drew and Madison; sister, Carolyn Graydon (George Moses) of Lindsey, ON; brothers, Ken (Patti) Jellison of Whitby, ON; Jim (Kathy) Jellison of Calgary, AB; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, December 1, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Friday, November 30, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

At the families request, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary or Ducks Unlimited Canada or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Roy Greenlaw and Marilyn Jellison:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Greenlaw and Marilyn Jellison are:

- + 294 i. Kimberly Eileen¹⁰ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 295 ii. Gerald Roy Greenlaw, born Private. He married Chrissy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Greenlaw and Chrissy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

257. Joyce Doreen⁹ McLaughlin (Milford Ellsworth⁸, Kathleen⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Malcolm Stairs** Private. He was born Private.

More About Malcolm Stairs and Joyce McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce McLaughlin and Malcolm Stairs are:

- 296 i. Mary¹⁰ Stairs, born Private. She married Kenneth Graham Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Graham and Mary Stairs:

Private-Begin: Private

- 297 ii. David Stairs, born Private. He married Katrina ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Stairs and Katrina ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 298 iii. Paula Stairs, born Private. She married Gordon Cook Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Cook and Paula Stairs:

Private-Begin: Private

- 299 iv. Mark Stairs, died Bef. 2002.

261. Kirk Alan Sinclair⁹ Dougherty (Elizabeth Jane⁸ Sinclair, Aileen Alberta⁷ Stevens, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Kim Ulmer** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kirk Dougherty and Kim Ulmer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kirk Dougherty and Kim Ulmer are:

- 300 i. Megan Rae¹⁰ Dougherty, born Private.
- 301 ii. Emma Colleen Dougherty, born Private.

262. Wayne⁹ Gibson (Mary Lorraine⁸ Sinclair, Aileen Alberta⁷ Stevens, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Blizzard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Gibson and Sandra Blizzard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Gibson and Sandra Blizzard is:

- 302 i. Stephen¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.

263. Melanie⁹ Southerland (Katherine 'Kaye' Anne⁸ Fraser, Annie Kirk⁷ Stevens, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Dallas Anthony** Private, son of Ralph Anthony and June Curran. He was born Private.

More About Dallas Anthony and Melanie Southerland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melanie Southerland and Dallas Anthony is:
303 i. Noah Brady¹⁰ Anthony, born Private.

268. Maureen Elaine⁹ Nixon (Phylis Jean⁸ Stevens, Kenneth Albert⁷, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **David Chundy** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Chundy and Maureen Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Maureen Nixon and David Chundy is:
304 i. Michelle¹⁰ Chundy, born Private.

269. Steven Michael⁹ Nixon (Phylis Jean⁸ Stevens, Kenneth Albert⁷, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Kirk, Mary Ann 'Anne'⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Collen Reyno** Private, daughter of Daniel Reyno and Hazel ????. She was born Private.

More About Steven Nixon and Collen Reyno:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Steven Nixon and Collen Reyno is:
305 i. Daniel Ethan¹⁰ Nixon, born Private.

Generation No. 10

279. Tricia Jean¹⁰ Dickerson (Robert William⁹, William John⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private.

Child of Tricia Jean Dickerson is:
306 i. Emma Jean¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.

285. Adam Troy¹⁰ Dickerson (Richard⁹, Richard Alexander⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. He married **Tara Kennedy** Private, daughter of ? Kennedy and Marilyn ????. She was born Private.

More About Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy is:
307 i. Brooke Christine Kennedy¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.

288. Robyn Alison¹⁰ Dickerson (Blaine Alexander⁹, Richard Alexander⁸, Hazel Edna⁷ Fleming, Thomas James⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Milligan, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Christopher Phillip McLaughlin** Private, son of Larry McLaughlin and Diane Waycott. He was born Private.

More About Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robyn Dickerson and Christopher McLaughlin are:

- 308 i. Russell¹¹ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 309 ii. Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin, born Abt. 2011; died 01 July 2012 in Hinton, AB.

Notes for Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin:

Obit:

Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin

It is with such profound sadness that the family of Gracie McLaughlin, announce her sudden and tragic passing on July 1, 2012 in Hinton, Alberta.

Left to cherish her memory and treasure all that she was is her loving family; her parents, Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson and her brother Russell McLaughlin all of Hinton, Alberta. Gracie leaves behind her grandparents; April Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick, Blaine Dickerson of Hinton, Alberta, Larry (Donna) McLaughlin of St Stephen, New Brunswick, and Dianne Waycott of Woodstock, New Brunswick. Also surviving are Rose Dickerson of St George, New Brunswick and Jack (Sharon) Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and many more family in Alberta and New Brunswick.

A memorial service was held in Hinton, for Gracie, on Friday July 6, 2012 at Gateway Community Church with Pastor John Klassen officiating the service. Cremation has taken place and there will be a Memorial Service on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Old Ridge Pentecostal Church St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

The family suggests that if so desired, a donation can be made to the Gracie McLaughlin Memorial Trust Account that has been established, to help the family, at any ATB Branch in Alberta or through Humphreys Funeral Home in St. Stephen, NB. 20 MARKS Street, E3L 2B2 506 - 466 - 3110.

294. Kimberly Eileen¹⁰ Greenlaw (Roy Frederick⁹, Annie Kathleen⁸ Cook, Maude Ella⁷ Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁶ Milligan, James⁵, James⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Milligan)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Arseneau** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Arseneau and Kimberly Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Greenlaw and Keith Arseneau is:

- 310 i. Son¹¹ Arseneau, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Oxner)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Oxner)**¹ died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Oxner) is:

- + 2 i. ?² Oxner, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. ?² **Oxner** ((00Root-Oxner)¹) died Unknown. He married ?²???. She died Unknown.

Child of ? Oxner and ?²??? is:

- + 3 i. Henry³ Oxner, born Bet. 1730 - 1731 in Einsendeln, Switzerland; died 19 July 1807 in Lunenburg, Co., NS.

Generation No. 3

3. **Henry³ Oxner** (?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bet. 1730 - 1731 in Einsendeln, Switzerland, and died 19 July 1807 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."). He married **Susanna Elizabeth** ?²?. She was born Bet. 1735 - 1736 in Switzerland, and died 28 February 1809 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry Oxner:

Will: (See Will Segments)

Henry OXNER

1807. Will of Henry Oxner, Yoeman, La Have, Dated. 5 March 1806, Probated 8 Aug. 1807.

"I Commend My Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gaveth me, and my Body to the Earth from whencieth it came, to be Buried in a decent Christian Like manner, and for my Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless Me, after paying all my Lawful Debts and Funeral Expenses, I Dispose of as follows:, to Three Grandsons, £ 2 Currency.

All the Remainder of my said Personal Estate to be Divided among my Children, [excepting my daughters, Margaret Diel and Christiana Knock]. Margaret Diel who is to receive £ 5 less than the others and Christina Knock who is to receive £ 15 more than any of the rest, Share and Share alike.

John Nicholas is Appointed Executor,

Wit. Adam Pheller, Thomas Smith and Martin Gatz, Heinrick made his Mark"

More About Henry Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Five Houses Cemetery, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About Susanna Elizabeth ?²?:

Burial: Unknown, Five Houses Cemetery, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Henry Oxner and Susanna ??? are:

- 4 i. James Rudolf⁴ Oxner, born Bef. 25 February 1754 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About James Rudolf Oxner:
Baptism: 25 February 1754 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)
- + 5 ii. John 'Nicholas' Oxner, born Bef. 03 July 1757 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 23 August 1826 in Lunenburg, Co., NS.
- + 6 iii. Elizabeth Margaret Oxner, born Bef. 17 April 1760 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
- + 7 iv. Michael Oxner, born Bef. 20 April 1763 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
- + 8 v. John Thomas' Oxner, born Bef. 04 May 1766 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 23 January 1828.
- 9 vi. Elizabeth Oxner, born 15 March 1770 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died 15 April 1777.

More About Elizabeth Oxner:
Baptism: 20 May 1770 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)
- + 10 vii. Christiana Catherine Oxner, born Bef. August 1773 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 06 May 1835 in Lunenburg, Co., NS.
- + 11 viii. Catherine Elizabeth Oxner, born Bef. 13 April 1755 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. John 'Nicholas'⁴ Oxner (Henry³, ??, (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bef. 03 July 1757 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died 23 August 1826 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL). He married **(1) Catherine Margaret Heiner** 09 July 1782 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.). She was born 1756, and died 01 November 1812 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.). He married **(2) Catherine Frederica Rudolf** 04 March 1813 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL), daughter of Leonard Rudolf and Dorthea De Breven. She was born 31 July 1773, and died 19 November 1861 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.).

More About John 'Nicholas' Oxner:

Baptism: 03 July 1757 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

Burial: 29 August 1826 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

More About John Oxner and Catherine Heiner:

Marriage: 09 July 1782, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

More About Catherine Frederica Rudolf:

Burial: 22 November 1861 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

Marriage Notes for John Oxner and Catherine Rudolf:

Nicholas Oxner is a widower so this indicates it is the father and not the son who married Catherine Frederica Rudolf.

More About John Oxner and Catherine Rudolf:

Marriage: 04 March 1813, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL .)

Children of John Oxner and Catherine Heiner are:

- 12 i. Nicholas⁵ Oxner, born 25 October 1784 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Oxner:

Baptism: 12 November 1784 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 13 ii. Maria Eleanor Oxner, born 18 January 1788 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 18 November 1791.

More About Maria Eleanor Oxner:

Baptism: 30 January 1788 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- + 14 iii. Casper Oxner, born 29 March 1790 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
+ 15 iv. Martin Oxner, born 01 June 1792 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
+ 16 v. George Oxner, born 08 December 1794 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
17 vi. Maria Magdalene Oxner, born 23 April 1797 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Maria Magdalene Oxner:

Baptism: 16 May 1797 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 18 vii. Henry Oxner, born 24 September 1799 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Henry Oxner:

Baptism: 10 October 1799 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- + 19 viii. Catherine Oxner, born 18 October 1809 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Children of John Oxner and Catherine Rudolf are:

- + 20 i. John Lewis⁵ Oxner, born 03 May 1814 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 30 March 1864 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS.
21 ii. Catherine Elizabeth Oxner, born 19 December 1815 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Catherine Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 18 January 1816 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

6. Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner (Henry³, ^{??}, (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bef. 17 April 1760 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died Unknown. She married **Martin Diehl** 17 May 1791 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), son of Conrad Diehl and Susanna ???. He was born 1764, and died 17 February 1842.

More About Elizabeth Margaret Oxner:

Baptism: 17 April 1760 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

More About Martin Diehl and Elizabeth Oxner:

Marriage: 17 May 1791, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Children of Elizabeth Oxner and Martin Diehl are:

- + 22 i. Christina⁵ Diehl, born 24 April 1792; died Unknown.
+ 23 ii. Thomas Diehl, born 17 December 1793; died 14 February 1884.
+ 24 iii. Michael Diehl, born 26 November 1795; died 20 November 1844.
25 iv. Elizabeth Diehl, born 12 December 1799; died 24 February 1867. She married George Casper Conrad 08 December 1825; born 11 November 1790; died 11 June 1866.

More About George Conrad and Elizabeth Diehl:

Marriage: 08 December 1825

- 26 v. Martin Diehl, born 27 August 1801; died 09 November 1802.
+ 27 vi. Adam Diehl, born 11 April 1804; died 17 February 1875.

7. **Michael⁴ Oxner** (Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bef. 20 April 1763 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Veronica Heison** 04 May 1790 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*). She was born Abt. August 1771, and died 04 February 1843 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PL.*).

More About Michael Oxner:

Baptism: 20 April 1763 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SJAL.*)

More About Elizabeth Veronica Heison:

Burial: 06 February 1843 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PL.*)

More About Michael Oxner and Elizabeth Heison:

Marriage: 04 May 1790, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

Children of Michael Oxner and Elizabeth Heison are:

- 28 i. Michael⁵ Oxner, born 13 April 1791 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died 25 January 1801 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*).

More About Michael Oxner:

Baptism: 30 April 1791 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- + 29 ii. Frederick Oxner, born 03 August 1793 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Bef. 1881.
+ 30 iii. Henry Oxner, born 13 August 1795 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 27 March 1828 in Lunenburg, Co., NS.
31 iv. Nicholas Oxner, born 16 June 1798 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown. He married Anna Maria Moser 18 January 1838; born 12 July 1817; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Oxner:

Baptism: 17 July 1798 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

More About Nicholas Oxner and Anna Moser:

Marriage: 18 January 1838

- 32 v. Regina Elizabeth Oxner, born 25 February 1801 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown. She married Johann Frederich Schmidt; born Abt. 1799; died Unknown.

More About Regina Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 23 March 1801 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- + 33 vi. Jacob Oxner, born 19 December 1807 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 11 February 1845 in Lunenburg, Co., NS.
34 vii. Fred Benjamin Oxner, born 28 October 1810 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown.

More About Fred Benjamin Oxner:

Baptism: 12 December 1810 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- 35 viii. Lucy Oxner, born 14 April 1813 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Lucy Oxner:

Baptism: 24 May 1813 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- + 36 ix. John Oxner, born 10 December 1803 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

8. John 'Thomas'⁴ Oxner (Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bef. 04 May 1766 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died 23 January 1828. He married **Regina Elizabeth Getzen** 16 May 1797 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.). She was born 09 June 1776, and died Aft. January 1828.

More About John 'Thomas' Oxner:

Baptism: 04 May 1766 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

More About John Oxner and Regina Getzen:

Marriage: 16 May 1797, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Children of John Oxner and Regina Getzen are:

- + 37 i. John 'Michael'⁵ Oxner, born 08 March 1798 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 1868.
- 38 ii. Elizabeth Oxner, born 23 January 1800 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 18 February 1800 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 39 iii. Thomas Oxner, born 05 January 1802 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown. He married Charlotte ???; born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p48, family#224, age 79

More About Thomas Oxner:

Baptism: 14 January 1802 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Charlotte ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p48, family#224, age 75

- + 40 iv. John 'Peter' Oxner, born 21 December 1803 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Bet. 1891 - 1901.
- 41 v. Nicholas Oxner, born 24 November 1805 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Oxner:

Baptism: 21 December 1805 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 42 vi. Mary Ann Oxner, born 03 August 1808 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann Oxner:

Baptism: 29 August 1808 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- + 43 vii. Casper Oxner, born 20 May 1811 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 08 July 1901.
- + 44 viii. Nicholas 'Joseph' Oxner, born 17 March 1814 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 04 August 1872.

10. Christiana Catherine⁴ Oxner (Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bef. August 1773 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died 06 May 1835 in Lunenburg, Co., NS. She married **Frederick Knock** 28 June 1797 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DrL.). He was born Abt. 1777, and died Unknown.

More About Christiana Catherine Oxner:

Baptism: August 1773 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Burial: Unknown, Sea Side Cemetery, Kingsburg, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About Frederick Knock and Christiana Oxner:

Marriage: 28 June 1797, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DrL.)

Children of Christiana Oxner and Frederick Knock are:

- 45 i. John⁵ Knock, born 10 January 1798 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 15 November 1858.

More About John Knock:

Baptism: 21 March 1798 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL .)

Burial: Unknown, Sea Side Cemetery, Kingsburg, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 46 ii. Sophia Knock, born 24 September 1800 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Sophia Knock:

Baptism: 11 November 1800 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 47 iii. Fred Knock, born 31 May 1804 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Fred Knock:

Baptism: 31 July 1804 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL .)

- 48 iv. Lucy Knock, born 21 April 1813 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Lucy Knock:

Baptism: 24 May 1813 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

11. Catherine Elizabeth⁴ Oxner (Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bef. 13 April 1755 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died Unknown. She married **Gottlieb Berringer** 06 October 1778 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), son of Rudolf Berringer and Anna Buckner. He was born Bef. 26 September 1757 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died 07 October 1845.

More About Catherine Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 13 April 1755 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

More About Gottlieb Berringer and Catherine Oxner:

Marriage: 06 October 1778, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Children of Catherine Oxner and Gottlieb Berringer are:

- 49 i. Susanna Elizabeth⁵ Berringer, born 06 May 1780 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 01 May 1782 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.).

More About Susanna Elizabeth Berringer:

Baptism: 14 May 1780 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 50 ii. Barbara Elizabeth Berringer, born 25 July 1781 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 14 December 1784 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.).

More About Barbara Elizabeth Berringer:

Baptism: 04 August 1781 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 51 iii. Susanna Elizabeth Berringer, born 28 November 1782 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 01 January 1783 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.).

More About Susanna Elizabeth Berringer:

Baptism: 15 December 1782 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 52 iv. Mary Elizabeth Berringer, born 01 December 1783 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died 16 February 1875 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," LL.*). She married John 'Francis' Demone 27 April 1802 in Lunenburg Co., NS; born 05 May 1775 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SJAL.*); died 1864.

More About Mary Elizabeth Berringer:

Baptism: 15 December 1783 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

More About John 'Francis' Demone:

Baptism: 21 May 1775 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SJAL.*)

More About John Demone and Mary Berringer:

Marriage: 27 April 1802, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 53 v. Catherine Elizabeth Berringer, born 16 February 1786 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown.

More About Catherine Elizabeth Berringer:

Baptism: 09 March 1786 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- 54 vi. Anna Sybilla Berringer, born 10 March 1788 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown.

More About Anna Sybilla Berringer:

Baptism: 21 March 1788 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- 55 vii. Elizabeth Veronica Berringer, born 19 December 1789 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Veronica Berringer:

Baptism: 02 January 1790 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- 56 viii. Henry Berringer, born 18 May 1792 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*); died Unknown.

More About Henry Berringer:

Baptism: 16 June 1792 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

- 57 ix. John Berringer, born 23 May 1799 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About John Berringer:

Baptism: 27 July 1799 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

Generation No. 5

14. Casper⁵ Oxner (John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 29 March 1790 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*), and died Unknown. He married **Anna Barbara Heckman** 02 January 1812 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SJAL.*), daughter of Casper Heckman and Maria Zwicker. She was born 13 April 1792, and died Unknown.

More About Casper Oxner:

Baptism: 18 April 1790 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

More About Casper Oxner and Anna Heckman:

Marriage: 02 January 1812, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SJAL.*)

Children of Casper Oxner and Anna Heckman are:

- 58 i. Francis Edwin⁶ Oxner, born 06 November 1812 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 21 June 1815 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.).

More About Francis Edwin Oxner:

Baptism: 24 November 1812 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 59 ii. Catherine Drusilla Oxner, born 09 February 1814 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Catherine Drusilla Oxner:

Baptism: 11 February 1814 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 60 iii. Jeffrey Oxner, born 20 October 1815 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died 26 January 1844 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.).

More About Jeffrey Oxner:

Baptism: 14 November 1815 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 61 iv. Elizabeth Pamela Oxner, born 29 August 1817 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Pamela Oxner:

Baptism: September 1817 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 62 v. William Oxner, born 24 April 1819 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About William Oxner:

Baptism: 23 May 1819 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 63 vi. George Simeon Oxner, born 28 September 1820 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About George Simeon Oxner:

Baptism: 12 November 1820 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 64 vii. Nicholas Francis Oxner, born 05 November 1822 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Francis Oxner:

Baptism: 13 November 1822 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 65 viii. Barbara Elizabeth Oxner, born 17 December 1824 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Barbara Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 17 December 1824 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 66 ix. Mary Elizabeth Oxner, born 12 November 1825 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.

More About Mary Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 27 November 1825 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- 67 x. Martin Thomas Oxner, born 16 August 1827 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.

More About Martin Thomas Oxner:

Baptism: 16 August 1827 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- 68 xi. Charles Solomon Oxner, born 27 February 1829 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.

More About Charles Solomon Oxner:

Baptism: 29 March 1829 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- 69 xii. Adelaide Susanna Oxner, born 28 November 1830 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.

More About Adelaide Susanna Oxner:

Baptism: 01 December 1830 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- 70 xiii. Ann Sophia Oxner, born 20 December 1832 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Ann Sophia Oxner:

Baptism: 01 January 1833 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- + 71 xiv. Henry Edmund Oxner, born 18 December 1834 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

15. Martin⁵ Oxner (John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 01 June 1792 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Elizabeth Heckman** 08 January 1815, daughter of Casper Heckman and Maria Zwicker. She was born 27 April 1795, and died Unknown.

More About Martin Oxner:

Baptism: 12 June 1792 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

More About Martin Oxner and Catherine Heckman:

Marriage: 08 January 1815

Child of Martin Oxner and Catherine Heckman is:

- 72 i. Francis Louis⁶ Oxner, born 23 December 1822; died Unknown.

16. George⁵ Oxner (John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 08 December 1794 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died Unknown. He married **Anna Phyllis Kaulbach**, daughter of John Kaulbach and Johanna Zwicker. She was born 03 October 1795, and died Unknown.

More About George Oxner:

Baptism: 16 December 1794 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Child of George Oxner and Anna Kaulbach is:

- 73 i. Maria Rebecca⁶ Oxner, born 19 January 1826; died Unknown.

19. Catherine⁵ Oxner (John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 18 October 1809 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.), and died Unknown. She married **Edward Zinck** 09 April 1833 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), son of John Zinck and Margaret Conrad. He died Unknown.

More About Catherine Oxner:

Baptism: 03 March 1810 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.)

More About Edward Zinck and Catherine Oxner:

Marriage: 09 April 1833, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Child of Catherine Oxner and Edward Zinck is:

- 74 i. Susanna⁶ Zinck, born 23 May 1834 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Susanna Zinck:

Baptism: 13 July 1834 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

20. John 'Lewis'⁵ Oxner (John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 03 May 1814 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 30 March 1864 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS. He married **Louisa Schrage**. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NS, and died Unknown.

More About John 'Lewis' Oxner:

Baptism: 02 June 1814 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Louisa Schrage:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#48, age 56, shown as married but no husband shown on the census.

Children of John Oxner and Louisa Schrage are:

- + 75 i. Charles Alfred⁶ Oxner, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
76 ii. William Oxner, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for William Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#48, age 26

- 77 iii. Arthur Oxner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#48, age 21

- 78 iv. Alice Oxner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#48, age 21

22. Christina⁵ Diehl (Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 24 April 1792, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Conrad**, son of Johann-Frederick Conrad and Anna Mauser. He was born 03 October 1788, and died 1884.

Children of Christina Diehl and Frederick Conrad are:

- 79 i. William Martin⁶ Conrad, born 13 September 1813; died Unknown.
80 ii. Thomas Conrad, born 13 August 1815; died Unknown.
81 iii. Johann William Conrad, born 07 December 1817; died Unknown.
82 iv. Elizabeth Margaret Conrad, born 21 December 1819; died Unknown.
83 v. Charlotte Conrad, born 18 August 1822 in Broad Cove, NS; died Unknown.
84 vi. Ephriam Conrad, born 11 December 1824; died Unknown.
85 vii. Susannah Conrad, born 1827; died Unknown.
86 viii. Frederick Conrad, born 12 June 1829 in Broad Cove, NS; died Unknown.
87 ix. Jonas Conrad, born 13 October 1833; died Unknown.

88 x. Lucinda Conrad, born 1835; died Unknown.

23. Thomas⁵ Diehl (Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 17 December 1793, and died 14 February 1884. He married **Maria Conrad** 20 June 1820, daughter of Johann-Casper Conrad and Maria Mauser. She was born 09 October 1802, and died 03 September 1880.

More About Thomas Diehl and Maria Conrad:
Marriage: 20 June 1820

Children of Thomas Diehl and Maria Conrad are:

- 89 i. Martin⁶ Teel, born 13 August 1821; died 08 March 1882.
- 90 ii. Edward Teel, born 07 April 1823; died Unknown.
- + 91 iii. Thomas Teel, born 31 May 1826; died 22 February 1912.
- 92 iv. Samuel Teel, born February 1837; died 31 October 1845.

24. Michael⁵ Diehl (Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 26 November 1795, and died 20 November 1844. He married **Regina Rachel Vogler** 04 December 1821. She was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown.

More About Michael Diehl and Regina Vogler:
Marriage: 04 December 1821

Children of Michael Diehl and Regina Vogler are:

- 93 i. Elizabeth Margaret⁶ Teel, born 06 November 1822; died Unknown.
- 94 ii. Solomon Teel, born 10 October 1824; died 17 July 1848.
- 95 iii. William Henry Teel, born 18 February 1828; died 03 August 1848.
- + 96 iv. Thomas Elkanah Teel, born 23 April 1834; died 24 June 1876.

27. Adam⁵ Diehl (Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 11 April 1804, and died 17 February 1875. He married **Sophia Smith**, daughter of Casper Schmidt and Elizabeth Neville. She was born 1814, and died 25 July 1900.

Children of Adam Diehl and Sophia Smith are:

- + 97 i. Anna Cassandra⁶ Teel, born 06 October 1832; died 26 March 1907.
- 98 ii. William Enos Teel, born 10 May 1834; died 09 January 1902.
- 99 iii. Martin Joshua Teel, born 07 May 1836; died 28 October 1887.

29. Frederick⁵ Oxner (Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 03 August 1793 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died Bef. 1881. He married **Anna Barbara Kaulbach**, daughter of John Kaulbach and Elizabeth Speidel. She was born 13 January 1796, and died 20 April 1885.

More About Frederick Oxner:
Baptism: 31 August 1793 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Anna Barbara Kaulbach:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 88, in home of Joshua Oxner

More About Anna Barbara Kaulbach:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Frederick Oxner and Anna Kaulbach are:

- + 100 i. Capt. Reuben Michael⁶ Oxner, born 18 October 1826 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 05 June 1893.

- + 101 ii. Joshua Frederick Oxner, born 26 November 1827 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 23 September 1906.
- 102 iii. Benjamin Edmund Oxner, born 02 March 1829 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.); died Unknown.
- More About Benjamin Edmund Oxner:
Baptism: 20 March 1829 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.)
- 103 iv. Charisse Elizabeth Oxner, born 29 December 1830 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.); died Unknown.
- More About Charisse Elizabeth Oxner:
Baptism: 07 January 1831 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.)
- 104 v. Arabella Sophia Oxner, born 14 May 1832 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died 24 April 1900.
- More About Arabella Sophia Oxner:
Baptism: 21 June 1832 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)
Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS
- 105 vi. Alfred Thomas Oxner, born 11 July 1834 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.
- More About Alfred Thomas Oxner:
Baptism: 31 July 1834 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)
- 106 vii. Josiah Nicholas Oxner, born 06 November 1835 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.
- More About Josiah Nicholas Oxner:
Baptism: 11 November 1835 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)
- 107 viii. Michael John Oxner, born 06 November 1835 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Michael John Oxner:
Ref:
1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 44, in home of Joshua Oxner
- More About Michael John Oxner:
Baptism: 11 November 1835 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

30. Henry⁵ Oxner (Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 13 August 1795 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 27 March 1828 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.). He married **Anna Margaret Moser** 18 December 1821 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.). She was born 12 May 1799, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Oxner:
Baptism: 14 August 1795 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)
Burial: 29 March 1828 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Anna Margaret Moser:
Ref:
1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#125, age 82, widow, in home of Nicholas Oxner

More About Henry Oxner and Anna Moser:

Marriage: 18 December 1821, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Children of Henry Oxner and Anna Moser are:

- 108 i. Solomon⁶ Oxner, born 09 September 1822 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Solomon Oxner:

Baptism: 29 September 1822 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- + 109 ii. Elkanah Oxner, born 28 September 1824 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
+ 110 iii. Samuel Edgar Oxner, born 18 August 1826 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 26 March 1911 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS.
111 iv. Henry Oxner, born 30 August 1828 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Henry Oxner:

Baptism: 30 September 1828 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- + 112 v. Nicholas Oxner, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

33. Jacob⁵ Oxner (Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 19 December 1807 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 11 February 1845 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.). He married **Maria Ann Mosher** 18 January 1838 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.). She died Unknown.

More About Jacob Oxner:

Baptism: 17 January 1808 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

More About Jacob Oxner and Maria Mosher:

Marriage: 18 January 1838, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

Children of Jacob Oxner and Maria Mosher are:

- 113 i. Lavinia E.⁶ Oxner, born 25 December 1838 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.); died Unknown.

More About Lavinia E. Oxner:

Baptism: 19 January 1839 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

- 114 ii. Mary Ann Margaret Oxner, born 15 July 1840 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.); died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann Margaret Oxner:

Baptism: 09 August 1840 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

- 115 iii. Louisa Elizabeth Oxner, born 25 December 1841 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.); died Unknown.

More About Louisa Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 26 January 1842 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

- + 116 iv. Enos Fred Oxner, born 10 January 1843 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
117 v. Sarah Rosella Oxner, born 07 July 1844 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.); died Unknown.

More About Sarah Rosella Oxner:

Baptism: 17 October 1844 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

36. John⁵ Oxner (Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 10 December 1803 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Schmidt** 26 February 1829 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.). She was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 78, in home of Frederick Otner, assumed to be his son.

More About John Oxner:

Baptism: 13 January 1804 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Margaret Schmidt:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 76

More About John Oxner and Margaret Schmidt:

Marriage: 26 February 1829, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Children of John Oxner and Margaret Schmidt are:

- 118 i. Joseph⁶ Oxner, born 28 November 1829 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Oxner:

Baptism: 09 December 1829 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 119 ii. Rufus Oxner, born 26 April 1832 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Rufus Oxner:

Baptism: 15 May 1832 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 120 iii. Abigail Oxner, born 06 December 1834 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Abigail Oxner:

Baptism: 23 December 1834 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 121 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Oxner, born 19 February 1837 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.); died Unknown.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 11 April 1837 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- 122 v. Lucy Ann Oxner, born 15 June 1839 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.); died Unknown.

More About Lucy Ann Oxner:

Baptism: 25 June 1839 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

- + 123 vi. Frederick Oxner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NS; died Unknown.

37. John 'Michael'⁵ Oxner (John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 08 March 1798 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 1868. He

married **Anna Frederica Mossman** 30 November 1834 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."), daughter of Abraham Mossman and Catherine Weinacht. She was born 12 March 1801 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."), and died Bet. 1881 - 1891.

More About John 'Michael' Oxner:

Baptism: 25 April 1798 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Anna Frederica Mossman:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p20, family#94, age 80, widow, in the home of her son, Solomon.

More About Anna Frederica Mossman:

Baptism: 20 May 1801, DRL: Dutch Reformed Church, Lunenburg, NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic.")

More About John Oxner and Anna Mossman:

Marriage: 30 November 1834, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Oxner and Anna Mossman are:

- + 124 i. Solomon⁶ Oxner, born 12 May 1827 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
- + 125 ii. John 'Michael' Oxner, born 24 April 1829 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 08 June 1896 in Lunenburg, Co., NS.
- 126 iii. Ann Desire Oxner, born 04 September 1838 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 127 iv. Mary Ann Matilda Oxner, born 28 August 1841 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

40. John 'Peter'⁵ Oxner (John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 21 December 1803 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died Bet. 1891 - 1901. He married **Lucy Schmidt** 29 January 1833. She was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for John 'Peter' Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 78, name: Peter Otner

More About John 'Peter' Oxner:

Baptism: 13 January 1804 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Lucy Schmidt:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 71

More About John Oxner and Lucy Schmidt:

Marriage: 29 January 1833

Children of John Oxner and Lucy Schmidt are:

- 128 i. Drusilla⁶ Oxner, born 30 October 1833 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Drusilla Oxner:

Baptism: 27 November 1833 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

- + 129 ii. Francis James Oxner, born 31 January 1836 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 15 February 1878.

43. Casper⁵ Oxner (John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 20 May 1811 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*), and died 08 July 1901. He married **(1) Mary Ann Reinhardt** 19 February 1836 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*). She was born 1815, and died 07 December 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ewald** 25 October 1866 in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SSAC, Casper Oxner & Mary Zinck.*), daughter of Johann Ewald and Christina Hirtle. She was born 23 June 1795, and died Unknown.

Notes for Casper Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#41, age 89, lodger, in home of Charles Eldridge.

More About Casper Oxner:

Baptism: 17 July 1811 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

More About Casper Oxner and Mary Reinhardt:

Marriage: 19 February 1836, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

More About Casper Oxner and Anna Ewald:

Marriage: 25 October 1866, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," SSAC, Casper Oxner & Mary Zinck.*)

Children of Casper Oxner and Mary Reinhardt are:

130 i. Suzanna Elizabeth⁶ Oxner, born 14 September 1838 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PL.*); died Unknown.

More About Suzanna Elizabeth Oxner:

Baptism: 18 September 1838 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PL.*)

+ 131 ii. James Lubin Oxner, born 23 January 1840 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

+ 132 iii. Thomas 'Levi' Oxner, born 28 July 1841 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 23 November 1898.

44. Nicholas 'Joseph'⁵ Oxner (John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 17 March 1814 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*), and died 04 August 1872 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," LCO.*). He married **Catherine Smith** 11 January 1842. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in NS, and died Bet. 1891 - 1901.

More About Nicholas 'Joseph' Oxner:

Baptism: 19 April 1814 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," DRL.*)

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Cause of Death: asthma

Medical Information: age at death 69 yrs according to Shankle database

Notes for Catherine Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p48, family#227, age 61

More About Nicholas Oxner and Catherine Smith:

Marriage: 11 January 1842

Children of Nicholas Oxner and Catherine Smith are:

+ 133 i. Matilda Mary Ann⁶ Oxner, born 06 November 1842 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 01 August 1927 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

134 ii. Simon Michael Oxner, born 28 April 1844 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg,*

NS: *BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.); died 09 October 1850.

More About Simon Michael Oxner:

Baptism: 12 May 1844 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.)

- + 135 iii. James Oxner, born 26 October 1845; died 26 December 1923 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.
- 136 iv. Emma L. Oxner, born 06 May 1848; died 22 November 1937. She married John Josiah Mosher; died Unknown.

More About Emma L. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 137 v. Anna Katherine Oxner, born 09 December 1851; died Bet. 1892 - 1901. She married James Anthony Heckman; died Unknown.

More About Anna Katherine Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Conquerakk Bank Cemetery, Lunenburg, Co., NS

- 138 vi. Rufus Edwin Oxner, born 1855 in NS; died 23 September 1913. He married Sophia Dressie Wentzell; born 1869; died 1945.

Notes for Rufus Edwin Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p48, family#227, age 28, name: Rufus Otner

- + 139 vii. Stephen N. Oxner, born 12 January 1856; died 25 July 1926 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.
- 140 viii. Arabella Oxner, born March 1857; died 15 October 1912 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for Arabella Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 23, in home of her sister, Matilda Greaser/Creaser

1901 Census, Cross Roads, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37M, p5, family#48, age 40(16 Oct. 1860)

1911 Census, Riverport, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37, p9, family#87, age 54, sister, in home of Matilde Creaser

More About Arabella Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 141 ix. Jeffery Oxner, born 1860; died 12 February 1882 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for Jeffery Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p48, family#227, age 21

More About Jeffery Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 142 x. Minnie L. Oxner, born 08 June 1863; died 07 February 1910. She married Charles Truman Ritcey; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie L. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p48, family#227, age 18

More About Minnie L. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Shepherd Hill Cemetery, Riverport, Lunenburg, Co., NS

More About Charles Truman Ritcey:

Burial: Unknown, Shepherd Hill Cemetery, Riverport, Lunenburg, Co., NS

Generation No. 6

71. Henry Edmund⁶ Oxner (Casper⁵, John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 18 December 1834 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.), and died Unknown. He married **Victoria Emenot** 04 November 1865 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.). She was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Edmund Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11A, Div 3, p6, family#31, age 47

More About Henry Edmund Oxner:

Baptism: 01 January 1835 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

Notes for Victoria Emenot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11A, Div 3, p6, family#31, age 39

More About Henry Oxner and Victoria Emenot:

Marriage: 04 November 1865, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

Children of Henry Oxner and Victoria Emenot are:

- 143 i. Edwin Henry⁷ Oxner, born 27 December 1865 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Henry Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11A, Div 3, p6, family#31, age 15

More About Edwin Henry Oxner:

Baptism: 20 May 1866 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- 144 ii. Susanna Nellie Oxner, born 30 October 1867 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.); died Unknown.

Notes for Susanna Nellie Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11A, Div 3, p6, family#31, age 13, name: Susie

More About Susanna Nellie Oxner:

Baptism: 14 February 1868 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SJAL.)

- 145 iii. Elizabeth Emma Oxner, born 25 June 1870 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.); died Unknown.
146 iv. Charles Oxner, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11A, Div 3, p6, family#31, age 3

75. Charles Alfred⁶ Oxner (John 'Lewis'⁵, John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died Unknown. He married **Emma Matilda Bohner**. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Alfred Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#47, age 24

Notes for Emma Matilda Boehner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#47, age 22

Children of Charles Oxner and Emma Boehner are:

- + 147 i. Everett⁷ Oxner, born 30 January 1878 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.
- 148 ii. Ralph Oxner, born December 1880 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#47, age 4/12(Dec)

91. Thomas⁶ Teel (Thomas⁵ Diehl, Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 31 May 1826, and died 22 February 1912. He married **Anna Cassandra Teel**, daughter of Adam Diehl and Sophia Smith. She was born 06 October 1832, and died 26 March 1907.

Children of Thomas Teel and Anna Teel are:

- 149 i. Charlotte Anne⁷ Teel, born 22 September 1856; died 20 July 1921. She married James Beohner 06 December 1876; died Unknown.

More About James Beohner and Charlotte Teel:

Marriage: 06 December 1876

- 150 ii. Maria Louisa Teel, born 14 April 1858; died 12 September 1923. She married George Solomon Teel 07 February 1882; born 10 March 1858; died 06 August 1936.

More About George Teel and Maria Teel:

Marriage: 07 February 1882

- 151 iii. Samuel Martin Teel, born 17 January 1860; died 27 January 1926. He married Melissa Ann ??? 30 December 1885; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Teel and Melissa ???:

Marriage: 30 December 1885

- 152 iv. John Thomas Teel, born 06 January 1862; died 10 October 1963.

- 153 v. Maria Adelaide Teel, born 07 November 1863; died 15 June 1947. She married James Otis Bowers 13 March 1889; died Unknown.

More About James Bowers and Maria Teel:

Marriage: 13 March 1889

- 154 vi. John Thomas Teel, born 12 July 1867; died Unknown.

- 155 vii. Rosina Barbara Teel, born 14 May 1869; died 21 January 1933.

96. Thomas Elkanah⁶ Teel (Michael⁵ Diehl, Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 23 April 1834, and died 24 June 1876. He married **Mary Augusta Smith** 21 December 1856. She was born Abt. 1836, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Teel and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 21 December 1856

Child of Thomas Teel and Mary Smith is:

- 156 i. George Solomon⁷ Teel, born 10 March 1858; died 06 August 1936. He married Maria Louisa Teel 07 February 1882; born 14 April 1858; died 12 September 1923.

More About George Teel and Maria Teel:
Marriage: 07 February 1882

97. Anna Cassandra⁶ Teel (Adam⁵ Diehl, Elizabeth Margaret⁴ Oxner, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 06 October 1832, and died 26 March 1907. She married **Thomas Teel**, son of Thomas Diehl and Maria Conrad. He was born 31 May 1826, and died 22 February 1912.

Children are listed above under (91) Thomas Teel.

100. Capt. Reuben Michael⁶ Oxner (Frederick⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 18 October 1826 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 05 June 1893. He married **Susannah M. ???**. She was born Bet. 1826 - 1827, and died 30 April 1892.

Notes for Capt. Reuben Michael Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 53, in same homw as Joshua Oxner

More About Capt. Reuben Michael Oxner:

Baptism: 27 November 1826 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Susannah M. ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 54

More About Susannah M. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Reuben Oxner and Susannah ??? are:

- 157 i. Josiah R.⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died 11 November 1886.

Notes for Josiah R. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 27

More About Josiah R. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 158 ii. Hiram Oxner, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 19

- 159 iii. Ada Oxner, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 17

- 160 iv. Emma Oxner, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 12

101. Joshua Frederick⁶ Oxner (Frederick⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 26 November 1827 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.), and died 23 September 1906. He married **Drusilla C. ???**. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828, and died 24 January 1901.

Notes for Joshua Frederick Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 52

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 77, father, in home of Lenoir Oxner

More About Joshua Frederick Oxner:

Baptism: 08 December 1827 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.)

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Drusilla C. ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 53

More About Drusilla C. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Joshua Oxner and Drusilla ??? are:

- + 161 i. Lenoir⁷ Oxner, born 10 September 1856; died 1926.
- 162 ii. Leander Oxner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Leander Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 18

- 163 iii. George F. Oxner, born 1863; died 1924.

Notes for George F. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 17

More About George F. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 164 iv. Albert Oxner, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 14

109. Elkanah⁶ Oxner (Henry⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 28 September 1824 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died Unknown. He married **Cordelia Crouse** 17 January 1850 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.). She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elkanah Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 50

More About Elkanah Oxner:

Baptism: 18 October 1824 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Cordelia Crouse:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 47

More About Elkanah Oxner and Cordelia Crouse:

Marriage: 17 January 1850, Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

Children of Elkanah Oxner and Cordelia Crouse are:

- 165 i. Henry⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 29

- 166 ii. Richard Oxner, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 28

- 167 iii. Hannah Oxner, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 25

- 168 iv. Annie M. Oxner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown. She married James Edmund Croft 09 January 1882; born 02 May 1852; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie M. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 22

More About James Croft and Annie Oxner:

Marriage: 09 January 1882

- 169 v. Howard S. Oxner, born 1861 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown. He married Vera R. Croft 03 April 1900 in Wileville, NS; born in Wileville, NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard S. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 19

More About Howard Oxner and Vera Croft:

Marriage: 03 April 1900, Wileville, NS

- 170 vi. Samuel Oxner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#126, age 16

110. Samuel Edgar⁶ Oxner (Henry⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 18 August 1826 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 26 March

1911 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: *PANS*, "Electronic."). He married **Lucritia ???**. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Edgar Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#127, age 54

More About Samuel Edgar Oxner:

Baptism: 12 September 1826 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Lucritia ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#127, age 48

Children of Samuel Oxner and Lucritia ??? are:

- 171 i. Henry E.⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry E. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#127, age 29

- 172 ii. William N. Oxner, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for William N. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#127, age 27

- 173 iii. Samuel W. Oxner, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel W. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#127, age 25

- + 174 iv. Howard L. Oxner, born June 1858 in NS; died Unknown.

112. Nicholas⁶ Oxner (Henry⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bet. 1838 - 1839, and died Unknown. He married **Lucritia ???**. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#125, age 42

Notes for Lucritia ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#125, age 38

Children of Nicholas Oxner and Lucritia ??? are:

- 175 i. William⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for William Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#125, age 16

- 176 ii. Charles Oxner, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#125, age 11

- 177 iii. Mary Oxner, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#125, age 7

116. Enos Fred⁶ Oxner (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 10 January 1843 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.), and died Unknown. He married **Matilda E. Zwicker** 07 May 1871 in Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.), daughter of Abraham Zwicker and ? ???. She was born 07 January 1853 in NS, and died 05 April 1937.

Notes for Enos Fred Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Block House, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11C, Div 2, p21, family#108, age 38

More About Enos Fred Oxner:

Baptism: 12 February 1843 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

Notes for Matilda E. Zwicker:

Ref:

1881 Census, Block House, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11C, Div 2, p21, family#108, age 27

More About Enos Oxner and Matilda Zwicker:

Marriage: 07 May 1871, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.)

Children of Enos Oxner and Matilda Zwicker are:

- 178 i. Jacob⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Block House, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11C, Div 2, p21, family#108, age 8

- 179 ii. Lila Oxner, born October 1880 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Block House, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11C, Div 2, p21, family#108, age 6/12(Oct.)

123. Frederick⁶ Oxner (John⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NS, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah ???**. She was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 31

Notes for Sarah ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 29

Children of Frederick Oxner and Sarah ??? are:

- 180 i. Anna⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 8

- 181 ii. Esther Oxner, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 6

- 182 iii. Margaret Oxner, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 5

- 183 iv. Flora Oxner, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 3

- 184 v. Charles Oxner, born July 1880 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p46, family#216, age 9/12(July)

124. Solomon⁶ Oxner (John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 12 May 1827 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Mathilde ???**. She was born August 1837, and died Unknown.

Notes for Solomon Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p20, family#94, age 54

Notes for Mathilde ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p20, family#94, age 44

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#97, age 74

Children of Solomon Oxner and Mathilde ??? are:

- 185 i. Zenes⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Zenes Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p20, family#94, age 11

- 186 ii. Lemuel Oxner, born November 1874 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Lemuel Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p20, family#94, age 7

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#97, age 36

125. John 'Michael'⁶ Oxner (John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 24 April 1829 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic."), and died 08 June 1896 in Lunenburg, Co., NS. He married **Elizabeth Publicover** 01 October 1859 in Lower Dublin, Lunenburg Co., NS, daughter of John Publicover and Mary Smith. She was born 20 February 1841 in Dublin

Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died 14 August 1931 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for John 'Michael' Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 48

More About John 'Michael' Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Elizabeth Publicover:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 41

1901 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37N, p4, family#34, age 61(28 Feb. 1840), mother, in home of Eli Oxner

Obit info from Liz, received 4 Dec. 2006:

Bridgewater Bulletin Tuesday, August 25th, 1931 Page 3

Mrs. Elizabeth Oxner

Dublin Shore, August 19 - The death occurred here on Friday of Mrs. Elizabeth Oxner, known by her friends as "Aunt Lizzie". Mrs. Oxner was the oldest resident of this place being 90 years of age, and resided with her son, Eli, until death. Of her ten children, nine survive her, three sons and six daughters; also forty grandchildren, ten great grandchildren; and two brothers, James and Eli Publicover, of West Dublin, ages 92 years and 82 years, respectively. Rev. D. W. MacDonald of this parish assisted by Rev. Mr. Willis of Pleasantville conducted the funeral service on Sunday. Interment took place at Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, where she was laid to rest beside her husband, the late John Oxner who predeceased her many years ago.

NOTE: William Eli's age should be 84.

More About Elizabeth Publicover:

Burial: Unknown, Dublin Shore Cemetery, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About John Oxner and Elizabeth Publicover:

Marriage: 01 October 1859, Lower Dublin, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of John Oxner and Elizabeth Publicover are:

- 187 i. Norman Frederick⁷ Oxner, born 09 December 1859 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 18 December 1954 in Bridgewater, NS. He married (1) Annie Corkum; born 1874 in Lakefield, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 13 September 1957. He married (2) Caroline Corkum 26 December 1881 in Bridgewater, NS; born 19 October 1858; died 26 July 1918.

Notes for Norman Frederick Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 21

1901 Census, Conquerall Bank, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37L, p6, family#67, age 41, in the same home is a Caroline Oxner, daughter, age 42(19 Oct. 1858) this must be his wife and not daughter or someone has things all mixed up!!!!

Notes for Caroline Corkum:

Ref:

1881 Census, Conquerall Bank, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11M, p37, family#167, age 22

More About Norman Oxner and Caroline Corkum:

Marriage: 26 December 1881, Bridgewater, NS

- + 188 ii. Annie Elizabeth Oxner, born 17 October 1861 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 10 September 1943 in Pleasantville, Lunenburg Co., NS.
- 189 iii. Emily Harrieth Oxner, born 09 April 1864 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS;

died 02 May 1954 in Mahone Bay, Lunenburg, Co., NS. She married Ezra Hamm 26 December 1886; born 10 October 1846; died Aft. January 1926.

Notes for Emily Harrieth Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 17

More About Ezra Hamm and Emily Oxner:

Marriage: 26 December 1886

- + 190 iv. James Donald Oxner, born 22 November 1865 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 24 November 1917 in Halifax, NS.
- 191 v. Charles McGregor Oxner, born 12 April 1867 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 01 March 1934. He married (1) Mary P. Wamback 23 October 1892 in West LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS; born 17 December 1861; died 05 July 1926. He married (2) Mary Florence Reinhardt Aft. 1926; born 07 March 1865 in Bell's Island, Lunenburg Co., NS; died January 1951.

Notes for Charles McGregor Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 14

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#99, age 44

Notes for Mary P. Wamback:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#99, age 47(December 1863

More About Charles Oxner and Mary Wamback:

Marriage: 23 October 1892, West LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About Charles Oxner and Mary Reinhardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

- + 192 vi. John Eli Oxner, born 01 December 1868 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 15 August 1957 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS.
- 193 vii. Son Oxner, born 07 December 1870 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 07 December 1870 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS.
- 194 viii. Ella Louisa Oxner, born 01 December 1871 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 04 February 1937 in Riverport, , . She married Lambert William Hardy 14 June 1895 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; born 21 February 1864 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 27 December 1936 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for Ella Louisa Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 10

More About Lambert Hardy and Ella Oxner:

Marriage: 14 June 1895, Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 195 ix. Eliza Angeline Oxner, born 03 May 1873 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 15 September 1968 in West Dublin, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS. She married Charles Henry Publicover 28 January 1899 in Getson's Poinr, Lunenburg Co., NS; born 28 September 1871; died 1948 in lost at sea.

Notes for Eliza Angeline Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 18, looks like it should be 8 according to the order of children shown!!!!???

More About Charles Publicover and Eliza Oxner:

Marriage: 28 January 1899, Getson's Poinr, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 196 x. Margaret Edna Oxner, born 04 April 1876 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Aft. 1957. She married Zenas A. Publicover 06 January 1897 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; born 24 November 1867 in West Dublin, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 13 October 1932.

Notes for Margaret Edna Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 5

More About Zenas Publicover and Margaret Oxner:

Marriage: 06 January 1897, Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS

- + 197 xi. Minnie Maude Oxner, born 01 April 1881 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died November 1954 in ON.

129. Francis James⁶ Oxner (John 'Peter'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 31 January 1836 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.), and died 15 February 1878. He married **Louisa Catherine Silver** 16 November 1867 in La Have, Lunenburg Co., NS. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NS, and died Aft. 1891.

More About Francis James Oxner:

Baptism: 04 February 1836 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," DRL.)

Notes for Louisa Catherine Silver:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 28, widow, name: Louisa Otner, in same home as her in-laws, Peter Oxner/Otner

More About Francis Oxner and Louisa Silver:

Marriage: 16 November 1867, La Have, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Francis Oxner and Louisa Silver are:

- 198 i. Angus⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 12

- 199 ii. James Edmund Oxner, born 06 August 1870 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.); died Unknown.
+ 200 iii. Ambrose Murdock Oxner, born 28 January 1872 in Lower Dublin, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 1955.
201 iv. Manest Oxner, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Manest Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 6

- 202 v. James R. Oxner, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for James R. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 4

131. James Lubin⁶ Oxner (Casper⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 23 January 1840 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.), and died Unknown. He married **Rebecca Eisenhauer** 16 February 1864 in Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.), daughter of John Eisenhauer and Anna Borgelt. She was born 30 December 1836 in Borgels Point, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died 20 January 1922 in Chester Basin,

Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for James Lubin Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p5, family#43, age 61

More About James Lubin Oxner:

Baptism: 26 February 1840 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

Notes for Rebecca Eisenhauer:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p5, family#43, age 64

More About James Oxner and Rebecca Eisenhauer:

Marriage: 16 February 1864, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.)

Children of James Oxner and Rebecca Eisenhauer are:

- + 203 i. Loren⁷ Oxner, born 22 May 1866; died Unknown.
- 204 ii. Walter Oxner, born 10 January 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p5, family#43, age 20

132. Thomas 'Levi'⁶ Oxner (Casper⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 28 July 1841 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.), and died 23 November 1898. He married **Lucinda Croft** 23 February 1862 in Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SSAC.). She was born 17 July 1842, and died 24 February 1914.

Notes for Thomas 'Levi' Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 39, storekeeper

More About Thomas 'Levi' Oxner:

Baptism: 06 September 1841 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PL.)

Notes for Lucinda Croft:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 38

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p1, family#2, age 58

More About Thomas Oxner and Lucinda Croft:

Marriage: 23 February 1862, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," SSAC.)

Children of Thomas Oxner and Lucinda Croft are:

- 205 i. Laura⁷ Oxner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 18

- 206 ii. Marcus Oxner, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Marcus Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 17

- 207 iii. Emma Oxner, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 1892.

Notes for Emma Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 14

- 208 iv. Jennett Oxner, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennett Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 11

- 209 v. Blanche Oxner, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died 1949.

Notes for Blanche Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 8

- + 210 vi. Howard Levi Oxner, born 22 December 1875; died 1934.

- 211 vii. Warren Oxner, born 08 September 1879; died June 1950.

Notes for Warren Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 1

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p1, family#2, age 21

- 212 viii. Eva G. Oxner, born 01 August 1881; died 1981.

Notes for Eva G. Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p1, family#2, age 19

- 213 ix. Etta Oxner, born 16 April 1885; died 29 June 1895.

133. Matilda Mary Ann⁶ Oxner (Nicholas 'Joseph'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 06 November 1842 in Lunenburg, Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.), and died 01 August 1927 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **William Creaser** 24 December 1862 in LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.). He was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NS, and died 10 March 1883 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Matilda Mary Ann Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 38

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p9, family#77, age 57(26 Nov 1843)

1911 Census, Riverport, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37, p9, family#87, age 68(Dec 1842)

More About Matilda Mary Ann Oxner:

Baptism: 23 November 1842 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," ZLL.)

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for William Creaser:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 45, name: William Greaser

More About William Creaser:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About William Creaser and Matilda Oxner:

Marriage: 24 December 1862, LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," LCO.)

Children of Matilda Oxner and William Creaser are:

- 214 i. William Stannage⁷ Creaser, born 28 January 1864; died 1921.

Notes for William Stannage Creaser:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 17

More About William Stannage Creaser:

Burial: Unknown, Shepherd Hill Cemetery, Riverport, Lunenburg, Co., NS

- 215 ii. James L. Creaser, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died 14 July 1894 in At sea.

Notes for James L. Creaser:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 15

More About James L. Creaser:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 216 iii. Enos Arthur Creaser, born 23 December 1868; died 11 September 1953.

Notes for Enos Arthur Creaser:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 12

More About Enos Arthur Creaser:

Burial: Unknown, Shepherd Hill Cemetery, Riverport, Lunenburg, Co., NS

- 217 iv. Charles Edwin Creaser, born 16 February 1870 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 11 May 1903 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for Charles Edwin Creaser:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 11, name: C. Edmund Greaser

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p9, family#77, age 31(16 Feb. 1870)

More About Charles Edwin Creaser:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 218 v. Abraham Leander Creaser, born 19 February 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham Leander Creaser:

The following note was received from Liz Burbidge, on 16 Dec. 2006:

NOTE: We also have Abraham Leander Creaser b. 19 Feb 1870 which came from Vital Statistics - there is a mistake as the Registration date is 12 Feb 1870 which is before his birth. We never found Charles Edwin's Registration in Vital Statistics and would wonder if he COULD have been born in 1871?

- 219 vi. Anna Barbara Creaser, born 16 February 1874 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 26 October 1963. She married Willet Smith; born 24 May 1872; died 19 June 1904.

Notes for Anna Barbara Creaser:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p17, family#76, age 7, name: Anna B.

Greaser

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p9, family#77, age 26(16 Feb. 1874)

1911 Census, Riverport, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37, p9, family#87, age 37(Feb 1874)

135. James⁶ Oxner (Nicholas 'Joseph'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 26 October 1845, and died 26 December 1923 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS. He married **Sarah Adelaide Heckman**. She was born 17 January 1853 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p48, family#226, age 36

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 37E, Div 1, p9-10, family#80, age 55(26 Oct. 1845)

1911 Census, Riverport, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37, p10, family#92, age 65(Nov 1845)

More About James Oxner:

Alternate DOB: 26 October 1845, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Sarah Adelaide Heckman:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p48, family#226, age 28

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 37E, Div 1, p9-10, family#80, age 48(17 Jan. 1853)

1911 Census, Riverport, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37, p10, family#92, age 58(Feb 1853)

Children of James Oxner and Sarah Heckman are:

- 220 i. Daniel Burgess⁷ Oxner, born 01 June 1880 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 26 June 1908 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for Daniel Burgess Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p48, family#226, age 10/12(June)

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 37E, Div 1, p9-10, family#80, age 20

- 221 ii. Bertie Oxner, born 03 October 1884 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertie Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 37E, Div 1, p9-10, family#80, age 16

139. Stephen N.⁶ Oxner (Nicholas 'Joseph'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 12 January 1856, and died 25 July 1926 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS. He married **Anna Charlotte Ritcy** 31 January 1885 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS. She was born 04 August 1859 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died 24 February 1932 in Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for Stephen N. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p48, family#227, age 26

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Sist 37E, Div 1, p8, family#63, age 45(12 Jan. 1856)

More About Stephen N. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Anna Charlotte Ritcy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Sist 37E, Div 1, p8, family#63, age 39(4 Aug. 1861)

More About Anna Charlotte Ritcy:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Marriage Notes for Stephen Oxner and Anna Ritcy:

Notes from Ron Zinck's database WC:

!Stephen appears in the marriage records of Lunenburg Co. where he is shown marrying Anna C. Ritcey. His age at marriage is given as 28 yrs. They were married 31 Jan 1885, in Lr. LaHave. His parents are listed as Joseph and Cath. Oxner.

More About Stephen Oxner and Anna Ritcy:

Marriage: 31 January 1885, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Stephen Oxner and Anna Ritcy are:

- 222 i. Aubry Stephen Leroi⁷ Oxner, born 03 November 1886 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 1939. He married Beulah Jane Corkum; born 09 June 1890; died 04 December 1981.

Notes for Aubry Stephen Leroi Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Sist 37E, Div 1, p8, family#63, age 14

More About Aubry Stephen Leroi Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemetery, Lunenburg, Co., NS

- 223 ii. Jeanie Myrtle Oxner, born 17 October 1888 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 02 March 1961. She married William Anderson Romkey; born 26 May 1888; died 04 May 1914.

Notes for Jeanie Myrtle Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Sist 37E, Div 1, p8, family#63, age 12

More About Jeanie Myrtle Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About William Anderson Romkey:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 224 iii. Lawrence A. Oxner, born Abt. June 1890; died 07 April 1892.

More About Lawrence A. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 225 iv. Lorne Morrell Oxner, born 20 November 1894 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 23 November 1952. He married Eva May Backman; born September 1906; died 24 September 2001.

Notes for Lorne Morrell Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Sist 37E, Div 1, p8, family#63, age 6

More About Lorne Morrell Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, NS

More About Eva May Backman:

Burial: Unknown, Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, NS

Generation No. 7

147. Everett⁷ Oxner (Charles Alfred⁶, John 'Lewis'⁵, John 'Nicholas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 30 January 1878 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died Unknown. He married **Gladys ???**. She was born 15 September 1881, and died Unknown.

Notes for Everett Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11A, Div 2, p9, family#47, age 2

1901 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37R, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 22(30 Jan. 1879)

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 33

Notes for Gladys ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37R, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 19

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 29

Children of Everett Oxner and Gladys ??? are:

- 226 i. Hazel⁸ Oxner, born 13 September 1900 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37R, Div 1, p1, family#9, age not shown(13 Sept 1900)

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 10

- 227 ii. Myrtle Oxner, born August 1902 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 8

- 228 iii. Douglas Oxner, born May 1904 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Douglas Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 7

- 229 iv. Olive Oxner, born June 1905 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Olive Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 5

- 230 v. Mildred Oxner, born September 1906 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 4

- 231 vi. Cecil Clyde Oxner, born 06 November 1908 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown. He married Margaret Beatrice Brown 09 June 1941; born 14 February 1916; died Unknown.

Notes for Cecil Clyde Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 2

More About Cecil Oxner and Margaret Brown:

Marriage: 09 June 1941

- 232 vii. Ethel Oxner, born August 1910 in Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 47, p9, age 10/12

161. Lenoir⁷ Oxner (Joshua Frederick⁶, Frederick⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 10 September 1856, and died 1926. He married **Ellen ???**. She was born 02 June 1862, and died 1928.

Notes for Lenoir Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11B, p45, family#212, age 24, name: Lenon

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 44

More About Lenoir Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Ellen ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 38(2 jun 1862)

More About Ellen ???:

Alternate DOB: 1860, as per tombstone inscription

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of Lenoir Oxner and Ellen ??? are:

- 233 i. Jessie C. D.⁸ Oxner, born 01 January 1883 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 13 February 1912.

Notes for Jessie C. D. Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 18

More About Jessie C. D. Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lower LaHave Cemetery, Lower LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 234 ii. Harris Oxner, born 25 August 1884 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Harris Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 16

- 235 iii. Lottie Oxner, born 25 December 1885 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 15

- 236 iv. Charles Oxner, born 16 October 1887 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 13

- 237 v. James Oxner, born 27 April 1890 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for James Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 11

- 238 vi. Nina Oxner, born 27 May 1891 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Nina Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 10

- 239 vii. Mary Oxner, born 16 January 1893 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 8

- 240 viii. Arabell Oxner, born 24 July 1896 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Arabell Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 4

- 241 ix. Benjamin Oxner, born 24 August 1898 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 2

- 242 x. Frances Oxner, born 23 July 1900 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Ritcey Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37E, Div 1, p12, family#103, age not shown(23 July 1899)

- 243 xi. Vera Oxner, born March 1902 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

- 244 xii. Violet Oxner, born March 1902 in Ritcey's Cove, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died Unknown.

174. Howard L.⁷ Oxner (Samuel Edgar⁶, Henry⁵, Michael⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born June 1858 in NS, and died Unknown. He married **Jessie A. Clark** 26 December 1885 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of George Clarke and Margaret MacDonald. She was born October 1857 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Howard L. Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit Riviere Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div 3, p26, family#127, age 23

More About Howard Oxner and Jessie Clark:

Marriage: 26 December 1885, Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Howard Oxner and Jessie Clark is:

- 245 i. Howard Alexander⁸ Oxner, born 21 September 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA; died February 1965 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Mary Elsie Taylor 28 June 1911 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA; born 31 July 1889 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA; died 13 May 1979 in Maynard, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About Howard Oxner and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 28 June 1911, Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA

188. Annie Elizabeth⁷ Oxner (John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 17 October 1861 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died 10 September 1943 in Pleasantville, Lunenburg, Co., NS. She married **(1) James Alexander McConnell** 05 November 1878 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He was born Abt. 1851 in Ayreshire, Scotland, and died

Unknown. She married **(2) James Frederick Reason** 04 September 1882 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He was born Abt. 1856 in Twickenham, England, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Reuben Albert Conrad** Aft. 1917. He was born 03 August 1849 in Upper LaHave, Lunenburg, Co., NS, and died 26 April 1929 in Upper LaHave, Lunenburg, Co., NS.

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Halifax(Ward#1),Halifax Co., NS, Dist33A, Div. 5, p13, family#101, age 40(20 June 1860), name: Annie Reson

More About Annie Elizabeth Oxner:

Alternate DOB: 20 June 1860, as per 1901 census

More About James McConnell and Annie Oxner:

Marriage: 05 November 1878, Halifax, Halifax Co., NS

More About James Reason and Annie Oxner:

Marriage: 04 September 1882, Halifax, Halifax Co., NS

More About Reuben Conrad and Annie Oxner:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Child of Annie Oxner and James Reason is:

- 246 i. Maude⁸ Reason, born 10 December 1882 in NS; died Unknown. She married Frank Bester; died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Reason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Halifax(Ward#1),Halifax Co., NS, Dist33A, Div. 5, p13, family#101, age 18, name: Maude Reson

190. James Donald⁷ Oxner (John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ^{??}, (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 22 November 1865 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died 24 November 1917 in Halifax, NS. He married **Janet 'Rosena' Romkey** 11 February 1894 in West Dublin, Lunenburg Co., NS, daughter of Jacob Romkey and Elenore Schnare. She was born 15 October 1875, and died 02 September 1928.

Notes for James Donald Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 15

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10-11, family#104, age 45

Notes for Janet 'Rosena' Romkey:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10-11, family#104, age 38

More About James Oxner and Janet Romkey:

Marriage: 11 February 1894, West Dublin, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of James Oxner and Janet Romkey are:

- 247 i. Arthur⁸ Oxner, born August 1895 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10-11, family#104, age 15

- 248 ii. Warren Donald Oxner, born 21 March 1899 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PND.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Warren Donald Oxner:
Ref:
1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10-11, family#104, age 13
- More About Warren Donald Oxner:
Baptism: 13 June 1899 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PND.*)
- 249 iii. Leo Byron Oxner, born 02 July 1900 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PND.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Leo Byron Oxner:
Ref:
1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10-11, family#104, age 10
- More About Leo Byron Oxner:
Baptism: 07 May 1901 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PND.*)
- 250 iv. Stella Augusta Oxner, born 24 December 1902 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PND.*); died Unknown.
- More About Stella Augusta Oxner:
Baptism: 24 December 1902 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD, "Electronic," PND.*)
- 251 v. Clarence Oxner, born May 1904 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.
- Notes for Clarence Oxner:
Ref:
1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10-11, family#104, age 6
- 252 vi. Fletcher Oxner, born August 1905 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

192. John Eli⁷ Oxner (John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 01 December 1868 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died 15 August 1957 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS. He married **Regina Sophia Romkey** 26 October 1895 in West Dublin, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, daughter of Jacob Romkey and Elenore Schnare. She was born 28 October 1874 in West Dublin, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died 02 June 1936 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS.

Notes for John Eli Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37N, p4, family#34, age 30(1 Dec. 1870)

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#98, age 42(Dec. 1868)

Notes for Regina Sophia Romkey:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37N, p4, family#34, age 24

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#98, age 36(Oct 1874)

More About John Oxner and Regina Romkey:

Marriage: 26 October 1895, West Dublin, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of John Oxner and Regina Romkey are:

- 253 i. Jennie Maud⁸ Oxner, born 07 August 1896 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS;

died 20 January 1924 in Kingsburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS. She married Leaman James Frank 31 May 1919; born 30 August 1885; died Aft. 1924.

Notes for Jennie Maud Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37N, p4, family#34, age 5

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#98, age 14(Aug 1896)

More About Leaman Frank and Jennie Oxner:

Marriage: 31 May 1919

- 254 ii. Flora Mae Oxner, born 03 September 1897; died 24 September 1897.
- 255 iii. Freda Olive Oxner, born 21 November 1898 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 29 May 2000 in Haverhill, MA. She married (1) Max Paul Wagner 24 June 1933; born in Germany; died 04 July 1944. She married (2) Simeon J. A. Voyer 27 June 1947; born Abt. 1891; died 19 July 1950 in Amesbury, MA.

Notes for Freda Olive Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37N, p4, family#34, age 2

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#98, age 13(Nov 1898)

More About Max Wagner and Freda Oxner:

Marriage: 24 June 1933

More About Simeon Voyer and Freda Oxner:

Marriage: 27 June 1947

- 256 iv. John 'Edson' Oxner, born 27 February 1902 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PND.); died 21 July 1986 in Bridgewater, NS. He married Helen May Vogler 18 November 1930 in Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; born 10 February 1912 in Crousetown, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 10 May 1996 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS.

Notes for John 'Edson' Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#98, age 9(Feb. 1902)

More About John 'Edson' Oxner:

Baptism: 02 October 1903 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PND.)

More About John Oxner and Helen Vogler:

Marriage: 18 November 1930, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS

- + 257 v. James Morrison 'Morris' Oxner, born 26 February 1907 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 11 February 1996 in Halifax, NS.
- 258 vi. Gladys Margaret Oxner, born 17 July 1911 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 28 November 1987 in Bridgewater, NS. She married Weldon Harley MacDonald 15 November 1944 in La Have, Lunenburg Co., NS; born 1909 in St. Catherine's River, Queens Co., NS; died 30 September 2005 in Lockeport, Queens Co., NS.

More About Weldon MacDonald and Gladys Oxner:

Marriage: 15 November 1944, La Have, Lunenburg Co., NS

- 259 vii. Norman William Oxner, born 01 November 1913 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS; died 18 April 2006 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Co., NS. He married (1) Evelyn Elizabeth Hirtle 22 September 1945; born 1904 in Dayspring, Lunenburg, Co., NS; died 24 April 1965 in Bridgewater, NS. He married (2) Evelyn Jenny Bateman Aft. 1965; born 02 October 1908 in Clam Point, Shelburne Co., NS; died 27 September 1980 in Shelburne, NS. He married (3) Althea Silver Abt. 1981; born 04 November 1913; died Unknown.

More About Norman Oxner and Evelyn Hirtle:

Marriage: 22 September 1945

More About Norman Oxner and Evelyn Bateman:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Norman Oxner and Althea Silver:

Marriage: Abt. 1981

197. Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner (John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 01 April 1881 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, and died November 1954 in ON (Source: *Community History Book*, Parkbeg Reflections: p490.). She married **(1) Otto Henry Williams** 23 June 1903 in Berlin, Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p73, frame 123/135.), son of Jacob Williams and Lavina Nolenski. He was born 16 October 1878 in Germany, and died 29 October 1925 in Caron, SK. She married **(2) William Kew** Aft. 1939. He died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Maude Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11H, Div. 3, p20, family#95, age 0(Apr 1881), name: Lottie

1901 Census, Halifax(Ward#1),Halifax Co., NS, Dist33A, Div. 5, p13, family#101, age 20, sister, in home of Annie Reson, Name: Minnie OKnox in automatedgenealogy but it is Oxner on the microfilm, however, dob is switched with the daughter of Annie Reson

1911 Twp 18, R 3, W3, Moose Jaw, Dist 211, family#2, age 30

Possible location of burial:

Elmdale Memorial Park Cemetery, St Thomas, Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON

Notes for Otto Henry Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Berlin, Waterloo Co.(North), ON, Dist. 162E, Div 1, p4, family#21, age 1

1901 Census, Berlin, Waterloo(North), ON, Dist. 121A, Div 10, p9, family#83, age 22

1911 Twp 18, R 3, W3, Moose Jaw, SK, Dist 211, p1, family#2, age 32

More About Otto Henry Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Immigration: 1876, as per 1911 census

Military service: Bet. 1899 - 1902, Boer War in South Africa

Marriage Notes for Minnie Oxner and Otto Williams:

Witnesses: Albert Williams of Berlin, Waterloo Co., & Minnie Buckholz of Waterloo, Waterloo Co.

More About Otto Williams and Minnie Oxner:

Marriage: 23 June 1903, Berlin, Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, p73, frame 123/135.)

More About William Kew and Minnie Oxner:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Minnie Oxner and Otto Williams are:

- + 260 i. Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, born 05 October 1904 in Berlin, Waterloo Co., ON; died 29 July 1969 in Regina, SK.
- + 261 ii. Lena Elizabeth Williams, born 13 June 1906 in Berlin, Waterloo Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 262 iii. Harry Williams, born 29 March 1908 in Waterloo Co., ON; died 2003 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Harry Williams:

Ref:

1911 Twp 18, R 3, W3, Moose Jaw, Dist 211, family#2, age 3

More About Harry Williams:
Marital Status: never married

- 263 iv. Edward 'Eddie' Williams, born 25 February 1910 in Parkbeg, SK; died 1971.

Notes for Edward 'Eddie' Williams:

Ref:

1911 Twp 18, R 3, W3, Moose Jaw, Dist 211, family#2, age 1

More About Edward 'Eddie' Williams:

Marital Status: never married

- 264 v. Dorothy Williams, born 06 July 1912 in Parkbeg, SK; died January 1951 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married William John 'Russell' Murray; born 14 November 1910 in SK; died 20 December 1981 in Brooks, AB.
- + 265 vi. Roy Williams, born 10 August 1915 in Parkbeg, SK; died 29 November 2000 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 266 vii. Lavina Belle Williams, born 10 October 1916 in Parkbeg, SK; died 08 December 2008 in Aylmer, ON.
- + 267 viii. Ethel Williams, born 29 September 1919 in Parkbeg, SK; died Unknown.
- + 268 ix. Howard Williams, Sr., born 21 December 1923 in Caron, SK; died Unknown.

200. Ambrose Murdock⁷ Oxner (Francis James⁶, John 'Peter'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 28 January 1872 in Lower Dublin, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 1955. He married **Adah 'Selenah' Romkey** Bef. 1901, daughter of Henry Romkey and Drusilla ????. She was born 19 February 1869 in NS, and died 1950.

Notes for Ambrose Murdock Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Ritchy's Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 11B, p46, family#214, age 9, name: Ambuss Otner
1901 Census, Cross Roads, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 37M, p22, family#231, age 29
1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 38

More About Ambrose Murdock Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview Cemetery, Kingsburg, Lunenburg Co., NS

Notes for Adah 'Selenah' Romkey:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cross Roads, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist. 37M, p22, family#231, age 32, name: Celina
1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 40

More About Adah 'Selenah' Romkey:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview Cemetery, Kingsburg, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About Ambrose Oxner and Adah Romkey:

Marriage: Bef. 1901

Children of Ambrose Oxner and Adah Romkey are:

- 269 i. Helen⁸ Oxner, born October 1901 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 9

- 270 ii. Bessie Oxner, born June 1903 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 7

- 271 iii. Maggie Oxner, born September 1904 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Maggie Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 6

- + 272 iv. George 'Albert' Oxner, born 10 October 1905 in NS; died 03 May 1988 in ?.
273 v. Harry Oxner, born September 1906 in NS; died Unknown.
274 vi. William Oxner, born January 1910 in Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for William Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 1

203. Loren⁷ Oxner (James Lubin⁶, Casper⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 22 May 1866, and died Unknown. He married **Lena Frances Church** 30 October 1894. She was born 05 February 1866, and died Unknown.

Notes for Loren Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#42, age 34

Notes for Lena Frances Church:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#42, age 30

More About Loren Oxner and Lena Church:

Marriage: 30 October 1894

Children of Loren Oxner and Lena Church are:

- 275 i. Stella May⁸ Oxner, born 13 August 1895; died 18 March 1994. She married Arthur Clement Bachman; born 12 February 1894; died 12 November 1949.

Notes for Stella May Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#42, age 5

- 276 ii. Moyle Oxner, born 09 August 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Moyle Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#42, age 3

- 277 iii. Florence Oxner, born 03 October 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#42, age 2

- 278 iv. Eugenie Oxner, born 22 May 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist37I, p5, family#42, age 11/12

210. Howard Levi⁷ Oxner (Thomas 'Levi'⁶, Casper⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 22 December 1875, and died 1934. He married **Effie Hennigar**. She was born 24 April 1874, and died

Unknown.

Notes for Howard Levi Oxner:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 11F, Div 1, p17, family#78, age 5

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p1, family#3, age 25

Notes for Effie Hennigar:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p1, family#3, age 26

Child of Howard Oxner and Effie Hennigar is:

279 i. Thelma⁸ Oxner, born 02 July 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma Oxner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 37I, p1, family#3, age 9/12

Generation No. 8

257. James Morrison 'Morris'⁸ Oxner (John Eli⁷, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 26 February 1907 in Dublin Shore, Petit River Parish, Lunenburg Co., NS (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PND.), and died 11 February 1996 in Halifax, NS. He married **Margaret Louise Russell** 12 September 1945 in St. Johns, NFLD. She was born 10 December 1913 in St. Johns, NFLD, and died 15 November 1992 in Halifax, NS.

Notes for James Morrison 'Morris' Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dublin Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 13, p10, family#98, age 4(Feb. 1907)

More About James Morrison 'Morris' Oxner:

Baptism: 30 December 1907 (Source: Don Shankle, *Lunenburg, NS: BMD*, "Electronic," PND.)

More About James Oxner and Margaret Russell:

Marriage: 12 September 1945, St. Johns, NFLD

Child of James Oxner and Margaret Russell is:

+ 280 i. Elizabeth 'Liz'⁹ Oxner, born Private.

260. Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams (Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, [?], (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 05 October 1904 in Berlin, Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*, p547, #79.), and died 29 July 1969 in Regina, SK. She married **Ivan James Friars** 20 May 1924 in Parkbeg, SK, son of James Friars and Wilhelmina Peterson. He was born 09 September 1895 in Sinaluta, NWT/Sask, and died 29 September 1965 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Williams:

Ref:

1911 Twp 18, R 3, W3, Moose Jaw, Dist 211, family#2, age 6

More About Margaret 'Maggie' Williams:

Burial: 01 August 1969, Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Notes for Ivan James Friars:

Ref:

1901 Census, Swift Current, Assiniboia Dist, NWT, Dist 204S, Div 2, p4-5, family#40, age 5

More About Ivan Friars and Margaret Williams:
Marriage: 20 May 1924, Parkbeg, SK

Children of Margaret Williams and Ivan Friars are:

- + 281 i. James Henry⁹ Friars, born 06 July 1926 in Parkbeg, SK; died 16 October 1979 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 282 ii. Glenn Edward Friars, born 05 April 1927 in Parkbeg, SK; died 28 May 1978 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- 283 iii. Audrey Friars, born Private. She married Bob Marrison Private; born Private.

More About Bob Marrison and Audrey Friars:
Private-Begin: Private

- 284 iv. Dorothy Friars, born 10 March 1931 in Parkbeg, SK; died 1937.
- + 285 v. Orda Friars, born 11 May 1932 in Parkbeg, SK; died 23 November 2003 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 286 vi. Alice Friars, born Private.
- 287 vii. Jean Friars, born Private.
- 288 viii. Velma Friars, born Private.
- 289 ix. George Friars, born Private.
- 290 x. Gordon Friars, born Private.
- 291 xi. Ethel Friars, born Private.
- 292 xii. Betty Friars, born Private.
- 293 xiii. Linda Friars, born Private.
- 294 xiv. Arnold Friars, born Private.

261. Lena Elizabeth⁸ Williams (Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 13 June 1906 in Berlin, Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #272, 001140.), and died Unknown. She married **Frank Luker** 1923, son of Robert Luker and Della Colenutt. He was born 1902, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lena Elizabeth Williams:

Ref:

1911 Twp 18, R 3, W3, Moose Jaw, Dist 211, family#2, age 4

More About Frank Luker and Lena Williams:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Lena Williams and Frank Luker are:

- + 295 i. Earl⁹ Luker, born Private.
- 296 ii. Della Luker, born Private.

265. Roy⁸ Williams (Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 10 August 1915 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 29 November 2000 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Ferne Brown** 07 December 1941, daughter of Wyman Brown and Clara Wagner. She was born 12 May 1920 in Mortlach, SK, and died 01 September 2007 in Moose Jaw, SK.

More About Roy Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

More About Ferne Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

More About Roy Williams and Ferne Brown:
Marriage: 07 December 1941

Children of Roy Williams and Ferne Brown are:

- + 297 i. Shannon⁹ Williams, born Private.

- + 298 ii. Bonnie Lee Williams, born Private.
- 299 iii. Terry Roy Williams, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Terry Williams and Brenda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 300 iv. Larry Alan Williams, born Private.

266. Lavina Belle⁸ Williams (Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 10 October 1916 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 08 December 2008 in Aylmer, ON. She married **Leslie Wildred Kilgour** 1938, son of William Kilgour and Elleanor Howick. He was born 20 June 1908 in Boharm, SK, and died 1982 in Aylmer, ON.

Notes for Leslie Wildred Kilgour:

Ref:

1916 Census, Twp 16, Rnge 27, W2, Moose Jaw, SK, p14, age 8, name: Leslie Wilfred

More About Leslie Kilgour and Lavina Williams:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Lavina Williams and Leslie Kilgour are:

- 301 i. Marilyn⁹ Kilgour, born Private.
- 302 ii. Shirley Kilgour, born Private.
- 303 iii. Barbara Kilgour, born Private.

267. Ethel⁸ Williams (Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 29 September 1919 in Parkbeg, SK, and died Unknown. She married **Alex Shostal**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ethel Williams and Alex Shostal are:

- 304 i. Eddie⁹ Shostal, born Private.
- 305 ii. Ronnie Shostal, born Private.

268. Howard⁸ Williams, Sr. (Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 21 December 1923 in Caron, SK, and died Unknown. He married **Florence Tonks** Unknown in ?, daughter of William Tonks and Gladys Cheetham. She was born 02 October 1923 in Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON, and died 06 March 2005 in Ingersoll, Oxford Co., ON.

More About Howard Williams and Florence Tonks:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Howard Williams and Florence Tonks are:

- 306 i. Bernice⁹ Williams, born Private.
- 307 ii. Marie Williams, born Private. She married William F. 'Bill' Whatley Private; born Private.

More About William Whatley and Marie Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 308 iii. Howard Williams, Jr., born Private.

272. George 'Albert'⁸ Oxner (Ambrose Murdock⁷, Francis James⁶, John 'Peter'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 10 October 1905 in NS, and died 03 May 1988 in ?. He married **Beulah Mae Zinck**, daughter of James Zinck and Laura Penney. She was born 23 August 1915 in ?, and died 30 January 1997 in ?.

Notes for George 'Albert' Oxner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., NS, Dist 38, p2, age 5, name: Albert

More About George 'Albert' Oxner:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview Cemetery, Kingsburg, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About Beulah Mae Zinck:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview Cemetery, Kingsburg, Lunenburg Co., NS

Children of George Oxner and Beulah Zinck are:

- + 309 i. Jean Hilda⁹ Oxner, born Private.
- 310 ii. Irene Rose Oxner, born Private. She married Richard Falvey Private; born Private.

More About Richard Falvey and Irene Oxner:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 9

280. Elizabeth 'Liz'⁹ Oxner (James Morrison 'Morris'⁸, John Eli⁷, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerry Burbidge** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerry Burbidge and Elizabeth Oxner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Oxner and Gerry Burbidge are:

- 311 i. Paul¹⁰ Burbidge, born Private. He married Carrie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Burbidge and Carrie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 312 ii. Andrea Burbidge, born Private.

281. James Henry⁹ Friars (Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 06 July 1926 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 16 October 1979 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Helen Joy Francis** 15 July 1948, daughter of Douglas Francis and Phyllis Hughes. She was born 08 November 1930 in Moose Jaw, SK, and died 12 July 2017 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Notes for Helen Joy Francis:

Helen Joy Friars

November 8, 1930 - July 12, 2017

Our Mother, Helen Joy Friars of Moose Jaw passed away on Wednesday, July 12, 2017 at the age of 86, surrounded by her loving family. Mom was born to Douglas and Phyllis Francis on November 8, 1930 in Moose Jaw. She was married to our Father, James Henry Friars on July 15, 1948 and they lived in many places throughout Canada and Europe. Mom was predeceased by our Father in 1979 and her daughter, Elaine in 2003 as well as her parents and one sister. She is survived by her children James (Llweyn) Friars, Gordon (Jean) Friars, Debra (Don) Emond, Patrick (Lynn) Friars, William (Kathy O'Rourke) Friars, Daniel Friars and Karen Friars; her best pal Bosco; numerous grandchildren; great grandchildren; great great grandchildren; nieces and nephews. At Mom's request, there will be no funeral service or memorial. In lieu of flowers or gifts Mom would appreciate donations to the Humane Society, Box 1658, Moose Jaw, S6H 7K7 Canadian Cancer Society, 1910 McIntyre St., Regina, S4P 2R3 Heart and Stroke Society, 1738 Quebec Avenue, Unit 26, Saskatoon, S7K 1V9 or the charity of the donor's choice. The family would like to extend their heartfelt thanks to the nurses and

staff at Dr. F. H. Wigmore Regional Hospital for the compassionate care Mom received in her final days. In living memory of Helen, a memorial planting will be made by W. J. Jones & Son Funeral Home.

More About James Friars and Helen Francis:
Marriage: 15 July 1948

Children of James Friars and Helen Francis are:

- 313 i. James Ivan Douglas¹⁰ Friars, born Private. He married Llewyn Mary Sefton Private; born Private.

More About James Friars and Llewyn Sefton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 314 ii. Elaine Joy Friars, born 28 October 1950 in Moose Jaw, SK; died 2003.
+ 315 iii. Gordon Glenn Friars, born Private.
316 iv. Debra Lynn Friars, born Private. She married Don Emond Private; born Private.

More About Don Emond and Debra Friars:
Private-Begin: Private

- 317 v. Patrick Robert Friars, born Private. He married Lynn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Friars and Lynn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 318 vi. William Edward Friars, born Private. He married Kathy O'Rourke Private; born Private.

More About William Friars and Kathy O'Rourke:
Private-Begin: Private

- 319 vii. Daniel Richard Friars, born Private.
320 viii. Karen Gay Friars, born Private.

282. Glenn Edward⁹ Friars (Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 05 April 1927 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 28 May 1978 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Gail Gilpin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Friars and Gail Gilpin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Friars and Gail Gilpin are:

- + 321 i. Joseph William¹⁰ Friars, born 19 June 1962 in Moose Jaw, SK; died 20 February 2018.
322 ii. Ross Friars, born Private. He married Theresa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ross Friars and Theresa ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 323 iii. Gerald Friars, born Private. He married Christine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Friars and Christine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 324 iv. Margaret Friars, born Private. She married Donny ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donny ??? and Margaret Friars:
Private-Begin: Private

285. Orda⁹ Friars (Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 11 May 1932 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 23 November

2003 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married **Frederick William Marrison** 1950, son of Robert Marrison and Dorthea ????. He was born 24 August 1922 in Viceroy, SK, and died 16 August 2001 in Moose Jaw, SK.

More About Frederick Marrison and Orda Friars:
Marriage: 1950

Children of Orda Friars and Frederick Marrison are:

- 325 i. George¹⁰ Marrison, born Private.
- 326 ii. MaryLee Marrison, born Private.
- 327 iii. Donna Marrison, born Private.

286. Alice⁹ Friars (Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. She married **Basil Smith** Private, son of John Smith and Agnes Wilkinson. He was born 15 December 1934 in Parkbeg, SK, and died 22 February 1995 in Moose Jaw, SK.

More About Basil Smith and Alice Friars:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Friars and Basil Smith are:

- + 328 i. Doug¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 329 ii. Laurie Smith, born Private.
- 330 iii. Garry Smith, born Private.

295. Earl⁹ Luker (Lena Elizabeth⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. He married **Mabel Crane** Private, daughter of John Crane and Margaret O'Brien. She was born Abt. 1911, and died Unknown.

More About Earl Luker and Mabel Crane:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Luker and Mabel Crane are:

- 331 i. Henry¹⁰ Luker, born Private. He married Doreen Gosselin Private; born Private.

More About Henry Luker and Doreen Gosselin:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 332 ii. Robert Luker, born Private.
- 333 iii. John Luker, born Private. He married Diana Smith Private; born Private.

More About John Luker and Diana Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

297. Shannon⁹ Williams (Roy⁸, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. She married **Grant Rathwell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Grant Rathwell and Shannon Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shannon Williams and Grant Rathwell are:

- 334 i. Patrick¹⁰ Rathwell, born Private. He married Shannon ??? Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Rathwell and Shannon ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 335 ii. Sean Rathwell, born Private. He married Deanna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Sean Rathwell and Deanna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

298. Bonnie Lee⁹ Williams (Roy⁸, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. She married **Ted Norrie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ted Norrie and Bonnie Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonnie Williams and Ted Norrie are:

- 336 i. Kimberly¹⁰ Norrie, born Private.
- 337 ii. Jamie Norrie, born Private.

300. Larry Alan⁹ Williams (Roy⁸, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. He married **Gwen Ann Doyle** Private. She was born Private.

More About Larry Williams and Gwen Doyle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Williams and Gwen Doyle are:

- 338 i. Latasha 'Tash' Carmen¹⁰ Williams, born Private.
- 339 ii. Dallas Doyle Alan Williams, born Private.

309. Jean Hilda⁹ Oxner (George 'Albert'⁸, Ambrose Murdock⁷, Francis James⁶, John 'Peter'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Glenn Friars** Private, son of James Friars and Helen Francis. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Friars and Jean Oxner:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Oxner and Gordon Friars are:

- 340 i. Darryl James¹⁰ Friars, born Private.
- 341 ii. Melissa Friars, born Private.

Generation No. 10

315. Gordon Glenn¹⁰ Friars (James Henry⁹, Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Hilda Oxner** Private, daughter of George Oxner and Beulah Zinck. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Friars and Jean Oxner:
Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (309) Jean Hilda Oxner.

321. Joseph William¹⁰ Friars (Glenn Edward⁹, Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born 19 June 1962 in Moose Jaw, SK, and died 20 February 2018. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Joseph William Friars:

Joseph William Friars

June 19, 1962 - February 20, 2018

Our family is devastated to announce the untimely passing of Joseph William Friars on February 20, 2018. Joe was born June 19, 1962 in Moose Jaw, SK, he was the son of the late Glenn Friars and Gail (Gilpin) Windover. Joe was the much loved older brother to Ross Friars (Theresa), Gerald Friars (Christine), and Margaret Friars (Donny). He is also survived by his son Michael Friars (Lauren), his cherished girlfriend Kristina Kennedy, two nieces & three nephews, and two grandchildren, as well as, an enormous extended family. At Joes request there will be no funeral service, but family will enjoy a meal in his honor. In living memory of Joe, a memorial planting will be made by W. J. Jones & Son Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Friars and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Friars and ? ??? is:

- 342 i. Michael¹¹ Friars, born Private. He married Lauren ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Friars and Lauren ???:

Private-Begin: Private

328. Doug¹⁰ Smith (Alice⁹ Friars, Margaret 'Maggie'⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. He married **Gwen** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Doug Smith and Gwen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doug Smith and Gwen ??? is:

- 343 i. Jodi¹¹ Smith, born Private.

332. Robert¹⁰ Luker (Earl⁹, Lena Elizabeth⁸ Williams, Minnie Maude⁷ Oxner, John 'Michael'⁶, John 'Michael'⁵, John 'Thomas'⁴, Henry³, ?², (00Root-Oxner)¹) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Fisher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Luker and Cheryl Fisher:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Luker and Cheryl Fisher is:

- 344 i. Stephanie Dawn¹¹ Luker, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Plain)

Generation No. 1

- 1. (00Root-Plain)¹** died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Plain):

The Branch One, Two, and Three were families present in the 1851 census for Durham Co., Canada West(Ontario). It is unknown if these different branches are related or not. Further research will determine that and your input to any additional information would be greatly appreciated.(AEK)

Children of (00Root-Plain) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Plain, born in England; died Unknown in Durham Co., ON; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Plain, born in England; died Unknown in Durham Co., ON; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Plain, born in England; died Unknown in Durham Co., ON; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

- 2. Branch-One² Plain ((00Root-Plain)¹)** was born in England, and died Unknown in Durham Co., ON.

Child of Branch-One Plain is:

- + 5 i. ?-01³ Plain, died Unknown.

- 3. Branch-Two² Plain ((00Root-Plain)¹)** was born in England, and died Unknown in Durham Co., ON.

Child of Branch-Two Plain is:

- + 6 i. ?-02³ Plain, died Unknown.

- 4. Branch-Three² Plain ((00Root-Plain)¹)** was born in England, and died Unknown in Durham Co., ON.

Child of Branch-Three Plain is:

- + 7 i. ?-03³ Plain, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

- 5. ?-01³ Plain (Branch-One², (00Root-Plain)¹)** died Unknown.

Child of ?-01 Plain is:

- + 8 i. John⁴ Plain, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in England; died 25 April 1885 in Durham Co., ON.

- 6. ?-02³ Plain (Branch-Two², (00Root-Plain)¹)** died Unknown.

Child of ?-02 Plain is:

- + 9 i. Valentine⁴ Plain, born Abt. 1810; died Abt. 1843 in Canada West(ON).

- 7. ?-03³ Plain (Branch-Three², (00Root-Plain)¹)** died Unknown.

Child of ?-03 Plain is:

- + 10 i. Thomas⁴ Plain, born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in England; died 01 January 1899 in Port Hope, Hope Twp.,

Durham Co., ON.

Generation No. 4

8. John⁴ Plain (?-01³, Branch-One², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in England, and died 25 April 1885 in Durham Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #011477.). He married **Priscilla Thurtle** Bef. 1838, daughter of ? Thurtle and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in England, and died 09 March 1894 in Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #012297.).

Notes for John Plain:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), Dist 2, p89, age 40

1861 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, p39, age 50, name: John Plane

1871 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, family#52, age 60

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p23, family#120, age 70

Notes for Priscilla Thurtle:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), Dist 2, p89, age 39

1861 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, p39, age 48

1871 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, family#52, age 58

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p23, family#120, age 68

1891 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 59C, Div 2, family#86, age 78, sister, in home of William Thurtle

More About John Plain and Priscilla Thurtle:

Marriage: Bef. 1838

Children of John Plain and Priscilla Thurtle are:

- 11 i. Robert⁵ Plain, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Canada West(ON); died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Plain:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), Dist 2, p89, age 12

- 12 ii. Mary Ann Plain, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Plain:

Ref:

1861 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, p39, age 7, b Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

1871 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, family#52, age 15

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p23, family#120, age 25, b England. This place of birth looks like an error unless the parents were back to England on a visit.

9. Valentine⁴ Plain (?-02³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born Abt. 1810, and died Abt. 1843 in Canada West(ON). He married **Margaret Hunter** Bef. 1831. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Hunter:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p127, age 35

More About Valentine Plain and Margaret Hunter:

Marriage: Bef. 1831

Children of Valentine Plain and Margaret Hunter are:

- 13 i. Phebe⁵ Plain, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Phebe Plain:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p127, age 19

- + 14 ii. Elias Plain, Sr., born 08 February 1836 in England; died 18 October 1921 in Toronto, York Co., ON.
15 iii. Jerusia Plain, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Jerusia Plain:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p127, age 8

10. Thomas⁴ Plain (?-03³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in England, and died 01 January 1899 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #018949.). He married **(1) Mary Clements** Bef. 1839. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in England, and died 31 July 1889. He married **(2) Matilda ???** Abt. 1890. She was born 16 January 1826 in Stevenage Parish, Hertfordshire, England, and died 05 May 1908 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #021367.).

Notes for Thomas Plain:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 32

1881 Census, Port Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 127B, Div 2, p8, family#39, age 65

1891 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 58E, Div 2, family#126, age 75

More About Thomas Plain:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Occupation: Hotel Keeper(as per census & death record)

Notes for Mary Clements:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 32

1881 Census, Port Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 127B, Div 2, p8, family#39, age 61

More About Mary Clements:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

More About Thomas Plain and Mary Clements:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Notes for Matilda ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, Stevenage Parish, Hertfordshire, England, p30-31, frame 15-16/44, family#73, age 33

1871 Census, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 51B, Div 2, family#296, age 46

1881 Census, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 127B, Div 2, family#65, age 56, widow

1891 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 58E, Div 2, family#126, age 65

1901 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co., ON, Dist 55E, Div 4, p15, family#190, age 75

More About Matilda ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. John Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Immigration: 1862, as per 1901 census

More About Thomas Plain and Matilda ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1890

Children of Thomas Plain and Mary Clements are:

- 16 i. John⁵ Plain, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Canada West(ON); died Unknown.
- Notes for John Plain:
Ref:
1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 11
- 17 ii. William Plain, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Canada West(ON); died Unknown.
- Notes for William Plain:
Ref:
1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 9
- + 18 iii. James W. Plain, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON; died 17 April 1885.
19 iv. Edward Plain, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON; died 15 September 1879.
- Notes for Edward Plain:
Ref:
1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 4
- More About Edward Plain:
Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON
- 20 v. Cynthia Plain, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Canada West(ON); died 30 April 1933. She married William Kelley; died Unknown.
- Notes for Cynthia Plain:
Ref:
1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 2
1881 Census, Port Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 127B, Div 2, p8, family#39, age 29
- More About Cynthia Plain:
Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON
- + 21 vi. Maria Isabella Plain, born 10 March 1854; died 27 August 1917 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON.
22 vii. Samuel Plain, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON; died 14 June 1885.
- Notes for Samuel Plain:
Ref:
1881 Census, Port Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 127B, Div 2, p8, family#39, age 19
- More About Samuel Plain:
Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Generation No. 5

14. Elias⁵ Plain, Sr. (Valentine⁴, ?-02³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born 08 February 1836 in England, and died 18 October 1921 in Toronto, York Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #006378.*). He married **Elizabeth Prout** 25 February 1861 in Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *Marriage Registers, Durham Co., ON.*), daughter of William Prout and Mary ???. She was born 11 December 1840 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elias Plain, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p127, age 16
1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 47
1901 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 56C, Div 5, p8, family#94, age 65

More About Elias Plain, Sr.:

Immigration: 1840, as per 1901 census

Medical Information: died at age 85, dob shows 19 Feb (no year) as per death registration

Notes for Elizabeth Prout:

Ref:

1841 Census, Ide Parish, Devon, England, Dist 17, frame 1/9, age 4

1851 Census, Clark Twp., Durham Co., On, p17, age(next birthday) 14

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 39

1901 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 56C, Div 5, p8, family#94, age 60

More About Elizabeth Prout:

Immigration: 1845, as per 1901 census

More About Elias Plain and Elizabeth Prout:

Marriage: 25 February 1861, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Durham Co., ON.)

Children of Elias Plain and Elizabeth Prout are:

- 23 i. Mary Jane⁶ Plain, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 18

- 24 ii. Margaret Plain, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 17

- 25 iii. Robert Plain, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 14

- 26 iv. Elias Plain, Jr., born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Elias Plain, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 12

- 27 v. Frederick H. Plain, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Clark Twp., Durham Co., ON; died Unknown. He married Harriet 'Hattie' Emma Anderson 29 February 1908 in Hawkesville, Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #019381.); born 12 September 1874 in Wellesley Twp., Waterloo Co., ON; died 09 December 1966 in Hawkesville, Wellesley Twp., Waterloo Co., ON.

Notes for Frederick H. Plain:

The following email was received from Ruth Waite, 16 July 2009:

"Fred Plain , born Clarke , moved to MB , married , 1 son, came back to Clarke for 2nd wife , went back to MB , dtr born , returned to Onataro son born 1907 , wife died , married 3rd time. 1911 Fred Pain in Wellington North with wife Hattie , and 3 children . Youngest is in Clarke with grandparents. Big question is where did he die ? He was alive in 1944 believed living in St Mary's Ont.Ar"

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 8

More About Frederick Plain and Harriet Anderson:

Marriage: 29 February 1908, Hawkesville, Waterloo Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #019381.)

- 28 vi. Samuel Plain, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 6

- + 29 vii. Jerusha Plain, born 31 March 1877 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON; died 1963 in Oshawa, Durham Co., ON.
30 viii. Phebe Plain, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Phebe Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 2

18. James W.⁵ Plain (Thomas⁴, ?-03³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, and died 17 April 1885. He married **Mary J. ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for James W. Plain:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co., Canada West(ON), p53, age 6

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 36, name: James W.

More About James W. Plain:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Notes for Mary J. ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 35, name: May J.

Children of James Plain and Mary ??? are:

- 31 i. Cynthia⁶ Plain, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Cynthia Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 13

- 32 ii. William E. Plain, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for William E. Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 9

1891 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 58E, Div 2, family#126, age 20.

- 33 iii. Herbert C. Plain, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert C. Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 7

- 34 iv. James W. Plain, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for James W. Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 6

- 35 v. Inesy M. Plain, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Inesy M. Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 3

- 36 vi. Minnie Plain, born April 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hope Twp., Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 127A, Div 2, p25, family#130, age 11/12(Apr)

21. Maria Isabella⁵ Plain (Thomas⁴, ?-03³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born 10 March 1854, and died 27 August 1917 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #023206.). She married **Thomas Henry Bell**, son of Robert Bell and Ann Graham. He was born 28 September 1853 (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #025403.), and died 23 February 1928 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #025403.).

Notes for Maria Isabella Plain:

Ref:

1901 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 55E, Div 4, p19, family#233, age 47(10 Mar 1854)

More About Maria Isabella Plain:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Notes for Thomas Henry Bell:

Ref:

1901 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 55E, Div 4, p19, family#233, age 46(28 Sept 1854)

More About Thomas Henry Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Children of Maria Plain and Thomas Bell are:

- 37 i. Beatrice Helena⁶ Bell, born 24 August 1879 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #020612.); died 02 June 1880 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON.

More About Beatrice Helena Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

- 38 ii. Henry Wallace Bell, born 11 August 1882 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #023759.); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Wallace Bell:

Ref:

1901 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 55E, Div 4, p19, family#233, age 18(11 Aug 1882), name: Harry M.

- 39 iii. Thomas Alexander Bell, born 20 August 1884 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #022977.); died 1939. He married Annie May Carson; born 1883 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON; died 11 December 1939.

Notes for Thomas Alexander Bell:

Ref:

1901 Census, Port Hope, Durham Co.(East), ON, Dist 55E, Div 4, p19, family#233, age 16(21 Aug 1884), name: Thomas A.

More About Thomas Alexander Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

More About Annie May Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

- 40 iv. Stanley Graham Bell, born 31 August 1890 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #022996.); died 05 September 1891 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON.

More About Stanley Graham Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Port Hope Union Cemetery, Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON

Generation No. 6

29. Jerusha⁶ Plain (Elias⁵, Valentine⁴, ?-02³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Plain)¹) was born 31 March 1877 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, and died 1963 in Oshawa, Durham Co., ON. She married **Western Ogden** 20 August 1896 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #009124.), son of Miles Ogden and Bella Layton. He was born 30 August 1864 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jerusha Plain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON, Dist 128C, Div 4, p46, family#237, age 4

More About Western Ogden and Jerusha Plain:

Marriage: 20 August 1896, Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #009124.)

Children of Jerusha Plain and Western Ogden are:

- 41 i. Wilfred Miles⁷ Ogden, born 13 January 1897 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p375.); died Unknown.
- 42 ii. Vilda Mary Elizabeth Ogden, born 18 September 1898 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p71.); died Unknown.
- 43 iii. Frederick Hilton Ogden, born 09 August 1900 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p??); died Unknown.
- 44 iv. Ernest Wesley Ogden, born 05 October 1902 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p74.); died Unknown.
- 45 v. Charlotte Isabella Ogden, born 22 January 1904 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, p360??); died Unknown.
- 46 vi. Clara Gertrude Ogden, born 15 August 1906 in Orono, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #050280.); died Unknown.

Descendants of (00Root-Pulk)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Pulk)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Pulk) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Polk, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Pulk, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Polk ((00Root-Pulk)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Polk is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Polk, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Pulk ((00Root-Pulk)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Pulk is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Pulk, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. ?³ Polk (Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Polk is:

- + 6 i. Henry⁴ Polk, Sr., born Bet. 1751 - 1752 in Devonshire, England; died 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

5. ?³ Pulk (Br-02², (00Root-Pulk)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Pulk is:

- + 7 i. George⁴ Pulk, Sr., born 1799; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. Henry⁴ Polk, Sr. (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1751 - 1752 in Devonshire, England, and died 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sussanah ???** 1793 in Partridge Island, NS (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Old Soldiers: 1847 Petition-009.). She was born Bet. 1770 - 1771 in NS, and died Aft. 1851.

Notes for Henry Polk, Sr.:

Served in Revolutionary war in America in the Regiment called the Kings Orange Rangers under company commander Samuel Bayard. Was discharged at Halifax, NS in 1783. From PANB Old Soldiers document N5B-60-1841.

Notes for Sussanah ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 80

Children of Henry Polk and Sussanah ??? are:

- + 8 i. Henry⁵ Polk, Jr., born Abt. 1801 in NS; died Unknown.
- + 9 ii. Matthew Polk, born 20 May 1806 in NS; died 27 July 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 10 iii. William Polk, born Abt. September 1808 in NS (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Dec 1874.); died 23 November 1874 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Dec 1874.).

Notes for William Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 42, living in same house as his mother

- + 11 iv. James K. Polk, born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in NS; died Bef. 1901.
- + 12 v. Joseph Polk, born 31 August 1812 in NS; died 1885 in Brooksville, Hancock Co., ME.
- + 13 vi. Samuel Polk, born 1813 in NB; died 1892.

7. George⁴ Pulk, Sr. (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1799, and died Unknown. He married **Jane Cushing**, daughter of Joshua Cushing and Hannah Ayer. She was born 1798 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children of George Pulk and Jane Cushing are:

- 14 i. William H.⁵ Pulk, born 04 October 1823 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 15 ii. Ebinezar Pulk, born 15 June 1825 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 16 iii. George Pulk, Jr., born 01 June 1827 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 17 iv. Mathew L. Pulk, born 13 June 1829 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1906 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME. He married Eleanor Cline; born 06 June 1839 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1911 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eleanor Cline:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 12

- 18 v. Elizah Pulk, born 20 April 1830; died Unknown.
- 19 vi. Mary Jane Pulk, born September 1831; died Unknown.
- 20 vii. Hannah Pulk, born January 1833; died Unknown.
- 21 viii. Elijah Pulk, born Abt. 1835 in ME; died Unknown.
- 22 ix. Joshua Pulk, born Abt. 1837 in ME; died Unknown.
- 23 x. Lydia Pulk, born Abt. 1839 in ME; died Unknown.
- 24 xi. James D. Pulk, born Abt. 1846 in ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

8. Henry⁵ Polk, Jr. (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Abt. 1801 in NS, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah B. Lanan** 26 November 1840. She was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB, and died 09 August 1856 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Henry Polk, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 41, age 50, name Henry Pulk

Notes for Sarah B. Lanan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 41, age 46

More About Sarah B. Lanan:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Polk and Sarah Lanan are:

- 25 i. William H.⁶ Polk, born Abt. 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 41, age 7

- 26 ii. Mary E. Polk, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 41, age 2

9. Matthew⁵ Polk (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 20 May 1806 in NS (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Mana Turner** Bef. 1830, daughter of Ephraim Turner and Martha ????. She was born Abt. 1807, and died Bet. 1838 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Maria Brown** Bef. 1839, daughter of John Brown and Sarah Hannah. She was born 21 September 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 April 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Matthew Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 46

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 65

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 74

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2304

Date August 11 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen, July 27, Matthew PULK, age 86 years 2 mos. 7 days.

More About Matthew Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mana Turner:

This might be the d/o Ephraim Turner, Sr. ???!!!!!!

Marriage Notes for Matthew Polk and Mana Turner:

This connection of Mana Unknown having a maiden name of Turner as wife of Matthew Polk/Pulk is not proven and is only based on the fact that Isetta Polk is shown as a neice in the home of Ephraim Turner in the 1851 census for St. David Parish. More research required(AEK)

Notes for Maria Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 30

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 64

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 77

Date May 6 1880

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 14th April, Maria PULK w/o Matthew PULK, age 65 years 7 mos.

More About Maria Brown:

Baptism: 12 September 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Matthew Polk and Mana Turner are:

- 27 i. James⁶ Polk, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1889 in ID (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 20

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3023

Date February 21 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Idaho, 14th Jan., James PULK, formerly of St. David (Charlotte Co.), N.B., 58th year.

- + 28 ii. Izetta Polk, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1860.
- + 29 iii. Jane E. Polk, born 18 August 1834 in The Ledge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 30 iv. Elizabeth Ann Polk, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1895 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 31 v. Sarah Elizabeth Polk, born 14 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Matthew Polk and Maria Brown are:

- + 32 i. John⁶ Polk, Sr., born 04 June 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 33 ii. Hiram W. Polk, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1896 - 1898 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- + 34 iii. Mary Frances Polk, born 20 December 1844 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 35 iv. Catherine Polk, born 09 January 1847 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 April 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Apr 1890.).

Notes for Catherine Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 32

More About Catherine Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 36 v. Melissa 'Melisey' Polk, born 30 November 1849 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 37 vi. Amanda Alvina Polk, born 16 March 1850 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1897.
- + 38 vii. George Edward Sutcliffe Polk, born 29 December 1852 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB.

11. James K.⁵ Polk (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in NS, and died Bef. 1901. He married **(1) Salome Hill** 20 April 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.), daughter of William Hill and Elizabeth Milberry. She was born 27 May 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 August 1874. He married **(2) Rachael Taylor Brown** 20 October 1878 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Ephraim Brown and Phoebe Farrar. She was born 10 March 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p72.*), and died 21 March 1914 in Plantation #21/West Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic," Maine Deaths: 1617-1922.*).

Notes for James K. Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 52

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 60

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 69

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 81

Notes for Salome Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 52

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 60

More About Salome Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachael Taylor Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 14

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 25

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 35

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 45
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 54(4 July 1846), widow
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 66, in home of Ralph H. Polk

More About Rachael Taylor Brown:

Alternate DOB: 04 July 1846, As per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for James Polk and Rachael Brown:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 46 Number 88

Date October 31 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 20th Oct., by Rev. Geo. Harrison, James PULK, Dufferin / Mrs. Rachel HUNTER, same place.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 454

Date November 1 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 29th ult., by Rev. Geo. Harrison, James PULK, Dufferin / Miss Rachel HUNTER, same place.

NOTE: Should be Mrs and not Miss Rachael Hunter(AEK)

Children of James Polk and Salome Hill are:

- + 39 i. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, born 03 November 1837 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 40 ii. James Edgar Polk, born 22 February 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 1883 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 41 iii. Frank Stillman Polk, Sr., born 06 August 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1879 in at sea near Cape Lookout.
- 42 iv. Amelia M. Pulk, born 07 March 1841; died 20 March 1856.

More About Amelia M. Pulk:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 43 v. Sidney Polk, born 25 December 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Sidney Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 16

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 22

- 44 vi. Fletcher Polk, born 02 June 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Fletcher Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 13

- + 45 vii. Marietta Polk, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

- 46 viii. Josiah Polk, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Aft. 1871.

Notes for Josiah Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 7

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 17

Children of James Polk and Rachael Brown are:

- + 47 i. Maria⁶ Polk, born 18 December 1878; died Unknown.
+ 48 ii. Grace Naomi Polk, born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
49 iii. Maud Polk, born 04 October 1884 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 6

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 16(4 Oct 1884)

- + 50 iv. Ralph H. Polk, born 04 April 1887 in NB; died Unknown.

- + 51 v. Charles S. Polk, born 28 December 1888 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1967 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., WV.

12. Joseph⁵ Polk (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 31 August 1812 in NS, and died 1885 in Brooksville, Hancock Co., ME. He married **Mary Ann Bohannon** 16 April 1835, daughter of John Bohannon and Elizabeth Sullivan. She was born Bet. 30 May 1819 - 1820 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 November 1895 in Brooksville, Hancock Co., ME.

Notes for Joseph Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 40, name: Joseph Pulk

Notes for Mary Ann Bohannon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 32, b NB

Children of Joseph Polk and Mary Bohannon are:

- 52 i. John Bohannon⁶ Polk, born 23 May 1836; died 08 June 1904.

Notes for John Bohannon Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 15, b NB

- 53 ii. Margaret E. Polk, born 08 February 1838; died Unknown. She married William Hayman; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret E. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 14, neice, in home of Henry Pulk

- 54 iii. Sarah A. Polk, born 27 January 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah A. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 11

- 55 iv. Stephen Polk, born Abt. 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 10

- 56 v. Joseph S. Polk, born 21 December 1842; died Bef. 1851.

+ 57 vi. Agnes 'Nancy' Althia Polk, born 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 58 vii. Bathaline Polk, born 1846; died Unknown. She married Henry Douglass 24 March 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Bathaline Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 5, name: Bathelina

- 59 viii. Mary Adelaide Polk, born 1848; died 1917. She married Capt. John Nelson Lord 29 October 1866; born 13 October 1836 in Brooksville, Hancock Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Adelaide Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 3

- 60 ix. Charlotte Augusta Polk, born 20 February 1850; died 1919. She married Capt. James Thurston Lord 15 October 1866; born 03 March 1839 in Brooksville, Hancock Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Augusta Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 2

- 61 x. James Polk, born 20 February 1851; died Unknown.

- 62 xi. Henrietta Bohannon Polk, born 11 July 1858; died 03 January 1943. She married Capt. Charles Edwin Lord 22 September 1880 in Castine, ME; born 21 August 1855 in Brooksville, Hancock Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 63 xii. Rheuben F. Polk, born 17 January 1860; died Unknown.

- 64 xiii. Albert H. Polk, born 28 September 1863; died Unknown. He married Mabel ???; died Unknown.

- 65 xiv. Elizabeth Polk, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.

13. Samuel⁵ Polk (Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1813 in NB, and died 1892. He married **Lucinda Riley** 13 August 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p29.). She was born 1823 in NB, and died 1897.

Notes for Samuel Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 55

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p32, family#137, age 70

More About Samuel Polk:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucinda Riley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 31

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 49

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p32, family#137, age 62

More About Lucinda Riley:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Polk and Lucinda Riley are:

- 66 i. William⁶ Polk, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for William Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 10

- 67 ii. Charles Polk, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 8

- 68 iii. Serena Polk, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Serena Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 6

- 69 iv. Alice L. Polk, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice L. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 4, name is blank

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 23, name: Alice L.

- 70 v. Marian H. Polk, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Marian H. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 22

- 71 vi. Lucinda Polk, born 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 20

- 72 vii. Warren Polk, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 17

- 73 viii. Alfred Polk, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 14

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p32, family#137, age 23

- 74 ix. Margaret F. Polk, born 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1887.

Notes for Margaret F. Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 10

More About Margaret F. Polk:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 75 x. Edgar Charles Polk, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edgar Charles Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 7

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p32, family#137, age 18, name: Charles E.

- 76 xi. Lorin E. Polk, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lorin E. Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49-50, family#164, age 9/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p32, family#137, age 10

Generation No. 6

28. Izetta⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1860. She married **Angus Turner** Bef. 1854, son of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson. He was born 30 January 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 August 1920 in Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Sep. 1920.).

Notes for Izetta Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 19, in home of Ephraim Turner, age 32

This connection as as daughter of Matthew Polk/Pulk is not proven and is only based on the fact that Isetta Polk is shown as a neice in the home of Ephraim Turner in the 1851 census for St. David Parish. More research required(AEK)

Notes for Angus Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 18

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 28, in home of Richard Turner

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 39

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 47

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 57

More About Angus Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Izetta Polk and Angus Turner are:

- + 77 i. Wilbert James⁷ Turner, born 28 September 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

- + 78 ii. Phoebe Maria Turner, born 1856 in ON; died 1887; Stepchild.
- 79 iii. David Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 12, in the home of Matthew Polk(grandfather)

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 21

29. Jane E.⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 18 August 1834 in The Ledge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct 1915.). She married **George Veazey** 16 November 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Thomas Veazey and Mary Chisholm. He was born 06 February 1831, and died 11 March 1910 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Mar 1910.).

Notes for Jane E. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 66(18 Aug 1834)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 77(Aug 1833)

More About Jane E. Polk:

Alternate DOD: 05 October 1915, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 20

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 70(6 Feb 1831)

More About George Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jane Polk and George Veazey are:

- 80 i. Thomas Edward⁷ Veazey, born 14 February 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 81 ii. George Herbert Veazey, born 11 May 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1931.

Notes for George Herbert Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 34(1 May 1866)

More About George Herbert Veazey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 82 iii. Ella Maria Veazey, born 10 November 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 July 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Maria Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 33(10 Nov 1867)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 42(Nov 1868)

- 83 iv. Mary Emma Veazey, born 1871; died 1970.

Notes for Mary Emma Veazey:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 38(Oct 1872), name: Emma

- 84 v. Jennie Gertrude Veazey, born 10 February 1876; died 25 February 1957 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Jennie Gertrude Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p8, family#80, age 25(10 Feb 1876)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#69, age 34(Oct 1876)

30. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1895 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Joseph G. Reed**. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 15, name: Ann

Child of Elizabeth Polk and Joseph Reed is:

- + 85 i. Lillian M.⁷ Reed, born 11 June 1884 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 24 October 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

31. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 14 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Elias Turner**, son of Richard Turner and Phoebe Hanson. He was born 26 May 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 March 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Jul. 1920.).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 23

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 43

Notes for Elias Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 19, age 15

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 26

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 45

More About Elias Turner:

Baptism: 30 April 1838, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Sarah Polk and Elias Turner are:

- 86 i. Fletcher⁷ Turner, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Fletcher Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 21

- 87 ii. John Harvey Turner, born 26 July 1861 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Oct. 1883.); died 01 October 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Oct. 1883.).

Notes for John Harvey Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 19

- 88 iii. Isetta Turner, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Isetta Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 18

- + 89 iv. Elias Skiffington Turner, born 07 August 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1925.
90 v. Clara Maud Turner, born 25 September 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Maud Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 12

- 91 vi. Howard Sprague Turner, born 29 October 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Sprague Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 10

- 92 vii. Phebe J. Turner, born 01 July 1873 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Aug. 1878.); died 19 July 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Aug. 1878.).

More About Phebe J. Turner:

Cause of Death: Whooping cough

- 93 viii. Frederic G. Turner, born 04 August 1875 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1878.); died 19 December 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1878.).

- 94 ix. Walter Hanian Turner, born 09 November 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

32. John⁶ Polk, Sr. (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 04 June 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1910.). He married **Elizabeth Williams** 03 June 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 05 April 1847, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Polk, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 10

1881 Census, St. Steppen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 40

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 61. NOTE: in the same home is Jessie Pulk, age 8(18 Dec 1892), grand-daughter

More About John Polk, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: 03 June 1840 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1910 (age at death 70 yrs, 4 months, 26 days).)

Notes for Elizabeth Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Steppen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 33

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 53

Marriage Notes for John Polk and Elizabeth Williams:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 538

Date June 10 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. June 3rd, by Rev. J.L. Sponagle, John B. PULK, St. David / Miss Elizabeth WILLIAMS, St. Stephen.

Children of John Polk and Elizabeth Williams are:

- 95 i. Lottie⁷ Polk, born 18 December 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Steppen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 30

- 96 ii. George Polk, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for George Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Steppen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 8

- 97 iii. John Polk, Jr., born 28 February 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for John Polk, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Steppen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 7

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 27

- + 98 iv. Lillie Polk, born 12 June 1879; died Unknown.

33. Hiram W.⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1896 - 1898 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Ann Hill** 07 April 1873 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hill and Susan Rogers. She was born 13 June 1855 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 07 March 1931 in Lowell, MA.

Notes for Hiram W. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 29

Child of Hiram Polk and Elizabeth Hill is:

- 99 i. Harris V.⁷ Polk, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA; died Abt. 1913 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary M. ??? 1907 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harris V. Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 7, in home of John B. Hill

34. Mary Frances⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 20 December 1844 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **David A. Williams** 05 August 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of John Williams and Sarah Nickerson. He was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Frances Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 26Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 16

Notes for David A. Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 30

Child of Mary Polk and David Williams is:

- 100 i. Mary⁷ Williams, born 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Williams:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 2/12

36. Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 30 November 1849 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 March 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Jacob Williams** 04 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Williams and Sarah Nickerson. He was born 02 June 1843 in NB, and died 10 December 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Dec 1917.).

Notes for Melissa 'Melisey' Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 22

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 32

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 42

More About Melissa 'Melisey' Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jacob Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 18

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 28

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 38

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 47

More About Jacob Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Melissa Polk and Jacob Williams are:

- 101 i. Mary F.⁷ Williams, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary F. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 10, name: Mary F.

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 20

- 102 ii. Isetta Williams, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isetta Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 8

- 103 iii. Frederic Ford Williams, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederic Ford Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 7, name: Frederic

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 17, name: Ford

- + 104 iv. John Allen Williams, born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 105 v. Arthur G. Williams, born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 106 vi. Estella Williams, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Estella Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 2

- + 107 vii. Lillian Maud Williams, born 24 December 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- + 108 viii. Anna 'Pearl' Williams, born 1882 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- + 109 ix. Clarence Melvilla Williams, born 31 July 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.

- + 110 x. Harry Raymond Williams, born 09 April 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.

37. Amanda Alvina⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 16 March 1850 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1897. She married **John Bedford** 31 January 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Bedford and Ann ???. He was born 07 March 1850 in England, and died 14 February 1937 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Amanda Alvina Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 1, called Infant

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 20

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 29, name:Mandy Bedford

More About Amanda Alvina Polk:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Bedford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, Family#12, age 21

More About John Bedford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Amanda Polk and John Bedford are:

- 111 i. Chester Harold⁷ Bedford, born 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1971 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 112 ii. George R. Bedford, born 20 April 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 113 iii. Harley B. Bedford, born 21 August 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 114 iv. Harry Taylor Bedford, born 25 August 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 July 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 115 v. Arthur Vernon Bedford, born 23 March 1892 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916.

More About Arthur Vernon Bedford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 116 vi. Kenneth Clayton Bedford, born 28 May 1894 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Clayton Bedford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 46(29 Sept 1854) NOTE: Two other people in home are: Kenneth C. Bedford, 6(28 May 1894), cousin, and Bernice S. McLaughlin, 10(7 Jan 1894), niece

- 117 vii. David Bedford, born 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About David Bedford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

38. George Edward Sutcliffe⁶ Polk (Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 29 December 1852 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Annie Ella Johnston** 02 July 1889. She was born 12 April 1862, and died 12 April 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Edward Sutcliffe Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 28

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 47

More About George Edward Sutcliffe Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Ella Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 39

More About Annie Ella Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Polk and Annie Johnston are:

- + 118 i. Harold Albertus⁷ Polk, born 28 November 1889 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB/ Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 June 1927.
- 119 ii. Alvin Eugene Polk, born 11 April 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 16 September 1916 in WWI (Battle of Dourcellette France).

Notes for Alvin Eugene Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 9

- 120 iii. Hazel Maria Polk, born 29 December 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1965.

Notes for Hazel Maria Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 7

More About Hazel Maria Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 121 iv. Helena Armstrong Polk, born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.

39. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 03 November 1837 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Nov. 1895, date is shown as 5 Nov. ???, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Levi W. Young** 28 September 1857 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Michael Young and Mary Chase. He was born 16 August 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 September 1902.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 34

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 44

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 2022

Date November 21 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Ledge (Charlotte Co.) - The death of Mrs. Levi YOUNG occurred Friday eve., Nov. 15th. She was 59 years of age and a d/o James POLK. The Ledge was her birthplace. Mrs. Young leaves a husband and two children; one married in Lawrence, Mass., the other, single, living at home. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

Notes for Levi W. Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 35

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 44

Children of Elizabeth Polk and Levi Young are:

- 122 i. George S.⁷ Young, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 13

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 25, sailor

- 123 ii. George Thomas Young, born 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Mary B. Young 13 March; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha R. ??? 1878 in NY; died Unknown.

- + 124 iii. Amelia Marion Young, born 26 November 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1937 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 125 iv. Effie Etta Young, born 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin, Charlotte C., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Feb 1882.).

Notes for Effie Etta Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 5

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 15

- 126 v. Blanche Young, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Young:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 3

40. James Edgar⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 22 February 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 April 1883 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Sarah Catherine Woodcock** 28 November 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p368., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joshua Woodcock and Izetta Collins. She was born 27 March 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for James Edgar Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 22

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 32

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1633

Date April 26 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At his residence, Ledge Road (Charlotte Co.) of consumption, 11th inst., James E. POLK eldest s/o James POLK, age 44, left wife, two children.

More About James Edgar Polk:
Cause of Death: consumption

Marriage Notes for James Polk and Sarah Woodcock:
Witnesses: Josiah Hill & Esther Polk

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 589

Date December 5 1872
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. at residence of __ BROWN, Esq., the Ledge, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. W.W. Percival, James E. POLK / Miss Sarah C. WOODCOCK, all of above place.

Children of James Polk and Sarah Woodcock are:

- 127 i. Annie Solome⁷ Polk, born 01 April 1870 in NB; died Unknown.
- 128 ii. Frederick Brown Polk, born 12 April 1878 in NB; died Unknown.

41. Frank Stillman⁶ Polk, Sr. (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 06 August 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 December 1879 in at sea near Cape Lookout (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Emma Jane Thornton** 27 November 1867 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Matthew Thornton and Jane Brown. She was born 14 December 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 March 1926 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death*, #600826/004127.).

Notes for Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 18
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 28

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 1004

Date February 5 1879
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Intelligence has been received that Stilman PULK second mate of schr. "C.W. Lewis", son of James PULK was washed overboard and drowned off Cape Lookout on 21st Dec.; left wife, three children.

More About Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.:

Occupation: 1871, Sailor

Notes for Emma Jane Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 22

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 32, in home of her Uncle, Daniel Brown

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 53

Marriage Notes for Frank Polk and Emma Thornton:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1702

Date November 29 1867

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Ledge (Charlotte Co.) 27th inst., by Rev. J.L. Sponagle, Stillman PULK / Miss Emma J. THORNTON.

Children of Frank Polk and Emma Thornton are:

- 129 i. Herbert L.⁷ Polk, born Abt. January 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Herbert L. Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 1

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 11

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 21, name: Herbert Young

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2051

Date April 14 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) April 4, Herbert L. POLK, age 22 years 3 mos. (cross reference: PULK)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 1215

Date June 1 1892
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Messenger and Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) April 4, Herbert PULK, age 22. The young brother was drowned in the St. Croix near his own home. Two years previous to the day that we met to bury in its last resting place all that was mortal, he was buried with Christ in baptism by the pastor, Rev. F.S. Todd.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2020

Date April 7 1892
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Herbert L. PULK, of the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) was drowned at that place on Monday eve. last. He boarded a small raft to get to his boat which was moored a distance from the shore. When he reached the boat he went to step in but by some means fell between the raft and the boat. A companion who witnessed the accident says he never rose after first going down. His father and brother also met death by drowning some years ago.

- 130 ii. Amy G. Polk, born Abt. May 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882.); died 10 January 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Amy G. Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 9

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 1993

Date January 20 1882
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge Road (Charlotte Co.) 10th inst., Amy G. PULK, age 9 years 8 mos., only d/o late Stillman PULK and Emma J. PULK.

- + 131 iii. Frank Stillman Polk, Jr., born 08 August 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME.

45. Marietta⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850, and died Unknown. She married **Josiah Hill** 15 August 1873 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of David Hill and Anna Brown. He was born 28 January 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1923 in Shoshone Co., Idaho.

Notes for Marietta Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 20, name: Nettie

1920 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#166, p 21B/61B, frame 42/64, taken 6 Feb.

1920, age 65

More About Marietta Polk:

Immigration: 1884, As per 1920 census

Notes for Josiah Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 16

1920 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#166, p 21B/61B, frame 42/64, taken 6 Feb.

1920, age 75

More About Josiah Hill:

Immigration: 1884, As per 1920 census

Child of Marietta Polk and Josiah Hill is:

132 i. Roy⁷ Hill, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Hill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#166, p 21B/61B, frame 42/64, taken 6 Feb. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#11, p 6B/138B, frame 12/42, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 54

More About Roy Hill:

Immigration: 1884, As per 1920 census(1877 to USA)

Marital Status: Never married

47. Maria⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 18 December 1878, and died Unknown. She married **William H. Henntre**. He was born 25 December 1874, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 22

Notes for William H. Henntre:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 26

Child of Maria Polk and William Henntre is:

133 i. Harriett M.⁷ Henntre, born 29 April 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriett M. Henntre:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 11/12

48. Grace Naomi⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Allen Williams** 24 November 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jacob Williams and Melissa Polk. He was born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grace Naomi Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 9/12(Jul)

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 11

More About Grace Naomi Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Allen Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, family#72, age 6, Note: A male with the name of Allen William, age 6, is in the same home. Might possibly be a son of Euda V????

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 16

More About John Allen Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Grace Polk and John Williams are:

- + 134 i. Fay Kenneth⁷ Williams, born 12 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 135 ii. Maud Pearl Williams, born 08 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 136 iii. Mellissa Williams, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.

50. Ralph H.⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 04 April 1887 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Harriett M. Thomason** 31 May 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born January 1891 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph H. Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 8

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 30(Apr 1881)

Notes for Harriett M. Thomason:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 19

More About Harriett M. Thomason:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1911 census

Child of Ralph Polk and Harriett Thomason is:

- 137 i. Dorothy M.⁷ Polk, born January 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy M. Polk:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 4/12

51. Charles S.⁶ Polk (James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 28 December 1888 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died June 1967 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., WV. He married **(1) Alma Bernice Hanson** 09 September 1908 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster. She was born 28 August 1884 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1921 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Alice Lillian Haley** 18 June 1930 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Haley and Hannah Frost. She was born 20 April 1892 in Springfield, ME, and died 28 April 1954 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Charles S. Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 3
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 12(8 Dec 1888)

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 42

Notes for Alma Bernice Hanson:

Alma Bernice Hanson lived for a short time in Milltown, N.B. after her marriage. Then she and her husband Charles Polk, located in Brockton, Massachusetts. They later bought a small farm in Plantation #21, Princeton, Maine area. Alma died in April 1921 of breast cancer.

Notes for Alice Lillian Haley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p7A/195A, frame 11/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 17
1920 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p5A/159A, frame 9/19, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 25, step-daughter, in home of William Brooks, name: Alice L. Haley
1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p1B/23B, frame 2/20, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 33, step-daughter, in home of William Brooks

More About Alice Lillian Haley:

Burial: Unknown, Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Children of Charles Polk and Alma Hanson are:

- + 138 i. Richard Charles⁷ Polk, born 11 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME; died 26 September 1981 in Dowling Park, Suwannee Co., FL.
+ 139 ii. Eva Maude Polk, born 27 December 1918; died Unknown.

57. Agnes 'Nancy' Althia⁶ Polk (Joseph⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Rodney Woodman** 20 May 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p405.), son of John Woodman and Ann Chase. He was born 03 February 1838 in Castine, Hancock Co., ME, and died 21 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Agnes 'Nancy' Althia Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 7, name: Agnes E.

Child of Agnes Polk and Rodney Woodman is:

+ 140 i. Charlotte Augustas⁷ Woodman, born 1874 in Stillwater, Penobscot Co., ME; died Aft. 1930.

Generation No. 7

77. Wilbert James⁷ Turner (Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 28 September 1854 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1925 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Hannah A. Hill** 20 August 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hill and Susan Rogers. She was born 03 June 1857 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Kathleen Burns** 25 August 1919 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Burns and Marry Holland. She was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Kings Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Wilbert James Turner:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 16

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 26

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr

1901, age 46(29 Sept 1854) NOTE: Two other people in home are: Kenneth C. Bedford, 6(28 May 1894),

cousin, and Bernice S. McLaughlin, 10(7 Jan 1894), niece

Notes for Hannah A. Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr

1901, age 43(3 June 1857)Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 24

Children of Wilbert Turner and Hannah Hill are:

- 141 i. Georgia Maria⁸ Turner, born 28 August 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Georgia Maria Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken

11 Apr 1901, age 17(28 Aug 1883)

- 142 ii. Emma B. Turner, born 19 May 1885 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma B. Turner:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken

11 Apr 1901, age 15(19 May 1885)

78. Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner (Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1856 in ON, and died 1887. She married **Frederick Cyrus Baker** 1881. He was born in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. June 1883.

Notes for Phoebe Maria Turner:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 08, age 5, in home of Richard Turner, her father is also in same home, name: Pheby Ann, b NB

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19-20, family#68, age 15, place of birth shows an "O"
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#24, age 23, b "O"

More About Phoebe Maria Turner:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Elmsville, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phoebe Turner and Frederick Baker are:

- + 143 i. Gertrude May⁸ Baker, born April 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1961.
- + 144 ii. Lottie Frederica Baker, born 07 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

85. Lillian M.⁷ Reed (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 11 June 1884 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 24 October 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Frederick M. Bubier** 25 September 1903 in Glenburn, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born November 1873 in Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 21 November 1952 in Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME.

Child of Lillian Reed and Frederick Bubier is:

- 145 i. Elva Addie⁸ Bubier, born 05 June 1913 in Palmyra, Somerset Co., ME; died 17 March 1981 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Frank McAvoy 02 October 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died 03 June 1981 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

89. Elias Skiffington⁷ Turner (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 07 August 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1925. He married **Anne Florence Gillman** 05 May 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Gillman and Mary Jordon. She was born 1867, and died 1955.

Notes for Elias Skiffington Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p8, house#33, age 15

More About Elias Skiffington Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anne Florence Gillman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p27, family#103, age 14

More About Anne Florence Gillman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elias Turner and Anne Gillman are:

- + 146 i. Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, born 08 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 147 ii. Colin Eldorado Turner, born 15 March 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1962. He married Amanda R. ???; born 1890; died 1966.

More About Colin Eldorado Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Amanda R. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 148 iii. Harold Fletcher Turner, born 15 June 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*.); died 1971. He married Jessie M. ???; born 1897; died 1964.

More About Harold Fletcher Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie M. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 149 iv. William Gillman Turner, born 20 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
150 v. Gracie Louise Turner, born 08 February 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1903.); died 10 December 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec. 1903.).

98. Lillie⁷ Polk (John⁶, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 12 June 1879, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillie Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 2, name: Lizzie

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 21

Child of Lillie Polk is:

- 151 i. Jessie⁸ Polk, born 18 December 1892; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 8

104. John Allen⁷ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Grace Naomi Polk** 24 November 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Polk and Rachael Brown. She was born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Allen Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, family#72, age 6, Note: A male with the name of Allen William, age 6, is in the same home. Might possibly be a son of Euda V????

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 16

More About John Allen Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Grace Naomi Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 9/12(Jul)

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 11

More About Grace Naomi Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (48) Grace Naomi Polk.

105. Arthur G.⁷ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Aug 1917.). He married **Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike** 25 November 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Pike and Nancy Perkins. She was born 25 March 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 February 1958 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur G. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 4

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 14

More About Arthur G. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 9, name: Anna G. Pike

More About Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arthur Williams and Susanna Pike are:

152 i. Harry R.⁸ Williams, born 1903; died 1909.

More About Harry R. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 153 ii. Kenneth Arthur Williams, born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.

154 iii. Blanche Williams, born 1911; died 1912.

More About Blanche Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

107. Lillian Maud⁷ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 24 December 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Maud Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 3/12(Jan), name: Jesse

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 10, name: Lillian

Child of Lillian Maud Williams is:

155 i. Hazel Leona⁸ Williams, born 12 June 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

108. Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was

born 1882 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Henry Kennedy** 14 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Allen Kennedy and Barbara Burns. He was born 23 March 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna 'Pearl' Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 8, name: Pearl

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 11 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, name: Pearl A.

Notes for Isaac Henry Kennedy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p18, family#81, age 6

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p4-5, family#46, age 25

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 11 yrs, imm 1895

Children of Anna Williams and Isaac Kennedy are:

- 156 i. Reta L.⁸ Kennedy, born 09 April 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Reta L. Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 10

- 157 ii. Barbara Edna Kennedy, born 28 February 1902 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Leonard Guthrie Rutherford 23 October 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 30 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," maiden name of mother is shown as Annie Morrison, b Chatham, NB.); died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Edna Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 8

Notes for Leonard Guthrie Rutherford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, family#255, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 2(Jan 1898)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p4B/121B, family#88, frame 8/24, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 12, name: Guthrie

- 158 iii. Kenneth James Kennedy, born 15 April 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth James Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 7

- 159 iv. Frederick Arthur Kennedy, born 15 July 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973.

Notes for Frederick Arthur Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 3

More About Frederick Arthur Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 160 v. Lucy Pearl Kennedy, born Abt. August 1908 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH; died 1992.
- + 161 vi. Isaac Harry Kennedy, born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH; died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 162 vii. Burton Allen Kennedy, born 08 March 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1986.
- 163 viii. Charles Edward Kennedy, born 05 January 1915; died 26 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 164 ix. Clarence W. Kennedy, born 1919; died 1976.
- 165 x. Elsie Virginia Kennedy, born 1922; died 31 August 1998 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 166 xi. Ivy Marguerite Kennedy, born Unknown; died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 167 xii. Wanda Kennedy, born Private.

109. Clarence Melvilla⁷ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 31 July 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. He married **Margaret Cameron McLennan**. She was born 1881 in New Glasgow, NS, and died 1953.

Notes for Clarence Melvilla Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 6

Child of Clarence Williams and Margaret McLennan is:

- + 168 i. Donald Cameron⁸ Williams, born 26 June 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

110. Harry Raymond⁷ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 09 April 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. He married **Eva Blanch Irving** 01 May 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Irving and Ida Smith. She was born 08 November 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Raymond Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 4

More About Harry Raymond Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eva Blanch Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 10

More About Eva Blanch Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harry Williams and Eva Irving are:

- + 169 i. James Blair⁸ Williams, born 30 September 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10

February 1995.

- + 170 ii. Doris Pearl Williams, born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
- + 171 iii. Eva Gertrude Williams, born 12 March 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 172 iv. Arthur Williams, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.
- + 173 v. Charles Albert Williams, born 26 May 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 174 vi. Ruth Williams, born Abt. 1921; died Unknown.
- 175 vii. Alice Ida Williams, born Abt. 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 176 viii. Josephine C. Williams, born 15 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

113. Harley B.⁷ Bedford (Amanda Alvina⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 21 August 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Maud Gregory** 02 September 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Gregory and Agnes Bell. She was born 09 August 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1984.

Child of Harley Bedford and Florence Gregory is:

- + 177 i. Willard Gregory⁸ Bedford, born Bet. 1921 - 1922; died 11 May 1990.

118. Harold Albertus⁷ Polk (George Edward Sutcliffe⁶, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 28 November 1889 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB/ Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 June 1927. He married **Rosetta Perry** 27 June 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Perry and Annie ???. She was born 28 August 1890 in NL, and died 04 November 1957.

Notes for Harold Albertus Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 11

More About Harold Albertus Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rosetta Perry:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Polk and Rosetta Perry are:

- + 178 i. George Edward⁸ Polk, born 13 September 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1990.
- 179 ii. Leo V. Polk, born 08 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 April 1932 in Milltown, St Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Apr. 1932., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 180 iii. Elaine Emily Louise Polk, born 1915; died 1917.

More About Elaine Emily Louise Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 181 iv. Samuel Burton Polk, born 21 August 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 182 v. John Perry Polk, born 1920; died 14 December 1943 in WWII (Ortona Italy).
- 183 vi. Robena Alice Polk, born 25 December 1921; died 07 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robena Alice Polk:

Robena Alice Polk

December 25, 1921 - February 07, 2011

POLK - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 7, 2011, Robena Alice Polk, last surviving member of her family. Daughter of the late Harold and Rosanna (Perry) Polk. Survived by several nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. There will be no visitation by request. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

- 184 vii. Jean Alberta Polk, born Unknown; died 11 December 2000 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Douglas Smith; born 18 November 1925 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Alberta Polk:

SMITH, JEAN ALBERTA (POLK) - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, December 11, 2000, Jean Alberta (Polk) Smith, wife of C. Douglas Smith, of West Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Harold and Rosanna (Perry) Polk. Survived by her husband, one sister, Robena Polk of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by four brothers and two sisters. No visitation will be held by request. A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 15, 2000 at 10 a.m. with Reverend Linda Thomas officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Charles Douglas Smith:

C. Douglas Smith
November 18, 1925 - April 17, 2019

C. Douglas Smith passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, April 17, 2019.

Born in Basswood Ridge, NB., son of the late Henry and Addie P. (Bartlett) Smith.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Jean Alberta (Polk) and his brothers and sisters.

Douglas will be sadly missed by his close friends and neighbours.

A graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, April 23, 2019 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Douglas may be made to Lincourt Manor or a charity of one's choice.

121. Helena Armstrong⁷ Polk (George Edward Sutcliffe⁶, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1969. She married **Herman Jude Thornton** 11 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson. He was born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1967.

Notes for Helena Armstrong Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 4

More About Helena Armstrong Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Herman Jude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 3(17 Aug 1897)

More About Herman Jude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Helena Polk and Herman Thornton is:

185 i. Judy⁸ Thornton, born 09 February 1937; died 09 February 1937.

More About Judy Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

124. Amelia Marion⁷ Young (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 26 November 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1937 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Henry Hancock** 11 April 1885 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA, son of Joseph Hancock and Mary Seldon. He was born 31 July 1860 in Hinesburg, VT, and died 11 April 1918 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Amelia Marion Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#14, age 10

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p11, family#51, age 20

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#319, p7B/269B, frame 14/25, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 38(Jan 1862), marr 15 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#334, p19A/34A, frame 37/58, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 49, marr 25 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Amelia Marion Young:

Immigration: 1886, as per 1910 census

Notes for John Henry Hancock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#319, p7B/269B, frame 14/25, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 38, marr 15 yrs

1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#334, p19A/34A, frame 37/58, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 49, marr 25 yrs

Child of Amelia Young and John Hancock is:

+ 186 i. George Harold Young⁸ Hancock, born 18 January 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1947 in New London, CT.

131. Frank Stillman⁷ Polk, Jr. (Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 08 August 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 October 1958 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Elizabeth Smith** 23 December 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Richard Smith and Elsie Duncan. She was born 19 March 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Certificate of Birth.*, (2) *Certificate of Death.*), and died 14 March 1965 in Windham, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death.*).

Notes for Frank Stillman Polk, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 3

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 13, name: Frank Young

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 23

More About Elizabeth Smith:

Burial: 17 March 1965, Calais, Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frank Polk and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 187 i. Herbert Leroy⁸ Polk, born 10 December 1904 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bet. 1931 - 1932. He married Emma Frances Sparks 08 March 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 October 1906 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 188 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Sr., born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 189 iii. Irene Elizabeth Polk, born November 1910 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Clarence Edward Spearin 31 March 1928 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born July 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Edward Spearin:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26 sub-dist 14, Div 1, p 5-6, frame 5-6/15, age 7(July 1904)

- + 190 iv. Donald Thornton Polk, born 20 September 1913 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1991 in Augusta, ME.
- + 191 v. Frank Smith Polk, born 23 May 1916 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1945 in WWII (France).
- + 192 vi. Charles Henry Polk, Sr., born 09 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 April 1988 in Brunswick, ME.

134. Fay Kenneth⁷ Williams (John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 12 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Canadian Soldiers of WWI.), and died 24 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Sylvia Morgan** 10 September 1919, daughter of George Morgan and Ella MacDonald. She was born 17 April 1898 in East Cloverdale, Brighton Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1970 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Fay Kenneth Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Sylvia Morgan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Fay Williams and Annie Morgan are:

- + 193 i. Allen Morgan⁸ Williams, born 04 July 1922; died 15 February 1997 in Winnipeg, MB.
- + 194 ii. Hazel Evangeline Williams, born 02 May 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 June 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 195 iii. Marjorie Ethel Williams, born 15 June 1928 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 May 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Malcolm Gilbert Drew 14 June 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1926 -

- 196 iv. 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 29 December 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
Lloyd George Williams, born 08 October 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
died 14 November 2000 in Smith Falls, ON. He married Irene Katherine Leaman Private; born Private.
- + 197 v. Ernest Myrton Williams, born 01 March 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
died 19 March 2006 in Montreal, QC.
- + 198 vi. Kenneth Murray Williams, born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL.

135. Maud Pearl⁷ Williams (John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 08 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles Fremont Leavitt** 08 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred Leavitt and Elizabeth Leavitt. He was born 29 August 1892 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1961 in Jonesport, ME.

Notes for Charles Fremont Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 9

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 19

Children of Maud Williams and Charles Leavitt are:

- + 199 i. Pearl Verona⁸ Leavitt, born 04 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
died 22 January 1979.
- 200 ii. Allan F. Leavitt, born 18 December 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1979 in
Providence, RI.

Notes for Allan F. Leavitt:

Allan F. Leavitt

Allan F. Leavitt, 57, died unexpectedly July 12, 1979 in Providence, R.I. He was born in Calais December 18, 1922, son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. For the last 17 years he had resided in Providence, R.I. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the VFW, Calais. He is survived by one son, Tony Leavitt of Calais; three brothers, Donald, Charles Jr., and Edward all of Calais; three sisters, Mrs. Ronald Perkins, Mrs. Lois Soucie and Pearle Sealey. Graveside Services will be held at the Calais Cemetery at 10 a.m. Monday. Friends may call Sunday at the home of Tony Leavitt, 36 Boardman St., Milltown. Friends who wish may contribute in his memory to the charity of their choice. Funeral arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

- + 201 iii. Melissa Doris Leavitt, born 06 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January
1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 202 iv. Charles F. Leavitt, born 07 October 1930 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 September 1980
in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles F. Leavitt:

Charles F. Leavitt

Charles F. Leavitt, 49, died September 24, 1980, at the Calais Hospital. He was born in Princeton, October 7, 1930, son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt.

He is survived by two brothers, Donald and Edward, both of Calais; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Soucie of Calais, Mrs. Melissa Perkins of Eastport; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Scholl Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Joseph Moses officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery.

- + 203 v. Donald W. Leavitt, born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1998 in
Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 204 vi. Grace Leavitt, born Private.

138. Richard Charles⁷ Polk (Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 11 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.), and died 26 September 1981 in Dowling Park, Suwannee Co., FL (Source: *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.). He married **Marion Inez Collins** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Charles Polk:

Ref:

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 12

Children of Richard Polk and Marion Collins are:

- + 205 i. Charles Johnston⁸ Polk, born 27 March 1940 in Lyons, NY; died 28 February 1984.
- + 206 ii. Curtis Hanson Polk, born Private.
- + 207 iii. Carroll Richard Polk, born Private.
- 208 iv. Jacquelyn Sue Polk, born Private.

139. Eva Maude⁷ Polk (Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 27 December 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Charles H. Amidon, Jr.** 31 August 1940 in Worcester, MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Maude Polk:

Eva Maude Polk was 3 1/2 years old when her mother died and she was adopted legally in Sept. 1925 by Harold D. and Vera (Hanson) Vasselín of Worcester, MA.

Ref:

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 11

Children of Eva Polk and Charles Amidon are:

- + 209 i. William Charles⁸ Amidon, born Private.
- + 210 ii. Douglas Paul Amidon, born Private.
- + 211 iii. Janet Mae Amidon, born Private.
- 212 iv. John Harold Amidon, born 06 January 1953 in Worcester, MA; died 22 September 1958 in Orange, MA.

More About John Harold Amidon:

Cause of Death: Had multiple handicaps.

140. Charlotte Augustas⁷ Woodman (Agnes 'Nancy' Althia⁶ Polk, Joseph⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1874 in Stillwater, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Aft. 1930. She married **(1) George William Stinchfield** 18 February 1893 in South Freeport, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 04 April 1849 in Durham, ME, and died 1924. She married **(2) William Earnest E. Smith** 11 January 1925 in Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Smith and Eliza ????. He was born May 1863 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Augustas Woodman:

Ref:

1930 Census, Yarmouth Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#112, p6A/282A, frame 7/28, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 56, first marr age 20

Notes for William Earnest E. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, p4/545B, frame 4/48, taken 2 July 1870, age 7, name: William E.

1880 Census, Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#66, p4/585D, frame 4/51, taken 2 June 1880, age 17, name: William E.

1900 Census, Yarmouth, Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#85, p15B/339B, frame 58/92, taken 20 June 1900, age 37(May 1863), single, occ: Salesman, father b MA, mother b ME
1910 Census, Yarmouth Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#119, p9A/199A, frame 17/26, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 47, married 0 yrs, first marriage, name: Ernest W. Smith
1920 Census, Yarmouth Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#86, p10A/140A, frame 19/24, taken 20 Jan 1920, age 55, name: W. Earnest Smith, single, b ME, father b MA, mother b ME, occ: Clerk in Grocery store
1930 Census, Yarmouth Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#112, p6A/282A, frame 7/28, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 66 could also be 56, name: Ernest E., first marr age 22

Child of Charlotte Woodman and George Stinchfield is:

- 213 i. Arthur William⁸ Stinchfield, born 1895; died 1956. He married Mary Anna Brunelle; born 1899; died 1969.

Generation No. 8

143. Gertrude May⁸ Baker (Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born April 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1961. She married **Alden Allen Green Murray** 01 January 1907 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Murray and Mary Budd. He was born 16 March 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 29 January 1937.

Notes for Gertrude May Baker:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 9, in home of Angus Turner

Notes for Alden Allen Green Murray:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p2, family#7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 19
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p1, family#8, age 29(16 Mar 1872)

Children of Gertrude Baker and Alden Murray are:

- 214 i. Kenneth Henry⁹ Murray, born 18 December 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Jan 1908.); died 09 February 1961 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Novella Eleanor Gardner; born 28 August 1910 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 November 1987 in Toronto, ON.
- 215 ii. Vivian Marie Murray, born 30 July 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 July 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Donald J. Donovan; born 26 May 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME; died 07 April 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Vivian Marie Murray:

Obit:

Vivian Marie Donovan

Vivian Marie Donovan, 67, died July 21, 1979 at a St. John's Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Oak Bay, Charlotte County, N.B. July 30, 1911, the daughter of Alden G. and Gertrude (Baker) Murray. She operated a store in 187 North Street, Calais, Maine until the death of her husband, Donald Donovan, several years ago. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Dorothy (Murchie) Anderson, Saint John, N.B. and Mrs. Lottie Smith, St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be held at the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Calais, Tuesday at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Andrew Arseneault officiating. Friends may call at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Burial will be made in the Calais Cemetery.

Notes for Donald J. Donovan:

Obit:

Donald J. Donovan

Funeral services for Donald J. Donovan of Calais, who died of a heart attack on April 4th were held at the Immaculate Conception Church in Calais on April 7 with the Rev. Andrew Arseneau officiating.

He was born May 26, 1912, the son of James and Blanche (Murphy) Donovan. He was a member of the Immaculate Conception Church in Calais, Knight of Columbus, a 25-year member of Calais Lions Club, Calais rod and Gun Club, St. Croix Country Club and was a former member of the Calais City council.

After being educated in the Calais Schools he was at an early age associated with his father in the grocery business. For the last 30 years he has managed his own grocery business, formerly on Price Street and more recently the Nation Wide Grocery on North Street, Calais. He was also owner of several apartment houses in Calais.

He is survived by his wife, Vivian (Murray) Donovan of Calais; four brothers, Paul, Jerome and Edward all of Calais and Bernard of Rome, N.Y.; several nieces and nephews.

Rosary services were held Tuesday evening at the Scholl Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Mr. and Mrs. Donovan's nephews; Wilfred Donovan, Paul Donovan, and Ernest Day of Calais, Murray Weeks, Kim Smith and Blaine Murray of St. Stephen.

Honorary bearers were Paul Harper, Frank Mitchell, Frank Frost, Lloyd Clark, Phillip Bartlett, Ralph McLean, Samuel Saunders, Raymond Tracy and Norman Walker.

Burial was in the Calais Cemetery.

- 216 iii. Dorothy Christine Murray, born 06 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 July 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) John O. Murchie; born 22 October 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Elmer Edmund Anderson; born 30 March 1910 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 October 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John O. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elmer Edmund Anderson:

Obit:

Elmer (Andy) Anderson

At the Charlotte County Hospital on October 4, 1997, Mr. Elmer (Andy) Anderson, husband of Dorothy (Murray) Anderson and the late Margaret (Perry) Anderson of 34 Thompson Avenue, St. Stephen, and formerly of Havelock Street, Saint John West. Born in Saint John he was a son of the late James and Laura (Godfrey) Anderson. Mr. Anderson had been employed for many years as a firefighter both in the former City of Lancaster and Saint John Departments. He had also worked at the Port for a number of years. He was a former president of the Lancaster Firefighters Union and was a member of Carleton Union Lodge No. 8 F. & M for over 50 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by a son, Gordon Anderson of Saint John, a daughter Margot Kippen of Port Hope, Ontario; three sisters, Phyllis Matthews of Saint John East; Audrey Taylor of Sussex and Ena Vail of Belleisle Creek; four grandchildren, Blair Kippen, Shane, Amy and Sara Anderson; three step-grandchildren, Donna, Douglas and Donald, all of Alberta; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by a brother, Sydney and two sisters, Evelyn Planna and Ether Porter.

Resting at the Fallsview Funeral Home, 305 Lancaster Avenue from where the funeral will be held from the Fallsview Chapel on Tuesday with service at 2 p.m.

Interment will be made in the Ocean View Memorial Gardens.

Donations to the Charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Officers and members of Carleton Union Lodge held a Masonic Service at the Funeral Home Monday 7 p.m.

- + 217 iv. Alden Rudolph Murray, born 07 January 1919; died 10 June 1973.
+ 218 v. Lottie G. Murray, born Private.
+ 219 vi. Lawson Osborne Murray, born 13 January 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

144. Lottie Frederica⁸ Baker (Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 07 August 1883 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **John William Ross** 04 November 1903 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Ross and Millie ????. He was born May 1883 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Frederica Baker:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p13, family#65, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 7, in home of Angus Turner

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 27(Aug 1883)

Notes for John William Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 28(May 1883)

Children of Lottie Baker and John Ross are:

- 220 i. Marie⁹ Ross, born 29 January 1904 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 7(Jan 1904), name: Marie

- 221 ii. Donald Coakley Ross, born 07 March 1905 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Donald Coakley Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 6(Mar 1905)

- 222 iii. Jason Byron Ross, born 24 February 1906 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jason Byron Ross:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 29, p10, family#132, age 5(Feb 1906), name: Byron

146. Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner (Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 08 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Frank Jeremiah Clarke** 29 March 1911 in Saint John, Saint Joh Co., NB, son of John Clarke and Elizabeth Blackmore. He was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Nellie Turner and Frank Clarke are:

- 223 i. Donald⁹ Clarke, died Bef. 1999.
224 ii. Roma Clarke, died Unknown.
+ 225 iii. Roberta Irene Clarke, born 21 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
226 iv. Jean D. Clarke, born 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 227 v. Jacqueline Elizabeth Clarke, born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
228 vi. George Edward Clarke, born Abt. 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1999 in Halifax, NS.
+ 229 vii. Gordon Stanley Clarke, born 14 January 1916 in Toronto, ON; died 06 February 1988 in St. Stephen,

Charlotte Co., NB.

149. William Gillman⁸ Turner (Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 20 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1974. He married **Frances Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 1898, and died 1972.

More About William Gillman Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frances Elizabeth Burke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Turner and Frances Burke are:

- 230 i. Douglas⁹ Turner, born 08 October 1923 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Oct. 1923.); died Unknown.
- + 231 ii. Skiffington Turner, born 26 November 1927; died 13 October 2010 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

153. Kenneth Arthur⁸ Williams (Arthur G.⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. He married **Ethel Warwick Hanson** 11 March 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Hanson and Alice Warwick. She was born 15 February 1912 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986.

More About Kenneth Arthur Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel Warwick Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson are:

- 232 i. Carole Ann⁹ Williams, born 12 June 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carole Ann Williams:

Carole Ann Williams

June 12, 1937 - October 31, 2018

Carole Ann Williams passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, October 31, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Kenneth Williams and Ethel (Hansen) Williams.

Survived by cousins and special friends, the Williams and Richards families.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 2, 2018 at 3 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 2, 2018 from 1 – 3 PM.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Carole Ann Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 233 ii. John Elliott Williams, born 12 July 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

160. Lucy Pearl⁸ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Abt. August 1908 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1992. She married **Ronald Lindsay Connick** 27 September 1927 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Roland Connick and Mildred Jordan. He was born 05 August 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978.

Notes for Lucy Pearl Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 1 8/12

More About Lucy Pearl Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ronald Lindsay Connick:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 34, Div. ?, p7, family#68, age 10/12, name: Ronald

More About Ronald Lindsay Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lucy Kennedy and Ronald Connick are:

- 234 i. Ronald Kennedy⁹ Connick, born 13 July 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 2005 in Victoria, BC.
- 235 ii. Gerald Connick, born Private.
- 236 iii. Marilyn Connick, born Private.
- + 237 iv. Jacqueline Connick, died 23 May 2007 in Bridgetown, NS.

161. Isaac Harry⁸ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Frances Getchell** 18 March 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Getchell and Edith Logan. She was born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Note from Don Getchel, 1 June 2007:

Isaac Harry Kennedy was born in Lincon N.H. while his parents were on a trip according to Frances (Getchell) Kennedy. Source Conversation with Frances (Getchell) Kennedy

More About Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Frances Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell is:

- 238 i. Isaac Allen⁹ Kennedy, born Private.

162. Burton Allen⁸ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 08 March 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986. He married **Pauline Frances Johnson**, daughter of Harold Johnson and Adelaide McCrum. She was born 28 February 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983.

Children of Burton Kennedy and Pauline Johnson are:

- + 239 i. Gary Burton⁹ Kennedy, born 06 June 1938; died 15 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
240 ii. Pam Kennedy, born Private.

166. Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Unknown, and died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) George 'Stanley' Marraty** 12 August 1935 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clifford Marraty and Lillian Dinsmore. He was born 1915, and died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Fahey** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Obit:

FAHEY, IVY MARGUERITE - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, October 21, 2002, Ivy Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Isaac H. and Anna Pearl (Williams) Kennedy. Survived by one son, Don Marraty (Judy) and one daughter, Barbara Whittier (Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, six grandchildren, great grandchildren, great, great grandchildren, one brother, Charles Kennedy, (Josephine) and one sister, Wanda Greenlaw of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one grandson, John Whittier and nine brothers and sisters. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Friday October 25, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Obituary - George Stanley Marraty

At his residence, 27 Peter Street, Saint John July 10, 1972 George Stanley Marraty of Saint John and St. Stephen; survived by his wife, his mother, two daughters, one son, six grandchildren. Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral was held Wednesday at 2 p.m., Rev. Dr. B.D. Earle officiating. Internment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ivy Kennedy and George Marraty are:

- + 241 i. Barbara Lillian⁹ Marraty, born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 242 ii. Donald Burton Marraty, born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

167. Wanda⁸ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Beverly Arnold Greenlaw** Private, son of Hazen Greenlaw and Freda Irwin. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 07 March 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Wanda Kennedy and Beverly Greenlaw are:

- 243 i. Brenda⁹ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 244 ii. Jane Greenlaw, born Private.
- 245 iii. Nancy Greenlaw, born Private.
- 246 iv. Bev Greenlaw, born Private.
- 247 v. Joel Greenlaw, born Private.

168. Donald Cameron⁸ Williams (Clarence Melvilla⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 26 June 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Virginia Keddy** 18 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of M. Keddy and Margaret Boles. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Cameron Williams:

WILLIAMS, DONALD CAMERON - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, April 27, 2004, Donald Cameron Williams, husband of Mildred V. (Keddy) Williams, of Armstrong Street, St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife and one daughter, Debbie Smythe (Robert), Ontario. Arrangements to be announced. Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Notes for Mildred Elizabeth Virginia Keddy:

WILLIAMS, MILDRED VIRGINIA - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 21, 2004, Mildred Virginia Williams, widow of Donald Williams of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by her daughter, Debra (Robert) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB, four sisters, Gloria Phee (Arnold), St. Stephen, NB, Betty Treen, Bridgewater, NS, Margey Melanson, Ontario, Joyce Kirk, Wallingford, Conn., one brother, Carman Keddy, Basswood Ridge, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. A Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk-McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday November 25, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Doug Cosman officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The family wish to convey their appreciation and thanks to Dr. Brian Wheelock, Staff 4th Floor Saint John Regional Hospital, Neurology, Dr. Farooq Masud and Staff at Charlotte County Hospital for their care and attention.

Child of Donald Williams and Mildred Keddy is:

- 248 i. Debbie⁹ Williams, born Private. She married Robert Smythe Private; born Private.

169. James Blair⁸ Williams (Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 30 September 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1995. He married **Hilda Christina Peterson** 08 August 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Peterson and Sarah Spires. She was born 25 April 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of James Williams and Hilda Peterson are:

- 249 i. Ralph Esmond⁹ Williams, born Private. He married Ruth ??? Private; born Private.
- + 250 ii. Raymond Blair Williams, born Private.

170. Doris Pearl⁸ Williams (Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993. She married **Albert George Libby** 16 February 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Libby and Florence Pike. He was born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1980.

More About Doris Pearl Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert George Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Doris Williams and Albert Libby are:

- 251 i. Josephine Mildred⁹ Libby, born Private.
- + 252 ii. Stephen Asa Libby, born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 253 iii. Lois Geraldine Libby, born 19 October 1936 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1965.
- 254 iv. Harry Foster Libby, born Private.
- 255 v. Paul Edward Libby, born Private.
- 256 vi. Harriet Ida Libby, born Private.
- 257 vii. Freeman Cecil Libby, born Private.
- 258 viii. Helen Mae Almeda Libby, born Private.

171. Eva Gertrude⁸ Williams (Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 12 March 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Sanford Dempsey** 23 October 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Dempsey and Jane Daigle. He was born 12 May 1903 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 June 1971 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Sanford Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, MILLTOWN ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, ST. STEPHEN, N.B.

Child of Eva Williams and Charles Dempsey is:

- 259 i. William David⁹ Dempsey, born 1938; died 1985.

More About William David Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

173. Charles Albert⁸ Williams (Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 26 May 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Cottrell** Private, daughter of William Cottrell and Grace Harper. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Williams and Muriel Cottrell are:

- 260 i. Donald⁹ Williams, born Private.
- + 261 ii. Dorothy Williams, born Private.
- 262 iii. Earl Williams, born Private.
- + 263 iv. Harold Williams, born Private.
- 264 v. Jean Williams, born Private.
- 265 vi. Joyce Williams, born Private.

- 266 vii. Nancy Williams, born Private.
- 267 viii. Philip Williams, born Private.
- 268 ix. Richard Williams, born Private.
- 269 x. Roy Williams, born Private.
- + 270 xi. Ruth Helen Williams, born 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 271 xii. William Williams, born Private.
- 272 xiii. Charles A. Williams, born 1950; died 1992.

177. Willard Gregory⁸ Bedford (Harley B.⁷, Amanda Alvina⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Bet. 1921 - 1922, and died 11 May 1990. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Nutter** 12 March 1948 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Nutter and Alice Ruddock. She was born 26 September 1917 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Willard Bedford and Dorothy Nutter are:

- + 273 i. Vernon Ralph⁹ Bedford, born 10 October 1949; died 27 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 274 ii. Betty Bedford, born Unknown; died Bef. 2015.
- 275 iii. Ronnie Bedford, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.

178. George Edward⁸ Polk (Harold Albertus⁷, George Edward Sutcliffe⁶, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 13 September 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1990. He married **Dorothy Mary Dever** 06 June 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Dever and Gertrude Densmore. She was born 06 July 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About George Edward Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy Mary Dever:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of George Polk and Dorothy Dever is:

- + 276 i. John Edward 'Jack'⁹ Polk, died 27 November 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

186. George Harold Young⁸ Hancock (Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 18 January 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1947 in New London, CT. He married **Emma J. Johnson** 13 December 1906 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Christina Alfstron. She was born 26 December 1885 in Lawrence, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 01 November 1962 in Haverhill, MA.

Notes for George Harold Young Hancock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#319, p7B/269B, frame 14/25, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 14

1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#334, p19A/34A, frame 37/58, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 24

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 33

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr

1930, age 46, first marr age 22

More About George Harold Young Hancock:
Immigration: 1886, as per 1910 census

Notes for Emma J. Johnson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr

1930, age 46, first marr age 22

Children of George Hancock and Emma Johnson are:

- 277 i. Marion Amelia⁹ Hancock, born Private.
- 278 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Hancock, born Private.
- + 279 iii. Velma Young Hancock, born 26 August 1913 in MA; died 13 January 1986 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- + 280 iv. George Henry Hancock, born Abt. December 1916 in MA; died Unknown.
- 281 v. Mabel Johnson Hancock, born Abt. February 1918 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Johnson Hancock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 11/12

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 11

- 282 vi. Adele Velour Annetta Hancock, born Abt. October 1919 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Adele Velour Annetta Hancock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 3/12

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 10

- 283 vii. Janice Natalie Hancock, born Private.
- 284 viii. Eleanor Fern Hancock, born Private.
- 285 ix. Jean Ann Hancock, born Private.

188. Richard Smith⁸ Polk, Sr. (Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Flora Elizabeth Henderson** 09 October 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lincoln Henderson and Clara Smith. She was born 19 May 1911 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Certificate.*), and died 23 September 2001 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death.*).

More About Flora Elizabeth Henderson:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Freeport, ME

Children of Richard Polk and Flora Henderson are:

- + 286 i. Jean Loraine⁹ Polk, born Private.
- 287 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Jr., born July 1930 in ?; died Unknown in Springfield, VT.

190. Donald Thornton⁸ Polk (Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 20 September 1913 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1991 in Augusta, ME. He married **Virginia**

Sterling Brewer 06 March 1952 in Freeport, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 06 August 1918 in Freeport, ME, and died August 1968 in Brunswick, ME.

Child of Donald Polk and Virginia Brewer is:

- 288 i. Elaine Marjorie⁹ Polk, born Private. She married (1) Russell Eugene McCarthy Private; born Private. She married (2) Clinton Joseph Everett, Jr. Private; born Private.

191. Frank Smith⁸ Polk (Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 23 May 1916 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1945 in WWII (France). He married **Charlotte Mae Davis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Polk and Charlotte Davis is:

- 289 i. Sherwood Leroy⁹ Polk, born Private. He married Nguyer Thi Private; born Private.

192. Charles Henry⁸ Polk, Sr. (Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 09 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 April 1988 in Brunswick, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Estelle B. Metcalf** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Margaret Louise Potter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Polk and Margaret Potter are:

- + 290 i. Charles Henry⁹ Polk, Jr., born Private.
291 ii. Brenda Joyce Polk, born Private.

193. Allen Morgan⁸ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁸, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 04 July 1922, and died 15 February 1997 in Winnipeg, MB. He married **Viola Mae Dibble**. She was born 29 January 1927 in New Westminster, BC, and died 07 November 2001 in Winnipeg, MB.

Child of Allen Williams and Viola Dibble is:

- 292 i. Wanda Mae⁹ Williams, born 1953; died 1999.

194. Hazel Evangeline⁸ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁸, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 02 May 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 June 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **James Robert Fraser** 15 November 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1916 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died 25 February 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James Robert Fraser:

Obituary - James Robert Fraser

At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB February 25, 1997, James Robert Fraser of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by two sons, four grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife Hazel (Williams) Fraser.

Rested at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday February 28, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. James Higgins officiating.

Interment will be at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Hazel Williams and James Fraser:

Marriage - Fraser - Williams

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fay Williams in the presence of immediate relatives and friends Friday, November 15, 1946, when their daughter, Hazel Evangeline was united in

marriage to James Robert Fraser of Moncton. The ceremony was performed by Adjutant Bernard Bernat of the Salvation Army, Moncton. The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Allen Williams was wearing a street length dress of powder blue wool crepe with corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Marjorie Williams who wore a pink wool dress and brown accessories. Her corsage was yellow carnations. The bridegroom was attended by Lloyd Williams, brother of the bride. After the wedding a reception was held. After a short honeymoon they will reside in Saint John where the groom is employed with DVA. The bride and groom both served in the Canadian Army, the bridegroom having been overseas.

Child of Hazel Williams and James Fraser is:

- 293 i. Robert Alexander Ashley⁹ Fraser, born 10 April 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 August 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

197. Ernest Myrton⁸ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁸, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 01 March 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 2006 in Montreal, QC. He married **Constance 'Connie' Muriel Jackson** 25 July 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Jackson and Evelyn Robertson. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died Bef. 2006.

Notes for Ernest Myrton Williams:

Ernest Williams

Obituary

WILLIAMS, Ernest. In Candiac, on March 19, 2006 at the age of seventy-three. Devoted husband of the late Connie and loving father of Susan and Peter. Will be sorely missed by his brother Ken, sister-in-law Marilyn, nephew Ian and cousins Lloyd and Shirley. A memorial service will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated.

Published in Montreal Gazette from Mar. 25 to Mar. 26, 2006

Children of Ernest Williams and Constance Jackson are:

- 294 i. Susan⁹ Williams, born Private.
295 ii. Peter Williams, born Private.

198. Kenneth Murray⁸ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁸, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL. He married **Marilyn Ruth Bailey** Private, daughter of Arthur Bailey and Anna Hanson. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Murray Williams:

Kenneth Murray Williams(1936 - 2012)

Kenneth Murray Williams, 75, of Crystal River, FL, was Promoted to Glory March 31, 2012, under the loving care of his family. He was born on June 1, 1936, to Fay and Annie Williams in St. Stephen New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth served in the U.S. as well as missionary service in Hong Kong and Singapore as a Salvation Army Officer for 30 years. Kenneth was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 124 in Auburn, NY. He moved to the area two years ago with his wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams, from Lima, OH.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters; three brothers; as well as his daughter, Gloria Williams White (3/15/60-08/07/09); and his granddaughter, Kelly Berkhoudt (12/18/77-08/24/98).

Kenneth is survived by his loving wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams of Crystal River, FL; children, Barbara Cure, of Philadelphia, PA; Kenneth (Angie) Williams. of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, son-in-law, Bill White, of Annapolis, MD, and Janet (Mark) Taber, of Crystal River, FL; grandchildren, Jon Erik (Jessica) Berkhoudt of Herkimer, NY, Joshua (Christina) Berkhoudt, of Penn Yan, NY, Phillip (Julia) Williams, of Ontario, Canada, Heather Williams of England, Bill White of Annapolis, MD, Matthew (Tory Donart) Brown, of Lima, OH, Melissa (Brandt) Miller of Lima, OH, Micah (Katlin Schimph) Brown, of Lima, OH; step-grandchildren, Jared

Taber of Lima, Oh, Abbey (Evan) Rutherford of Lima, OH, Adam Taber, who is currently serving in the U.S. Army in Afghanistan; as well as 15 great-grandchildren. Private cremation will take place under the direction of Brown Funeral Home & Crematory in Lecanto, FL. A memorial service for Kenneth will be held at 2 p.m., April 14, 2012, at the Salvation Army in Homosassa, FL.
Brown Funeral Home and Crematory, Lecanto, FL.

Published in Citrus County Chronicle on Apr. 4, 2012

Children of Kenneth Williams and Marilyn Bailey are:

- 296 i. Barbara⁹ Williams, born Private. She married ? Cure Private; born Private.
- 297 ii. Kenneth Williams, born Private. He married Angie ??? Private; born Private.
- 298 iii. Gloria Williams, born 15 March 1960; died 07 August 2009. She married Bill White Private; born Private.
- 299 iv. Janet Williams, born Private. She married Mark Taber Private; born Private.

199. Pearl Verona⁸ Leavitt (Maud Pearl⁸ Williams, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 04 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 January 1979. She married **Guy Lewis Seeley, Sr.**, son of Norman Seelye and Hazel McMahon. He was born 29 September 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Pearl Leavitt and Guy Seeley are:

- 300 i. Shirley May⁹ Seeley, born 14 December 1938; died 07 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Philip Harrison 'Harry' McAllister Aft. 1955; born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley May Seeley:

Shirley May McAllister

December 14, 1938 - October 07, 2014

McALLISTER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, October 7, 2014, Shirley May McAllister. Wife of the late Philip Harrison "Harry" McAllister and daughter of the late Guy Lewis and Pearl Verona (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by three sons, Robert of Bangor, Me., Ira of Calais, Me., Jonathan of Oak Haven, NB, one daughter, Ann Perkins of Sydney Me., five granddaughters, Elizabeth, Natasha, Amber, Nickie and Nicole, three grandsons, Thomas, Ira H Perkins IV and Michael, nine great grandchildren; Kyle, Keith, Aydan, Chaseon, Briannah, Emmalyn, Jazlynn, Jennifer and Gia, one great great grandchild, Wesley, two brothers; Lewis Seeley (Kay) of Burts Corner, NB and Eric Seeley (Linda) of St Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, Old Ridge, NB, on Friday, October 10, 2014 at 1 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, October 9, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 301 ii. Guy Lewis Seeley, Jr., born Bet. 1939 - 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Ada James Private; born Private. He married (2) Mona Louise Cossar Private; born Private.

Notes for Guy Lewis Seeley, Jr.:

Obituary - Guy Lewis Seeley

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 13, 1996 Mr. Guy Lewis Seeley of St. Stephen,

son of the late Guy and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley. Survived by his wife Ada (James) Seeley; one son, one daughter, three stepsons, one stepdaughter, four grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Old Ridge Pentecostal Church, St. Stephen form where funeral service will be held on Tuesday April 16, at 2 p.m. with rev. E.S. McKeen officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The S.O. Mehan & Son, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

- 302 iii. Brenda Seeley, born 1946; died Bef. 2017. She married John Legacy Private; born Private.
- + 303 iv. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 304 v. Rev. Lewis Clifton Seeley, born Private. He married Kaye ??? Private; born Private.

201. Melissa Doris⁸ Leavitt (Maud Pearl⁸ Williams, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 06 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Ronald Perkins** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Melissa Doris Leavitt:

Melissa Dora Perkins

Melissa Dora Perkins, 55 died unexpectedly January 24, 1983 at her home. She was born November 6, 1927, at St. Stephen, N.B. the daughter of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt Sr. She is survived by husband Charles of Quoddy Village, Eastport, three sons, Edward Leavitt of Calais, Charles Perkins and Rodney Perkins both of Eastport; three daughters, Dorothy St. Onge of Pembroke, Sandra Styles of Candia, N.H.; and Rhonda Seelig of Manchester, N.H.; one brother, Donald Leavitt, one sister Grace Soucie, both of Calais, 10 grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday at Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais with the Rev. Ronald White officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery.

Child of Melissa Doris Leavitt is:

- 305 i. Edward⁹ Leavitt, born Private. He married Eileen 'Arlene' McLaughlin Private; born Private.

Children of Melissa Leavitt and Ronald Perkins are:

- 306 i. Charles⁹ Perkins, born Private.
- 307 ii. Rodney Perkins, born Private.

203. Donald W.⁸ Leavitt (Maud Pearl⁸ Williams, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Judith H. Alward** Private, daughter of Clarence Alward and Helen Baker. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald W. Leavitt:

Leavitt - Donald W. Sr.

Donald W. Leavitt Sr., 65, died February 28, 1998 at a Calais health care facility. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., Canada June 3, 1932, the son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. Donald served in the Calais unit of the National Guard from 1949 to 1954; until his retirement in 1987, he was employed by the city of Calais. Surviving are his wife, Judith (Alward) Leavitt of Calais; five sons, Timothy M. Leavitt and Danny L. Leavitt both of Calais; Richard E. Leavitt of Topsham, Donald W. Leavitt of Woodland and Wayne J. Leavitt of Robbinston; one brother, Edward A. Leavitt of Calais; nine grandchildren, many nieces and nephews; a sister in law Eva Alward of Ontario, Canada; sister and brother in law, Darwin and Marguerite of Oklahoma. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 2 p.m. Tuesday with Elder Doug Cowan officiating. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery.

Children of Donald Leavitt and Judith Alward are:

- 308 i. Donald C.⁹ Leavitt, died 25 August 1953.

More About Donald C. Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 309 ii. Timothy Michael Leavitt, born Private.
310 iii. Wayne Leavitt, born Private.
311 iv. Rick Leavitt, born Private.
312 v. Billie Leavitt, born Private.
313 vi. Daniel Leavitt, born Private.

205. Charles Johnston⁸ Polk (Richard Charles⁷, Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 27 March 1940 in Lyons, NY, and died 28 February 1984. He married **Dipwati Bideshi** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Polk and Dipwati Bideshi is:

- 314 i. Kiran Deana⁹ Polk, born Private.

206. Curtis Hanson⁸ Polk (Richard Charles⁷, Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Olson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Curtis Polk and Janice Olson are:

- 315 i. Norma Beth⁹ Polk, born Private.
316 ii. Julie Ann Polk, born Private.
317 iii. Heather Elizabeth Polk, born Private.

207. Carroll Richard⁸ Polk (Richard Charles⁷, Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Carlene Martha Merrill** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Carroll Polk and Carlene Merrill is:

- 318 i. Bethany Anne⁹ Polk, born Private.

209. William Charles⁸ Amidon (Eva Maude⁷ Polk, Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lynda Long** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jill Yousling** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Amidon and Jill Yousling are:

- 319 i. Peter Levant⁹ Amidon, born Private.
320 ii. Gregory Sinan Amidon, born Private.

210. Douglas Paul⁸ Amidon (Eva Maude⁷ Polk, Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Ann Gillespie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Amidon and Virginia Gillespie are:

- 321 i. Kirk William⁹ Amidon, born Private.
322 ii. Gretchen Susan Amidon, born Private.

211. Janet Mae⁸ Amidon (Eva Maude⁷ Polk, Charles S.⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Francis Rush, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Amidon and Joseph Rush are:

- 323 i. Katherine Jo⁹ Rush, born Private.
- 324 ii. Marjorie Leigh Rush, born Private.
- 325 iii. Joseph Francis Rush III, born Private.

Generation No. 9

217. Alden Rudolph⁹ Murray (Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 07 January 1919, and died 10 June 1973. He married **Miriam Frances Hyslop** 13 April 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wallace Hyslop and Louise Dinsmore. She was born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB.

Notes for Miriam Frances Hyslop:

Obit:

Miriam Frances Murray

1926-2009

MURRAY- At Kings Way Care Centre Quispamsis, NB September 19, 2009, Miriam Frances Murray of St. Stephen, NB beloved wife of the late Rudolph Murray. Born on January 20, 1926, she was the eldest daughter of the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

She is survived by one son , Blaine(Linda) Murray of Alexander, Maine and one daughter, Christine(Don) Sewell of Saint John, NB, three sisters, Eva(Carl) MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine(Peter)Wilson all of St. Stephen, NB, one grandson, Kevin(Julie)Murray of Robbinston, Maine, three granddaughters, Tanya(Duane)Godsoe of Saint John ,NB, Kelli(Robin)Lawrence of Quispamsis, NB and Amy(Joe) Cisneros of Jacksonville, NC along with 4 great granddaughters, Sydney, Julia, Rachel and Ashlee and 4 great grandsons, Trey, Davin, Sebastian and Zackery. Miriam was predeceased by her youngest sister Alice Raymont on April 13, 2009.

Miriam was well loved by all who knew her and had many wonderful caring friends. Her special friends who she played bridge with, her church friends ,her neighbours and all of her many nieces and nephews and cousins and of course all the special people at Kings Way who were all so caring and loving- We shall all miss her deeply.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 23, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, September 22, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. For those who wish donations to the Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen, NB or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Children of Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop are:

- + 326 i. Blaine Hyslop¹⁰ Murray, born Private.
- + 327 ii. Christine Marie Murray, born Private.

218. Lottie G.⁹ Murray (Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Preston Smith** Private, son of John Smith and Ella DeNully. He was born 1918, and died 1975.

More About Preston Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lottie Murray and Preston Smith are:

- 328 i. Anita¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 329 ii. Dixie Smith, born Private.
- 330 iii. Ellison Smith, born Private. She married ? Cole Private; born Private.
- 331 iv. Murray Smith, born Private.
- 332 v. Murray Smith, born Private.
- + 333 vi. Perry Smith, born Private.

- 334 vii. Vance Smith, born Private.
- 335 viii. Vance Smith, born Private. He married Donna Archer Private; born Private.
- 336 ix. Wayne Smith, born Private.
- 337 x. Harold R. Smith, born 1944; died 1975. He married Sandra L. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harold R. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 338 xi. Dexter F. Smith, born 1957; died 1973.

More About Dexter F. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 339 xii. Lisa Lynn Smith, born 1965; died 1968.

More About Lisa Lynn Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 340 xiii. Kim Smith, born Private.

219. Lawson Osborne⁹ Murray (Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 13 January 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May Johnson**. She was born in England, and died 18 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lawson Osborne Murray:

Oak Bay Brothers Overseas - Cfn. Lawson O. Murray - Tpr. Rudolph Murray

Cfn. Lawson O. Murray who enlisted at Woodstock in July 1940, and trained at various centres in Canada, taking a special course in mechanics before proceeding overseas in September 1942. He is now stationed in England.

Tpr. A. Rudolph Murray, who enlisted in Fredericton, 1941, and like his brother trained in Canada for some time and took a course qualifying as a driver mechanic before going overseas in November, 1942. At last reports he was in Holland with an armored unit. Their eldest brother, Kenneth H. of St. Andrews is now awaiting a call to the United States Navy.

Obit:

Lawson Osborne Murray

On September 29, 1977 Lawson Osborne Murray passed away in Charlotte County hospital after a lingering illness.

He was born at Oak Bay, N.B. on January 13, 1924, where he lived most of his life. He was the youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alden G. Murray.

He was a member of the United Church in Oak Bay and enjoyed singing in the choir. His penmanship was excellent as the Memorial Hymnals bear testimony.

At an early age he enlisted in the Canadian Army and served overseas during World War II and when in London, England he met and married Betty Johnson. He worked a number of years for the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission and prior to his illness was employed by them as a Security Officer at Point Lepreau. He was favourably known as a tree man and through his efforts took down a large number of extremely tall and large trees in local towns. He was past Director of Civil Defense for Charlotte County.

He is survived by his widow, Betty, one son, Byron of Hamilton, Ontario; three daughters, Vivian Ann (Mrs. Murray Weeks) of Oak Bay, Villa Lou (Ms. Peter MacLeod) of Oak Bay and Florence Billie at home; two sons in law; four grandchildren; three sisters, Vivian (Mrs. Don J. Donovan) Calais, Dorothy (Mrs. Elmer Anderson) Saint John and Lottie (Mrs. Prescott Smith), St. Stephen; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Brother Kenneth predeceased him in 1961 and brother Rudolph in 1973.

Funeral service was held on Sunday October 2, 1977 from the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Chapel. Service was conducted by Rev. Thomas Vanderschaaf and Rev. Lawrence Bone.

The Canadian Legion held a graveside service and Legion members were pallbearers. Interment took place

in the Oak Bay Cemetery. There were many floral tributes as well as donations tot he Gideon Bible, Canadian Cancer Society, Canadian Heart Foundation, Hospital Auxiliary and Oak Bay Memorial Center.

Notes for Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May Johnson:

Obit:

MURRAY, ETHEL BEATRICE (BETTY) MAY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. November 18, 2002 Ethel Beatrice (Betty) May Murray, Widow of Lawson O. Murray, of Oak Bay Charlotte County N.B. Survived by one son Byron Murray (Savita), two daughters Vivian Weeks (Murray) of St. Stephen, N.B, Florence Gibson of Ontario. 15 Grandchildren, 8 Great Grandchildren, 1 Half Sister in England. Several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 P.M. November 21, 2002 with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Assisted by Kim Smith. Interment in Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday November 20, 2002, 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In Lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Fund or Diabetes Assoc. would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Lawson Murray and Ethel Johnson are:

- + 341 i. Vivian Ann¹⁰ Murray, born 18 January 1946; died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 342 ii. Byron Murray, born Private. He married Savita ??? Private; born Private.
- 343 iii. Florence Murray, born Private. She married (1) ? Gibson Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Billie Private; born Private.
- 344 iv. Villa Lou Murray, born Private. She married Peter MacLeod Private; born Private.

225. Roberta Irene⁹ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 21 September 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 December 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Meredith 'Jack' MacKenzie** 13 September 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John MacKenzie and Hazel Whittaker. He was born 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 September 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Roberta Clarke and John MacKenzie is:

- 345 i. David¹⁰ McKenzie, born Private. He married Margaret Ann Russell Private; born 20 July 1942; died 30 June 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

227. Jacqueline Elizabeth⁹ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. She married **Kenneth Burton White** 07 January 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Guy White and Mabel Scott. He was born 1924, and died 1984.

Children of Jacqueline Clarke and Kenneth White are:

- 346 i. Ronald Kenneth¹⁰ White, born 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1997 in Charlottetown, PEI. He married Heather MacMillan Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Kenneth White:

Obituary - Ronald Kenneth White

Ronald Kenneth white unexpectedly at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital on December 2, 1997 of Mr. Ron White of Hope Drive, Charlottetown PEI age 50 years. Best friend and loving husband of Heather MacMillan, step dad of Karen and Laura Murphy all of Charlottetown PEI.

Predeceased by his parents, Ken and Jacqueline White, brother of Randy (Debbie) White and Barb (Doug) Penny of St. Stephen, NB, loving uncle to 14 nieces and nephews. He will be greatly missed by his in laws, Barb and Ian MacMillan, Gail (Scott) Murray, Jane (Philip) Bond, Jack (Neno) MacMillan and by the staff and students of Queen Charlotte High School as well as others in the school district.

Rested at the Cutcliffe Funeral Home. The funeral mass was held at the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer Saturday, December 6, 1997.

- + 347 ii. Randall 'Randy' Stephen White, born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 2019.
- + 348 iii. Barbara Jean White, born 18 December 1957; died 13 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

229. Gordon Stanley⁹ Clarke (Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 14 January 1916 in Toronto, ON, and died 06 February 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eva Alice Smith** 27 June 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Henry Smith and Addie Bartlett. She was born 29 August 1919 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 July 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Alice Smith:

Eva Alice Clarke

August 29, 1919 - July 27, 2014

CLARKE- Mrs Eva Alice Clarke (Smith), devoted mother, grandmother and great grandmother, passed away unexpectedly at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB on Sunday, July 27, 2014.

Eva was born in Basswood Ridge, Charlotte County on August 29, 1919. She was the daughter of the late Henry and Addie Smith.

Eva will be lovingly remembered by her sons, Bill (Linda) and Mike, her daughter, Marilyn Moffatt (Cam Jr.); her grandchildren; Heather Horwood (Rob), Darin Clarke (Mia), Jeff Lister and Susan Pitcher (Rob); her great grandchildren, Alex and Noah Horwood, Ashley Clarke, Jesse and Mason Clarke and Ryan Pitcher, brother, Doug Smith, nieces, nephews, cousins and special friends.

She was predeceased by her husband, Gordon S. Clarke, granddaughter, Stephanie Clarke; three sisters, Bette Barry, Amy Patterson and Bertha Mahoney; two brothers, Paul and Phil Smith; plus her special pet dog, "Skippy".

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Wednesday, July 30, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Ladies Auxiliary or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith:

Marriage - Clarke - Smith

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the Kirk Manse, St. Stephen, June 27, 1942, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Eva Alice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith and Gordon Stanley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Clarke, both of St. Stephen.

The bride was attired in a street length dress of navy blue sheer with white picture hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses.

She was attended by her sister, Miss Amy Smith, who wore a rose sheer dress with rose hat and white accessories. John MacKenzie, brother in law of the groom was best man.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a silver compact. The groom's gift to the best man was a leather billfold.

The bride's mother and her aunt, Mrs. Kenneth Bartlett of McAdam were present at the ceremony.

Children of Gordon Clarke and Eva Smith are:

- 349 i. Michael Gordon¹⁰ Clarke, born Private.
- + 350 ii. Marilyn Sue Clarke, born Private.
- + 351 iii. William 'Bill' Francis Clarke, born 19 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

231. Skiffington⁹ Turner (William Gillman⁸, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 26 November 1927, and died 13 October 2010 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Walker**, daughter of Duncan Walker and Elsie Spacklin. She died 18 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Skiffington Turner:

Skiffington Turner

November 26, 1927 - October 13, 2010

TURNER- At his residence, Old Ridge, NB, October 13, 2010, Skiffington Turner. Husband of the late Mary Elizabeth(Walker) Turner and son of the late William Gilman and Frances Elizabeth(Burke)Turner. Survived by 1 daughter, Karen Barnhart(Don) of Oakville, ON, 1 son, Larry Turner of St. Stephen, NB, 5 grandchildren, several great grandchildren, 1 great great grandchild, 1 sister, Marion Grant(Philip) of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents, 1 son, 7 brothers. By request, there will be no visitation. A private graveside interment will be held . For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A. would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Walker:

Mary Elizabeth Turner died at her residence, February 18, 2006, Mary Elizabeth Turner, wife of Skiffington Turner, of Valley Road, NB. Daughter of the late Duncan and Elsie (Spracklin) Walker.

Survived by her husband, 1 son, Lawrence Turner, Ontario, 1 daughter, Karen Barnard, Ontario, 5 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 1 sister, Charlotte Dean, Woodland, Maine (Baileysville), several nieces and nephews.

No visitation or funeral service will be held.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Skiffington Turner and Mary Walker are:

- 352 i. Lawrence¹⁰ Turner, born Private.
- 353 ii. Karen Turner, born Private.

237. Jacqueline⁹ Connick (Lucy Pearl⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) died 23 May 2007 in Bridgetown, NS. She married **Ernest Booth**, son of William Booth and Lucy Taylor. He died 11 November 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Jacqueline Connick and Ernest Booth are:

- 354 i. Hilary¹⁰ Booth, born Private.
- 355 ii. William 'Bill' Ronald Booth, born 19 February 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 2019 in Yarmouth, NS. He married (1) Cindy ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth 'Betty' Pierce Private; born Private.

Notes for William 'Bill' Ronald Booth:
William Ronald Booth
February 19, 1953 - June 21, 2019

William Ronald Booth, age 66, of Yarmouth, N.S., passed away peacefully on June 21, 2019 at the Yarmouth Regional Hospital, Yarmouth, N.S.

Born on February 19, 1953 at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, N.B., he was the beloved son of the late Ernest and Jacqueline (Connick) Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.

Bill was a graduate of the St. Stephen High School Class of 1972 and later attended post-secondary for computers. He was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion - Milltown Branch #48. He was a gifted historian and storyteller known for his sense of humour and dry delivery. Bill was a talented guitar player and singer who loved talking politics over a good game of cribbage, traveling, working with his hands, planes, boats, classic cars, fishing, music, his dog Cassius and days by the water.

Bill is survived by his son, Kristoffer (Sharlene) Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters Shannon and Lindsay Booth, both of Connecticut; grandchildren: Danielle and David Bobbie, Jayden and Carson Booth, Andrew, Gerry and Jenna Peckford; sister Hilary (Terry) Zech of Alberta; aunt ,Marilyn Benner of Tennessee; godmother, Barbara Bacchi of Massachusetts, many cousins, nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Bill's life will take place for family and friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, August 11, 2019 from 1-3 PM. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Bill's memory made to the Ernie Booth Memorial Bursary, c/o St Stephen Fire Department, 73 Milltown Blvd., St Stephen, NB. E3L 1G5 would be appreciated.

239. Gary Burton⁹ Kennedy (Burton Allen⁸, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 06 June 1938, and died 15 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Gregson** Private, daughter of Bernard Gregson and Lillian Lawton. She was born Private.

Notes for Gary Burton Kennedy:

Gary B. Kennedy
1938-2019

Gary B. Kennedy

KENNEDY GARY B. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, July 15th, 2019; Gary Burton Kennedy, husband of Patricia (Gregson) Kennedy, formerly of Oak Bay, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, he is the son of the late Burton & Pauline (Johnson) Kennedy.

Gary served with the Canadian Armed forces from 1959 ... 1969, jumpmaster with the airborne division. Upon leaving the service he worked with Haley Lumber Co. until it closed. Gary had numerous jobs after some of which included working on the Ocean Ranger Oil Rig and also worked on many rigs for Out West Oil Co. Gary started a hatchery in Oak Bay and worked with salmon for many years. He had other jobs in between as well. Gary retired from Charlotte County school system as a bus driver which he truly loved.

Gary was a dedicated member of the Luxor Shriners for many years.

Gary is survived by his loving wife Patricia, 3 sons, Danny (Patty) of Tower Hill NB, Robert (June) of Mayfield, NB, Timothy (Danielle) of Oak Bay NB, 1 stepdaughter Dorothy (Larry) of ON, granddaughters Tina (Chris) Young, Jessica (Dennis) Weeks, Step granddaughter Grace (Paul) McDuffe. Grandsons Justin (Sara) Kennedy, Ryan (Nicole) Kennedy, Josh Comeau, Brian (Chantale) Kennedy, Gregory Kennedy. _____.

Great grandsons Christian and Sawyer Weeks, Lucas Kennedy, step great granddaughters Jillian and Abbie McDuffe.

Also his loyal dog Tuck.

One sister Pamela (Wesley) McGarrigle of Milltown, NB, sister-in-law Bernadette Whitehead of Ont and brother-in-law Ted Gregson of Alberta, several aunts, nieces, nephews and cousins. Gary was predeceased by his son Shawn and father-in-law Bernard, mother-in-law Lillian Gregson.

By Garys' request there will be no visitation or service at this time. Cremation will take place. For those who wish and in memory of Gary donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital

Palliative Care, Lonicera Hall or Passamaquoddy Lodge would be greatly appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com
Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (1- 506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Children of Gary Kennedy and Patricia Gregson are:

- + 356 i. Timothy Irvine¹⁰ Kennedy, born Private.
- + 357 ii. Daniel Kennedy, born Private.
- 358 iii. Rob Kennedy, born Private. He married June Savoie Private; born Private.
- 359 iv. Shawn Allan Kennedy, born 1962; died 07 October 2015 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shawn Allan Kennedy:

Shawn A. Kennedy

1962-2015

KENNEDY SHAWN A. ... Unexpectedly at his residence on Wednesday, October 7th, 2015; Shawn Allan Kennedy of Heathland, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB he is the son of Gary & Pat (Gregson) Kennedy of Oak Bay, NB.

Shawn is survived by his parents Gary & Pat Kennedy, three brothers Danny (Patti) of Tower Hill, NB, Robbie (June) of Mayfield, NB and Timmy (Danielle) of Oak Bay, NB.

There will be no visitation or service by request of the family. Cremation will take place.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (466 ... 3110)

241. Barbara Lillian⁹ Marrayt (Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1936.), and died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph Oliver Whittier** Private, son of William Whittier and Annie Noddin. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Lillian Marrayt:

Barbara Lillian Whittier

December 14, 1936 - February 05, 2016

WHITTIER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., February 5, 2016, Barbara Lillian Whittier. Wife of Ralph Whittier of St. Stephen, NB. and daughter of the late George Stanley and Ivey Marguerite (Kennedy) Marrayt.

Survived by her husband, one daughter, Joan Merrill (Jack) of St. Stephen, NB., five grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. at a later date.

Predeceased by one son, John Whittier.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Barbara Marrayt and Ralph Whittier are:

- 360 i. Joan Ruth¹⁰ Whittier, born Private. She married Jack Merrill Private; born Private.
- + 361 ii. John Lee Whittier, born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; Adopted child.

242. Donald Burton⁹ Marrayt (Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1938.), and died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie' Spearin** Private, daughter of Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bonnie A. Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private. He met **(3) Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney** Bef. 2002, daughter of James Kinney and Frances Lee. She was born 25 April 1938, and died 12 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Burton Marrayt:

Obit:

DONALD BURTON MARRATY died At Oak Bay, NB, September 5, 2006, Donald B. Marrayt of Mayfield, NB.

Survived by his wife, Judy Young, 2 sons, Denver Marrayt, of Prince Rupert, BC, Cory (Sherrie) Marrayt of Radcliffe, Alberta, 3 daughters, Cindy Marrayt, Frankford, Ontario, Margie Marrayt, St. Stephen, NB, Lynne (Richard) Matheson, Basswood Ridge, NB, 10 grandchildren, step children, Ann Fiander (Michael), St. Stephen, NB, Zenna Young, Bocabec, NB, John Young, Toronto, Ontario, 3 step grandchildren, 1 step great grandchild, 1 sister, Barb, Mrs. Ralph Whittier, of St. Stephen, NB, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 9, 2006 at 2PM with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

Abbrev: Newspaper

Title: Newspaper

Page: Down East Times, 12 Sep 2006

Text: Oak Bay Accident Claims the Life of St. Stephen Man

On September 5, 2006 at 7:44 pm, the Charlotte and the Isles RCMP with the assistance of St. Stephen and Oak Bay Fire Services responded to a fatal collision involving a motorcycle and a dump truck on Highway #1 at Oak Bay, approximately 6 kilometers east of St. Stephen, N.B.

The motorcyclist, a 67 year old man from St. Stephen died at the scene, as a result of his injuries. The truck driver, a 68 year old man, also from St. Stephen, was not injured.

On Wednesday the RCMP released the name of the man killed in the collision. 67-year old Donald Burton Marrayt, of St. Stephen, N.B. who was driving the motorcycle died at the scene as a result of his injuries.

The investigation into the cause of the crash continues.

More About Donald Burton Marrayt:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

Notes for Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney:

Judith Lee Young

April 25, 1938 - January 12, 2015

YOUNG- Judy Young, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on January 12, 2015. Daughter of the late James Judson and Frances (Lee) Kinney.

Judy is survived by her two daughters; Ann Fiander (Michael) of St. Stephen, NB., Zenna McCullough (Chris) of Bocabec, NB., one son, John Young (Teresa) of York, Ontario, two granddaughters, Judy McCarty (Kevin), Trudy Goodine, one grandson; Jordan Fiander, great granddaughter, Taylor Goodine , great grandsons, Cash

and Walker McCarty, one sister, Zenna Inness (Edwin Sr.) of Rangely, ME, one brother, Arthur Kinney of Gorham, ME., two nephews, Edwin Inness II (Lori) of Dayton, Me and Christopher Inness of Old Orchard Beach, ME., grandnephew, Edwin Inness III of Dayton, ME.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, January 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM. By request, there will be no visitation held.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin are:

- 362 i. Cythia Jane 'Cindy'¹⁰ Marraty, born Private.
- + 363 ii. Margaret Ann Marraty, born Private.
- + 364 iii. Lynne Aileen Marraty, born Private.
- + 365 iv. Denver Clifford Marraty, born Private.

Child of Donald Marraty and Bonnie Mercer is:

- 366 i. Corey Nathan¹⁰ Marraty, born Private. He married Sherrie ??? Private; born Private.

250. Raymond Blair⁹ Williams (James Blair⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Marie Wallace** Private, daughter of James Wallace and Jacqueline Campbell. She was born Private.

Child of Raymond Williams and Stephanie Wallace is:

- + 367 i. Bettina Michelle 'Tina'¹⁰ Williams, born Private.

252. Stephen Asa⁹ Libby (Doris Pearl⁸ Williams, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Donna Marie Weeks** Private, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Asa Libby:

Stephen Asa Libby

April 16, 1935 - February 10, 2017

It is with great sadness that the family announces the unexpected passing of Stephen Asa Libby at his home on Friday February 10th, 2017. Born April 16, 1935 in St. Stephen N.B., he was the son of the late Albert and Doris (Williams) Libby.

Stephen joined the Royal Canadian Air Force(RCAF) in Sept. 1954 as an Air Frame Technician and retired in Oct. 1979 as a Warrant Officer after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his career he worked on a variety of aircraft including F86 Sabre, CF 104 Starfighter, CC130 Hercules and the specialized Falcon Project. Postings included CFB Cold Lake, Trenton, Marville France, Baden Sollingen Germany and Ottawa. Upon retirement from the C.F., he moved the family to St Stephen N.B where he continued to work with Commissionaire Corps, Texas Steel and finally as the Parts Manager at Moffitt Dodge where he finally retired at the age of 70. He was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen Branch until his passing.

Stephen will be missed dearly by his loving family: his wife Donna Marie (Weeks) Libby, his two sons, Daniel and Douglas, daughter Sandra, his granddaughter Megan and extended family Lynn and Kevin. He is survived by his brothers and sisters: Mildred, Lois, Helen, Paul, Harriet, Freeman.

In keeping with Stephen's wishes, Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, February 14, 2017 at 11 am. A celebration of life will take place at the St Stephen Legion following the service.

Interment will take place at a later date.

For those wish, remembrances may be made to the St Stephen Legion and online condolences can be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks are:

- 368 i. Daniel George¹⁰ Libby, born Private.
- 369 ii. Douglas Edward Libby, born Private.
- 370 iii. Sandra Ann Libby, born Private.

261. Dorothy⁹ Williams (Charles Albert⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald McCombie** Private, son of Alfred McCombie and Hazel Brown. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Williams and Donald McCombie is:

- + 371 i. Donald Andrew¹⁰ McCombie, born Private.

263. Harold⁹ Williams (Charles Albert⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harold Williams and ? ??? is:

- + 372 i. Elaine¹⁰ Williams, born Private.

270. Ruth Helen⁹ Williams (Charles Albert⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Winfield Henry Hartford, Sr.** 25 April 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. He was born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ruth Helen Williams:

Ruth Helen Hartford
1947-2018

Ruth Helen Hartford, widow of Winfield Hartford Sr., passed away Wednesday, July 25, 2018, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. She was born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Charles and Muriel (Cottrell) Williams.

Ruth is survived by three sons, Winfield Jr., Kenneth and Ralph, all of St. Stephen, four grandchildren, Tyler, Matthew, Ryan (Arial) and Nick (Nicole Morrow), four great grandchildren, five sisters, Beryl Brilliant, Jean Williams, Dorothy McCombie (Donald), Nancy Davenport, Joyce Williams, six brothers, Harold Williams (Lorraine), Philip Williams, Earl Williams, Roy Williams, Billy Williams, Richard (Williams) Acheson (Theresa), several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by two brothers, Donald Williams and Charles Williams Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no visitation or service. Donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated. On line condolences or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Winnfield Henry Hartford, Sr.:

Winfield Henry Hartford

HARTFORD-At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 8, 2005, Winfield Henry Hartford, husband of Ruth H. (Williams) Hartford, of St. Stephen, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Ruth Williams and Winnfield Hartford are:

- 373 i. Winfield¹⁰ Hartford, Jr., born Private.
- 374 ii. Kenneth Hartford, born Private.
- 375 iii. Ralph Hartford, born Private.

273. Vernon Ralph⁹ Bedford (Willard Gregory⁸, Harley B.⁷, Amanda Alvina⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 10 October 1949, and died 27 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lorelie 'Lori' Zwicker** Private, daughter of Hollis Zwicker and Yvonne Guptill. She was born Private.

Notes for Vernon Ralph Bedford:

Vernon Ralph Bedford

1948-2015

Vernon Ralph Bedford

Mr. Vernon Ralph Bedford of Castalia Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Tuesday October 27, 2015. He was born the son of the late Willard and Dorothy (Nutter) Bedford at St. Stephen. Vern worked at various jobs from trucking lobster to later becoming a deck hand for Coastal Transport on the Grand Manan Ferry for many years. He was an avid outdoorsman where he enjoyed many hours with his close friends in the woods hunting white tail deer, moose hunting, and trout fishing. His dog was more than a pet he was his little pal Kobe that was by his side most of the time. He will be remembered most for his quiet personality and his warm smile, as he was a devoted loving father, grandfather and husband for his family. He is survived by his wife Lorelie (Zwicker), his two sons; Jeremy Bedford, and Billy Joe (Nicole) Bedford both of Grand Manan. One brother Ronnie (Donna) Bedford of St. Stephen. Three grandchildren; Kylie, Anthony, and Ranger. Many nieces, nephews and friends. He was predeceased by one sister Betty.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Friday from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Saturday at 1:00 pm with Rev. Peter Smith officiating. The interment will take place at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

Children of Vernon Bedford and Lorelie Zwicker are:

- 376 i. Jeremy¹⁰ Bedford, born Private.
- 377 ii. Billy Joe Bedford, born Private.

276. John Edward 'Jack'⁹ Polk (George Edward⁸, Harold Albertus⁷, George Edward Sutcliffe⁶, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) died 27 November 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.. He married **Shelia L. Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Polk and Shelia Wilson are:

- 378 i. Kimberly¹⁰ Polk, born Private.
- 379 ii. Michael Polk, born Private.

279. Velma Young⁹ Hancock (George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 26 August 1913 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 13 January 1986 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Edwin Howard Miggins** 27 May 1933 in New York, NY. He was born 18 August 1910 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 19 April 1974 in Nyack, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Velma Young Hancock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 6 1/12

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 16

Children of Velma Hancock and Edwin Miggins are:

- + 380 i. Patricia Louise¹⁰ Miggins, born Abt. 1933 in ?; died 2003 in ?.
- + 381 ii. Dorothy Hancock Miggins, born Private.
- + 382 iii. George Thomas Miggins, born Private.
- + 383 iv. Edward Howard Miggins, born Private.
- + 384 v. Betty Mae Miggins, born 11 August 1941 in ?; died 28 August 2005 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY.
- + 385 vi. Robert Lindsay Miggins, born Private.
- 386 vii. Judith Ann Miggins, born Abt. 1945 in ?; died August 1949 in ?.
- 387 viii. Garry Walter Miggins, born Private.

280. George Henry⁹ Hancock (George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Abt. December 1916 in MA, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? . She died Unknown.

Notes for George Henry Hancock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY, ED#21, p4A/35A, frame 7/23, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 3 1/12

1930 Census, Tonawanda(Ward#2), Erie Co., NY, ED#449, p2B-3A/162B-163A, frame 4-5/25, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 13

Children of George Hancock and ? ??? are:

- + 388 i. John¹⁰ Hancock, born Private.
- + 389 ii. Linda Hancock, born Private.

286. Jean Loraine⁹ Polk (Richard Smith⁸, Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert 'Bobby' Reynolds** Private. He died 14 April 2010. She married **(2) Richard Vaughn Cavanaugh** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jean Polk and Richard Cavanaugh are:

- + 390 i. David Vaughn¹⁰ Cavanaugh, born 11 January 1956 in ?; died 14 September 2008 in ?.
- + 391 ii. Jeffrey Dale Cavanaugh, born Private.
- + 392 iii. Stephen Dana Cavanaugh, born Private.

290. Charles Henry⁹ Polk, Jr. (Charles Henry⁸, Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Faye Nicholson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Stacey Rochenstire** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Polk and Mary Nicholson are:

- 393 i. Michael Bernard¹⁰ Polk, born Private.
- 394 ii. Suzanne Marie Polk, born Private.
- 395 iii. Todd Joseph Polk, born Private.

303. Eric Jeffrey⁹ Seeley (Pearl Verona⁹ Leavitt, Maud Pearl⁸ Williams, John Allen⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Linda Brown** Private, daughter of Edward Brown and Hilda Kinney. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Jeffrey Seeley:

Eric Jeffrey Seeley

May 11, 1953 - November 24, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 24, 2017 surrounded by family. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, of Barter Settlement, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB. May 11, 1953, son of the late Guy Sr. and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by his wife Linda (Brown) Seeley of 41 years, son Michael (Anne) of Barter Settlement, NB., step-daughter Jody Campbell of Mayfield, NB. and step-son James Campbell of Saint John, NB. One brother Rev. Lewis Seeley (Kaye) of Burt's Corner, NB. Grandchildren Brianna and Madison Seeley, Amelia, Anita and Jeremy Green, Cody and Chelsey Campbell. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brother Guy Seeley Jr.(Ada) and sisters Shirley (Harry) McAllister and Brenda (John) Legacy.

Eric worked at several trades over his life. He was an Industrial Mechanic, appliance repair service man and worked at several sawmills around Charlotte County.

After retirement, due to illness, he took up woodworking in his shop and spent many hours there creating lighthouses and other cedar products which he sold at the markets.

Eric loved all his family but had a special bond with "the Girls" Beanna and Maddy. He loved to attend all their special school activities and loved to watch Brianna play hockey.

He loved to travel and spent many years camping with friends and 4-wheeling over the back roads with family and friends.

Eric was a proud member of Satellite Serenity AA group and had 28 years of continued sobriety in the program. He made many friends over the years through the program and cherished everyone of them. Although he had many illnesses over the years he fought each one bravely to his last breath.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by his family.

At Eric's request no funeral service will be held. The family will receive friends at their residence, 109 Barter Settlement Road, Barter Settlement, NB.

Child of Eric Seeley and Linda Brown is:

396 i. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Seeley, born Private. He married Anne Elizabeth Hanley Private; born Private.

Generation No. 10

326. Blaine Hyslop¹⁰ Murray (Alden Rudolph⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Lee Peacock** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock are:

- 397 i. Crystal Marie¹¹ Murray, born 28 November 1972; died 28 November 1972.
- + 398 ii. Kevin Mark Murray, born Private.
- + 399 iii. Amy Lyn Murray, born Private.

327. Christine Marie¹⁰ Murray (Alden Rudolph⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Osmond Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christine Murray and Donald Sewell are:

- 400 i. Tanya Lynn¹¹ Sewell, born Private. She married Duane Godsoe Private; born Private.
- 401 ii. Kelli Dawn Sewell, born Private.

333. Perry¹⁰ Smith (Lottie G.⁹ Murray, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeanne Lee Hooper** Private, daughter of Ralph Hooper and Ellen Lee. She was born 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jeanne Lee Hooper:

Jeanne Lee Smith

1955-2019

Jeanne Lee Smith Jeanne Lee Smith of Chamcook died on Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born at St. Stephen, she was the daughter of the late Ralph and Ellen (Lee) Hooper.

Our mother was grounded in nature, where she found peace; she enjoyed gardening, and covered her property in bright flowers, always keeping up with the latest varieties. She was an amazing cook, and the smell of her homemade bread would fill her house. She made a wonderful cheesecake, providing desserts for whatever event she was attending, whether a family gathering or at the By the Sea Full Gospel Assembly, where she attended for over 50 years. She loved Christmas, with all the cooking and family around. But more than anything, her main purpose in life was to be the best mother she could be, a legacy that she has passed on to us. We will miss her every day of our lives.

Jeanne is survived by her daughters, Jessica Hatt (Nathan) of Oak Bay, and Kayla Doak (Geordie) of St. Andrews; her granddaughter, Zoey; a sister, Norma Haughn (R. Calvert) of Chamcook; the father of her daughters, Perry Smith; and special nieces and nephew Natalie Sode, Kelly Scott, and Scott Haughn, along with several other nieces, nephews, and cousins. Jeanne was predeceased by brothers Leonard and Paul Hooper.

Although there will be no visitation time, relatives and friends are invited to join us on Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 2:00 PM at St. John the Baptist Anglican Cemetery, Chamcook, to celebrate our mother's life.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen. Online condolences and remembrances may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com.

Children of Perry Smith and Jeanne Hooper are:

- 402 i. Kayla¹¹ Smith, born Private. She married Georfie Doak Private; born Private.
- 403 ii. Jessica Smith, born Private. She married Nathan Hatt Private; born Private.

340. Kim¹⁰ Smith (Lottie G.⁹ Murray, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Greene** Private, daughter of Ralph Greene and Mary Laffoley. She was born Private.

Children of Kim Smith and Brenda Greene are:

- 404 i. Sheri Lynn¹¹ Smith, born Private. She married Charles Damien Legacy Private; born Private.
- 405 ii. Laurie Kendrick Smith, born Private.

341. Vivian Ann¹⁰ Murray (Lawson Osborne⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 18 January 1946, and died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murray Leonard Weeks**, son of Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson. He was born 21 July 1939, and died 16 May 2016.

Notes for Vivian Ann Murray:

Vivian Ann Weeks

January 18, 1946 - March 09, 2015

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 9, 2015, Vivian Ann Weeks. Wife of Murray Leonard Weeks and daughter of the late Lawson Osborne and Betty (Johnson) Murray.

Survived by her husband; two daughters, Rose Mitchell (Darren) of St. Stephen, NB, Wendy Shaw (Troy) of Lepreau, NB; one son, Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather) of Fredericton, NB; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Byron Murray (Savita) of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Florence Murray of Deer Island, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister, Vella Murray.

Visiting hours will be held on Sunday, March 15, 2015, from 2-4 PM at Brenda and Kim Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Murray Leonard Weeks:

Murray Leonard Weeks

July 21, 1939 - May 16, 2016

WEEKS- At his residence, May 16, 2016, Murray Leonard Weeks. Husband of the late Vivian Anne (Murray) Weeks and son of the late Everett Charles and Flora Mae Weeks.

Murray worked over forty years for the Town of St. Stephen. Some of his loves were hunting, fishing, watching hockey, his Wednesday night cribbage and his daily visits at Carman's Diner. He was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather who enjoyed and loved spending time with family and friends.

Survived by his children, Rose Mitchell (Darren), Wendy Shaw (Troy), Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather), nine grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, five brothers, five sisters, nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of Murray's life on Saturday, May 28, 2016 from 2-4 PM at Kim and Brenda Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at ww.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Vivian Murray and Murray Weeks are:

- + 406 i. Rose Marie¹¹ Weeks, born Private.
- 407 ii. Wendy Lou Weeks, born Private. She married Troy Joseph Shaw Private; born Private.
- + 408 iii. Murray Lawson Weeks, born Private.

347. Randall 'Randy' Stephen¹⁰ White (Jacqueline Elizabeth⁹ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2019. He married **Deborah Lee Perkins**, daughter of Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean. She was born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White

January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines – with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 6 – 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July

29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSSH Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Randall White and Deborah Perkins are:

- 409 i. Krista¹¹ White, born Private. She married Jeffrey McShane Private; born Private.
- + 410 ii. Melissa White, born Private.

348. Barbara Jean¹⁰ White (Jacqueline Elizabeth⁹ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 18 December 1957, and died 13 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Douglas 'Doug' Penny** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Jean White:

Barbara Jean Penny

December 18, 1957 - October 13, 2017

Barbara Jean Penny (White) passed away on Friday, October 13, 2017 at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Barb grew up on Duke Street in St. Stephen where she was loved and adored (and sometimes teased and tormented) by her older brothers, Randy and Ron. Those closest to her lovingly referred to Barb as "Babs" or "Barbaloo." She was well known for her lovely disposition and her sweet and heartfelt giggle.

Barb is predeceased by: parents Kenneth White and Jackie White (Clarke); brother Ron White, sister-in-law, Debbie White; and niece Karen Penny Proulx. Barb is survived by her husband, Douglas Penny, sons Jeffrey (Katelyn) Penny, Stephen (Jennifer) Penny, grandchildren Leo and Carter, brother Randy White, brothers-in-law Jack (Elizabeth) Penny, Dave (Lisa) Penny and nephews and nieces Krista White, Melissa Brown, Ken Perry, Kiersten, Taylor and Michael Penny, Nancy Andre, Heather Floris and Mandy Harron and great nieces and nephews.

Barb graduated from the Sydney City Hospital School of Nursing in Cape Breton in 1983 - the same year she and Doug were married. Barb and Doug lived in North Sydney where she practiced as a nurse in Sydney for several years before the family moved back to St. Stephen where Barb worked at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Other nurses, especially younger ones, liked to share a shift with Barb. She was easy going but also very helpful and willing to answer questions and pass along information.

Barb was also an animal lover and was most content with a few cats and a dog as part of the family. She would have had a houseful of pets if she could!

She was an avid reader and was excellent at crossword puzzles. She was a dedicated hockey mother who attended all of Jeff and Steve's games when they played for the St. Stephen High School Spartans.

The family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, October 15, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm with a family graveside service at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick <https://www.canadahelps.org/dn/3369> would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Barbara White and Douglas Penny are:

- 411 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Penny, born Private. He married Katelyn ??? Private; born Private.
- 412 ii. Stephen Penny, born Private. He married Jennifer ??? Private; born Private.

350. Marilyn Sue¹⁰ Clarke (Gordon Stanley⁹, Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Norman A. Lister** Private, son of Kenneth Lister and Mary Blakeney. He was born Private. She married **(2) Cameron David Moffatt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Clarke and Norman Lister are:

- 413 i. Jeffrey Gordon¹¹ Lister, born Private.
- 414 ii. Susan Elizabeth Lister, born Private.

351. William 'Bill' Francis¹⁰ Clarke (Gordon Stanley⁹, Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 19 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Linda Patricia Walker**, daughter of William Walker and Ruth Vail. She was born 14 June 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 November 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Francis Clarke:

William "Bill" Francis Clarke
January 19, 1945 - March 03, 2018

It is with great sadness that Bill's family announces his peaceful passing at the CAM Unit in Saint John, New Brunswick, on Saturday, March 3, 2018.

Born on January 19, 1945, in St Stephen, Bill was the eldest son of Gordon and Eva Clarke.

He is survived by his wife, Linda Clarke; his daughter, Heather Horwood (Rob); grandsons, Alex and Noah Horwood; his brother, Mike and sister, Marilyn Moffatt (Cam); sister-in-law, Diane Hrebien (Victor) and extended family. Bill was sadly predeceased by his daughter Stephanie.

Bill worked as a Lineman and Manager at NB Power for 40 years. Bill was a Mason and United Church board member who enjoyed golf and darts but loved wood working and gardening.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, March 8, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or the charity of your choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Linda and Heather want to specifically thank the entire CAM Unit Team, at the St Joseph's Hospital; for their care, patience and support. Thank-you!

Notes for Linda Patricia Walker:

Linda P. Clarke
1947-2019

Linda P. Clarke

Linda Patricia Clarke (Walker), 72, of St Stephen, New Brunswick, died unexpectedly on November 9th, at home. Born June 14, 1947, in St Stephen, she is predeceased by her parents, Bill and Ruth (Vail) Walker of St Stephen, her husband of 51 years, Bill Clarke; and her dear daughter Stephanie.

Linda was a homemaker who took great care with her cozy home and expansive property with Bill. She loved spending time with family, especially when we were all together for summer reunions. She also loved games, playing cards, solving crosswords and taking care of Jake (world's greatest cat).

She is survived by her eldest daughter, Heather (Rob) Horwood of Fredericton, her sister Diane (Chaw) Hrebien and grandchildren, Alex and Noah Horwood.

A celebration of her life will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 at 3 PM. The family will receive visitors at the church from 1 PM until service time. Immediately following the service, family and friends are invited to join us for a reception in the church hall. The family wishes to thank everyone who has played a role in allowing Linda to live happily at the Ledge, the last handful of years, during Bill's long illness and after his death. There are too many to name, but you know who you are and we sincerely thank-you.

Donations may be made to the charity of your choice although our suggestions would be the Heart and Stroke Foundation or the IWK. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of William Clarke and Linda Walker are:

- 415 i. Stephanie Jane¹¹ Clarke, died Bef. 2012.
- + 416 ii. Heather Diane Clarke, born Private.
- 417 iii. Stephanie Jane Clarke, died Bef. 2018.

356. Timothy Irvine¹⁰ Kennedy (Gary Burton⁹, Burton Allen⁸, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Diana Lori Cloney** Private, daughter of Paul Cloney and Karen Weeks. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Kennedy and Diana Cloney are:

- 418 i. Timothy Brian¹¹ Kennedy, born Private.
- 419 ii. Jessica Frances Kennedy, born Private.
- 420 iii. Gregory Paul Kennedy, born Private.

357. Daniel¹⁰ Kennedy (Gary Burton⁹, Burton Allen⁸, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Patti Brown** Private, daughter of Robert Brown and Charlene Cook. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Kennedy and Patti Brown is:

- 421 i. Tina Marie¹¹ Kennedy, born Private. She married Christopher Joseph Young Private; born Private.

361. John Lee¹⁰ Whittier (Barbara Lillian⁹ Marraty, Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carmen Aileen Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private.

Notes for John Lee Whittier:

Twins John and Joan Whittier's birth parents are Roy Whittier and Marilyn Smith.

WHITTIER, JOHN LEE - The death of John Lee Whittier of 105 Queensway, St. Stephen, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 28, 2000. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of Ralph and Barbara (Marraty) Whittier. Surviving besides his parents are maternal grandmother, Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen; paternal grandmother, Annie Doten of Calais; wife, Carmen (Mercer) Whittier; daughters, Christie and Lee Whittier both of St. Stephen; son David Whittier of St. Stephen; twin sister, Joan Merrill (jack) of St. Stephen; brother, Steven Whittier (Lois) of Beaver Harbour; grandchildren, Jenna and Aidan Stewart, sister-in-law, Elaine Whittier of St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews. The funeral will be held 1:00 PM on Saturday from Milltown United Church with Rev. Bartlett officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald SELECT Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.
Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Children of John Whittier and Carmen Mercer are:

- + 422 i. Christie Margaret¹¹ Whittier, born Private.
- 423 ii. Lee Whittier, born Private.
- 424 iii. David Whittier, born Private.

363. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Marraty (Donald Burton⁹, Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan L. Caldwell** Private, son of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ross** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Marraty and Alan Caldwell is:

- 425 i. Sarah¹¹ Caldwell, born Private.

Child of Margaret Marraty and James Ross is:

- 426 i. Mallory¹¹ Ross, born Private.

364. Lynne Aileen¹⁰ Marraty (Donald Burton⁹, Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lynne Marraty and Richard Matheson is:

- 427 i. Briana¹¹ Matheson, born Private.

365. Denver Clifford¹⁰ Marraty (Donald Burton⁹, Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Doucett** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett are:

- 428 i. Kristin Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Marraty, born Private.
- 429 ii. Rachel Marraty, born Private.

367. Bettina Michelle 'Tina'¹⁰ Williams (Raymond Blair⁹, James Blair⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Roderick Ward Dempsey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bettina Williams and Roderick Dempsey are:

- 430 i. Abigail Grace¹¹ Dempsey, born Private.
- 431 ii. Olivia Hope Dempsey, born Private.

371. Donald Andrew¹⁰ McCombie (Dorothy⁹ Williams, Charles Albert⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Tiffany Ann Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Kim Guitard. She was born Private.

Child of Donald McCombie and Tiffany Johnson is:

- 432 i. Jackie Ann Marie¹¹ McCombie, born Bef. May 2007; died 06 May 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jackie Ann Marie McCombie:

Baby Jackie Ann Marie McCombie

Unexpected at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Sunday, May 6th, 2007, Baby Jackie Ann Marie McCombie, infant daughter of Donald Andrew McCombie Jr. and Tiffany Ann Johnson of Blacks Harbour NB. Besides her parents she is survived by a half brother; Donald Andrew McCombie the Third of Quispamsis NB, paternal grandparents; Donald and Dorthy McCombie of St. Stephen NB, maternal grandfather, Harvey Flewelling of Saint John NB, maternal grandmother, Kim Johnson (Blair Chernoff) of Canal NB, maternal great grandmother, Lillian (Edgar) Guitard of Blacks Harbour, maternal great great grandparents, Walter and Seretha Munn of Blacks Harbour, several aunts, uncles and cousins, including special great aunt and uncle Donald and Ann VanHorne of Canal.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 am from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel, followed by interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Jackie's memory donations to the IWK Children's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

372. Elaine¹⁰ Williams (Harold⁹, Charles Albert⁸, Harry Raymond⁷, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Ron E. Morley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elaine Williams and Ron Morley is:

- 433 i. Ronald Joshua Harold Paul¹¹ Morley, born Private.

380. Patricia Louise¹⁰ Miggins (Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Abt. 1933 in ?, and died 2003 in ?. She married **George Armstrong II** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Miggins and George Armstrong are:

- 434 i. Lynn¹¹ Armstrong, born Private.
- 435 ii. George Armstrong III, born Private.

381. Dorothy Hancock¹⁰ Miggins (Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Dale Jackson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Miggins and Richard Jackson are:

- + 436 i. Karen Ann¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- 437 ii. Michael Richard Jackson, born Private. He married Carol Betty Ehlers Private; born Private.
- 438 iii. John David Jackson, born Private. He married (1) Jennifer Boyles Seno Private; born Private. He married (2) Jane Ann Helms Private; born Private. He married (3) Debra Sue Gooding Private; born Private.

- + 439 iv. Jeffrey James Jackson, born Private.

382. George Thomas¹⁰ Miggins (Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Jones** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Miggins and Kathleen Jones are:

- + 440 i. David William¹¹ Miggins, born Private.
- 441 ii. Susan Christine Miggins, born Private. She married Jesse David Painter Private; born Private.
- 442 iii. Jeffery Thomas Miggins, born Private. He married Shawna Morio Private; born Private.

383. Edward Howard¹⁰ Miggins (Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen McDonald** Private. She died 16 February 2003.

Children of Edward Miggins and Mary McDonald are:

- + 443 i. Dean Edward¹¹ Miggins, Sr., born Private.
- + 444 ii. Dawn Marie Miggins, born Private.
- + 445 iii. Donna Jean Miggins, born Private.

384. Betty Mae¹⁰ Miggins (Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 11 August 1941 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 28 August 2005 in Piermont, Rockland Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Andrew Lucas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Miggins and Andrew Lucas are:

- 446 i. Bambi¹¹ Lucas, born Private. She married Kurt Lauer Private; born Private.
- 447 ii. Scott Lucas, born Private. He married Charleen ??? Private; born Private.
- 448 iii. Brandy Lucas, born Private. She married Martin Gilmore Private; born Private.
- 449 iv. Mark Lucas, born Private. He married Catherine ??? Private; born Private.
- 450 v. Shelia Lucas, born Private. She married Wilhelm Bodenstab Private; born Private.
- 451 vi. Christopher Lucas, born Private.

385. Robert Lindsay¹⁰ Miggins (Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Cecelia Fields** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Miggins and Cecelia Fields are:

- 452 i. Joseph¹¹ Miggins, born Private.
- 453 ii. Rebecca Miggins, born Private.
- 454 iii. Carrie Miggins, born Private.

388. John¹⁰ Hancock (George Henry⁹, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Hancock and ? ??? are:

- 455 i. Kim¹¹ Hancock, born Private.
- 456 ii. Patricia Hancock, born Abt. 1959; died 02 March 1978.
- 457 iii. George Hancock, born Abt. 1961; died 02 March 1978.
- 458 iv. Linda Hancock, born Private.
- 459 v. John Hancock, born Abt. 1965; died 02 March 1978.

389. Linda¹⁰ Hancock (George Henry⁹, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Hancock and ? ??? are:

- 460 i. David¹¹ Hancock, born Private.
- 461 ii. Donald Hancock, born Private.
- 462 iii. Lori Hancock, born Private.

390. David Vaughn¹⁰ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine⁹ Polk, Richard Smith⁸, Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born 11 January 1956 in ?, and died 14 September 2008 in ?. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Cavanaugh and ? ??? are:

- 463 i. Michael Aaron¹¹ Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 464 ii. Sean Matthew Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 465 iii. Benjamin Elijah Cavanaugh, born Private.

391. Jeffrey Dale¹⁰ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine⁹ Polk, Richard Smith⁸, Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ??? is:

- 466 i. Georgia May¹¹ Cavanaugh, born Private.

392. Stephen Dana¹⁰ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine⁹ Polk, Richard Smith⁸, Frank Stillman⁷, Frank Stillman⁶, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Claudette Gosselin** Private, daughter of Raymond Gosselin and Pauline Labrecque. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin are:

- 467 i. Rebecca Nicole¹¹ Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 468 ii. Nicholas Neal Cavanaugh, born Private.

Generation No. 11

398. Kevin Mark¹¹ Murray (Blaine Hyslop¹⁰, Alden Rudolph⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Ariane Aline Purdy** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy is:

- 469 i. Kevin Troy Gabriel¹² Murray, born Private.

399. Amy Lyn¹¹ Murray (Blaine Hyslop¹⁰, Alden Rudolph⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Joe Cisneros** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Amy Murray and Joe Cisneros is:

- 470 i. Zackey Ryan¹² Cisneros, born Private.

406. Rose Marie¹¹ Weeks (Vivian Ann¹⁰ Murray, Lawson Osborne⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe

Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeffrey Babcock** Private, son of Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton. He was born Private.

Children of Rose Weeks and Jeffrey Babcock are:

- 471 i. Abbie¹² Babcock, born Private.
- 472 ii. Cara Babcock, born Private.

Children of Rose Marie Weeks are:

- 473 i. Dennis Todd¹² Weeks, born Private.
- 474 ii. Falon Dawn Weeks, born Private.

408. Murray Lawson¹¹ Weeks (Vivian Ann¹⁰ Murray, Lawson Osborne⁹, Gertrude May⁸ Baker, Phoebe Maria⁷ Turner, Izetta⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Heather ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Murray Weeks and Heather ??? is:

- 475 i. Connor¹² Weeks, born Private.

410. Melissa¹¹ White (Randall 'Randy' Stephen¹⁰, Jacqueline Elizabeth⁹ Clarke, Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Chuck Brown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa White and Chuck Brown are:

- 476 i. Jessica¹² Brown, born Private.
- 477 ii. Emma Brown, born Private.
- 478 iii. Benjamin Brown, born Private.

416. Heather Diane¹¹ Clarke (William 'Bill' Francis¹⁰, Gordon Stanley⁹, Nellie Blanche⁸ Turner, Elias Skiffington⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Rob Horwood** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Heather Clarke and Rob Horwood are:

- 479 i. Noah¹² Horwood, born Private.
- 480 ii. Alex Horwood, born Private.

422. Christie Margaret¹¹ Whittier (John Lee¹⁰, Barbara Lillian⁹ Marraty, Ivy Marguerite⁸ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁷ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁶ Polk, Matthew⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Allen James Stewart** Private, son of Douglas Stewart and Theresa Daigle. He was born 13 October 1975, and died 11 October 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Christie Whittier and Allen Stewart are:

- 481 i. Jennea¹² Stewart, born Private.
- 482 ii. Aidan Stewart, born Private.

436. Karen Ann¹¹ Jackson (Dorothy Hancock¹⁰ Miggins, Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Adrian Kent Reagan** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Jackson and Adrian Reagan are:

- 483 i. Nicholas Harrison¹² Reagan, born Private.
- 484 ii. Pamela Louise Reagan, born Private.

439. Jeffrey James¹¹ Jackson (Dorothy Hancock¹⁰ Miggins, Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lisa Jeane Sinner** Private. She was born 15 March 1968 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown in ?. He married **(2) Cliftina Marie Gwilt** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Jackson and Lisa Sinner are:

- 485 i. Daniel Carlos¹² Jackson, born Private.
- 486 ii. Jeffery Allen Jackson, born Private.
- 487 iii. Amanda Christine Jackson, born Private.

440. David William¹¹ Miggins (George Thomas¹⁰, Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Andrea ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Miggins and ? ??? are:

- 488 i. Eric Jeffery¹² Miggins, born Private.
- 489 ii. Ryan David Miggins, born Private.

Child of David Miggins and Andrea ??? is:

- 490 i. Taylor Marie¹² Miggins, born Private.

443. Dean Edward¹¹ Miggins, Sr. (Edward Howard¹⁰, Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. He married **Tina Marie LaForge** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dean Miggins and Tina LaForge are:

- 491 i. Jessica Marie¹² Miggins, born Private.
- 492 ii. Dean Edward Miggins, Jr., born Private.
- 493 iii. Shawn Patrick Miggins, born Private.

444. Dawn Marie¹¹ Miggins (Edward Howard¹⁰, Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Poesik Stanko, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dawn Miggins and Robert Stanko are:

- 494 i. Christine Marie¹² Stanko, born Private.
- 495 ii. Kelsey Nicole Stanko, born Private.
- 496 iii. Robert Edward Stanko, born Abt. 1985; died 07 April 2000.

445. Donna Jean¹¹ Miggins (Edward Howard¹⁰, Velma Young⁹ Hancock, George Harold Young⁸, Amelia Marion⁷ Young, Elizabeth Ann⁶ Polk, James K.⁵, Henry⁴, [?]³, Br-01², (00Root-Pulk)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald W. Lent** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Miggins and Donald Lent are:

- 497 i. Cody Edward¹² Lent, born Private.
- 498 ii. Brittany Nicole Lent, born Private.
- 499 iii. Madison Lent, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Rankin)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Rankin)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Rankin) are:

- + 2 i. Br-1² Rankin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-2 Rankin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-3 Rankin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 5 iv. Br-4 Rankin, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-1² Rankin ((00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-1 Rankin is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Rankin, died Unknown.

3. Br-2² Rankin ((00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-2 Rankin is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Rankin, died Unknown.

4. Br-3² Rankin ((00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-3 Rankin is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Rankin, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Rankin (Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Rankin is:

- + 9 i. David⁴ Rankin, born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Ireland; died Unknown.

7. ?³ Rankin (Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Rankin is:

- + 10 i. James⁴ Rankin, Sr., born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB; died 07 June 1854.

8. ?³ Rankin (Br-3², (00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Rankin is:

- + 11 i. Robert⁴ Rankin, born February 1853 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

9. David⁴ Rankin (?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth ???**. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in Ireland, and died 29 July 1884 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Aug. 1884.).

Notes for David Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 35

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 41

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p1, family#5, age 61

More About David Rankin:

Immigration: 1837, As per 1851 census

Notes for Elizabeth ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 32

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 39

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p1, family#5, age 59

More About Elizabeth ???:

Immigration: 1835, As per 1851 census

Children of David Rankin and Elizabeth ??? are:

- + 12 i. James E.⁵ Rankin, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 13 ii. William Rankin, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 10

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 18

- 14 iii. Elizabeth Rankin, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 8

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 17

- 15 iv. David Rankin, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 6

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 15

- 16 v. Jane Rankin, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 4

- 17 vi. Maxwell Rankin, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maxwell Rankin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 10

- 18 vii. Adeline Rankin, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Adeline Rankin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 7

- 19 viii. Emeline Rankin, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emeline Rankin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 7

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p1, family#5, age 23, name: Emma

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 30, name: Emiline

- 20 ix. Jane Rankin, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Rankin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 12

- + 21 x. Henry Rankin, born 24 January 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1924.
22 xi. Susan Rankin, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Rankin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p1, family#5, age 17

- 23 xii. Frederick Rankin, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Rankin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p1, family#5, age 15

10. James⁴ Rankin, Sr. (?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB, and died 07 June 1854. He married **Ellen Bowden** 29 July 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p150.), daughter of William Bowden and Mary McKee. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Rankin, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 28

More About James Rankin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ellen Bowden:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 25

Marriage Notes for James Rankin and Ellen Bowden:

Name shown in Charlotte Co., NB Marriage Registers shows that of Mary Bowden. This must be in error as Ellen is married to James Rankin according to the 1851 Census for St. George Parish and Mary is married to

Alexander McMaster in the 1851 St. Andrews Census, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of James Rankin and Ellen Bowden are:

- + 24 i. Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 25 ii. William Rankin, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for William Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 2

- 26 iii. Maxwell Rankin, born 28 December 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maxwell Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 1

More About Maxwell Rankin:

Baptism: 21 March 1853, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

- 27 iv. James Rankin, born Bef. 10 June 1851; died 10 June 1851.

More About James Rankin:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 28 v. Isabella Rankin, born 05 April 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Isabella Rankin:

Baptism: 21 March 1853, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

11. Robert⁴ Rankin (?³, Br-3², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born February 1853 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Mary** ??? Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Scotland. She was born August 1853 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Rankin and Mary ??? are:

- 29 i. Jeanette⁵ Rankin, born December 1875 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- + 30 ii. Colina Letitia Rankin, born 30 June 1881 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA; died 21 May 1903.
- 31 iii. Robert A. Rankin, born April 1883 in MA; died Unknown.
- 32 iv. Mary A. Rankin, born August 1884 in MA; died Unknown.
- 33 v. Joseph J. Rankin, born November 1886 in MA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

12. James E.⁵ Rankin (David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Ann Craig**, daughter of William Craig and Sarah Hewston. She was born 1844 in NB, and died Bet. 1882 - 1891.

Notes for James E. Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78, age 12

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 20

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31L, p52, family#245, age 41

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 51, name: James E.

Notes for Sarah Ann Craig:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 7

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31L, p52, family#245, age 37

Children of James Rankin and Sarah Craig are:

- 34 i. James Edward⁶ Rankin, born 04 April 1870; died 05 June 1939. He married Luella Bowden 05 January 1897; born 15 March 1870; died 15 June 1930.

Notes for James Edward Rankin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31L, p52, family#245, age 11

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 20, name: Edward A.

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 1, p3, family#26, age 31, name: Edwin

More About James Edward Rankin:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Luella Bowden:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 1, p3, family#26, age 30

More About Luella Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 35 ii. William A. Rankin, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William A. Rankin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31L, p52, family#245, age 6

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 16, name: William A.

- + 36 iii. Harry Arthur Rankin, born 04 August 1877 in NB; died 18 February 1938 in York Co., NB.
37 iv. Maurrie B. Rankin, born April 1881 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maurrie B. Rankin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31L, p52, family#245, age Apr.

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 10, name: Maurrie B.

- 38 v. Elthier M. Rankin, born Bet. 1882 - 1883; died Unknown.

Notes for Elthier M. Rankin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 8, name: Elthier M.

21. Henry⁵ Rankin (David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 24 January 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1924. He married **Emily Boyd**, daughter of Andrew Boyd and Frances Wren. She was born 12 July 1862, and died 12 November 1947.

Notes for Henry Rankin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div2(Rural), p16, age 1

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 2, p1, family#5, age 20

More About Henry Rankin:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emily Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Rankin and Emily Boyd are:

- 39 i. Ruby C.⁶ Rankin, born 1891; died 1980.

More About Ruby C. Rankin:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 40 ii. Alma Rankin, born April 1892; died 30 September 1972. She married Alexander W. Edger in Burnaby, BC; died Unknown.

- + 41 iii. Guy Leslie Rankin, born 21 July 1894; died 07 February 1965.

- 42 iv. Wilfred R. Rankin, born 1897; died 1984. He married F. Ina E. Parker; born 1892; died Unknown.

More About Wilfred R. Rankin:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About F. Ina E. Parker:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 43 v. H. Maxwell Rankin, born 05 June 1905; died 05 January 1974 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About H. Maxwell Rankin:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 44 vi. Dorothy Rankin, died Unknown.

- 45 vii. Fred Rankin, died Bef. 1974.

- 46 viii. Ina Rankin, died Unknown. She married Gerald M. Parker; died Unknown.

24. Mary Ann⁵ Rankin (James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Thomas Boyd** 1870, son of William Boyd and Mary Davidson. He was born 28 June 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Ann Rankin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 4

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 33

Notes for Thomas Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 39

Children of Mary Rankin and Thomas Boyd are:

- + 47 i. William Seymour⁶ Boyd, born 25 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 April 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- + 48 ii. Mary Dyer Boyd, born 25 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1949.

- + 49 iii. Colin Henry Boyd, born 28 January 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 November 1928.

30. Colina Letitia⁵ Rankin (Robert⁴, ?³, Br-3², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 30 June 1881 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 21 May 1903. She married **Lester Merton Gay** 16 April 1902 in Stoughton, Norfolk Co., MA, son of Eldon Gay and Alma Chandler. He was born 22 July 1880 in Stoughton, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Colina Rankin and Lester Gay is:

- 50 i. Dau⁶ Gay, died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

36. Harry Arthur⁶ Rankin (James E.⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 04 August 1877 in NB, and died 18 February 1938 in York Co., NB. He married **Almeda Elizabeth Gordon** 01 November 1898 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Guilford Gordon and Letitia Hamilton. She was born 28 July 1879 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Arthur Rankin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 31L, p52, family#245, age 2

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 4, p16, family#71, age 13, name: Henry A.

1901 Census, Kings Ward, Fredericton City, York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div 2, p5, family#46, age 23

Notes for Almeda Elizabeth Gordon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Kings Ward, Fredericton City, York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div 2, p5, family#46, age 21

Children of Harry Rankin and Almeda Gordon are:

- 51 i. Gordon Arthur⁷ Rankin, born 03 April 1900 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gordon Arthur Rankin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Kings Ward, Fredericton City, York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div 2, p5, family#46, age none shown.

- 52 ii. James Gilford Rankin, born 03 January 1902 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 53 iii. Leroy Stewart Rankin, born 16 October 1905 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 54 iv. Sterling Garfield Rankin, born 16 October 1905 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 55 v. Helen Marion Rankin, born 25 December 1907 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

41. Guy Leslie⁶ Rankin (Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 21 July 1894, and died 07 February 1965. He married **Myrtle Evelyn Loney**. She was born 03 February 1896, and died 25 April 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Myrtle Evelyn Loney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Guy Rankin and Myrtle Loney are:

- + 56 i. Guy E.⁷ Rankin II, born 20 April 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 57 ii. Mona Eileen Rankin, born Private.
- + 58 iii. Dorothy Rankin, born 14 January 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 59 iv. John 'Jack' Rankin, born Private.

44. Dorothy⁶ Rankin (Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) died Unknown. She married **Harry E. Magnusson**. He died Unknown.

Children of Dorothy Rankin and Harry Magnusson are:

- + 60 i. Everett Rankin⁷ Magnusson, died 01 January 2013.
- 61 ii. Marion Magnusson, born Private.

47. William Seymour⁶ Boyd (Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 25 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 April 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Carrie M. Noble**. She was born 1878, and died 1964.

Notes for William Seymour Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 9

Children of William Boyd and Carrie Noble are:

- + 62 i. Edward Norman⁷ Boyd, born 24 January 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 September 1984 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 63 ii. William Henry Boyd, born 11 April 1908; died Unknown.

48. Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd (Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 25 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1949. She married **James Russell Thomas**, son of Joshua Thomas and Martha Flinn. He was born 1868 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1926.

Notes for Mary Dyer Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 9

Notes for James Russell Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 2

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 11

Children of Mary Boyd and James Thomas are:

- 64 i. Margaret Ethel⁷ Thomas, born 23 September 1892; died 09 December 1967. She married J. Edmund Osborne; died Unknown.
- + 65 ii. Mildred Viola Thomas, born 03 January 1894; died 21 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 66 iii. Kenneth Joshua Thomas, born 06 March 1896; died 23 March 1970.
- + 67 iv. Albert Russell Thomas, born 31 May 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 March 1942.
- 68 v. James Dexter Thomas, born 07 July 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Doris M. Rutherford 11 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 15 August 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 November 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Doris M. Rutherford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7A/124A, family#143, frame 13/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8/12

49. Colin Henry⁶ Boyd (Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 28 January 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 20 November 1928. He married **Alice O'Neill** 11 February 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George O'Neill and Jane McLaughlin. She was born January 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Henry Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 4

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p4A/121A, family#70, frame 7/24, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 34, single, works in Shoe Factory

Notes for Alice O'Neill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p37B/366B, family#756, frame 74/93, taken 15 June 1900, age 12(Jan 1888)

Child of Colin Boyd and Alice O'Neill is:

- 69 i. **Charles Melvin⁷ Boyd**, born 19 August 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave., (3) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 28 January 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Sarah A. Mullins Bef. 1939; born 23 April 1905 in Pike Co., MS (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave., (3) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1.); died 10 January 2001 in Clinton, Hinds Co., MS (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.).

Notes for Charles Melvin Boyd:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p9A/138A, family#147, frame 4/17, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 5, grand-son, in home of Melvin O'Neill

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p1B/73B, family#22, frame 2/12, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 15, grand-son, in home of Melvin O'Neil

More About Charles Melvin Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI

Notes for Sarah A. Mullins:

Ref:

1930 Census, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit(Ward#6), Wayne Co., MI, ED#164, p18B/82B, family#17, frame 34/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 24, Single, Trained Nurse in Hospital

More About Sarah A. Mullins:

Burial: Unknown, Edwards Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS

Generation No. 7

56. Guy E.⁷ Rankin II (Guy Leslie⁶, Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 20 April 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Laughlin** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pearl Isabelle Watters** 14 November 1942 in Welland, ON, daughter of William Watters and ? ???. She was born 1921, and died 22 July

1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Guy E. Rankin II:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Pearl Isabelle Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Guy Rankin and Mary Laughlin are:

- 70 i. Ted⁸ Rankin, born Private.
- 71 ii. Maxwell Rankin, born Private.
- 72 iii. Mona Rankin, born Private.
- + 73 iv. Kathleen Rankin, born Private.

Child of Guy Rankin and Pearl Watters is:

- 74 i. Donald Everett⁸ Rankin, born Private.

57. Mona Eileen⁷ Rankin (Guy Leslie⁶, Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Private. She married **William Churchill Rice** Private, son of William Rice and Laura Churchill. He was born 1917 in Sydney, NS, and died 02 June 1999 in Kentville, NS.

Children of Mona Rankin and William Rice are:

- 75 i. Peter⁸ Rice, born Private. He married Lynda ??? Private; born Private.
- 76 ii. Robert Rice, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.
- 77 iii. Charles Rice, born Private.
- 78 iv. Deborah Rice, born Private.
- 79 v. Elizabeth Rice, born Private.

58. Dorothy⁷ Rankin (Guy Leslie⁶, Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 14 January 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 December 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Wilford F. McLellan**, son of Vern McLellan and Christine Flood. He was born 13 August 1922 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 2003 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Children of Dorothy Rankin and Wilford McLellan are:

- 80 i. John W.⁸ McLellan, born Private.
- 81 ii. James E. McLellan, born Private.
- 82 iii. Gordon B McLellan, born Private.

60. Everett Rankin⁷ Magnusson (Dorothy⁶ Rankin, Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) died 01 January 2013. He married **Reta Marie Nelson**, daughter of Charles Nelson and Helen Clarke. She died 28 October 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Rankin Magnusson:

MAGNUSSON, Everett Rankin

MAGNUSSON, Everett Rankin

Everett Rankin Magnusson, son of Harry and Dorthy ("Dot" Rankin) Magnusson, passed away on Jan. 1, 2013 after a courageous battle against multiple myeloma.

Everett, known as "Mag" by most, returned to Saint John from Montreal with his wife Reta Marie ("Re" Nelson) after retiring from DomFer in 1984. They shared a wonderful retired life between their homes in Rothesay, Florida and the old school house in Chamcook with their grandchildren Melanie, Lana and Lars, nieces and nephews; with a special mention of Peter and Pat Himmelman, who all held a very special place in his heart.

Mag is survived by his son, Brian Magnusson and his daughter-in-law Sandi, of Chamcook, N.B. and Hazelton,

B.C., and his son, Paul Magnusson of Manhattan, N.Y.; his sister, Marion Kierstead of Ottawa, Ont., and his brother, Don Magnusson of Calgary, Alta., as well as several nieces and nephews.

Mag loved to play bridge with friends, board games and cards with his grandchildren. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed camping, fishing and hiking. He loved to drive and travel - or delighted in his trips with his second family, the George and Pauline (Nelson) Himmelman clan.

A memorial service will be held in early summer at the little stone church Chapel of Ease - St. John The Baptist Anglican Church in Chamcook.

The family would appreciate donations to Extra-Mural Care Rothesay, St. Joseph Hospital Transitional Care Unit, or the Oncology Department of the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Arrangements are under the care of Brenan's Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John, NB (506-634-7424). Online condolences and remembrances may be placed at www.BrenansFH.com.

Notes for Reta Marie Nelson:

Magnusson, Reta Marie "Re" (Nelson)

Reta Marie "Re" (Nelson) Magnusson, beloved wife of Everett Magnusson and daughter of the late Helen Pauline (Clarke) and Charles Richard Nelson, passed away on Wednesday, Oct. 28, 2009 at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., after a courageous battle with cancer.

She attended Netherwood School for Girls and Mount Allison University.

Re is survived by her husband, Mag; her son, Brian, and her daughter-in-law, Sandi, of Cham-cook, N.B. and Hazelton, B.C.; their children, Melanie, Lana and Lars; her son, Paul, of Manhattan, N.Y.; her sister, Pauline Himmelman, of Halifax, N.S.; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Re led an active life and enjoyed reading, playing bridge, travelling, gardening and volunteer work for many worthwhile causes including driving cancer patients, Meals on Wheels and the Christmas Exchange.

Just recently Re and Mag celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary.

Arrangements under the care of Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John, N.B.

A Memorial Service will be held from St. John's Chapel of Ease in Chamcook, N.B., on Saturday, Oct. 31, 2009 at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, it is requested that those who wish send donations to Romero House, Hospice or to the charity of their choice.

(506) 634-7424

www.brenansfh.com

Children of Everett Magnusson and Reta Nelson are:

- 83 i. Brian⁸ Magnusson, born Private. He married Sandi ??? Private; born Private.
- 84 ii. Paul Magnusson, born Private.

62. Edward Norman⁷ Boyd (William Seymour⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 24 January 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 September 1984 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Blanche Ula Rosborough** 22 July 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 04 October 1901 in Scotch Lake, NB, and died 24 December 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Edward Norman Boyd:

Edward N. Boyd

He was born in Calais, January 24, 1901, the son of William and Carrie (Noble) Boyd. He owned and operated Boyd's Market on Washington Street for many years. He is past mayor and past member of the Calais City Council and a 40 year member and past master of St. Croix Lodge No. 46, of Calais. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche (Rosborough) Boyd of Calais; five daughters, Julia Andrews of Alfred, Marion Kierstead of South Portland, Joyce DeMarisco of Woodburne, NY, Lorraine Ward of Bangor and Jean Jamieson of Millinocket; two sons, Cecil of Calais and Earl of Trenton, two brothers, Tom Boyd of Calais and William Boyd of St. Stephen; one sister, Margaret Murphy of Calais, several nieces and nephews, grandchildren and great

grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home with the Rev. Charles Reed officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery. Friends who wish may make doantions to the patient's Benefit Fund of Barnard Nursing Home or the charity of their choice.

Notes for Blanche Ula Rosborough:
Blanche Ula Boyd

Blanche U. Boyd, 88, died December 24, 1989 at a Calais nursing home. She was born October 4, 1901, at Scotch Lake, NB, the daughter of George and Ella (Haggerman) Rosborough. Two daughters, Marion Kierstead of South Portland and Joyce DeMarisco of Woodburne, NY; two sons, Cecil Boyd of Calais and Earl Boyd of Millinocket; several grandchildren and great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, survive her. Funeral services were conducted 11 a.m. Wednesday by Pastor Robert Hinton, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Burial was immediately after in the Calais Cemetery. Friends called from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. The family requests that those who wish to donate in her memory to the Patient's Memorial Fund, care of Barnard Nursing Home, Calais.

Children of Edward Boyd and Blanche Rosborough are:

- 85 i. Marion Caroline⁸ Boyd, born Private. She married Alfred Manley Kierstead Private; born 25 January 1923 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 86 ii. Earl Willard Boyd, born Private.
- 87 iii. Julia Ilene Boyd, born 16 May 1923 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 30 July 1985. She married Ralph Stanley Andrews 27 November 1943; born 12 April 1918 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 88 iv. Lorraine Boyd, born 17 February 1931 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 March 1988. She married Richard John Ward Private; born Private.
- 89 v. Jean Beverly Boyd, born 21 April 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 June 1989. She married Joseph Patrick Jamieson Private; born Private.
- + 90 vi. Joyce Eleanor Boyd, born 19 July 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 June 1990 in Albany, NY.
- 91 vii. Frederick Cecil Boyd, born Private. He married (1) Edna Jean McCray Private; born 03 March 1933 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Jean Elizabeth Lunn Private; born 09 August 1934; died 01 February 1996.

Notes for Edna Jean McCray:

Obit:

Edna Jean Daigle

March 03, 1933 - May 21, 2011

DAIGLE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 21, 2011, Edna Jean (McCray) Daigle, wife of the late Joseph Bernard Daigle.

Survived by three sons, two daughters, 13 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Stephens Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 24, 2011 at 10:00 a.m.

Interment at Upper Mills Cemetery.

Resting at her residence, 421 Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB where visiting hours will be on Sunday evening and Monday

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

63. William Henry⁷ Boyd (William Seymour⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 11 April 1908, and died Unknown. He married **Marjorie Constance Scullin**, daughter of Charles

Scullin and Mary Shane. She was born 09 November 1906 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 October 1989.

Notes for Marjorie Constance Scullin:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 6, p1, family#2, age 4(Nov 1907)

Children of William Boyd and Marjorie Scullin are:

- 92 i. Audrey Constance⁸ Boyd, born Private.
- + 93 ii. Robert William Boyd, born 22 May 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 April 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 94 iii. Charles Edward Boyd, born Private.

65. Mildred Viola⁷ Thomas (Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 03 January 1894, and died 21 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Nelson Ganong** 17 January 1920, son of Edward Ganong and Margaret Lunn. He was born 18 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mildred Viola Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Nelson Ganong:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mildred Thomas and Harry Ganong are:

- + 95 i. Russell Edward⁸ Ganong, born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1944 in WWII.
- 96 ii. Constance Margaret Ganong, born Private. She married Leslie George Dinning Private; born Private.
- + 97 iii. William Atherton Ganong, died 02 March 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

66. Kenneth Joshua⁷ Thomas (Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 06 March 1896, and died 23 March 1970. He married **Hazel C. Smith** 01 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 06 May 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Hazel Smith are:

- 98 i. Leah A.⁸ Thomas, born 20 May 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 September 1980 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.
- 99 ii. Frances Thomas, born Private. She married Alfred A. Sammer Private; born Private.
- + 100 iii. Kenneth Smith Thomas, Sr., born 06 May 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 August 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

67. Albert Russell⁷ Thomas (Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 31 May 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 March 1942 (Source: *MVA: Military Veterans Applications for Headstone*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie Florence Haycock** 24 August 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Kimball Haycock and Nina Townsend. She was born 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1937.

Notes for Albert Russell Thomas:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 30, first marr age 26

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 40

Notes for Nellie Florence Haycock:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 28, first marr age 24

Children of Albert Thomas and Nellie Haycock are:

- 101 i. James Kimball⁸ Thomas, born 08 January 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 05 December 1974 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for James Kimball Thomas:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 3/12, name: James K.

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 10, name: Kimball

More About James Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 102 ii. Margaret Thomas, born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 2004. She married ? Ward Private; born Private.

Notes for Margaret Thomas:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 8

Generation No. 8

73. Kathleen⁸ Rankin (Guy E.⁷, Guy Leslie⁶, Henry⁵, David⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Peliti** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathleen Rankin and ? Peliti is:

- 103 i. Robert⁹ Peliti, born Private.

86. Earl Willard⁸ Boyd (Edward Norman⁷, William Seymour⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Private. He married **Freda Louise Madsen** Private, daughter of Harold Madsen and Louise Scullion. She was born 15 August 1929 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 December 2004 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Freda Louise Madsen:

Obituary - Freda L. Boyd

Freda L. Boyd, 75, passed away peacefully at a Bangor, Maine hospital on Wednesday December 8, 2004, with her family by her side.

She was born in Little Ridge, NB on August 15, 1929, the daughter of Harold and Louise (Scullin) Madsen. Freda grew up in Little Ridge and attended schools in St. Stephen, N.B. She was married to Earl W. Boyd in St. Stephen August of 1948.

Freda was a quiet, graceful woman who dedicated her life to her family.

She is survived by her husband of 56 years, Earl W. Boyd of Millinocket, Maine; five children, Linda and husband Bruce MacDonald of Millinocket; Sandra Kelley of North Berwick, Me.; Nancy and husband Bill Bears, Millinocket; Jeff and his wife Elaine Boyd of Rochester, NH; and Karen and husband Leo Perreault of Epping, NH; nine grandchildren; Skye and Scott MacDonald; Andrea and Aaron Kelley; Joshua, Jared and Nathan Bears and Michael and William Boyd; two brothers, Murray and wife Betty Madsen and Harold and Anne Madsen; two sisters, Bea Rockburn and Eleanor Blair.

She also leaves many special nieces and nephews, a very special pet, Pebbles.

Friends called at the R.L. Bouchard Funeral Home, Millinocket, Maine from noon to 2:00 p.m., Sunday December 12, 2004, followed by a service of Remembrance at 2:00 p.m.

If friends wish, gifts in Freda's memory may be made to the Katahdin Area Support Group, 10 Field St. Millinocket, Maine. For online register book, please visit www.bouchardfh.com.

Children of Earl Boyd and Freda Madsen are:

- 104 i. Linda⁹ Boyd, born Private. She married Bruce MacDonald Private; born Private.
- 105 ii. Sandra Boyd, born Private. She married ? Kelley Private; born Private.
- 106 iii. Nancy Boyd, born Private. She married William Bears Private; born Private.
- 107 iv. Jeff Boyd, born Private. He married Elaine ??? Private; born Private.
- 108 v. Karen Boyd, born Private. She married Leo Perreault Private; born Private.

90. Joyce Eleanor⁸ Boyd (Edward Norman⁷, William Seymour⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 19 July 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 June 1990 in Albany, NY. She married **John Pat DeMarsico** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Joyce Eleanor Boyd:

Joyce Eleano DeMarsico

Originally from Calais and of Woodbourne a 23 year resident of the area, died Thursday June 14, at the Albany Veterans Administration Hospital, Albany. She was 56. The daughter of the late Edward and Blanche Rosborough Boyd, she was born July 19, 1933, in Calais. She was a member of the Grahamsville United Methodist Church and an Army Veteran of the Korean War. Survivors include her husband, Pat DeMarsico, at home; a daughter, Charlotte Irwin of Napanoch; two brothers, Earl Boyd of Millinocket and Cecil Boyd of Calais; a sister Marion Kierstead of Biddeford; two granddaughters; and nieces and nephews. Friends called Sunday at Loucks Funeral Home, Ellenville. Services were held Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Allen MacGhee officiating. Cremation will take place at Cedar Hill Crematory, Newburgh. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sullivan County Chapter of the American Cancer Society, John Street, Monticello.

Child of Joyce Boyd and John DeMarsico is:

- 109 i. Charlotte⁹ DeMarsico, born Private. She married ? Irwin Private; born Private.

93. Robert William⁸ Boyd (William Henry⁷, William Seymour⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 22 May 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 April 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Joan Robinson** Private, daughter of Harry Robinson and Artulous Whiffing. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Boyd and Joan Robinson are:

- 110 i. Brenda⁹ Boyd, born Private. She married Reg Wilson Private; born Private.
- 111 ii. Sandra Boyd, born Private.
- 112 iii. Linda Boyd, born Private.

95. Russell Edward⁸ Ganong (Mildred Viola⁷ Thomas, Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 1944 in WWII. He married **Mary Helena MacKenzie** 11 September 1942 in Montreal, QC, daughter of Arthur MacKenzie and Inez Tibbits. She was born 15 June 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell Edward Ganong:

Obit:

Obituary - Lt. Russell Ganong

News of the death in Italy of Lt. Russell Ganong was received on Tuesday morning by his wife, Mrs. Mary Ganong, in a message from official sources which stated only that he had died of wounds on March 18 1944.

Other information indicated that he had only recently rejoined his unit, the Carleton & York Regiment after enjoying a rest period away from the front. The special leave was granted Lt. Ganong and members of a patrol of which he was the leader as a reward for their good work last month in capturing the first prisoners taken on the Tollo sector of the Canadian Corps front. Their rest period would have concluded on March 14, and it would therefore appear that Lt. Ganong was wounded within a very few days after returning to the front.

The elder son of Major General and Mrs. Hardy Nelson Ganong, Lt. Ganong was born in St. Stephen in 1910. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. on the outbreak of war in 1929 and proceeded overseas, where he transferred to the Army and served for some time in the ranks. Recommended for a commission he returned to Canada and trained at Brockville and Camp Utopia, returning to duty overseas, just too late to get in on the invasion of Sicily last July. Later, however, he was sent to the Mediterranean zone as a reinforcement officer with the Carleton & York Regiment.

In Italy he had seen considerable action. The work of the patrol which he led in capturing prisoners resulted in a special message of commendation to the Canadian troops and on Christmas Day he was one of the fortunate officers in a group which was severely shot up by German aircraft. On that occasion a small group of officers was bombed and machine gunned; one was killed, another, Lt. Lorne Groom of St. Stephen was wounded in the back, legs and one arm and close to the hip. Lt. Ganong was slightly injured when he fell over a root while taking cover.

Besides his wife, who at one time of her marriage, was section officer Mary MacKenzie, R.C.A.F., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.R. MacKenzie of St. Stephen, he is survived by an infant son, Hardy, Jr. born since his father's return to overseas duty; his parents, now in Prince George, BC; a sister, Miss Constance Ganong, a student at Acadia University; a brother Billy, also in Prince George and his grandmother, Mrs. E.M. Ganong, St. Stephen.

Marriage Notes for Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie:

Marriage - MacKenzie - Ganong

The Presbyterian Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, was the scene of a wedding of interest to friends in New Brunswick at 11 a.m. Friday September 11, 1942, when Mary Helena MacKenzie daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Robert MacKenzie of St. Stephen, became the bride of Cadet Russell Edward Ganong, son of Major General and Mrs. Hardy N. Ganong of St. Stephen. Rev. Dr. George H. Donald, the minister, officiated.

The bride was attended by Miss Constance Margaret Ganong, sister of the groom, and F.F. Moar, of the Officers Training Centre at Brockville, was the groomsman. The ushers were James MacKenzie, brother of the bride, and James Clark, her brother-in-law.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was wearing the uniform of the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) to which she is attached at Moncton, with the rank of corporal. Immediately after the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served in the blue Room of the Windsor Hotel. The following in addition to the bridal couple were present: Mr. and Mrs. A.R. MacKenzie, Mrs. Hardy N. Ganong, Miss Constance Ganong and Mrs. Melville Deacon, all of St. Stephen; Dean C.J. MacKenzie, President of the Research Council of Canada and Mrs. MacKenzie, Ottawa; PO and Mrs. William Erly, St. John's Quebec; Mr. and Mrs. James Clark, Montreal, the latter a sister of the bride and Mr. and Mrs. James MacKenzie of Montreal, the former a brother of the bride. Later Cadet and Mrs. Ganong left for Brockville.

The groom recently returned from overseas, where he spent two years and is at present taking an officers course at Brockville. The bride prior to her enlistment in the R.C.A.F. was a member of the staff of the Royal Bank of Canada in St. Stephen. Following their honeymoon the bride and groom will return to their respective duties.

Child of Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie is:

- 113 i. Hardy McKenzie⁹ Ganong, born Private. He married Margaret Lynn St. Onge Private; born Private.

97. William Atherton⁸ Ganong (Mildred Viola⁷ Thomas, Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴,

?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) died 02 March 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Olga Elizabeth Taylor** 20 October 1950 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Taylor and Lila Baker. She was born in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 July 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for William Atherton Ganong:

Obit:

William A. Ganong

At the Saint John General Hospital March 2, 1971 William A. Ganong of Saint John, N.B. formerly of St. Stephen, husband of Mrs. Olga E. (Taylor) Ganong and son of the late General hardy N. and Mildred (Thomas) Ganong; survived by his wife, one son, two daughters; one sister and one nephew.

Resting at the Calvin Funeral Home where funeral service will be held on Friday with service at 2 p.m. Interment in the Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery.

Child of William Ganong and Olga Taylor is:

114 i. Russell⁹ Ganong, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

100. Kenneth Smith⁸ Thomas, Sr. (Kenneth Joshua⁷, Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born 06 May 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 August 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jennie Valerie Burgess** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Smith Thomas, Sr.:

Obit:

KENNETH SMITH 'SMITTY' THOMAS SR. of CALAIS - Kenneth Smith Thomas Sr., 77, died Saturday, Aug. 13, 2005, at a Calais hospital. Smitty was born May 6, 1928, in Calais, son of the late Kenneth J. and Hazel (Smith) Thomas. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Occupational Forces in Japan. In 1954, he graduated from University of Maine Orono with a bachelor of science degree in business administration. Smitty married Jennie Burgess Aug. 9, 1954, in St. Stephen. He owned and operated the International Motel and the St. Croix Valley Drive-In Theater for more than a half century, both uniquely American institutions. Smitty was a member of St. Anne's Episcopal Church, where he was a past senior warden, past president and Paul Harris Fellowship recipient of the Rotary where he had 37 years perfect attendance, member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46 AF & AM of Calais, Anah Temple Shrine in Bangor, Royal Order of Gestures, Sherman Bros. Post No. 3 American Legion, served on the board of directors of Calais Regional Hospital for many years, served on the board of Canada & New Brunswick Railroad, and loved hunting and fishing. He was predeceased by a sister, Leah Thomas. Surviving are his loving wife of more than 51 years, Jennie Thomas; a son, Kenneth Thomas Jr. and wife, Karen, of Calais; a daughter, Terri Coutu and husband, Michael, of West Warwick, R.I.; a sisters, Frances Sammer of Calais; six grandchildren, Holly and Leah Coutu, and Alissa, Cassondra, Airelle, and Nicholas Thomas; many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday, Aug. 15, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Anne's Episcopal Church with Father David Sivret officiating. Burial will follow in Calais Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Church Street, Calais. <>

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Jennie Burgess are:

+ 115 i. Kenneth Smith⁹ Thomas, Jr., born Private.
+ 116 ii. Terri L. Thomas, born Private.

Generation No. 9

115. Kenneth Smith⁹ Thomas, Jr. (Kenneth Smith⁸, Kenneth Joshua⁷, Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen A. Tracy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Karen Tracy are:

- 117 i. Alissa¹⁰ Thomas, born Private.
- 118 ii. Cassondra Thomas, born Private.
- 119 iii. Airelle Thomas, born Private.
- 120 iv. Nicholas Thomas, born Private.

116. Terri L.⁹ Thomas (Kenneth Smith⁸, Kenneth Joshua⁷, Mary Dyer⁶ Boyd, Mary Ann⁵ Rankin, James⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Rankin)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael J. Coutu** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Terri Thomas and Michael Coutu are:

- 121 i. Holly¹⁰ Coutu, born Private.
- 122 ii. Leah Coutu, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Schiewe)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Schiewe)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Schiewe) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Schiewe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Schiewe, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Schewe, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Schiewe ((00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Schiewe is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Schiewe, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Schiewe ((00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-Two Schiewe:

The Schewe family from Friedrichshof was also on the same ship.

Gustav Schewe age 29 (Labr. from Prussia bound for Michigan)

Auguste ??? age 28 wife

 ch: Wilhelm Schewe, age 6

 Johann Schewe, age 3

 Matthew Schewe, age 11 months.

Friedrichshof and Mauersin are about 5Km apart (3 miles).

Source of information Hamburg Ship Lists(Direct p 1782, Band 54)

Possible connection for the Schewe family:

The information on this Schewe family might indicate that Auguste is one of the Krause daughters. If proof could just be found for this it would help to make the proper connections!!!!!!

Child of Branch-Two Schiewe is:

- + 6 i. ?-2³ Schewe, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Schewe ((00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three Schewe is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Schewe, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Schiewe (Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Children of ? Schiewe and ? ??? are:

- + 8 i. Son⁴ Schiewe, died Unknown.
- + 9 ii. Julianna Schiewe, born 1876 in Warsaw, Poland; died 1950 in Canada.

- + 10 iii. Huldah Schiewe, born 10 January 1885 in Gorzow, Poland/Germany; died 11 March 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- + 11 iv. Gottfried Schiewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

6. ?-2³ Schewe (Branch-Two² Schiewe, (00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-2 Schewe is:

- + 12 i. Carl⁴ Schewe, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.

7. ?³ Schewe (Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Schewe is:

- + 13 i. Peter⁴ Schewe, born 1820 in ?; died 1875.

Generation No. 4

8. Son⁴ Schiewe (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Son Schiewe and ? ??? is:

- 14 i. Emil⁵ Schiewe, born 22 February 1897 in Antonowka, Volhynia; died 16 December 1992 in Morris, MB. He married Lillian Geske 1942; born 05 December 1908 in Winnipeg, MB; died 31 August 1994 in Morris, MB.

9. Julianna⁴ Schiewe (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1876 in Warsaw, Poland, and died 1950 in Canada. She married (1) **John Julius Krause** Bef. 1897, son of Henry Krause. He was born 1868 in Posen, Prussia, and died 1919. She married (2) **Johann Hartig** Aft. 1919, son of Karl Hartig and Anna Lange. He was born Abt. 1850 in Draschna, Volhynia, Poland, and died Unknown. She married (3) ? **Mantei** Aft. 1920. He died Unknown.

Notes for Julianna Schiewe:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 31

Notes for John Julius Krause:

Ref: microfilm tape # T479, ships to Quebec City May 2, 1900- June 24, 1901.

Juliana and John came to Canada in 1901. Arrived on the S.S. Lake Champlain (first ship of the season) at Quebec City on April 26, 1901, left Liverpool, England on April 16, 1901. Destination in Canada to Roseryeld Mare??.

Settled in Ridgeville, Manitoba. Some relatives settled in Dayton, Ohio. John Julius may not be a son of Henry. However, from the fact that when Elsie Krause, the wife of Johann Hartig died, then Johann married Julianna widow of John Julius Krause makes this very probable. More research required.

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 37

More About John Julius Krause:

Immigration: 1902, Ship list

Children of Julianna Schiewe and John Krause are:

- + 15 i. Helena⁵ Krause, born 08 April 1898; died 1957.
- + 16 ii. Emma Krause, born 1899; died 1972.
- + 17 iii. John Julius Krause, Jr., born 09 March 1902 in Manitoba, Canada; died 28 August 1960 in Oaklawn, ILL, USA.
- + 18 iv. William Krause, born 28 August 1903 in Ridgeville, Manitoba, Canada; died 02 April 1965 in Los

Angeles Co., CA.

- + 19 v. Edward Krause, born 1904 in MB; died 1962.
- + 20 vi. Louis Krause, born 1907 in MB; died 1952.
- + 21 vii. Emilie Krause, born 14 December 1908 in Ridgeville, MB; died 02 January 2000 in Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., MN.
- + 22 viii. Herman Krause, born 1910 in Greenridge, Manitoba; died 21 November 1981.
- 23 ix. Bertha Krause, born 1914; died 1927.

Notes for Bertha Krause:

Bertha had a twin that died in infancy. Bertha died of pneumonia.

- 24 x. Twin Krause, born 1914; died 1914.
- + 25 xi. Hilda Krause, born 23 October 1915; died 1990 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

10. Huldah⁴ Schiewe (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 10 January 1885 in Gorzow, Poland/Germany, and died 11 March 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married **(1) Henry Czichilski**. He was born 19 September 1879 in Germany, and died 26 August 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married **(2) Carl Litzke**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Huldah Schiewe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 26, marr. 10 yrs. 5 children, 4 living
1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 37

More About Huldah Schiewe:

Immigration: 1894, as per 1920 census

Notes for Henry Czichilski:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 26??, marr. 10 yrs, name: Henry Chiselski
1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 39

More About Henry Czichilski:

Immigration: 1898, as per 1920 census

Children of Huldah Schiewe and Henry Czichilski are:

- + 26 i. Emma⁵ Czichilski, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in IL; died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Margaret Czichilski, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Czichilski:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 5

- + 28 iii. Ewald Robert Czichilski, born 19 October 1906 in IL; died 03 May 1965 in Cook Co., IL.
- + 29 iv. Edith E. Czichilski, born 02 November 1907 in IL; died 21 December 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

11. Gottfried⁴ Schiewe (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Pauline ???** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Children of Gottfried Schiewe and Pauline ??? are:

- + 30 i. Fred⁵ Schiewe, born Abt. 1905; died 1940.

- 31 ii. Ewald Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 32 iii. Florence Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Esner; died Unknown.
- 33 iv. Tillie Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Lohr; died Unknown.
- 34 v. Julia Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Kruschel; died Unknown.
- 35 vi. Minnie Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Strachen; died Unknown.
- 36 vii. Emilie Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 37 viii. Emil Schiewe, born Unknown; died Unknown.

12. Carl⁴ Schewe (?²³, Branch-Two² Schiewe, (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Abt. 1820, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Hartwig**. She was born Abt. 1822, and died Unknown.

Children of Carl Schewe and Caroline Hartwig are:

- 38 i. Hanna Amelia⁵ Schewe, born 13 July 1853; died Unknown.

More About Hanna Amelia Schewe:

Baptism: 13 July 1853, Evangelisch-Lutherische, Konitz, Westpreussen, Prussia (Source: *Ancestry.com*, "Electronic," FHL Film#245406, 245408, 245409.)

- + 39 ii. Gustav Theodore Schewe, born 31 December 1855 in from Friedrichshof, Kreis Schlochau, WPR; died Unknown.

13. Peter⁴ Schewe (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1820 in ?, and died 1875. He married **Julia Sefanski** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Children of Peter Schewe and Julia Sefanski are:

- 40 i. Gustav⁵ Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 41 ii. William Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- + 42 iii. Christian Schewe, born 01 January 1855 in Poland; died 01 January 1907 in Novograd, Volynski, Russia.
- + 43 iv. Samuel Schewe, born 15 September 1873 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 44 v. Adolph Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 45 vi. Amelia Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 46 vii. August Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 47 viii. Fredrick Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 48 ix. Julia Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 49 x. Pauline Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Generation No. 5

15. Helena⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 08 April 1898, and died 1957. She married **George Dietrich** in Emerson, Manitoba. He was born Abt. 1897 in Austria, and died Unknown.

Notes for Helena Krause:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 9

Children of Helena Krause and George Dietrich are:

- + 50 i. William⁶ Dietrich, born 13 October 1915 in Pembina, North Dakota, USA; died February 1977.
- + 51 ii. Edward Dietrich, born Private.
- + 52 iii. Elizabeth Dietrich, born 28 July 1922; died November 1993.
- + 53 iv. Elsie Dietrich, born 28 February 1927; died 08 July 1984 in Illinois.
- + 54 v. Henry Dietrich, born 24 January 1931; died October 1970.

16. Emma⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1899, and died

1972. She married **Adolf Bohn**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Krause:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 7

Children of Emma Krause and Adolf Bohn are:

55 i. Bertha⁶ Bohn, died 1987.

Notes for Bertha Bohn:

Never married.

More About Bertha Bohn:

Burial: Unknown, never married

- + 56 ii. Clifford Bohn, born Private.
- 57 iii. Edna Bohn, born Private. She married (1) Ralph Johnston Private; born Private. She married (2) Ivor Asher Private; born Private.
- + 58 iv. Helen Bohn, born Private.
- + 59 v. Elsie Bohn, born 01 January 1915; died 1990.
- + 60 vi. Wilfred Bohn, born 1923; died 1977.

17. John Julius⁵ Krause, Jr. (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 09 March 1902 in Manitoba, Canada, and died 28 August 1960 in Oaklawn, ILL, USA. He married **Leonora Mildred Williamson** 04 November 1922 in Emerson, Manitoba, Canada, daughter of Joseph Williamson and Amalia Thorsen. She was born 25 September 1904 in Medo, Blue County, Minnesota, and died 27 November 1983 in Oak Lawn, Illinois.

Notes for John Julius Krause, Jr.:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 5

More About John Julius Krause, Jr.:

Cause of Death: Emphysema

Children of John Krause and Leonora Williamson are:

- + 61 i. Delores Evelyn⁶ Krause, born 05 August 1923 in Pembina, North Dakota; died 20 May 1993.
- + 62 ii. Marjorie Lorraine Krause, born 13 January 1925 in Pembina, North Dakota, USA; died 01 July 1974 in Orland Pk., ILL, USA.
- + 63 iii. Hazel Jeanette Krause, born 14 September 1927 in St. Vincent, MN; died 12 December 2001 in New Lenox, IL.
- + 64 iv. Irene Ann Krause, born Private.
- + 65 v. John James Krause, born 09 March 1939; died 10 July 1992 in Illinois.

18. William⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 28 August 1903 in Ridgeville, Manitoba, Canada (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Edith E. Czichilski** 1923 in ?, daughter of Henry Czichilski and Huldah Schiewe. She was born 02 November 1907 in IL, and died 21 December 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for William Krause:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 3

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 26, first marr. age 20, imm Canada to USA in 1923

More About William Krause:

Immigration: 1923, as per 1930 census

Notes for Edith E. Czichilski:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 2, name: Ida

1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 12, name: Eda

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 22, first marr. age 16

Children of William Krause and Edith Czichilski are:

- + 66 i. Lydia E.⁶ Krause, born 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 1982.
- + 67 ii. Vivian W. Krause, born Private.
- + 68 iii. Evelyn D. Krause, born Private.
- + 69 iv. Eleanor Krause, born Private.

19. Edward⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1904 in MB, and died 1962. He married **Anna Florkowske** Bet. 1923 - 1924, daughter of Carl Florkowske and Caroline Kelm. She was born 1906 in Magnowicz, Volhynia, and died 1988.

Notes for Edward Krause:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p25, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 2

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 25, first marr. age 20

More About Edward Krause:

Immigration: 1925, as per 1930 census

Notes for Anna Florkowske:

Ref:

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 23, first marr. age 17

Children of Edward Krause and Anna Florkowske are:

- + 70 i. Edwin Charles⁶ Krause, born Private.
- 71 ii. Evelyn Krause, born Abt. 1927; died Abt. 1927.
- + 72 iii. Aileen Krause, born Private.
- + 73 iv. Joyce Krause, born Private.
- + 74 v. Carol Krause, born Private.

20. Louis⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1907 in MB, and died 1952. He married **Marion ???** Abt. 1930. She died Unknown.

Notes for Louis Krause:

Had a bar/tavern in Missoula, Montana. Is still there with his name on it.

Children of Louis Krause and Marion ??? are:

- 75 i. Mary Lou⁶ Krause, born Private.
- 76 ii. Shirley Krause, born Private.
- 77 iii. Jerry Krause, born Private.

21. Emilie⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 14 December 1908 in Ridgeville, MB, and died 02 January 2000 in Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., MN. She married **Alfred Clifford McDonagh** 23 May 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, son of John McDonagh and Ovide Taie. He was born 1904, and died 1990.

Children of Emilie Krause and Alfred McDonagh are:

- + 78 i. Herbert Alfred⁶ McDonagh, born 22 December 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 30 September 1996 in Oaks, ND.
- + 79 ii. Arnold Wilbert McDonagh, born 29 November 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 23 February 1993 in Naples, FL.
- + 80 iii. Clayton Emmett McDonagh, born Private.
- + 81 iv. Evelyn Lucille McDonagh, born Private.

22. Herman⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1910 in Greenridge, Manitoba, and died 21 November 1981. He married **Elsie Lange** 1931, daughter of Gustave Lange and Louise Jahnke. She was born 20 June 1910, and died 24 February 1984.

Notes for Herman Krause:

Ref:

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 19, in home of his brother, Edward

Children of Herman Krause and Elsie Lange are:

- + 82 i. Allen⁶ Krause, born Private.
- + 83 ii. Herbert Krause, born Private.
- + 84 iii. Arlene Krause, born Private.
- 85 iv. Larry Krause, born Private. He married Patricia ??? Private; born Private.
- 86 v. Debbie Krause, born Private. She married ? Kulyk Private; born Private.

25. Hilda⁵ Krause (Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 23 October 1915, and died 1990 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She married **(1) Jack Cowell**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) ? ???**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Hilda Krause:

Hilda had one son who died at birth.

Child of Hilda Krause and Jack Cowell is:

- 87 i. Son⁶ Cowell, born Abt. 1935; died Abt. 1935.

26. Emma⁵ Czichilski (Huldah⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in IL, and died Unknown. She married **? Rex**. He was born in IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Czichilski:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 8
1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 19

Child of Emma Czichilski and ? Rex is:

- 88 i. Wilhelm⁶ Rex, born Abt. April 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilhelm Rex:

Ref:

1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 1 9/12

28. Ewald Robert⁵ Czichilski (Huldah⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 19 October 1906 in IL, and died 03 May 1965 in Cook Co., IL. He married **Harriet ???**. She was born 09 February 1907, and died May 1982 in IL.

Notes for Ewald Robert Czichilski:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 3, name: Edwald

1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 13, name: Adolph

Child of Ewald Czichilski and Harriet ??? is:

89 i. Robert⁶ Czichilski, born 22 November 1925; died April 1981 in IL.

29. Edith E.⁵ Czichilski (Huldah⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 02 November 1907 in IL, and died 21 December 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married **(1) William Krause** 1923 in ?, son of John Krause and Julianna Schiewe. He was born 28 August 1903 in Ridgeville, Manitoba, Canada (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Ludwig Welke** Unknown in ?. He died Unknown.

Notes for Edith E. Czichilski:

Ref:

1910 Census, Chicago(Ward#5), Cook Co., IL, ED#277, p6B/27B, frame 12/33, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 2, name: Ida

1920 Census, Chicago(Ward#29), Cook Co., IL, ED#1786, p24B/116B, frame 48/62, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 12, name: Eda

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 22, first marr. age 16

Notes for William Krause:

Ref:

1906 Census, Provencher # 7, Sub. 3, p24, taken 1 Oct. 1906, age 3

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 26, first marr. age 20, imm Canada to USA in 1923

More About William Krause:

Immigration: 1923, as per 1930 census

Children are listed above under (18) William Krause.

Child of Edith Czichilski and Ludwig Welke is:

90 i. Louis⁶ Welke, born Private. He married Joan ??? Private; born Private.

30. Fred⁵ Schiewe (Gottfried⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Abt. 1905, and died 1940. He married **Lillian Geske** Abt. 1926, daughter of Ed Geske and Ida ????. She was born 05 December 1908 in Winnipeg, MB, and died 31 August 1994 in Morris, MB.

More About Fred Schiewe:

Cause of Death: TB

Children of Fred Schiewe and Lillian Geske are:

- + 91 i. Lawrence⁶ Schiewe, born Private.
- + 92 ii. Wilfred Schiewe, born Private.

39. Gustav Theodore⁵ Schewe (Carl⁴, ?-2³, Branch-Two² Schiewe, (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 31 December 1855 in from Friedrichshof, Kreis Schlochau, WPR, and died Unknown. He married **Augusta Krause**, daughter of Gggf Krause and Caroline ????. She was born February 1855 in from Friedrichshof, Kreis Schlochau, WPR, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gustav Theodore Schewe:

This family came on the same ship as the Krause family. Both were from Friedrichshof, Kreis Schlochau, West Prussia. There may be some relationship to the Krause name as the name Augusta is the first daughter of the Krause families for two different families. See Carl Gustav William Krause's siblings and the Herman Krause family for information on naming patterns.

This information for the Gustav Schewe family was obtained from the Hamburg ship lists (Direct).

Ref: Possible family in 1900 census

1900 Census, Bartlett Village, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1162, p16B/249B, family#230, frame 32/43, taken 20 June 1900, age 44(Dec 1855), marr 16 yrs, imm 1886, name: Gustav Schewe

1910 Census, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#30, p11B/11B, family#161, frame 22/26, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 50, marr 24 yrs, first marriage, imm 18?3(looks like 1863 or 1883??), name: Gustave Schave

More About Gustav Theodore Schewe:

Baptism: 20 January 1856, Evangelisch-Lutherische, Konitz, Westpreussen, Prussia (Source: *Ancestry.com*, "Electronic," FHL Film#245406, 245408, 245409.)

Notes for Augusta Krause:

The maiden name of the wife of Gustave Schewe/Schiewe is unknown but is being assumed to be Krause as explained below.

This person appears to be a sibling of Herman Krause as she is from from Friedrichshof, Kr. Schlochau, WPR, the same small village that the family of John Krause was from. Both the Krause and Schewe Families were from Friedrichshof and indicated they were going to Michigan, USA. This connection is being made until proven otherwise[AEK Feb 1, 2014]. Anyone with information on this Schewe family line is asked to please send an email to:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Only by sharing information it may be possible to make the proper connections for this family line.

The following was received from Tory Suehs, 28 Apr 2018:

As I was straightening things out in my tree, I realized a little tidbit, that I think supports the Augusta (Krause?) Schewe connection. I was looking at the ship manifests, and it has the two Krause families (Johan's wife, Herman's family) then the Schewe family, but also grouped with them is Mathilda and Heinrich Kipke. Mathilda is Christine (Voss) Krause's sister. I noticed in your tree you just have Mathilda married to Kipke, it didn't have a first name. But I do believe that this Mathilda and Heinrich are them. I think it just supports all of the Krause, Schewes and Kipke being related to either Herman or Christine.

Ref: Possible family in 1900 census

1900 Census, Bartlett Village, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1162, p16B/249B, family#230, frame 32/43, taken 20 June 1900, age 45(Feb 1855), marr 16 yrs, 11 children, 7 living, imm 1886, name: Augusta Schewe

1910 Census, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#30, p11B/11B, family#161, frame 22/26, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 53, second marriage, marr 24 yrs, 11 children, 7 living

Children of Gustav Schewe and Augusta Krause are:

- 93 i. Wilhelm⁶ Schewe, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.
- 94 ii. Johann Schewe, born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in Friedrichshof, Kreis Schlochau, WPR; died Unknown.
- 95 iii. Matthew Schewe, born Abt. November 1883 in Friedrichshof, Kreis Schlochau, WPR; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew Schewe:
age 11 months on ship list

- 96 iv. Emma Schewe, born August 1888 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Schewe:
Ref: Possible family in 1900 census
1900 Census, Bartlett Village, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1162, p16B/249B, family#230, frame 32/43, taken 20 June 1900, age 11(Aug 1888)

- 97 v. Pauline Schewe, born May 1892 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline Schewe:
Ref: Possible family in 1900 census
1900 Census, Bartlett Village, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1162, p16B/249B, family#230, frame 32/43, taken 20 June 1900, age 8(May 1892)

- 98 vi. Minnie Schewe, born August 1894 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Schewe:
Ref: Possible family in 1900 census
1900 Census, Bartlett Village, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1162, p16B/249B, family#230, frame 32/43, taken 20 June 1900, age 5(Aug 1894)

- 99 vii. Martha Schewe, born January 1897 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Schewe:
Ref: Possible family in 1900 census
1900 Census, Bartlett Village, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#1162, p16B/249B, family#230, frame 32/43, taken 20 June 1900, age 3(Jan 1897)
1910 Census, Hanover Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#30, p11B/11B, family#161, frame 22/26, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 13, name: Martha Schave

42. Christian⁵ Schewe (Peter⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 01 January 1855 in Poland, and died 01 January 1907 in Novograd, Volynski, Russia. He married **Wilhelmina Herms** 01 January 1880 in Novograd, Volynski, Russia. She was born 10 October 1855 in Poland, and died 01 January 1921 in St. Ouens, MB.

Children of Christian Schewe and Wilhelmina Herms are:

- + 100 i. Gustav⁶ Schewe, born 26 December 1881 in Volhynia, Russia; died 1966 in Green Bay, MB.
- 101 ii. Emil Schewe, born Abt. 1884 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 102 iii. Frederick Schewe, born 29 June 1884 in Novograd, Volynski, Russia; died 01 August 1973 in Winnipeg, MB. He married (1) Wilhelmina Krampin 24 November 1910 in Novograd, Volynski; born 17 December 1890 in Novograd, Volynski, Russia; died 26 July 1936 in Winnipeg, MB. He married (2) Emilia Linnert 24 June 1942; born 15 November 1893 in Russia; died 13 June 1968 in MB.

More About Frederick Schewe:
Burial: Unknown, St. Owen's Cemetery, Beausejour, MB

Notes for Emilia Linnert:

The following segment is from an email received from Sieg Schewe on 8 Mar 2010(this appears to have been sent from Phyllis DeNeve to Sieg Schewe):

Emilie Linnert was born in Russia on November 29, 1893. There were at least six children in the family. She told me about at least one brother who had died overseas. Another brother died on the ship as they were coming here. I believe he is buried on the east coast, possibly in Nova Scotia. His

name may have been Bill. He was very dear to his sister, Emilie. Another sibling, her sister Martha, died at age nineteen in Green Bay, Manitoba and is buried near her father in the Green Bay cemetery. Emilie's father, Gottlieb Linnert, died very near the time of the death of Martha....I believe a month or so apart. My mother, although a very little girl at the time, remembers the funerals. Her grandmother Amalia, Emilie's mother, fainted at one of the funerals, and my mother thought she had died too. Emilie's youngest brother was about my mother's age... four years of age at the time of the deaths of his father and sister...

Amalia remarried and moved to Chatfield, Manitoba, with her young son, Erwin. She died at Chatfield a year or so later, and is buried there... Emilie, Amalia's daughter, went to Chatfield with her daughter Amy, and brought Erwin Linnert, her young brother, back to Green Bay. Emilie and Heinrich Krause then raised Erwin along with their daughter, Amy Krause. Erwin was about five or six years old when he came back to be raised in Green Bay.

I knew three of the siblings in the Linnert Family....my grandmother, Emilie; her brother Reinhold, who was ten years younger than Emilie (now buried in the Green Bay cemetery), and Erwin, twenty years younger than Emilie (buried in Lee River Cemetery, near Lac du Bonnet).

Heinrich Krause died at the end of April in 1940.

Emilie married Friedrich Schewe on June 24 th 1942. She passed away on June 19 th, 1968, and is buried in the Breen Bay cemetery. Friedrich passed away five years later... He is buried in the Lydiatt / St. Ouens cemetery. I, and all in our family, were very fond of our "Gramma" (Emilie), as well as "Grampa" (Friedrich). They were good people.

More About Emilia Linnert:

Burial: Unknown, Breen Bay Cemetery, MB

- 103 iv. August Schewe, born Abt. 1887 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 104 v. Adolph Schewe, born 18 July 1891 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 105 vi. Julia Schewe, born Abt. 1893 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 106 vii. Pauline Schewe, born Abt. 1897 in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 107 viii. Emilia Schewe, born Abt. 1899 in ?; died Unknown in ?.

43. Samuel⁵ Schewe (Peter⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 15 September 1873 in ?, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Alvina Domrose** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About Samuel Schewe:

Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemetery, Bessemer, Gogebec Co., MI

More About Alvina Domrose:

Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemetery, Bessemer, Gogebec Co., MI

Children of Samuel Schewe and Alvina Domrose are:

- 108 i. Hattie⁶ Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died 25 June 2003 in ?.
- 109 ii. Alice Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 110 iii. Irwin Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died 28 April 2003 in ?.
- 111 iv. Cecelia Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 112 v. Grace Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 113 vi. Henry Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 114 vii. Richard Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- + 115 viii. Elizabeth 'Betty' Schewe, born Private.

Generation No. 6

50. William⁶ Dietrich (Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 13 October 1915 in Pembina, North Dakota, USA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died February 1977. He married **Caroline ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for William Dietrich:

SSDI shows last known zip of La Puente, California. SSN 340-01-2826

Children of William Dietrich and Caroline ??? are:

- 116 i. Childone⁷ Dietrich, born Private.
- 117 ii. Childtwo Dietrich, born Private.

51. Edward⁶ Dietrich (Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Dorothy McDonagh** Private. She was born 05 December 1918, and died November 1987. He married **(2) Lillian Taie** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Dorothy McDonagh:

SSDI provided birth and death dates. SSN 353-07-8733. Last known zip code of Oak Lawn, Illinois.

Children of Edward Dietrich and Dorothy McDonagh are:

- + 118 i. George⁷ Dietrich, born Private.
- + 119 ii. Beverly Gumbrecht Dietrich, born Private.
- + 120 iii. Debbie Dietrich, born Private.

52. Elizabeth⁶ Dietrich (Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 28 July 1922 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died November 1993. She married **Emil Cerny**. He was born 19 November 1917, and died May 1986.

Notes for Elizabeth Dietrich:

Following info from SSDI: Birthdate of July 28, 1922. Death date November 1993.

SSN 326-34-0960 and last known zip code of Berwyn, Illinois

Notes for Emil Cerny:

from the SSDI shows ssn as 340-01-2824 and that last known zip code of 72653 which is Mountain Home, Arkansas. SSN issued in Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Dietrich and Emil Cerny are:

- 121 i. Eddie⁷ Cerny, born Private.
- 122 ii. Charles Cerny, born Private.
- 123 iii. Beverly Cerny, born Private.

53. Elsie⁶ Dietrich (Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 28 February 1927, and died 08 July 1984 in Illinois. She married **William Arndt** Abt. 1947. He was born 31 October 1925, and died 04 February 1989 in Illinois.

More About Elsie Dietrich:

Burial: Unknown, ssn 336-20-6530

More About William Arndt:

Burial: Unknown, ssn 347-14-3895

Children of Elsie Dietrich and William Arndt are:

- 124 i. William⁷ Arndt, born Private.
- 125 ii. Robert Arndt, born Private.
- 126 iii. Allison Arndt, born Private.

54. Henry⁶ Dietrich (Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 24 January 1931, and died October 1970. He married **Evelyn Arndt** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Henry Dietrich:

SSDI shows the birth and death dates of a Henry Dietrich. Using this info until positive confirmation can be made. SSN 324-22-9318

Children of Henry Dietrich and Evelyn Arndt are:

- 127 i. Childtwo⁷ Dietrich, born Private.
- 128 ii. Childthree Dietrich, born Private.
- 129 iii. Barbara Dietrich, born Private.

56. Clifford⁶ Bohn (Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Daphne Day** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clifford Bohn and Daphne Day are:

- + 130 i. Barry⁷ Bohn, born Private.
- + 131 ii. Catherine Bohn, born Private.
- + 132 iii. Barry Bohn, born Private.

58. Helen⁶ Bohn (Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Wilf Sarrasin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Bohn and Wilf Sarrasin are:

- 133 i. Eugene⁷ Sarrasin, born Private.
- 134 ii. Ronald Sarrasin, born Private.
- 135 iii. Karen Sarrasin, born Private.
- 136 iv. David Sarrasin, born Private.

59. Elsie⁶ Bohn (Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 01 January 1915, and died 1990. She married **(1) Earl Wilson** Abt. 1935. He died 1976. She married **(2) Emile Cherot** Abt. 1978. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown.

Children of Elsie Bohn and Earl Wilson are:

- 137 i. Alvin⁷ Wilson, born Private.
- 138 ii. Colleen Wilson, born Private.
- 139 iii. Delores Wilson, born Private.
- 140 iv. Diana Wilson, born Private.
- 141 v. Melford Wilson, born Private.

60. Wilfred⁶ Bohn (Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1923, and died 1977. He married **Aline Fortier** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wilfred Bohn:

Cause of Death: Emphysema

Children of Wilfred Bohn and Aline Fortier are:

- 142 i. Annette⁷ Bohn, born Private.
- 143 ii. Louise Bohn, born Private.
- 144 iii. Marc Bohn, born Private.
- 145 iv. Louis Bohn, born Private.
- 146 v. Paul Bohn, born Private.
- 147 vi. Victor Bohn, born Private.
- 148 vii. Miriam Bohn, born Private.
- 149 viii. Susan Bohn, born Private.
- 150 ix. Carole Bohn, born Private.
- 151 x. Guy Bohn, born Private.

61. Delores Evelyn⁶ Krause (John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 05 August 1923 in Pembina, North Dakota, and died 20 May 1993. She married **Conrad Joseph Strzelecki**. He was born 19 February 1919, and died 21 November 1989.

Children of Delores Krause and Conrad Strzelecki are:

- + 152 i. Conrad Joseph⁷ Strzelecki, Jr., born Private.
- + 153 ii. Delores Diane Strzelecki, born Private.

62. Marjorie Lorraine⁶ Krause (John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 13 January 1925 in Pembina, North Dakota, USA (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 14, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.13365.38), and died 01 July 1974 in Orland Pk., ILL, USA. She married **Orey Reuben McDonagh** 07 February 1946. He was born 29 February 1916 in Gatzke, Minnesota, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Lorraine Krause:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 14, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.13365.38]

Individual: Mcdonagh, Marjorie

Birth date: Jan 13, 1925

Death date: Jul 1974

Social Security #: 360-14-0267

Last residence: IL 60462

State of issue: IL

More About Marjorie Lorraine Krause:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of Marjorie Krause and Orey McDonagh are:

- + 154 i. Lenore Lorraine⁷ McDonagh, born Private.
- 155 ii. Jeanette Irene McDonagh, born Private. She married James M. Parulski Private; born Private.
- + 156 iii. Ronald Orey McDonagh, born Private.

63. Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause (John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 14 September 1927 in St. Vincent, MN, and died 12 December 2001 in New Lenox, IL. She married **Rudolph F. Weiss** Private, son of Francis Weiss and Goldie Barta. He was born Private.

Children of Hazel Krause and Rudolph Weiss are:

- + 157 i. Barbara Lynnette⁷ Weiss, born Private.
- 158 ii. Kenneth Frank Weiss, born Private.
- + 159 iii. Robert Brian Weiss, born Private.
- + 160 iv. Bryan Richard Weiss, born 26 August 1956; died 02 February 1999.

- + 161 v. Cathy Ann Weiss, born Private.
- + 162 vi. Phillip John Weiss, born Private.

64. Irene Ann⁶ Krause (John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Arthur Koetz** Private. He was born 29 April 1933 in ? (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 13, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.128928.183), and died 16 June 1995 in ? (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 13, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.128928.183).

Notes for Wayne Arthur Koetz:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 13, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.128928.183]

Individual: Koetz, Wayne
Birth date: Apr 29, 1930
Death date: Jun 16, 1995
Social Security #: 480-38-9447
Last residence: 60482
State of issue: IA

Children of Irene Krause and Wayne Koetz are:

- + 163 i. Natalie Rhea⁷ Koetz, born Private.
- + 164 ii. David Wayne Koetz, born Private.
- 165 iii. Thomas Martin Koetz, born Private.

65. John James⁶ Krause (John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 09 March 1939, and died 10 July 1992 in Illinois. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joan Vollenbroek** Private, daughter of ?? Vollenbroek and ? Kruegers. She was born Private. He married **(2) Beverley Retzbach** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Mary ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Mary Jo Watson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John James Krause:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 13, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.130320.70]

Individual: Krause, John
Birth date: Mar 9, 1939
Death date: Jul 10, 1992
Social Security #: 347-30-4098
State of issue: IL

More About John James Krause:

Cause of Death: Car accident.

Children of John Krause and Jacqueline Vollenbroek are:

- + 166 i. Pamela Lynn⁷ Krause, born Private.
- + 167 ii. Leslee Ann Krause, born Private.
- + 168 iii. Janel Joan Krause, born Private.
- + 169 iv. Donald John Krause, born Private.

66. Lydia E.⁶ Krause (William⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 1924

in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 1982. She married **Joe Zitzka** 1945. He died 1976.

Notes for Lydia E. Krause:

Lydia traveled by Greyhound bus from Chicago to Stockton, CA while carrying her first child. She arrived very ill. When the baby was born, it was discovered to have a closed stomach valve requiring immediate surgery. The baby was discovered to be blind a few months later. They returned to Chicago and stayed in the family home. After several trials of living on their own, they ended up buying the family home, keeping it only six years. They returned to Baldwin Park, CA.

Betty, the second child, was born in Chicago. She was also blind. She lost her life in a house fire of smoke inhalation in Baldwin Park, CA. Lydia was hospitalized with a nervous breakdown immediately afterward.

Joe, the oldest child, became a ward of the state after his mother's confinement.

Lydia's husband died in 1976 and she died in 1982 of cancer.

(info from Edwin Krause)

Ref:

1930 Census, Chicago(Ward#15), Cook Co., IL, ED#566, p4A/4A, frame 7/65, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 5

Children of Lydia Krause and Joe Zitzka are:

- 170 i. Betty⁷ Zitzka, born Private.
- 171 ii. Joe Zitzka, Jr, born Private.

67. Vivian W.⁶ Krause (William⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Joe Moore** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Frank Cervantes, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Vivian Krause and Joe Moore is:

- 172 i. Mary Ellen⁷ Moore, born Private.

Children of Vivian Krause and Frank Cervantes are:

- 173 i. Irene⁷ Cervantes, born Private. She married Brian Holl Private; born Private.
- 174 ii. Frank Cervantes, Jr., born Private.
- 175 iii. Anita Cervantes, born Private.
- 176 iv. Helena Cervantes, born Private.

68. Evelyn D.⁶ Krause (William⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Bezingue** Private. He died 1982.

Children of Evelyn Krause and Walter Bezingue are:

- 177 i. Robert⁷ Bezingue, born Private. He married Jennie ??? Private; born Private.
- 178 ii. ? Bezingue, born Private.

69. Eleanor⁶ Krause (William⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Tony Podbevsek** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eleanor Krause and Tony Podbevsek are:

- 179 i. Tony⁷ Podbevsek, Jr., born Private.
- 180 ii. Charlene Podbevsek, born Private.

70. Edwin Charles⁶ Krause (Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Marjorie B. Jurlow** Private, daughter of Peter Jurlow and Florence Jurlow. She died

June 1954. He married **(2) Ella A. Herman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin Krause and Marjorie Jurlow are:

- + 181 i. Vera Ann⁷ Krause, born Private.
- + 182 ii. Carl Krause, born Private.

Children of Edwin Krause and Ella Herman are:

- + 183 i. Karen⁷ Krause, born Private.
- + 184 ii. Dale Krause, born Private.
- + 185 iii. Wade Krause, born Private.
- 186 iv. Eric William Krause, born Private.

72. Aileen⁶ Krause (Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Leonard Keller** Private. He died 1984.

Child of Aileen Krause and Leonard Keller is:

- 187 i. Lenora⁷ Keller, born Private.

73. Joyce⁶ Krause (Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Milton Anderson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Krause and Milton Anderson are:

- 188 i. Beth Ann⁷ Anderson, born Private.
- 189 ii. Mark Anderson, born Private.
- 190 iii. ? Anderson, born Private.
- 191 iv. Jason Anderson, born Private.

74. Carol⁶ Krause (Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Bernard McCrary** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Krause and Bernard McCrary are:

- 192 i. Mike⁷ McCrary, born Private.
- 193 ii. Jackie McCrary, born Private.
- 194 iii. Julie McCrary, born Private.
- 195 iv. Jennifer McCrary, born Private.
- 196 v. Angel McCrary, born Private.

78. Herbert Alfred⁶ McDonagh (Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 22 December 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 30 September 1996 in Oaks, ND. He married **(1) Elivina ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Alvina Caroline Pfaff** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Herbert McDonagh and Alvina Pfaff is:

- + 197 i. Wayne Alan⁷ McDonagh, born Private.

79. Arnold Wilbert⁶ McDonagh (Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 29 November 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 23 February 1993 in Naples, FL. He married **Evelyn Mae Odom** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arnold McDonagh and Evelyn Odom are:

- + 198 i. Keith Arnold⁷ McDonagh, born Private.
- + 199 ii. Kathryn Suzanne McDonagh, born Private.
- + 200 iii. Shelly Emlyn McDonagh, born Private.

80. Clayton Emmett⁶ McDonagh (Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Mugaas** Private, daughter of Peter Mugaas and Esther Ruud. She was born Private.

Children of Clayton McDonagh and Rose Mugaas are:

- + 201 i. Michelle Marie⁷ McDonagh, born Private.
- 202 ii. Scott McDonagh, born Private. He married Melody Michantz Private; born Private.

81. Evelyn Lucille⁶ McDonagh (Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **George Frederick Ryall** Private, son of William Ryall and Columbia Walters. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn McDonagh and George Ryall are:

- 203 i. Julie Ann⁷ Ryall, born Private. She married Donald Waddell Private; born Private.
- + 204 ii. Tamara Lynn Ryall, born Private.

82. Allen⁶ Krause (Herman⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Lange** Private, daughter of Reinhold Lange and Emma Drajenske. She was born Private.

Children of Allen Krause and Joan Lange are:

- 205 i. Douglas Allen⁷ Krause, born Private.
- 206 ii. Gordon Bradley Krause, born Private.
- 207 iii. Sharon Jody Krause, born Private.

83. Herbert⁶ Krause (Herman⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Lange** Private, daughter of Reinhold Lange and Emma Drajenske. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Krause and Alice Lange are:

- + 208 i. Laureen Wendy⁷ Krause, born Private.
- 209 ii. Bruce Herbert Krause, born Private.

84. Arlene⁶ Krause (Herman⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan Snowdon** Private, son of Thomas Snowdon and Emily Close. He was born Private.

Children of Arlene Krause and Allan Snowdon are:

- 210 i. Donald⁷ Snowdon, born Private.
- 211 ii. Jeffrey Snowdon, born Abt. 1964 in Winnipeg, Manitoba; died 1976.

More About Jeffrey Snowdon:
Cause of Death: Struck by lightning

91. Lawrence⁶ Schiewe (Fred⁵, Gottfried⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Cory ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Schiewe and Cory ??? are:

- 212 i. Gary⁷ Schiewe, born Private.
- + 213 ii. Sandy Schiewe, born Private.

92. Wilfred⁶ Schiewe (Fred⁵, Gottfried⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He

married **Eveline St. Amant** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wilfred Schiewe and Eveline St. Amant are:

- + 214 i. Brian⁷ Schiewe, born Private.
- + 215 ii. Karen Schiewe, born Private.
- 216 iii. Joanne Schiewe, born Private.

100. Gustav⁶ Schewe (Christian⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 26 December 1881 in Volhynia, Russia, and died 1966 in Green Bay, MB. He married **Justina Rattai** 07 June 1908 in Beausejour, MB. She was born 15 August 1891 in Warsaw, Poland, and died 1971 in Green Bay, MB.

Children of Gustav Schewe and Justina Rattai are:

- + 217 i. Rudolf⁷ Schewe, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in MB; died Unknown.
- 218 ii. Adolph Schewe, born 1912 in Green Bay, MB; died 1925 in Green Bay, MB.
- 219 iii. Herman Schewe, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in MB; died Unknown. He married ? Gaetz Private; born Private.
- 220 iv. Arnold Schewe, born 1916 in MB; died Unknown. He married ? Remus Private; born Private.
- 221 v. Olga Schewe, born Private. She married ? Witzke Private; died Unknown.
- 222 vi. Elsie Schewe, born Private. She married ? Sullivan Private; died Unknown.
- 223 vii. Sofia Schewe, born Private.
- 224 viii. Velma Schewe, born Private.
- 225 ix. Edmund Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 226 x. Norman Schewe, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 227 xi. Esther Schewe, born Private.

115. Elizabeth 'Betty'⁶ Schewe (Samuel⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas G. Christensen** Private. He was born 06 October 1926 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 07 May 2007 in Walla Walla, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Children of Elizabeth Schewe and Thomas Christensen are:

- 228 i. Rebecca⁷ Christensen, born Private. She married Mark Connor Private; born Private.
- 229 ii. Mark Christensen, born Private.
- 230 iii. Peter Christensen, born Private.
- 231 iv. Tom Christensen, born Private.

Generation No. 7

118. George⁷ Dietrich (Edward⁶, Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Larson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Dietrich and Sue Larson are:

- 232 i. Scott⁸ Dietrich, born Private. He married Tory Private; born Private.
- 233 ii. Laurie Jo Dietrich, born Private. She married Ted Muersch Private; born Private.

119. Beverly Gumbrecht⁷ Dietrich (Edward⁶, Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Eugene Buss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beverly Dietrich and Eugene Buss are:

- 234 i. Michelle⁸ Buss, born Private. She married Ronald Shong Private; born Private.
- 235 ii. Aaron Buss, born Private.
- 236 iii. Bradley Eugene Buss, born Private.
- 237 iv. David Samuel Buss, born Private.

120. Debbie⁷ Dietrich (Edward⁶, Helena⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-

Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Grant Susemihl** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Debbie Dietrich and Grant Susemihl are:

- 238 i. Holly⁸ Susemihl, born Private.
- 239 ii. Michael Susemihl, born Private.
- 240 iii. Matthew Susemihl, born Private.

130. Barry⁷ Bohn (Clifford⁶, Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeanne ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Barry Bohn and Jeanne ??? are:

- 241 i. Jennifer⁸ Bohn, born Private.
- 242 ii. Stephanie Bohn, born Private.

131. Catherine⁷ Bohn (Clifford⁶, Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Tony Hrycyshyn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Catherine Bohn and Tony Hrycyshyn are:

- 243 i. Adam⁸ Hrycyshyn, born Private.
- 244 ii. Steven Hrycyshyn, born Private.
- 245 iii. Brenna Hrycyshyn, born Private.

132. Barry⁷ Bohn (Clifford⁶, Emma⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeanne** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Barry Bohn and Jeanne are:

- 246 i. Jennifer⁸ Bohn, born Private.
- 247 ii. Stephanie Bohn, born Private.

152. Conrad Joseph⁷ Strzelecki, Jr. (Delores Evelyn⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Royhl** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Conrad Strzelecki and Barbara Royhl are:

- 248 i. Kevin⁸ Strzelecki, born Private.
- 249 ii. Michelle Strzelecki, born Private.
- 250 iii. Scott Strzelecki, born Private.
- 251 iv. Kristen Strzelecki, born Private.

153. Delores Diane⁷ Strzelecki (Delores Evelyn⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ronald Worzala** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ronald Worzala** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Delores Strzelecki and Ronald Worzala is:

- 252 i. Jeffery Phillip⁸ Worzala, born Private.

Children of Delores Strzelecki and Ronald Worzala are:

- 253 i. Randall Joseph⁸ Worzala, born Private.
- 254 ii. Jeffrey Phillip Worzala, born Private.

154. Lenore Lorraine⁷ McDonagh (Marjorie Lorraine⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³,

Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert W. Nelson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lenore McDonagh and Robert Nelson are:

- 255 i. Erik Robert⁸ Nelson, born Private. He married Eileen Joyce Private; born Private.
- 256 ii. Kimberly Lorraine Nelson, born Private. She married Brian Brown Private; born Private.
- 257 iii. Kelly Elizabeth Nelson, born Private.

156. Ronald Orey⁷ McDonagh (Marjorie Lorraine⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Vicky Cooper** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Keri Foushi** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald McDonagh and Vicky Cooper are:

- 258 i. Justin Jon⁸ McDonagh, born Private.
- 259 ii. Brandon Nicholas McDonagh, born Private.

Children of Ronald McDonagh and Keri Foushi are:

- 260 i. Alex Michael⁸ McDonagh, born Private.
- 261 ii. Amanda May McDonagh, born Private.

157. Barbara Lynnette⁷ Weiss (Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Jelonek** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Weiss and Thomas Jelonek are:

- + 262 i. Cari⁸ Jelonek, born Private.
- 263 ii. Heather Jelonek, born Private.

159. Robert Brian⁷ Weiss (Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Perek** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Weiss and Laura Perek are:

- 264 i. Robert⁸ Weiss, Jr., born Private.
- 265 ii. Mary Gerilyn Weiss, born Private.
- 266 iii. Debora Anne Weiss, born Private.

160. Bryan Richard⁷ Weiss (Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born 26 August 1956, and died 02 February 1999. He married **Paula Pagel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bryan Weiss and Paula Pagel are:

- 267 i. Stacey⁸ Weiss, born Private. She married Jeremy ??? Private; born Private.
- 268 ii. Joseph Weiss, born Private.
- 269 iii. Adam Weiss, born Private.

161. Cathy Ann⁷ Weiss (Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Oko** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cathy Weiss and Mark Oko are:

- 270 i. Stephanie⁸ Oko, born Private.
- 271 ii. Christine Oko, born Private.
- 272 iii. Michelle Oko, born Private.
- 273 iv. Mark Oko, born Private.

162. Phillip John⁷ Weiss (Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Zimmerman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Weiss and Cheryl Zimmerman are:

- 274 i. Summer⁸ Weiss, born Private.
- 275 ii. Shannon Weiss, born Private.

163. Natalie Rhea⁷ Koetz (Irene Ann⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **John Siska, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Natalie Koetz and John Siska is:

- 276 i. Christopher⁸ Siska, born Private.

164. David Wayne⁷ Koetz (Irene Ann⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen LeGrande** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Koetz and Kathleen LeGrande are:

- 277 i. Michael David⁸ Koetz, born Private.
- 278 ii. Steven Martin Koetz, born Private.

166. Pamela Lynn⁷ Krause (John James⁶, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Allan Watson** Private, son of Seigfried Watson and Peggy Bradshaw. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd Leonard Wilson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Krause and Robert Watson are:

- 279 i. James Keith⁸ Watson, born Private.
- 280 ii. Christopher Ryan Watson, born Private.

167. Leslee Ann⁷ Krause (John James⁶, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Allen Boyd** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leslee Krause and Bruce Boyd are:

- 281 i. Bennett Jacqueline⁸ Boyd I, born Private.
- 282 ii. Bennett Jacqueline Boyd II, born Private.
- 283 iii. Brock Christian Boyd, born Private.

168. Janel Joan⁷ Krause (John James⁶, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Amado Gonzales** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janel Krause and Amado Gonzales are:

- 284 i. Adam Amado⁸ Gonzales, born Private.
- 285 ii. Brandon Michael Gonzales, born Private.

169. Donald John⁷ Krause (John James⁶, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly Robin Flannagin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Krause and Kimberly Flannagin are:

- 286 i. Jessica Marie⁸ Krause, born Private.
- 287 ii. Cody James Krause, born Private.
- 288 iii. John Jacob Krause, born Private.

181. Vera Ann⁷ Krause (Edwin Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Hal Muchowicz** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert LaScola** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vera Krause and Robert LaScola are:

- 289 i. Carolyn Joyce⁸ LaScola, born Private.
- 290 ii. Jayne Nicole LaScola, born Private.

182. Carl⁷ Krause (Edwin Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Christine Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Krause and Christine Anderson are:

- 291 i. Cole Jerome⁸ Krause, born Private.
- 292 ii. Corinne Laura Krause, born Private.

183. Karen⁷ Krause (Edwin Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Jorgensen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Krause and Donald Jorgensen is:

- 293 i. Zachary Bjorn⁸ Jorgensen, born Private.

184. Dale⁷ Krause (Edwin Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Kelly Postier** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dale Krause and Kelly Postier is:

- 294 i. ?⁸ Krause, born Private.

185. Wade⁷ Krause (Edwin Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Perry** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wade Krause and Margaret Perry are:

- 295 i. Walter Allan⁸ Krause, born Private.
- 296 ii. Nathan Charles Krause, born Private.

197. Wayne Alan⁷ McDonagh (Herbert Alfred⁶, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Lynn Kennedy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne McDonagh and Diane Kennedy are:

- 297 i. Alan Martin⁸ McDonagh, born Private.
- 298 ii. Christopher Jon McDonagh, born Private. He married Jennifer Rae Person Private; born Private.
- 299 iii. Jesse McDonagh, born Private.
- 300 iv. Kaylin McDonagh, born Private.

198. Keith Arnold⁷ McDonagh (Arnold Wilbert⁶, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Gail Lois Warne** Private, daughter of Ray Warne and Alpha ????. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ilene Hagen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Keith McDonagh and Gail Warne are:

- + 301 i. Jeremy Keith⁸ McDonagh, born Private.
- 302 ii. Trisha LeeAnn McDonagh, born Private.

199. Kathryn Suzanne⁷ McDonagh (Arnold Wilbert⁶, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Linder** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathryn McDonagh and Jerry Linder are:

- 303 i. Lorrie Leigh⁸ Linder, born Private.
- 304 ii. Dayna Rose Linder, born Private.

200. Shelly Emlyn⁷ McDonagh (Arnold Wilbert⁶, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Steve Corbitt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly McDonagh and Steve Corbitt are:

- 305 i. Cory Michael⁸ Corbitt, born Private.
- 306 ii. Kristi Nicole Corbitt, born Private.

201. Michelle Marie⁷ McDonagh (Clayton Emmett⁶, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **James Lundin** Private, son of Chester Lundin and Jo Nettland. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle McDonagh and James Lundin are:

- 307 i. Kristen Marie⁸ Lundin, born Private.
- 308 ii. Ryan James Lundin, born Private.
- 309 iii. Hailey Rose Lundin, born Private.

204. Tamara Lynn⁷ Ryall (Evelyn Lucille⁶ McDonagh, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Randall Todd Nelson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kenneth Edward Wright** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Chester Lawrence Durm III** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tamara Ryall and Randall Nelson is:

- 310 i. Erica Rae⁸ Nelson, born Private.

Children of Tamara Ryall and Chester Durm are:

- 311 i. Victoria Lynn⁸ Durm, born Private.
- 312 ii. Olivia Renae Durm, born Private.

208. Lauren Wendy⁷ Krause (Herbert⁶, Herman⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Henkel** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lauren Krause and Alan Henkel is:

- 313 i. Ryan⁸ Henkel, born Private.

213. Sandy⁷ Schiewe (Lawrence⁶, Fred⁵, Gottfried⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private.

Child of Sandy Schiewe is:

- 314 i. Jeffrey⁸ Schiewe, born Private.

214. Brian⁷ Schiewe (Wilfred⁶, Fred⁵, Gottfried⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Roxanne ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Brian Schiewe and Roxanne ??? is:

- 315 i. Robert⁸ Schiewe, born Private.

215. Karen⁷ Schiewe (Wilfred⁶, Fred⁵, Gottfried⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Wade Merrick** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Schiewe and Wade Merrick is:

- 316 i. Connor⁸ Merrick, born Private.

217. Rudolf⁷ Schewe (Gustav⁶, Christian⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in MB, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Neiser** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rudolf Schewe and Lydia Neiser are:

- + 317 i. Siegfried⁸ Schewe, born Private.
- 318 ii. Magdalene Schewe, born Private.

Generation No. 8

262. Cari⁸ Jelonek (Barbara Lynnette⁷ Weiss, Hazel Jeanette⁶ Krause, John Julius⁵, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas ???** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cari Jelonek and Thomas ??? are:

- 319 i. Melissa⁹ ???, born Private.
- 320 ii. Jonathan ???, born Private.

301. Jeremy Keith⁸ McDonagh (Keith Arnold⁷, Arnold Wilbert⁶, Emilie⁵ Krause, Julianna⁴ Schiewe, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Denise Hagen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jeremy McDonagh and Denise Hagen is:

- 321 i. Jerod Keith⁹ McDonagh, born Private.

317. Siegfried⁸ Schewe (Rudolf⁷, Gustav⁶, Christian⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Schiewe)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Edith Vincent** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Siegfried Schewe and Lorraine Vincent are:

- 322 i. Heather⁹ Schewe, born Private.
- 323 ii. Mark Schewe, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Schools)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Schools)¹ died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Schools) is:

- + 2 i. ?-01² Schools, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. ?-01² Schools ((00Root-Schools)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of ?-01 Schools and ? ??? are:

- 3 i. Margaret³ Schools, born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Schools:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 66, in same home as her brother, Thomas

More About Margaret Schools:

Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

- + 4 ii. Nicholas Schools, born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in Ireland; died Bef. 16 December 1853 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 5 iii. Thomas Schools, born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 14 February 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 3

4. **Nicholas³ Schools** (?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in Ireland, and died Bef. 16 December 1853 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Rachel Jordan**. She was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Schools:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 65

A voters list for 1867 shows the following names(This list is available on the St. David Parish webpage at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/electors.html>):

Henry Schools

Thomas Schools

Thomas Schools Jr.

Since the name of Nicholas Schools does not appear then it is assumed that he died prior to 1867

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3234

Date December 16 1853

County Charlotte

Place St Stephen

Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At his residence St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Nicholas SCHOOL, age 64, resident of this parish for 36 years.

More About Nicholas Schools:

Immigration: 1817, As per 1851 census

Notes for Rachel Jordan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 57

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, family#192, age 74, b Germany??

Children of Nicholas Schools and Rachel Jordan are:

- + 6 i. Henry⁴ Schools, Sr., born 08 September 1819 in NB; died 1909 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 7 ii. Mary Schools, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 8 iii. Thomas Schools, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.
- 9 iv. Elizabeth Schools, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown. She married George M. Smith 17 March 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p49, 117.); died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Schools:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 17

More About George Smith and Elizabeth Schools:

Marriage: 17 March 1856, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p49, 117.)

- + 10 v. Phebe Schools, born October 1836 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 11 vi. Matilda M. Schools, born September 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

5. Thomas³ Schools (?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 14 February 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*). He married **Lydia McAllister** 27 May 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p168.), daughter of Alexander McAllister and Lydia Buzzell. She was born 13 March 1806 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*).

Notes for Thomas Schools:

Tax List: St. David Parish 1823, The name of Thomas School appears. Tax paid 0 Shillings, 3 pence. As a comparison, Alexander McAllister also in St. David parish paid 4 shillings, 6 pence.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 60

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 74, living with his daughter, Margaret

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 40 Number 1398

Date March 2 1876

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tower Hill, St. David (Charlotte Co.) 14th ult., at residence of his son-in-law, John FITZMAURICE, Thomas SCHOOL, 83rd year. Deceased was a native of Londonderry, Ireland. He emigrated to this country in 1817 and has since resided in St. David.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 40 Number 1648

Date March 8 1876
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tower Hill, St. David (Charlotte Co.) 14th, at residence of his son-in-law, John FITZMAURICE, Thomas SCHOOL, 83rd year, native of Londonderry, Ireland. He emigrated to this country in 1817 and has since resided in that parish.

More About Thomas Schools:
Immigration: 1821, as per 1851 census

Notes for Lydia McAllister:
WG shows that Lydia died Dec. 1867. This has to be in error as Thomas Schools was a widower in the 1851 census. There are only two daughters shown as descendants of Lydia and both are born 1825-1827 then it is possible that Lydia died 1827-1851. Since Thomas had an unmarried sister, Margaret, it is possible that she lived with Thomas and raised the two girls as her own children. More research is required to find where Thomas, Lydia, and Margaret are buried. Since the family was Methodist then they may be buried in the Old Methodist Cemetery on St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte. Co., NB, called "Meeting House Corner Cemetery". This is an overgrown cemetery with many stones fallen and buried in the litter. A link to the St. David Parish page for this cemetery is <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/lindsaycemetery.html>

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1859

Date December 20 1828
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., Lydia SCHOOL w/o Thomas SCHOOL, age 23.; Following day, Lydia McAllister SCHOOL d/o deceased, age 9 days.

More About Thomas Schools and Lydia McAllister:
Marriage: 27 May 1823, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p168.)

Children of Thomas Schools and Lydia McAllister are:

- + 12 i. Mary⁴ Schools, born Abt. March 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1885.
- + 13 ii. Margaret Schools, born 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1875.
- 14 iii. Lydia McAllister Schools, born 01 December 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Lydia McAllister Schools:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1859

Date December 20 1828

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., Lydia SCHOOL w/o Thomas SCHOOL, age 23.; Following day, Lydia McAllister SCHOOL d/o deceased, age 9 days.

More About Lydia McAllister Schools:

Baptism: 08 December 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Generation No. 4

6. Henry⁴ Schools, Sr. (Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 08 September 1819 in NB, and died 1909 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Mooney** 13 July 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p200.), daughter of Henry Mooney and Nancy ????. She was born 01 November 1826 in Drumane, Tamlaght O'Crilly Parish, County Derry, Ireland (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Mar. 1911.), and died 13 March 1911 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Mar. 1911.).

Notes for Henry Schools, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 30

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 50

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#45, age 81

More About Henry Schools, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Mooney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 24, at the home of her parents, Henry Mooney

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 25

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 43

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#45, age 74

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, Family#73, age 84 (line stroked out as she must have been deceased at the time of the census)

More About Elizabeth Mooney:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1836, as per 1851 census

More About Henry Schools and Elizabeth Mooney:

Marriage: 13 July 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p200.)

Children of Henry Schools and Elizabeth Mooney are:

- 15 i. Agnes Nancy^s Schools, born 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Nancy Schools:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 1, name: Nancy
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 2, name: Agnes
- 16 ii. James Henry Schools, Jr., born Abt. January 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Henry Schools, Jr.:
Ref:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 3/12
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 1

More About James Henry Schools, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 17 iii. Nancy Schools, born 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 18 iv. Thomas Schools, born 07 April 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1863.

More About Thomas Schools:
Baptism: 04 October 1854, Sponsors: John Scullin & Eleanor Ann Greenlaw
- + 19 v. Nicholas L. Schools, born September 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1936 in CO.
- 20 vi. John G. Schools, born 03 December 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John G. Schools:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 12
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#45, age 41
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, Family#73, age 51. In same home is a Nellie Greslen?, neice, b Feb. 1891
- 21 vii. Eleanor A. Schools, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor A. Schools:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 10
- 22 viii. Thomas Schools, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Schools:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 7
- 23 ix. Patrick Schools, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Schools:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 5

- 24 x. Mary Jane Schools, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Jane Schools:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

7. Mary⁴ Schools (Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Orrin P. Tolman** 07 August 1853 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME. He was born 18 December 1829 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Schools:

Ref:

1860 Census, Rockland, Knox Co., ME, p806, frame 164/185, taken 6 July 1860, age 30, b ME

1870 Census, Portland(Ward#5), Cumberland Co., ME, p43/168A, frame 471/792, taken 18 July 1870, age 39, b NB

Notes for Orrin P. Tolman:

Ref:

1860 Census, Rockland, Knox Co., ME, p806, frame 806/838, taken 6 July 1860, age 30

1870 Census, Portland(Ward#5), Cumberland Co., ME, p43/168A, frame 471/792, taken 18 July 1870, age 40

More About Orrin Tolman and Mary Schools:

Marriage: 07 August 1853, Rockland, Knox Co., ME

Child of Mary Schools and Orrin Tolman is:

- 25 i. Dora Edna⁵ Tolman, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dora Edna Tolman:

Ref:

1860 Census, Rockland, Knox Co., ME, p806, frame 806/838, taken 6 July 1860, age 6, name: Edna

1870 Census, Portland(Ward#5), Cumberland Co., ME, p43/168A, frame 471/792, taken 18 July 1870, age 16, name: Dora

8. Thomas⁴ Schools (Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Schools:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 19

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, family#192, age 37

Notes for Margaret ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, family#192, age 33

Children of Thomas Schools and Margaret ??? are:

- 26 i. George⁵ Schools, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Schools:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, family#192, age 5

- 27 ii. Joseph Schools, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Schools:

Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, family#192, age 3

- 28 iii. Cornelius Schools, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Cornelius Schools:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, family#192, age 1

10. Phebe⁴ Schools (Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born October 1836 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Rufus Malkson** 06 October 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds, George Smith, Co-signer, Charlotte Co., NB.), son of Robert Malkson and Susan Buzzell. He was born 27 February 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1903 in Waite, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Phebe Schools:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 14
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 32
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 42
1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 63, marr. 39 yrs, 8 children, 7 living

Notes for Rufus Malkson:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 26
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 45
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 54
1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 77, mar.39 yrs

More About Rufus Malkson:

Immigration: 1870, as per 1900 census

More About Rufus Malkson and Phebe Schools:

Marriage: 06 October 1860, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds, George Smith, Co-signer, Charlotte Co., NB.)

Children of Phebe Schools and Rufus Malkson are:

- 29 i. George B.⁵ Malkson, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown. He married Carrie M. ??? Bet. 1890 - 1891; born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for George B. Malkson:

Ref:
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 8
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 18
1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A/185A, frame 3/4, taken 26-29 Apr. 1910, age 46, marr. 19 yrs.

Notes for Carrie M. ???:

Ref:
1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A/185A, frame 3/4, taken 26-29 Apr. 1910, age 54, marr. 19 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

More About George Malkson and Carrie ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1890 - 1891

- + 30 ii. Annie B. Malkson, born February 1864 in NB; died Unknown.
31 iii. Carrie E. Malkson, born 1865 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Carrie E. Malkson:
Ref:
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 15
- 32 iv. Joseph W. Malkson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Joseph W. Malkson:
Ref:
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 3
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 13
- 33 v. Vesta Malkson, born April 1870 in Cooper Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Vesta Malkson:
Ref:
1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1/12, name:
infant
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 10
- 34 vi. Mary Malkson, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Malkson:
Ref:
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 8,
name: ver difficult to read, could be Marg???
- 35 vii. Matilda Malkson, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Matilda Malkson:
Ref:
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 2
- 36 viii. Maggie Malkson, born May 1880 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Maggie Malkson:
Ref:
1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 1/12
- + 37 ix. Child Malkson, died Unknown.

11. Matilda M.⁴ Schools (Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born September 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Bailey Towers** September 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, son of Walter Towers and Janette McLaughlin. He was born 05 June 1833 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1915 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI.

Notes for Matilda M. Schools:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 11

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, family#235, age 29

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 37

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 56, marr. 32 yrs, 7 children, 5 living

1910 Census, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#171, p5B/214B, frame 10/16, taken 3 May 1910, age 66,

marr. 38 yrs, 8 children, 2 living

Notes for John Bailey Towers:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 18

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, family#235, age 37

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 47

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 66

1910 Census, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#171, p5B/214B, frame 10/16, taken 3 May 1910, age 76

More About John Bailey Towers:

Immigration: 1876, as per 1900 census

Marriage Notes for Matilda Schools and John Towers:

Marriage Registers: Charlotte Co., NB, shows the following marriage intentions for Matilda Scholes & John Towers, 13 July 1869, ref#1098

More About John Towers and Matilda Schools:

Marriage: September 1869, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Children of Matilda Schools and John Towers are:

- 38 i. Laura A.⁵ Towers, born 19 May 1870 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1908 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI. She married William Henry Cosgrove 26 June 1905 in Polk Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 3, p 0258.); born 10 July 1872 in WI; died 14 June 1958 in Centuria, Polk Co., WI.

Notes for Laura A. Towers:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, family#235, age 1

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 30

More About Laura A. Towers:

Immigration: 1876, as per 1900 census

More About William Cosgrove and Laura Towers:

Marriage: 26 June 1905, Polk Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 3, p 0258.)

- 39 ii. Jessie E. Towers, born July 1871 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Jessie E. Towers:

Ref:

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 28

More About Jessie E. Towers:

Immigration: 1876, as per 1900 census

- 40 iii. Walter Thomas Towers, born 01 April 1873 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1889 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI.

Notes for Walter Thomas Towers:

Ref:

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 7, name: Thomas W.

- + 41 iv. John H. Towers, born 21 January 1877 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI; died 23 June 1941 in Centuria, Polk Co., WI.
- 42 v. Edna M. Towers, born 05 August 1879 in St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI; died 21 February 1901 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI.

Notes for Edna M. Towers:

Ref:

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 10/12

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 21

- 43 vi. Raymond N. Towers, born May 1881 in St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI; died November 1952. He married Cora ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond N. Towers:

Ref:

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 19

1910 Census, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#171, p5B/214B, frame 10/16, taken 3 May 1910, age 28

12. Mary⁴ Schools (Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Abt. March 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 1885. She married **John Fitzmaurice** 12 July 1846 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Edward Fitzmaurice and Mary Heffernam. He was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Jamaica, West Indies, and died 09 February 1886.

Notes for Mary Schools:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 46

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 56

More About Mary Schools:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 27

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 46

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 59, b Jamaica, West Indies

More About John Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

More About John Fitzmaurice and Mary Schools:

Marriage: 12 July 1846, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Schools and John Fitzmaurice are:

- + 44 i. Mary Agnes⁵ Fitzmaurice, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1892 - 1900.
- + 45 ii. Dr. Thomas Fitzmaurice, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

- died Unknown.
- + 46 iii. Edward Fitzmaurice, born 15 December 1852 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1907.
- 47 iv. Lydia C. Fitzmaurice, born 1857 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Martin J. Ryan Aft. 20 October 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p253.); died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia C. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 15

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 24

More About Martin Ryan and Lydia Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: Aft. 20 October 1887, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p253.)

- + 48 v. Margaret Ann Fitzmaurice, born 11 March 1858 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1946 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 49 vi. John B. Fitzmaurice, born Abt. February 1860 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Aug. 1883.).

Notes for John B. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 11

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 20

More About John B. Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Consumption

- 50 vii. James A. Fitzmaurice, born Abt. March 1863 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 1865.

More About James A. Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 51 viii. Sarah E. Fitzmaurice, born Abt. March 1864 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1876.

Notes for Sarah E. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 7

More About Sarah E. Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 52 ix. Laura E. Fitzmaurice, born 09 September 1867 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947.
- 53 x. Eugene A. Fitzmaurice, born Abt. March 1870 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1870.

More About Eugene A. Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 54 xi. A. B. Fitzmaurice, born 1872 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for A. B. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 9

13. Margaret⁴ Schools (Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1875. She married **John Canavan**. He was born 25 June 1832 in Ireland, and died 1902.

Notes for Margaret Schools:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 43, name: Margaret. In the same home is a Thomas Schools, 74, b Ireland

More About Margaret Schools:

Baptism: 24 October 1839, age 16

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Canavan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 37

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p25, family#94, age 47, name: John Canovan at FamilySearch.com LDS

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 68

More About John Canavan:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1853, as per 1901 census

Children of Margaret Schools and John Canavan are:

- + 55 i. Thomas⁵ Canavan, born 16 September 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 56 ii. Richard Canavan, born 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1890.

Notes for Richard Canavan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p25, family#94, age 14

More About Richard Canavan:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 57 iii. William John Canavan, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married (1) Delia Hughes 26 July 1899 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born August 1870 in Ireland; died Unknown. He married (2) Margaret L. Cloney 17 June 1912 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 06 April 1873 in Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William John Canavan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 3, name: William J.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p25, family#94, age 11, name:

John

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#97, p9B/139B, frame 17/53, taken 19 Apr.

1910, age 39, marr. 10 yrs

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#61, p9B/200B, frame 17/21, taken 12-14

Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#85, p8B/209B, frame 16/37, taken 7 Apr.

1930, age 61, first marr. age 30

Notes for Delia Hughes:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#97, p9B/139B, frame 17/53, taken 19 Apr. 1910, age 38, marr. 10 yrs., 0 children, 0 living

More About Delia Hughes:

Immigration: 1881, as per 1910 census

More About William Canavan and Delia Hughes:

Marriage: 26 July 1899, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Margaret L. Cloney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30G, p36, family#146, age 8

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 26

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 6, p5, family#49, age 38

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#61, p9B/200B, frame 17/21, taken 12-14 Jan. 1920, age 44, imm. 1904 ?? must be after 1911 !!!!! In the same home is a Mary R. Canavan, age 7, neice, b Canada, imm. 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#85, p8B/209B, frame 16/37, taken 7 Apr.

1930, age 56, first marr. age 38, imm. 1894 ????. In same home is Mary N/K. Canavan, 17, neice, imm, 1915

More About William Canavan and Margaret Cloney:

Marriage: 17 June 1912, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 5

19. Nicholas L.⁵ Schools (Henry⁴, Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born September 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1936 in CO. He married **Flora Jane Dean** 10 September 1880 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN, daughter of Thomas Dean and Lavinia Morehouse. She was born 04 December 1860 in Frankfort, Wright Co., MN, and died 06 April 1939 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

Notes for Nicholas L. Schools:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59-60, family#193, age 15

The following was received from Gent Rust, 4 May 2015:

I'm not related, by blood anyway, to the SCHOOLS family but I can tell you that Nicholas and Flora Schools left New Brunswick and traveled to Minnesota followed by Idaho, Washington and finally to Colorado. Son, Phillip Chester (P.C.) Schools and a sister were born in Minnesota. P.C. married Ida M. Hughes in Idaho and went to Colorado (Telluride I think) and was later followed by the parents. P.C. and Ida Schools had two daughters, Helen Jane and Phyllis Jean Schools. My guess is that both daughters were born in Durango, Colorado but I'm not absolutely certain. Ida Schools died in Durango in the 1930s. P.C. died in 1969 in either Durango or Trinidad, Colorado. Helen Schools first married Lou Fanslan in Durango and later married Dr. Fergus Pingrey in Durango. She died in Newport, Oregon. Phyllis married Pat Branch and lived in North Carolina. I seem to recollect that she remarried - but that may not be correct.

Gene Rust

More About Nicholas Schools and Flora Dean:

Marriage: 10 September 1880, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN

Children of Nicholas Schools and Flora Dean are:

- + 58 i. Phillip Chester⁶ Schools, born 13 September 1881 in MN; died 22 October 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- 59 ii. Irene A. Schools, born August 1887 in MN; died Unknown.

30. Annie B.⁵ Malkson (Phebe⁴ Schools, Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born February 1864 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Willis Williams**. He was born April 1869 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie B. Malkson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#163, p13/23B, frame 2/5, taken 14 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 36, marr. 9 yrs, 5 children, 4 living

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 46, marr. 19 yrs., 5 children, 5 living

Notes for Willis Williams:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 31, marr. 9 yrs

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 41, marr. 19 yrs.

Children of Annie Malkson and Willis Williams are:

- 60 i. Gertrude M.⁶ Williams, born December 1891 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude M. Williams:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 18

- 61 ii. Voigt E. Williams, born March 1894 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Voigt E. Williams:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 16

- 62 iii. Sherley E. Williams, born October 1898 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sherley E. Williams:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 1

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 11

- 63 iv. Coburn W. Williams, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Coburn W. Williams:

Ref:

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 9

- 64 v. Lloyd S. Williams, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd S. Williams:

Ref:

1910 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p6A-B/185A-B, frame 3-4/4, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6

37. Child⁵ Malkson (Phebe⁴ Schools, Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Child Malkson is:

- 65 i. Nora⁶ Malkson, born June 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Nora Malkson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Waite, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p5A/72A, frame 3/3, taken 11 June 1900, age 11

41. John H.⁵ Towers (Matilda M.⁴ Schools, Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 21 January 1877 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI, and died 23 June 1941 in Centuria, Polk Co., WI. He married **Edith C. Rasmussen** 23 July 1916 in St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI, daughter of Rasmus Rasmussen and Sophia ???. She was born 20 September 1891 in MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 28 May 1990 in Polk Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John H. Towers:

Ref:

1880 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#148, p7/306C, frame 7/12, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, St. Croix Falls, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#137, p3-4/182A-B, frame 5-6/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 23

1910 Census, St. Croix Falls Twp., Polk Co., WI, ED#171, p5B/214B, frame 10/16, taken 3 May 1910, age 33

1920 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#145, p1B/61B, frame 2/20, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 43

1930 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#5, p3B/47B, frame 6/9, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 53, first marr. age 39

John H. Towers was stricken with polio at the age of 24 and subsequently spent the rest of his life confined to a wheelchair. This impediment did not stop him from pursuing an active life, however. He was elected to the Office of the Registrar of Deeds for Polk County, Wisconsin, and retained the post until his death in 1941. John H. Towers obituary states he was buried in the St. Croix Falls Cemetery, set aside from parts of the former Towers Homeplace.

More About John H. Towers:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Reg. of Deeds

Notes for Edith C. Rasmussen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#18, p11B/266B, frame 22/43, taken 11 June 1900, age 8

1920 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#145, p1B/61B, frame 2/20, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 29

1930 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#5, p3B/47B, frame 6/9, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 38, first marr. age 24

More About Edith C. Rasmussen:

Occupation: 1930, Deputy Reg. of Deeds, Polk Co., WI

More About John Towers and Edith Rasmussen:

Marriage: 23 July 1916, St. Croix Falls, Polk Co., WI

Children of John Towers and Edith Rasmussen are:

- 66 i. Edna M.⁶ Towers, born Abt. July 1917 in Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI; died Unknown. She married Henry Flottum; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna M. Towers:

Ref:

1920 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#145, p1B/61B, frame 2/20, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 2
6/12

1930 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#5, p3B/47B, frame 6/9, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 13

- + 67 ii. Jean R. Towers, born Abt. February 1919 in Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI; died Unknown.
- 68 iii. Lee W. Towers, born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Lee W. Towers:

Ref:

1930 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#5, p3B/47B, frame 6/9, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 9

44. Mary Agnes⁵ Fitzmaurice (Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1892 - 1900. She married **John Francis McGinn** 02 November 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p192.). He was born 04 April 1859 in NB, and died 24 February 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Agnes Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 4

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 22

Notes for John Francis McGinn:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p45/80A, frame 45/58, taken 23 June 1880, age 21

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p10A/10A, frame 19/68, taken 7 June 1900, age 41, widower

More About John Francis McGinn:

Immigration: 1864, as per 1900 census

More About John McGinn and Mary Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: 02 November 1881, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p192.)

Children of Mary Fitzmaurice and John McGinn are:

- 69 i. Ralph B.⁶ McGinn, born 17 February 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Feb. 1911.); died 02 February 1911 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Feb. 1911.).

Notes for Ralph B. McGinn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p10A/10A, frame 19/68, taken 7 June 1900, age 14

- 70 ii. Mary Louise McGinn, born May 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Louise McGinn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p10A/10A, frame 19/68, taken 7 June 1900, age 12

- 71 iii. Harold Joseph McGinn, born March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Joseph McGinn:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p10A/10A, frame 19/68, taken 7 June 1900, age 8

45. Dr. Thomas⁵ Fitzmaurice (Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Sarah Estabrooks** 05 July 1900 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, daughter of Hammond Estabrooks and Jemima Belyea. She was born in Amity, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Thomas Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 1

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 19

More About Thomas Fitzmaurice and Elizabeth Estabrooks:

Marriage: 05 July 1900, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

Child of Thomas Fitzmaurice and Elizabeth Estabrooks is:

72 i. Frederic⁶ Fitzmaurice, born Bet. 1904 - 1905; died 09 September 1969.

46. Edward⁵ Fitzmaurice (Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 15 December 1852 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1907. He married **Mary Hefferan**, daughter of Patrick Hefferan and Joanna Gifferan. She was born 25 July 1851 in Ireland/NB, and died 21 December 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Dec. 1928.).

Notes for Edward Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 17

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p4, house#12, age 28

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, family#131, age 38

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p12, family#142, age 48

More About Edward Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Hefferan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p4, house#12, age 30

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, family#131, age 40

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p12, family#142, age 49

More About Mary Hefferan:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edward Fitzmaurice and Mary Hefferan are:

+ 73 i. Edward J.⁶ Fitzmaurice, born 23 April 1882 in NB; died Unknown.

74 ii. Mary Fitzmaurice, born 29 July 1885 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, family#131, age 5

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p12, family#142, age 15

+ 75 iii. Thomas James Fitzmaurice, born 20 November 1887 in NB; died 10 November 1942 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 76 iv. John A. Fitzmaurice, born 29 July 1880 in NB; died Unknown.

48. Margaret Ann⁵ Fitzmaurice (Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 11 March 1858 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 July 1946 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Charles A. Cloney** 1886 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Michael Cloney and Ann Cogan. He was born 17 May 1856 in NB, and died 21 July 1902. She married **(2) James Canavan** 27 November 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Patrick Canavan and Mary ???. He was born 22 May 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Ann Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, div. 1, p5, family#44, age 43Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age 53

More About Margaret Ann Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles A. Cloney:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist., p19-20, family#62, age 17

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p16, family#72, age 26

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, div. 1, p5, family#44, age 44

More About Charles A. Cloney:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Cloney and Margaret Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: 1886, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Canavan:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p13, family#128, age 39

More About James Canavan and Margaret Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: 27 November 1907, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Fitzmaurice and Charles Cloney are:

- + 77 i. Edwin Leroy⁶ Cloney, born 01 April 1887 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1962 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 78 ii. Mary Ann Cloney, born 27 June 1889 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Gillis; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Cloney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, div. 1, p5, family#44, age 11

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age 21, name: Mary Canavan

- + 79 iii. Edna C. Cloney, born 10 March 1892 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1994.

- 80 iv. Ethel Winnifred Cloney, born 10 March 1892 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1894 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Nov. 1894.).

More About Ethel Winnifred Cloney:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 81 v. Bertram F. C. Cloney, born 02 September 1896 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 82 vi. Charles Bernard Cloney, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Gertrude Minnie McLaughlin 27 July 1931 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 October 1902 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Bernard Cloney:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age 7, name: Bernard Canavan

More About Charles Cloney and Gertrude McLaughlin:

Marriage: 27 July 1931, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

52. Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice (Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 09 September 1867 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947. She married **Andrew James Scullin** 1895, son of John Scullin and Eleanor Greenlaw. He was born 25 April 1865 in NB, and died 1937.

Notes for Laura E. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p60-61, house#195, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p2, house#8, age 14

More About Laura E. Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew James Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Scullin and Laura Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Laura Fitzmaurice and Andrew Scullin are:

- 83 i. Hazel K.⁶ Scullin, born 31 January 1896 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1971 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hazel K. Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 84 ii. Verne J. Scullin, born 21 March 1897 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1938.

More About Verne J. Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 85 iii. Vera G. Scullin, born 20 November 1898 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1971 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Vera G. Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 86 iv. Annie Laura Scullin, born 10 November 1900 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1977.
- + 87 v. Clyde A. Scullin, born 1902 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
- 88 vi. Mildred Scullin, born 1904 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989.

More About Mildred Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 89 vii. Marie Scullin, born Aft. 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John Morin; died Unknown.
- + 90 viii. Maurice Edward Scullin, born 19 June 1906 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995.
- 91 ix. Gerald Joseph Scullin, born 23 June 1908 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1948.

More About Gerald Joseph Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

55. Thomas⁵ Canavan (Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 16 September 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 September 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Hanna McGowan** 13 October 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John McGowan and Mary McCann. She was born 16 April 1872, and died 10 November 1950.

Notes for Thomas Canavan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 7

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p25, family#94, age 18

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 37

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 48

More About Thomas Canavan:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Notes for Edna Hanna McGowan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 29

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 38

More About Edna Hanna McGowan:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Canavan and Edna McGowan:

Marriage: 13 October 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Canavan and Edna McGowan are:

- + 92 i. Margaret McGowan 'Reta'⁶ Canavan, born 22 December 1891 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1987.
- 93 ii. Robert Patrick Canavan, born 17 March 1894; died 06 September 1894.

More About Robert Patrick Canavan:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 94 iii. Mary Mercedes Canavan, born 21 September 1896; died 02 November 1932.

Notes for Mary Mercedes Canavan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 4
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 16
1920 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#61, p9B/200B, frame 17/21, taken 12-14 Jan. 1920, age 22, neice, in home of William J. Canavan, imm. 1919

More About Mary Mercedes Canavan:

Alternate DOB: February 1895, as per 1911 census

- + 95 iv. Annie Louise Canavan, born 03 July 1898 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1990 in Rolling Dan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 96 v. Susie Pauline Canavan, born 03 March 1901 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1911 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Susie Pauline Canavan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 0
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 9

More About Susie Pauline Canavan:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 97 vi. Kevin John Canavan, born 24 September 1904 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 July 1930.

Notes for Kevin John Canavan:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 6 (Dec. 1904)

- 98 vii. Edna Elizabeth Canavan, born 10 October 1909; died September 1979.

Notes for Edna Elizabeth Canavan:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 1 (Oct. 1909)

- + 99 viii. Mary Catherine Canavan, born 05 June 1912; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

58. Phillip Chester⁶ Schools (Nicholas L.⁵, Henry⁴, Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 13 September 1881 in MN, and died 22 October 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married **Ida Mable Hughes** 14 July 1915 in Benewah Co., ID, daughter of Henry Hughes and Margaret Culver. She was born 31 December 1883 in Tombstone, AZ, and died February 1968 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

More About Phillip Schools and Ida Hughes:

Marriage: 14 July 1915, Benewah Co., ID

Children of Phillip Schools and Ida Hughes are:

- 100 i. Helen Jane⁷ Schools, died Unknown. She married (1) Lou Fanslan in Durango, CO; died Unknown. She married (2) Dr. Fergus Pingrey in Durango, CO; died Unknown.

More About Lou Fanslan and Helen Schools:

Marriage: Durango, CO

More About Fergus Pingrey and Helen Schools:
Marriage: Durango, CO

- 101 ii. Phyllis Jean Schools, died Unknown. She married Pat Branch; died Unknown.

67. Jean R.⁶ Towers (John H.⁵, Matilda M.⁴ Schools, Nicholas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Abt. February 1919 in Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, and died Unknown. She married **James Howard Anderson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Jean R. Towers:

Ref:

1920 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#145, p1B/61B, frame 2/20, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 11/12
1930 Census, Balsam Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#5, p3B/47B, frame 6/9, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 11

Children of Jean Towers and James Anderson are:

- 102 i. Neil James⁷ Anderson, born Private.
103 ii. Scott Allen Anderson, born Private.
104 iii. Jay Anthony Anderson, born Private.
105 iv. Kristine Ruth Anderson, born Private.

73. Edward J.⁶ Fitzmaurice (Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 23 April 1882 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Winifred Kelley** 03 August 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edward J. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, family#131, age 9
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p12, family#142, age 19
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1B/94B, frame 2/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 29

Notes for Winifred Kelley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1B/94B, frame 2/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 28, m 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Edward Fitzmaurice and Winifred Kelley:

Marriage: 03 August 1905, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Fitzmaurice and Winifred Kelley are:

- 106 i. Margaret⁷ Fitzmaurice, born Private.
107 ii. Mary Fitzmaurice, born Private.
+ 108 iii. Bernard Edward Fitzmaurice, born 09 December 1911 in ME; died 07 November 1971.

75. Thomas James⁶ Fitzmaurice (Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 20 November 1887 in NB, and died 10 November 1942 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Edith Mabel Johnson** 30 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alfred Johnson and Carolyn Haskins. She was born 1888 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Feb. 1919.). He married **(2) Mabel Elizabeth Finley** 25 August 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte

Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Finley and Jane McKenna. She was born 31 July 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 1939.

Notes for Thomas James Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, family#131, age 3

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p12, family#142, age 13

More About Thomas James Fitzmaurice:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edith Mabel Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Fitzmaurice and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 30 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Mabel Elizabeth Finley:

Info received from Jim Whalen, email of 5 Sep. 2006:

baptized 14 Aug 1877 at 14 days in St Andrews. Her DOB probably was 1 Aug 1877. The DOB given previously as 7 Aug 1876, I believe, came from the 1901 census and it does not seem correct.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p89, family#458, age 3, name: Elizabeth M.

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p13-14, family#134, age 25

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p6, family#63, age 34

More About Mabel Elizabeth Finley:

Alternate DOB: 07 August 1876, as per 1901 census

Baptism: 14 August 1877, age 14 days

More About Thomas Fitzmaurice and Mabel Finley:

Marriage: 25 August 1920, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Fitzmaurice and Edith Johnson are:

- 109 i. Agnes Maxine⁷ Fitzmaurice, died Unknown. She married Leonard Goodine; died 2001.
- 110 ii. Edith Gertrude Fitzmaurice, died Unknown. She married Walter Bell; died Unknown.
- + 111 iii. James Francis Fitzmaurice, died Unknown.
- 112 iv. Mary Pauline Fitzmaurice, born 09 March 1913; died 12 April 2010 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harry Archibald Mallory; born 22 October 1910 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2003 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Pauline Fitzmaurice:

Mary Pauline Mallory

March 09, 1913 - April 12, 2010

MALLORY- At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB April 12, 2010 Mary Pauline Mallory. Wife of the late Harry A Mallory and daughter of the late Thomas James and Edith Belle(Johnson) Fitzmaurice.

Survived by 2 sons; Bill(Laura) of St. Andrews, NB, Frank(Judy) of Indian Head, SK , 1 daughter, Catherine Crosby(Robert) of Ottawa, ON, 6 grandsons, 3 great granddaughters, several nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian burial will be held from the Church of St. Andrew, St. Andrews, NB on Friday, April 23, 2010 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation by request.

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St.

Stephen, NB.

Notes for Harry Archibald Mallory:

Harry A. Mallory ST. ANDREWS, NB - Harry A. Mallory, age 92, of St. Andrews passed away unexpectedly by accident on May 7, 2003 in St. Andrews. He was the son of the late Charles W. and Mabel (Johnston) Mallory. Mr. Mallory is survived by his wife, Pauline (Fitzmaurice) Mallory of St. Andrews; one daughter, Catherine and her husband, Robert Crosby of Ottawa; two sons, Bill and his wife, Lori of St. Andrews and Frank and his wife, Judy of Indian Head, Saskatchewan; one brother, James of Ottawa; six grandsons; two great granddaughters; nephews; nieces; and cousins. Resting at All Saints Anglican Church, King Street, St. Andrews. Visiting on Saturday May 10, 2003 from 2 - 4 and 7 - 9 pm. The funeral will be held on Sunday May 11, 2003 at 2:00 pm from All Saints Anglican Church. Following the service, cremation will take place with interment at a later date in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. Donations to the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506466-1844) is in charge of arrangements.

MALLORY, HARRY A. - St. Andrews, New Brunswick, November 20, 1910 to May 7, 2003. A member of a long time St. Andrews family passed away on May 7, 2003 at the age of 92. Harry A. Mallory husband of Pauline (Fitzmaurice) Mallory passed away following a tragic accident near his home. Mr. Mallory was one of the town's older citizens and was loved and respected by those who knew him. Over the years, his remarkable memory was an invaluable source of information to many. He was born in St. Andrews in 1910, the son of Charles W. and Mabel (Johnson) Mallory and upon the death of his mother in 1910 he lived with his paternal grandparents in the family homestead in St. Andrews. Mr. Mallory received his primary education in St. Andrews, graduating from Charlotte County Grammar School in 1927. After graduating from Normal School he embarked on a teaching career that lasted for fifty years, interrupted only by his studies at UNB (BA 1936) and three years military service during the war. He taught in the public school system of New Brunswick at Lynnfield, Perth, Stanley and St. Stephen until 1960. From 1960, until retirement in 1970, he taught in the Teacher Training Department of the New Brunswick Institute of Technology (Community College) in Moncton. Following his retirement from full-time teaching he returned to live in the family homestead in St. Andrews and continued to teach at summer schools in Moncton, Fredericton and in Halifax, N.S. until 1977. Over the years Mr. Mallory served his community in various capacities. He was active in the church, historical organizations, service clubs, Legion and the Home and School Association. In the early 70's he served as a member and chairman of the School Board of District #23. From 1977 until the time of his death he devoted his time and energy to the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, serving as Secretary-Treasurer of that organization for over twenty-five years. Besides his wife of over 60 years, Pauline, he is survived by a daughter Catherine and her husband Robert Crosby of Ottawa, two sons Bill and his wife Lori of St. Andrews and Frank and his wife Judy of Indian Head, Saskatchewan, six grandsons, two great granddaughters, one brother of Ottawa and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents and a brother Charles Franklin. Mr. Mallory's funeral service was held on May 11, 2003, from All Saints Anglican Church in St. Andrews with service conducted by Canon John Matheson and Ven. Archdeacon J. F. N. Jones. Honorary Pallbearers were the Directors of the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery and Active Pallbearers were Allan Casey, Geordie Doon, David Graham, Jonathan Logan, John Perry and Gladstone Smith.

- 113 v. Frank Raphael Fitzmaurice, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died 02 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Feb. 1923.).
- + 114 vi. Katherine Sheila Fitzmaurice, born 01 February 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 2001 in South Paris, ME.

76. John A.⁶ Fitzmaurice (Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 29 July 1880 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Susan Foley**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Fitzmaurice:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p4, house#12, age 8/12(June)

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28, family#131, age 11

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p12, family#142, age 20(29 July 1880)

Child of John Fitzmaurice and Susan Foley is:

- + 115 i. Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice, born 02 October 1902 in Winnipeg, MB; died 21 June 1973 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB.

77. Edwin Leroy⁶ Cloney (Margaret Ann⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 01 April 1887 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1962 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Margaret McInnis**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Leroy Cloney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, div. 1, p5, family#44, age 14

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age 24, name: Roy Canavan

Child of Edwin Cloney and Margaret McInnis is:

- 116 i. Barbara⁷ Cloney, born Private. She married ? Conologue Private; born Private.

More About ? Conologue and Barbara Cloney:

Private-Begin: Private

79. Edna C.⁶ Cloney (Margaret Ann⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 10 March 1892 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1994. She married **Donald Edward Chisholm** 16 January 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Chisholm and Annie King. He was born 08 April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edna C. Cloney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, div. 1, p5, family#44, age 9

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age 19, name: Edna Canavan

More About Donald Chisholm and Edna Cloney:

Marriage: 16 January 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Edna Cloney and Donald Chisholm is:

- 117 i. Philip Thomas Matthew⁷ Chisholm, born 01 July 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 September 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Francine T. Altvater 17 September 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1933 in Pleasant Point Reservation, Perry Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 22 January 2004 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Philip Chisholm and Francine Altvater:

Marriage: 17 September 1983, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

81. Bertram F. C.⁶ Cloney (Margaret Ann⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 02 September 1896 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Stanhope** 20 October 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Bertram F. C. Cloney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, div. 1, p5, family#44, age 5

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#69, age 15, name: Bertram Canavan

More About Bertram Cloney and Clara Stanhope:

Marriage: 20 October 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bertram Cloney and Clara Stanhope are:

- 118 i. Son⁷ Cloney, born 05 April 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 119 ii. Son Cloney, born 18 March 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 120 iii. Dau Cloney, born Private.

86. Annie Laura⁶ Scullin (Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 10 November 1900 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 1977. She married **Hazen Johnson Ashley**, son of John Ashley and Minerva Johnson. He was born 30 May 1906 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Annie Laura Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Hazen Johnson Ashley:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-5, p2, family#13, age 5(May 1906)

More About Hazen Johnson Ashley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Scullin and Hazen Ashley are:

- + 121 i. Helen Marie⁷ Ashley, born 02 May 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 122 ii. Gordon Francis Ashley, born 1929; died 1991. He married Shirley Isabel Gilman 09 December 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 June 1928; died Bef. 2019.

More About Gordon Francis Ashley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Gordon Ashley and Shirley Gilman:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at St. Stephen Thursday, Dec. 9, 1948 at 3 o'clock when Rev. H.F. Gillen united in marriage, Shirley Isabel, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Gilman, of Moores Mills, and Gordon Francis, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Ashley of St. Stephen.

The bride was dressed in open blue with grey accessories, and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Herbert Giddens, who was wearing a rose dress with black accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

The bridegroom was attended by Joseph Coyne.

The bride's mother was gowned in black and green figured silk jersey with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums. The bridegroom's mother was dressed in green with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums.

Following the ceremony the bridal party motored to the bride's home where a reception was held for about 50 guests. A beautiful three tier bride's cake topped with miniature bride and groom centered the dining room table. Mrs. Ralph McMorran and Mrs. Ray Gilman cut the pieces and Mrs. Horace Connick poured. Those assisting in serving were Mrs. Norman Hatto, Misses Gerry Gowan, Joyce Dick, Joyce Merrill, Betty Grant, Edna Collins and Sylvia McMorran.

Immediately following the reception they left by train for a short trip. On their return they will reside at the bridegroom's home on Rushton Street.

Many lovely gifts of silver, china, linen, etc. were received.

More About Gordon Ashley and Shirley Gilman:
Marriage: 09 December 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

87. Clyde A.⁶ Scullin (Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 1902 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1993. He married **Mary Edna McAleenan** 12 September 1945 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John McAleenan and Ellen McShane. She was born 19 January 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Clyde A. Scullin:
Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam R. C. Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clyde Scullin and Mary McAleenan:
Marriage: 12 September 1945, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Clyde Scullin and Mary McAleenan is:
+ 123 i. Margaret⁷ Scullin, born Private.

90. Maurice Edward⁶ Scullin (Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 19 June 1906 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1995. He married **(1) Helen Giddens** 1943. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Veronica Giddens** 07 October 1943 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Giddens and Mabel McGuire. She was born 02 November 1917 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maurice Scullin and Helen Giddens:
Marriage: 1943

Notes for Helen Veronica Giddens:
Helen Veronica Scullin
November 02, 1917 - March 15, 2018

Helen Veronica(Giddens) Scullin of Rolling Dam passed away peacefully at Lincourt Manor on Thursday, March 15, 2018.

Born in Leverage, N.B. on November 2, 1917, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Mable (McGuire) Giddens.

Survived by her children, Anne Miles of Bangor, Maine, Frances Hall of St. Stephen, Andrew Scullin and his wife, Debra of Rolling Dam, ten grandchildren, fourteen great grandchildren and one great- great-grandson, Benjamin of Gorham, Maine, daughter-in-law, Cathy Scullin of Lawrence Station, three sisters-in-law, Marguerite Giddens, June Giddens and Bernice Giddens. She also leaves behind her grand dog, Beau, who was a daily visitor at Lincourt Manor.

Helen was predeceased by her husband, Maurice Edward Scullin, one son, James Edward, two sons-in-law, Earl Hall and Richard Miles, six brothers and sisters; James, Vince, Herbert, John, Dorothy and Geraldine.

Helen was a member of the quilting club, Holy Rosary Catholic Church, oldest member of the Catholic Women`s League in St. Stephen and many, many other groups. She loved to knit, crochet and quilt, always having baby quilts on hand for new arrivals.

During her thirty-two and a half years of teaching, she taught at Dickie District School, Upper Tower Hill School, Rolling Dam School, Bay Road School, Dumbarton School and retired from the Lawrence Station

School.

She passed as she had lived, with strength and dignity. She will be greatly missed by the countless lives she touched over the many years.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union St., St. Stephen on Monday, March 19, 2018 at 11 am. Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Sunday, March 18, 2018 from 2-5 PM.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Maurice Scullin and Helen Giddens:

Marriage: 07 October 1943, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maurice Scullin and Helen Giddens are:

- + 124 i. Frances Elizabeth⁷ Scullin, born Private.
- 125 ii. James Edward Scullin, died Bef. 2018.
- 126 iii. Ann Scullin, born Private. She married Richard Miles Private; died Bef. 2018.

More About Richard Miles and Ann Scullin:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 127 iv. Andrew John Scullin, born Private.

92. Margaret McGowan 'Reta'⁶ Canavan (Thomas⁵, Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 22 December 1891 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 February 1987. She married **Frederick P. Kelly** 22 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Kelly and Charlotte McDermott. He was born 07 April 1890, and died 02 October 1958.

Notes for Margaret McGowan 'Reta' Canavan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 9

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 19

More About Frederick Kelly and Margaret Canavan:

Marriage: 22 June 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Canavan and Frederick Kelly are:

- + 128 i. Mary Louise⁷ Kelly, born 16 May 1916; died 30 November 1979.
- 129 ii. Edna Mercedes Kelly, born 24 November 1917; died 03 May 1990.
- 130 iii. Thomas Frederick Kelly, born 13 August 1919; died 23 October 1930.
- 131 iv. Alice Marguerite Kelly, born 17 November 1921; died Unknown.
- 132 v. Mary Theresa Kelly, born 28 June 1927; died 09 March 1985.
- 133 vi. Joseph William Kelly, born 22 December 1929; died 07 June 1982.
- 134 vii. Charlotte Katherine Kelly, born Private.
- + 135 viii. Helen Cecelia Kelly, born 18 November 1925; died 06 March 1991.

95. Annie Louise⁶ Canavan (Thomas⁵, Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 03 July 1898 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 February 1990 in Rolling Dan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Michael Maher**, son of Thomas Maher and Nettie Greene. He was born 04 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 1971 in Oromocto, NB.

Notes for Annie Louise Canavan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#43, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p8, family#68, age 13

Child of Annie Canavan and James Maher is:

+ 136 i. Margaret 'Honey'⁷ Maher, born Private.

99. Mary Catherine⁶ Canavan (Thomas⁵, Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 05 June 1912, and died Unknown. She married **Harvey Irvin Stryker**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Catherine Canavan:

The following appears to be the niece who was with her sister, Mercedes, in 1920 in the home of William Canavan in Portland, ME

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#61, p9B/200B, frame 17/21, taken 12-14 Jan.

1920, age 44, imm. 1904 ?? must be after 1911 !!!!! In the same home is a Mary R. Canavan, age 7, niece, b Canada, imm. 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#85, p8B/209B, frame 16/37, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 56, first marr. age 38, imm. 1894 ???. In same home is Mary N/K. Canavan, 17, niece, imm, 1915

Children of Mary Canavan and Harvey Stryker are:

- 137 i. Kathleen Romaine⁷ Stryker, born Private.
- 138 ii. Nancy Joan Stryker, born Private.
- 139 iii. Margaret Ann Stryker, born Private.
- 140 iv. Harvey Irvin Stryker II, born Private.
- 141 v. Mary Jacqueline Stryker, born Private.
- 142 vi. Sara Ellen Stryker, born Private.
- 143 vii. William John Canavan Stryker, born Private.
- 144 viii. Jane Denise Stryker, born Private.
- 145 ix. Mark Stryker, born Private.

Generation No. 7

108. Bernard Edward⁷ Fitzmaurice (Edward J.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 09 December 1911 in ME, and died 07 November 1971. He married **Anne Rita Casey**. She was born 24 June 1922, and died 18 April 1996.

Child of Bernard Fitzmaurice and Anne Casey is:

- 146 i. Bernard Edward⁸ Fitzmaurice, born Private.

111. James Francis⁷ Fitzmaurice (Thomas James⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) died Unknown. He married **Lillian Edith Mabey**, daughter of Howard Mabey and Annie Watters. She was born 02 May 1911 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of James Fitzmaurice and Lillian Mabey are:

- 147 i. Richard Francis⁸ Fitzmaurice, born Private.
- 148 ii. Berla Ann Fitzmaurice, born Private.
- 149 iii. Mary Lou Wynne Fitzmaurice, born Private.

114. Katherine Sheila⁷ Fitzmaurice (Thomas James⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 01 February 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Feb. 1919.), and died 06 June 2001 in South Paris, ME. She married **(1) Durell Morris 'Dee' Maxwell** 13 May 1944 in Halifax, NS, son of Kenneth Maxwell and Allie McLaughlin. He was born 12 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1973 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Armand Poirier** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Katherine Sheila Fitzmaurice:

Katherine Poirier in Maine 2001

Posted by Marilyn Strout <strout99@yahoo.com> on Sat, 09 Jun 2001

Surname: POIRIER, MAXWELL, FITZMAURICE, STROUT, MALLORY, GOODINE, BELL, GILBERT, HALLEE, JOHNSON, LORD

Lewiston Maine Sun Journal 9 June 2001

Katherine Fitzmaurice Maxwell Poirier, 82, of Dexter, died Wednesday, June 6, at Market Square Health Care Center South Paris, ME. Born in St. Stephen, NB Feb. 1, 1919, she was the daughter of Thomas Fitzmaurice and Edith Johnson. Her mother died in the great flu epidemic when she was only two weeks old, and she was raised on Deer Island, N.B., Canada by her maternal aunt and uncle, Hattie Johnson and William Lord. She graduated from St. Stephen High School and Holy Rosary Business College. In 1944, she married Durrell Maxwell in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and he died in 1973. In 1984, she married Armand Poirier in Dexter. She worked at the Ganong Candy factory and the Cotton Mill during the war years and then became a telephone operator, first with New Brunswick Telephone, then retiring from New England Telephone in 1980. She enjoyed traveling with her husband, and they completed a cross-country tour of the U.S. in 1993 that included a trip to Hawaii. She also enjoyed knitting, dancing, word-search puzzles and winters in Zephyrhills, Fla. She became a resident of Market Square Health Facility in 1996 after having been diagnosed with Alzheimer's Disease. Survivors include her husband, Armand of Zephyrhills, Fla. and Dexter; a daughter, Mrs. Allen (Marilyn) Strout of Otisfield; two granddaughters, Kelly and Lindsay Strout; two step-daughters and their families, Mrs. Richard (Carolyn) Gilbert of Dexter and Mrs. Ron (Vernita) Hallee of Middletown, Ohio; two sisters, Mrs. Harry (Pauline) Mallory of Saint Andrews, N.B., Canada and Mrs. Leonard (Maxine) Goodine of Minto, N.B., Canada; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two brothers, Frank and James Fitzmaurice, a sister, Mrs. Walter (Edith) Bell and her father in 1942. In lieu of cards & flowers the family requests that donations be made to the Maine Alzheimer's Association, 163 Lancaster Street, Suite 160B, Portland, ME 04101 or the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick, PO Box 1553, Station "A", Fredericton, NB E3B 5G2

More About Durell Maxwell and Katherine Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: 13 May 1944, Halifax, NS

More About Armand Poirier and Katherine Fitzmaurice:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Fitzmaurice and Durell Maxwell is:

+ 150 i. Marilyn Mae⁸ Maxwell, born Private.

115. Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice (John A.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 02 October 1902 in Winnipeg, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic," #1902,005079.), and died 21 June 1973 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB. She married **William Skiffington Irving** 27 December 1920 in Winnipeg, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic," #1920, 060257.), son of George Irving and Mabel Finley. He was born 01 January 1900 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1971 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB.

Notes for Mary Catherine 'Kathleen' Fitzmaurice:

Email received from Jim Whalen, 21 Sept 2006:

Mary Catherine ("Kathleen") Fitzmaurice b. 2 Oct 1902 in Winnipeg (Online Record, Province of Manitoba, Registration of Births, No 005079) daughter of John Fitzmaurice and Susan Foley. Note: John

Fitzmaurice was a brother of T. James Fitzmaurice (1887-1942) of St Stephen, NB.
Kathleen (Fitzmaurice) Irving d. on 21 June 1973 at Medicine Hat & was buried in the RC Section, Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat (Obit- Medicine Hat News, 22 June 1973)

Notes for William Skiffington Irving:

Email received from Jim Whalen, 21 Sept 2006:

William Skiffington Irving b. 1 JAN 1900 OK – d 20 Nov 1971 at Medicine Hat, Alberta

According to his obituary he was a long time employee of the CPR. He was buried in the RC Section of the Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat. (Obit- Medicine Hat News, 22 Nov 1971)

William S Irving & Mary Kathleen Fitzmaurice were m. in Winnipeg on 27 Dec 1920 (Online Record, Province of Manitoba, Registration of Marriage, No. 060257).

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p13-14, family#134, age 1, name: Skiffington

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p6, family#63, age 11, name: Willie

More About William Irving and Mary Fitzmaurice:

Marriage: 27 December 1920, Winnipeg, MB (Source: *MB: Vital Statistics*, "Electronic," #1920, 060257.)

Children of Mary Fitzmaurice and William Irving are:

- + 151 i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Irving, born 13 July 1921 in Winnipeg, MB; died 24 February 2001 in Victoria, BC.
- + 152 ii. Shirley Margaret Irving, born 10 August 1925 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB; died 25 October 1988 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB.
- + 153 iii. William Lawson Irving, born 25 February 1931 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB; died 26 May 1988 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB.
- + 154 iv. George Alexander Irving, born 07 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1993.
- + 155 v. John Albert Fitzmaurice Irving, born 28 June 1936 in Regina, SK; died 31 March 2001 in Olds, AB.

121. Helen Marie⁷ Ashley (Annie Laura⁶ Scullin, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 02 May 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert Paul Giddens** 09 September 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Giddens and Mabel McGuire. He was born 14 January 1927 in Leverageville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Marie Ashley:

H. Marie Giddens

May 02, 1928 - October 22, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Sunday, October 22, 2017, H. Marie Giddens, wife of the late Herbert Paul Giddens.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Hazen Johnson and Annie Laura (Scullin) Ashley.

Survived by her children: Charles, Bill (Patricia), Theresa, Laurie (John), Mary (Tim), sixteen grandchildren, thirty three great-grandchildren, several great-great-grandchildren, sisters-in-law: Shirley Johnson, Bernice Giddens, Helen Scullin, June Giddens and Marguerite Giddens, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband and parents, she is predeceased by grandson, Charlie, great-grandson, Jacob, daughter-in-law, Mary, brother, Gordon.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, October 26, 2017 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, October 25, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

Interment at St. Patrick's Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Herbert Paul Giddens:

Obituary - Herbert Paul

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., July 13, 1998, Mr. Herbert Paul Giddens of RR#6 Oak Bay, St. Stephen, N.B. son of the late Thomas H. and Mabel (Maguire) Giddens. Survived by his wife, Marie (Ashley) Giddens, sons Charles (Mary) and William (Patsy), daughters Theresa, Laurie (John Morrow) and Mary (Tim Babcock) all of St. Stephen, NB. Several grandchildren and great grandchildren, brothers John and Vincent Giddens and sister Helen Scullin, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by grandson, Charles William Giddens, two sisters, Geraldine Wilson and Dorothy Sweeney and one brother, James Giddens.

Funeral mass will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 16, 1998 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Vigil Service will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening at 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Herbert Paul Giddens

Herbert Paul Giddens passed away July 13, 1998 at Saint John Regional Hospital. She was born in Leversville January 14, 1927 the daughter of the late Mable (Maguire) Giddens and Thomas Giddens.

On September 9, 1947 he married Marie Ashley. They had five children whom survive him, Charles (Mary), Bill (Patsy), Theresa, Laurie, Mrs. John Morrow, Mary, Mrs. Tim Babcock. Several grandchildren and great grandchildren whom he loved dearly also survive him. Also surviving are one sister, Helen Scullin, two brothers, Vince and John and several nieces and nephews.

Two sisters, Geraldine Wilson and Dorothy Sweeney, one brother James Giddens, predeceased him.

Funeral mass was celebrated at Holy Rosary Church, St. Stephen, July 16, 1998 at noon by Rev. Peter Bagley and Rev. PJ Coyne. Readings by Tommy Giddens (nephew) and Peggy (Ashley) Maillet (niece). Pallbearers were David Giddens, Ronnie Ashley, Peter Giddens, Donnie Mitchell, Roger Young, and Bob Haley. Interment was made in the St. Patrick's Cemetery, RollingDam, NB.

More About Herbert Giddens and Helen Ashley:

Marriage: 09 September 1947, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Helen Ashley and Herbert Giddens are:

- + 156 i. Charles H.⁸ Giddens, born Private.
- 157 ii. William Giddens, born Private.
- 158 iii. Theresa Giddens, born Private.
- 159 iv. Laura Ann Giddens, born Private.
- 160 v. Mary Giddens, born Private.

123. Margaret⁷ Scullin (Clyde A.⁶, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Miller** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jeffery Harding** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Jeffery Harding** Private, son of Foster Harding and Shirley Brownlee. He was born Private.

More About ? Miller and Margaret Scullin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeffery Harding and Margaret Scullin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeffery Harding and Margaret Scullin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Scullin and ? Miller are:

- 161 i. Daren⁸ Miller, born Private.
- 162 ii. Melanie Dawn Miller, born Private.

124. Frances Elizabeth⁷ Scullin (Maurice Edward⁶, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. She married **Earl Leslie Hall** Private, son of Leslie Hall and Rose Larmer. He was born 01 August 1939, and died 23 May 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Earl Leslie Hall:

Obit:

Earl Leslie Hall

August 01, 1939 - May 23, 2011

HALL - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, May 23, 2011, Earl Leslie Hall of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of Frances (Scullin) Hall. Son of the late J. Leslie and Rose (Larmer) Hall.

Survived by his wife, 2 sons Christopher and Patrick (Jaimie) Hall of St. Stephen, NB, three grandchildren Noah, Gavin and Liam, one sister, Robina Jackson, Robbinston, ME., one brother, Douglas Hall, Niagara Falls, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister Ruth McLay.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Saturday, May 28, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Brian Wetmore officiating.

Visiting will be at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506) 466-1844), 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011 from 2-7 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at St. Patricks Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Earl Hall and Frances Scullin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frances Scullin and Earl Hall are:

- + 163 i. Patrick Sean⁸ Hall, born Private.
- + 164 ii. Kristopher John Hall, born Private.

127. Andrew John⁷ Scullin (Maurice Edward⁶, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. He married **Debora Annette Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Gerald Cleghorn and Marina Orr. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Scullin and Debora Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Scullin and Debora Cleghorn are:

- 165 i. Elaine Beth⁸ Scullin, born Private.
- 166 ii. Joseph Andrew Scullin, born Private.

128. Mary Louise⁷ Kelly (Margaret McGowan 'Reta'⁶ Canavan, Thomas⁵, Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 16 May 1916, and died 30 November 1979. She married **Francis McClusky**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Kelly and Francis McClusky are:

- 167 i. Patrick⁸ McClusky, born Private.
- 168 ii. Linda McClusky, born Private.
- 169 iii. Susanne McClusky, born Private.
- 170 iv. John McClusky, born Private.
- 171 v. Betsy McClusky, born Private.

135. Helen Cecelia⁷ Kelly (Margaret McGowan 'Reta'⁶ Canavan, Thomas⁵, Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 18 November 1925, and died 06 March 1991. She married **Marvin Gillman Logan** 02 January 1949 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ezra Logan and Mary Gilman. He was born 16 June 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988.

More About Helen Cecelia Kelly:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marvin Gillman Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marvin Logan and Helen Kelly:

Marriage: 02 January 1949, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen Kelly and Marvin Logan is:

- 172 i. Malcolm⁸ Logan, born 1954; died 1955.

More About Malcolm Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

136. Margaret 'Honey'⁷ Maher (Annie Louise⁶ Canavan, Thomas⁵, Margaret⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. She married **Edmund DelMonaco I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edmund DelMonaco and Margaret Maher:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Maher and Edmund DelMonaco are:

- 173 i. Anne Louise⁸ DelMonaco, born Private. She married Thomas James Private; born Private.

More About Thomas James and Anne DelMonaco:

Private-Begin: Private

- 174 ii. Edmund DelMonaco II, born Private.

- 175 iii. Mary E. DelMonaco, born Private.

Generation No. 8

150. Marilyn Mae⁸ Maxwell (Katherine Sheila⁷ Fitzmaurice, Thomas James⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. She married **Allen Everett Strout** Private, son of Everett Strout and Martha Bosschaert. He was born Private.

More About Allen Strout and Marilyn Maxwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Maxwell and Allen Strout are:

- 176 i. Kelly Erin⁹ Strout, born Private.
- 177 ii. Lindsay Diana Strout, born Private.

151. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Irving (Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice, John A.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 13 July 1921 in Winnipeg, MB, and died 24 February 2001 in Victoria, BC. She married **Carl Ralph 'Paddy' Muller**. He was born Bet. 1899 - 1900, and died 30 July 1973.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Irving:

Mary Elizabeth Irving b. 13 July 1921 at Winnipeg (family notes) - d. 24 Feb 2001 at Victoria) m.: Carl Ralph ("Paddy") Muller (Details in Obit. which is an unidentified clipping from a Victoria newspaper)
Her husband, Carl Ralph ("Paddy") Muller d. 30 July 1973, age 56, at Victoria. "He served with the army pay corps for 25 years" (Obit Victoria Times, 31 July 1973)

More About Mary Elizabeth Irving:

Baptism: 13 July 1921 (Source: *Baptism Document*.)

Children of Mary Irving and Carl Muller are:

- 178 i. Randy⁹ Muller, born Private.
- 179 ii. Ralph Muller, born Private.
- 180 iii. Patricia Muller, born Private.

152. Shirley Margaret⁸ Irving (Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice, John A.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 10 August 1925 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB, and died 25 October 1988 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB. She married **Otto Hoffman** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Shirley Margaret Irving:

Shirley Margaret (Irving) Hoffman b. 10 Aug 1925 at Medicine Hat- d 25 Oct 1986 at Medicine Hat (Obit gives date of birth and death). She was survived by her husband, Otto Hoffman and two daughters & was buried in Hillside Cemetery in Medicine Hat (Obit, Medicine Hat News, 28 Oct 1986)

More About Otto Hoffman and Shirley Irving:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Irving and Otto Hoffman are:

- 181 i. Sandra⁹ Hoffman, born Private.
- 182 ii. Karon Hoffman, born Private.

153. William Lawson⁸ Irving (Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice, John A.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 25 February 1931 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB, and died 26 May 1988 in Medicine Hat, Cypress Co., AB. He married **Joanne 'Goldyne' Evertz** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for William Lawson Irving:

William Lawson Irving b. 25 Feb 1931 at Medicine Hat -d 26 May 1988 at Medicine Hat (Obit gives dates of birth and death). He was survived by his wife, Joanne "Goldyne" Irving [maiden name Evertz]; three sons & one daughter. He was buried in the RC section, Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat (Obit, Medicine Hat News, 28 May 1988).

More About William Irving and Joanne Evertz:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Irving and Joanne Evertz are:

- 183 i. Douglas⁹ Irving, born Private.
- 184 ii. Thomas Irving, born Private.
- 185 iii. James 'Patrick' Irving, born Bet. 1955 - 1956 in ?; died 20 September 1999 in Lethbridge, AB.

Notes for James 'Patrick' Irving:

James Patrick Irving – d. 20 Sept 1999. According to his obit, James Patrick Irving, son of the late William L. Irving, passed away at Lethbridge on 20 Sept 1999 at age 43 (Obit- Lethbridge Herald, 24 Sept 1999).

- 186 iv. Darcel Irving, born Private.
- 187 v. Deborah 'Susan' Irving, born 30 July 1950 in ?; died 17 February 1969 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Deborah 'Susan' Irving:

Deborah Susan Irving- d 17 Feb 1969. According to the Medicine Hat News, Deborah Susan Irving, age 18, daughter of Mr & Mrs William L Irving, was one of four teen-aged girls killed in a car-train crash near Calgary on 17 Feb 1969. She was buried in the RC Section of the Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat (Medicine Hat News, n.d.).

154. George Alexander⁸ Irving (Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice, John A.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 07 May 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1993. He married **Gertrude Herrmann** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for George Alexander Irving:

George Alexander Irving b. 7 May 1934 at St Stephen (St Croix Courier, 10 May 1934). He was the only one in his immediate family who was born in NB. Apparently his father and mother came “east” in 1934 and stayed in St Stephen for about a year before returning to Western Canada again. d 8 Nov 1993 at Medicine Hat (Obit, Medicine Hat News, 9 Nov 1993). m. Gertrude Herrmann who survived him along with two sons and one daughter

More About George Irving and Gertrude Herrmann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Irving and Gertrude Herrmann are:

- 188 i. Steven⁹ Irving, born Private.
- 189 ii. Kevin Irving, born Private.
- 190 iii. Susan Irving, born Private.

155. John Albert Fitzmaurice⁸ Irving (Mary Catherine 'Kathleen'⁷ Fitzmaurice, John A.⁶, Edward⁵, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born 28 June 1936 in Regina, SK, and died 31 March 2001 in Olds, AB. He married **Carol Bratrud** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John Albert Fitzmaurice Irving:

John Albert Fitzmaurice Irving b. 28 June 1936 at Regina – d 31 Mar 2001 at Olds Alberta (Obit). He was survived by his wife Carol {maiden name Bratrud} and two sons. (Unidentified newspaper clipping and prayer card received from his widow in Olds at the time of his death).

More About John Irving and Carol Bratrud:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Irving and Carol Bratrud are:

- 191 i. Michael⁹ Irving, born Private.
- 192 ii. Murray Irving, born Private.

156. Charles H.⁸ Giddens (Helen Marie⁷ Ashley, Annie Laura⁶ Scullin, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Elizabeth Neathway**

Private, daughter of Charles Neathway and Eunice Mahar. She was born 13 November 1949 in ?, and died 20 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Neathway:
Mary Elizabeth Giddens
November 13, 1949 - January 20, 2013

GIDDENS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. on January 20, 2013, Mary Elizabeth Giddens of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of Charles Giddens and daughter of the Eunice (Mahar) and the late Charles Neathway.

Survived by her mother and husband; son, Jason Giddens (Shannon) of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughter, Dorothy Sweeney (Bernard) of Oak Hill, N.B.; 5 grandchildren, Greg, Mike, Nick, Jarred and Chasidie; 2 great-grandchildren, Kayden and River; 5 brothers and 2 sisters; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her father, her son Charles, and grandson Jacob.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from the Holy Rosary Church, Union St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, January 24, 2013 at 11 AM

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, January 23, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Patricks Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Charles Giddens and Mary Neathway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Giddens and Mary Neathway are:

- 193 i. Charles W.⁹ Giddens, born 15 June 1969; died 08 May 1993.
- + 194 ii. Jason Giddens, born Private.
- 195 iii. Dorothy Giddens, born Private.

163. Patrick Sean⁸ Hall (Frances Elizabeth⁷ Scullin, Maurice Edward⁶, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. He married **Jamie Marie DeWitt** Private, daughter of Sidney Dewitt and Betty Beach. She was born Private.

More About Patrick Hall and Jamie DeWitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patrick Hall and Jamie DeWitt is:

- 196 i. Gavin Sean Patrick⁹ Hall, born Private.

164. Kristopher John⁸ Hall (Frances Elizabeth⁷ Scullin, Maurice Edward⁶, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. He married **Crystal 'Kelly' Sears** Private,

daughter of Wayne Sears and Pauline Dempsey. She was born Private.

More About Kristopher Hall and Crystal Sears:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kristopher Hall and Crystal Sears is:

- 197 i. Noah John Saber⁹ Hall, born Private.

Generation No. 9

194. Jason⁹ Giddens (Charles H.⁸, Helen Marie⁷ Ashley, Annie Laura⁶ Scullin, Laura E.⁵ Fitzmaurice, Mary⁴ Schools, Thomas³, ?-01², (00Root-Schools)¹) was born Private. He married **Misty Jane Voutt** Private, daughter of Royce Voutt and Lorraine Kinney. She was born Private.

More About Jason Giddens and Misty Voutt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jason Giddens and Misty Voutt are:

- 198 i. Jared¹⁰ Giddens, born Private.
199 ii. Chaside Giddens, born Private.
200 iii. Jacob Charles Giddens, born 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 March 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jacob Charles Giddens:

Jacob Charles Giddens

2005-2008

GIDDENS-at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, March 14, 2008, Jacob Charles Giddens, son of Jason and Misty (Voutt) Giddens, of Heathland, NB.

Survived by his parents, brother, Jared, sister Chaside, at home, maternal grandparents, Royce and Lorraine Voutt of Heathland, NB, paternal grandparents, Charles and Mary Giddens of St. Stephen, NB, great grandparents, Marie Giddens of St. Stephen, NB, and Charles and Eunice Neathway, of Blacks Harbour, NB, Dave and Frances Voutt of Dewolfe Corner, NB, and Glen and Viola Kinney of St. Stephen, NB, 2 aunts, 1 uncle, several cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday March 17, 2008 at 11 AM with Rev. Bill Weiss officiating.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Descendants of (00Root-Sederquest)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Sederquest)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Sederquest) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Sederquest, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Sederquest, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. **Branch-One² Sederquest** ((00Root-Sederquest)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Sederquest is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Sederquest, died Unknown.

3. **Branch-Two² Sederquest** ((00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private.

Child of Branch-Two Sederquest is:

- 5 i. ?³ Sederquest, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. **?³ Sederquest** (Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Sederquest is:

- + 6 i. John⁴ Sederquest I, born 1754 in Stockholm, Sweden; died Aft. 1810.

Generation No. 4

6. **John⁴ Sederquest I** (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 1754 in Stockholm, Sweden, and died Aft. 1810. He married **(1) ? Cunningham** Bef. 1783. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Anne Lorna Henderson** Aft. 1783. She was born Abt. 1758 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died Unknown in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Sederquest I:

Further information on "The Loyalist" John Sederquist may be found at:

 Early History: Sederquist.

A copy of a letter from John Harvey Sederquest to his daughter dated 29 Jan. 1887 was received from Diana Ledger . This letter states the following: "You wrote you would like to know about your ancestry. I can give it to you. Your Great Grandfather Sederquest was a native of Sweden, as Sederquest is a Swedish name, and your Great Grandmother was a native of Scotland. Her name was Cunningham. " With this new information, both wives are shown with the same children with each wife until the correct marriage dates can be found and the proper lineage determined.(AEK)

The following are segments of an email received from Diana Ledger on 7 Apr. 2005:

" James and William were the sons of John Sederquist the "Loyalist" married to widow Anne Henderson Harvey. He was born in Stockholm Sweden 1754. I never shared this file with anyone as I wanted to give credit to my friend, Ruby Cusack who does a column in St. John and is a genealogy buff. She is the one who gave me all the information from Canada. Ann Henderson Harvey's husband was a Loyalist from PA and died fighting. She along with many others left for Canada about 1783. She either met in NS or knew John during the war. A great grandson, George Washington Sederquist wrote a book which, I bought about his memories of his grandfather's tales of the past. From her column a query was posted and I heard from other family members, Fowler, and Davidson.

..... If you post the information I do hope that you will give credit to Ruby Cusack who went out of her way to find so much, even the family bible dated 1825!

Regards,
Diana Ledger"

John Sederquist/Sederquest was a Loyalist according to "Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p326

Sederquist, John, tailor, 85, member of "Queens Rangers"

Two sons, James & William Sederquist together with Samuel Deforest & Nelson Nelson applied for a Land Petition in 1814, Kings Co., NB, microfilm F4177

Grants received:

Samuel Deforest, #1 Deforest Lake, Upham Parish, Kings Co., 300.0 Acres, 26 Apr. 1815, Vol. 1, No. 775

James Sederquist, #2 Deforest Lake, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., 300.0 Acres, 26 Apr. 1815, Vol. 1, No. 775

Nelson Nelson, #3 Deforest Lake, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., 300.0 Acres, 26 Apr. 1815, Vol. 1, No. 775

William Sederquist, #4 Deforest Lake, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., 210.0 Acres, 26 Apr. 1815, Vol. 1, No. 775

Children of John Sederquest and Anne Henderson are:

- + 7 i. Christianna^s Sederquest, born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in NS; died Unknown.
- + 8 ii. James Sederquest, born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 22 March 1870 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB.
- 9 iii. William Sederquest, born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Middle Granville, Annapolis Co., NS; died 23 December 1844 in at sea on the Schooner "Pearl". He married Margaret Anthony 04 March 1819; died Unknown.

Notes for William Sederquest:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 10 Number 2698

Date : February 22, 1845

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The masts reported in the Yarmouth paper as having been driven ashore at Chegoggin Point a few weeks since were examined by Capt. MUSSELS of Granville, N.S. on 7th inst. who recognized the mainmast as that of schr. "Pearl" which left Boston 7th Dec. and has not since been heard of. The persons who sailed in her from Boston were James SEDERGUEST, of Digby, Capt., William SEDERGUEST (Capt's brother) and John PAPOON, French.

More About William Sederquest:

Baptism: 24 June 1792, age 2 yrs

Marriage Notes for William Sederquest and Margaret Anthony:
Witnesses: Joseph Anthony & Enoch Merritt

- + 10 iv. John Sederquest II, born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Middle Granville, Annapolis Co., NS; died 07 August 1857.
- 11 v. Catherine Judith Sederquest, born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Judith Sederquest:

Baptism: 13 July 1794, all Saints Anglican, Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS(age 3 yrs) (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Generation No. 5

7. Christianna⁵ Sederquest (John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in NS, and died Unknown. She married **John McGregor**. He was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Christianna Sederquest:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p377/189A, frame 61/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 65

Notes for John McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p377/189A, frame 61/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 65

Children of Christianna Sederquest and John McGregor are:

- + 12 i. Jacob⁶ McGregor, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NS; died Unknown.
- 13 ii. <James> McGregor, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for <James> McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p378/189B, frame 62/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 32

- 14 iii. <George> McGregor, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for <George> McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p378/189B, frame 62/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 27

8. James⁵ Sederquest (John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, and died 22 March 1870 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Elizabeth Pickel** 02 March 1812 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB, daughter of Nicholas Pickel and Rachel Inscoc. She was born 1794 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, and died 12 April 1834 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. He married **(2) Mary Wiggins** 06 December 1835 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 November 1852 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for James Sederquest:

Further information on James Sederquist may be found at:

 James Sederquist and his family.

A copy of a letter from John Harvey Sederquest to his daughter dated 29 Jan. 1887 was received from Diana

Ledger . This letter states the following: "You wrote you would like to know about your ancestry. I can give it to you. Your Great Grandfather Sederquest was a native of Sweden, as Sederquest is a Swedish name, and your Great Grandmother was a native of Scotland. Her name was Cunningham. Your Great Grandfather and Great Grandmother Pickle was of German descent and both born on Staten Island, New York. Your Great Grandfather Sederquest was a regular soldier in the British Army and Great Grandfather Pickle was a volunteer in the British service, and both fought shoulder to shoulder at Bunker Hill.

Now comes your Mothers side. Your Grandfather Kean is of German descent on both sides and was born in Freedom, Kenebeck, State of Maine. And your Great Grandfather Estabrooks are of English descent on both sides and was born in Majorville up the St. John river. Was born in a log house somewhere along where Water street is now. So you see, there is no Irish or Spanish blood in us. Nor none of the bow and arrow breed." This letter was signed "from yoiur loving father, J. H. Sederquest J. H. S."

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 64

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 61

Date : March 23, 1870

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Hampton (Kings Co.) 22nd March, James SEDERQUEST, age 84. Funeral from his residence, Thursday 24th inst., 11 o'clock a.m. (Calais papers please copy)

More About James Sederquest:

Burial: Unknown, Anglican Cemetery, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Pickel:

Burial: Unknown, French Village Cemetery(Smithtown), Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB

Notes for Mary Wiggins:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 55

More About Mary Wiggins:

Burial: Unknown, Anglican Cemetery, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB

Marriage Notes for James Sederquest and Mary Wiggins:

The surname of Mary is shown by some to be Wiggins and others to be Underhill. Maybe one is a married name and the other is the maiden name. On further searching, it appears that the Underhill one is incorrect as it is from a record in the LDS IGI and is for Ontario.

Children of James Sederquest and Elizabeth Pickel are:

- 15 i. Elizabeth Jane⁶ Sederquest, born Abt. 1816 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George Crawford 14 July 1841 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*, Vol. 9, 1840-1841, #881, Original in New Brunswick Courier, 17 July 1841.); died Unknown.
- + 16 ii. William T. Sederquest, born 08 October 1821 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 17 iii. Joseph Pickel Sederquest, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 15 August 1873 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB.
- + 18 iv. Charles Francis Sederquest, born 20 August 1824 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 19 v. John Harvey Sederquest, born 04 May 1826 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 22 May 1911 in

Clover Hill, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB.

- 20 vi. James Henderson Sederquest, born Abt. 1828 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 21 vii. Sarah Catherine Sederquest, born 19 June 1830 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died May 1896.
- 22 viii. Elizabeth Sederquest, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Sederquest:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 19

- 23 ix. Ruth Ann Sederquest, born 06 November 1832; died Unknown.
- 24 x. Rachel C. Sederquest, born Abt. September 1833; died 06 October 1834.

More About Rachel C. Sederquest:

Burial: Unknown, French Village Cemetery(Smithtown), Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB

- 25 xi. George N. Sederquest, born Abt. April 1834; died 02 June 1836.

More About George N. Sederquest:

Burial: Unknown, French Village Cemetery(Smithtown), Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB

Children of James Sederquest and Mary Wiggins are:

- + 26 i. George⁶ Sederquest, Sr., born December 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Henrietta Sederquest, born 1839 in NB; died 1850.

10. John⁵ Sederquest II (John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Middle Granville, Annapolis Co., NS, and died 07 August 1857. He married **(1) Elizabeth 'Betsey' Johnson** 17 December 1811. She died 22 November 1823. He married **(2) Hannah McGregor** 28 August 1824. She was born 01 June 1795, and died Abt. 1887 in MA.

Notes for John Sederquest II:

The following is from Diana Ledger database:

"From the New Brunswick Chronicle February 22,1845: "The masts reported in the Yarmouth paper as having been driven ashore at Chegoggin Point a few weeks since were examined by Capt. Mussels of Granville, NS., on 7th inst. who recognized the main mast as that of the schr. "Pearl" which left Boston December 7 and has not since been heard of . The persons who sailed in her from Boston were James Sederquist, of Digby, Capt. William Sederquist (Capt.'s brother) and John Papoon, French. James and William Sederquist drowned December 23, 1845 when their schooner was lost on the return trip from Boston to Granville where they had taken a cargo of pulpwood . Another son drowned a few months previous. "Yarmouth Past and Present" by Lawson: Schooner Pearl of Granville, drove ashore at Jegoggin Point a few days later and all on board perished. William Sederquist, the Captains brother died, James Sederquist from Digby. Some of this was taken from the files of Thomas Sederquists of NH. 2003"

More About John Sederquest II:

Baptism: 28 August 1791, age 1 yr.

Children of John Sederquest and Elizabeth Johnson are:

- 28 i. Margaret⁶ Sederquest, born 01 October 1812; died Unknown. She married William Mussels; died Unknown.
- 29 ii. John Sederquest III, born 20 September 1814; died Unknown.
- 30 iii. William Sederquest, born 04 December 1816; died 10 February 1821 in at sea on the Schooner "Pearl".
- 31 iv. James Sederquest, born 23 December 1818; died 23 December 1845 in at sea on the Schooner "Pearl".
- 32 v. Abigail Ann Sederquest, born 31 July 1821 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown. She married William R. Mathews 03 July 1842 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS; born 31 July 1821 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown.

Children of John Sederquest and Hannah McGregor are:

- 33 i. William⁶ Sederquest, born 30 May 1825; died Unknown.
- 34 ii. Henderson Sederquest I, born 03 September 1826; died 08 September 1829.
- + 35 iii. Elizabeth Sederquest, born 28 July 1830; died Unknown.
- + 36 iv. Christianna A. Sederquest, born 17 August 1832 in Smith's Cove, Digby Co., NS; died 30 November 1923 in Holliston, MA.
- + 37 v. Henderson Sederquest II, born 25 September 1834 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS; died Bef. 1900.
- 38 vi. Raphael Sederquest, born 01 May 1836; died Unknown.
- 39 vii. Rosaltha Sederquest, born 01 May 1836; died 19 April 1910.
- + 40 viii. George Washington Sederquest, born 10 September 1838 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS; died 01 April 1921 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
- 41 ix. Maria Jane Sederquest, born Abt. 1840 in NS; died Unknown.
- 42 x. Norman Harvey Sederquest, born September 1845 in NS; died Unknown. He married (1) Almira M. ??? Bet. 1874 - 1875; born November 1849 in NY; died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married (2) Sarah Smith 01 September 1930 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Norman Harvey Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#459, p9B/127B, frame 17/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 54
1910 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#476, p6B/235B, frame 11/27, taken 19 Apr. 1910, age 64
1920 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#280, p15A/242A, frame 29/31, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 74
1930 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#266, p4A/178A, frame 7/35, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 84, widower

More About Norman Harvey Sederquest:

Immigration: 1870, as per 1900 & 1930 census

Naturalization: 1879, as per 1920 census

Notes for Almira M. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#459, p9B/127B, frame 17/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 50, 0 children, 0 living
1910 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#476, p6B/235B, frame 11/27, taken 19 Apr. 1910, age 60
1920 Census, Salem(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#280, p15A/242A, frame 29/31, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 70

Marriage Notes for Norman Sederquest and Sarah Smith:

Sarah was married previously, either a Smith or Emery????

- 43 xi. Celinda Sederquest, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 44 xii. Emma Sederquest, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

12. Jacob⁶ McGregor (Christianna⁵ Sederquest, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NS, and died Unknown. He married **Rizbah** ???. She was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p377/189A, frame 61/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 42

Notes for Rizbah ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p377/189A, frame 61/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 38

Children of Jacob McGregor and Rizbah ??? are:

- 45 i. Jacob A.⁷ McGregor, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob A. McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p377/189A, frame 61/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 12

- 46 ii. Eveline Y. McGregor, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eveline Y. McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p378/189B, frame 62/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 8

- 47 iii. Orville McGregor, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Orville McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p378/189B, frame 62/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 3

- 48 iv. John W. McGregor, born Abt. April 1850 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. McGregor:

Ref:

1850 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p378/189B, frame 62/69, taken 5 Aug. 1850, age 4/12

16. William T.⁶ Sederquest (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 08 October 1821 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Rebecca Abbie ???**, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in ME, and died 18 December 1885 in Portland, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William T. Sederquest:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 39

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p3/77A, frame 86/150, taken 20 July 1870, age 49

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p53/84A, frame 53/59, taken 26-28 June 1880, age 59

Notes for Rebecca Abbie ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 39

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p3/77A, frame 86/150, taken 20 July 1870, age 50

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p53/84A, frame 53/59, taken 26-28 June 1880, age 60

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 1266

Date December 31 1885

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Portland, Friday 18th Dec., Mrs. Wm SEDERQUEST, age 63. Her remains were taken to Calais, Me. and interred Sunday 2nd inst.

Children of William Sederquest and Rebecca ??? are:

- 49 i. William⁷ Sederquest, born 19 September 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p444.); died 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p468 (d 28, _____, 1852).).
- 50 ii. Sumner Sederquest, born 07 December 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p444.); died 03 November 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p468.).
- + 51 iii. Charles Sylvanus S. Sederquest, born December 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 52 iv. Abby R. Sederquest, born 03 November 1857 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p444.); died Unknown.
- 53 v. James William Sederquest, born 05 August 1860 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p444.); died Unknown.

Notes for James William Sederquest:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p3/77A, frame 86/150, taken 20 July 1870, age 10, name: James

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p53/84A, frame 53/59, taken 26-28 June 1880, age 19, name: William

- 54 vi. Freeman Sederquest, born Abt. February 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p471 (age 6 mos.)); died 26 August 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p471.).

17. Joseph Pickel⁶ Sederquest (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, and died 15 August 1873 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. He married **Sarah Eagles** 16 December 1845 in Indian Town, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Capt. William Eagles. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Indian Town, Saint John Co., NB, and died 13 August 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joseph Pickel Sederquest:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p5, age 28

Notes for Sarah Eagles:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p5, age 32

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 1072

Date August 15 1881
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 13th Aug., at residence of C.A. EVERETT, (St. John) city, Sarah SEDERQUEST widow of Joseph SEDERQUEST, Hampton (Kings Co.) age 70. The remains will be conveyed from Mr. Everett's residence, 37 Brussels St., Tuesday 11 a.m. to the I.C. Railway station and on the arrival of the train at Lakeside, the funeral will proceed to Hampton Church.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 55 Number 1409

Date August 16 1881
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Coroner Earle held an inquest yesterday afternoon on the body of Sarah SEDERQUEST w/o late Joseph SEDERQUEST at the residence of Charles A. EVERETT. The deceased lady had been out shopping on Saturday and on her return home dropped dead. A post mortem revealed the cause of death to be heart disease.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Sederquest and Sarah Eagles:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 309

Date December 20 1845
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Tuesday morn., 16th inst., Indian Town (St. John), by Rev.W. Harrison, Joseph B. SEDERQUEST of Hampton (Kings Co.) / Sarah EAGLES eldest d/o Capt. William EAGLES of Indian Town.

Child of Joseph Sederquest and Sarah Eagles is:

- 55 i. Helen E.⁷ Sederquest, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William H. Rowley 23 July 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen E. Sederquest:
Ref:
1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p5, age 1

Marriage Notes for Helen Sederquest and William Rowley:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 502

Date July 27 1871
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which

they originate.

m. 23rd inst., by the Free Baptist Parsonage, Waterloo St. (St. John) by Rev. J.T. Parsons, William H. ROWLEY / Miss Helen E. SEDERQUIST both of Hampton (Kings Co.)

18. Charles Francis⁶ Sederquest (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 20 August 1824 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Ann Fowler** 29 October 1857 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. She was born 03 October 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Francis Sederquest:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 24

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p3/77A, frame 86/150, taken 20 July 1870, age 45, name: C. F. Sederquest, (no other family shown)

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 54

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 76

More About Charles Francis Sederquest:

Occupation: 1870, House Joiner

Notes for Margaret Ann Fowler:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 40

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 63

Marriage Notes for Charles Sederquest and Margaret Fowler:

Witnesses: Amanda Fowler & George Sederquest

Children of Charles Sederquest and Margaret Fowler are:

- + 56 i. Norman Eugene⁷ Sederquest, born 20 August 1858 in French Village, NB; died 01 April 1927 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 57 ii. Annie E. Sederquest, born 09 February 1861 in NB; died Unknown.
- 58 iii. James Roswell Sederquest, born 14 May 1862 in NB; died 23 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Mar. 1934, age 81 yrs(must be an error and should be 71!!)., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," date is 28 Mar. 1934.). He married Emma W. Patterson; born 08 January 1865 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 20 July 1948 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Roswell Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 18

1901 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, p1, family#12, age 38

More About James Roswell Sederquest:

Occupation: 1901, Undertaker

Notes for Emma W. Patterson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p13/224A, frame 13/94, taken 4 June 1870, age 5

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p19/205C, frame 34/39, taken 8 June 1880, age 15

1901 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, p1, family#12, age 36

More About Emma W. Patterson:
Immigration: 1895, As per 1901 census

- 59 iv. Margaret Herberta Sederquest, born Abt. September 1865 in NB; died Bef. 26 February 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Margaret Herberta Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 14

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 79 Number 681

Date : February 26, 1891

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Me., Herberta SEDEQUEST d/o Charles F. SEDERQUEST and Margaret SEDERQUEST, age 25 years 5 mos. 17 days.

19. John Harvey⁶ Sederquest (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 04 May 1826 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 22 May 1911 in Clover Hill, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Amanda Jane Emerson Keene** 02 December 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p37, 110.), daughter of Albion Keene and Nancy Estabrooks. She was born 06 April 1835 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p134.), and died Aft. 1901.

Notes for John Harvey Sederquest:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 22

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 55, name: J. Hovey Lederquist (LDS census)

1901 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, p2, family#13, age 74

The following is from Diana Ledger's database:

"Diana,

I was looking for information I knew I had some place on the Sederquest family. The name Albert rang a bell. Looking through my notes, I found the following, taken from the 26 May 1911 edition of the Kings County Record published in Sussex, NB:

On Monday, May 22nd, John H Sederquest, one of the oldest and best known residents of Clover Hill passed away, aged 87 years. Mr. Sederquest was a well known farmer and is survived by his wife and a large family of adult children. The sons are James, Wakefield, Mass.; Albert, Greenwood, Mass.; Cassius, Clover Hill; Ernest, Maine; and four daughters, Mrs. Henry Chatterton, Greenwood, Mass.; Mrs. Hattie Auburn, Bartlett, N.H; Mrs Arthur James, Quincy, Mass.; and Mrs. John A Odell, Sussex. The funeral took place on Wednesday and was largely attended. Rev. Mr. Allton officiated. Interment was in the family plot on the Sederquest homestead. This John H Sederquest (often going by his middle name, Harvey) went back to the US either just before or during the Civil War and fought in that war. A memorial will soon be erected on the cemetery location by a Civil War group. Albert's nephew, Lewis Sederquest, still resides in Sussex, NB He is in his 90's now.
Credit to Christopher Greer

The Memorial was held October 23, 2004 on the old Sederquist farm with many attending including Lewis Sederquist grandson. My son, Michael and I flew to NB and stayed with a family member. The nicest people one would want to meet. Ruby Cusack, Mable Dixon also attended. Terry Middleton was the official in charge. Many pictures were taken and fonder memories of what we left behind.

Atlantic Canadians Serving in the State of Maine Regiments 1861-1865 Harvey, J. Sederquest 39, married, fair, blue, dark. 6ft, carpenter, Hampston (king Co.,) N.B. Calais, H -D.C. Calvary, Private, Jan. 5, 1864, Belfast, Jan. 15, 1864, 3 years, March 4, 1864 deserted Harvey John Sederquest was the son of James Sederquest of Hampton, NB His father married December 24th 1835 Mary Wiggins (died prior 1861) of St. John. He resided at Clover Hill, Upham Parish, Kings Co., in 1903- McAlpine's Directory. (information contributed by Ruby Cusack, 47 Jean Street, St. John, NB)"

Notes for Amanda Jane Emerson Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p303/132A, frame 55/114, taken 26 July 1850, age 15

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 45

1901 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, p2, family#13, age 64

More About Amanda Jane Emerson Keene:

Immigration: 1854, As per 1901 census

Children of John Sederquest and Amanda Keene are:

- 60 i. Ada A.⁷ Sederquest, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- + 61 ii. James Alby Sederquest, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 62 iii. Mary Emma Sederquest, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Emma Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 24

- 63 iv. Mira Emerson Sederquest, born 10 October 1858; died Unknown.
- 64 v. Gertrude Sederquest, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 22

- 65 vi. Hattie Sederquest, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown. She married A. Auburn; died Unknown.

Notes for Hattie Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 20

- + 66 vii. Albert Edward Sederquest, Sr., born 23 December 1862 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 03 December 1947.
- 67 viii. Olivia Sederquest, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown. She married Arthur Innes; born 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Olivia Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 16

- + 68 ix. Grace Ellen Sederquest, born March 1867 in NB; died 14 October 1950 in Sussex, Kings Co., NB.
- 69 x. Carlies Sederquest, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Carlies Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 12

- 70 xi. Lorne Sederquest, born 1869; died 17 August 1887 in Hammond, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Lorne Sederquest:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1553

Date : August 22, 1887

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Hammond (Kings Co.) 17th inst., Lorne SEDERQUEST fourth s/o J.H. SEDERQUEST and Amanda J. SEDERQUEST, 17th year. (Boston papers please copy)

- + 71 xii. Cassius Sederquest, born 01 May 1870 in Kings Co., NB; died 02 May 1940 in Kings Co., NB.
72 xiii. Harry Sederquest, born 1872; died 23 August 1887 in Hammond, Kings Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Sederquest:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1659

Date : August 30, 1887

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Hammond (Kings Co.) 23rd inst., of diphtheria, Harry SEDERQUEST fifth s/o J.H. SEDERQUEST and Amanda J. SEDERQUEST, 15th year. (Boston papers please copy)

- 73 xiv. Harry Sederquest, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in NB; died 1972. He married Caroline Isabelle Legro; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 8

- + 74 xv. Ernest E. Sederquest, born December 1875 in NB; died 04 June 1915.

21. Sarah Catherine⁶ Sederquest (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 19 June 1830 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, and died May 1896. She married **Henry B. Fowler** Bef. 11 October 1851 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 14 July 1818, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Sederquest:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 21

Marriage Notes for Sarah Sederquest and Henry Fowler:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 13 Number 1528

Date October 11 1851
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wesleyan Church, Germain St. (St. John) Tuesday morn., by Rev. R. Knight, Henry B. FOWLER / Miss Sarah C. SEDERQUIST, both of Hampton (Kings Co.)

Children of Sarah Sederquest and Henry Fowler are:

- 75 i. Henrietta 'Nettie' A.⁷ Fowler, born 22 April 1852; died 02 March 1920.
- 76 ii. Walker W. Fowler, born 22 October 1854; died Unknown.
- 77 iii. Frederick M. Fowler, born 05 November 1858; died Unknown.
- 78 iv. George O. Fowler, born 05 November 1858; died Unknown.

26. George⁶ Sederquest, Sr. (James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born December 1837 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Hannah 'Ellen' Prince** 14 September 1859 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, daughter of John Prince and Hannah Lyon. She was born Abt. 1836 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, and died 18 March 1873 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. He married **(2) Martha E. Osbourne** Aft. 1873. She was born August 1848 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Sederquest, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, p4, age 13
1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 44
1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#969, p27A/179A, frame 52/66, taken 16 June 1900, age 62
1910 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1032, p12B/107B, frame 24/34, taken 23-25 Apr. 1910, age 72

More About George Sederquest, Sr.:

Immigration: 1893, as per 1900 census. Complete family show 1893

Notes for Martha E. Osbourne:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 33
1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#969, p27A/179A, frame 52/66, taken 16 June 1900, age 51, marr. 26 yrs, 7 children, 3 living.
1910 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1032, p12B/107B, frame 24/34, taken 23-25 Apr. 1910, age 62, marr. 36 yrs, 8 children, 4 living.
1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B/254B, frame 18/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 71

More About Martha E. Osbourne:

Immigration: 1893, as per 1920 census

Children of George Sederquest and Hannah Prince are:

- 79 i. Ella⁷ Sederquest, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB; died Unknown. She married William Adams 18 August 1887; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 17

More About Ella Sederquest:

Baptism: 10 January 1864

- + 80 ii. Mary Adelia Sederquest, born Bef. 17 June 1866 in NB; died 29 February in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB.
- 81 iii. Robert Eldon Shiver Sederquest, born Bef. 07 January 1871 in NB; died 29 February 1884.

Notes for Robert Eldon Shiver Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 11

More About Robert Eldon Shiver Sederquest:

Baptism: 07 January 1871

Children of George Sederquest and Martha Osbourne are:

- 82 i. William⁷ Sederquest, born 10 August 1876 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 12 August 1876 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB.
- 83 ii. Jane M. Sederquest, born May 1877 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane M. Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 4

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#969, p27A/179A, frame 52/66, taken 16 June 1900, age 23

- 84 iii. George Sederquest, Jr., born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown. He married (1) Ethel P. ???; born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Canada; died Unknown. He married (2) J. Arvilla Hodsmyth 1929; died Unknown.

Notes for George Sederquest, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 2

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#969, p27A/179A, frame 52/66, taken 16 June 1900, age 20

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B/254B, frame 18/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 40

More About George Sederquest, Jr.:

Immigration: 1893, as per 1920 census

Notes for Ethel P. ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B/254B, frame 18/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 38

More About Ethel P. ???:

Immigration: 1892, as per 1920 census

- + 85 iv. James Harold Sederquest, born 29 July 1881 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died April 1970 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 86 v. Matilda Jane Sederquest, born 29 March 1882 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 05 June 1929.
- 87 vi. Shives Sederquest, born 29 February 1884 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 29 February 1884 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB.
- 88 vii. Samuel Newnham Sederquest, born 06 November 1884 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Bef.

1900.
+ 89 viii. Arthur I. Sederquest, born May 1892 in NB; died Unknown.

35. Elizabeth⁶ Sederquest (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 28 July 1830, and died Unknown. She married **William Sproul** 19 March 1852 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Sederquest and William Sproul is:

- 90 i. Maggie⁷ Sproul, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.

36. Christianna A.⁶ Sederquest (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 17 August 1832 in Smith's Cove, Digby Co., NS, and died 30 November 1923 in Holliston, MA. She married **Michael Merritt** 27 December 1849 in Victoria Beach, Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS. He was born 28 January 1827 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS, and died Unknown.

Child of Christianna Sederquest and Michael Merritt is:

- 91 i. Child-Eleven⁷ Merritt, died Unknown.

37. Henderson⁶ Sederquest II (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 25 September 1834 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Mary E. McNaste** 01 April 1870 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She was born July 1854 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henderson Sederquest II:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 45

Notes for Mary E. McNaste:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 30

1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#5), Essex Co., MA, ED#384, p10A/74A, frame 19/43, taken 12 June 1900, age 54, 8 children, 7 living.

More About Mary E. McNaste:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1900 census

Children of Henderson Sederquest and Mary McNaste are:

- + 92 i. Celinda C.⁷ Sederquest, born 21 January 1871 in NS; died Unknown.
93 ii. James Rubin Sederquest, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for James Rubin Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 9

- + 94 iii. John W. Sederquest, born September 1875 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown.
95 iv. Abbey L. Sederquest, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Abbey L. Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 3

- 96 v. M. G. Gladis Sederquest, born January 1878 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for M. G. Gladis Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 1
1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#5), Essex Co., MA, ED#384, p10A/74A, frame 19/43, taken 12 June 1900, age 22

More About M. G. Gladis Sederquest:
Immigration: 1890, as per 1900 census

- 97 vi. Son Sederquest, born 12 July 1886; died Unknown.
- 98 vii. Howard B. Sederquest, born 12 January 1889 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard B. Sederquest:

Ref:
1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#5), Essex Co., MA, ED#384, p10A/74A, frame 19/43, taken 12 June 1900, age 11
1900 Census, Manchester, Essex Co., MA, ED#404, p1A/118A, frame 1/51, taken 1 June 1900, age 11, in home of William Boyd, shown as brother-in-law
1910 Census, Lawrence(Ward#4), Essex Co., MA, ED#1942, p45B/54B(Suppl.), frame 40/42, taken 15? May 1910, age 21

More About Howard B. Sederquest:
Immigration: 1890, as per 1900 census
Occupation: 1910, Waiter

40. George Washington⁶ Sederquest (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 10 September 1838 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS, and died 01 April 1921 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married **Bethia Litch** 24 October 1860 in Granville Twp., Annapolis Co., NS, daughter of John Litch and Bethia McKenzie. She was born 10 September 1834 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Washington Sederquest:

Ref:
1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 42
1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#3), Essex Co., MA, ED#372, p6B/159B, frame 12/33, taken 7 June 1900, age 61, marr. 40 yrs.

More About George Washington Sederquest:
Immigration: 1871, as per 1900 census
Occupation: 1880, Clergyman

Notes for Bethia Litch:

Ref:
1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 45, name: Bertha E.
1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#3), Essex Co., MA, ED#372, p6B/159B, frame 12/33, taken 7 June 1900, age 65, marr. 4? yrs, 10 children, 8 living.

Children of George Sederquest and Bethia Litch are:

- 99 i. Rosa Elthea⁷ Sederquest, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Rosa Elthea Sederquest:

Ref:
1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 18

- 100 ii. Elizabeth A. Sederquest, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Sederquest:
Ref:

1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 17, name: Leillie A.

- 101 iii. Susan M. Sederquest, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NS; died 15 November 1935. She married William J. Young; born in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan M. Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 16

- 102 iv. James Wallace Sederquest, born 11 August 1869 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for James Wallace Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 11

- 103 v. George E. Sederquest, born November 1870 in NS; died Unknown. He married Annie E. Burrill 21 December; died Bef. 1930.

Notes for George E. Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#3), Essex Co., MA, ED#372, p6B/159B, frame 12/33, taken 7 June 1900, age 29

More About George E. Sederquest:

Immigration: 1871, as per 1900 census

- + 104 vi. Eleanor Ethel Sederquest, born July 1871 in NS; died Unknown.
+ 105 vii. Arthur B. Sederquest, Sr., born 04 July 1873 in MA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

51. Charles Sylvanus S.⁷ Sederquest (William T.⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born December 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Emma L. Gould** 29 September 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p141, 142.), daughter of John Gould and Henrietta Fowles. She was born July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Sylvanus S. Sederquest:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 4, name: Sylvanus S. Sederquest

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p3/77A, frame 86/150, taken 20 July 1870, age 14, name: Sylvanus S. Siderquest

1900 Census, Portland(Ward#3), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#59, p19A/123A, family#388, frame 37/41, taken 14 June 1900, age 44(Dec 1855), marr 13 yrs

Notes for Emma L. Gould:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p19/69A, family#558, frame 19/32, taken 12 July 1870, age 5, name: Emeline L./S.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward3-4), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p18/96B, family#183, frame 18/71, taken 7-9 June 1880, age 16, name: Emma L.

1900 Census, Portland(Ward#3), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#59, p19A/123A, family#388, frame 37/41, taken 14 June 1900, age 35(July 1864), marr 13 yrs, 2 children, 1 living

Child of Charles Sederquest and Emma Gould is:

- 106 i. Earle G.⁸ Sederquest, born January 1890 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Earle G. Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Portland(Ward#3), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#59, p19A/123A, family#388, frame 37/41, taken 14 June 1900, age 10(Jan 1890)

56. Norman Eugene⁷ Sederquest (Charles Francis⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 20 August 1858 in French Village, NB, and died 01 April 1927 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Alice Mary Hill** 02 February 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p203, 204.), daughter of Harris Hill and Ann Kelley. She was born February 1861 in Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 30 September 1943 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Norman Eugene Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chelsea(Ward#5), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1572, p9B/116B, frame 18/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 41

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p15B/217B, frame 30/33, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 51

More About Norman Eugene Sederquest:

Immigration: 1897, as per 1900 census

Notes for Alice Mary Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p1/91C, frame 7/71, taken 3 June 1880, age 19

1900 Census, Chelsea(Ward#5), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1572, p9B/116B, frame 18/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 39, marr. 17 yrs, 2 children, 2 living., name: Alice M.

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p15B/217B, frame 30/33, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 48, name: Mary A., marr. 27 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Children of Norman Sederquest and Alice Hill are:

- 107 i. Harry E.⁸ Sederquest, born 24 November 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died December 1973 in Bradford, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Lillian T. Inman 1928; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry E. Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chelsea(Ward#5), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1572, p9B/116B, frame 18/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 16

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p15B/217B, frame 30/33, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 26

- 108 ii. Norma E. Sederquest, born 01 January 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died December 1984 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Notes for Norma E. Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Chelsea(Ward#5), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1572, p9B/116B, frame 18/46, taken 7 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p15B/217B, frame 30/33, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 22

57. Annie E.⁷ Sederquest (Charles Francis⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 09 February 1861 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Edwin Burrill** Aft. 01 January 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p387.), son of William Burrill

and Emeline Hinds. He was born 04 February 1855 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p441.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie E. Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 19

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 40

More About Annie E. Sederquest:

Alternate DOB: 14 February 1861

Notes for George Edwin Burrill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p99/181, frame 11/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 5

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p44/109D, frame 44/71, taken 18 June 1880, age 22

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 46

Children of Annie Sederquest and George Burrill are:

- 109 i. William G.⁸ Burrill, born 30 June 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for William G. Burrill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 19

- 110 ii. Charles F. Burrill, born 29 February 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles F. Burrill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 17

- 111 iii. Royal 'Roy' Burrill, born 26 May 1885; died 25 December 1915. He married Carrie Morrill 18 October 1907; born 29 May 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Royal 'Roy' Burrill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 16

- 112 iv. James H. Burrill, born 22 November 1893; died Unknown.

Notes for James H. Burrill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Wellington Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21H, Div. 1, p15, family#151, age 8

61. James Alby⁷ Sederquest (John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Abt. 1855, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Eugenia Wanamake** 12 January 1881 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of William M. Wanamake. She died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for James Sederquest and Ida Wanamake:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 54 Number 1780

Date : January 13, 1881
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Hampton (Kings Co.) 12th inst., at residence of bride's father, by Rev. Arthur Hoadley, James A. SEDERQUEST, Esq., Boston, Mass. / Ida E. WANAMAKE eldest d/o William M. WANAMAKE, Esq.

Children of James Sederquest and Ida Wanamake are:

- 113 i. Lee⁸ Sederquest, died Unknown.
- 114 ii. Helen B Sederquest, born 13 March 1886 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 28 March 1973 in Winter Park, Seminole Co., FL. She married Edward Lee Sederquest; born 02 June 1890 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 20 May 1973 in DeBary, Volusa Co., FL.

Notes for Edward Lee Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 9

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#485, p22B/267B, frame 44/52, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 40

- + 115 iii. Allen Sederquest, born August 1889 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

66. Albert Edward⁷ Sederquest, Sr. (John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 23 December 1862 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 December 1947. He married **(1) Virginia Lee Tharp** Bet. 1887 - 1888 in NE, daughter of Benjamin Tharp and Mary Fletcher. She was born October 1869 in Harrison Co., WV, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Adeline C. ???** Bef. 1916, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Edward Sederquest, Sr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 18

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 37

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p9B/211B, frame 18/33, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 47

1930 Census, Holliston, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#249, p23A/23A, frame 45/60, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 66, first marr. age 22

Notes for Virginia Lee Tharp:

Ref:

1870 Census, Coal Twp., Harrison Co., WV, p46/143B, frame 46/53, taken 19 July 1870, age 7/12(Oct.)

1880 Census, Howard, Clay Co., NE, ED#78, p29/23A, frame 29/30, taken 16 June 1880, age 11

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 30, marr. 12 yrs., 8 children, 5 living.

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p9B/211B, frame 18/33, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 40, marr. 23 yrs, 9 children, 5 living.

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#485, p22B/267B, frame 44/52, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 60, first married at age 18

Notes for Adeline C. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Holliston, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#249, p23A/23A, frame 45/60, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 42,

first marr. age 21 Living in the same home is a Edward A. Goddard, age 61, Widower, b MA, father b Canada, mother b Ireland. This might possibly be the father of Adeline??????

Children of Albert Sederquest and Virginia Tharp are:

- 116 i. Walter R.⁸ Sederquest, born March 1888 in CO; died Unknown. He married Jennie F. Foley Bet. 1905 - 1906; born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter R. Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1561, p16A/203A, frame 31/45, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 22

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p7A/236A, frame 13/32, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 42, first marr. age 18

Notes for Jennie F. Foley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1561, p16A/203A, frame 31/45, taken 27 Apr. 1910, age 22, marr. 3 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p7A/236A, frame 13/32, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 42, first marr. age 19

- 117 ii. Edward Lee Sederquest, born 02 June 1890 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 20 May 1973 in DeBary, Volusa Co., FL. He married (1) Helen B Sederquest; born 13 March 1886 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 28 March 1973 in Winter Park, Seminole Co., FL. He married (2) Mable Colton; born Abt. 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Lee Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 9

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#485, p22B/267B, frame 44/52, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 40

- 118 iii. Henry Guthbert Sederquest, born 09 January 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.

- 119 iv. Ernest E. Sederquest, born February 1893 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest E. Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 7

- + 120 v. Bernice May Sederquest, born 24 June 1895 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died April 1975 in Riverdale, Prince George's Co., MD.
- 121 vi. Albert Edward Sederquest, Jr., born 06 September 1897 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1897 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 122 vii. Franklin Emerson Sederquest, born 21 September 1898 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 23 December 1898 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 123 viii. John H. Sederquest, born November 1899 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 124 ix. Child-Nine Sederquest, born Aft. 1900 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Bef. 1910 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children of Albert Sederquest and Adeline ??? are:

- 125 i. Grace A.⁸ Sederquest, born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace A. Sederquest:

Ref:

1930 Census, Holliston, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#249, p23A/23A, frame 45/60, taken 24 Apr. 1930,

age 13

- 126 ii. Raymond Sederquest, born 30 August 1918 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Raymond Sederquest:

Ref:

1930 Census, Holliston, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#249, p23A/23A, frame 45/60, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 11

68. Grace Ellen⁷ Sederquest (John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born March 1867 in NB, and died 14 October 1950 in Sussex, Kings Co., NB. She married **John Abrose O'Dell** 19 December 1891 in Kings Co., NB, son of Jonathon O'Dell and Hannah Pickel. He died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Ellen Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 14

Children of Grace Sederquest and John O'Dell are:

- 127 i. John Alton⁸ O'Dell, died Unknown.
128 ii. Gertrude O'Dell, born 19 December 1891; died Unknown.
129 iii. Grace O'Dell, born 18 August 1894; died Unknown.

71. Cassius⁷ Sederquest (John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 01 May 1870 in Kings Co., NB, and died 02 May 1940 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Jane 'Janie' Davidson** 18 August 1896 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Davidson and Sarah Hosford. She was born 03 December 1878 in St. Martins Parish, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 June 1929 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Alice Elizabeth Snare** 25 October 1930 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died 27 June 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cassius Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 10, name: Lorn

1901 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, p2, family#14, age 31

Notes for Jane 'Janie' Davidson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, p2, family#14, age 23

Children of Cassius Sederquest and Jane Davidson are:

- 130 i. Wilfred Alva⁸ Sederquest, born 04 May 1898 (Source: *Family Bible*.); died 31 March 1940 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married May Arvilla Davidson 19 June 1918 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
+ 131 ii. Russell Ora Sederquest, born 26 June 1901 in Clover Hill, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB; died 05 August 1937 in East Rochester, Stafford Co., NH.
132 iii. William Elmer Sederquest, born 03 August 1905 in Clover Hill, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Family Bible*.); died 24 July 1958 (Source: *Family Bible*.). He married Elsie Kilpatrick 05 April 1933 in Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
133 iv. Louis Wallworth Sederquest, born 30 June 1912 in Clover Hill, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*.); died 03 December 2005 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB. He married (1) Florence L. Dempster 15 August 1934 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown. He married (2) Elsie Kirkpatrick Bef. 2005; died Bef. 2005.

More About Louis Wallworth Sederquest:

Burial: 06 December 2005, St. Barnabas Anglican Cemetery, Barnsville, Kings Co., NB

- 134 v. Lloyd Austin Sederquest, born 11 November 1920 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown. He married Alice Elizabeth Hayes Private; born Private.

74. Ernest E.⁷ Sederquest (John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born December 1875 in NB, and died 04 June 1915. He married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Cahill** 07 June 1910 in Ft. Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, daughter of John Cahill and Eliza ???. She was born March 1891 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest E. Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27J, p23, family#97, age 6

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Cahill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p26A/329A, frame 51/52, taken 27 June 1900, age 9(Mar 1891), name: Lizzie

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p15A/190A, frame 29/56, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 18

Children of Ernest Sederquest and Elizabeth Cahill are:

- 135 i. Dau⁸ Sederquest, died Bef. 04 June 1915.
- + 136 ii. Edward Sederquest, born 27 March 1916 in ?; died 2003.

80. Mary Adelia⁷ Sederquest (George⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Bef. 17 June 1866 in NB, and died 29 February in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB. She married **George Gilbert Hastings** 16 September 1888 in Saint John Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Adelia Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist. 27E, p50, family#235, age 16

More About Mary Adelia Sederquest:

Baptism: 17 June 1866

Children of Mary Sederquest and George Hastings are:

- 137 i. Murray⁸ Hastings, born 16 September 1888 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 138 ii. Helen Beatrice Hastings, born 08 April 1894 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

85. James Harold⁷ Sederquest (George⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 29 July 1881 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1970 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Helen Frances Kidder** Bet. 1907 - 1908 in MA, daughter of William Kidder and Susan ???. She was born 18 May 1887 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died October 1975 in Lynnfield, Essex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Harold Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#969, p27A/179A, frame 52/66, taken 16 June 1900, age 18
1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B-10A/254B-255A, frame 18-19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 38
1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p11A/240A, frame 22/32, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 48, first marr age 26

More About James Harold Sederquest:
Immigration: 1892, as per 1930 census

Notes for Helen Frances Kidder:

Ref:

1900 Census, Reading, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#917, p10B/240B, frame 16/24, taken 22 June 1900, age 13
1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B-10A/254B-255A, frame 18-19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 32
1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p11A/240A, frame 22/32, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 42, first marr age 20

Children of James Sederquest and Helen Kidder are:

- 139 i. Thelma L.⁸ Sederquest, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma L. Sederquest:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B-10A/254B-255A, frame 18-19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 10
1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p11A/240A, frame 22/32, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 20

- 140 ii. Hazel J. Sederquest, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel J. Sederquest:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p9B-10A/254B-255A, frame 18-19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 6
1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p11A/240A, frame 22/32, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 16

- + 141 iii. Harry Truman Sederquest, born 08 December 1922 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died August 1976 in ?.
142 iv. James Sederquest, born 08 December 1922 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1922 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA.
143 v. Jean Sederquest, born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Sederquest:

Ref:

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p11A/240A, frame 22/32, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 3

86. Matilda Jane⁷ Sederquest (George⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 29 March 1882 in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB, and died 05 June 1929. She married **John Jones Purdy** 26 September 1908 in Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died 12 September 1953 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Child of Matilda Sederquest and John Purdy is:

- 144 i. Ethel⁸ Purdy, died Unknown.

89. Arthur I.⁷ Sederquest (George⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born May 1892 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **May M. ???**. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur I. Sederquest:

Arthur might possibly be the son of Jennie as Martha states 7 children in 1900 and 8 in 1910!!!!

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#969, p27A/179A, frame 52/66, taken 16 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1032, p12B/107B, frame 24/34, taken 23-25 Apr. 1910, age 18

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p10A/255A, frame 19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 26

Notes for May M. ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p10A/255A, frame 19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 24

Children of Arthur Sederquest and May ??? are:

- 145 i. Beverly M.⁸ Sederquest, born Abt. November 1917 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Beverly M. Sederquest:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#480, p10A/255A, frame 19/31, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 2 2/12

- 146 ii. Harold L. Sederquest, born Private.

- 147 iii. Earle W. Sederquest, born Private.

92. Celinda C.⁷ Sederquest (Henderson⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 21 January 1871 in NS, and died Unknown. She married **William R. Boyd** Bet. 1891 - 1892, son of Robert W. Boyd. He was born 12 June 1867 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Celinda C. Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 10

1900 Census, Manchester, Essex Co., MA, ED#404, p1A/118A, frame 1/51, taken 1 June 1900, age 28, marr. 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living.

More About Celinda C. Sederquest:

Immigration: 1885, as per 1900 census

Notes for William R. Boyd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manchester, Essex Co., MA, ED#404, p1A/118A, frame 1/51, taken 1 June 1900, age 32

Child of Celinda Sederquest and William Boyd is:

- 148 i. Mary E.⁸ Boyd, born 03 March 1895 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Boyd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manchester, Essex Co., MA, ED#404, p1A/118A, frame 1/51, taken 1 June 1900, age 5

94. John W.⁷ Sederquest (Henderson⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born September 1875 in Lower Granville, Annapolis Co., NS, and died Unknown. He married **Mattie E. Harman** Bet. 1898 - 1899, daughter of Charles Harman and Elmira ????. She was born October 1876 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Sederquest:

Ref:

1881 Census, Broad Cove Parish, Annapolis Co., NS, p31, family#150, age 5

1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#392, p7A/212A, frame 13/41, taken 5 June 1900, age 24

1910 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#413, p4A/192A, frame 5/27, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 34

1920 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#200, p11A/271A, frame 21/31, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 43

More About John W. Sederquest:

Immigration: 1888, as per 1900 census

Notes for Mattie E. Harman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#6), Essex Co., MA, ED#392, p7A/212A, frame 13/41, taken 5 June 1900, age 23, marr. 1 yr., 0 children, 0 living.

1910 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#413, p4A/192A, frame 5/27, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 33, marr. 11 yrs, 0 children, 0 living, in home of her parents

1920 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#200, p11A/271A, frame 21/31, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 42, living in same home as parents

1930 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#187, p14B/233B, frame 29/36, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 52, first marr. at age 21, living in same home as her brother George. Husband not present.

Note!! There is also a Mattie Sederquist, age 53, patient in Danvers, State Mental Hospital, age at first marriage 19, looks like a different person!!! However, place of birth is MA, both parents b NH fits Mattie, w/o John Sederquest/Sederquist

Child of John Sederquest and Mattie Harman is:

- 149 i. Howard A.⁸ Sederquest, born 05 July 1912 in NH/ME; died 23 January 2003 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH.

Notes for Howard A. Sederquest:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#200, p11A/271A, frame 21/31, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Lynn(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#187, p14B/233B, frame 29/36, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 17, b ME

104. Eleanor Ethel⁷ Sederquest (George Washington⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born July 1871 in NS, and died Unknown. She married **William H. Sampson**. He was born Abt. 1863 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Ethel Sederquest:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 8, name: Nellie E.

1900 Census, Lynn(Ward#3), Essex Co., MA, ED#372, p6B/159B, frame 12/33, taken 7 June 1900, age 28

More About Eleanor Ethel Sederquest:

Immigration: 1871, as per 1900 census

Children of Eleanor Sederquest and William Sampson are:

- 150 i. Geraldine⁸ Sampson, born Abt. 1907; died Unknown.
- 151 ii. William S. Sampson, born Abt. 1911; died Unknown.

105. Arthur B.⁷ Sederquest, Sr. (George Washington⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 04 July 1873 in MA, and died Unknown. He married **Angeonette ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur B. Sederquest, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lynn, Essex Co., MA, ED#209, p30/90B, frame 30/47, taken 10 June 1880, age 6

Child of Arthur Sederquest and Angeonette ??? is:

- 152 i. Arthur B.⁸ Sederquest, Jr., born Abt. 1911; died October 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Generation No. 8

115. Allen⁸ Sederquest (James Alby⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born August 1889 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrude F. ???**. She was born Abt. 1899 in NY, and died 1963.

Child of Allen Sederquest and Gertrude ??? is:

- 153 i. Elaine J.⁹ Sederquest, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.

120. Bernice May⁸ Sederquest (Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 24 June 1895 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, and died April 1975 in Riverdale, Prince George's Co., MD. She married **(1) Horace Eldomer Trask, Jr.** 10 December 1912 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Horace Trask and Laura Smart. He was born 04 August 1884 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 02 July 1924 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **(2) Stephen Augustus Willey** Abt. 1926. He was born 20 July 1887 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 06 May 1963 in Riverdale, Prince George's Co., MD.

Notes for Bernice May Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p9B/211B, frame 18/33, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 14

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#573, p4B/229B, frame 8/23, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Newport News(Ward#1), Warwick Co., VA, ED#3, p6B/25B, frame 12/31, taken 5-7 Apr. 1930, age 34, first marr. age 17.

Note received from Diana Ledger states the following:

My father told us that his brother Richard Lester was his half brother and the son of Stephen Augustus Willey. I found that Horace Trask was in Maine 1920 but on the census is listed in the household in Wakefield Ma. Another researcher went to look at the tax rolls and found that Stephen was in the house with Bernice. My sister was given pictures dated 1915 and in the picture is Bernice and Stephen with my father and his sister Virginia Lee Trask. Horace died in Augusta, Maine at the home of his mother 1924.

Notes for Horace Eldomer Trask, Jr.:

Ref:

1900, Census, Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#131, p1A/130A, frame 1/42, taken 1 June 1900, age 15
1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#573, p4B/229B, frame 8/23, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 35

Notes for Stephen Augustus Willey:

Ref:

1930 Census, Newport News(Ward#1), Warwick Co., VA, ED#3, p6B/25B, frame 12/31, taken 5-7 Apr. 1930, age 42

Children of Bernice Sederquest and Horace Trask are:

- 154 i. Virginia Lee⁹ Trask, born 22 August 1913 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 18 July 1924 in New Market, NH.

Notes for Virginia Lee Trask:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#573, p4B/229B, frame 8/23, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 6

More About Virginia Lee Trask:

Cause of Death: Scarlet fever

- + 155 ii. Kenneth Edward Trask, Sr., born 13 October 1915 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 24 November 2005 in Millersville, MD.

Child of Bernice Sederquest and Stephen Willey is:

- 156 i. Richard Lester⁹ Willey, born 21 October 1917 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA; died 13 June 1998 in Tavares, Lake Co., FL. He married Jean ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard Lester Willey:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#573, p4B/229B, frame 8/23, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 2 2/12

1930 Census, Newport News(Ward#1), Warwick Co., VA, ED#3, p6B/25B, frame 12/31, taken 5-7 Apr. 1930, age 12

123. John H.⁸ Sederquest (Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born November 1899 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Ester Stidstone** Bet. 1920 - 1921, daughter of William Stidstone and Mary ???. She was born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Sederquest:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#970, p10/196A, frame 19/55, taken 8 June 1900, age 6/12

1910 Census, Wakefield(Precinct#2), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#1037, p9B/211B, frame 18/33, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 10

1910, age 10

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#485, p11A/256A, frame 21/52, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 30

Notes for Ester Stidstone:

Ref:

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#485, p11A/256A, frame 21/52, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 31

Child of John Sederquest and Ester Stidstone is:

- 157 i. John H.⁹ Sederquest, born Private.

131. Russell Ora⁸ Sederquest (Cassius⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-

Sederquest¹) was born 26 June 1901 in Clover Hill, Hammond Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*.), and died 05 August 1937 in East Rochester, Stafford Co., NH. He married **Jennie Butler** Bet. 1925 - 1926. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell Ora Sederquest:

Ref:

1930 Census, Rochester(Ward#4), Stafford Co., NH, ED#26, p 4B/138B, frame 8/21, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 28, fm age 24

More About Russell Ora Sederquest:

Cause of Death: drowned

Notes for Jennie Butler:

Ref:

1930 Census, Rochester(Ward#4), Stafford Co., NH, ED#26, p 4B/138B, frame 8/21, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 38, fm age 34

Child of Russell Sederquest and Jennie Butler is:

+ 158 i. Charlotte M.⁹ Sederquest, born Private.

136. Edward⁸ Sederquest (Ernest E.⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 27 March 1916 in ?, and died 2003. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Sederquest and ? ??? are:

159 i. Son⁹ Sederquest, born Private.

160 ii. Barbara Sederquest, born Private. She married ? Dutton Private; born Private.

141. Harry Truman⁸ Sederquest (James Harold⁷, George⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 08 December 1922 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died August 1976 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Gladys Elizabeth Mosher** Unknown in ?, daughter of Lee Mosher and Mabel ???. She was born Abt. August 1929 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 1991 in ?.

Notes for Harry Truman Sederquest:

Ref:

1930 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#484, p11A/240A, frame 22/32, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 7

Notes for Gladys Elizabeth Mosher:

Ref:

1930 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#216, p18B/133B, frame 36/48, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 8/12

Children of Harry Sederquest and Gladys Mosher are:

161 i. Steven Harold⁹ Sederquest, born Private.

162 ii. Douglas Frank Sederquest, born Private.

Generation No. 9

155. Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr. (Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 13 October 1915 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 24 November 2005 in Millersville, MD. He married **Nathalie Louise Locke** 17 June 1939 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, daughter of Harris Locke and Johanna Sullivan. She was born 10 December 1919 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 24 January 1997 in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

Notes for Kenneth Edward Trask, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#573, p4B/229B, frame 8/23, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 4 2/12

1930 Census, Newport News(Ward#1), Warwick Co., VA, ED#3, p6B/25B, frame 12/31, taken 5-7 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Kenneth Edward Trask, Sr.:

Burial: 01 December 2005, Veterans Cemetery, Owingsville, MD

Children of Kenneth Trask and Nathalie Locke are:

- + 163 i. Diana Lee Trask¹⁰ Willey, born Private.
- + 164 ii. Kenneth Edward Trask Willey, Jr., born 20 February 1944 in District of Columbia, USA; died 21 September 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- + 165 iii. Linda Louise Trask Willey, born Private.

158. Charlotte M.⁹ Sederquest (Russell Ora⁸, Cassius⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. She married **Hubert L. Walker** Private. He was born 08 October 1927, and died 21 August 2000 in Rochester, Stafford Co., NH.

Children of Charlotte Sederquest and Hubert Walker are:

- + 166 i. Robert¹⁰ Walker, Sr., born 01 January 1947; died 26 July 2004 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.
- 167 ii. Irene Walker, born Private. She married Jim Gooldrup Private; born Private.
- 168 iii. Shirley Walker, born Private. She married ? Knight Private; born Private.
- 169 iv. Mary Walker, born Private. She married Richard Purington Private; born Private.
- 170 v. Gloria Walker, born Private. She married ? Randall Private; born Private.
- 171 vi. Russell Walker, born Private.
- 172 vii. Raymond Walker, born Private. He married Grace ??? Private; born Private.
- 173 viii. John Walker, died Bef. 2004.
- 174 ix. Joan Walker, died Bef. 2004. She married ? Moore Private; born Private.

Generation No. 10

163. Diana Lee Trask¹⁰ Willey (Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr., Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph Ledger** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diana Willey and Ralph Ledger are:

- + 175 i. Ralph Edward¹¹ Ledger, born Private.
- + 176 ii. Michelle Pauline Ledger, born Private.
- + 177 iii. Michael Scott Ledger, born Private.

164. Kenneth Edward Trask¹⁰ Willey, Jr. (Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr., Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 20 February 1944 in District of Columbia, USA, and died 21 September 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married **(1) Sandra Shotwell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Barbara F. Kerr** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Willey and Sandra Shotwell are:

- 178 i. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Willey III, born Private.
- 179 ii. Robin Renee Willey, born Private.
- 180 iii. Stephen Willey, born Private.

Child of Kenneth Willey and Barbara Kerr is:

- 181 i. Kendra Lee¹¹ Willey, born Private. She married Allesandro 'Trey' Hines Private; born Private.

165. Linda Louise Trask¹⁰ Willey (Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr., Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Wegener** Private, son of ? Wegener and ? ????. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Willey and Michael Wegener are:

- 182 i. Andrea Louise¹¹ Wegener, born Private. She married Robert Gannett Private; born Private.
183 ii. Christopher Michael Wegener, born Private.
184 iii. Danielle Leigh Wegener, born Private.

166. Robert¹⁰ Walker, Sr. (Charlotte M.⁹ Sederquest, Russell Ora⁸, Cassius⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born 01 January 1947, and died 26 July 2004 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH. He married **Victoria Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Walker and Victoria Smith are:

- 185 i. Robert¹¹ Walker, Jr., born Private.
+ 186 ii. April Walker, born Private.

Generation No. 11

175. Ralph Edward¹¹ Ledger (Diana Lee Trask¹⁰ Willey, Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr., Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa Ingalls** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ralph Ledger and Teresa Ingalls are:

- 187 i. Dawn Marie¹² Ledger, born Private. She married Christopher Helton Private; born Private.
188 ii. Jason Allen Ledger, born Private.

176. Michelle Pauline¹¹ Ledger (Diana Lee Trask¹⁰ Willey, Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr., Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Donald Leo Pangle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George Edward Marshall** Private. He was born 16 August 1953 in ?, and died 09 October 2004 in ?.

Children of Michelle Ledger and Donald Pangle are:

- 189 i. Kevin Anthony¹² Pangle, born Private.
190 ii. Ericka Lauren Pangle, born Private.

Child of Michelle Ledger and George Marshall is:

- 191 i. Corey Andrew¹² Marshall, born Private.

177. Michael Scott¹¹ Ledger (Diana Lee Trask¹⁰ Willey, Kenneth Edward⁹ Trask, Sr., Bernice May⁸ Sederquest, Albert Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Mayhew** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Ledger and Brenda Mayhew is:

- 192 i. Justin Michael¹² Ledger, born Private.

186. April¹¹ Walker (Robert¹⁰, Charlotte M.⁹ Sederquest, Russell Ora⁸, Cassius⁷, John Harvey⁶, James⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Sederquest)¹) was born Private. She married **? Pawnell** Private. He was born

Private.

Children of April Walker and ? Pawnell are:

- 193 i. Corey¹² Pawnell, born Private.
- 194 ii. Riley Pawnell, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Shaddick)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Shaddick)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Shaddick) are:

- + 2 i. Br-1² Shaddick, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-2 Shaddick, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-3 Shaddick, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-1² Shaddick ((00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-1 Shaddick is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Shaddick, died Unknown.

3. Br-2² Shaddick ((00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-2 Shaddick:

This branch was in Kent Co., NB. Based on information found on this family and associated families from wife, etc., it would appear that this

Shaddick line might possibly be descendants of John Shaddick, Loyalist. who had a NB land grant in 1784!!!!???

Crown Land Grant Index shows the following for Shaddock/Sheddick

Shaddock John, #23 St. John River, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., 100.0 acres, 14 July 1784, Vol. I, No. 1(This one is not connected to the Shaddick names in Northumberland Co. NB)

Child of Br-2 Shaddick is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Shaddick, died Unknown.

4. Br-3² Shaddick ((00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-3 Shaddick:

This branch was in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Child of Br-3 Shaddick is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Shaddick, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Shaddick (Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Shaddick is:

- + 8 i. John⁴ Shaddick, Sr., born 1783 in Devon, England; died 17 October 1853 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

6. ?³ Shaddick (Br-2², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ? Shaddick are:

- + 9 i. John⁴ Shaddick, born Abt. 1815; died 22 April 1852 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB.
- + 10 ii. Patience Shaddick, born 10 January 1836 in NB; died 1928.
- + 11 iii. Son Shaddick, born Unknown; died Unknown.

7. ?³ Shaddick (Br-3², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Shaddick is:

- + 12 i. ?⁴ Shaddick, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. John⁴ Shaddick, Sr. (?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 1783 in Devon, England, and died 17 October 1853 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Dame Mary Hill** 12 January 1808 in Winkleigh, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Hill and Elizabeth ???. She was born 1786 in Winkleigh, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 1874 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for John Shaddick, Sr.:

Loyalists of New Brunswick by Esther Clark Wright shows the name of John Shaddock as a Loyalist from the Maryland Loyalists military. He went to Bl. 1. This may not be the same John Shaddock/Shaddick as shown here.

Crown Land Grant Index shows the following for Shaddock/Sheddick
Shaddock John, #23 St. John River, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., 100.0 acres, 14 July 1784, Vol. I, No. 1(This one is not connected to the following Shaddick names in Northesk Parish)

Shaddick John, #1 E SD Main NW Miramachi, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., 200.0 avres, 7 Oct. 1837, Vol. 20, No. 1285

Shaddick John, Lot C.E. SD NW Miramachi, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., 50.0 acres, 21 Apr. 1851, Vol. 35, No. 4796

Shaddick William, #60 NW of Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., 100.0 acres, 6 Nov. 1958, Vol. 207, No. 34007

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p30, age 68

More About John Shaddick, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Wesley United Church Cemetery, Trout Brook, Nortesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Immigration: June 1830, As per 1851 census

Notes for Dame Mary Hill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p30, age 64

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 74, widow

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p10, age 84

More About Dame Mary Hill:

Baptism: 12 February 1787, Winkleigh, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Wesley United Church Cemetery, Trout Brook, Nortesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB

Immigration: June 1830, As per 1851 census

Children of John Shaddick and Mary Hill are:

- + 13 i. John⁵ Shaddick, Jr., born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in Devon, England; died 17 June 1890 in Trout Brook,

Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

- + 14 ii. William Shaddick, born 02 August 1810 in Devon, England; died 01 June 1890.

9. John⁴ Shaddick (?³, Br-2², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Abt. 1815, and died 22 April 1852 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Richibucto Anglican Burials: 1837-1859.). He married **Abigail Haines** 31 December 1849 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Kent Co. Marriages Film #F15483.), daughter of Joseph Haines and Nancy Boone. She was born 29 January 1817 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, and died 01 May 1904 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Abigail Haines:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p38, family#131, age 54, name: Abigail Shaddick

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p9, family#35, age 64, name: Abby Haines, widow

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 74

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 83, name:

Notice in Richibucto Review of 12 May 1904

died Mrs John Shaddick (Abigail Haines) ae 87 Apr 30

More About Abigail Haines:

Alternate DOB: 1819, As per tombstone inscription

Burial: Unknown, Richibucto Protestant Cemetery, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB

Children of John Shaddick and Abigail Haines are:

- 15 i. Child⁵ Shaddick, born Abt. October 1850 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died 07 April 1851 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," Richibucto Anglican Burials: 1837-1859.).
- + 16 ii. William John Shaddick, born 15 June 1852 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Aft. 1911.

10. Patience⁴ Shaddick (?³, Br-2², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 10 January 1836 in NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions, stone has 1836 day & month from 1901 census.), and died 1928. She married **Elias D. Amiraux**. He was born 16 September 1838 in NS, and died 1924.

Notes for Patience Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p29, family#98, age 34

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 44

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 61(should be 64??) In the same home is a Harry G. Shaddick, b 27 May 1885, USA, age 15, nephew, immigrated 1892

More About Patience Shaddick:

Alternate DOB: 10 January 1840, As per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Richibucto Protestant Cemetery, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB

Notes for Elias D. Amiraux:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p29, family#98, age 32

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 42, name: Elias Amiranz

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 62

More About Elias D. Amiroux:

Burial: Unknown, Richibucto Protestant Cemetery, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB

Children of Patience Shaddick and Elias Amiroux are:

- 17 i. Alice Edith⁵ Amiroux, born 10 January 1861 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Edith Amiroux:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p29, family#98, age 11

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 20

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 40

- 18 ii. Allan C. Amiroux, born 17 April 1863 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Allan C. Amiroux:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p29, family#98, age 7

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 17

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 37

- 19 iii. George E. Amiroux, born 16 August 1865 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George E. Amiroux:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p29, family#98, age 9

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 15

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 35

- 20 iv. James C. M. Amiroux, born 21 July 1868 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James C. M. Amiroux:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p29, family#98, age 5

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 12

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 32

- 21 v. Jane Amiroux, born 1871 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Amiroux:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 10

- 22 vi. Emma Amiroux, born 24 October 1873 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Amiroux:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 8

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 27

- 23 vii. Gertrude Amiroux, born 20 June 1876 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Amiroux:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 5

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 24

- 24 viii. Ida M. Helen Amiraux, born 14 October 1880 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Helen Amiraux:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p8, family#32, age 1

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 20

11. Son⁴ Shaddick (?³, Br-2², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of Son Shaddick is:

- 25 i. Henry G.⁵ Shaddick, born 27 May 1885 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry G. Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family# 71, age 15, name: Henry

G. Shattuck

More About Henry G. Shaddick:

Immigration: 1892, As per 1901 census (USA to NB)

12. ?⁴ Shaddick (?³, Br-3², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ? Shaddick are:

- 26 i. Mary⁵ Shaddick, born June 1882 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Shaddick:

Ref:

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 27?, Div. ?, p9, family#67, age 28,

name: Mary Sheddak

- 27 ii. William Shaddick, born August 1887 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Shaddick:

Ref:

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 27?, Div. ?, p9, family#67, age 23,

name: William Sheddak

Generation No. 5

13. John⁵ Shaddick, Jr. (John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in Devon, England, and died 17 June 1890 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Jessie Keys** 02 July 1845. She was born 01 January 1826 in NB, and died 06 December 1904 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Shaddick, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p29, age 42

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 52

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 62

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 72

More About John Shaddick, Jr.:

Immigration: 1830, As per 1851 census

Notes for Jessie Keys:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p29, age 25

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 35

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 44

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 52

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 75

Children of John Shaddick and Jessie Keys are:

- + 28 i. Thomas⁶ Shaddick, born 08 July 1846 in Sevogle, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 20 May 1909 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 29 ii. Mary Ann Shaddick, born 02 April 1849 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 28 April 1877.

Notes for Mary Ann Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p29, age 3

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 13, name: Mary

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 23

- 30 iii. Elizabeth Ann Shaddick, born 04 March 1850; died Unknown. She married ? Hughes; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p29, age 1

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 11

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 21

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 30

- 31 iv. Elsie Shaddick, born 05 June 1852; died 11 February 1913. She married Henry Copp; born 29 May 1854; died 11 August 1939.

Notes for Elsie Shaddick:

Ref:

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 9, name: Esther

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 19, name: Elsie

- 32 v. Rebecca Shaddick, born 16 August 1854; died Unknown. She married ? McKenzie; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Shaddick:

Ref:

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 7

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 16

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 28

- 33 vi. Fanny Shaddick, born 01 September 1857; died 26 May 1882.

Notes for Fanny Shaddick:

Ref:

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 5

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 13 or 15

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 16

- 34 vii. Harriet Jane Shaddick, born 10 September 1859; died 04 January 1883. She married James Allison; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Jane Shaddick:

Ref:

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age ?? Cannot read entry

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 11

- 35 viii. Catherine Shaddick, born 21 February 1862; died Unknown. She married L. J. Godfrey; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 9

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 18

- + 36 ix. John William Shaddick, born 15 May 1864 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1903.
- + 37 x. Henry C. Shaddick, born 19 April 1866 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 14 February 1946 in Napavine, Lewis Co., WA.
- 38 xi. Sarah Emeline Shaddick, born 07 December 1868; died 1956. She married Murdoch E. Sutherland 26 September 1887 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 01 January 1847 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 11 June 1920.

Notes for Sarah Emeline Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 2

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 12

Notes for Murdoch E. Sutherland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#194, age 4

Marriage Notes for Sarah Shaddick and Murdoch Sutherland:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 2093

Date September 30 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse Newcastle (North. Co.) 26th Sept., by Rev. W. Aitken, Murdock SUTHERLAND / Sarah SHADDICK youngest d/o John SHADDICK, both of Northesk

- 39 xii. Annie Shaddick, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Shaddick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 3

14. William⁵ Shaddick (John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 02 August 1810 in Devon, England, and died 01 June 1890. He married **Fanny Quayle** 27 March 1845. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p25, age 40
1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p53, age 51
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C3, p8, age 60
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#13, age 70

More About William Shaddick:

Immigration: June 1830, As per 1851 census

Notes for Fanny Quayle:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p25, age 35
1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p53, age 45
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C3, p8, age 56
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#13, age 67

Children of William Shaddick and Fanny Quayle are:

- + 40 i. John⁶ Shaddick, born 25 June 1847 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 24 April 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB.
- 41 ii. Christine Shaddick, born 27 October 1848 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 June 1943.

Notes for Christine Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p25, age 3
1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p53, age 13
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C3, p8, age 21, name: Christina
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#13, age 27, name: Christiana
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p5, family#37, age 52, name: Chistina, sister to John, head of house.

- 42 iii. William Shaddick, born 24 December 1850 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 25 May 1873.

Notes for William Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p25, age 1
1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p53, age 11
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C3, p8, age 19

- + 43 iv. Mary Shaddick, born 14 January 1853 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 05 February 1945.

16. William John⁵ Shaddick (John⁴, ?³, Br-2², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 15 June 1852 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, and died Aft. 1911. He married **Eleanor Long** Bef. 1877. She was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, and died 14 May 1893 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB.

Notes for William John Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Div. C1, p38, family#131, age 19
1881 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p9, family#35, age 28, name: William Shadwick
1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 38
1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 48, name: William J. Shaddick
1911 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 11?, Div. ?, p11-12, family#107, age 58

Notes for Eleanor Long:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibuto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p9, family#35, age 25, name: Eloner

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 35, name: Elenor

More About Eleanor Long:

Burial: Unknown, Richibucto Protestant Cemetery, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB

Children of William Shaddick and Eleanor Long are:

- 44 i. John⁶ Shaddick, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Shaddick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibuto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p9, family#35, age 3

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 13

- 45 ii. Alfred Shaddick, born November 1879 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Abt. 1968 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: *Probate Records*, Kent Co., NB: 1968.). He married Minnie 'Ethel' Long 18 March 1912 in Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born October 1887 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Abt. 1968 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: *Probate Records*, Kent Co., NB: 1968.).

Notes for Alfred Shaddick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Richibuto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34D, Div. 3, p9, family#35, age 1

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 12

1911 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 11?, Div. ?, p11-12, family#107, age 31

Notes for Minnie 'Ethel' Long:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div. 3, p??, family#67, age 4, name Minnie E.

1901 Census, Richibuto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p16, family#163, age 14, nae: Miazile A

1911 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., Dist. 11, p24, family#227, age 23, name: Ethel M.

Marriage Notes for Alfred Shaddick and Minnie Long:

Names are shown as Minnie Ethel Long and Alfred Shaddick

- 46 iii. Frederick Shaddick, born 26 December 1881 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Shaddick:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 10

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 19

- 47 iv. Rene Shaddick, born 12 January 1885 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rene Shaddick:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 6, name: Rinda E.

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 16

1911 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 11?, Div. ?, p11-12, family#107, age 26

- 48 v. Lestocke Shaddick, born 28 August 1887 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lestocke Shaddick:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, family#38, age 3, name: Lestock
1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 13
1911 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 11?, Div. ?, p11-12, family#107, age 23, name:
Leslie

- 49 vi. Kent Shaddick, born 14 September 1890 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1891 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB.

More About Kent Shaddick:

Burial: Unknown, Richibucto Protestant Cemetery, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB

Generation No. 6

28. Thomas⁶ Shaddick (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 08 July 1846 in Sevogle, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 20 May 1909 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Catherine Hubbard**, daughter of George Hubbard and Catherine McTavish. She was born 30 April 1843 in Stratadam, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1902 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p29, age 5
1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p23, age 15
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 25
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#24, age 33
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p6, family#54, age 49

More About Thomas Shaddick:

Alternate DOB: 11 July 1851, As per 1901 census

Notes for Catherine Hubbard:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p15, age 10
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#24, age 32
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p6, family#54, age 48

More About Catherine Hubbard:

Alternate DOB: 30 April 1853, As per 1901 census

Children of Thomas Shaddick and Catherine Hubbard are:

- + 50 i. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Shaddick, born 11 July 1875 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 51 ii. Henry Hubbard Shaddick, born 07 June 1876 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 08 November 1956.
- 52 iii. Mary Ann Shaddick, born 23 June 1880 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 27 February 1951 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Ann Shaddick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#24, age 2,
name: A. Mary
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#54, age 20,
name: Mary A.

- + 53 iv. William Shaddick, born 10 March 1885 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 11 January 1961 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- + 54 v. Joseph Shaddick, born 29 August 1887 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1969.

36. John William⁶ Shaddick (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 15 May 1864 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1903. He married **Mary Davidson Russell** 16 September 1891 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Russell and Jane ??? She was born 22 August 1872 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 25 April 1955 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic. ").

Notes for John William Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 7, name: William
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 16
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 36

Notes for Mary Davidson Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#14, age 9
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 28
1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 37

Children of John Shaddick and Mary Russell are:

- + 55 i. Ethel Harriet⁷ Shaddick, born 28 May 1892 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Allan Henry Shaddick, born 13 March 1894 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Henry Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 7
1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 17

- 57 iii. James Harvey Shaddick, born 18 February 1896 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Harvey Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 5
1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 15

- 58 iv. Mary June Shaddick, born 19 February 1898 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary June Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 3
1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 13, name: June

- 59 v. Alice May Shaddick, born 12 July 1900 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice May Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northest Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 10/12

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 10

- 60 vi. Clifford Shaddick, born 05 May 1902 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford Shaddick:

Ref:

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 9

37. Henry C.⁶ Shaddick (John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 19 April 1866 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 14 February 1946 in Napavine, Lewis Co., WA. He married **Golda M. Kincaid** 04 September 1905 in Oconto Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," pre-1907, Vol. 2, p378.), daughter of Frank Kincaid and Mary McMonagle. She was born April 1879 in WI, and died 23 August 1959 in Tacoma, WA.

Notes for Henry C. Shaddick:

Ref:

1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C1, p9-10, age 5

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#23, age 14

1900 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#147, p4/202B, frame 8/21, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 30

In the same home is a Harold Shaddock, age 4, b 1896 WI, shown as nephew?? Since both parents are shown as b Germany it looks like an error!!!!???? 1910 census shows this person in the home of Henry H. Shaddock, age 13.

1910 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#112, p1B/259B, frame 2/23, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 40

1920 Census, Napavine, Lewis Co., WA, ED#139, p3A/263A, frame 5/7, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 50

More About Henry C. Shaddick:

Alternate DOB: 19 April 1869, As per Linda (Kincaid) Adams database

Immigration: 1892, As per 1900 census

Notes for Golda M. Kincaid:

Ref:

1880 Census, Suamico Twp., Brown Co., WI, ED#22, p17/329A, frame 17/19, taken 23-24 June 1880, age 1, shown as son???

1910 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#112, p1B/259B, frame 2/23, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 30, marr. 4 yrs.

1920 Census, Napavine, Lewis Co., WA, ED#139, p3A/263A, frame 5/7, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 39, name: Goldie M.

1930 Census, Steilacoom(patient in State Hospital), Pierce Co., WA, ED#87, p6A/61A, frame 11/42, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 53, divorced, name: Goldie

More About Golda M. Kincaid:

Burial: Unknown, Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, WA

Child of Henry Shaddick and Golda Kincaid is:

- 61 i. Mayme I.⁷ Shaddick, born 09 May 1912 in WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 04 February 2000 in Napavine, Lewis Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); Adopted child.

Notes for Mayme I. Shaddick:

Ref:

1920 Census, Napavine, Lewis Co., WA, ED#139, p3A/263A, frame 5/7, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 7

40. John⁶ Shaddick (William⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 25 June 1847 in Northesk

Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 24 April 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Annie Mullett**. She was born 31 August 1865 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Shaddick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p25, age 4
1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p53, age 14
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C3, p8, age 23
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#13, age 31
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p5, family#37, age 53

Notes for Annie Mullett:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p5, family#37, age 35

Children of John Shaddick and Annie Mullett are:

- 62 i. William Percy⁷ Shaddick, born 06 October 1887 in Sevogle, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 14 November 1903 in Sevogle, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Percy Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p5, family#37, age 13

- 63 ii. Fannie O. Shaddick, born 28 July 1889 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Thomas W. McGregor 06 September 1911 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Fannie O. Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p5, family#37, age 11

43. Mary⁶ Shaddick (William⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 14 January 1853 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 05 February 1945. She married **James Cain**, son of Anthony Cain and Isabella Russell. He was born 12 June 1851 in NB, and died 23 September 1903.

Notes for Mary Shaddick:

Ref:

1861 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p53, age 8
1871 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Div. C3, p8, age 17
1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#13, age 25
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#8, age 48

Notes for James Cain:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p5, family#21, age 28
1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#8, age 49

Children of Mary Shaddick and James Cain are:

- 64 i. William⁷ Cain, born 22 March 1885 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Cain:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#8, age 16

- 65 ii. Bertha Alma Cain, born 21 June 1888 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Alma Cain:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#8, age 12

- 66 iii. Christina Isabel Cain, born 24 December 1889 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Christina Isabel Cain:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#8, age 11

- 67 iv. Alice Cain, born 08 December 1890 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Cain:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#8, age 10

Generation No. 7

50. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Shaddick (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 11 July 1875 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Wellington Ashton** 12 August 1896 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Ashton and Jane ???. He was born 27 February 1867 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Shaddick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#24, age 6

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 25, name: Jainey

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 35, name: Elizabeth

Notes for Thomas Wellington Ashton:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p5, family#20, age 14

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 31

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 44

Children of Elizabeth Shaddick and Thomas Ashton are:

- 68 i. Thomas Henry⁸ Ashton, born 15 May 1897 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Henry Ashton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 3, name:

Henry

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 14, name: Henry

- 69 ii. Annie Ashton, born 25 March 1899 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Ashton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 2

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 12

- 70 iii. Katie May Ashton, born 17 May 1901 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Katie May Ashton:

Ref:

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 10

- 71 iv. William Joseph Ashton, born 18 February 1905 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for William Joseph Ashton:

Ref:

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 6

- 72 v. Byron R. Ashton, born December 1907 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Byron R. Ashton:

Ref:

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9-10, family#70, age 3

51. Henry Hubbard⁷ Shaddick (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 07 June 1876 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 November 1956. He married **Emma Schneck** 14 December 1899 in Oconto Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Pre-1907, Vol. 2, p238.). She was born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Germany, and died 23 October 1949.

Notes for Henry Hubbard Shaddick:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 1, p6, family#24, age 4, name:

Henery

1900 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#147, p4/202B, frame 8/21, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 23, name: Henry Shaddock

1910 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#112, p1A/259A, frame 1/23, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 30

1920 Census, Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI, ED#175, p5A/222A, frame 9/40, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 40

1930 Census, Ross Twp., Forest Co., WI, ED#14, p1A/246A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 18

More About Henry Hubbard Shaddick:

Immigration: 1899, As per 1900 census

Notes for Emma Schneck:

Ref:

1900 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#147, p4/202B, frame 8/21, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 22, marr. 1 yr., 0 children, 0 living.

1910 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#112, p1A/259A, frame 1/23, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 33, mar. 9 yrs., 3 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI, ED#175, p5A/222A, frame 9/40, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 42

1930 Census, Ross Twp., Forest Co., WI, ED#14, p1A/246A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 55, first marr. age 22

More About Emma Schneck:

Immigration: 1894, As per 1900 census

Children of Henry Shaddick and Emma Schneck are:

- 73 i. Harold R.⁸ Shaddock, born 1896 in WI; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Harold R. Shaddock:

Ref:

1900 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#147, p4/202B, frame 8/21, taken 5-6 June 1900, age 4, b 1896 WI, shown as nephew?? Since both parents are shown as b Germany it looks like an error!!!!???? 1910 census shows this person in the home of Henry H. Shaddock, age 13.

1910 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#112, p1A/259A, frame 1/23, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 13

- + 74 ii. Joseph Shaddock, born 11 September 1900 in Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI; died June 1964 in WI.

53. William⁷ Shaddick (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 10 March 1885 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 11 January 1961 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Mary Davidson Russell** 13 June 1906 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Russell and Jane ????. She was born 22 August 1872 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 25 April 1955 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p6, family#54, age 16

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 28(Mar. 1882)

Notes for Mary Davidson Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35C, Div. 2, p5, family#14, age 9

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 28

1911 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p9, family#69, age 37

Child of William Shaddick and Mary Russell is:

- + 75 i. William 'John' Joseph⁸ Shaddick, born 23 May 1914 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 10 May 1991 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

54. Joseph⁷ Shaddick (Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 29 August 1887 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1969. He married **Ethel Harriet Shaddick** 21 August 1935 in Newcastle, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Shaddick and Mary Russell. She was born 28 May 1892 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#54, age 13

Notes for Ethel Harriet Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 8

Child of Joseph Shaddick and Ethel Shaddick is:

- + 76 i. Arnold⁸ Shaddick, born Private.

55. Ethel Harriet⁷ Shaddick (John William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 28 May 1892 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Willard Stanley Hosford** 09 March 1910 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Hosford and Elizabeth Page. He was born 04 October 1892 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Joseph Shaddick** 21 August 1935 in Newcastle, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Shaddick and Catherine Hubbard. He was born 29 August 1887 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1969.

Notes for Ethel Harriet Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#55, age 8

Notes for Willard Stanley Hosford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p2, family#10, age 8, adopted

Notes for Joseph Shaddick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Parish, NB, Dist. 19K, Div. 2, p7, family#54, age 13

Child is listed above under (54) Joseph Shaddick.

Generation No. 8

74. Joseph⁸ Shaddock (Henry Hubbard⁷ Shaddick, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 11 September 1900 in Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died June 1964 in WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Shaddock:

Ref:

1910 Census, Spruce Twp., Oconto Co., WI, ED#112, p1A/259A, frame 1/23, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., WI, ED#175, p5A/222A, frame 9/40, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 19, name:

Joe

Child of Joseph Shaddock and ? ??? is:

77 i. Lu Anne⁹ Shaddock, born Private. She married ? McChesney Private; born Private.

75. William 'John' Joseph⁸ Shaddick (William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born 23 May 1914 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 10 May 1991 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Margaret Annie Jane McAndrew** 25 July 1936 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert McAndrew and Ellen Morrison. She was born 20 September 1915 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 30 April 1985 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

Children of William Shaddick and Margaret McAndrew are:

- + 78 i. Clarence Allan John⁹ Shaddick, born Private.
- 79 ii. Ralph Shaddick, born Private.
- 80 iii. Joyce Shaddick, born Private.
- 81 iv. Shirley Shaddick, born Private.
- 82 v. John Shaddick, born Private.

83 vi. Ruth Shaddick, born Private.

76. Arnold⁸ Shaddick (Joseph⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Allison** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arnold Shaddick and Kathleen Allison is:

84 i. Cynthia⁹ Shaddick, born Private. She married Robert Taylor Private; born Private.

Generation No. 9

78. Clarence Allan John⁹ Shaddick (William 'John' Joseph⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. He married **Doris Elinor MacDonald** Private, daughter of Leslie MacDonald and Edna Morris. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Shaddick and Doris MacDonald are:

- + 85 i. Joyce Doris¹⁰ Shaddick, born Private.
- + 86 ii. Dale Clarence Shaddick, born Private.
- + 87 iii. Gregory Shaddick, born Private.
- + 88 iv. Stephen Daryl Shaddick, born Private.
- + 89 v. Karen Ann Shaddick, born Private.
- 90 vi. Christopher Leslie John Shaddick, born Private.

Generation No. 10

85. Joyce Doris¹⁰ Shaddick (Clarence Allan John⁹, William 'John' Joseph⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Loring Dodge** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joyce Shaddick and Peter Dodge is:

91 i. Jonathon Christopher¹¹ Dodge, born Private.

86. Dale Clarence¹⁰ Shaddick (Clarence Allan John⁹, William 'John' Joseph⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joanne Mary Benoit** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bernice Pineau** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dale Shaddick and Joanne Benoit is:

92 i. Telisha¹¹ Shaddick, born Private.

Children of Dale Shaddick and Bernice Pineau are:

- 93 i. Kyle Jonathon¹¹ Shaddick, born Private.
- 94 ii. Jeffery Shaddick, born Private.

87. Gregory¹⁰ Shaddick (Clarence Allan John⁹, William 'John' Joseph⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. He married **Alyson Scott** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory Shaddick and Alyson Scott are:

- 95 i. Natasia¹¹ Shaddick, born Private.
- 96 ii. Terri Lynn Shaddick, born Private.
- 97 iii. Jennifer Bethany Shaddick, born Private.
- 98 iv. Rebecca Maureen Shaddick, born Private.

88. Stephen Daryl¹⁰ Shaddick (Clarence Allan John⁹, William 'John' Joseph⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. He married **Valorie Dawn Dickinson** Private, daughter of Keith Dickinson and Muriel Reid. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Shaddick and Valorie Dickinson are:

- 99 i. Jessica Brittany¹¹ Shaddick, born Private.
- 100 ii. Bethany Nicole Shaddick, born Private.

89. Karen Ann¹⁰ Shaddick (Clarence Allan John⁹, William 'John' Joseph⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, ?³, Br-1², (00Root-Shaddick)¹) was born Private. She married **Jim Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Shaddick and Jim Murphy are:

- 101 i. Cory Philip¹¹ Murphy, born Private.
- 102 ii. James Murphy, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Steinke)

Generation No. 1

1. **(00Root-Steinke)¹** died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Steinke) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Steinke, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Steinke, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. **Branch-One² Steinke** ((00Root-Steinke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Steinke is:

- + 4 i. ?³ Steinke, died Unknown.

3. **Branch-Two² Steinke** ((00Root-Steinke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Steinke is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Steinke, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. **?³ Steinke** (Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Steinke is:

- + 6 i. Michael⁴ Steinke, Sr., born 1824 in Alexandrov, Gostynin, Poland; died Bef. 10 December 1908 in Friedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba.

5. **?³ Steinke** (Branch-Two², (00Root-Steinke)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Steinke is:

- + 7 i. Michael⁴ Steinke, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

6. **Michael⁴ Steinke, Sr.** (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1824 in Alexandrov, Gostynin, Poland, and died Bef. 10 December 1908 in Friedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba. He married **(1) Berth Ratz** Bef. 1840. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Christine Ratz** 1861. She was born 1840 in Gostynin, Poland, and died Abt. 1894.

More About Michael Steinke, Sr.:

Burial: 10 December 1908

Children of Michael Steinke and Berth Ratz are:

- + 8 i. Ludwig⁵ Steinke, born 27 August 1839; died 12 August 1916 in Emerson, MB.
- + 9 ii. Ferdinand Steinke, born 23 October 1852 in Russia; died 29 January 1924 in Friedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba.

- 10 iii. Emilia Steinke, born 16 February 1859; died 25 September 1917 in St. Boniface, MB. She married Friedrich/Ferdinand Weiss; born 1856; died 1915.

More About Emilia Steinke:
Burial: Unknown, 58 yrs 7 mo 9 da

Children of Michael Steinke and Luisa Ratz are:

- + 11 i. Michael⁵ Steinke, Jr., born 17 February 1862 in Poland; died 14 April 1919 in Friedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba.
- + 12 ii. Julianna Steinke, born 31 January 1865; died 11 November 1938.
- 13 iii. Gustav Steinke, born 02 July 1867; died Unknown.
- + 14 iv. Mathilda Steinke, born 28 March 1870; died 26 December 1950.
- + 15 v. Edward Steinke, born 01 October 1871 in Drasna, Volhynia, Russia; died 22 November 1940.

7. Michael⁴ Steinke (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown. He married **Anna Katarine Kwiram**. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown.

Child of Michael Steinke and Anna Kwiram is:

- + 16 i. Christian⁵ Steinke, born Abt. 1843; died Abt. 1920.

Generation No. 5

8. Ludwig⁵ Steinke (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 27 August 1839, and died 12 August 1916 in Emerson, MB. He married **Ernestine Wilhelmine Pauline Henke**. She was born 14 April 1838 in Hamar, Germany, and died 10 September 1939.

Notes for Ludwig Steinke:

Ludwig may not be a son of Michael

Children of Ludwig Steinke and Ernestine Henke are:

- + 17 i. Pauline⁶ Steinke, born Bet. 1863 - 1867; died 1943.
- + 18 ii. William Steinke, born 03 August 1869; died 1909.
- 19 iii. Auguste Steinke, born 24 June 1873; died Unknown.
- + 20 iv. August Steinke, born 1880; died 1944.
- 21 v. Gustav Steinke, born Abt. 1888; died Unknown. He married ? Leak; died Unknown.

Notes for Gustav Steinke:
Moved to Brazil.

9. Ferdinand⁵ Steinke (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 23 October 1852 in Russia, and died 29 January 1924 in Friedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba. He married **Henriette Patzer**. She was born 16 May 1860 in Russia, and died 1934.

Notes for Ferdinand Steinke:

Ref: 1901 Census, Franklin, Division C2, p2, Manitoba.

Ferdinand, age 46, b 23 Oct. 1854

1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 52

More About Ferdinand Steinke:

Immigration: 1890, Russia to Canada(as per 1906 census)

Medical Information: died at age 71 yrs 3mo 6 da

Naturalization: 1899

Notes for Henriette Patzer:

Ref:

1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 46

More About Henriette Patzer:

Immigration: 1890, Russia to Canada(as per 1906 Census)

Children of Ferdinand Steinke and Henriette Patzer are:

- 22 i. Rudolph⁶ Steinke, born 23 June 1880 in Russia; died Unknown.
- More About Rudolph Steinke:
Immigration: 1896, Russia to Canada
- + 23 ii. Augusta Steinke, born 16 June 1881 in Russia; died April 1957 in Moose Jaw, SK.
24 iii. Albert Steinke, born 01 September 1883 in Russia; died Unknown.
- Notes for Albert Steinke:
Ref:
1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 22
- More About Albert Steinke:
Immigration: 1890, Russia to Canada
- 25 iv. Amelia Steinke, born 20 September 1885 in Russia; died Unknown.
- Notes for Amelia Steinke:
Ref:
1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 20
- More About Amelia Steinke:
Immigration: 1890, Russia to Canada
- + 26 v. Mathilde Steinke, born 10 March 1889 in Russia; died 26 October 1961 in Moose Jaw, SK.
27 vi. Henry Steinke, born 21 January 1891 in Manitoba; died Unknown.
- Notes for Henry Steinke:
Ref:
1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 3
- 28 vii. Ada Steinke, born 07 April 1891 in MB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ada Steinke:
Ref:
1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 15
- More About Ada Steinke:
Immigration: 1893, Russia to Canada
- 29 viii. William Steinke, born 21 April 1893 in Manitoba; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Steinke:
Ref:
1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 10
- 30 ix. Ferdinand Steinke, born 27 December 1895 in Manitoba; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ferdinand Steinke:
Ref:
1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 9
- 31 x. Helena Steinke, born 15 August 1897 in Manitoba; died Unknown.

Notes for Helena Steinke:

Ref:

1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 8

- 32 xi. Adolph Steinke, born 05 August 1899 in Manitoba; died Unknown.

Notes for Adolph Steinke:

Ref:

1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 5

11. Michael⁵ Steinke, Jr. (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 17 February 1862 in Poland, and died 14 April 1919 in Friedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba. He married **Emilie Rentz** 1887, daughter of August Rentz and Anna Stettler. She was born 25 July 1863 in Lukowo, Gostynin, Poland, and died 14 July 1940 in Dominion City, Manitoba.

More About Michael Steinke, Jr.:

Immigration: 1895, Russia to Canada

Naturalization: 1899

More About Emilie Rentz:

Alternate DOB: 18 August 1862

Immigration: 1896, Russia to Canada

Children of Michael Steinke and Emilie Rentz are:

- + 33 i. August⁶ Steinke, born 11 February 1888 in Jaminiec, Poland; died 01 January 1967.
- + 34 ii. Pauline Steinke, born 10 February 1889 in Jaminiec, Tuczyn, Volhynia, Russia; died 14 October 1972 in Moose Jaw, Sask..
- 35 iii. Theodore Steinke, born 1890 in Jaminiec, Poland; died Abt. 1890 in Jaminiec, Poland.
- + 36 iv. Mathilde Steinke, born 21 January 1891 in Jaminiec, Poland; died 26 August 1960.
- 37 v. Julius Wilhelm Steinke, born Abt. 1892 in Jaminiec, Poland; died Abt. 1892 in Jaminiec, Poland.
- + 38 vi. Julianna Steinke, born 18 July 1892 in Jaminiec, Poland; died 28 October 1930.
- + 39 vii. Emilia Steinke, born 02 January 1895 in Jaminiec, Poland; died 20 October 1971.
- 40 viii. Wilhelm Steinke, born Abt. 1897 in Ridgeville, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba; died Abt. 1897 in Ridgeville, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba.
- 41 ix. Helena Steinke, born Abt. 1898 in Ridgeville, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba; died Abt. 1898 in Ridgeville, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba.
- + 42 x. Henry Steinke, born 13 August 1899 in Feiedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba; died 27 December 1971 in Dominion City, MB..
- + 43 xi. Bertha Steinke, born 06 January 1901 in near Emerson, Manitoba; died 14 April 1990 in Assiniboia, SK.
- + 44 xii. Edward Steinke, born 23 June 1902 in Ridgeville, MB.; died 20 January 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 45 xiii. Hulda Steinke, born 27 June 1903; died Unknown.
- 46 xiv. Herman Steinke, born 08 April 1905; died 27 October 1905.
- 47 xv. Albert Steinke, born 25 January 1907; died 19 June 1907.

12. Julianna⁵ Steinke (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 31 January 1865, and died 11 November 1938. She married **August Becker**, son of Friedrich Becker and Wilhelmine Falkenberg. He was born 24 August 1863 in Kirchsmyl, Ckodne, Lublin, Poland, and died 22 March 1933.

Children of Julianna Steinke and August Becker are:

- + 48 i. Augusta⁶ Becker, born 27 December 1886 in Rowno, Roschischtsche, Poland; died 15 December 1905 in Fredenstal, Manitoba.
- + 49 ii. Ottilie Becker, born 02 November 1888 in Roschischtsche, Poland; died 21 December 1973.
- 50 iii. William Becker, born 28 January 1891 in Roschischtsche, Poland; died 18 April 1943. He married Emma Steg; died Unknown.

14. Mathilda⁵ Steinke (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 28 March 1870, and died 26 December 1950. She married **Julius Rentz**, son of August Rentz and Anna Stettler. He was born 13 September 1868, and died 17 August 1946.

Children of Mathilda Steinke and Julius Rentz are:

- 51 i. Emilie⁶ Rentz, born 10 December 1893 in Perlisianka, Puzyn Parish, Volhynia, Russia; died Abt. 1918 in MB.
- + 52 ii. Mary Rentz, born 23 December 1895; died February 1932.
- 53 iii. Herman Rentz, born 06 January 1898; died 1925.
- 54 iv. Hulda Rentz, born 25 February 1900; died 03 July 1929. She married Adolf Schwark 24 November 1921; died Unknown.
- 55 v. Augusta Rentz, born 03 March 1902; died 14 May 1937. She married Frank Wirgau 18 November 1918; died Unknown.
- 56 vi. Edward Rentz, born 20 January 1904; died 11 April 1975.
- 57 vii. Ludwig Rentz, born 13 February 1906; died 23 January 1970. He married Lillian Freund 07 November 1935; died Unknown.
- 58 viii. Bertha Rentz, born 01 March 1907; died 25 October 1938. She married Adolph Singbeil; born 14 December 1905; died Unknown.
- 59 ix. Henry Rentz, born 12 April 1909; died 11 September 1988.
- 60 x. Martha Rentz, born 10 January 1912; died Unknown. She married Harold Lockhart Mulholland 10 November 1935; died Unknown.

15. Edward⁵ Steinke (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 01 October 1871 in Drasna, Volhynia, Russia, and died 22 November 1940. He married **Augusta Woitt** 27 November 1892 in Winnipeg, MB, daughter of Gottlieb Woitt and Anna Nast. She was born 10 February 1874 in Volhynia, Russia, and died 12 May 1961.

More About Edward Steinke:

Alternate DOB: 10 October 1874, From 1901 census

Immigration: 1891, Russia to Canada

Naturalization: 1899

More About Augusta Woitt:

Immigration: 1893, Russia to Canada

Children of Edward Steinke and Augusta Woitt are:

- 61 i. Bertha⁶ Steinke, died Unknown.
- 62 ii. Lydia Steinke, died Unknown.
- 63 iii. Mathilda Steinke, died Unknown.
- 64 iv. Ludwig Steinke, born 03 October 1893 in Manitoba; died 29 March 1937.
- 65 v. William Steinke, born 01 September 1897 in Manitoba; died 23 August 1971.
- 66 vi. Albert Steinke, born 04 January 1899 in Manitoba; died 01 January 1987.
- 67 vii. August Steinke, born 11 February 1901 in Manitoba; died Abt. 1901 in MB.
- 68 viii. Augusta Steinke, born 14 May 1906; died 1934. She married Ian Gillis Maxwell 19 December 1924; born 1901; died 1977.
- 69 ix. Gustav Steinke, born 09 February 1908; died 02 January 1975.
- 70 x. Henry Steinke, born 20 April 1909; died 24 May 1984. He married Martha Gouchy; born 1911; died Unknown.
- 71 xi. Fredrick Steinke, born 25 July 1910 in Wetaskiwin, AB; died 09 October 1990 in Grande Prairie, AB.
- 72 xii. Herman Steinke, born 16 January 1912; died 16 August 1969.
- 73 xiii. Martha Steinke, born 09 February 1916; died Unknown. She married William James Maxwell; born 1912; died Unknown.

16. Christian⁵ Steinke (Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Abt. 1843, and died Abt. 1920. He married **Luise Selch**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Christian Steinke:

According to Matthias Steinke, Reppenstedt near Hamburg, Germany, the Michael Steinke that married Anna Catharina Quiram(Kwiram) as listed in the Lutheran Church Records of Czarnikau (today Czarnkow in Poland). Their children were all born in Sophienberg, county of Czarnikau between 1811 and 1818. No Christian was listed.

Child of Christian Steinke and Luise Selch is:

- + 74 i. Ludwig⁶ Steinke, born Abt. 1868; died Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Siberia.

Generation No. 6

17. Pauline⁶ Steinke (Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Bet. 1863 - 1867, and died 1943. She married **Gottlieb Weiss**. He was born 1866, and died 1925.

Child of Pauline Steinke and Gottlieb Weiss is:

- 75 i. Pauline⁷ Weiss, died Unknown. She married William Frank; born 1903; died 1991.

18. William⁶ Steinke (Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 03 August 1869, and died 1909. He married **Augusta Sperling**. She died 08 February 1930 in Wales, ND.

Notes for William Steinke:

Moved to USA

Children of William Steinke and Augusta Sperling are:

- 76 i. Dau⁷ Steinke, died Unknown. She married ? Holtshausen; died Unknown.
- 77 ii. Louis Steinke, died Unknown.
- 78 iii. Frank Steinke, died Unknown.
- 79 iv. Henry Steinke, died Unknown.
- 80 v. Emil Steinke, died Unknown.
- 81 vi. Gustave Steinke, died Unknown.
- 82 vii. John Steinke, died Unknown.
- 83 viii. Louise A. Steinke, born 20 September 1901; died 02 December 1964. She married Chester B. McPhee 1934; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

20. August⁶ Steinke (Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1880, and died 1944. He married **Emilie Steinke**. She was born 1885, and died 1963.

Children of August Steinke and Emilie Steinke are:

- + 84 i. Gustav⁷ Steinke, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 85 ii. Reinhold Steinke, born 1916; died Unknown. He married Annie Craig Private; born Private.
- + 86 iii. Emma Steinke, born 1918; died Unknown.
- + 87 iv. Frederick Steinke, born 1919; died Unknown.
- + 88 v. Louis Steinke, born November 1922; died Unknown.
- + 89 vi. Ida Steinke, born Private.
- + 90 vii. Martha Steinke, born Private.

23. Augusta⁶ Steinke (Ferdinand⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 16 June 1881 in Russia, and died April 1957 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married **Albert Woit** 1903 in Friedensthal, MB, son of Heinrich Woitt and Emilia Rach. He was born 21 April 1885 in Volhynia, Russia, and died 07 January 1947.

More About Augusta Steinke:

Immigration: 1893, Russia to Canada

Children of Augusta Steinke and Albert Voit are:

- 91 i. Elsie⁷ Voit, died 1967. She married ? Weewer; died Unknown.
- 92 ii. Walter Voit, died Unknown.
- 93 iii. Wilfred Voit, born Private. He married Doris Ozga Private; born Private.
- 94 iv. Bertha Voit, born 08 June 1905; died 22 March 1966. She married Joseph Ira Gamble 1926 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan; born 29 August 1900; died 22 November 1962.

26. Mathilde⁶ Steinke (Ferdinand⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 10 March 1889 in Russia, and died 26 October 1961 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: "Moose Jaw Times Herald," 28 Oct. 1961.). She married **Edward Kuehn** 07 May 1907, son of Julius Kuehn and Susanne Fender. He was born 11 February 1883, and died 18 January 1948 in Regina, SK.

Notes for Mathilde Steinke:

Ref:

1906 Census #2(Franklin Municipality), Provencher, MB, p4, taken 13 July 1906, 27-1-3 East, age 17

More About Mathilde Steinke:

Alternate DOB: 10 March 1888, Must be an error(age 72 at death)

Burial: Unknown, St. Mathews Cemetery, Mossbank, SK

Immigration: 1890, Russia to Canada

Medical Information: died at age 72 according to obit. in Moose Jaw Times Herald(28 Oct. 1961)

Children of Mathilde Steinke and Edward Kuehn are:

- 95 i. Clara⁷ Kuehn, born 13 July 1908; died 01 January 2001. She married David Seibold; died Unknown.
- 96 ii. Alfred Kuehn, born 02 January 1910; died 16 September 1986. He married Sylvia Watson; died Unknown.
- 97 iii. Henry Kuehn, born 24 March 1911; died 21 March 1912.
- 98 iv. William Kuehn, born 19 November 1912; died 11 August 1980. He married Fay Dow; died Unknown.
- 99 v. Otto Henry Kuehn, born 26 April 1914; died 09 March 1985. He married Marjorie Robbilarid Private; born Private.
- 100 vi. Martha Kuehn, born 26 February 1916; died 30 January 1923.
- 101 vii. George Kuehn, born 27 July 1918; died Unknown. He married Doris Guy Private; born Private.
- 102 viii. Cecile Kuehn, born 09 April 1920; died Unknown. She married John Lochbaum; died Unknown.
- 103 ix. Lydia Kuehn, born Private. She married William Woolcock Private; died Unknown.
- 104 x. Eleanor Kuehn, born 18 November 1924; died 06 January 1995. She married Gordon Turner; died Unknown.
- 105 xi. Carl Kuehn, born Private. He married Mabel Muzzy Private; born Private.
- 106 xii. Evelyn Kuehn, born Private. She married George McGregor Private; died Unknown.
- 107 xiii. Dorothy Kuehn, born 26 August 1931; died 02 June 1994. She married Leslie Plowright Private; born Private.
- 108 xiv. Leona Kuehn, born Private. She married Kelly Save Private; died Unknown.

33. August⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 11 February 1888 in Jaminiec, Poland, and died 01 January 1967. He married **Mathilda Ratchinski**, daughter of Michael Ratchinski and Wilhelmine Hartig. She was born 02 June 1890 in Derazno, Volhynia, Russia, and died 29 April 1966.

Children of August Steinke and Mathilda Ratchinski are:

- + 109 i. Anna⁷ Steinke, born Abt. 1907; died 1975.
- + 110 ii. Herman Steinke, born 27 January 1911 in Emerson, Manitoba; died Unknown.
- + 111 iii. Wilhelm Steinke, born 1915; died 21 December 1944 in WWII in Italy.
- + 112 iv. Richard W. Steinke, born 12 December 1925; died 04 June 2003.

34. Pauline⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 10 February 1889 in Jaminiec, Tuczyn, Volhynia, Russia, and died 14 October 1972 in Moose Jaw, Sask.. She married **Herman Lange** 24 November 1908 in Friedensthal, Manitoba, son of Wilhelm Lange and Caroline Ratchinski.

He was born 21 September 1879 in Rowno, Perelysianka (Parleshansk), Volhynia, Russia, and died 05 May 1960 in Moose Jaw, Sask..

Notes for Herman Lange:

Ref: Chp 10, p61-82, "Qui Summos" Family tree book of Lange's, etc

Children of Pauline Steinke and Herman Lange are:

- + 113 i. Paul Edward⁷ Lange, born 14 October 1909; died Unknown.
- 114 ii. Olga Lange, born 14 July 1911 in Emerson, Manitoba; died 03 November 1989 in Regina, Sask..
- 115 iii. Walter Reinhold Lange, born 20 October 1912 in Mazenod, Sask.; died 15 October 1981 in Moose Jaw, Sask..
- + 116 iv. Laura Louisa Lange, born 29 May 1914 in Mazenod, Sask.; died 29 October 1985 in Kingston, Ontario.
- + 117 v. Martha Amanda Lange, born 08 March 1918 in Mazenod, Sask.; died Unknown.
- + 118 vi. Eleonora Lange, born 24 July 1919 in Mazenod, Sask.; died Unknown.
- + 119 vii. Johanna Bertha Lange, born Private.
- + 120 viii. Arthur Gerhard Lange, born Private.

36. Mathilde⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 21 January 1891 in Jaminiec, Poland, and died 26 August 1960. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Meginbir** 1909, son of Friedrich Meginbir and Rosalie Schindler. He was born 28 December 1876 in Rozyszcze, Volyhnia, and died 15 June 1955 in Ettington District, SK.

Children of Mathilde Steinke and Wilhelm Meginbir are:

- + 121 i. Elsie⁷ Meginbir, died 05 January 1985.
- + 122 ii. Lydia Meginbir, born Private.
- + 123 iii. Herman Raymond Meginbir, born Private.
- 124 iv. Arthur Meginbir, died Unknown.
- + 125 v. Edmund Meginbir, born Abt. 1910; died Unknown.
- + 126 vi. Albert Meginbir, born 1921; died 1972.

38. Julianna⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 18 July 1892 in Jaminiec, Poland, and died 28 October 1930. She married **Jacob Max Boehler** 1911, son of Jacob Boehler and Katherine Kiebler. He was born 04 October 1888 in Warsaw, Poland, and died 02 May 1954.

Children of Julianna Steinke and Jacob Boehler are:

- + 127 i. Hilda⁷ Boehler, born 12 August 1912; died Unknown.
- + 128 ii. Lena Boehler, born 26 October 1913; died Unknown.
- + 129 iii. Erwin Lawrence Boehler, born 27 June 1915; died 1983.
- + 130 iv. Arnold Boehler, born 20 April 1917; died Unknown.
- 131 v. Herman Edmund Boehler, born 25 October 1918 in Vantage, Sask.; died Unknown. He married Katherine Marie Schwehr 1940; died Unknown.
- + 132 vi. Bertha Boehler, born 13 July 1920; died Unknown.

39. Emilia⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 02 January 1895 in Jaminiec, Poland, and died 20 October 1971. She married **Fred Gandske**. He died Unknown.

Children of Emilia Steinke and Fred Gandske are:

- 133 i. Paul⁷ Gandske, born Private. He married Helen Schmitke Private; born Private.
- 134 ii. Martha Gandske, born Private. She married Ray Myhre Private; born Private.
- 135 iii. Bertha Gandske, born Private. She married Carl Griffith Private; born Private.
- 136 iv. Della Gandske, born Private. She married Harlow Myhre Private; born Private.
- 137 v. Eleanore Gandske, born Private. She married Carl Kernistad Private; born Private.
- 138 vi. Arthur Gandske, born Private. He married Carol Morrison Private; born Private.
- 139 vii. Betty Lou Gandske, born Private. She married George Mains Private; born Private.
- 140 viii. Violet Gandske, died 1942.

141 ix. Willie Gandske, born 1942; died Abt. 1955.

42. Henry⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 13 August 1899 in Feiedensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba, and died 27 December 1971 in Dominion City, MB.. He married **Emma Kreutz** 20 October 1935 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, daughter of Ludwig Kreitz and Karoline Jansen. She was born 15 September 1915 in Dominion City, MB., and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Steinke and Emma Kreutz are:

- 142 i. Constance Lorraine⁷ Steinke, born Private. She married Abram Loewen Private; born Private.
- 143 ii. Larry James Steinke, born Private. He married (1) Shirley Leoppke Private; born Private. He married (2) Rose Marie Lacasse Private; born Private.
- 144 iii. Robert Dale Steinke, born Private. He married Florence L. Schmidt Private; born Private.
- 145 iv. Lawence Henry Steinke, born Private. He married Adele Cathy Evankewich Private; born Private.
- + 146 v. Glen Melvin Steinke, born Private.
- 147 vi. Dennis Gordon Steinke, born Private. He married Betty Lou Cameron Private; born Private.
- 148 vii. Dolores Sheila Steinke, born Private. She married James Howard Simpson Private; born Private.
- 149 viii. Donald Ronald Louis Steinke, born Private. He married (1) Martha ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Maureen Leggett Private; born Private.
- 150 ix. Marilyn Darlene Steinke, born Private. She married (1) William John Weekmark Private; born Private. She married (2) Ronald Junior Turchinsky Private; born Private.
- 151 x. Allison Terry Steinke, born Private. He married Valorie Lamont Private; born Private.
- 152 xi. Allister Brian Steinke, born Private.
- 153 xii. David Bruce Steinke, born Private. He married Lynn McLean Private; born Private.
- 154 xiii. Jocelyn Susan Eileen Steinke, born Private. She married Larry Savard Private; born Private.

43. Bertha⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 06 January 1901 in near Emerson, Manitoba, and died 14 April 1990 in Assiniboia, SK. She married **John Kasper** 1928. He was born 02 June 1895 in Beltze(Belskie), Besserabia, Moldavia, and died 04 September 1973.

Child of Bertha Steinke and John Kasper is:

- + 155 i. Adella Lena⁷ Kasper, born Private.

44. Edward⁶ Steinke (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 23 June 1902 in Ridgeville, MB., and died 20 January 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married **Mary Fiedler** 08 December 1924. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Steinke and Mary Fiedler are:

- 156 i. Arthur⁷ Steinke, born Private. He married Eileen Alice Kreitz Private; died Unknown.
- 157 ii. Paul Steinke, born Private.
- 158 iii. Agnes Steinke, born Private. She married Louis Kreitz Private; born Private.
- 159 iv. Wilbert Steinke, born Private.
- 160 v. Thomas Steinke, born Private.

48. Augusta⁶ Becker (Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 27 December 1886 in Rowno, Roschischtsche, Poland, and died 15 December 1905 in Fredenstal, Manitoba. She married **Herman Lange** 16 November 1903, son of Wilhelm Lange and Caroline Ratchinski. He was born 21 September 1879 in Rowno, Perelysianka (Parleshansk), Volhynia, Russia, and died 05 May 1960 in Moose Jaw, Sask..

Notes for Herman Lange:

Ref: Chp 10, p61-82, "Qui Summos" Family tree book of Lange's, etc

Children of Augusta Becker and Herman Lange are:

- 161 i. Elsie⁷ Lange, born 1904; died 1904.

- + 162 ii. William Lange, born 06 December 1905 in Fredensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba; died October 1990 in Emerson, MB..

49. Otilie⁶ Becker (Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 02 November 1888 in Roschischtsche, Poland, and died 21 December 1973. She married **Gustav Schwark**, son of August Schwark and Berta Lutz. He died Unknown.

Child of Otilie Becker and Gustav Schwark is:

- + 163 i. Bertha Juliane⁷ Schwark, died Unknown.

52. Mary⁶ Rentz (Mathilda⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 23 December 1895, and died February 1932. She married **Henry Otto Huff** 1916 in Woodridge, MB. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Rentz and Henry Huff is:

- + 164 i. Walter Arthur⁷ Huff, born 1923; died Unknown.

74. Ludwig⁶ Steinke (Christian⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Abt. 1868, and died Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Siberia. He married **Alwine Hilscher**, daughter of Daniel Hilscher and Pauline Singbeil. She was born Abt. 1877 in Volhynia, Poland, and died Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Siberia.

Children of Ludwig Steinke and Alwine Hilscher are:

- 165 i. Reinhold⁷ Steinke, died Abt. 1920.
- 166 ii. Oldest-Dau Steinke, born Abt. 1905; died Abt. 1920.
- + 167 iii. Ida Steinke, born 25 January 1908 in Antoniew, Volhynia; died Unknown.
- 168 iv. Lilla Steinke, born 01 September 1910; died Unknown. She married ? Wilde; died Unknown.
- 169 v. Alwiene Steinke, born Abt. 1911; died 12 June 1997 in Winnipeg, MB.
- 170 vi. Youngest-Dau Steinke, born Abt. 1915; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

84. Gustav⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1909, and died Unknown. He married **Emila Steinert** 1943. She died Unknown.

Children of Gustav Steinke and Emila Steinert are:

- 171 i. Alfred⁸ Steinke, born Private.
- 172 ii. Walter Steinke, born Private.
- 173 iii. Ronald Steinke, born Private.
- 174 iv. Louise Steinke, born Private.

86. Emma⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred Gruenke** 1947. He died Unknown.

Child of Emma Steinke and Alfred Gruenke is:

- 175 i. Maxine⁸ Gruenke, born Private.

87. Frederick⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1919, and died Unknown. He married **Linda Steinert** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick Steinke and Linda Steinert are:

- 176 i. Robert⁸ Steinke, born Private.
- 177 ii. William Steinke, born Private.
- 178 iii. Gordon Steinke, born Private.

88. Louis⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born November 1922, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Audry Timlick**. She died 1958. He married **(2) Dorothy St. Germaine** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) ? ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Louis Steinke and Audry Timlick is:

- 179 i. Nancy⁸ Steinke, born Private.

89. Ida⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Carl Kellberg** Private. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Joe Kowal** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ida Steinke and Carl Kellberg are:

- 180 i. Shirley⁸ Kellberg, born Private.
- 181 ii. Caroline Kellberg, born Private.

Children of Ida Steinke and Joe Kowal are:

- 182 i. Garry⁸ Kowal, born Private.
- 183 ii. Gayle Kowal, born Private.

90. Martha⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Ludwig⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Reinhold Ganske** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Martha Steinke and Reinhold Ganske are:

- 184 i. Gloria⁸ Ganske, born Private.
- 185 ii. Sharon Ganske, born Private.
- 186 iii. Randi Ganske, born Private.

109. Anna⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Abt. 1907, and died 1975. She married **Dave Elsasser**. He died 1977.

More About Dave Elsasser:

Cause of Death: Lost in snow storm. Froze to death in winter 1976/77

Children of Anna Steinke and Dave Elsasser are:

- + 187 i. Lois⁸ Elsasser, born Private.
- 188 ii. Mary Ann Elsasser, born Private. She married Ken McPherson Private; born Private.

110. Herman⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 27 January 1911 in Emerson, Manitoba, and died Unknown. He married **Alvina Hartig** 30 January 1936 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, daughter of Ferdinand Hartig and Otilia Highfeld (Hirschfeld). She was born 06 July 1913, and died Unknown.

Children of Herman Steinke and Alvina Hartig are:

- + 189 i. Herbert Gerald⁸ Steinke, born Private.
- + 190 ii. Lily Ann Shirley Steinke, born Private.

111. Wilhelm⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1915, and died 21 December 1944 in WWII in Italy. He married **Iris Lillian Winnifred Brown** Private, daughter of Fay Nowlin. She was born Private.

Child of Wilhelm Steinke and Iris Brown is:

- 191 i. Dale Steinke⁸ Chapelow, born Private.

112. Richard W.⁷ Steinke (August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 12 December 1925, and died 04 June 2003. He married **Elsie Pearl Moore**. She was born 08 May 1928, and died 30 April 1977.

Children of Richard Steinke and Elsie Moore are:

- 192 i. Richard⁸ Steinke, born Private.
- 193 ii. Wesley Steinke, born Private.

113. Paul Edward⁷ Lange (Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 14 October 1909, and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Irene Bodie** 11 August 1943 in Regina, Sask., daughter of Walter Bodie and Molly Quinn. She was born 13 May 1917 in farm 3-12-2-W3, Sask., and died 10 January 1997 in Saskatoon, SK.

Notes for Paul Edward Lange:

Ref: Paul Lange was the person that put "Qui Summus" together and made the history of many families available in written form. This data is now being placed in electronic form for ease if access.

Children of Paul Lange and Ruth Bodie are:

- + 194 i. Conrad Garth⁸ Lange, born Private.
- 195 ii. David Hadley Lange, born Private.
- + 196 iii. Philip Leland Lange, born Private.
- 197 iv. Roland Phelan Lange, born Private. He married Shari McKay Private; born Private.

116. Laura Louisa⁷ Lange (Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 29 May 1914 in Mazenod, Sask., and died 29 October 1985 in Kingston, Ontario. She married **Walter Samuel Morrison** 20 March 1944 in Ottawa, Ontario, son of ? Morrison and Mary Ferguson. He was born 28 October 1916 in Kitley Twp., Easton's Corner, Ontario, and died 29 October 1983.

Children of Laura Lange and Walter Morrison are:

- + 198 i. Joan Lynn⁸ Morrison, born Private.
- 199 ii. Grant Walter Morrison, born 24 October 1949; died 13 December 1953.

More About Grant Walter Morrison:

Cause of Death: Birth defect.

- 200 iii. Patricia Marie Morrison, born Private. She married Richard Josua Moilanen Private; born Private.

117. Martha Amanda⁷ Lange (Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 08 March 1918 in Mazenod, Sask., and died Unknown. She married **John Gough** 06 June 1952 in Vancouver, B.C.. He was born 02 August 1915 in Moose Jaw, Sask., and died Unknown.

Notes for John Gough:

John was adopted by the Gough's.

Children of Martha Lange and John Gough are:

- + 201 i. Pauline Elizabeth⁸ Gough, born Private. She married John Spacek Private; born Private.
- + 202 ii. Kathleen Allison Gough, born Private.

118. Eleonora⁷ Lange (Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 24 July 1919 in Mazenod, Sask., and died Unknown. She married **John Ludwig Krauss** 03 June 1944 in Regina, Sask., son of Gottfried Krauss and Maria Rausch. He was born 21 December 1918 in Mazenod, Sask., and died Unknown.

Children of Eleonora Lange and John Krauss are:

- + 203 i. Marcus Stanley⁸ Krauss, born Private.
- 204 ii. Laurella Katherine Krauss, born Private. She married Micheal Koloski Private; born Private.
- 205 iii. John Randal Krauss, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

119. Johanna Bertha⁷ Lange (Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **William Edward Pruden** Private, son of William Pruden and Mary Rathwell. He was born Private.

Children of Johanna Lange and William Pruden are:

- + 206 i. Douglas Murray⁸ Pruden, born Private.
- 207 ii. Gordon Lange Pruden, born Private.

120. Arthur Gerhard⁷ Lange (Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arthur Lange and Betty Anderson is:

- 208 i. Greta⁸ Lange, born Private.

121. Elsie⁷ Meginbir (Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) died 05 January 1985. She married **Lawrence Handley** 10 September 1933 in Ettington, son of Fred Handley and Anne ???. He was born 13 August 1909 in Lancashire, England, and died 05 January 1984.

Child of Elsie Meginbir and Lawrence Handley is:

- + 209 i. Patricia⁸ Handley, born Private.

122. Lydia⁷ Meginbir (Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **H. Jack Pearce** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Lydia Meginbir and H. Pearce are:

- + 210 i. Shirley⁸ Pearce, born Private.
- + 211 ii. Jean Pearce, born Private.

123. Herman Raymond⁷ Meginbir (Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Beryl Speed** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herman Meginbir and Beryl Speed are:

- 212 i. Ronnie⁸ Meginbir, born Private.
- + 213 ii. Dwight Meginbir, born Private.
- + 214 iii. Deborah Meginbir, born Private.
- 215 iv. Randy Meginbir, born Private.
- 216 v. Rhonda Meginbir, born Private. She married Kelly Pickens Private; born Private.
- + 217 vi. Blaine Meginbir, born Private.

125. Edmund⁷ Meginbir (Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Abt. 1910, and died Unknown. He married **Myrtle Stamm**. She died Unknown.

Children of Edmund Meginbir and Myrtle Stamm are:

- 218 i. Cecilia⁸ Meginbir, born Private. She married Ken McEwen Private; born Private.
- 219 ii. Heather Meginbir, born Private. She married Ken Fish Private; born Private.

126. Albert⁷ Meginbir (Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1921, and died 1972. He married **Muriel Joy Klaproth**. She was born 03 April 1930, and died February 1970.

Notes for Muriel Joy Klaproth:

Died at age 40.

Children of Albert Meginbir and Muriel Klaproth are:

- + 220 i. Gary Bradford⁸ Meginbir, born Private.
- 221 ii. Carolyn Lana Meginbir, born Private.
- + 222 iii. Sandra Leanne Meginbir, born Private.
- 223 iv. Marlon Ward Meginbir, born Private. He married Richelle Necker Private; born Private.

127. Hilda⁷ Boehler (Julianna⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 12 August 1912, and died Unknown. She married **Wilfred Fowler**. He died Unknown.

Children of Hilda Boehler and Wilfred Fowler are:

- 224 i. Rita⁸ Fowler, born Private. She married Ken Wheeler Private; born Private.
- 225 ii. Joan Fowler, born Private. She married Page Robertson Private; born Private.

128. Lena⁷ Boehler (Julianna⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 26 October 1913, and died Unknown. She married **Francis William Dimond**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lena Boehler and Francis Dimond are:

- 226 i. Grant Erwin⁸ Dimond, born Private. He married Sharon Gail Noski Private; born Private.
- 227 ii. Keith Francis Dimond, born Private. He married Lina Laura Brownel Private; born Private.
- 228 iii. Harvey Max Dimond, born Private.

129. Erwin Lawrence⁷ Boehler (Julianna⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 27 June 1915, and died 1983. He married **(1) Jenny Morton** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Gladys Euretta Armstrong**. She died August 1985.

Children of Erwin Boehler and Jenny Morton are:

- 229 i. Boyd Lester⁸ Boehler, born Private. He married Arlene Isackson Private; born Private.
- 230 ii. Karen Julianna Boehler, born Private. She married Patrick D. Duff Private; born Private.
- 231 iii. Ronald Boehler, born Private. He married Pauline Krutow Private; born Private.
- 232 iv. Gail Boehler, born Private. She married Dick Low Private; born Private.

130. Arnold⁷ Boehler (Julianna⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 20 April 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Verna Schwehr** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arnold Boehler and Agnes Schwehr are:

- 233 i. Barbara⁸ Boehler, born Private. She married Gerald Tracy Private; born Private.
- 234 ii. Wayne Boehler, born Private. He married Marlyne Theisen Private; born Private.
- 235 iii. Danny Boehler, born Private. He married Loucell Thesen Private; born Private.
- 236 iv. Elaine Boehler, born Private. She married Raymond Schwartz Private; born Private.
- 237 v. Dale Boehler, died 1979.

More About Dale Boehler:

Cause of Death: Killed in a bull accident

- 238 vi. Leonard Boehler, born Private.
- 239 vii. Phylis Boehler, born Private.

132. Bertha⁷ Boehler (Julianna⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 13 July 1920, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Odd Watson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Elvis Thomas** Abt. 1945. He died Unknown.

Child of Bertha Boehler and Odd Watson is:

- 240 i. Dawne Arley⁸ Watson, born Private. She married Ronald House Private; born Private.

Children of Bertha Boehler and George Thomas are:

- 241 i. Nola⁸ Thomas, born Private.
- 242 ii. Trudith Thomas, born Private. She married Douglas Worth Private; born Private.
- 243 iii. Judith Thomas, born Private. She married Leonard Timmins Private; born Private.

146. Glen Melvin⁷ Steinke (Henry⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Olga Katherine Wnuk** Private, daughter of Anthony Wnuk and Anna Lederny. She was born Private.

Children of Glen Steinke and Olga Wnuk are:

- 244 i. Janice Lynn⁸ Steinke, born Private.
- 245 ii. Gregory Glenn Steinke, born Private.

155. Adella Lena⁷ Kasper (Bertha⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford Tore Landa** Private, son of Trygve Landa and Gudrun ????. He was born Private.

Child of Adella Kasper and Clifford Landa is:

- + 246 i. David Clifford⁸ Landa, born Private.

162. William⁷ Lange (Augusta⁶ Becker, Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 06 December 1905 in Fredensthal, Franklin Municipality, Manitoba, and died October 1990 in Emerson, MB.. He married **Ella Walters** 28 June 1933 in Friedenstal, Manitoba, daughter of Gustav Walters and Emma Kiehn. She was born 01 August 1913 in Friedenstal, Manitoba, and died 12 January 1994 in Emerson, MB.

Children of William Lange and Ella Walters are:

- + 247 i. Clarence⁸ Lange, born Private.
- + 248 ii. Delaine Sharon Lange, born Private.
- + 249 iii. Glenn Wayne Lange, born Private.
- 250 iv. Jo Ann Lange, born Private. She married Walter Lawrence Trafton Private; born Private.

163. Bertha Juliane⁷ Schwark (Ottolie⁶ Becker, Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) died Unknown. She married **Theodore Walters** 22 October 1938, son of Gustav Walters and Emma Kiehn. He was born 07 April 1905 in Fredensthal, MB, and died 22 October 1996 in Emerson, MB.

Children of Bertha Schwark and Theodore Walters are:

- 251 i. Evelyn⁸ Walters, born Private.
- 252 ii. Joan Walters, born Private. She married Alexander Gregor Private; born Private.
- + 253 iii. Don Walters, born Private.

164. Walter Arthur⁷ Huff (Mary⁶ Rentz, Mathilda⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 1923, and died Unknown.

Child of Walter Arthur Huff is:

- 254 i. Robert G.⁸ Huff, born Private.

167. Ida⁷ Steinke (Ludwig⁶, Christian⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born 25 January 1908 in Antoniew, Volhynia, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel Steinke** 1928 in Antoniew, Volhynia. He was born 14 August 1909 in Antoniew, Volhynia, and died 01 August 1983 in probably in Osberghausen/Germany.

Children of Ida Steinke and Daniel Steinke are:

- + 255 i. Waldemar⁸ Steinke, born Private.
256 ii. Reinhard Steinke, born Private.

Generation No. 8

187. Lois⁸ Elsasser (Anna⁷ Steinke, August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Joe Romanow** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lois Elsasser and Joe Romanow are:

- 257 i. David⁹ Romanow, born Private.
258 ii. Bruce Romanow, born Private.

189. Herbert Gerald⁸ Steinke (Herman⁷, August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Niles** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Steinke and Joyce Niles are:

- 259 i. Richard⁹ Steinke, born Private.
260 ii. Wendy Steinke, born Private.
261 iii. Billy Steinke, born Private.

190. Lily Ann Shirley⁸ Steinke (Herman⁷, August⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **John Lancaster** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lily Steinke and John Lancaster are:

- 262 i. Jason⁹ Lancaster, born Private.
263 ii. Matthew Lancaster, born Private.
264 iii. David Lancaster, born Private.

194. Conrad Garth⁸ Lange (Paul Edward⁷, Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Veronica Anne Klein** Private, daughter of Karl Klein and Agnes McCarthy. She was born Private.

Children of Conrad Lange and Veronica Klein are:

- 265 i. Quintin Klein⁹ Lange, born Private.
266 ii. Brianna Lange, born Private.

196. Philip Leland⁸ Lange (Paul Edward⁷, Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Adele Fox** Private, daughter of George Fox and Julia Winter. She was born Private.

Children of Philip Lange and Marilyn Fox are:

- 267 i. Adam⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 268 ii. Erika Lange, born Private.
- 269 iii. Heidi Lange, born Private.
- 270 iv. Jenna Lange, born Private.

198. Joan Lynn⁸ Morrison (Laura Louisa⁷ Lange, Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Garfield Dales** Private, son of Garfield Dales and Flossie Biggs. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Morrison and Charles Dales are:

- 271 i. Garfield Charles⁹ Dales, born Private.
- 272 ii. Shawn David Dales, born Private.
- 273 iii. Aaron Scott Dales, born Private.

202. Kathleen Allison⁸ Gough (Martha Amanda⁷ Lange, Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Larson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathleen Gough and Keith Larson is:

- 274 i. Jeremy John⁹ Larson, born Private.

203. Marcus Stanley⁸ Krauss (Eleonora⁷ Lange, Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Cameron** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marcus Krauss and Joan Cameron are:

- 275 i. Gregory John Cameron⁹ Krauss, born Private.
- 276 ii. Trevor Marcus Krauss, born Private.

206. Douglas Murray⁸ Pruden (Johanna Bertha⁷ Lange, Pauline⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Colleen Doherty** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Douglas Pruden and Colleen Doherty is:

- 277 i. Lisa⁹ Pruden, born Private.

209. Patricia⁸ Handley (Elsie⁷ Meginbir, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Heino Kallio** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Handley and Heino Kallio are:

- 278 i. Lorraine⁹ Kallio, born Private.
- 279 ii. Leslie Kallio, born Private.

210. Shirley⁸ Pearce (Lydia⁷ Meginbir, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **George Howe** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Pearce and George Howe is:

- 280 i. Harold⁹ Howe, born Private.

211. Jean⁸ Pearce (Lydia⁷ Meginbir, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Ervin Pilarzke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jean Pearce and Ervin Pilarzke are:

- 281 i. Blaine⁹ Pilarzke, born Private.
- 282 ii. Blair Pilarzke, born Private.
- 283 iii. Carla Pilarzke, born Private.

213. Dwight⁸ Meginbir (Herman Raymond⁷, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Anna Marten** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwight Meginbir and Anna Marten are:

- 284 i. Jordan⁹ Meginbir, born Private.
- 285 ii. Rebecca Meginbir, born Private.
- 286 iii. Stephen Meginbir, born Private.

214. Deborah⁸ Meginbir (Herman Raymond⁷, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **J. Munch** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deborah Meginbir and J. Munch are:

- 287 i. Justin⁹ Munch, born Private.
- 288 ii. Amber Munch, born Private.

217. Blaine⁸ Meginbir (Herman Raymond⁷, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Enns** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Blaine Meginbir and Sandra Enns are:

- 289 i. Rachelle⁹ Meginbir, born Private.
- 290 ii. Nathan Meginbir, born Private.

220. Gary Bradford⁸ Meginbir (Albert⁷, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Stasiuk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Meginbir and Cindy Stasiuk are:

- 291 i. Travis Albert Joseph⁹ Meginbir, born Private.
- 292 ii. Parker Lee Meginbir, born Private.

222. Sandra Leanne⁸ Meginbir (Albert⁷, Mathilde⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **Arthur Heinrichs** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Meginbir and Arthur Heinrichs are:

- 293 i. Carla Muriel⁹ Heinrichs, born Private.
- 294 ii. Brianna Joy Heinrichs, born Private.
- 295 iii. Justin Albert Peter Heinrichs, born Private.

246. David Clifford⁸ Landa (Adella Lena⁷ Kasper, Bertha⁶ Steinke, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Lewis** Private, daughter of Donald Lewis and Beverly ????. She was born Private.

Children of David Landa and Catherine Lewis are:

- 296 i. Linsie⁹ Landa, born Private.
- 297 ii. Karli Landa, born Private.

247. Clarence⁸ Lange (William⁷, Augusta⁶ Becker, Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Helen Julie Ledarney** Private, daughter of Wasyl Lederny and Katherina Tkachyk. She was born Private.

Child of Clarence Lange and Helen Ledarney is:

- 298 i. Dennis⁹ Lange, born Private.

248. Delaine Sharon⁸ Lange (William⁷, Augusta⁶ Becker, Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. She married **John Reginald Barr** Private, son of Reginald Barr and Helen Forte. He was born Private.

Children of Delaine Lange and John Barr are:

- 299 i. Megan Leanne⁹ Barr, born Private.
- 300 ii. Scott Patrick Barr, born Private.

249. Glenn Wayne⁸ Lange (William⁷, Augusta⁶ Becker, Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Ashby** Private, daughter of Leonard Ashby and Edna Wilton. She was born Private.

Children of Glenn Lange and Brenda Ashby are:

- 301 i. Lauren Adrian⁹ Lange, born Private.
- 302 ii. Leigh Ashby Lange, born Private.

253. Don⁸ Walters (Bertha Juliane⁷ Schwark, Otilie⁶ Becker, Julianna⁵ Steinke, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Mae Johnson** Private, daughter of George Johnson and Helen ????. She was born 23 June 1951 in Emerson, MB, and died 25 July 1994.

Child of Don Walters and Dorothy Johnson is:

- 303 i. Matthew⁹ Walters, born Private.

255. Waldemar⁸ Steinke (Ida⁷, Ludwig⁶, Christian⁵, Michael⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Steinke)¹) was born Private. He married **Klara Maria Schneider** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Waldemar Steinke and Klara Schneider are:

- 304 i. Agnes⁹ Steinke, born Private.
- 305 ii. Thomas Steinke, born Private.
- 306 iii. Daniela Steinke, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Taylor)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Taylor)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Taylor):

The pseudo-children(Br-01, 02, & 03) of 00Root-Taylor are all in St. David Parish in the 1851 census or were born in that Parish. The lineage of the three is unknown but most likely are related. Proof must be found!!
Br--04 is in St. George Parish.

Children of (00Root-Taylor) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Taylor, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Taylor, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Taylor, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Taylor, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. Br-05 Taylor, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Taylor ((00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Taylor is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Taylor, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Taylor ((00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Taylor is:

- + 8 i. ?³ Taylor, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Taylor ((00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Taylor is:

- + 9 i. ?³ Taylor, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Taylor ((00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-04 Taylor is:

- + 10 i. ?³ Taylor, died Unknown.

6. Br-05² Taylor ((00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-05 Taylor is:

- + 11 i. ?³ Taylor, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

7. ?³ Taylor (Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Taylor is:

- + 12 i. John Young⁴ Taylor, born 05 January 1805 in Amherst, NS; died 10 November 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

8. ?³ Taylor (Br-02², (00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Taylor is:

- + 13 i. George⁴ Taylor, born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in NB; died Unknown.

9. ?³ Taylor (Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Taylor is:

- + 14 i. Eliza⁴ Taylor, born 1798 in NB/US; died March 1879 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

10. ?³ Taylor (Br-04², (00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Taylor is:

- + 15 i. George W.⁴ Taylor, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in USA; died Unknown.

11. ?³ Taylor (Br-05², (00Root-Taylor)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Taylor is:

- + 16 i. John⁴ Taylor, born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

12. John Young⁴ Taylor (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 05 January 1805 in Amherst, NS, and died 10 November 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Nov 1891.). He married **Louisa Dickey**, daughter of Thomas Dickey and Mary Young. She was born 09 July 1816 in NB, and died 29 November 1891 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Young Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 47, b NB
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 58
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 76, b NS
1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 86, b NS, both parents b England

Notes for Louisa Dickey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 37
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 55
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 68
1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 74, b NB, father b USA, mother b NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 964

Date December 3 1891

County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Union Mills, Nov. 29, Louisa TAYLOR widow of John Y. TAYLOR and second d/o late Thomas DICKEY and Mary DICKEY, Lower Tower Hill, age 75 years 4 mos. 20 days (Waltham, Mass. and California papers please copy)

Children of John Taylor and Louisa Dickey are:

- 17 i. James G.⁵ Taylor, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- Notes for James G. Taylor:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 13
- More About James G. Taylor:
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 18 ii. William T. Taylor, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- More About William T. Taylor:
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 19 iii. John Taylor, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Taylor:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 10
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 30
- 20 iv. Hannah M. Taylor, born Abt. September 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- More About Hannah M. Taylor:
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 21 v. David D. Taylor, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 22 vi. Mary Louise Taylor, born 31 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 January 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 23 vii. Caroline Elizabeth Taylor, born 11 May 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1952 in Alna, Lincoln Co., ME.

13. George⁴ Taylor (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Anna ???** 13 January 1818 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Taylor:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 66

Notes for Anna ???:
Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 50

More About George Taylor and Anna ???:

Marriage: 13 January 1818, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Taylor and Anna ??? are:

- + 24 i. Martha A.⁵ Taylor, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 25 ii. George Taylor, Jr., born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Taylor, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 10

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 30, Ship??

14. Eliza⁴ Taylor (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1798 in NB/US, and died March 1879 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **William Thomas** 18 August 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Thomas and Jane <Hitchings>. He was born 07 August 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Eliza Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 53

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 64

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 72

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4344

Date September 8 1881

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., William THOMAS, 86th year The deceased survived his wife nearly two years and a half, she having died March 1879 in the 81st year of her age. They left a large circle of relatives.

Notes for William Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 54

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 65

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 73

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 83, widower, in home of Leonard Bartlett

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 1327

Date September 10 1881

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th Aug., William THOMAS, 85th year.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4344

Date September 8 1881

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., William THOMAS, 86th year The deceased survived his wife nearly two years and a half, she having died March 1879 in the 81st year of her age. They left a large circle of relatives.

More About William Thomas and Eliza Taylor:

Marriage: 18 August 1818, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eliza Taylor and William Thomas are:

- + 26 i. James⁵ Thomas, born 29 November 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died May 1894 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN.
- + 27 ii. Catherine Ruth Thomas, born 01 September 1819 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 28 iii. William Thomas, born 24 October 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for William Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 28

More About William Thomas:

Baptism: 26 January 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 29 iv. Samuel Thomas, born Abt. September 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1888 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 30 v. Charlotte E. 'Sally' Thomas, born 06 December 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1916 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 31 vi. Sarah Jane Thomas, born 02 April 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1921 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

15. George W.⁴ Taylor (?³, Br-04², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in USA, and died Unknown. He married **Alexa Ann MacNichol** 28 September 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p191.), daughter of Neil MacNichol and Louisa Bakeman. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George W. Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 26

Notes for Alexa Ann MacNichol:

No proof todate that Alexa Ann is the daughter of Neil. More research required(AEK)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 23

Marriage Notes for George Taylor and Alexa MacNichol:

Need witnesses from Marriage Registers to determine if any of Alexa's sisters or brothers are named????!!!!

More About George Taylor and Alexa MacNichol:

Marriage: 28 September 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p191.)

Child of George Taylor and Alexa MacNichol is:

- 32 i. Anna Maria⁵ Taylor, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Maria Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 3

16. John⁴ Taylor (?³, Br-05², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Mary ???**. She was born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 45

More About John Taylor:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 45

More About Mary ???:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

Children of John Taylor and Mary ??? are:

- 33 i. Thomas⁵ Taylor, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 23

More About Thomas Taylor:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

- 34 ii. Johan Taylor, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Johan Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 20

More About Johan Taylor:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

- 35 iii. James Taylor, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 18

- 36 iv. Mary Taylor, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 14

Generation No. 5

21. David D.⁵ Taylor (John Young⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Olivia Trenholm** 25 December 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Trenholm and Lydia McClaskey. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David D. Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 5, name: David D.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 25

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 33, name: David D.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 45

Notes for Olivia Trenholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 23

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 32

More About David Taylor and Olivia Trenholm:

Marriage: 25 December 1877, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of David Taylor and Olivia Trenholm are:

- 37 i. Minnie G.⁶ Taylor, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie G. Taylor:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 2

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 12

- 38 ii. Ondrew Florence Taylor, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ondrew Florence Taylor:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p31, family#133, age 1, name:

Ondrew F.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 11, name: Florence

- 39 iii. Marshal Taylor, born 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Marshal Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 10

- 40 iv. Edward Taylor, born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 8

- 41 v. Ernest Taylor, born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 5

- 42 vi. Lila E. Taylor, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila E. Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

- 43 vii. Ella L. Taylor, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella L. Taylor:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p 10-11, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3

22. Mary Louise⁵ Taylor (John Young⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 31 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 January 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Jan. 1942.). She married **Joshua Douglas Dean** Aft. 20 August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p381.), son of Isaiah Dean and Mary Woodcock. He was born 19 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr 1911.), and died 31 March 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr 1911.).

Notes for Mary Louise Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 3, name: Mary L.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 23, name: Mary

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 33, name: Mary L.

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 53, name: Mary L.

Notes for Joshua Douglas Dean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 49, name: Joshua W.

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 69, name: Joshua D.

More About Joshua Douglas Dean:

Alternate DOB: 20 March 1832 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," age at death: 79 yrs, 11 days.)

More About Joshua Dean and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: Aft. 20 August 1879, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p381.)

Children of Mary Taylor and Joshua Dean are:

- 44 i. Clarence Wilbur⁶ Dean, born 03 February 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Wilbur Dean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 2

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 22

- 45 ii. Helen Maud Dean, born 29 November 1885 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Maud Dean:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 15

23. Caroline Elizabeth⁵ Taylor (John Young⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 11 May 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1952 in Alna, Lincoln Co., ME. She married **James H. Ross** 15 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Ross and Mary Reed. He was born 14 February 1849 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Taylor:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, family#188, age 16

More About James H. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Ross and Caroline Taylor:

Marriage: 15 March 1875, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Caroline Taylor and James Ross are:

46 i. Georgia F.⁶ Ross, born 02 December 1875; died Unknown.

47 ii. Wilbert A. Ross, born 1876; died 1878.

More About Wilbert A. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

48 iii. Estalla L. Ross, born 01 June 1877; died Unknown.

49 iv. Roy L. Ross, born 11 January 1879; died Unknown.

+ 50 v. Mildred Bernice Ross, born 29 August 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1973 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

51 vi. Wilbur G. Ross, born 11 July 1885; died Unknown.

52 vii. James W. Ross, born 09 December 1886; died Unknown.

53 viii. Edna E. Ross, born 28 February 1887; died Unknown.

54 ix. Harry E. Ross, born 27 March 1890; died Unknown.

55 x. Everett V. Ross, born 02 August 1897; died Unknown.

24. Martha A.⁵ Taylor (George⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married ? **Ferguson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Martha A. Taylor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 25

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 40, widow, in home with George Taylor

Child of Martha Taylor and ? Ferguson is:

56 i. Anna L.⁶ Ferguson, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna L. Ferguson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 9

26. James⁵ Thomas (Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 29 November 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died May 1894 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN. He married **Mercy Smith** 06 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. Stephen & St. David Parish, 1843-1861; O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of ?-MN Smith and ? ???. She was born 08 December 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 1910 in Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic," name: Marcy Thomas.).

Notes for James Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 32
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 45
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 50
1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 63

More About James Thomas:

Baptism: 04 April 1819, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, King Cemetery, Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN

Notes for Mercy Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 26
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 36
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 46
1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 50
1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 73, widow, 6 children, 4 living, in home of her daughter Mrs Florence Cameron.
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age ??, 6 children, 4 living, in home of her daughter, Mrs Florence Cameron

Obit:

Name is shown as Mrs. Nancy Smith Thomas, widow of the late James Thomas, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs John Cameron.

More About Mercy Smith:

Burial: Unknown, King Cemetery, Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN

More About James Thomas and Mercy Smith:

Marriage: 06 November 1844, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. Stephen & St. David Parish, 1843-1861; O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of James Thomas and Mercy Smith are:

- + 57 i. Belinda Esther⁶ Thomas, born June 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 58 ii. William John Thomas, born 25 April 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1929 in Wyanett, Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN.
- + 59 iii. Martha W. Thomas, born May 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1933 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- 60 iv. Elizabeth Thomas, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Elizabeth Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 4

- + 61 v. Florence Thomas, born December 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 62 vi. Ella R. Thomas, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900 in

MN. She married ? Patten; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella R. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 3

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 12

More About Ella R. Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, King Cemetery, Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN

27. Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas (Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 01 September 1819 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Nixon** 01 September 1842, son of Samuel Nixon and Annie Fulton. He was born 17 November 1816 in Ireland, and died 30 December 1872 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Catherine Ruth Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 31

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 41

Notes for James Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 35

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 45

More About James Nixon and Catherine Thomas:

Marriage: 01 September 1842

Children of Catherine Thomas and James Nixon are:

- + 63 i. William Thomas⁶ Nixon, Sr., born 03 May 1843 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 1919.
- + 64 ii. Charlotte Ann Nixon, born 27 December 1845 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1905 in CA.
- 65 iii. Eliza Jane Nixon, born 02 January 1848 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Jane Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 4

- 66 iv. Samuel Nixon, born 04 August 1849 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 67 v. James Adam Nixon, born 08 June 1851 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1882 in Elk River, CA.

Notes for James Adam Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 10

- + 68 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Nixon, born 02 January 1853 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 69 vii. Catherine Ruth Nixon, born 15 January 1855 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Ruth Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 7

- + 70 viii. Ozias Elwood Nixon, born 01 December 1856 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1943 in Butte, Montana.
- 71 ix. George Setchfield Nixon, born 27 December 1858 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Setchfield Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 2

- + 72 x. Howard Arville Nixon, born 17 August 1862 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 73 xi. Mary Alberta 'Berte' Nixon, born 19 September 1865 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1931 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB.

29. Samuel⁵ Thomas (Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Abt. September 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1888 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Jerusha Theresa Bartlett**, daughter of Leonard Bartlett and Harriet Gilman. She was born 26 March 1835 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1921.

Notes for Samuel Thomas:

Oak Bay Cemetary Records show:

Samuel Thomas 1827-1888

His wife Jerusha 1833-1921

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 24

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 33

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 45

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 52

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1589

Date February 16 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bayside (Charlotte Co.) 11th Feb., Samuel THOMAS, age 60 years 5 mos.

More About Samuel Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jerusha Theresa Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p97, age 16, name: Theresa

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 25, name: Jerusha

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 36

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 46

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 56

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 66, mother, in home of Frank Thomas

More About Jerusha Theresa Bartlett:

Alternate DOB: 1833 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Thomas and Jerusha Bartlett are:

- + 74 i. Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, born 02 June 1854 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1944 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 75 ii. Albert Thomas, born 1857; died 22 August 1939.

Notes for Albert Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 14

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 24

- 76 iii. William Warren Thomas, born 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for William Warren Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 12

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 22, name: William W.

- + 77 iv. Minerva Thomas, born 1862; died 1900.
- + 78 v. Frank Nelson Thomas, born 04 May 1865 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 79 vi. Charles F. Thomas, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles F. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 4

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 13, name: Charles H.

- + 80 vii. Daniel Thomas, born January 1869; died 1953.
- + 81 viii. James S. Thomas, born 18 October 1872; died 1923.
- 82 ix. Everett Onslow Thomas, born 18 January 1877 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1957 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Annie Prudence Spinney; born 26 August 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1984 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Onslow Thomas:

Everett Onslow Thomas, M.D., Physician and Surgeon. Born Warneig, N.B. January 18, 1877, a son of Samuel and Jerusha Bartlett Thomas. Educated Common Schools, Boston Preparatory School and Tufts College, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Enlisted and went overseas October 1915, and served at Northern Front, Etaples, Cameers, Wimereaux Base Hospitals; served with 16th Field Ambulance, 1917, at St. John, N.B.; Officer Commanding Hospitals in St. John, 1917-1918-19; duty at Halifax Explosion, Valcartier Camp; commanded Hospital for Czeko-Slovalia, summer of 1920; discharged 1920. Member Masonic Fraternity (Past Master), and Knights of Pythias. Presbyterian. Address, St. Stephen, N.B.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 5

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 15

30. Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas (Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 06 December 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1916 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.,

(3) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Mar 1916.). She married **Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Sr.** 02 June 1857, son of Isaac Greenlaw and Mary Bartlett. He was born 12 August 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 05 November 1904 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Charlotte E. 'Sally' Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 20, name: Sally, By a process of elimination, this must be a nick-name and is the daughter that married Moses Greenlaw. This is being assumed until proven otherwise(AEK) This is the only census where the name is shown as Sally!!

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 27

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 39

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 49

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 59

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 79(Sept 1831)

More About Charlotte E. 'Sally' Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St, Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 84 yrs according to St. Croix Courier.

Notes for Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 24

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 33

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 41

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 52

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 64

More About Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St, Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Moses Greenlaw and Charlotte Thomas:

Marriage: 02 June 1857

Children of Charlotte Thomas and Moses Greenlaw are:

- 83 i. William Frederick⁶ Greenlaw, born 30 May 1858; died 12 March 1924.

Notes for William Frederick Greenlaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 4

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 12

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 22, name: William T.

- + 84 ii. Gilman King 'John' Greenlaw, born 27 November 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1931.
- + 85 iii. Alice Maude Greenlaw, born 19 September 1861 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 86 iv. Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Jr., born 01 December 1863; died 14 July 1922.

Notes for Moses Jewett Greenlaw, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 7, name: Moses J.

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 17, name: Jewett

- 87 v. Harvey Thomas Greenlaw, born 06 December 1865; died 26 March 1932.

Notes for Harvey Thomas Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 5
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 15

- 88 vi. Eliza Mary Greenlaw, born 01 April 1868 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 23 April 1922 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Eliza Mary Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 3
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 13
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 23, name: Lida M.
1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 43(Apr 1868)

More About Eliza Mary Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 89 vii. Amos Atwood Greenlaw, born 15 July 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1942.
+ 90 viii. Elmore Ernest Greenlaw, born 31 August 1873 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1950.

31. Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas (Eliza⁴ Taylor, ²³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 02 April 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died March 1921 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leonard Bartlett** 31 August 1857 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leonard Bartlett and Harriet Gilman. He was born 19 August 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 February 1916 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Mar 1916.).

Notes for Sarah Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 13
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 23
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 32
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 44. NOTE: father of Sarah is in the same home.
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 53, father b NB, mother b USA
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 62(2 Apr 1838)

More About Sarah Jane Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Leonard Bartlett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p97, age 20
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 27
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 38
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 48
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 57
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 66(19 Aug 1834)

More About Leonard Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leonard Bartlett and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 31 August 1857, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Sarah Thomas and Leonard Bartlett is:

- + 91 i. Pauline Patricia⁶ Bartlett, born 22 December 1860 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1929 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 6

50. Mildred Bernice⁶ Ross (Caroline Elizabeth⁵ Taylor, John Young⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 29 August 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 1973 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **George Irvine Dickey** 28 June 1905 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, son of David Dickey and Mary Hyslop. He was born 30 May 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1960 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Mildred Bernice Ross:

Obituary - Mrs. Irvin Dickey

The death of Mrs. Irvin G. Dickey of Falmouth, Maine occurred in hospital April 20 at Falmouth. Formerly Mildred B. Rose, daughter of the late Caroline (Taylor) and James Ross, she was born August 29, 1882 at Tower Hill.

In 1905 she married Irvin G. Dickey and lived in Massachusetts until 1958 when they moved to Falmouth, Maine.

Her husband predeceased her. She is survived by a daughter, Doris (Mrs. Raymond. Young); two grandsons and 2 great grandsons.

Interment took place in Falmouth, Maine.

Notes for George Irvine Dickey:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p3, family#13, age 8, name: Irvine

More About George Dickey and Mildred Ross:

Marriage: 28 June 1905, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Mildred Ross and George Dickey is:

- + 92 i. Doris Elva⁷ Dickey, born 1907 in MA; died 10 April 1988 in Reston, Fairfax Co., VA.

57. Belinda Esther⁶ Thomas (James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born June 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Robert E. Cameron** Bet. 1869 - 1870. He was born October 1838 in Canada, and died 31 July 1920 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

Notes for Belinda Esther Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 6, name: Esther

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16, name: Belinda

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 25, name: Esther Cameron(Parted from husband)

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 53, marr 30 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

More About Belinda Esther Thomas:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

Notes for Robert E. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 61, marr 30 yrs

More About Robert E. Cameron:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

More About Robert Cameron and Belinda Thomas:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1870

Children of Belinda Thomas and Robert Cameron are:

- 93 i. Ida May 'Idaelle'⁷ Cameron, born May 1872 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida May 'Idaelle' Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 28

More About Ida May 'Idaelle' Cameron:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

- 94 ii. Leander Leroy Cameron, born August 1875 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Leander Leroy Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 24

- 95 iii. John E. Cameron, born March 1878 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 22

- 96 iv. Elizabeth H. Cameron, born April 1881 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth H. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 19

- 97 v. Lulu B. Cameron, born January 1883 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lulu B. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#14, p11B/116B, frame 22/24, taken 9 June 1900, age 17

58. William John⁶ Thomas (James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 25 April 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1929 in Wyanett, Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Maryetta Chamberlain** Bet. 1874 - 1875, daughter of Josiah Chamberlain and Parmelia Bridges. She was born May 1856 in MN, and died 09 December 1940 in Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic," name is shown as: Maryetta.).

Notes for William John Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p98, age 4

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 19

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 23

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 32

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 51, marr 25 yrs

1910 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#55, p15A//146A, frame 29/29, taken 9 May 1910, age 62, marr 36 yrs, imm 1872

1920 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#44, p9A//308A, frame 17/18, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 74, imm 1871

More About William John Thomas:

Immigration: 1869, as per 1900 census (must be an error as he is in the 1871 NB census)

Notes for Maryetta Chamberlain:

Ref:

1860 Census, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN, p22/834, frame 3/15, taken 16 June 1860, age 4, name: Mary Etta

1870 Census, Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., MN, p9-10/47-48, frame 5-6/7, taken 2 July 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 24, name Mary E.

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 44, marr 25 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, name: Mary E.

1910 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#55, p15A//146A, frame 29/29, taken 9 May 1910, age 54, marr 36 yrs, 5 children, 4 living, name: Marietta

1920 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#44, p9A//308A, frame 17/18, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 63, name: Mary E

1930 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#17, p7A//28?A, frame 13/15, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 74, name: Mary E., widow

More About William Thomas and Maryetta Chamberlain:

Marriage: Bet. 1874 - 1875

Children of William Thomas and Maryetta Chamberlain are:

- 98 i. John W.⁷ Thomas, born November 1875 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 23 November 1951 in Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for John W. Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 4
1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 24

1910 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#55, p15A//146A, frame 29/29, taken 9 May 1910, age 34

1920 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#44, p9A//308A, frame 17/18, taken 29 Jan. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#17, p7A//28?A, frame 13/15, taken 24 Apr. 1930, age 53

- 99 ii. Ella R. Thomas, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella R. Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 1

- 100 iii. Florence Thomas, born April 1881 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 19

- + 101 iv. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Thomas, born 10 April 1883 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 02 April 1977 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., MN.

- + 102 v. Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas, born 14 March 1889 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 03 March 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

59. Martha W.⁶ Thomas (James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born May 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 August 1933 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) William Cartwright** Bef. 1873. He was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Canada, and died Bef. 1900. She married **(2) Fred P. Reeves** Bet. 1900 - 1901. He was born August 1854 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martha W. Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 10
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 19
1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 28
1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#1), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#8, p7A/121A, frame 13/28, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 47, widow, 9 children, 7 living
1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#28, p8B/225B, frame 16/26, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 55, marr 9 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

Notes for William Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 35

More About William Cartwright and Martha Thomas:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Notes for Fred P. Reeves:

Ref:

1910 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#28, p8B/225B, frame 16/26, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 55, marr 9 yrs

More About Fred P. Reeves:

Immigration: 1887, as per 1910 census

More About Fred Reeves and Martha Thomas:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1901

Children of Martha Thomas and William Cartwright are:

- + 103 i. Eugene⁷ Cartwright, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 04 February 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- 104 ii. James B. Cartwright, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for James B. Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 5

- 105 iii. Phinella Cartwright, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Phinella Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 3

- 106 iv. Foster F. Cartwright, born August 1879 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Foster F. Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 1

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#1), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#8, p7A/121A, frame 13/28, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 20

- 107 v. Mercy Cartwright, born January 1881 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Mercy Cartwright:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#1), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#8, p7A/121A, frame 13/28, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 19

61. Florence⁶ Thomas (James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born December 1863 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Cameron** Bet. 1883 - 1884. He was born October 1853 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43, family#152, age 9

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 36, marr 16 yrs, 6 children, 6 living

1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 46, marr 26 yrs, 6 children, 5 living

More About Florence Thomas:

Immigration: 1872, as per 1900 census

Notes for John Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 46, marr 16 yrs

1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 55, marr 26 yrs

More About John Cameron:

Immigration: 1878, as per 1900 census

More About John Cameron and Florence Thomas:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1884

Children of Florence Thomas and John Cameron are:

- 108 i. William J.⁷ Cameron, born December 1886 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 13

- 109 ii. Nellie B. Cameron, born May 1888 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie B. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A//212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 12

- 110 iii. Martha B. Cameron, born June 1890 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha B. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A/212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 9
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 19

- 111 iv. Mary F. Cameron, born September 1895 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary F. Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A/212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 4 ??
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 15

- 112 v. James Thomas Cameron, born 03 April 1898 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 14 November 1962 in Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Thomas Cameron:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p10A/212A, frame 19/19, taken 25 June 1900, age 2
1910 Census, Princeton Twp., Mille Lacs Co., MN, ED#112, p1A/115A, frame 1/32, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 12

63. William Thomas⁶ Nixon, Sr. (Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 03 May 1843 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 1919. He married **Ellen Rogers** 07 April 1870 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1849, and died 1890.

Notes for William Thomas Nixon, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 8

More About William Nixon and Ellen Rogers:

Marriage: 07 April 1870, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Nixon and Ellen Rogers are:

- 113 i. Alice Mae⁷ Nixon, born 29 December 1870 in Williamsport, PA; died 17 February 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 114 ii. Annie Elizabeth Nixon, born 18 April 1872 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
+ 115 iii. Ella Peressis Nixon, born 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 116 iv. William Thomas Nixon, Jr., born 23 January 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
117 v. James Archibald Nixon, born 14 November 1882 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1961. He married Mary Helen Gilman 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 30 August 1882; died June 1968.

More About James Archibald Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Helen Gilman:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p5, family#40, age 18

More About Mary Helen Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Nixon and Mary Gilman:

Marriage: 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 118 vi. Nettie Ellen Nixon, born 07 July 1890 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1936.

64. Charlotte Ann⁶ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 27 December 1845 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1905 in CA. She married **Isaac Case Greenlaw, Jr.** 21 August 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Isaac Greenlaw and Mary Bartlett. He was born 08 September 1844, and died 19 December 1919 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Nixon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p100(name shown as Nickerson), age 6

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 13

Notes for Isaac Case Greenlaw, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 7

More About Isaac Greenlaw and Charlotte Nixon:

Marriage: 21 August 1867, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Charlotte Nixon and Isaac Greenlaw is:

- 119 i. Eliza Ursula⁷ Greenlaw, born 06 July 1869 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

68. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 02 January 1853 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **William Daniel McKay** 19 May 1880. He was born 10 April 1835 in Elgin, Scotland, and died 29 January 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 8

More About William McKay and Sarah Nixon:

Marriage: 19 May 1880

Children of Sarah Nixon and William McKay are:

- 120 i. Arvilla⁷ McKay, born 1881; died 1967.
121 ii. Mildred McKay, born 1884; died 1959.
122 iii. William McKay, born 1885; died 1914.
+ 123 iv. George Setchfield McKay, born 1895; died 1967.

70. Ozias Elwood⁶ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 01 December 1856 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1943 in Butte, Montana. He married **Clara Jane Simpson** 28 September 1887 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John Simpson and Eleanor Orr. She was born 1866 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ozias Elwood Nixon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32 (name shown as Nickson), age 5

Notes for Clara Jane Simpson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#97, age 13

More About Ozias Nixon and Clara Simpson:

Marriage: 28 September 1887, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Ozias Nixon and Clara Simpson are:

- + 124 i. Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, born 18 November 1888 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 125 ii. Otis Elwood Nixon, born 16 November 1890; died Unknown.
- 126 iii. James Allen Nixon, born 17 November 1892; died Unknown.
- 127 iv. Son Nixon, born Bef. 22 August 1896 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1896 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 128 v. Milne Hawthorne Nixon, born 13 January 1898; died Unknown.
- 129 vi. Clarence Nixon, born 19 December 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1976.

More About Clarence Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

72. Howard Arville⁶ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 17 August 1862 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Mae Worden**. She was born Abt. 1872 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, and died Unknown.

Children of Howard Nixon and Ida Worden are:

- 130 i. Bernice Mae⁷ Nixon, born 26 January 1896 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT; died 17 April 1958 in WA. She married Thomas Barrow; died 21 October 1956.
- + 131 ii. Howard Thomas Nixon, born 09 August 1897 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT; died 13 September 1987.
- 132 iii. Beulah Catherine Nixon, born 09 November 1906 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID; died 20 August 1988. She married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Bernice Mae Nixon:

No Issue.

Notes for Beulah Catherine Nixon:

No Issue.

- 133 iv. Mansfield Arville Nixon, born 18 February 1907 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID; died 09 April 1988. He married Helen Elliot; born 27 October 1910; died Unknown.

73. Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon (Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 19 September 1865 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1931 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick William Richardson** 25 November 1885 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Richardson and Margaret Sampson. He was born 28 March 1864 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1937 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Mary Alberta 'Berte' Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick William Richardson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 6

More About Frederick William Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Richardson and Mary Nixon:

Marriage: 25 November 1885, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Nixon and Frederick Richardson are:

- + 134 i. Lottie A.⁷ Richardson, born 12 August 1886; died 1920.
- + 135 ii. Howard N. Richardson, born 18 August 1888; died 02 February 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 136 iii. Katie Richardson, born 28 December 1891; died 25 January 1916.

More About Katie Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 137 iv. Frederick Ernest Richardson, born 09 October 1894 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 138 v. Douglas Richardson, born 28 March 1897; died Unknown.
- + 139 vi. Bertha Louise Richardson, born 07 August 1900 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1988.
- + 140 vii. George Warden Richardson, born 10 April 1903 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1969 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 141 viii. Millicent Marie Richardson, born 26 September 1905 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Harry Leroy Merchant; died 12 January 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 142 ix. Eva Marion Richardson, born 17 April 1907 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1959 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 143 x. Burton L. Richardson, born 1912; died Unknown.

74. Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas (Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 02 June 1854 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 1944 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles C. McClaskey** 06 June 1878 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Robert McClaskey and Mary Gilman. He was born 04 July 1849 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1922 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriet Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 8

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 16, name: Harris A, male????

More About Harriet Ann Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles C. McClaskey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 12

More About Charles C. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Harriet Thomas and Charles McClaskey:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2597

Date : June 20, 1878
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., by Rev. Wm Millen, Charles G. McCLASKY, Dumbarton / Harriet THOMAS eldest d/o Samuel THOMAS, Waweig

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 43 Number 2299

Date : June 17, 1878
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., by Rev. Wm Millen, Charles G. McCLASKY, St. Patrick / Harriet THOMAS eldest d/o Samuel THOMAS, Waweig

More About Charles McClaskey and Harriet Thomas:

Marriage: 06 June 1878, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Harriet Thomas and Charles McClaskey are:

- + 144 i. Edith May⁷ McClaskey, born 1879; died 1970.
- 145 ii. Lillian McClaskey, born 1881; died Unknown.
- 146 iii. Heber McClaskey, born 1883; died Unknown.
- 147 iv. Minerva McClaskey, born 21 August 1885; died Unknown.
- 148 v. Samuel T. McClaskey, born 06 February 1888; died 1950.

More About Samuel T. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 149 vi. Colin McClaskey, born 1890; died Unknown.
- 150 vii. Roberta R. McClaskey, born 08 May 1893; died 1979.

More About Roberta R. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 151 viii. Kenneth L. McClaskey, born 1895; died 30 September 1918 in WWII, France.

More About Kenneth L. McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Tombstone at Rolling Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

77. Minerva⁶ Thomas (Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1862, and died 1900. She married **Asa W. Soule** 19 July 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1860, and

died 1913.

Notes for Minerva Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 9

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 18

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28

More About Asa Soule and Minerva Thomas:

Marriage: 19 July 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minerva Thomas and Asa Soule are:

- 152 i. Lieut. Ivan E.⁷ Soule, born 22 April 1892; died 26 August 1918 in WWII killed in action.

Notes for Lieut. Ivan E. Soule:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 8, nephew, in home of Frank Thomas

- 153 ii. F. Merle Soule, born 1895; died 1899.

- 154 iii. Baby Soule, born 1898; died 1899.

78. Frank Nelson⁶ Thomas (Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 04 May 1865 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 July 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Marie Hill** 17 October 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Hill and Sarah Baldwin. She was born 14 February 1867 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1934 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frank Nelson Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 6

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 15

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 25

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 35

Notes for Laura Marie Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#2, age 4

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 24

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 34

More About Frank Thomas and Laura Hill:

Marriage: 17 October 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Thomas and Laura Hill are:

- 155 i. Della Mabel⁷ Thomas, born 16 August 1889 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1910 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Della Mabel Thomas:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Mabel

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 11

- + 156 ii. Walter Earl Thomas, born 28 February 1891 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1943 in

Charlotte Co., NB.

- 157 iii. Eva K. Thomas, born 27 June 1893 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1936.

Notes for Eva K. Thomas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 7

More About Eva K. Thomas:

Alternate DOD: 1936, BG

- 158 iv. Gladys Hazel Thomas, born 11 November 1895 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Gladys Hazel Thomas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 5

- 159 v. J. Lawson Thomas, born 26 March 1898 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1899 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 160 vi. Winnifred Jerusha Thomas, born 19 August 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- + 161 vii. Hollis Maxwell Thomas, born 13 May 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- 162 viii. Emma Thomas, born 1905 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
- 163 ix. Stanley Douglas Thomas, born 07 June 1907 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1992. He married Ethel Lillian Maxwell; born 15 January 1908 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1993.
- + 164 x. Alton Hill Thomas, born 01 November 1908 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- 165 xi. Bordon Laird Thomas, born 13 September 1911 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Edna Leona Holt 01 June 1935; born 25 April 1917; died 22 October 1979.

Notes for Edna Leona Holt:

No issue

More About Bordon Thomas and Edna Holt:

Marriage: 01 June 1935

80. Daniel⁶ Thomas (Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born January 1869, and died 1953. He married **Carrie May Richardson**, daughter of Robert Richardson and Margaret Sampson. She was born 1877 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1942.

Notes for Daniel Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42-43, family#151, age 2, name James

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 11

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 21

More About Daniel Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carrie May Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Thomas and Carrie Richardson are:

- + 166 i. Thelma A.⁷ Thomas, born 29 May 1899; died 25 January 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 167 ii. Everett Alvin Thomas, born 1901; died 1970.

81. James S.⁶ Thomas (Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 18 October 1872,

and died 1923. He married **Lottie A. Richardson**, daughter of Frederick Richardson and Mary Nixon. She was born 12 August 1886, and died 1920.

Notes for James S. Thomas:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 8

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 28

Child of James Thomas and Lottie Richardson is:

- 168 i. Hazel Blanche⁷ Thomas, born 06 August 1918; died 02 March 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Granville Bradley Giles 25 November 1941 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 February 1911 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1971 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Thomas:

H. Blanche Giles

August 06, 1918 - March 02, 2011

GILES - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 2, 2011, H. Blanche (Thomas)

Giles of Waweig, NB. Predeceased by her husband Granville Giles, her parents James and Lottie (Richardson) Thomas.

Survived by several nieces and nephews.

By request no funeral service or visitation will be held. A graveside service will be held At Oak Bay Cemetery in the spring to be announced at a later date.

Remembrances may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be made online to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Granville Bradley Giles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Granville Giles and Hazel Thomas:

Marriage: 25 November 1941, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

84. Gilman King 'John'⁶ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 27 November 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1931 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Mary Etta Hartt** 04 September 1889 in Sussex Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1866 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 1913 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Gilman King 'John' Greenlaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 2, name: John

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 11, name: Gilman K.

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 21, name: Gilman K.

More About Gilman King 'John' Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Etta Hartt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gilman Greenlaw and Mary Hartt:

Marriage: 04 September 1889, Sussex Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gilman Greenlaw and Mary Hartt are:

- 169 i. Maud Hartt⁷ Greenlaw, born 25 July 1892 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 February 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Maud Hartt Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 170 ii. William Dell Greenlaw, born 13 March 1896 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 26 January 1973 in Lacombe, AB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About William Dell Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 171 iii. Muriel Greenlaw, born 16 March 1898 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.); died 1900 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Muriel Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 172 iv. Mary Elaine Greenlaw, born 04 October 1902 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
173 v. Gilman King Greenlaw, born 25 June 1910; died Unknown.
174 vi. Harold Greenlaw, born Unknown; died Unknown.
175 vii. Rupert Greenlaw, born Unknown; died Unknown.

85. Alice Maude⁶ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 19 September 1861 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 06 May 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **Thomas Aaron Hartt** 19 September 1882 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 30 October 1858 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 13 July 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Alice Maude Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 9

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 19

More About Alice Maude Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Aaron Hartt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Alice Greenlaw and Thomas Hartt:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 58 Number 1919

Date September 21 1882
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Marriage at Presbyterian Church, Waweig of Thomas A. HARTT, Teacher to Alice Maud GREENLAW eldest d/o Moses GREENLAW. She was accompanied by her sister, Eliza GREENLAW, as bridesmaid. The groom was attended by his brother, Samuel Whitfield HARTT as best man. (see original)

More About Thomas Hartt and Alice Greenlaw:

Marriage: 19 September 1882, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Alice Greenlaw and Thomas Hartt is:

+ 176 i. Charlotte Winnifred⁷ Hartt, born 1883 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1970.

89. Amos Atwood⁶ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 15 July 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 1942. He married **Florence Etta Giles** 26 September 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Giles and Emily Hartford. She was born 25 June 1879 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1957.

Notes for Amos Atwood Greenlaw:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p43-44/60, family#154, age 9/12(July)

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 7, name Amos. Note: age should be 11 as the ages of the last two sons are switched!!

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 20

Notes for Florence Etta Giles:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#87, age 1

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p19, family#16, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 11

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p10, family#87, age 21(25 June 1879)

More About Amos Greenlaw and Florence Giles:

Marriage: 26 September 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Amos Greenlaw and Florence Giles are:

- 177 i. Hilda Pauline⁷ Greenlaw, born 20 July 1911 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Charles Watts; died Unknown.
- + 178 ii. Thomas Arthur Greenlaw, born 11 April 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

90. Elmore Ernest⁶ Greenlaw (Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 31 August 1873 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1950. He married **Harriet May Giles** 26 July 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Giles and Emily Hartford. She was born 08 February 1877 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elmore Ernest Greenlaw:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#92, age 11, name: Elmer. Note age should be 7 as the ages of the last two sons are switched!!

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p20, family#91, age 17, name: Elmer

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 38(Aug 1873)

More About Elmore Ernest Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harriet May Giles:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p19, family#87, age 4, name: Hattie M.

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p19, family#16, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 14, name: Hattie

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 35(Feb 1876)

More About Harriet May Giles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elmore Greenlaw and Harriet Giles:

Marriage: 26 July 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elmore Greenlaw and Harriet Giles are:

- 179 i. Marjorie Hermine⁷ Greenlaw, born 06 July 1897 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Hermine Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 13(July 1897)

- + 180 ii. Percy Winifred Greenlaw, born 04 January 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1966.
181 iii. Louie Phillip Greenlaw, born 21 June 1902 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Louie Phillip Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 8(June 1902), name: Lewis

- + 182 iv. Hazel Marion Greenlaw, born 17 November 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2008.
183 v. Edna Gertrude Greenlaw, born 01 June 1913 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

91. Pauline Patricia⁶ Bartlett (Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 22 December 1860 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1929 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Warren James Bartlett** 09 July 1884 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Harris Bartlett and Mary Bell. He was born 21 April 1861 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1921 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Patricia Bartlett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 1
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p42, family#150, age 10, name: Perlina
1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#80, age 20, name: Polina
1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Polina P.
1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 40(22 Dec 1860), name: Paulina

More About Pauline Patricia Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Warren James Bartlett:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 28, in home of Leonard Bartlett

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 39(21 Apr 1861)

More About Warren James Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Pauline Bartlett and Warren Bartlett:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 1644

Date July 18 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's father, 9th inst., by Rev. William Millen, Warren P. BARTLETT / Lina P. BARTLETT only d/o Leonard BARTLETT, both of Waweig (Charlotte Co.)

More About Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett:

Marriage: 09 July 1884, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Pauline Bartlett and Warren Bartlett are:

- + 184 i. Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, born 22 July 1885 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 185 ii. Mildred Ruth Bartlett, born 07 December 1892 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 186 iii. Sarah Annie Bartlett, born 21 August 1899 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1982.

Generation No. 7

92. Doris Elva⁷ Dickey (Mildred Bernice⁶ Ross, Caroline Elizabeth⁵ Taylor, John Young⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1907 in MA, and died 10 April 1988 in Reston, Fairfax Co., VA. She married **Raymond Orrin Young** 06 June 1930 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, son of Roy Young and Antitia Knowlton. He was born 29 January 1901 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 1983 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Raymond Young and Doris Dickey:

Marriage: 06 June 1930, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Doris Dickey and Raymond Young is:

- 187 i. Tolford R.⁸ Young, born Private.

101. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas (William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 10 April 1883 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 02 April 1977 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., MN. She married **Nelson Thomas King** 1906 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, son of William King and Ellen Miller. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 17

More About Nelson King and Mary Thomas:

Marriage: 1906, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN

Children of Mary Thomas and Nelson King are:

- + 188 i. William Nelson⁸ King, born 02 April 1907 in ?; died 06 July 1969 in ?.
- 189 ii. Ford King, born 15 December 1908 in Spencer Brook Twp., MN; died 19 October 1989 in Princeton Twp., Isanti Co., MN.
- + 190 iii. Madeline Alfretta King, born 19 December 1910 in Spring Vale Twp., Isanti Co., MN; died 08 March 1996 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 191 iv. Marion T. King, born 05 July 1916 in ?; died 02 March 1983 in ?.

102. Alfretta 'Allie'⁷ Thomas (William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 14 March 1889 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Eugene Cartwright**, son of William Cartwright and Martha Thomas. He was born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 04 February 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 11
1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 21, marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 30

Notes for Eugene Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 6
1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr 2 yrs, occupation: Locomotive Fireman
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 45

Children of Alfretta Thomas and Eugene Cartwright are:

- + 192 i. Iola Florence⁸ Cartwright, born 19 May 1909 in Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., WA; died 15 December 1978 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA.
- + 193 ii. Eunice 'Lucille' Cartwright, born 10 September 1910 in WA; died 20 December 2006 in San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA.
- + 194 iii. Laurence Stanley Cartwright, born 06 May 1912 in MN; died 27 January 1977 in Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN.
- + 195 iv. Isabel Vivian Cartwright, born 14 June 1913 in MN; died 27 December 1996 in Reno, NV.
- + 196 v. Mattie Elizabeth Cartwright, born Abt. 1915 in MN; died Unknown.

- + 197 vi. Faith Cartwright, born October 1916 in MN; died Unknown.
- 198 vii. Eugene W. Cartwright, born 19 February 1921 in MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 30 January 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

103. Eugene⁷ Cartwright (Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 04 February 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas**, daughter of William Thomas and Maryetta Chamberlain. She was born 14 March 1889 in Wyanett Twp., Isanti Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eugene Cartwright:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#62, p2/439B, frame 2/7, taken 4 June 1880, age 6
1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr 2 yrs, occupation: Locomotive Fireman
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 45

Notes for Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Wyanette Twp., Isanti Co., MN, ED#24, p6B//208B, frame 12/19, taken 18 June 1900, age 11
1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 21, marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living
1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 30

Children are listed above under (102) Alfretta 'Allie' Thomas.

114. Annie Elizabeth⁷ Nixon (William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 18 April 1872 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Thomas E. Mitchell**. He died 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Annie Nixon and Thomas Mitchell are:

- 199 i. Donald⁸ Mitchell, died Unknown.
- 200 ii. Dau Mitchell, died Unknown. She married Raymond Brown; died Unknown.
- 201 iii. Archie Mitchell, born 26 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

115. Ella Peressis⁷ Nixon (William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Lincoln Bovard** 20 May 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Bovard and Emeline Gilbert. He was born 03 January 1882 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 21 September 1956 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Marriage Notes for Ella Nixon and Herbert Bovard:

Marriage record shows parents of Ella Nixon as William Nixon and Emma Thompson

More About Herbert Bovard and Ella Nixon:

Marriage: 20 May 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ella Nixon and Herbert Bovard are:

- 202 i. Emma C.⁸ Bovard, born 05 December 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 203 ii. Dau Bovard, born 19 November 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 204 iii. Mildred Pauline Bovard, born 25 May 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 205 iv. Herbert Auguston Bovard, born 15 December 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 12 April 1951 in Livermore, CA.
- 206 v. Charles Arthur Bovard, born 09 August 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1987.
- 207 vi. Maline Gertrude Bovard, born 29 January 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 208 vii. Christine Bovard, born Unknown; died Unknown.

116. William Thomas⁷ Nixon, Jr. (William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 23 January 1881 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins** 09 May 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Higgins and Nancy Brisley. She was born 17 January 1873 in Waweig, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1955 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Thomas Nixon, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p24, family#104, age 7

More About Martha Isabel 'Belle' Higgins:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Nixon and Martha Higgins:

Marriage: 09 May 1906, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Nixon and Martha Higgins are:

- + 209 i. George Sedgefield⁸ Nixon, born 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1970.
- 210 ii. Everett William Nixon, born 22 June 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1985 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Everett William Nixon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married.

- + 211 iii. Evelyn May Nixon, born 21 February 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 2002 in Grand Bay-Westfield, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 212 iv. Annie Belle Nixon, born 15 June 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

123. George Setchfield⁷ McKay (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1895, and died 1967. He married **Ethyl M. Leonard**. She was born 1895, and died 1975.

Children of George McKay and Ethyl Leonard are:

- + 213 i. Ora Margaret⁸ McKay, born 1918; died 1987.
- + 214 ii. Dorothy Mildred McKay, born 1920; died 1984.

124. Uzilla May⁷ Nixon (Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 18 November 1888 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Ernest Hawthorne** 17 September 1913 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Hawthorne and Emily Armstrong. He was born 22 August 1885 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1977 in Pardoville, ON.

More About Albert Hawthorne and Uzilla Nixon:

Marriage: 17 September 1913, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Uzilla Nixon and Albert Hawthorne are:

- 215 i. Frederick Keith⁸ Hawthorne, born 23 August 1914 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1992 in Mississauga, ON. He married Caroline Mary Collette Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Hawthorne and Caroline Collette:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 216 ii. Arthur Elwood Hawthorne, born 17 February 1916 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 217 iii. Dorothy Pauline Hawthorne, born Private.
- + 218 iv. Clara Emily Hawthorne, born Private.
- 219 v. Gordon Ernest Hawthorne, born 06 February 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1927 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

131. Howard Thomas⁷ Nixon (Howard Arville⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 09 August 1897 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT, and died 13 September 1987. He married **Mildred Pearl Lucas**. She was born 07 October 1903 in Lewis Co., WA, and died Unknown.

Children of Howard Nixon and Mildred Lucas are:

- + 220 i. Corrine⁸ Nixon, born Private.
- + 221 ii. Maxine Geneva Nixon, born Private.
- + 222 iii. Marilyn Joyce Nixon, born Private.
- + 223 iv. Howard Claude Nixon, born Private.

134. Lottie A.⁷ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 12 August 1886, and died 1920. She married **James S. Thomas**, son of Samuel Thomas and Jerusha Bartlett. He was born 18 October 1872, and died 1923.

Notes for James S. Thomas:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p18, family#79, age 8

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 28

Child is listed above under (81) James S. Thomas.

135. Howard N.⁷ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 18 August 1888, and died 02 February 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Clara Maude Johnston** 25 December 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Johnston and Eliza Higgins. She was born 18 May 1892 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1937 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Howard N. Richardson:

Alternate DOD: 02 February 1934

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Clara Maude Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p2, family#18, age 9

More About Clara Maude Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Richardson and Clara Johnston:

Marriage: 25 December 1911, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Richardson and Clara Johnston are:

- + 224 i. Gordon H.⁸ Richardson, born 1914; died 1959.
- + 225 ii. Maurice Richardson, born Private.
- 226 iii. Ernest Richardson, born Private. He married Edith Phillips Private; born Private.

More About Ernest Richardson and Edith Phillips:

Private-Begin: Private

- 227 iv. Donald Richardson, born Private.

137. Frederick Ernest⁷ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 09 October 1894 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hazel Bernice Thompson**, daughter of William Thompson and Helen Heney. She was born 10 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Ernest Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazel Bernice Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Richardson and Hazel Thompson are:

- 228 i. Helen Alberta⁸ Richardson, born Private.
- 229 ii. James S. Richardson, born Private.
- 230 iii. Charles Frederick Richardson, born Private. He married Marjory Elizabeth Hayman Private; born Private.

More About Charles Richardson and Marjory Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 231 iv. Lois Richardson, born Private.

139. Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 07 August 1900 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1988. She married **Foster Tracey Black**, son of John Black and Elvira Birney. He was born 10 July 1897 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976.

Children of Bertha Richardson and Foster Black are:

- 232 i. Marvin F.⁸ Black, born 1921; died December 1941 in Hong Kong.
- 233 ii. Douglas A. Black, born 1922; died 10 August 1943 in Belgium.
- + 234 iii. Dorothy Eleanor Black, born Private.

140. George Warden⁷ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 10 April 1903 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1969 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Euphemia Hanson** 11 May 1928, daughter of John Hanson and Elizabeth Maguire. She was born 14 January 1911 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Richardson and Elizabeth Hanson:

Marriage: 11 May 1928

Children of George Richardson and Elizabeth Hanson are:

- + 235 i. George Douglas⁸ Richardson, born 1928; died 11 June 1978.
- + 236 ii. John Harold Richardson, born 13 January 1930; died 12 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

142. Eva Marion⁷ Richardson (Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 17 April 1907 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1959 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Henry Farnham** 23 June 1926 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Farnham and Margaret Gartley. He was born 03 August 1897 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1976 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eva Marion Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Henry Farnham:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Farnham and Eva Richardson:

Marriage: 23 June 1926, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eva Richardson and George Farnham are:

- 237 i. George Henry⁸ Farnham, born Private.
- 238 ii. John Farnham, born Private.
- 239 iii. Paul Edwin Farnham, born Private.
- + 240 iv. Shirley Marion Farnham, born Private.
- 241 v. Elsie Lorraine Farnham, born Private.
- 242 vi. Theresa Marie Farnham, born Private.

144. Edith May⁷ McClaskey (Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1879, and died 1970. She married **Edgar Ewell Orr** 28 June 1905 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Orr and Elizabeth Greenlaw. He was born 17 September 1875 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 1945 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edith May McClaskey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Ewell Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Orr and Edith McClaskey:

Marriage: 28 June 1905, Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith McClaskey and Edgar Orr are:

- + 243 i. Lewis Edgar⁸ Orr, born 01 April 1906 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 244 ii. Austin Ewell Orr, born 16 May 1908; died Unknown.
- + 245 iii. Charles Millard Orr, born 03 November 1909 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1982 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 246 iv. Muriel Louise Orr, born 15 December 1914 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 247 v. Kenneth Lyle Orr, born 18 April 1920 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2006 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

156. Walter Earl⁷ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 28 February 1891 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 September 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Blanche Marie Storr** 08 December 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Storr and Maria Bryant. She was born 31 May 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1975.

Notes for Walter Earl Thomas:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 1/12

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 10

More About Walter Earl Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Blanche Marie Storr:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Thomas and Blanche Storr:

Marriage: 08 December 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Thomas and Blanche Storr are:

- + 248 i. Melbourne Hollis 'Holly'⁸ Thomas, born 1916 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1980.
- 249 ii. Earl Thomas, born Abt. 1918 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 250 iii. A. R. Thomas, born 1921 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1942 in WWII.

Notes for A. R. Thomas:

Obituary - Sgt. A. R. Thomas R.C.A.F.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thomas received word through the Chief of Air staff, Ottawa that their son, Sgt. A.R. Thomas, R.C.A.F. was missing on active service June 13. A telegram on July 6th reported him killed and his body recovered on July 4th.

Sgt. Thomas was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas and was 21 years of age. He graduated from Charlotte County Grammar School in 1937, and joined the Air Force August 19th, 1940 as wireless operator and air gunner. He sent a telegram of his safe landing in England on February 11th, 1942.

Besides his parents he leaves two brothers, Hollie of Valleyfield, QC and Earl of Petawawa, Ontario. Their many friends feel sincere sympathy for Mr. and Mrs. Thomas.

160. Winnifred Jerusha⁷ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 19 August 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983. She married **Albert Emerson McInnis** 17 September 1924 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan. He was born 03 December 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1972 in Scarborough, ON.

Notes for Winnifred Jerusha Thomas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 8/12, son, name: Winaford

Notes for Albert Emerson McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 8(Dec 1903)

More About Albert McInnis and Winnifred Thomas:

Marriage: 17 September 1924, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winnifred Thomas and Albert McInnis are:

- + 251 i. Victor⁸ McInnis, born Private.
- 252 ii. Evelyn McInnis, born Private.

161. Hollis Maxwell⁷ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 13 May 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1977. He married **Dorothy Fish**. She was born 1908 in Providence, RI, and died Unknown.

Children of Hollis Thomas and Dorothy Fish are:

- 253 i. Hollis Allen⁸ Thomas, born Private.
- 254 ii. Robert David Thomas, born Private.
- 255 iii. Gerald Thomas, born Private.
- 256 iv. Everett Stephen Thomas, born Private. He married Cheryl Jane Olsen Private; born Private.

More About Everett Thomas and Cheryl Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

164. Alton Hill⁷ Thomas (Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 01 November 1908 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992. He married **Ethel Mae Robinson** 14 September 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Sidney Robinson and Lottie Beach. She was born 27 February 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 October 2008 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ethel Mae Robinson:

Ethel Mae Thomas

THOMAS- at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B. October 25, 2008. Ethel Mae Thomas of St. Andrews, N.B. daughter of the late Sidney and Lottie (Beach) Robinson. Survived by four daughters, Marilyn Meldrum of Kincardin, Ont. Shirley Ross(James) Chamcook, N.B. Betty Girdwood (Dawson) Ont. Linda Richardson (Robert) of McAdam, N.B. Three sons Gerald Thomas (Marie), James Thomas (Irene) Victoria B.C. Roger Thomas (Barbara) Manotick, Ont. twenty-one grandchildren, Great Grandchildren, Great Great Grandchildren, one sister Joyce Spaulding Brewer, Maine. Several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. Andrews Baptist Church, King Street St. Andrews, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday October 28, 2008 at 2:00 P.M. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday October 27, 2008 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM Interment in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.(506-466-1844)in care of arrangements.

In lieu of flowers memorials to Passamaquoddy Lodge or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alton Thomas and Ethel Robinson:

Marriage: 14 September 1932, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Alton Thomas and Ethel Robinson are:

- 257 i. Marilyn⁸ Thomas, born Private. She married ? Meldrum Private; born Private.

More About ? Meldrum and Marilyn Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- 258 ii. Shirley Thomas, born Private. She married James Howard Ross Private; born 13 January 1934 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 2019.

Notes for James Howard Ross:
James Howard Ross
January 13, 1934 - January 03, 2019

It is with heavy hearts that the family of James Howard Ross wishes to share that this loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend left us on Thursday, January 3, 2019. He is remembered by his loving wife of 61 years Shirley, his one daughter Carol (Guy) and five sons Eugene (Barb), Jeff (Joan), Bruce (Karen), Wayne (Shari), Jimmy (Paula), and several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Born in St. Andrews, NB., son of the late Forest and Evangeline (French) Ross.

Jim's priority was his family. He worked hard to provide for them but was always ready for a family gathering and good times. He was a mentor and helper to his children, grandchildren and others. He was kind-hearted and always willing to lend a helping hand to all. You would often find him building something in his woodshop, volunteering his time helping others or sitting by the bonfire. He gave his family the gift of his time and attention and will be forever loved and missed by them.

Funeral service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, King St. St. Andrews, NB on Wednesday, January 9, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday from 12-2 PM. A reception will follow in the church hall.

For those who wish, donations in Jim's memory may be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Jim's family would like to thank the staff at the Charlotte County Hospital for his care.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About James Ross and Shirley Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- 259 iii. Betty Thomas, born Private. She married ? Girdwood Private; born Private.

More About ? Girdwood and Betty Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 260 iv. Linda Doreen Thomas, born Private.
261 v. Gerald Thomas, born Private. He married Marie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Thomas and Marie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 262 vi. James Thomas, born Private. He married Irene ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Thomas and Irene ???:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 263 vii. Roger Alton Thomas, born Private.

166. Thelma A.⁷ Thomas (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 29 May 1899, and died 25 January 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roy Hartford Giles** 1933, son of Hartford Giles and Laura Simpson. He was born 02 August 1905 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1982 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thelma A. Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Roy Hartford Giles:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#64, age 5(Aug 1905)

More About Roy Hartford Giles:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Giles and Thelma Thomas:

Marriage: 1933

Child of Thelma Thomas and Roy Giles is:

+ 264 i. Doreen Louise⁸ Giles, born Private.

167. Everett Alvin⁷ Thomas (Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1901, and died 1970. He married **Sarah Annie Bartlett**, daughter of Warren Bartlett and Pauline Bartlett. She was born 21 August 1899 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1982.

Notes for Sarah Annie Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 2(22 Aug 1899)

Children of Everett Thomas and Sarah Bartlett are:

+ 265 i. Dorothy Pauline⁸ Thomas, born Private.

+ 266 ii. Louise Mae Thomas, born 27 July 1923; died 08 April 1997.

176. Charlotte Winnifred⁷ Hartt (Alice Maude⁶ Greenlaw, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1883 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1970. She married **James Frederick Worrell** 28 December 1910, son of Robert Worrell and Martha McCartney. He was born 02 August 1878 in Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 May 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About James Worrell and Charlotte Hartt:

Marriage: 28 December 1910

Child of Charlotte Hartt and James Worrell is:

267 i. Donald Hartt⁸ Worrell, born 11 January 1913 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. He married Isabel McGillen July 1940; died Unknown.

More About Donald Worrell and Isabel McGillen:

Marriage: July 1940

178. Thomas Arthur⁷ Greenlaw (Amos Atwood⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 11 April 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Augusta Sturdy** 26 August 1940. She died Unknown.

More About Thomas Greenlaw and Ruth Sturdy:
Marriage: 26 August 1940

Child of Thomas Greenlaw and Ruth Sturdy is:
268 i. Claire Rochelle⁸ Greenlaw, born Private.

180. Percy Winifred⁷ Greenlaw (Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 04 January 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966. He married **Etta Gertrude Doughty** 06 June 1926 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Doughty and Maria Calder. She was born 15 July 1907 in Northern Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Winifred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 10(Jan 1900)

More About Percy Winifred Greenlaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Greenlaw and Etta Doughty:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Percy Greenlaw and Etta Doughty are:

- 269 i. Dorothy M.⁸ Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 270 ii. Melba Maud Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 271 iii. Elmer Trescott Greenlaw, born 1935; died 13 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 272 iv. Percy Edward Greenlaw, born Private.
- 273 v. Dale A. Greenlaw, born Private.

182. Hazel Marion⁷ Greenlaw (Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 17 November 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2008. She married **Vincent John Greenlaw** 13 October 1926, son of William Greenlaw and Rebecca Parker. He was born 29 August 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazel Marion Greenlaw:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 14, p7, family#63, age 7(Nov 1903)

More About Vincent Greenlaw and Hazel Greenlaw:

Marriage: 13 October 1926

Children of Hazel Greenlaw and Vincent Greenlaw are:

- + 274 i. Inez Doldena⁸ Greenlaw, born 22 September 1935 in ?; died 18 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 275 ii. William Greenlaw, born Private. He married Marjorie ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Greenlaw and Marjorie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

276 iii. Lena Greenlaw, born Private. She married Frank Brooks Private; born Private.

More About Frank Brooks and Lena Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

277 iv. Jewett Greenlaw, born Private.

+ 278 v. George Greenlaw, born Private.

184. Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett (Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 22 July 1885 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Bennett Simpson** 07 June 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Simpson and Annie Simpson. He was born 18 January 1880 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1937 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Bernice Bartlett:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13, p18-19, taken 16 Apr 1891, age 5

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 15(22 July 1886)

More About Eva Bernice Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Bennett Simpson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, p21, family#96, age 1

More About William Bennett Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Simpson and Eva Bartlett:

Marriage: 07 June 1905, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eva Bartlett and William Simpson are:

+ 279 i. Clifford James⁸ Simpson, born 22 October 1907 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 280 ii. Earl Bennett Simpson, born 17 April 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

+ 281 iii. Millen Bartlett Simpson, born 15 April 1918 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

282 iv. Eugene Vincent Simpson, born 21 June 1921 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1994 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lois Miriam Hood; born 04 March 1920; died Unknown.

More About Eugene Vincent Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

283 v. Emerson Alden Simpson, born 25 June 1923; died 1974.

More About Emerson Alden Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

185. Mildred Ruth⁷ Bartlett (Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 07 December 1892 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 June 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Howard Addison Emery** 20 October 1914 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Emery and Sarah McCullough. He was born 22 September 1886 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 December 1957 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mildred Ruth Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 8(7 dec 1892)

More About Mildred Ruth Bartlett:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Howard Emery and Mildred Bartlett:

Marriage: 20 October 1914, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mildred Bartlett and Howard Emery are:

- + 284 i. Addison Waldo⁸ Emery, born 11 October 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 285 ii. Paul Leonard Emery, born 04 August 1917 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

186. Sarah Annie⁷ Bartlett (Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 21 August 1899 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1982. She married **Everett Alvin Thomas**, son of Daniel Thomas and Carrie Richardson. He was born 1901, and died 1970.

Notes for Sarah Annie Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#72, age 2(22 Aug 1899)

Children are listed above under (167) Everett Alvin Thomas.

Generation No. 8

188. William Nelson⁸ King (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 02 April 1907 in ?, and died 06 July 1969 in ?. He married **Nelle Pearl Gough** 12 August 1933 in Fort Dodge, IA. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About William King and Nelle Gough:

Marriage: 12 August 1933, Fort Dodge, IA

Children of William King and Nelle Gough are:

- + 286 i. Mary Anne⁹ King, born Private.
- + 287 ii. Stuart William King, born 02 October 1937 in MN; died 11 April 2005 in Las Vegas, NV.

190. Madeline Alfretta⁸ King (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 19 December 1910 in Spring Vale Twp., Isanti Co., MN, and died 08 March 1996 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **Wallace Elmer Thompson** 15 June 1935 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of Elmer Thompson and Alma Suderlund. He died Unknown.

More About Wallace Thompson and Madeline King:

Marriage: 15 June 1935, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Child of Madeline King and Wallace Thompson is:

- + 288 i. Sheldon Lee⁹ Thompson, born Private.

191. Marion T.⁸ King (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 05 July 1916 in ?, and died 02 March 1983 in ?. He married **Ruth Bailey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marion King and Ruth Bailey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion King and Ruth Bailey are:

- 289 i. Brenda⁹ King, born Private. She married Clifford Kramer Private; born Private.

More About Clifford Kramer and Brenda King:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 290 ii. Sandra King, born Private.
- + 291 iii. Debora King, born Private.

192. Iola Florence⁸ Cartwright (Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 19 May 1909 in Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., WA, and died 15 December 1978 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married **Clifford Leroy Blouin**. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Iola Florence Cartwright:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cle Elum(Ward#2), Kittitas Co., WA, ED#80, p6A/240A, frame 11/30, taken 18-19 Apr. 1910, age 4/12, name: Iola F.

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 10, name: Viola

Children of Iola Cartwright and Clifford Blouin are:

- 292 i. Duanne Clifford⁹ Blouin, born Private.
- 293 ii. David Loren Blouin, born Private.
- 294 iii. Jacqueline Ann Blouin, born Private.

193. Eunice 'Lucille'⁸ Cartwright (Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 10 September 1910 in WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 December 2006 in San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Earl Walter Hollerud** 25 July 1931 in ?, son of Edward Hollerud and Gertrude Evgen. He was born 25 March 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 16 October 2001 in San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA.

Notes for Eunice 'Lucille' Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 9

More About Earl Hollerud and Eunice Cartwright:

Marriage: 25 July 1931, ?

Child of Eunice Cartwright and Earl Hollerud is:

- + 295 i. Shirley Lou⁹ Hollerud, born Private.

194. Laurence Stanley⁸ Cartwright (Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03²,

(00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 06 May 1912 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 1977 in Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence Margaret Clark** 15 August 1934 in ?, daughter of Hoyt Clark and Alta Walker. She was born 20 June 1911 in MN, and died 14 January 1956.

Notes for Laurence Stanley Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 7

More About Laurence Cartwright and Florence Clark:

Marriage: 15 August 1934, ?

Children of Laurence Cartwright and Florence Clark are:

- 296 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Cartwright, born Private.
- 297 ii. Vivian Grace Cartwright, born Private.

195. Isabel Vivian⁸ Cartwright (Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 14 June 1913 in MN, and died 27 December 1996 in Reno, NV. She married **Richard Felix Geisinger**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Isabel Vivian Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 6

Children of Isabel Cartwright and Richard Geisinger are:

- 298 i. Son⁹ Geisinger, born Private.
- 299 ii. Donn Richard Geisinger, born Private.
- 300 iii. Paul Wayne Geisinger, born Private.
- 301 iv. Jerry Dean Geisinger, born Private.

196. Mattie Elizabeth⁸ Cartwright (Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Abt. 1915 in MN, and died Unknown. She married **Lloyd Alden Bartness** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mattie Elizabeth Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920, age 5

More About Lloyd Bartness and Mattie Cartwright:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Mattie Cartwright and Lloyd Bartness is:

- 302 i. Dianne Fay⁹ Bartness, born Private.

197. Faith⁸ Cartwright (Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born October 1916 in MN, and died Unknown. She married **Louis Walter Rocheford** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Faith Cartwright:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#189, p11B/46B, frame 22/26, taken 9 Jan. 1920,

age 3 3/12

More About Louis Rocheford and Faith Cartwright:
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Faith Cartwright and Louis Rocheford is:
303 i. Garry Lee⁹ Rocheford, born Private.

209. George Sedgefield⁸ Nixon (William Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 1970. He married **Verna Vernice Turner** in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Archie Turner. She was born in Plaster Rock, NB, and died Unknown.

More About George Nixon and Verna Turner:
Marriage: Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of George Nixon and Verna Turner is:
304 i. William⁹ Nixon, born Private.

211. Evelyn May⁸ Nixon (William Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 21 February 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 2002 in Grand Bay-Westfield, Saint John Co., NB. She married **King Burnham Greenlaw** 12 May 1935, son of Frederick Greenlaw and Myrtle Davidson. He was born 25 June 1909 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 2002 in Leverage, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About King Greenlaw and Evelyn Nixon:
Marriage: 12 May 1935

Child of Evelyn Nixon and King Greenlaw is:
305 i. Myrtle Isobel⁹ Greenlaw, born Private. She married Trueman Hoyt Private; born Private.

More About Trueman Hoyt and Myrtle Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

212. Annie Belle⁸ Nixon (William Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 15 June 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Duncan Cameron** October 1934 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Cameron and Clara Gillman. He was born 07 September 1897 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Duncan Cameron:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p10, house#87, age 3

More About John Duncan Cameron:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Cameron and Annie Nixon:
Marriage: October 1934, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Annie Nixon and John Cameron is:
+ 306 i. Jacqueline Evelyn⁹ Cameron, born 06 June 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

18 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

213. Ora Margaret⁸ McKay (George Setchfield⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1918, and died 1987. She married **Willis R. Cameron**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ora McKay and Willis Cameron is:

- 307 i. Carolene⁹ Cameron, born 1943; died 1963.

214. Dorothy Mildred⁸ McKay (George Setchfield⁷, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1920, and died 1984. She married **Ray D. Wolf**. He was born 1918, and died Unknown.

Children of Dorothy McKay and Ray Wolf are:

- 308 i. Reta Ann⁹ Wolf, born Private.
- 309 ii. Ora Jean Wolf, born Private.

216. Arthur Elwood⁸ Hawthorne (Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 17 February 1916 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Marquerite Annie Jane Scott** Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Hawthorne and Marquerite Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arthur Hawthorne and Marquerite Scott are:

- + 310 i. Linda Ann⁹ Hawthorne, born Private.
- + 311 ii. Joan Scott Hawthorne, born Private.

217. Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne (Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald William Bryant** Private. He died Unknown.

More About Donald Bryant and Dorothy Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Hawthorne and Donald Bryant are:

- + 312 i. Dianne Charlotte⁹ Bryant, born Private.
- + 313 ii. Donna Alberta Bryant, born Private.
- + 314 iii. Lynn Dawna Bryant, born Private.
- + 315 iv. Pauline Dorothy Bryant, born Private.
- + 316 v. John William Bryant, born Private.

218. Clara Emily⁸ Hawthorne (Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Roger Stuart Bacon** Private. He died Unknown.

More About Roger Bacon and Clara Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clara Hawthorne and Roger Bacon are:

- + 317 i. Douglas Roger⁹ Bacon, born Private.
- + 318 ii. Diane Clara Bacon, born Private.
- + 319 iii. Deborah Emily Bacon, born Private.

220. Corrine⁸ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁷, Howard Arville⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married ? ^{???} Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ^{???} and Corrine Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Corrine Nixon and ? ^{???} are:

- 320 i. Son-One⁹ ^{???}, born Private.
- 321 ii. Son-Two ^{???}, born Private.
- 322 iii. Son-Three ^{???}, born Private.

221. Maxine Geneva⁸ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁷, Howard Arville⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married ? ^{???} Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ^{???} and Maxine Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Nixon and ? ^{???} are:

- 323 i. Son-Three⁹ ^{???}, born Private.
- 324 ii. Dau-One ^{???}, born Private.

222. Marilyn Joyce⁸ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁷, Howard Arville⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married ? ^{???} Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ^{???} and Marilyn Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Nixon and ? ^{???} are:

- 325 i. Son-One⁹ ^{???}, born Private.
- 326 ii. Dau-Two ^{???}, born Private.

223. Howard Claude⁸ Nixon (Howard Thomas⁷, Howard Arville⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Bowers** Private. She was born Private.

More About Howard Nixon and Judith Bowers:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Nixon and Judith Bowers are:

- 327 i. Julia Ann⁹ Nixon, born Private.
- 328 ii. Yvonne Marie Nixon, born Private. She married Philip Martin Wolff Private; born Private.

More About Philip Wolff and Yvonne Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 329 iii. Howard Joseph Nixon, born Private.
- 330 iv. Thomas Claude Nixon, born Private.
- 331 v. Eric James Nixon, born Private.
- 332 vi. Twin Nixon, born 23 January 1971; died 23 January 1971.

More About Twin Nixon:
Cause of Death: stillborn

224. Gordon H.⁸ Richardson (Howard N.⁷, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1914, and died 1959. He married **Mina Lister**, daughter of John Lister and Elizabeth Swan. She was born 1914 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 1991.

Children of Gordon Richardson and Mina Lister are:

- 333 i. Wayne⁹ Richardson, born Private.
- 334 ii. Anne Joy Richardson, born Private.
- 335 iii. Murray A. Richardson, born February 1941 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 August 1941 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

225. Maurice⁸ Richardson (Howard N.⁷, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Maurice Richardson and Dorothy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Maurice Richardson and Dorothy ??? is:

- 336 i. Kenneth⁹ Richardson, born Private.

234. Dorothy Eleanor⁸ Black (Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Phillip Edward Orr** Private, son of Ernest Orr and Hazel Cronin. He was born 18 December 1922 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1993.

More About Phillip Edward Orr:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Orr and Dorothy Black:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Black and Phillip Orr are:

- + 337 i. Gary Edward⁹ Orr, born Private.
- + 338 ii. Shirley Mae Orr, born Private.
- + 339 iii. Richard Douglas Orr, born Private.
- + 340 iv. Carolyn Anne Orr, born 01 January 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 341 v. Daniel William Orr, born Private.

235. George Douglas⁸ Richardson (George Warden⁷, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1928, and died 11 June 1978. He married **Marie Anna Elkington** 07 November 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred Elkington and Mary O'Brien. She was born 05 May 1933, and died 21 June 2000 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Richardson and Marie Elkington:
Marriage: 07 November 1958, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Richardson and Marie Elkington are:

- + 342 i. Dale⁹ Richardson, born Private.
- 343 ii. Allan Richardson, born Private. He married Sandra ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allan Richardson and Sandra ???:

Private-Begin: Private

236. John Harold⁸ Richardson (George Warden⁷, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 13 January 1930, and died 12 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Boles** Private, daughter of Wilmot Boles and Josephine Lord. She was born Private.

Notes for John Harold Richardson:
John Harold Richardson
January 13, 1930 - October 12, 2015

RICHARDSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., October 12, 2015, John Harold Richardson. Husband of Sarah (Boles) Richardson and son of the late George Worden and Euphemia Elizabeth (Hanson) Richardson.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Duane Richardson (Nola) of St Stephen, NB., Ross Richardson of Ottawa, ON., two grandchildren, Pam Hanson (Gordon), Christopher Richardson (Melissa), four great grandchildren, Meagan and Brianna Hawkes, Thomas and Avary Richardson, step great granddaughter, Emma Hanson, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one brother Doug Richardson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Friday, October 16, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Friday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Richardson and Sarah Boles:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Richardson and Sarah Boles are:
344 i. Ross Leroy⁹ Richardson, born Private.
+ 345 ii. Duane Harold Richardson, born Private.

240. Shirley Marion⁸ Farnham (Eva Marion⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Benjamin Thomas O'Neill** Private, son of Francis O'Neill and Florence Lord. He was born 27 April 1929 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Benjamin O'Neill and Shirley Farnham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Farnham and Benjamin O'Neill are:
346 i. Gail Marlene⁹ O'Neill, born Private.
347 ii. Sharon Joanne O'Neill, born Private. She married R. Alvin Langis Private; born Private.

More About R. Langis and Sharon O'Neill:
Private-Begin: Private

348 iii. Angela Faye O'Neill, born Private. She married J. R. Daniel Houle Private; born Private.

More About J. Houle and Angela O'Neill:
Private-Begin: Private

- 349 iv. Maureen Anne O'Neill, born Private.

243. Lewis Edgar⁸ Orr (Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 01 April 1906 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Carlyle Beach** 23 October 1929 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Howard Beach and Mary Hawkins. She was born 10 October 1907, and died Bef. 2004.

More About Lewis Edgar Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lewis Orr and Marjorie Beach:

Marriage: 23 October 1929, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lewis Orr and Marjorie Beach are:

- 350 i. William James⁹ Orr, born Private.
351 ii. Douglas Orr, born 18 February 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2004 in Oshawa, ON. He married Jennette ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Douglas Orr and Jennette ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 352 iii. Paul Eugene Orr, born Private.
353 iv. Karl Francis Orr, born 16 March 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
+ 354 v. Gerald Beach Orr, born 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 355 vi. Marion Eldgidge Orr, born Private.
356 vii. Carol Lorraine Orr, born Private.

245. Charles Millard⁸ Orr (Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 03 November 1909 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 1982 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Leta Florence Armstrong** 31 August 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Sedgfield Armstrong and Florence Johnston. She was born 19 March 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Orr and Leta Armstrong:

Marriage: 31 August 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Charles Orr and Leta Armstrong is:

- + 357 i. Marina Marie⁹ Orr, born Private.

246. Muriel Louise⁸ Orr (Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 15 December 1914 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Manford Stanley Barter** 06 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming. He was born 21 August 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Manford Stanley Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Manford Barter and Muriel Orr:

Marriage: 06 June 1934, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Muriel Orr and Manford Barter are:

- + 358 i. Christine Muriel⁹ Barter, born Private.
- 359 ii. Phillip Manford Barter, born Private.
- + 360 iii. Charlene Barbara Barter, born Private.
- 361 iv. Sheldon Eugene Barter, born 07 March 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sheldon Eugene Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 362 v. Darryl Calvin Barter, born 07 October 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 363 vi. Cheryl Lynn Barter, born Private.

247. Kenneth Lyle⁸ Orr (Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 18 April 1920 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2006 in Sheet Harbour, NS. He married **Arlyne Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Lyle Orr:

KENNETH LYLE ORR, 86, Sober Island, NS, passed away Monday August 28, 2006, in Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital, Sheet Harbour, NS. Born April 18, 1920 in Dumbarton, NB. He was a son of the late Edgar and Edith (McLaskey) Orr. Ken was a graduate of Miss Crabbe Business College. After that he enlisted with the New Brunswick Rangers, served in Labrador, went overseas and served in the North Atlantic Area, The United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean and Continental Europe, receiving the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal and Clasp. After returning from overseas he worked in Black's Harbour and then went on to work as a clerk with the Department of National Defence.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, the former Arlyne Smith, daughter, H. Ellen (Alan) Sprague. St. Stephen, NB, sons, George (Bonnie) Mount Hope, NB, Dave (Susan), Cole Harbour, NS, Kenny (Rosemary), Halifax, NS, grandchildren, Robert, Andrew, Jeffery, Julie, Tanya, Jamie and Kayla, five great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by a daughter in infancy, brothers, Lewis, Austin, Millard, sister, Muriel Barter.

Cremation has taken place under the direction of D.S. Crowell & Son Funeral Home, 22558 Main Street, Sheet Harbour, NS.

A graveside committal service will be held at 1 PM on Tuesday, September 19, 2006 in Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

Reception to follow at the Rollingdam United Church Hall.

More About Kenneth Orr and Arlyne Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Orr and Arlyne Smith are:

- + 364 i. H. Ellen⁹ Orr, born Private.
- 365 ii. George Orr, born Private.
- 366 iii. David Orr, born Private.
- 367 iv. Kenneth Orr, born Private.

248. Melbourne Hollis 'Holly'⁸ Thomas (Walter Ear¹⁷, Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1916 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980.

Child of Melbourne Hollis 'Holly' Thomas is:

- 368 i. Son⁹ Thomas, born Private.

251. Victor⁸ McInnis (Winnifred Jerusha⁷ Thomas, Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, [?]³, Br-03²,

(00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Massie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Victor McInnis and Margaret Massie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victor McInnis and Margaret Massie are:

- 369 i. Brian⁹ McInnis, born Private.
- + 370 ii. Neil McInnis, born Private.

260. Linda Doreen⁸ Thomas (Alton Hill⁷, Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Harry Richardson** Private, son of Robert Richardson and Dorothy Painter. He was born Private.

More About Robert Richardson and Linda Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Thomas and Robert Richardson are:

- + 371 i. Doreen Angela⁹ Richardson, born Private.
- 372 ii. Melanie Gail Richardson, born Private.

263. Roger Alton⁸ Thomas (Alton Hill⁷, Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Gowan** Private, daughter of Kenneth Gowan and Annie Lyons. She was born Private.

More About Roger Thomas and Barbara Gowan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Thomas and Barbara Gowan are:

- 373 i. Jennifer Lynn⁹ Thomas, born Private.
- 374 ii. Lisa Gayle Thomas, born Private.

264. Doreen Louise⁸ Giles (Thelma A.⁷ Thomas, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **James 'Jimmy' Harold McKinney** Private, son of James McKinney and Catherine Richardson. He was born 08 May 1935 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 November 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Jimmy' Harold McKinney:

James "Jimmy" Harold McKinney
May 08, 1935 - November 26, 2018

Peacefully and with his family by his side, the death of James Harold McKinney occurred on November 26, 2018 at St. Joseph's Hospital. Jim (Jimmy) was born on May 8, 1935, at Whittier Ridge, NB and was the loving son of the late Walter and Katie (Richardson) McKinney.

Jim was the devoted and much loved husband of 66 years of Doreen (Giles) McKinney . He was the loving and beloved father of Susan Sears (late Robert), Elaine Arsenault (Tim), Maureen Biggs (John) and Kenny McKinney (Roxanne). Beloved grandfather of 11, great grandfather of 12 and great, great grandfather of one. He was the loving brother of Muriel Acheson (late Guy). Also survived by his sister-in-law Florence Irving, several step grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by two brothers, John Irving and Ralph McKinney (late Mary), infant sister Mabel Irving, friend and son-in-law Robert Sears Jr., and many more cherished relatives and friends.

Jim's priority was his family. He worked hard to provide for them but was always ready for a family outing and good times. He was a mentor and helper to his children and grandchildren. He spent many hours with his grandchildren who have fond memories of heartfelt talks, fishing, hunting, 4 wheeling and ski-doo trips with Gramp. He gave his family the gift of his time and attention and will be forever loved and missed by them.

Jim was a linesman by trade and a dedicated employee of NB Power for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1992.

He enjoyed meeting new people and visiting with relatives and friends. He was kind-hearted and always willing to lend a helping hand to all. Always hardworking, he loved being outdoors and kept fit and active until his illness. He enjoyed all animals, especially his horses, dogs and cats.

The family wishes to extend their thanks to the staff of the CAM Unit of St. Joseph's Hospital and all others who helped care for Jim during his illness.

By Jim's request there will be no funeral. The family will receive friends at the Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, November 30, 2018 from 1:30 to 4:30.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About James McKinney and Doreen Giles:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Giles and James McKinney are:

- + 375 i. Susan Barbara⁹ McKinney, born Private.
- 376 ii. Dorothy Elaine McKinney, born Private. She married Tim Arsenault Private; born Private.

More About Tim Arsenault and Dorothy McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

- 377 iii. Maureen Marie McKinney, born Private. She married John Briggs Private; born Private.

More About John Briggs and Maureen McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

- 378 iv. Kenneth James McKinney, born Private. He married Roxanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth McKinney and Roxanne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

265. Dorothy Pauline⁸ Thomas (Everett Alvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Francis Joseph McMahan II** Private, son of Francis McMahan and Annie McGlinchey. He was born 1918 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Francis McMahan and Dorothy Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Thomas and Francis McMahan are:

- 379 i. Geraldine Kaye⁹ McMahan, born Private.
- 380 ii. Faylyn Ann McMahan, born Private.

266. Louise Mae⁸ Thomas (Everett Alvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 27 July 1923, and died 08 April 1997. She married **Lawrence Menal Reed** 08 October 1945, son of Martin Reed and Delilah Howland. He was born 07 December 1913, and died 15 March 1997.

More About Lawrence Reed and Louise Thomas:
Marriage: 08 October 1945

Child of Louise Thomas and Lawrence Reed is:

381 i. Donna Mae⁹ Reed, born Private. She married David Arthur Walsh Private; born Private.

More About David Walsh and Donna Reed:
Private-Begin: Private

270. Melba Maud⁸ Greenlaw (Percy Winifred⁷, Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac' Armstrong** Private, son of Charles Armstrong and Daisey MacDonald. He was born 14 November 1924 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac' Armstrong:
Edwin Allan MacKay Armstrong
November 14, 1924 - December 05, 2013

ARMSTRONG, Edwin Allan MacKay - Mac Armstrong of Waweig, N.B. passed away on Thursday, December 5, 2013 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B, at the age of 89. Born November 14, 1924 , he was the son of the late Allan and Daisy Armstrong.

Mac is survived by his wife of sixty years, Melva (Greenlaw); children, Vivian and Dennis (Sylvia); grandchildren, Amy (Kevin), Lisa (Josh), Sarah (Justin), Tyler and Tegan; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Isaac, and Jane; twin sister, Helen; sisters, Ruth, Jean and Marguerite.

He was predeceased by his daughter, Donna; grandson, Kyle; son-in-law, Brian; sister, Erna; brother, Fred.

Mac lived most of his life in Waweig where he operated a sawmill, sold firewood and enjoyed his time in the woods. In his later years he loved gardening.

There will be no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or the Geriatric Clinic at St. Joseph's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Edwin Armstrong and Melba Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melba Greenlaw and Edwin Armstrong are:

382 i. Vivian Rose⁹ Armstrong, born Private.
383 ii. Dennis McKay Armstrong, born Private.
384 iii. Donna Kaye Armstrong, born 06 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1967 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

271. Elmer Trescott⁸ Greenlaw (Percy Winifred⁷, Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1935, and died 13 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elmer Trescott Greenlaw:

Elmer Trescott Greenlaw

1935-2014

(CDN FLAG) GREENLAW ELMER T. - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, May 13th, 2014;

Elmer Trescott Greenlaw, of St Stephen, NB. Born in Deer Island, NB he is the son of the late Percy &

Gertrude (Doughty) Greenlaw. Elmer served for over twenty years with the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Elmer is survived by his 3 sons Sandy "James" (Marlene) of PEI, David of Inuvik, Scott of Comax, BC, 7 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, brother Dale (Mary) of Waweig, NB, and sister Melva Armstrong of St Stephen, NB, sister in law Doreen Greenlaw of Waweig, NB, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Elmer was predeceased by a son Robert, 1 brother "Buddy" Percy and 1 sister Dorothy, and his partner Sharon Mitchell.

By Elmers request there will be no visitation or service. Cremation will take place. For those who wish memorial contributions can be made to the NB Lung Association or the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted tot the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

More About Elmer Greenlaw and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elmer Greenlaw and ? ??? are:

385 i. Robert⁹ Greenlaw, died Bef. 2014.

386 ii. David Greenlaw, born Private.

387 iii. James Alexander 'Sandy' Greenlaw, born Private. He married Marlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Greenlaw and Marlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

388 iv. Scott Greenlaw, born Private.

274. Inez Doldena⁸ Greenlaw (Hazel Marion⁷, Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 22 September 1935 in ?, and died 18 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Theodore Preston Holmes** 07 September 1957 in ?, son of Preston Holmes and Mamie Hatt. He was born 09 September 1928 in ?, and died 27 April 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Doldena Greenlaw:

Obit:

Inez Doldena (Greenlaw) Holmes

Inez Holmes after a long and courageous fight with cancer her battle is over at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on July 18, 1997.

Inez is the wife of Theodore Preston Holmes of Chamcook, RR2, St. Andrews, NB.

Survived by one son, Roy Vincent, three daughters, Donna Marie, Heather Ann, Doldena May and John Riley. She is the daughter of Hazel Marion (Greenlaw) and the late Vincent John Greenlaw of Bayside; two brothers, George Greenlaw and his wife Margaret of Oak Bay, William Greenlaw and his wife Marge of Halifax, NS; one sister, Lena, Mrs. Frank Brooks of Kittery, Maine. Brothers in law Kenneth (Emily) Holmes, St. Stephen, Howard (Rosemarie) Holmes, Petitcodiac, NB; sisters in law Betty Mills, Conn., Pauline Leavitt, St. George. Inez will be sadly missed by all who knew her. Also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service was held on Monday July 21, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment was made at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

More About Theodore Holmes and Inez Greenlaw:
Marriage: 07 September 1957, ?

Children of Inez Greenlaw and Theodore Holmes are:

- 389 i. Roy Vincent⁹ Holmes, born Private.
- 390 ii. Donna Marie Holmes, born Private.
- 391 iii. Heather Ann Holmes, born Private.
- + 392 iv. Doldena May Holmes, born Private.

278. George⁸ Greenlaw (Hazel Marion⁷, Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Iva DeWitt** Private, daughter of Ansel DeWitt and Ruth Stevenson. She was born 1949 in Perth Andover, NB, and died 13 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Iva DeWitt:

Margaret I. Greenlaw
1949-2019

Margaret I. Greenlaw

GREENLAW MARGARET I.- At Lincourt Manor Nursing Home, St. Stephen, NB on Sunday, October 13th, 2019; Margaret Iva (DeWitt) Greenlaw; wife of George Greenlaw of Oak Bay, NB. Born in Perth Andover, NB, she is the daughter of the late Ansel & Ruth (Stephenson) DeWitt. Margaret worked for many years as an LPN with Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews as well as with the Charlotte County Hospital. She was a longtime member of Union Street Baptist Church, serving on a variety of committees.

Surviving in addition to her husband George are her daughter Shelley and grandson Joseph, all of Oak Bay, NB, two sisters Lila DeWitt of Calgary Alberta, Linda Morrissey (John) of Aroostook, NB, six brothers Gene of Joliet Illinois, Malcom of Orting Washington, Tom (Shirley) of Carberry Manitoba, Doug (Elaine) of Sussex NB, Richard (Harriet) of Perth Andover NB, and Blaine of Aroostook NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A memorial service in celebration of Margaret's life will be held on Saturday, October 19th, 2019 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation from 12:30 pm – 1:30 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or the Canadian Red Cross would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About George Greenlaw and Margaret DeWitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Greenlaw and Margaret DeWitt are:

- 393 i. Margaret⁹ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 394 ii. Shelley Greenlaw, born Private.

279. Clifford James⁸ Simpson (Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 22 October 1907 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Mae Maxwell**, daughter of Alexander Maxwell and Margaret Leonard. She was born 28 April 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died January 1987.

Notes for Clifford James Simpson:

Obit:

Clifford James Simpson

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 3, 1996, Clifford James Simpson, of St. George in his 89th year, husband of the late Grace (Maxwell) Simpson. He is survived by two sons, Leigh of Pennfield

and Everett of Chatham; three daughters Shirley Mahar and Frances Shannon both of Saint John and Myrna Ross of St. Stephen; 15 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. A son, Randolph, predeceased Mr. Shannon. He was the last member of his immediate family. Mr. Simpson was a Mechanical Superintendent for Trynor Construction for 30 years, and he was the owner of Simpsons Garage in St. George. Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George form where the funeral service was held on Thursday at 2 p.m. with interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring.

Children of Clifford Simpson and Grace Maxwell are:

- + 395 i. Shirley Mae⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- + 396 ii. William Leigh Simpson, born 15 March 1937 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 397 iii. Myrna Leona Simpson, born Private.
- 398 iv. Frances Jane Simpson, born 13 August 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Jane Simpson:

Obit:

SHANNON, FRANCES JANE - The death of Frances Jane Shannon, of Pauline Street, Saint John occurred unexpectedly by accident on Monday December 23, 2002 at her residence. Born August 13, 1941 in St. George, NB she was the daughter of the late Clifford and Grace (Maxwell) Simpson. Frances had worked for Avco Financial Services as the branch manager. She had a great love for all her grandchildren. She is survived by two sons Tom of Halifax and Steve of Grand Manan Island; two daughters Lisa (Rob) Gale and Grace (Lawrence) Boyle both of Saint John; two brothers Leigh (Doris) Simpson of Pennfield and Everett (Darlene) Simpson of Chatham; two sisters Shirley Mahar of Saint John and Myrna Ross of St. Stephen; nine grandchildren Thomas, Timothy, Jennifer, Robert, Alexandra, Caylin, Lawrence, Lucas and Trinity; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents brother Randolph predeceased her. Resting at Fundy Funeral Home, 230 Westmorland Road, Saint John (646-2424), with visitation on Thursday 7-9 p.m. The funeral service will be held from Fundy Funeral Home Chapel on Friday December 27, 2002 at 11 a.m. Following cremation, interment will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers donations made to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 399 v. Everett Maxwell Simpson, born Private.
- 400 vi. Randolph James Simpson, born 07 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 1962 in Canal Point Beach, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Randolph James Simpson:

Obituary - Randolph Simpson

Funeral service for Randolph James Simpson was held last Tuesday afternoon from the St. George Funeral Home to the United Baptist Church where service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. Clyde A. Hicks.

The church was filled to capacity with relatives and friends of the young boy, including classmates and teachers.

Pallbearers were Ronald A. Christie, Beverly D. Spofford, Arnold W. Tucker, Paul V. Mullin, St. George; George A. Dorey, Blacks Harbour and Lester McKay of Pennfield.

Interment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Randy, whose death occurred by drowning in the Magaguadavic River side of the Canal Point of Lake Utopia, was born at Chipman Memorial Hospital, St. Stephen July 7, 1948 and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford J. Simpson of this place.

Surviving are his parents, two brothers, Leigh and Everett of St. George; three sisters, Mrs. Henry Mahar (Shirley) of Utopia; Mrs. George F. Ross (Myrna) of Fredericton and Mrs. David T. Shannon (Frances) of Saint John; two grandmothers, Mrs. William Simpson of Waweig and Mrs. Alexander Maxwell, St. George.

The many floral tributes received included those from, Teachers and Pupils of Grade 8E of eastern Charlotte Regional School; Grade Five of St. George elementary School; Boy Scout troop and Cub Pack of St. George Branch No. 40 Royal Canadian Legion; staff of Leland's Garage; Vance's Garage;

management and staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia; Briggs Motors of St. Stephen; staff of the Fundy Hospital; Gideon Memorial Bibles, Cancer Society; St. George Recreational Council memorial and spiritual offerings were given in Randy's memory.

Obituary - Randolph James Simpson

A happy and carefree afternoon at the beach, for many residents of the area was brought to an abrupt loselate Sunday afternoon, June 17, when Randolph James Simpson of this palce was drowned in the Magagadavic River side of Canal Point Bridge.

In company with two friends Randy had gone to the beach for the afternoon, later went to the riverside of the point, where they discovered a raft, from which they were diving and swimming, a sudden heavy squall of wind upset the raft throwing the boys into the water, two of the boys were able to reach the shore, and seeing Randy in difficulty went back to help him to safety. Although a strong swimmer Randy was unable to help himself and is believed jhe may have been struck by the raft when thrown into the water.

Grapping operations were carried out by the RCMP and Town Marshal, assisted by men of the community. The body was recovered forty hours after the accident by scuba divers Thomas Glennie, James McGee, blacks Harbour, Holmes Anderson, Theodore Bradford of Pennfield and Derwin Hawkins of Beaver Harbour. Dr. R.D. Smith, St. George was called and said an inquest would not b necessary.

Randy who was 13 years of age, was the youngest son of Clifford J. and Grace M. (Maxwell) Simpson; also surviving are two brothers, Leigh and Everett of St. George; three sisters, Mrs. Henry Mahar (Shirley) of Utopia; Mrs. George F. Ross (Myrna) of Fredericton and Miss Frances J. Simpson of Saint John. As well as two grandmothers, Mrs. Alexander Maxwell of St. George and Mrs. William Simpson of Waweig, a number of uncles, aunts and cousins.

A general favorite among his classmates and friends Randy was a student of Grade 8E; he was a member of the Midget track team of the school; of the St. george boy Scout Troop; member of the little league Baseball Team of the local hockey team and of the Sunday School of the United Baptist Church.

280. Earl Bennett⁸ Simpson (Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 17 April 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mary 'Jennie' Scullin** 02 December 1939 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Michael Scullin and Margaret Riordan. She was born Abt. 1915 in ?, and died 17 January 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Earl Bennett Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, St George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary 'Jennie' Scullin:

Burial: Unknown, St George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Earl Simpson and Mary Scullin:

Marriage: 02 December 1939, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earl Simpson and Mary Scullin are:

- + 401 i. Barbara Jennie⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- 402 ii. Linda Jean Simpson, born Private. She married Harry Milford Eisenhower Private; born Private.

More About Harry Eisenhower and Linda Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 403 iii. Elwood Earl Simpson, born Private.
- + 404 iv. Wayne Edward Simpson, born Private.

281. Millen Bartlett⁸ Simpson (Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 15 April 1918 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26

March 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Holmes** 21 January 1939 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

More About Millen Simpson and Ethel Holmes:

Marriage: 21 January 1939, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Millen Simpson and Ethel Holmes are:

- + 405 i. Richard Earl⁹ Simpson, born Private.
- + 406 ii. Lawrence James Simpson, born Private.
- 407 iii. Linda Mary Simpson, born Private.
- 408 iv. Wanda Louise Simpson, born Private.

284. Addison Waldo⁸ Emery (Mildred Ruth⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 11 October 1915 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Lyda Leona Corscadden** 27 January 1943 in Maces Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Corscadden and Beulah Belding. She was born 09 December 1924 in Maces Bay, Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB, and died 07 December 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lyda Leona Corscadden:

Lyda Leona Emery

1924-2018

Lyda Leona Emery At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on December 7, 2018, Lyda Leona (Corscadden) Emery, wife of the late Addison W. Emery formerly of St. George NB. Born in Maces Bay NB on December 9, 1924, she was a daughter of the late John and Beulah (Belding) Corscadden. A loving sister, aunt and friend, Lyda is survived by one brother: Ray (Shirley) Corscadden of Maces Bay NB; sister in law: Carol Anderson of St. Stephen NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, she was predeceased by two sons: David and Danny; brothers: Harley, Marvin, Alvin and Audley; and by two sisters: Elsie Hatt and Mona McCormick.

Prior to retirement Lyda spent many years working in retail and was a well known employee with Stedman's in St. George. She was a Past Matron of the OES Granite Chapter #13 in St. George and a long time member of the Presbyterian Kirk in St. George.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A graveside service will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery on Tuesday, May 14, 2019 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Cheryl MacFadyen officiating. In Lyda's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Addison Emery and Lyda Corscadden:

Marriage: 27 January 1943, Maces Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Addison Emery and Lyda Corscadden are:

- 409 i. David⁹ Emery, died Bef. 2018.
- 410 ii. Daniel Emery, died Bef. 2018.

285. Paul Leonard⁸ Emery (Mildred Ruth⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 04 August 1917 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 January 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Pearl White** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Leonard Emery:

Obituary - Leonard P. Emery

Many relatives and friends throughout the County and in Saint John heard with regret of the death of Leonard Paul Emery, which occurred at the Saint John General Hospital in January 15, following a brief illness.

A native of Charlotte County, he was born August 4, 1917 and was a son of the late Howard and Mildred (Bartlett) Emery of Waweig.

A barber by trade, Mr. Emery received his training at the Mola Barber school, Montreal in 1937. For a number of years he was on the staff of the McAfee Barber shop, King Street, Saint John, later operated his own business under the name of Len's BarberShop on Charlotte Street until 1965. For the past few years has been associated with Mars Holiday Inn BarberShop.

Mr. emery was an active organizer of the Barber Association. He was a member of the Waterloo Street Baptist Church and a member of the Advisory Board of that church.

Surviving are is widow, the former Pearl White of the Port City; two sons, Alan and Robert M. Emery both of Saint John and three daughters, Mrs. Donna Sleigh, Saint John; Mrs. Susan Harris, Brantford, Ont.; and miss Lorraine Emery at home and thirteen grandchildren. Also surviving are his step mother, Mrs. (Beulah) Howard emery, Waweig; one brother Addison W. Emery, St. George and two half brothers, Austin and Robert emery of Waweig and a half sister, Mrs. (Carol) George R. Anderson, a nephew and niece, terry and Teri Anderson all of Waweig.

The funeral was held from Calvin's' Funeral Home, Saint John where the service was conducted by Rev. Dr. D.S. Calkin, pastor of Waterloo Street United Baptist Church.

Friends served as pallbearers. Interment was made in the Cedar hill Cemetery, Saint John.

More About Paul Emery and Pearl White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Emery and Pearl White are:

- 411 i. Alan⁹ Emery, born Private.
- 412 ii. Robert M. Emery, born Private.
- 413 iii. Donna Emery, born Private. She married ? Sleigh Private; born Private.

More About ? Sleigh and Donna Emery:

Private-Begin: Private

- 414 iv. Susan Emery, born Private. She married ? Harris Private; born Private.

More About ? Harris and Susan Emery:

Private-Begin: Private

- 415 v. Lorraine Emery, born Private.

Generation No. 9

286. Mary Anne⁹ King (William Nelson⁸, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **William Albert Lawrence** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Lawrence and Mary King:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary King and William Lawrence are:

- 416 i. William Albert¹⁰ Lawrence, born Private.
- 417 ii. Laura Ann Lawrence, born Private.

287. Stuart William⁹ King (William Nelson⁸, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 02 October 1937 in MN, and died 11 April 2005 in Las Vegas, NV. He married **Pamela Jonson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stuart King and Pamela Jonson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stuart King and Pamela Jonson are:

- + 418 i. Todd Stuart¹⁰ King, born Private.
- 419 ii. Elizabeth Pamela King, born Private.

288. Sheldon Lee⁹ Thompson (Madeline Alfretta⁸ King, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Beatrice Gallison** Private, daughter of James Gallison and Beatrice Wick. She was born Private.

More About Sheldon Thompson and Karen Gallison:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheldon Thompson and Karen Gallison are:

- + 420 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 421 ii. Paul Wallace Thompson, born Private.
- + 422 iii. Daniel James Thompson, born Private.

290. Sandra⁹ King (Marion T.⁸, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Herke** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Herke and Sandra King:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra King and Donald Herke are:

- 423 i. Mitchell¹⁰ Herke, born Private.
- 424 ii. Andrew Herke, born Private.
- 425 iii. Bryan Herke, born Private.

291. Debora⁹ King (Marion T.⁸, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Steve Curler** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steve Curler and Debora King:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora King and Steve Curler are:

- 426 i. Renee¹⁰ Curler, born Private.
- 427 ii. Trent Curler, born Private.

295. Shirley Lou⁹ Hollerud (Eunice 'Lucille'⁸ Cartwright, Eugene⁷, Martha W.⁶ Thomas, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Kenneth Tews** Private, son of Frederick Tews and Cora Degner. He was born Private.

More About Robert Tews and Shirley Hollerud:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Hollerud and Robert Tews are:

- 428 i. Timm Robert¹⁰ Tews, born Private.
- 429 ii. Tami Lou Robin Tews, born Private. She married ? Burton Private; born Private.

More About ? Burton and Tami Tews:

Private-Begin: Private

430 iii. Todd Christopher Tews, born Private.

306. Jacqueline Evelyn⁹ Cameron (Annie Belle⁸ Nixon, William Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 06 June 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander Clayton Weatherby** 04 August 1956 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Weatherby and Hilda Forsyth. He was born 23 December 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jacqueline Evelyn Cameron:

Jacqueline Evelyn Weatherby

June 06, 1935 - November 18, 2012

WEATHERBY, Jacqueline Evelyn (Cameron) - Of St. Stephen, at the age of 77, with her loving family and friends at her side, passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on November 18, 2012. She was the widow of the late Clayton Weatherby, and daughter of the late John and Annie (Nixon) Cameron.

She leaves behind her loving children, Peter (Theresa) Weatherby of Harvey, N.B., Janice (Myles MacEachern) of Oak Bay, N.B. and John Weatherby of St. Stephen, N.B.; 7 grandchildren, Jason (Alicia Weeks), Katie (Brian Pitman), Justin (Anya), Billy and Ryan, Rebecca (Robert O'Brien) nee MacEachern, Kristopher (Angela) MacEachern and eight great-grandchildren, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Born in St. Stephen, N.B. She was a St. Stephen High School and St. Stephen Business College graduate. She was a retired NBTel switchboard operator. She was a member of the Christ Anglican Church, St. Stephen, N.B., a member of Bethany and a member of the St. Stephen Chapter O.E.S.

The family would like to extend their personal thank you to Extra-Mural, the nurses and doctors who did what they could to ensure her life was comfortable and that she was able to stay in her home as long as possible.

Memorial service and reception will be held on Thursday, November 22, 2012 at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William St., St. Stephen, N.B. at 1 PM.

Interment will follow at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

Donations, in lieu of flowers, can be made to the Canadian Red Cross and the Extra Mural Program Foundation or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Alexander Clayton Weatherby:

Alexander Clayton Weatherby

1929-2006

Clayton Weatherby passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. surrounded by family, on September 22, 2006. Born in St. Stephen, NB. on December 23, 1929, youngest son of the late William and Hilda (Forsyth) Weatherby. Clayton is survived by his wife Jacqueline (Cameron), sons John at home, Peter (Theresa) of Keswick Ridge, NB. and daughter Janice (Myles) MacEachern of Oak Bay, NB. Forever loved by grandchildren Katie(Ken Brawn), Billy and Ryan Weatherby, Jason (Alicia Weeks), Justin (Ayna Heuff), Rebecca (Rob O'Brien) and Chris (Angela) MacEachern and four great-grandchildren. He will be dearly missed by sister Jane (Don) Corbett of Ottawa and brother Reginald of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. Several nieces and nephews. Clayton is predeceased by his parents, sister Dorothy and

brother Philip.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Monday September 25, 2006 at 2 PM with Rev Peter Mills officiating. Visiting hours will be held Sunday September 24, 2006 at the funeral home from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. In lieu of flowers the family request donations be made to the CNIB or the Heart and Stroke foundation.

More About Alexander Weatherby and Jacqueline Cameron:
Marriage: 04 August 1956, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacqueline Cameron and Alexander Weatherby are:

- + 431 i. Peter Richard¹⁰ Weatherby, born Private.
- 432 ii. Janice Anne Weatherby, born Private. She married Myles MacEachern Private; born Private.

More About Myles MacEachern and Janice Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 433 iii. John William Weatherby, born Private.

310. Linda Ann⁹ Hawthorne (Arthur Elwood⁸, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Bustin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harold Bustin and Linda Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Hawthorne and Harold Bustin are:

- 434 i. Candace Ann¹⁰ Bustin, born Private.
- 435 ii. Scott Thomas Bustin, born Private.

311. Joan Scott⁹ Hawthorne (Arthur Elwood⁸, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Wallace Ryder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Eric Ryder and Joan Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Hawthorne and Eric Ryder are:

- 436 i. Kerrie Lea¹⁰ Ryder, born Private.
- 437 ii. Erica Joan Ryder, born Private.

312. Dianne Charlotte⁹ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **James Hartsel Rockwood** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Rockwood and Dianne Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dianne Bryant and James Rockwood are:

- + 438 i. Thomthy Donald¹⁰ Rockwood, born Private.
- 439 ii. Daniel Frederick Rockwood, born Private.

313. Donna Alberta⁹ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶,

Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Nyal Russell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Russell and Donna Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Bryant and Robert Russell are:

440 i. Mellissa Dorothy¹⁰ Russell, born Private. She married Mark Douglas Carr Private; born Private.

More About Mark Carr and Mellissa Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

441 ii. Deborah Donna Russell, born Private.

314. Lynn Dawna⁹ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Neil Johnson and Lynn Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Bryant and Neil Johnson are:

442 i. Ryan Alexander¹⁰ Johnson, born Private.

443 ii. Nathan Erik Johnson, born Private.

315. Pauline Dorothy⁹ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Dennis Boyd Guttridge** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dennis Guttridge and Pauline Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pauline Bryant and Dennis Guttridge are:

444 i. Tina Leah¹⁰ Guttridge, born Private.

445 ii. Tara Dawn Guttridge, born Private.

446 iii. Dennis Albert Guttridge, born Private.

316. John William⁹ Bryant (Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Noreen Durdle** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Bryant and Patricia Durdle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Bryant and Patricia Durdle are:

447 i. Nicholas William¹⁰ Bryant, born Private.

448 ii. Philip Geoffrey Bryant, born Private.

449 iii. Megan Elizabeth Bryant, born Private.

317. Douglas Roger⁹ Bacon (Clara Emily⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Pye** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Bacon and Diane Pye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Bacon and Diane Pye are:

- 450 i. Jason Douglas¹⁰ Bacon, born Private.
- 451 ii. Adam Roger Bacon, born Private.
- 452 iii. Patricia Dawn Bacon, born Private.

318. Diane Clara⁹ Bacon (Clara Emily⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Noel Jackson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Jackson and Diane Bacon:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Diane Bacon and Richard Jackson is:

- 453 i. Andrea¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.

319. Deborah Emily⁹ Bacon (Clara Emily⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Dale Michael McGraw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dale McGraw and Deborah Bacon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Bacon and Dale McGraw are:

- 454 i. Christa Emily¹⁰ McGraw, born Private.
- 455 ii. Amy Dale McGraw, born Private.

337. Gary Edward⁹ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁸ Black, Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Doris Forbes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rhonda Cuthbert** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Orr and Doris Forbes:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Orr and Rhonda Cuthbert:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Orr and Doris Forbes are:

- 456 i. Nathan Edward¹⁰ Orr, born Private.
- 457 ii. Scott Ryan Orr, born Private.

338. Shirley Mae⁹ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁸ Black, Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **William Henry Clarke** Private, son of William Clarke and Doris Garnett. He was born Private.

More About William Clarke and Shirley Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Orr and William Clarke are:

- 458 i. Kevin Andrew¹⁰ Clarke, born Private.
- 459 ii. Kimberly Lynne Clarke, born Private.

339. Richard Douglas⁹ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁸ Black, Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Rosetta Gallant** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Orr and Rosetta Gallant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Orr and Rosetta Gallant are:

- 460 i. Jeremy Benjamin¹⁰ Orr, born Private.
- 461 ii. Lucas Anthony Orr, born Private.

340. Carolyn Anne⁹ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁸ Black, Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 01 January 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Timothy Wayne Frost** Private, son of Pliney Frost and Joyce Crandall. He was born Private.

Notes for Carolyn Anne Orr:

Carolyn Anne Frost

Died at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, September 25, 2007, Carolyn Anne Frost, wife of Timothy W. Frost, of Waweig, NB. Daughter of Dorothy E. Orr and the late Philip E. Orr.

Survived by her husband, Tim, 1 son, Benjamin, Waweig, NB, 1 daughter, Katelyn, Waweig, NB, her mother, Dorothy, Waweig, NB, 3 brothers, Gary, Vancouver, Richard (Rosetta), Waweig, NB, Danny (Diane) Waweig, NB, 1 sister, Shirley Clarke (Henry), St. Andrews, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 daughter, Sarah Yvonne Frost.

Funeral Service will be held at Rollingdam United Church, Rollingdam, NB on Friday September 28, 2007 at 2 PM.

Interment will take place at the Alexander Cemetery, Alexander, Maine.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, September 27, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Rollingdam United Church General Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Carolyn Anne Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Alexander Cemetery, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

More About Timothy Frost and Carolyn Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Orr and Timothy Frost are:

- 462 i. Benjamin Timothy¹⁰ Frost, born Private.
- 463 ii. Katelynn Marie 'Katie' Frost, born Private.
- 464 iii. Sarah Yvonne Frost, died Bef. 2007.

341. Daniel William⁹ Orr (Dorothy Eleanor⁸ Black, Bertha Louise⁷ Richardson, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Dianne Carmen Groom** Private, daughter of Carmen Groom and Jean Jacobs. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Orr and Dianne Groom:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Orr and Dianne Groom are:

- 465 i. Adam James¹⁰ Orr, born Private.
- 466 ii. Tracey Orr, born Private.

342. Dale⁹ Richardson (George Douglas⁸, George Warden⁷, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynette Lee Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Dale Richardson and Lynette Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Richardson and Lynette Johnson are:

- 467 i. Beth Lynette¹⁰ Richardson, born Private.
- 468 ii. Matthew Thomas Richardson, born Private.
- 469 iii. Brady Douglas Richardson, born Private.

345. Duane Harold⁹ Richardson (John Harold⁸, George Warden⁷, Mary Alberta 'Berte'⁶ Nixon, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Nola M. Boucher** Private, daughter of Joseph Boucher and Marie Millard. She was born Private.

More About Duane Richardson and Nola Boucher:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Duane Richardson and Nola Boucher is:

- 470 i. Pam¹⁰ Richardson, born Private. She married ? Hawkes Private; born Private.

More About ? Hawkes and Pam Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

352. Paul Eugene⁹ Orr (Lewis Edgar⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Orr and Joyce ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Orr and Joyce ??? are:

- 471 i. David¹⁰ Orr, born Private. He married Rita ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Orr and Rita ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 472 ii. Donald Robert Orr, born Private.
- 473 iii. Paul Orr, born Private.
- 474 iv. Twin Orr, born Private.
- 475 v. Christopher Orr, born Private.

354. Gerald Beach⁹ Orr (Lewis Edgar⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Caroline L. Doughty** Private, daughter of Willis Doughty and Lila Mosher. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Orr and Caroline Doughty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Orr and Caroline Doughty are:

- 476 i. Deborah Lorraine¹⁰ Orr, born Private. She married William Harmon Private; born Private.

More About William Harmon and Deborah Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 477 ii. Glendon Willis Orr, born Private.
- 478 iii. Marjorie Katherine Orr, born Private.
- 479 iv. Pamela Dawn Orr, born Private.
- + 480 v. Heather Ann Orr, born Private.

355. Marion Eldgidge⁹ Orr (Lewis Edgar⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Reginald Williamson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Reginald Williamson and Marion Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Orr and Reginald Williamson are:

- 481 i. Janet¹⁰ Williamson, born Private.
- 482 ii. Judy Williamson, born Private.

357. Marina Marie⁹ Orr (Charles Millard⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Joseph Cleghorn** Private, son of Neil Cleghorn and Alice Garnett. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Cleghorn and Marina Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marina Orr and Gerald Cleghorn are:

- 483 i. Dale Sheridan¹⁰ Cleghorn, born 08 September 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1956.

More About Dale Sheridan Cleghorn:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 484 ii. Lynn Steven Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 485 iii. Debora Annette Cleghorn, born Private.
- 486 iv. Robert Beverly Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 487 v. Gail Rosanne Cleghorn, born Private.

358. Christine Muriel⁹ Barter (Muriel Louise⁸ Orr, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Thomas Vail** Private, son of Everett Vail and Edna Toal. He was born 03 July 1923 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Philip Vail and Christine Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Barter and Philip Vail are:

- 488 i. Roger¹⁰ Vail, born Private.
- + 489 ii. Linda Vail, born Private.

360. Charlene Barbara⁹ Barter (Muriel Louise⁸ Orr, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Edmund Davis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edmund Davis and Charlene Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlene Barter and Edmund Davis are:

- 490 i. Sheldon Edmund¹⁰ Davis, born Private.
- 491 ii. Lesley Dawne Davis, born Private.

362. Darryl Calvin⁹ Barter (Muriel Louise⁸ Orr, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 07 October 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gloria Jean McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Cecil McLaughlin and Annie Ames. She was born Private.

More About Darryl Calvin Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: HEMOPHILIA

More About Darryl Barter and Gloria McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darryl Barter and Gloria McLaughlin are:

- + 492 i. Joseph Wayne¹⁰ Barter, born Private.
- 493 ii. Jeffrey Cecil Barter, born Private.
- 494 iii. Kimberley Lynn Barter, born 10 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kimberley Lynn Barter:

Cause of Death: in a car accident

363. Cheryl Lynn⁹ Barter (Muriel Louise⁸ Orr, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Martin McLellan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Martin McLellan and Cheryl Barter:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl Lynn Barter is:

- 495 i. Joseph Sheldon¹⁰ Barter, born 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joseph Sheldon Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Cheryl Barter and Martin McLellan is:

- 496 i. Randall Clarence¹⁰ McLellan, born Private.

364. H. Ellen⁹ Orr (Kenneth Lyle⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan Sprague** Private, son of Vincent Sprague and Glenys Sabean. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Collins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Sprague and H. Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Collins and H. Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of H. Orr and Alan Sprague are:

- 497 i. Robert¹⁰ Sprague, born Private.
- 498 ii. Andrews Collins Sprague, born Private.

Children of H. Orr and William Collins are:

- 499 i. Robert Edward¹⁰ Collins, born 01 July 1971; died 03 December 2012 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

Notes for Robert Edward Collins:

Robert Edward Collins

July 01, 1971 - December 03, 2012

COLLINS - At his residence, Ottawa, ON, December 3, 2012, Robert Edward Collins of Ottawa, ON.

Survived by his mother, Ellen Sprague (Alan) of Little Ridge, N.B.; father, William Collins of Ontario; brother, Andrew Collins (Sarah) of North Bay, ON; nieces, Gabriella and Elizabeth; grandmother, Arlyne Orr of Sober Island, N.S.; aunts, uncles and cousins.
Predeceased by grandfather, Kenneth Orr..

A graveside service will be held on Saturday, May 25, 2013 at 2:30 p.m.at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

- 500 ii. Andrews Collins, born Private.

370. Neil⁹ McInnis (Victor⁸, Winnifred Jerusha⁷ Thomas, Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Button** Private. She was born Private.

More About Neil McInnis and Norma Button:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neil McInnis and Norma Button are:

- 501 i. Lindsay¹⁰ McInnis, born Private.
- 502 ii. David McInnis, born Private.

371. Doreen Angela⁹ Richardson (Linda Doreen⁸ Thomas, Alton Hill⁷, Frank Nelson⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Lewis Pierce** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Pierce and Doreen Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Richardson and Robert Pierce are:

- 503 i. Robert William¹⁰ Pierce, born Private.
- 504 ii. Samantha Michelle Pierce, born Private.

375. Susan Barbara⁹ McKinney (Doreen Louise⁸ Giles, Thelma A.⁷ Thomas, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Marvin Sears** Private, son of Robert Sears and Esther Johnson. He was born 16 August 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Marvin Sears:

Robert Marvin Sears

August 16, 1948 - February 06, 2018

Robert Marvin Sears, husband of Susan (McKinney) Sears passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side on Tuesday, February 6, 2018, after a well fought illness.

He was born in St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Robert Sears and Esther Johnson.

Always a hard worker, he did many jobs over the years, but woodwork was always his first passion.

Survived by his wife, children: Jim Sears (Stacey) of St. Stephen, NB., Christine Bishop (Kevin) of Aldergrove, BC., Jeff Sears (Arlene) grandchildren: Ben, Gabrielle, Ashton, Courtney, Zack, Paige, Darby, Liam, J.J., Thomas, Juston, step-mother, Kay, father and mother-in-law, Jim and Doreen McKinney, brothers: Wayne, Brian and Skeeter, sisters: Roxanne and Cheryl, many brothers and sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles, lifelong friends, Dale and Mary Greenlaw and many more special people in his life who helped him through his journey.

In addition to his parents, he is predeceased by his brother, Roddy Sears.

The family will receive friends at the Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street, St Stephen, NB. On Sunday, February 11, 2018, from 1-3 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Service arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Robert Sears and Susan McKinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan McKinney and Robert Sears are:

505 i. James Robert¹⁰ Sears, born Private. He married Stacey ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Sears and Stacey ???:

Private-Begin: Private

506 ii. Christine Marie Sears, born Private. She married Kevin Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Bishop and Christine Sears:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 507 iii. Jeffery Paul Sears, born Private.

392. Doldena May⁹ Holmes (Inez Doldena⁸ Greenlaw, Hazel Marion⁷, Elmore Ernest⁶, Charlotte E. 'Sally'⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **John Douglas Riley** Private, son of John Riley and Diana Stewart. He was born Private.

More About John Riley and Doldena Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doldena Holmes and John Riley are:

508 i. Tristan Savannah¹⁰ Riley, born Private.

509 ii. Ethan Douglas Riley, born Private.

395. Shirley Mae⁹ Simpson (Clifford James⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Henry Taylor 'Skip'**

Mahar II Private, son of Henry Mahar and Cornelia Chambers. He was born 12 July 1933, and died Bef. 2012.

More About Henry Mahar and Shirley Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Simpson and Henry Mahar are:

- 510 i. Mary Lee¹⁰ Mahar, born Private.
- 511 ii. Henry Taylor 'Mickey' Mahar III, born 18 December 1956 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2012 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Leah ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Henry Taylor 'Mickey' Mahar III:

Obit:

Henry Taylor "Mickey" Mahar
1956-2012

Unexpectedly at his residence on January 31st, 2012, Mr. Henry Taylor "Mickey" Mahar, husband of Mrs. Leah Mae (Harris) Mahar of Back Bay NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on December 18, 1956, he was a son of Mrs. Shirley (Simpson) Mahar and the late Henry Taylor "Skip" Mahar Sr. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Leah, he is survived by his mother, Shirley Mahar of Saint John NB, one son, Patrick Mahar of Back Bay NB, one daughter, Kristal (Justin) Reid of Fredericton, one granddaughter, Aura Reid, three brothers; James Mahar of Utopia NB, Andrew (Nancy) Mahar of St. George NB and Stephen Mahar of Alberta, three sisters; Mary Mahar of Saint John NB and Julie and Sherry Mahar both of Alberta and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Mickey was predeceased by his father, Skip and by one daughter Jessica Mahar.

Mickey was a man of simple pleasures who enjoyed working on vehicles and being at the beach. In his quiet time he loved to read and could often be heard beating the players on Jeopardy. He was an avid animal lover who had a soft spot for all animals, especially his old dog Skippy. He loved his family and friends and will be missed by all who knew him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB on Saturday at 2 pm with Rev. Darren Millet officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to a Trust Account that has been set up at Scotiabank, St. George Branch to assist his son Patrick with his future education would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Henry Mahar and Leah ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 512 iii. James Alexander Mahar, born Private.
- 513 iv. Julia Ann Mahar, born Private.
- 514 v. Andrew Francis Mahar, born Private.

396. William Leigh⁹ Simpson (Clifford James⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born 15 March 1937 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Doreen Dunbar** Private, daughter of Melvin Dunbar and Eurania Hinds. She was born Private.

Notes for William Leigh Simpson:

William "Leigh" Simpson

1937-2015

William "Leigh" Simpson At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 30, 2015, William "Leigh" Simpson, beloved husband of Doris (Dunbar) Simpson of Canal NB. Born at Waweig NB on March 15, 1937, he was a son of the late Clifford and Grace (Maxwell) Simpson. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Doris, he is survived by one son: Mark Simpson (Patty Smith) of Chamcook

NB; one daughter: Marsha Taylor of St. George NB; grandchildren: Ashley, Haley, Ben and Clifford; one brother: Everett (Darlene) Simpson of Miramichi NB; two sisters: Myrna Ross (Dick Connell) of Lake Utopia NB and Shirley Mahar of Saint John NB; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Leigh was predeceased by one brother: Randolph; and by one sister: Frances Shannon.

Prior to retirement Leigh worked with the CPR for many years and was also a mechanic, working alongside his father. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and loved to be outside in the garden. In his quiet time, Leigh liked to sit down with a good book or be surrounded by his family. He was an animal lover and over the years had too many pets to name. Leigh was a member of the NB Antique Auto Club and enjoyed getting his hands dirty working on any car he could. He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Pennfield Presbyterian Kirk with visiting on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Kirk on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. John Martin officiating, followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Leigh's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About William Simpson and Doris Dunbar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Simpson and Doris Dunbar are:
+ 515 i. Clifford Mark¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.
+ 516 ii. Marsha Elaine Simpson, born Private.

401. Barbara Jennie⁹ Simpson (Earl Bennett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Baxter Hurley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Baxter Hurley and Barbara Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Simpson and Baxter Hurley are:
+ 517 i. Rex Allan¹⁰ Hurley, born Private.
518 ii. Kimberly Ann Hurley, born Private.

404. Wayne Edward⁹ Simpson (Earl Bennett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa Dianne Henneberry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Simpson and Theresa Henneberry:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Simpson and Theresa Henneberry is:
519 i. Johnathan Edward¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.

405. Richard Earl⁹ Simpson (Millen Bartlett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria Lorraine Justason** Private, daughter of George Justason and Ruth Gaudet. She was born Private.

More About Richard Simpson and Victoria Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Simpson and Victoria Justason are:
520 i. Tracy Lynn¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.

521 ii. Kelly Dawn Simpson, born Private.

406. Lawrence James⁹ Simpson (Millen Bartlett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Norma Mae Fairweather** Private, daughter of Archie Fairweather and Addie Blair. She was born Private. He married **(2) Angel Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Simpson and Norma Fairweather:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Lawrence Simpson and Angel Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Simpson and Norma Fairweather are:

- + 522 i. Amanda Mae¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.
- + 523 ii. Starr Ann Simpson, born Private.
- + 524 iii. Charles Lawrence Simpson, born Private.

Child of Lawrence Simpson and Angel Fraser is:

- 525 i. Bambi¹⁰ Simpson, born Private.

Generation No. 10

418. Todd Stuart¹⁰ King (Stuart William⁹, William Nelson⁸, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Todd King and Donna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Todd King and Donna ??? are:

- 526 i. Mackenzie¹¹ King, born Private.
- 527 ii. Evan King, born Private.

420. Jeffrey Scott¹⁰ Thompson (Sheldon Lee⁹, Madeline Alfretta⁸ King, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Heidi Sue Federschmit** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Thompson and Heidi Federschmit:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Thompson and Heidi Federschmit are:

- 528 i. Cara Nicole¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
- 529 ii. Nicholads Matthew Thompson, born Private.

422. Daniel James¹⁰ Thompson (Sheldon Lee⁹, Madeline Alfretta⁸ King, Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁷ Thomas, William John⁶, James⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Bailey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Bailey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Bailey is:

- 530 i. Asher Eleven Nathaniel¹¹ Dunn-Thompson, born Private.

431. Peter Richard¹⁰ Weatherby (Jacqueline Evelyn⁹ Cameron, Annie Belle⁸ Nixon, William Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa McSorley** Private, daughter of Thomas McSorley and Ethel Scott. She was born Private.

More About Peter Weatherby and Theresa McSorley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Weatherby and Theresa McSorley are:

- 531 i. Katherine Judith¹¹ Weatherby, born Private.
532 ii. Clayton William Weatherby, born Private.
533 iii. Ryan Michael Weatherby, born Private.

438. Thomthy Donald¹⁰ Rockwood (Dianne Charlotte⁹ Bryant, Dorothy Pauline⁸ Hawthorne, Uzilla May⁷ Nixon, Ozias Elwood⁶, Catherine Ruth⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Debbie Armour** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomthy Rockwood and Debbie Armour:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomthy Rockwood and Debbie Armour is:

- 534 i. Amanda¹¹ Rockwood, born Private.

477. Glendon Willis¹⁰ Orr (Gerald Beach⁹, Lewis Edgar⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Richardson** Private, daughter of Glenn Richardson and Mary Hutchinson. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Orr and Carol Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Orr and Carol Richardson are:

- 535 i. Joshua Andrew¹¹ Orr, born Private.
536 ii. Katelyn Jean Orr, born Private.

480. Heather Ann¹⁰ Orr (Gerald Beach⁹, Lewis Edgar⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Kirk Douglas Lord** Private, son of Robert Lord and Marie Flagg. He was born 13 November 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 November 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kirk Douglas Lord:

Kirk Douglas Lord

November 13, 1966 - November 11, 2014

LORD- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 11, 2014, Kirk Douglas Lord of St Andrews, NB. Husband of Heather Ann (Orr) Lord and son of Marie (Flagg) Lord and the late Robert A. Lord.

Survived by his wife, Heather , two sons; Jonathan of Saint John, NB and Devon of Chamcook, NB, his mother, Marie Lord, sister, Janice Sutherland (Blaine), brother, Rodney Lord (Barb), nephews; Matthew and Michael Lord, Jeffrey and Robert Sutherland.

Predeceased by one niece, Donna Lynn Sutherland.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will held on Saturday, November 15, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 14, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Shriners Hospital for Children, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kirk Lord and Heather Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Orr and Kirk Lord are:

- 537 i. Johnathan Allen¹¹ Lord, born Private.
- 538 ii. Devan Alexander Lord, born Private.

484. Lynn Steven¹⁰ Cleghorn (Marina Marie⁹ Orr, Charles Millard⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Diane Wilson** Private, daughter of Jarvis Wilson and Viola McDougall. She was born Private.

More About Lynn Cleghorn and Linda Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Cleghorn and Linda Wilson are:

- 539 i. Justin Neil¹¹ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 540 ii. Eric Jarvis Cleghorn, born Private.

485. Debora Annette¹⁰ Cleghorn (Marina Marie⁹ Orr, Charles Millard⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew John Scullin** Private, son of Maurice Scullin and Helen Giddens. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Scullin and Debora Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora Cleghorn and Andrew Scullin are:

- 541 i. Elaine Beth¹¹ Scullin, born Private.
- 542 ii. Joseph Andrew Scullin, born Private.

487. Gail Rosanne¹⁰ Cleghorn (Marina Marie⁹ Orr, Charles Millard⁸, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Pierre 'Peter' Boucher** Private, son of Joseph Boucher and Marie Millard. He was born Private.

More About Pierre Boucher and Gail Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gail Cleghorn and Pierre Boucher is:

- 543 i. Cody Richard¹¹ Boucher, born Private.

489. Linda¹⁰ Vail (Christine Muriel⁹ Barter, Muriel Louise⁸ Orr, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Doug Doucett**

Private. He was born Private.

More About Doug Doucett and Linda Vail:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Vail and Doug Doucett is:

544 i. Lane¹¹ Doucett, born Private.

492. Joseph Wayne¹⁰ Barter (Darryl Calvin⁹, Muriel Louise⁸ Orr, Edith May⁷ McClaskey, Harriet Ann⁶ Thomas, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Barter and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Barter and ? ??? is:

545 i. Nicholas Jeffrey Morrison-Barter¹¹ Barter, born Private.

507. Jeffery Paul¹⁰ Sears (Susan Barbara⁹ McKinney, Doreen Louise⁸ Giles, Thelma A.⁷ Thomas, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Arlene Frye** Private, daughter of William Frye and Julia Vail. She was born Private.

More About Jeffery Sears and Arlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffery Sears and Arlene Frye are:

546 i. Thomas Paul¹¹ Frye-Sears, born Private.

547 ii. Juston Frye-Sears, born Private.

515. Clifford Mark¹⁰ Simpson (William Leigh⁹, Clifford James⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Faith McGee** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clifford Simpson and Faith McGee:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Clifford Simpson and Faith McGee is:

548 i. Ashley Faith¹¹ Simpson, born Private.

516. Marsha Elaine¹⁰ Simpson (William Leigh⁹, Clifford James⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Basil Taylor** Private, son of Basil Taylor and Elizabeth Clinch. He was born 30 January 1965 in Hamilton, ON, and died 30 January 2019 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Brian Basil Taylor:

Brian Basil Taylor

1965-2019

Brian Basil Taylor The passing of Brian Taylor of Breadalbane NB occurred unexpectedly in Mascarene NB on January 30, 2019. Born in Hamilton ON on January 30, 1965, he was a son of Elizabeth Mae (Clinch) Taylor and the late Basil Arthur Taylor. A loving father, son, brother, companion, uncle, nephew and friend, Brian will be sadly missed by his sons: Ben Taylor (Kristen Butler) of Breadalbane NB and Clifford Taylor (Vanessa Johnson) of St. George NB; his mother: Elizabeth Taylor of Grimsby ON; one brother: Steven Taylor of St. George NB; two sisters: Heather (Herb) Nobes and Sheree Taylor both of Grimsby ON; his companion: Sandi

Richard and her children Scott and Keri Ring all of St. George NB; the mother of his children: Marsha Taylor of St. George NB; his brother by heart: Mark Simpson of Chamcook NB; his mother-in-law: Doris Simpson of Canal NB; one niece: Allison (Luke) Stevenson of London ON; one great-nephew: James Stevenson also of London ON; and several aunts, uncles, cousins and countless friends. Brian was predeceased by his father: Basil.

Brian was owner and operator of Taylor's Appliance Repair and served all of Charlotte County and the surrounding area. A true family man, he never ventured too far without his boys at his side. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, being on the water, biking, traveling and going on new adventures. He was known as a friendly guy who would always help a friend in need. His smile, laugh and love for his family will always be remembered with great love and appreciation but will be sadly missed by those he leaves behind.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. A celebration of Brian's life will be held at the St. George Curling Club, St. George NB on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. John Martin officiating. In Brian's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Brian Taylor and Marsha Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marsha Simpson and Brian Taylor is:
549 i. Benjamin Basil¹¹ Taylor, born Private.

517. Rex Allan¹⁰ Hurley (Barbara Jennie⁹ Simpson, Earl Bennett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Belinda Faye Bonnell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rex Hurley and Belinda Bonnell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rex Hurley and Belinda Bonnell are:
550 i. Tabatha Lynn¹¹ Hurley, born Private.
551 ii. David Allan Hurley, born Private.

522. Amanda Mae¹⁰ Simpson (Lawrence James⁹, Millen Bartlett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **Derek Bigger** Private, son of Gerald Bigger and Janice Ferrell. He was born Private.

More About Derek Bigger and Amanda Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amanda Simpson and Derek Bigger is:
552 i. Ava Mae¹¹ Bigger, born Private.

523. Starr Ann¹⁰ Simpson (Lawrence James⁹, Millen Bartlett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Wade Gullison** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jarad Diamond** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wade Gullison and Starr Simpson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jarad Diamond and Starr Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Starr Simpson and Wade Gullison are:

- 553 i. Joy Simpson¹¹ Gullison, born 25 June 2000; died 25 June 2000.
- 554 ii. Hope Simpson Gullison, born 25 June 2000; died 25 June 2000.

Children of Starr Simpson and Jarad Diamond are:

- 555 i. Chloe¹¹ Diamond, born Private.
- 556 ii. Hannah Diamond, born Private.
- 557 iii. Grace Diamond, born Private.
- 558 iv. Riley James Adam Diamond, born Private.

524. Charles Lawrence¹⁰ Simpson (Lawrence James⁹, Millen Bartlett⁸, Eva Bernice⁷ Bartlett, Pauline Patricia⁶, Sarah Jane⁵ Thomas, Eliza⁴ Taylor, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Taylor)¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria Dewitt** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Simpson and Victoria Dewitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Simpson and Victoria Dewitt is:

- 559 i. Dylan Wade¹¹ Simpson, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Vanstone)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Vanstone)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Vanstone) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Vanstone, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Vanstone, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Vanstone, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Vanstone ((00Root-Vanstone)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Vanstone is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Vanstone, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Vanstone ((00Root-Vanstone)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Vanstone is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Vanstone, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Vanstone ((00Root-Vanstone)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three Vanstone is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Vanstone, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Vanstone (Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Vanstone is:

- + 8 i. Samuel⁴ Vanstone, born 1708; died Unknown.

6. ?³ Vanstone (Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Vanstone is:

- + 9 i. Richard⁴ Vanstone, born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Buckland Monachorum, Tavistock, Devon, England; died Unknown.

7. ?³ Vanstone (Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Vanstone is:

- + 10 i. John⁴ Vanstone, born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. Samuel⁴ Vanstone (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 1708, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Vanstone and ? ??? are:

- + 11 i. John⁵ Vanstone, born 1733; died Unknown.
- 12 ii. Samuel Vanstone, born 1738; died 1803. He married Margaret Downing; born 1748; died Unknown.
- 13 iii. Elizabeth Vanstone, born 1742; died Unknown.

9. Richard⁴ Vanstone (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Buckland Monachorum, Tavistock, Devon, England, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Stephens** Unknown in ?. She was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Buckland Monachorum, Tavistock, Devon, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

1871 Census, Kincardine Twp.(E), Bruce Co. (South)(27), ON, Div. 3, p7

Living in same home:

Louise, 40, b England

Iasias, 11, b Ontario

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p3, household 13, age 79

Notes for Sarah Stephens:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p3, household 13, age 85

Children of Richard Vanstone and Sarah Stephens are:

- 14 i. Louisa⁵ Vanstone, born 25 March 1828 in Buckland Monachorum, Tavistock, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Louisa Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

More About Louisa Vanstone:

Baptism: 20 April 1828, Wesleyan, Tavistock, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- + 15 ii. Jonas Vanstone, born 11 October 1829 in Buckland Monachorum, Tavistock, Devon, England; died Unknown.
- + 16 iii. Joseph Vanstone, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Sampford Spiney, Devon, England; died Unknown.
- 17 iv. Richard Vanstone, born 14 June 1833 in Sampford Spiney, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Eliza ???; born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

1871 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(27), ON, Div. 2, p33

More About Richard Vanstone:

Baptism: 30 June 1833, Wesleyan, Tavistock, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 18 v. Enoch Vanstone, born 05 July 1835 (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 1851 in not on 1851 census????.

Notes for Enoch Vanstone:
Parents: Richard Vanstone & Sarah Stephens

More About Enoch Vanstone:
Baptism: 19 July 1835, Wesleyan, Tavistock, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- + 19 vi. Josiah Vanstone, born 15 March 1837 in Sampford Spiney, Devon, England; died Unknown.
20 vii. Emma Vanstone, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Sampford Spiney, Devon, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Vanstone:
Ref:
1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

10. John⁴ Vanstone (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown. He married **Jane ???** Bef. 1840. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Down St. Mary, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Okehamton, Devonshire, England, Folio 727, p8, age 48

NOTE!!!! These relationships are very preliminary and may not be the correct families. Data taken from 1851 and 1881 census as well as info from Jill Arndt.

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Okehamton, Devonshire, England, Folio 727, p8, age 38

Children of John Vanstone and Jane ??? are:

- + 21 i. William⁵ Vanstone, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.
+ 22 ii. Mary Vanstone, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.
23 iii. Stephen Vanstone, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Okehamton, Devonshire, England, Folio 727, p8, age 6
1881 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio? 2226/ 108, p5, age 35

- + 24 iv. Christopher Vanstone, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown in Dunchideock, Devonshire, England.

Generation No. 5

11. John⁵ Vanstone (Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 1733, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Harris**. She was born 1737, and died Unknown.

Child of John Vanstone and Mary Harris is:

- + 25 i. Thomas⁶ Vanstone I, born 19 February 1769 in West Putford, Devonshire, England; died 03 October 1824 in Bradworth, Devonshire, England.

15. Jonas⁵ Vanstone (Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 11 October 1829 in Buckland Monachorum, Tavistock, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann ???**. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jonas Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

1871 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(27), ON, Div. 2, p22

More About Jonas Vanstone:

Baptism: 27 October 1829, Wesleyan, Tavistock, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jonas Vanstone and Mary ??? are:

- 26 i. Frederic Jonas⁶ Vanstone, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Ellen Graham Vanstone, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 28 iii. Richard Vanstone, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 29 iv. Sarah Vanstone, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

16. Joseph⁵ Vanstone (Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Sampford Spiney, Devon, England, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

1871 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(27), ON, Div. 1, p41

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 48

Notes for Margaret ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 43

Children of Joseph Vanstone and Margaret ??? are:

- 30 i. Christina⁶ Vanstone, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Christina Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 21

- 31 ii. William Vanstone, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died

Unknown.

Notes for William Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 19

- 32 iii. Richard Vanstone, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 17

- 33 iv. Joseph H. Vanstone, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph H. Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 14

- 34 v. Walter Vanstone, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 12

- 35 vi. Sarah Vanstone, born November 1870; died Unknown.

- 36 vii. Maggie Vanstone, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Maggie Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 7

- 37 viii. John Vanstone, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for John Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 4

- 38 ix. Clarence Vanstone, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 1, p9, household 40, age 2

19. Josiah⁵ Vanstone (Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 15 March 1837 in Sampford Spiney, Devon, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ann Sturgeon** 17 May 1866 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Nancy Davidson. She was born 17 June 1841 in Ireland (Source: *1901 Census*, Winnipeg, MB.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Spiney, Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Folio 210, p16, LDS CD

1871 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(27), ON, Div. 2, p23

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 2, p3, household 14, age 44(LDS shows name as Vanotose)

1901 Census, Winnipeg, MB, Ward 2, Div. 10, p18, family 32

More About Josiah Vanstone:

Baptism: 02 April 1837, Mary Magdalene-Wesleyan, Launceston, Cornwall, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Ann Sturgeon:

Ref:

1861 Census, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON, p13/47, frame 487/642, age next birthay 22

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 2, p3, household 14, age 41

1901 Census, Winnipeg, MB, Ward 2, Div. 10, p18, family 32

Children of Josiah Vanstone and Ann Sturgeon are:

- + 39 i. Edward Albert⁶ Vanstone, born 27 March 1867 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died 22 February 1939 in Rosebank, MB.
- + 40 ii. Wesley Edgar Vanstone, born 1868 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died 25 December 1909 in ?.
- 41 iii. Dr. Charles Morley Vanstone, born 18 August 1870 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON; died 27 March 1953 in Winnipeg, MB. He married Emily ??? 1901 in ?; born 1883; died 1969.

Notes for Dr. Charles Morley Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 2, p3, household 14, age 10

- 42 iv. Annie Louise Vanstone, born 19 November 1875 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON (Source: *1901 Census*, Winnipeg, MB.); died Unknown. She married M. Waldo; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Louise Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 2, p3, household 14, age 9

1901 Census, Winnipeg, MB, Ward 2, Div. 10, p18, family 32

21. William⁵ Vanstone (John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown. He married **Mary** ??? Bef. 1869. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Nemet, Roland, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Okehamton, Devonshire, England, Folio 727, p8, age 10

1881 Census, St. Germans, Cornwall, England, Piece/Folio: 2281/74, p7, age 42

Notes for Mary ???:

1881 Census, St. Germans, Cornwall, England, Piece/Folio: 2281/74, p7, age 43

Children of William Vanstone and Mary ??? are:

- 43 i. Kezia⁶ Vanstone, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Quethiok, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Kezia Vanstone:

1881 Census, St. Germans, Cornwall, England, Piece/Folio: 2281/74, p7, age 11

- 44 ii. Richard Vanstone, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. Germans, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Vanstone:

1881 Census, St. Germans, Cornwall, England, Piece/Folio: 2281/74, p7, age 9

- 45 iii. Louey Vanstone, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. Germans, Cornwall, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Louey Vanstone:

1881 Census, St. Germans, Cornwall, England, Piece/Folio: 2281/74, p7, age 3

22. Mary⁵ Vanstone (John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Okehamton, Devonshire, England, Folio 727, p8, age 8

1881 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio? 2226/ 108, p5, age 29, children are illegitimate.

Children of Mary Vanstone are:

- 46 i. Mary J.⁶ Vanstone, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Vanstone:

1881 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio? 2226/ 108, p5, age 8

- 47 ii. John Vanstone, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for John Vanstone:

1881 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio? 2226/ 108, p5, age 2

24. Christopher⁵ Vanstone (John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Sampford Courtenay, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown in Dunchideock, Devonshire, England. He married **(1) Mary Jane ???** Bef. 1870. She was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in South Molton, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Ann Martin** Bet. 1881 - 1884 in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Christopher Vanstone:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sampford Courtenay, Okehamton, Devonshire, England, Folio 727, p8, age 4

1881 Census, Exeter St. David, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio: 2153/36, p28, age 30

Notes for Mary Jane ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, Exeter St. David, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio: 2153/36, p28, age 32

Children of Christopher Vanstone and Mary ??? are:

- 48 i. George⁶ Vanstone, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Whitestone, Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He married Ethel ???; died Unknown.

Notes for George Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Exeter St. David, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio: 2153/36, p28, age 10

- 49 ii. Emma Vanstone, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Whitestone, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Exeter St. David, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio: 2153/36, p28, age 8

- 50 iii. Richard Vanstone, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Whitestone, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Exeter St. David, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio: 2153/36, p28, age 6

- 51 iv. Beatrice Vanstone, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Whitestone, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Beatrice Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Exeter St. David, Devonshire, England, Piece/Folio: 2153/36, p28, age 2

Children of Christopher Vanstone and Mary Martin are:

- + 52 i. Samuel Martin⁶ Vanstone, born Abt. 1885; died Unknown.
- + 53 ii. Fanny Vanstone, born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.
- + 54 iii. Jane Vanstone, born 17 June 1889; died 1989.
- + 55 iv. Albert Vanstone, born 26 May 1891; died June 1978.
- + 56 v. William Vanstone, born Abt. 1893; died Unknown.
- + 57 vi. Emily Vanstone, born Abt. 1895 in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Generation No. 6

25. Thomas⁶ Vanstone I (John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 19 February 1769 in West Putford, Devonshire, England, and died 03 October 1824 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England. He married **Grace Oke** 03 December 1788 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Oke and Mary Vagers. She was born Bef. 05 August 1764 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England, and died 23 June 1835 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Vanstone I:

The following notes are from Bill Garcelon's database and were written by a Gilbert O. Pltetts (see note at end of main section *****).

HISTORY OF THE VANSTONE FAMILY

The following is the history of the Thomas Vanstone family and the Charles Vanstone family as I believe it was, based upon various pieces of information gathered from many different sources.

At this point of the research it appears as if Thomas Vanstone, born in Devonshire (the specific town to be discovered) England, in 1800, and died in Newcastle, N.B. Canada on January 3, 1880. His wife's name was Elizabeth (found in the Charles Vanstone Family bible), and she was born in Devonshire, England in 1791, and died in Newcastle, N.B. on February 27, 1859. It appears as if this Thomas Vanstone later married a Mrs. W.B. Weldon on May 19, 1873. (Information from Mr. Carl Landry of the St. Michael's Museum Association shows the 1881 census with Thomas and Elizabeth McLean Vanstone still together. Also Mary McLean Vanstone and Margaret Campbell Vanstone wee born to Thomas and Elizabeth after 1873. Therefore the marriage of Mrs.

Weldon could not have been to Tomas Jr.)

The record shows that Thomas Vanstone Sr. and his wife Elizabeth (?) arrived in the New Brunswick area about 1831. Since Thomas Jr. was born in 1830 this would support the data which shows him to have been born in England.

It also appears as if Thomas Sr. is the "Uncle Tom" referred to in the family picture album. The records from St. Michael's Museum Association show the Charles Vanstone family (or Charles by himself) entered the New Brunswick area in 1836. Since he was born on October 10, 1825 he was only 10 or 11 years old at that time. There is a belief that Thomas Sr. (Uncle Tom) either brought Charles or had him brought over to New Brunswick from England. (The record shows him to have been in Yorkshire, Eng.) Prudence Perkin Searle was one five years old at the time (1836).

Since there are various Searles in the family album it might be assumed that Prudence Perkin Searle was brought to New Brunswick by one of them. (Prudence was the eldest daughter of Michael Searle of the Parish of Chatham.)

From this information a logical assumption would be that Thomas Vanstone Jr. (born in Devonshire) would be a cousin to Charles (born in Yorkshire), and both entered New Brunswick five years apart.

This appears to be the beginning of the history of the Vanstone family on New Brunswick, Canada. The task now is to verify this information, and to further trace the Vanstones, the Searles, and possibly the Perkin family back in Devonshire and Yorkshire, England. A check of the marriage record of Charles and Prudence Perkin Searle Vanstone show the names of his parents and it might also show the names of Prudence's parents. Also Prudence's birth record might be obtained from her birthplace of Chathampton, Devon, England. The date was August 11, 1831.

Gilbert O. Pletts great grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth McLean Vanstone July 16, 1990.

Some typical jobs and deaths as found in 1811 census.

Jobs: Sawmill - Logs Cedar

Business Establishments:

Tinsmith

Shingle Factory

Wooly Cotton Cloth - Weaver

Fish Curing- Salmon

Boot & Shoe

Blacksmith

Farmer

Carriage Factory

Cause of Death:

Inflammation

Whooping Cough

Drowning

Consumption

Stomach Disease

Typhoid

Scarlet Fever

Epilepsy

Worm Fever

Disease Of The Bowels

Water On The Brain

And Many More

More About Grace Oke:

Baptism: 05 August 1764, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Vanstone and Grace Oke are:

58 i. John⁷ Vanstone, born Bef. 01 February 1789; died Unknown.

More About John Vanstone:

Baptism: 01 February 1789, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- + 59 ii. Samuel Vanstone, born Bef. 06 March 1791 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England; died Unknown in England.
- 60 iii. Mary Vanstone, born Bef. 19 February 1796 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

More About Mary Vanstone:

Baptism: 19 February 1794, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 61 iv. Ann Vanstone, born Bef. 06 November 1796; died Unknown.

More About Ann Vanstone:

Baptism: 06 November 1796, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 62 v. Grace Vanstone I, born Bef. 30 July 1797; died 16 February 1798 (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

More About Grace Vanstone I:

Baptism: 30 July 1797, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 63 vi. Grace Vanstone II, born Bef. 10 February 1799; died Unknown.

More About Grace Vanstone II:

Baptism: 10 February 1799, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 64 vii. Robert Vanstone, born Bef. 29 November 1801; died Unknown.

More About Robert Vanstone:

Baptism: 29 November 1801, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- + 65 viii. Thomas James Vanstone, Sr., born Bef. 10 June 1804 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England; died 30 January 1880 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 66 ix. Elizabeth Vanstone, born 28 March 1807 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died 21 May 1807 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England.

More About Elizabeth Vanstone:

Baptism: 12 April 1807, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

39. Edward Albert⁶ Vanstone (Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 27 March 1867 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON, and died 22 February 1939 in Rosebank, MB. He married **Annie Katherine Ebberson** 10 September 1896 in San Francisco, CA. She was born 31 March 1864 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and died 07 June 1938 in Rosebank, MB.

Notes for Edward Albert Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 2, p3, household 14, age 14

Children of Edward Vanstone and Annie Ebberson are:

- + 67 i. Fredrick Charles⁷ Vanstone, born 07 January 1900 in New Westminster, BC; died 03 September 1992 in Carman, MB.
- + 68 ii. George Wesley Vanstone, born 29 April 1901 in New Westminster, BC; died 06 May 1987 in Morden, MB.
- 69 iii. Arthur Edward Vanstone, born 18 April 1903 in ?; died 05 April 1955 in Morden, MB.

More About Arthur Edward Vanstone:

Marital Status: Never married

- + 70 iv. Lillian Hazel Vanstone, born 12 April 1907 in ?; died 14 November 1940.

40. Wesley Edgar⁶ Vanstone (Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 1868 in Kincardine, Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., ON, and died 25 December 1909 in ?. He married **Jane Swalwell Unknown** in ?. She was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in ?, and died 03 January 1928 in New Westminster, BC.

Notes for Wesley Edgar Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Kincardine Village(F), Bruce Co. (South)(176), ON, Div. 2, p3, household 14, age 12

Child of Wesley Vanstone and Jane Swalwell is:

+ 71 i. Charles Foster⁷ Vanstone, born Unknown in ?; died 11 August 1971 in ?.

52. Samuel Martin⁶ Vanstone (Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Edith Mitchell**. She died Unknown in during childbirth to Albert. He married **(2) Nellie Pugsley**. She died Unknown.

More About Samuel Martin Vanstone:

Immigration: Abt. 1910, To Canada

Child of Samuel Vanstone and Edith Mitchell is:

72 i. Albert⁷ Vanstone, born Private.

Children of Samuel Vanstone and Nellie Pugsley are:

73 i. Emily⁷ Vanstone, born Private.
74 ii. Muriel Vanstone, born Private.
75 iii. Verna Vanstone, born Private.
76 iv. Martin Vanstone, born Private.
77 v. Robert Vanstone, born Private.

53. Fanny⁶ Vanstone (Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Abt. 1887, and died Unknown. She married **James Neal**. He died Unknown.

Children of Fanny Vanstone and James Neal are:

78 i. Amy⁷ Neal, died Unknown.
79 ii. James Neal, died Unknown.
80 iii. Joyce Neal, died Unknown.
81 iv. Harold Neal, born in Torquay, Devonshire, England; died Unknown.

54. Jane⁶ Vanstone (Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 17 June 1889, and died 1989. She married **William Westacott**. He died Unknown.

Children of Jane Vanstone and William Westacott are:

82 i. Kenneth William⁷ Westacott, born 17 June 1917; died Unknown.
83 ii. Audrey Joan Westacott, born Private.

55. Albert⁶ Vanstone (Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 26 May 1891, and died June 1978. He married **Daisy Evelyn Moon** 22 November 1915. She was born 23 April 1895 in Roseisle, MB, and died 25 July 1978 in Portage la Pairie, MB.

Children of Albert Vanstone and Daisy Moon are:

+ 84 i. Edward⁷ Vanstone, born 25 April 1918 in Portage la Pairie, MB; died Unknown.
+ 85 ii. Grace Evelyn Vanstone, born Private.

86 iii. Gordon Arthur Vanstone, born 22 March 1925 in ?; died 07 July 1943 in Portage la Pairie, MB.

More About Gordon Arthur Vanstone:
Cause of Death: drowned.

+ 87 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Vanstone, born Private.

56. William⁶ Vanstone (Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Abt. 1893, and died Unknown. He married **Annie ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Vanstone and Annie ??? is:

88 i. Marjorie⁷ Vanstone, born Private.

57. Emily⁶ Vanstone (Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Abt. 1895 in ?, and died Unknown in ?. She married ? **Nicholson** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Children of Emily Vanstone and ? Nicholson are:

- 89 i. Child-One⁷ Nicholson, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 90 ii. Child-Two Nicholson, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 91 iii. Infant-One Nicholson, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.
- 92 iv. Infant-Two Nicholson, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Generation No. 7

59. Samuel⁷ Vanstone (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bef. 06 March 1791 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England, and died Unknown in England. He married **Lydia ???**. She was born 1800, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Vanstone:

Baptism: 06 March 1791, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Child of Samuel Vanstone and Lydia ??? is:

+ 93 i. Charles⁸ Vanstone, born Bef. 13 September 1825 in Patrington, Yorkshire, England; died 01 July 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

65. Thomas James⁷ Vanstone, Sr. (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bef. 10 June 1804 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England, and died 30 January 1880 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **(1) Elizabeth Cleverdon** 17 May 1829 in Bradworthy, Devonshire, England. She was born 1791 in Devonshire, England, and died 27 February 1859 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **(2) ? ???** 19 May 1873 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas James Vanstone, Sr.:

The father of Thomas Vanstone, b 1829-1830, is assumed to be the same Thomas Vanstone who applied for a Land Petition in 1842, Northumberland Co., NB. He is most probably also the father of Charles Vanstone from Branch-One Vanstone who was in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB and went to St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas James Vanstone, Sr.:

Baptism: 10 June 1804, Bradworthy, Devonshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Immigration: Abt. 1831

Child of Thomas Vanstone and Elizabeth Cleverdon is:

- + 94 i. Thomas James⁸ Vanstone, Jr., born 1830 in England; died 11 June 1901 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.

67. Fredrick Charles⁷ Vanstone (Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 07 January 1900 in New Westminster, BC, and died 03 September 1992 in Carman, MB. He married **Helen Mary Wilkie** 07 June 1934 in Carman, MB. She was born 11 March 1900 in Carman, MB, and died 21 November 1992 in Carman, MB.

Children of Fredrick Vanstone and Helen Wilkie are:

- + 95 i. Charles Fredrick⁸ Vanstone, born Private.
- + 96 ii. John Edward Vanstone, born Private.

68. George Wesley⁷ Vanstone (Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 29 April 1901 in New Westminster, BC, and died 06 May 1987 in Morden, MB. He married **Lucy Violetta Edey** 16 June 1937 in Vermillion, AB. She was born 12 July 1910 in Carman, MB, and died 09 March 2001 in ?.

Children of George Vanstone and Lucy Edey are:

- 97 i. Dau⁸ Vanstone, born 23 April 1938 in Miami, MB; died 24 April 1938 in Miami, MB.
- + 98 ii. Wesley John Vanstone, born Private.
- 99 iii. Russel Arthur Vanstone, born 26 January 1941 in Winnipeg, MB; died 17 February 1941 in Winnipeg, MB.
- + 100 iv. Gwendlyn Ruth Vanstone, born Private.
- + 101 v. Melvin George Vanstone, born Private.
- + 102 vi. Kathryn Janice Vanstone, born Private.

70. Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone (Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 12 April 1907 in ?, and died 14 November 1940. She married **James Leatherdale** 04 December 1929 in Winnipeg, MB. He was born 30 November 1890, and died 19 June 1981 in Morden, MB.

Children of Lillian Vanstone and James Leatherdale are:

- + 103 i. Howard James⁸ Leatherdale, born Private.
- + 104 ii. Orville Charles Leatherdale, born Private.
- + 105 iii. Ross Ivan Leatherdale, born Private.

71. Charles Foster⁷ Vanstone (Wesley Edgar⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died 11 August 1971 in ?. He married **Ina ???**. She was born Unknown in ?, and died 13 January 1994 in ?.

More About Charles Foster Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlawn Catholic Cemetery, Saskatoon, SK

More About Ina ???:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlawn Catholic Cemetery, Saskatoon, SK

Child of Charles Vanstone and Ina ??? is:

- + 106 i. Wesley Arthur⁸ Vanstone, born Private.

84. Edward⁷ Vanstone (Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 25 April 1918 in Portage la Pairie, MB, and died Unknown. He married **Lois Vivian Reichert** Unknown in ?. She was born 24 August 1918 in ?, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward Vanstone and Lois Reichert are:

- + 107 i. Douglas Lloyd⁸ Vanstone, born Private.
- + 108 ii. David Edward Vanstone, born Private.
- + 109 iii. Hazel Maureen Vanstone, born Private.

85. Grace Evelyn⁷ Vanstone (Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Morris** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died 21 December 1986 in ?.

Children of Grace Vanstone and Edward Morris are:

- + 110 i. Doreen Ruth⁸ Morris, born Private.
- + 111 ii. Beverley Ann Morris, born Private.
- + 112 iii. Terry Dale Morris, born Private.
- + 113 iv. Allan Morris, born Private.
- + 114 v. Helen Morris, born Private.

87. Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Vanstone (Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Edward Earle Creed** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died 15 June 1995 in ?. She married **(2) Norman James Gadway** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ruth Vanstone and Edward Creed is:

- + 115 i. Jill Leanne⁸ Creed, born Private.

Children of Ruth Vanstone and Norman Gadway are:

- + 116 i. Donald Gordon⁸ Gadway, born Private.
- + 117 ii. Donna Ruth Gadway, born Private.
- + 118 iii. Catherine Anne Gadway, born Private.

Generation No. 8

93. Charles⁸ Vanstone (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Bef. 13 September 1825 in Patrington, Yorkshire, England, and died 01 July 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Prudence Perkin Searle** 25 January 1850 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, daughter of Michael Searle and Prudence Parkin. She was born 11 August 1831 in Chathamton, Devon, England, and died 18 November 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Nov. 1904.).

More About Charles Vanstone:

Alternate DOB: 10 October 1825, Yorkshire, England

Baptism: 13 September 1825, Patrington, Yorkshire, England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Immigration: Abt. 1836

Notes for Prudence Perkin Searle:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

More About Prudence Perkin Searle:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Vanstone and Prudence Searle are:

- 119 i. Lydia Jane⁹ Vanstone, born 25 May 1850 in NB; died 08 May 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 May 1931.).

Notes for Lydia Jane Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

More About Lydia Jane Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 120 ii. Maryann Vanstone, born 22 August 1852; died Unknown.
121 iii. Prudence Maria Vanstone, born 12 September 1854 in NB; died 01 May 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 May 1912.).

Notes for Prudence Maria Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

More About Prudence Maria Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 122 iv. Thomas Michael Vanstone, born 23 August 1856 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died 12 November 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Nov. 1936.). He married Jane McNeil Dempsey 29 April 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 September 1871 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 August 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.).

Notes for Thomas Michael Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

More About Thomas Michael Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jane McNeil Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 123 v. Elizabeth Hanna Vanstone, born 09 September 1858; died Unknown.
124 vi. Sarah Edith Vanstone, born 08 March 1863; died Unknown.
+ 125 vii. Albert Edward Vanstone, born 15 November 1865 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 126 viii. Valentine Vaux Vanstone, born 23 June 1868 in NB; died 10 January 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 127 ix. Clifford Searle Vanstone, born 31 January 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
128 x. George Henry Vanstone, born 31 January 1873; died Unknown.
+ 129 xi. Charles James Vanstone II, born 23 January 1867 in NB; died 1945.

94. Thomas James⁸ Vanstone, Jr. (Thomas James⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 1830 in England, and died 11 June 1901 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth McLean** 22 February 1860 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas James Vanstone, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 51

More About Thomas James Vanstone, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Luke's Methodist/St. John's Pres. Cemetery, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB

Occupation: 1881, Butcher

Notes for Elizabeth McLean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 47

Children of Thomas Vanstone and Elizabeth McLean are:

- 130 i. Thomas⁹ Vanstone, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 20

- 131 ii. David Vanstone, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 17

- + 132 iii. James Vanstone, born 25 August 1866 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.
133 iv. Annie Vanstone, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Nicholas Ivory 06 June 1905 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 12

- 134 v. Bessie Vanstone, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 10

- 135 vi. Elizabeth Vanstone, born 09 January 1872 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 136 vii. Mary J. Vanstone, born 11 September 1874 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 7

- 137 viii. John Vanstone, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 5

95. Charles Fredrick⁸ Vanstone (Fredrick Charles⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Mary Chapman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Vanstone and Catherine Chapman are:

- + 138 i. Jason Charles⁹ Vanstone, born Private.
- + 139 ii. Dana Michelle Vanstone, born Private.

96. John Edward⁸ Vanstone (Fredrick Charles⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Myrna May Core** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Vanstone and Myrna Core are:

- 140 i. Derek Ashley⁹ Vanstone, born Private.
- 141 ii. Darin Edward Vanstone, born Private. He married Melanie Dawn Enns Private; born Private.

98. Wesley John⁸ Vanstone (George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Elaine C. M. Zorn** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wesley Vanstone and Elaine Zorn are:

- 142 i. Keri Dawn⁹ Vanstone, born Private. She married Doug Hill Private; born Private.
- + 143 ii. Shelli Mae Vanstone, born Private.
- + 144 iii. Tammy Elaine Vanstone, born Private.
- + 145 iv. Todd Wesley Vanstone, born Private.

100. Gwendlyn Ruth⁸ Vanstone (George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Lyall Garth Andrews** Private. He was born 22 July 1938, and died 24 August 1971. She married **(2) Allan Roy Canvin** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) John Glen William MacDonald** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gwendlyn Vanstone and Lyall Andrews is:

- 146 i. Kristen Jane⁹ Andrews, born Private.

Child of Gwendlyn Vanstone and Allan Canvin is:

- 147 i. Emri Evan⁹ Canvin, born Private.

101. Melvin George⁸ Vanstone (George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Candice Linda Lawson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mary Bergen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Melvin Vanstone and Candice Lawson are:

- + 148 i. Robin Michelle⁹ Vanstone, born Private.
- 149 ii. Melanie Jay Vanstone, born Private.

102. Kathryn Janice⁸ Vanstone (George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **David James Millar** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathryn Vanstone and David Millar are:

- 150 i. Adam David James⁹ Millar, born Private.
- 151 ii. Tara Amy Millar, born Private.
- 152 iii. Lucus Aaron Millar, born Private.

103. Howard James⁸ Leatherdale (Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³,

Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Ruby Helen Vigin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Leatherdale and Ruby Vigin are:

- + 153 i. Sherry Lynn⁹ Leatherdale, born Private.
- + 154 ii. Judy Ann Leatherdale, born Private.
- 155 iii. Cathy Lee Leatherdale, born Private. She married Rheal Rouire Private; born Private.

104. Orville Charles⁸ Leatherdale (Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Margaret Shellenberg** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Orville Leatherdale and Ruth Shellenberg are:

- 156 i. Sheila Helen Lillian⁹ Leatherdale, born Private.
- + 157 ii. Arthur James Sheldon Leatherdale, born 10 January 1967 in St. Boniface, MB; died 30 August 1997; Adopted child.
- + 158 iii. Sophie Hazel Lorraine Leatherdale, born Private.

105. Ross Ivan⁸ Leatherdale (Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Rusk** Private. She was born 17 April 1938 in Trehern, MB, and died 26 July 1988. He married **(2) Shirley Friesen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ross Leatherdale and Patricia Rusk are:

- + 159 i. Jeannette Lillian Patricia⁹ Leatherdale, born Private.
- + 160 ii. Clark James Leatherdale, born Private.
- + 161 iii. Tamara Leah Leatherdale, born Private.

106. Wesley Arthur⁸ Vanstone (Charles Foster⁷, Wesley Edgar⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Lottie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Wesley Vanstone and Lottie ??? is:

- 162 i. Mark⁹ Vanstone, born Private.

107. Douglas Lloyd⁸ Vanstone (Edward⁷, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Vanstone and Cathy Wilson are:

- 163 i. Daryl⁹ Vanstone, born Private.
- 164 ii. Hartley Vanstone, born Private.

108. David Edward⁸ Vanstone (Edward⁷, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Eunice Boyle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Vanstone and Eunice Boyle are:

- 165 i. Ashley David⁹ Vanstone, born Private.
- 166 ii. Owen Robert Vanstone, born Private.
- 167 iii. Timothy Edward Vanstone, born Private.
- 168 iv. Jessica Jane Vanstone, born Private.

109. Hazel Maureen⁸ Vanstone (Edward⁷, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Abe Dyck** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Hazel Vanstone and Abe Dyck are:

- 169 i. Melodie Joyce⁹ Dyck, born Private.
- 170 ii. Marvin Paul Dyck, born Private.
- 171 iii. Marlene Leanne Dyck, born Private.
- 172 iv. Marty Edward Dyck, born Private.

110. Doreen Ruth⁸ Morris (Grace Evelyn⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Oliver Grantham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doreen Morris and Oliver Grantham are:

- 173 i. Nadine⁹ Grantham, born Private.
- 174 ii. Wendy Grantham, born Private.
- 175 iii. Tammy Sue Grantham, born Private.
- 176 iv. Leslie Blaine Grantham, born Private.

112. Terry Dale⁸ Morris (Grace Evelyn⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Connie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Terry Morris and Connie ??? are:

- 177 i. Kelly⁹ Morris, born Private.
- 178 ii. Evan Morris, born Private.
- 179 iii. Lindsay Morris, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in Died as infant.
- 180 iv. Cory Morris, born Private.
- 181 v. Chris Morris, born Private.

113. Allan⁸ Morris (Grace Evelyn⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Jenny ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Allan Morris and Jenny ??? are:

- 182 i. Becky Anne⁹ Morris, born Private.
- 183 ii. Jeffrey Morris, born Private.
- 184 iii. Michael Morris, born Private.

114. Helen⁸ Morris (Grace Evelyn⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **? ???** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Morris and ? ??? are:

- 185 i. Gina⁹ ???, born Private.
- 186 ii. Holly ???, born Private.
- 187 iii. Nadia ???, born Private.

115. Jill Leanne⁸ Creed (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Dean Jeffrey Arndt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jill Creed and Dean Arndt are:

- 188 i. Julia Kristin⁹ Arndt, born Private.
- 189 ii. Jeffrey Edward Arndt, born Private.

116. Donald Gordon⁸ Gadway (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Harvey** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Gadway and Bonnie Harvey is:

- 190 i. Christopher James⁹ Gadway, born Private.

117. Donna Ruth⁸ Gadway (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Danny Whitford** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Gadway and Danny Whitford are:

- 191 i. Jason Daniel⁹ Whitford, born Private.
- 192 ii. Jeremy Todd Whitford, born Private.

118. Catherine Anne⁸ Gadway (Ruth Elizabeth⁷ Vanstone, Albert⁶, Christopher⁵, John⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Dick** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Catherine Gadway and Edward Dick are:

- 193 i. Penelope Jane⁹ Dick, born Private.
- 194 ii. James Bruce Dick, born Private.

Generation No. 9

125. Albert Edward⁹ Vanstone (Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 15 November 1865 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret May Rutherford** 24 October 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of David Rutherford and Clorinda Rolfe. She was born 25 November 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 October 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Oct. 1932.).

Notes for Albert Edward Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#70, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 34(15 Nov 1866)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p2A/119A, family#36, frame 3/24, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 38, marr 14 yrs

More About Albert Edward Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret May Rutherford:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p24/71B, family#608, frame 24/32, taken 14 July 1870, age 7/12, name: Maggie M.

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#169, Ward 3, p90A, Frame 5/71, taken 3 June 1880, age 10, name: Maggie M.

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#70, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 32(25 Nov 1868)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p2A/119A, family#36, frame 3/24, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 14 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Margaret May Rutherford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Albert Vanstone and Margaret Rutherford are:

- 195 i. Carolyn 'Carrie' M.¹⁰ Vanstone, born 26 December 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 May 1914.).

Notes for Carolyn 'Carrie' M. Vanstone:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#70, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 5(26 Dec 1895)

More About Carolyn 'Carrie' M. Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 196 ii. Rolfe Searle Vanstone, born 04 December 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1980.
- + 197 iii. Harry Plummer Vanstone, born 01 January 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

126. Valentine Vaux⁹ Vanstone (Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 23 June 1868 in NB, and died 10 January 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mae Helen Toal** 08 June 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1872, and died 12 March 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Mar. 1917.). He married **(2) Alice McCormick** Aft. 1917, daughter of Hugh McCormick and Margery Maxwell. She was born January 1881, and died 1964 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Valentine Vaux Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

More About Valentine Vaux Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mae Helen Toal:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice McCormick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Valentine Vanstone and Mae Toal are:

- 198 i. Harriet A.¹⁰ Vanstone, born 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in Gr. Barrington, MA.

More About Harriet A. Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 199 ii. Son-One Vanstone, born 07 January 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan. 1907.); died 12 January 1907 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Feb. 1907.).
- 200 iii. Charles A. Vanstone, born 22 September 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Sept. 1908.); died Unknown. He married Dorothea Baxter; born 1913 in Collingwood Corner, NS; died Unknown.
- 201 iv. Pauline Vanstone, born 08 August 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Aug. 1910.); died 1971 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Robert Nixtzger; born in Indiana; died 1972 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

127. Clifford Searle⁹ Vanstone (Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 31 January 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 March 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence M. Monahan** 21 March 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Monahan and Mary Nesbitt. She was born 19 September 1876 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 1962 in Worcester, MA.

More About Clifford Searle Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Florence M. Monahan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Clifford Vanstone and Florence Monahan is:

- 202 i. Phyllis Wakefield¹⁰ Vanstone, born 16 November 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 February 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John Arnold Clark 1927; born 1900 in VA; died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Phyllis Wakefield Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Arnold Clark:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

129. Charles James⁹ Vanstone II (Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 23 January 1867 in NB, and died 1945. He married **Georgianna Markee** 27 January 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Leonard Markee and Rachael Ogden. She was born 13 August 1861 in NB, and died 01 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Feb. 1923.).

Notes for Charles James Vanstone II:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p38, Household 196

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#37, age 34(23 Jan 1867)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#70, age 48(Jan 1862[1863])

More About Charles James Vanstone II:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Georgianna Markee:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p104, age 1

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p6, family#24, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#37, age 39(13 Aug 1861)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#70, age 50(Aug 1860)

More About Georgianna Markee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Charles Vanstone and Georgianna Markee is:

- + 203 i. Rachel Ogden¹⁰ Vanstone, born 13 November 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 1991.

132. James⁹ Vanstone (Thomas James⁸, Thomas James⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 25 August 1866 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Jane Allen** 02 January 1894 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for James Vanstone:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35J, Div. 2, p79, Household 374, age 14

Child of James Vanstone and Eliza Allen is:

- 204 i. Charles Leslie¹⁰ Vanstone, born 26 January 1896 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Catherine Murray 10 September 1923 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

138. Jason Charles⁹ Vanstone (Charles Fredrick⁸, Fredrick Charles⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Colleen Faith Friesen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jason Vanstone and Colleen Friesen is:

- 205 i. Logan MacLeod¹⁰ Vanstone, born Private.

139. Dana Michelle⁹ Vanstone (Charles Fredrick⁸, Fredrick Charles⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Darrel Kirk Angers** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dana Vanstone and Darrel Angers is:

- 206 i. Carly Danielle¹⁰ Angers, born Private.

143. Shelli Mae⁹ Vanstone (Wesley John⁸, George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Duane A. J. Robert** Private. He was born 17 April 1962, and died 29 September 1992 in Rosebank, MB. She married **(2) Frederick John Vandersluis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelli Vanstone and Duane Robert are:

- 207 i. Jessica Dawn¹⁰ Robert, born Private.
208 ii. Stephanie Daniel Robert, born Private.

Child of Shelli Vanstone and Frederick Vandersluis is:

- 209 i. Dylan Cole¹⁰ Vandersluis, born Private.

144. Tammy Elaine⁹ Vanstone (Wesley John⁸, George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ken Gall** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ronald Charles McClain** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tammy Vanstone and Ronald McClain are:

- 210 i. Tyla Whitney¹⁰ McClain, born Private.
211 ii. Brady Charles McClain, born Private.

145. Todd Wesley⁹ Vanstone (Wesley John⁸, George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Tania Brunn** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Todd Vanstone and Tania Brunn are:

- 212 i. Tayah Maria¹⁰ Vanstone, born Private.
213 ii. Carter Jaxon Vanstone, born Private.

148. Robin Michelle⁹ Vanstone (Melvin George⁸, George Wesley⁷, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Derek Andrew Ethier** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Robin Vanstone and Derek Ethier is:

- 214 i. Hannah Michelle¹⁰ Ethier, born Private.

153. Sherry Lynn⁹ Leatherdale (Howard James⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Scott Edward Walters** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sherry Leatherdale and Scott Walters is:

- 215 i. Colton Edward James¹⁰ Walters, born Private.

154. Judy Ann⁹ Leatherdale (Howard James⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Gary Elliott** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Judy Leatherdale and Martin Elliott is:

- 216 i. Michael Gary¹⁰ Elliott, born Private.

157. Arthur James Sheldon⁹ Leatherdale (Orville Charles⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 10 January 1967 in St. Boniface, MB, and died 30 August 1997. He married **Kim Sharpe** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arthur Leatherdale and Kim Sharpe is:

- 217 i. Tess Loren¹⁰ Lainge, born Private.

158. Sophie Hazel Lorraine⁹ Leatherdale (Orville Charles⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Frank Prondzinski** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sophie Leatherdale and Robert Prondzinski are:

- 218 i. Jeffery Robert Charles¹⁰ Prondzinski, born Private.
219 ii. Julia Anna Kathleen Prondzinski, born Private.

159. Jeannette Lillian Patricia⁹ Leatherdale (Ross Ivan⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Derryk Rainkie** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeannette Leatherdale and Derryk Rainkie are:

- 220 i. Dustin¹⁰ Rainkie, born Private.
221 ii. Melissa Patricia Rainkie, born Private.

160. Clark James⁹ Leatherdale (Ross Ivan⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeri Lorenzen** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Clark Leatherdale and Jeri Lorenzen is:

- 222 i. Tyler Ross¹⁰ Leatherdale, born Private.

161. Tamara Leah⁹ Leatherdale (Ross Ivan⁸, Lillian Hazel⁷ Vanstone, Edward Albert⁶, Josiah⁵, Richard⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Howard Kelly** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tamara Leatherdale and Howard Kelly are:

- 223 i. Cody Kenneth¹⁰ Kelly, born Private.
- 224 ii. Clinton Ross Kelly, born Private.

Generation No. 10

196. Rolfe Searle¹⁰ Vanstone (Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 04 December 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1980. He married **Josephine Clara Eagen 09** May 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Michael Eagen and Clara Reynolds. She was born 05 October 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1992.

Notes for Rolfe Searle Vanstone:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#70, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 4(4 Dec 1896)

More About Rolfe Searle Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Josephine Clara Eagen:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Rolfe Vanstone and Josephine Eagen is:

- + 225 i. Betty Luella¹¹ Vanstone, born Private.

197. Harry Plummer¹⁰ Vanstone (Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 01 January 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Patricia Donahue 26** September 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Plummer Vanstone:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#70, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 3(1 Jan 1898)

Children of Harry Vanstone and Patricia Donahue are:

- + 226 i. Harry Vincent¹¹ Vanstone, born Private.
- + 227 ii. Beverly Francis Vanstone, born 14 October 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1983 in Ormocto, NB.

203. Rachel Ogden¹⁰ Vanstone (Charles James⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 13 November 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 June 1991. She married **Harry Forsythe**. He was born 16 September 1895, and died 28 July 1978.

Notes for Rachel Ogden Vanstone:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#37, age 3(13 Nov 1897)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#70, age 13(Nov 1898[1897])

More About Rachel Ogden Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Forsythe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Rachel Vanstone and Harry Forsythe is:

228 i. Earl¹¹ Forsyth, born Private.

Generation No. 11

225. Betty Luella¹¹ Vanstone (Rolfe Searle¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Frederick Irvine** Private, son of Albion Irvine and Thelma Clarke. He was born 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Betty Vanstone and Gilbert Irvine are:

+ 229 i. Rebecca Diane¹² Irvine, born Private.
+ 230 ii. Vicki Lynn Irvine, born Private.
+ 231 iii. Richard Irvine, born Private.

226. Harry Vincent¹¹ Vanstone (Harry Plummer¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Marion Louise Carey** Private, daughter of Francis Carey and Emily Cote. She was born 18 May 1926 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 14 June 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marion Louise Carey:

Marion Louise Vanstone

May 18, 1926 - June 14, 2018

It is with great sadness the family of Marion Louise (Carey) Vanstone announce her death at the Charlotte County Hospital on June 14, 2018, at the age of 92.

Marion was born in McAdam, NB, May 18, 1926, third daughter of Frank and Emily Carey. She was valedictorian of the 1943 McAdam High School graduation class. In 1944 she graduated from Normal School in Fredericton with Highest Professional Standing in her class. She taught in Beaver Harbour, Campobello Island and finally St. Stephen in 1945 teaching English. It was in St. Stephen where she met Harry Vanstone. Marion and Harry were married by Father Ward in McAdam in 1950 at St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.

Six children were born from 1953 and Marion became a stay at home mom. David Joseph, first born in 1953, died that same year. David was followed by Mary Patricia Vanstone (John Roby), Carolyn Joan McNamara (Bryan), Monica Claire Lyons (Wade), Janice Elizabeth Rice (Kirk) and Harry Peter Vanstone.

Marion returned to teaching when Peter was in high school. While teaching she became interested in working towards her Bachelor of Education and was encouraged to do so by Harry, graduating at 58 from the University of New Brunswick in 1984. She and Harry both retired in 1989 and started their world travels. Marion and Harry enjoyed many trips and cruises, exploring Europe, China, Africa, Russia, Central and South America, as well as many points in North America.

Through the years Marion kept busy as a member and President of Holy Rosary CWL, member and president of the Atlantic Chapter of I. O. D. E., Board of School Trustees, and Board of Home Support.

Marion enjoyed watching and supporting her children through the years and loved to see her family grow. Her grandchildren David, Charlie, Mike, Rachel, Ed, Mark, Pat, Ethan and Oliver all have such fond memories of their Gram. Marion also leaves behind one great grandchild, Aria.

Marion is also survived by her special cousin, Roberta Paquin, Rhode Island. Marion and Roberta spent many summers together in McAdam and Rhode Island as young ladies.

Marion is predeceased by her parents, Frank and Emily (Cote), sisters Florence and Evelyn, brother Francis, and infant son David.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Pinder, the staff of Charlotte County Hospital Floor 1, the Extramural nurses and Home Support Service "girls" for their care and kindness. As well, we appreciate the support of our many neighbors and friends.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Union St., St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, June 16, 2018 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St. Stephen Food Bank, Home Support or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Harry Vanstone and Marion Carey are:

- 232 i. David Joseph¹² Vanstone, born 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 233 ii. Mary Patricia Vanstone, born Private. She married John Roby Private; born Private.
- 234 iii. Carolyn Joan Vanstone, born Private.
- 235 iv. Monica Claire Vanstone, born Private. She married Wade Lyons Private; born Private.
- + 236 v. Janice Elizabeth Vanstone, born Private.
- 237 vi. Harry Peter Vanstone, born Private.

227. Beverly Francis¹¹ Vanstone (Harry Plummer¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born 14 October 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Oct. 1934.), and died 01 June 1983 in Ormocto, NB. He married **Betty Doris Ridell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Beverly Vanstone and Betty Ridell are:

- 238 i. Judy¹² Vanstone, born Private.
- 239 ii. Barbara Denise Vanstone, born Private.
- 240 iii. Glenn Vanstone, born Private.
- 241 iv. Michael Vanstone, born Private.

Generation No. 12

229. Rebecca Diane¹² Irvine (Betty Luella¹¹ Vanstone, Rolfe Searle¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Darrell Belyea** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rebecca Irvine and Darrell Belyea are:

- 242 i. Aaron¹³ Belyea, born Private.
- 243 ii. Adem Keith Belyea, born Private.

230. Vicki Lynn¹² Irvine (Betty Luella¹¹ Vanstone, Rolfe Searle¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Frederick William Matchett** Private, son of William Matchett and Sarah Vye. He was born Private.

Children of Vicki Irvine and Wayne Matchett are:

- 244 i. Janna Kelly¹³ Matchett, born Private.
- 245 ii. Tara Rene Matchett, born Private.

231. Richard¹² Irvine (Betty Luella¹¹ Vanstone, Rolfe Searle¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. He married **Janet M. Furlong** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Irvine and Janet Furlong is:

- 246 i. Samuel¹³ Irvine, born Private.

236. Janice Elizabeth¹² Vanstone (Harry Vincent¹¹, Harry Plummer¹⁰, Albert Edward⁹, Charles⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Vanstone)¹) was born Private. She married **Kirk Rice** Private, son of Douglas Rice and Joyce ????. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Vanstone and Kirk Rice are:

- 247 i. Ethan Douglas¹³ Rice, born Private.
248 ii. Oliver Francis Rice, born Private.

Descendants of (00Root-Watters)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Watters)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Watters) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Watters, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Watters, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Watters, born Private.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Watters, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Watters ((00Root-Watters)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-01 Watters:

This Watters family was in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. as per the following Daniel and Jeremiah might possibly be brothers.

Oak Bay School - 1843 shows the following Watters children and their age:

These may be the children of Jeremiah Watters and not Daniel!!

Watters Daniel 13

Watters Nancy 11

Watters Elenor 7

Watters Gilbert 7

Watters William 6

Tax List information, St. David Parish:

1844 Daniel and Jeremiah Waters

1843 Daniel and Jeremiah Waters

1831 Dennis Waters. this could be Daniel??

Child of Br-01 Watters is:

- + 6 i. ²³ Watters, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Watters ((00Root-Watters)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Br-02 Watters:

This Watters family was in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. as per the following Daniel and Jeremiah might possibly be brothers.

Oak Bay School - 1843 shows the following Watters children and their age:

These may be the children of Jeremiah Watters and not Daniel!!

Watters Daniel 13

Watters Nancy 11

Watters Elenor 7

Watters Gilbert 7

Watters William 6

Tax List information, St. David Parish:

1844 Daniel and Jeremiah Waters

1843 Daniel and Jeremiah Waters

1831 Dennis Waters. this could be Daniel??

Child of Br-02 Watters is:

+ 7 i. ?³ Watters, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Watters ((00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-03 Watters is:

+ 8 i. ?³ Watters, born Private.

5. Br-04² Watters ((00Root-Watters)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-04 Watters is:

+ 9 i. ?³ Watters, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. ?³ Watters (Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Watters is:

+ 10 i. Daniel⁴ Watters, born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Ireland; died Bef. 1871.

7. ?³ Watters (Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Watters is:

+ 11 i. Jeremiah⁴ Watters, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland; died Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

8. ?³ Watters (Br-03², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private.

Child of ? Watters is:

+ 12 i. William⁴ Watters, born Private.

9. ?³ Watters (Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Watters is:

+ 13 i. Patrick⁴ Watters, Sr., born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. Daniel⁴ Watters (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1871. He married **Agnes ???**. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Watters:

Oak Bay School - 1843 shows the following Watters children and their age:

These may be the children of Jeremiah Watters and not Daniel!!

Watters Daniel 13

Watters Nancy 11

Watters Elenor 7

Watters Gilbert 7

Watters William 6

Tax List information, St. David Parish:

1844 Daniel and Jeremiah Waters
1843 Daniel and Jeremiah Waters
1831 Dennis Waters. this could be Daniel??

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 54

More About Daniel Watters:

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Notes for Agnes ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 50

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 69, name: Nancy

More About Agnes ???:

Immigration: 1818, as per 1851 census

Children of Daniel Watters and Agnes ??? are:

- + 14 i. Andrew⁵ Watters, born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in NB; died 05 October 1891.
- 15 ii. James Watters, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB; died Unknown. He married Ann ???; born Bet. 1825 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 25

Notes for Ann ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 24

- + 16 iii. Martha Watters, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB; died 06 December 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 17 iv. Mary Watters, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 23

- + 18 v. William J. Watters I, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown in ?.
- 19 vi. Nancy Watters, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 20 vii. Daniel Watters, born 18 March 1832 in NB; died Unknown.
- 21 viii. Eleanor Watters, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.
- 22 ix. Gilbert Watters, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.
- 23 x. William Watters, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 24 xi. Thomas Watters, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.
- 25 xii. Elizabeth J. White, born Private.

11. Jeremiah⁴ Watters (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Ireland, and died Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eliza ???**. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Ireland, and died Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jeremiah Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 50

Notes for Eliza ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 46

Children of Jeremiah Watters and Eliza ??? are:

- 26 i. Albert⁵ Watters, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.
- + 27 ii. Gilbert S. Watters, born 1837 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1883 in Hampden, ME.
- 28 iii. William C. Watters, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for William C. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 22

- 29 iv. Jeremiah Watters, Jr., born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Watters, Jr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 20

- 30 v. George Watters, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for George Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 18

- 31 vi. Andrew Watters, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 17

- 32 vii. Martha S. Watters, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha S. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 14

- + 33 viii. Mary E. Watters, born 1851; died 1887.
- 34 ix. John Watters, born 1852; died Unknown.

Notes for John Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 9

- 35 x. Joseph Watters, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 7

- 36 xi. Hiram U. Watters, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram U. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 5, name: Aaron V.

12. William⁴ Watters (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Maria** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About William Watters and Maria ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Watters and Maria ??? is:

- 37 i. Robert⁵ Watters, born Private.

13. Patrick⁴ Watters, Sr. (?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Ireland, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Rooney**. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Watters, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 50, name: Patrick Waters

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 59, name: Patrick Waters

More About Patrick Watters, Sr.:

Immigration: 1828, as per 1851 census

Notes for Mary Rooney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 42

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 51

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, family#194, age 66, in home of Patrick Waters

More About Mary Rooney:

Immigration: 1828, as per 1851 census

Children of Patrick Watters and Mary Rooney are:

- + 38 i. William⁵ Watters, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 39 ii. Michael Watters, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died 25 July 1895 in Ashland, Ashland Co., WI.
40 iii. James Watters, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown. He married Sarah McGuigan; born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 15

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21

Sept 1860, age 22

Notes for Sarah McGuigan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 14, twin

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21

Sept 1860, age 22

- 41 iv. Sarah Ann Watters, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ann Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 13

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 20

- 42 v. Ellen Watters, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 11, name: Ellen

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 18, name: Ella

- + 43 vi. Patrick Watters, Jr., born 15 January 1848 in NB; died 15 February 1916 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
44 vii. Thomas E. Watters, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas E. Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 1

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11

- 45 viii. Ellen Watters, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Watters:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, family#194, age 23

- + 46 ix. Elizabeth Watters, born 1845 in NB; died 1899.
+ 47 x. Mary Jane Watters, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1901.

Generation No. 5

14. Andrew⁵ Watters (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in NB, and died 05 October 1891. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Croote** 08 July 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.). She was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died 25 January 1853 in Washington Co., ME (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **(2) Martha S. Robinson** 04 October 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p323.). She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 31

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 40

1870 Census, Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME, p59/70A, frame 59/78, taken 23 June 1870, age 50, works in a saw Mill. Thomas Watters age 22 is also in the same saw mill

1880 Census, Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#56, p8/544D, frame 8/29, taken 4 June 1880, age 59. In the same home is a Mary J. Watters, age 18, neice, b NB

More About Andrew Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Ann Croote:

The following Post-em from Timothy Montgomery was received 1 Mar. 2009:

Sarah Croote Watters died January 25, 1853. She is buried in the Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., Me. Information taken from headstone lying flat at the far rear center of the cemetery. I removed several inches of grass that had grown over the stone. It had been barely visible with just a small corner of one end raised above the grass. I cleaned it off as best I could and have taken a photo dated October 2008.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 26, name: Ann

More About Sarah Ann Croote:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Washington Co., ME

More About Andrew Watters and Sarah Croote:

Marriage: 08 July 1843, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.)

Notes for Martha S. Robinson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 30

1880 Census, Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#56, p8/544D, frame 8/29, taken 4 June 1880, age 49, b NB

Marriage Notes for Andrew Watters and Martha Robinson:
Name shown for the 4 Oct. 1853 date is Martha Robertson.

More About Andrew Watters and Martha Robinson:

Alt. DOM: 29 September 1853, marriage intentions(name shown is Martha Robinson)

Marriage: 04 October 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p323.)

Child of Andrew Watters and Sarah Croote is:

- 48 i. Sarah⁶ Watters, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 4

Children of Andrew Watters and Martha Robinson are:

- 49 i. Mary R.⁶ Watters, born Abt. April 1860 in NB; died 04 August 1866.

Notes for Mary R. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 13 ??

More About Mary R. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 50 ii. Florence R. Watters, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence R. Watters:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#56, p8/544D, frame 8/29, taken 4 June 1880, age 17

- 51 iii. Charles A. Watters, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles A. Watters:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#56, p8/544D, frame 8/29, taken 4 June 1880, age 9

16. Martha⁵ Watters (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB, and died 06 December 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **William Rolls** 19 February 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 25, lodger in home of James Watters. May not be his sister but this is being assumed until proven otherwise.

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 25

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22-23, family#78, age 45

Notes for William Rolls:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22-23, family#78, age 42

More About William Rolls:

Occupation: 1871, stone Mason

More About William Rolls and Martha Watters:

Marriage: 19 February 1855, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Martha Watters and William Rolls are:

- + 52 i. William John⁶ Rolls, born 29 May 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 53 ii. Thomas J. Rolls, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas J. Rolls:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22-23, family#78, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#32, age 19

- 54 iii. Joseph K. Rolls, born Abt. September 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *CCDR:Charlotte Co. Death Register*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Mar. 1890., (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joseph K. Rolls:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22-23, family#78, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#32, age 15

- 55 iv. May I. Rolls, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for May I. Rolls:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#32, age 9

18. William J.⁵ Watters I (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Elizabeth Ann Young** 19 February 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of ? Young and ? ???. She was born 23 April 1834 in Upper Falls, NB, and died 15 August 1921 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William J. Watters I:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 21

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18, in home of Wm McAllister

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 28

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p89, family#349, age 36

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p4, family#16, age 46

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 66, marr. 36 yrs., 9 children, 6 living.

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p14B/38B, frame 4/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 77, widow

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 86

Marriage Notes for William Watters and Elizabeth Young:

There is another marriage on the same date for a Martha Watters and William Rolls.

More About William Watters and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 19 February 1855, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of William Watters and Elizabeth Young are:

- + 56 i. William John⁶ Watters II, born 25 November 1855 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1936 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 57 ii. Frederick Watters I, born Abt. October 1857 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1860 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Watters I:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 58 iii. Thomas J. Watters, born 07 December 1859 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 May 1860 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas J. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 59 iv. Frederick Watters II, born 1860 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Watters II:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 9/12, clearly shown as son of Elizabeth who is the head of the household.

20. Daniel⁵ Watters (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 18 March 1832 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Hennigan**. She was born 1841 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 19Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 39

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 49

Notes for Margaret Hennigan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 30

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 40

Children of Daniel Watters and Margaret Hennigan are:

- 60 i. Mary Ellen⁶ Watters, born 1861 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ellen Watters:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 10

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 20

- + 61 ii. William Thomas Watters, born 14 April 1863 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 62 iii. Nancy Watters, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Watters:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 7

- 63 iv. Elizabeth J. Watters, born 1866 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth J. Watters:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 15

- 64 v. Andrew Watters, born 23 May 1868 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Watters:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 2

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 13

- + 65 vi. Annie Maud Watters, born 11 May 1875 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1935.
66 vii. Sarah M. Watters, born 1876 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah M. Watters:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 5

- 67 viii. Martha S. Watters, born 1878 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha S. Watters:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 3

- + 68 ix. Mary Ada Watters, born 06 July 1880 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 69 x. Daniel Watters, born 27 April 1872 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

24. Thomas⁵ Watters (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Miller** 09 August 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," VRNBNP.). She was born July 1845 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 10

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, family#61, age 29

Notes for Maria Miller:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, family#61, age 26

Marriage Notes for Thomas Watters and Maria Miller:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1340

Date : August 18, 1870

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 9th inst., by Rev. J.S. Thomson, A.M. Rector, Thomas WATERS, St. David / Miss Maria MILLER, same place.

More About Thomas Watters and Maria Miller:

Marriage: 09 August 1870, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," VRNBNP.)

Children of Thomas Watters and Maria Miller are:

- + 70 i. Sarah Alice⁶ Watters, born 17 November 1871 in Bay Road, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1951 in Bay Road, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 71 ii. Thomas James Watters, born February 1874; died 1948.

27. Gilbert S.⁵ Watters (Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1837 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 1883 in Hampden, ME. He married **Alice Miller**, daughter of James Miller and Eliza ????. She was born 1841, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gilbert S. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 24

Child of Gilbert Watters and Alice Miller is:

- + 72 i. Gilbert Douglas⁶ Watters, born 07 November 1873 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME; died 07 December 1908 in Prince William, York Co., NB.

33. Mary E.⁵ Watters (Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1851, and died 1887 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).). She married **William H. Thompson** 17 April 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Hall. He was born 26 June 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1913 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for Mary E. Watters:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 30

More About Mary E. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William H. Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 8

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 28

More About William H. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thompson and Mary Watters:

Marriage: 17 April 1876, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Mary Watters and William Thompson is:

- 73 i. Ina⁶ Thompson, born June 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ina Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 310/12(Jun.)

38. William⁵ Watters (Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann McGuigan**, daughter of John McGuigan and Sarah Lyon. She was born

Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 20

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 28

Notes for Mary Ann McGuigan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 16

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 28

Children of William Watters and Mary McGuigan are:

- 74 i. Sarah⁶ Watters, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Watters:

Ref:

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 5

- 75 ii. Mary Ann Watters, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Watters:

Ref:

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 3

39. Michael⁵ Watters (Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB, and died 25 July 1895 in Ashland, Ashland Co., WI (Source: *Certificate of Death*, WI.). He married **Bridget McGuigan**, daughter of John McGuigan and Sarah Lyon. She was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 18

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 26

1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 35

Notes for Bridget McGuigan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 14, twin

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 22

1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 30

Children of Michael Watters and Bridget McGuigan are:

- 76 i. William⁶ Watters, born Abt. May 1860 in Necedah, Juneau Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for William Watters:

Ref:

1860 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p213-214/955-956, family#1550, frame 11-12/15, taken 21 Sept 1860, age 4/12

1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 11 or 10??

- 77 ii. Edwin Watters, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Necedah, Juneau Co., WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edwin Watters:
Ref:
1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 8
- 78 iii. Frederick Watters, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Necedah, Juneau Co., WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Frederick Watters:
Ref:
1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 5
- 79 iv. Stephen Watters, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Necedah, Juneau Co., WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Stephen Watters:
Ref:
1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 3
- 80 v. Stella Watters, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Necedah, Juneau Co., WI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Stella Watters:
Ref:
1870 Census, Necedah, Juneau Co., WI, p24/114B, family#172, frame 24/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 1

43. Patrick⁵ Watters, Jr. (Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 15 January 1848 in NB, and died 15 February 1916 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1916.). He married **Ellen A. 'Bessie' Gillmor**. She was born 1842 in NB, and died 23 November 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Patrick Watters, Jr.:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 5
1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 14
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, family#194, age 27

More About Patrick Watters, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ellen A. 'Bessie' Gillmor:

Ref:
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, family#194, age 25, name: Betsy

More About Ellen A. 'Bessie' Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Patrick Watters and Ellen Gillmor are:

- + 81 i. Gregory Michael⁶ Watters, born 10 May 1880 in Pomeroy Bridge, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 82 ii. Rose M. Watters, born 04 August 1884; died 11 December 1956 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rose M. Watters:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, family#194, age 3, name: Rosa

More About Rose M. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

46. Elizabeth⁵ Watters (Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1845 in NB, and died 1899. She married **Michael R. Cloney**, son of Thomas Cloney and Margaret Lindsay. He was born 17 August 1840 in Brockway, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 25 September 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Sept. 1923 & 11 Oct. 1923., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 9

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 16

1881 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30G, p36, family#146, age 35

More About Elizabeth Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Michael R. Cloney:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 11

1881 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30G, p36, family#146, age 40

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 60

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 6, p5, family#49, age 70

More About Michael R. Cloney:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Watters and Michael Cloney are:

- 83 i. Margaret L.⁶ Cloney, born 06 April 1873 in Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William John Canavan 17 June 1912 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret L. Cloney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30G, p36, family#146, age 8

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 26

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 6, p5, family#49, age 38

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#61, p9B/200B, frame 17/21, taken 12-14 Jan. 1920, age 44, imm. 1904 ?? must be after 1911 !!!!! In the same home is a Mary R. Canavan, age 7, neice, b Canada, imm. 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#85, p8B/209B, frame 16/37, taken 7 Apr.

1930, age 56, first marr. age 38, imm. 1894 ????. In same home is Mary N/K. Canavan, 17, neice, imm, 1915

Notes for William John Canavan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p61, family#197, age 3, name: William J.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p25, family#94, age 11, name:

John

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#97, p9B/139B, frame 17/53, taken 19 Apr. 1910, age 39, marr. 10 yrs

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#61, p9B/200B, frame 17/21, taken 12-14 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#85, p8B/209B, frame 16/37, taken 7 Apr.

1930, age 61, first marr. age 30

More About William Canavan and Margaret Cloney:

Marriage: 17 June 1912, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 84 ii. William Cloney, born 24 October 1876 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Cloney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30G, p36, family#146, age 5

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 24

- 85 iii. Mary Ethel Cloney, born 23 March 1878 in NB; died 1963. She married Benjamin Myers; born 1868; died 1939.

Notes for Mary Ethel Cloney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30G, p36, family#146, age 3

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 22

More About Mary Ethel Cloney:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Benjamin Myers:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 86 iv. Michael R. Cloney, Jr., born 30 June 1880 in NB; died 1941.
+ 87 v. Elsie Annie Cloney, born 30 June 1884 in Brockway, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 December 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

47. Mary Jane⁵ Watters (Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1901. She married **John Colbert**. He was born 15 June 1828 in Ireland, and died 12 November 1910 in Magaguadavic, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Jane Watters:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 16

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 26

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 40

Notes for John Colbert:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 28

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 53

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#104, age 72

More About John Colbert:

Alternate DOB: 1830, as per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1850, as per 1901 census

Children of Mary Watters and John Colbert are:

- 88 i. James E.⁶ Colbert, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James E. Colbert:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 2

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 21

- 89 ii. Elizabeth Colbert, born 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1867.

Notes for Elizabeth Colbert:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, age 1/12

- + 90 iii. Mary Ellen Colbert, born 30 August 1861 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1943 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 91 iv. Amy Catherine Colbert, born 25 April 1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 92 v. Sarah Annie Colbert, born 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Annie Colbert:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 15

- + 93 vi. Elizabeth Colbert, born 15 May 1867 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1950 in Allston, MA.
- + 94 vii. John Vincent Colbert, Jr., born 27 May 1872 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1929 in McMinn, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 6

52. William John⁶ Rolls (Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 29 May 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan M. Libby** 24 October 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.). She was born 26 March 1853 in NB, and died 28 May 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 June 1925.).

Notes for William John Rolls:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22-23, family#78, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p8, family#32, age 23

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#64, age 42

More About William John Rolls:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1863, as shown at PANB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susan M. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#64, age 48

More About Susan M. Libby:

Alternate DOB: 02 March 1867

More About William Rolls and Susan Libby:

Marriage: 24 October 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.)

Children of William Rolls and Susan Libby are:

- + 95 i. Chester W.⁷ Rolls, born 19 January 1887 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975.
- 96 ii. William Chester Rolls, born 19 January 1889 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 97 iii. Sarah Maria Rolls, born 03 March 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

56. William John⁶ Watters II (William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 25 November 1855 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1936 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Susan Fairhead** 16 August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p480.), daughter of Thomas Fairhead and Elizabeth ????. She was born 24 June 1855 in NB, and died 01 February 1935 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Feb. 1935.).

Notes for William John Watters II:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p89, family#349, age 15, in home of Chester Stevens

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 45

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 53

CONFLICTING EVIDENCE:

The parentage of William John Watters, II, is very confusing. According to Tim Montgomery the death certificate of William states that his father is Andrew Watters, brother of William Watters, I, who was married to Elizabeth Ann Young. This is entirely possible but is in conflict with the information found from marriage documents, and census. In no case was William Watters, I, who married Elizabeth Ann Young ever found present in the home with his wife and family.

1) The 1861 census shows Elizabeth Waters as the head of the family with a young son, Frederick, age 9 months, and a sister-in-law, Mary. The presence of Mary listed as sister-in-law makes the connection of the husband of Elizabeth to the children of Daniel Watters and his wife Agnes. The son, William John Waters, II, is not present in the home and is not shown anywhere in the census for Charlotte Co., NB. Since the 1861 census for St. David Parish is not available then it is likely that young William is at one of his relatives in St. David Parish where they were found in the 1851 and 1871 census.

2) The 1871 census shows William Waters in the home of his mother Elizabeth who is the wife of Chester Stevens, her second husband.

More About William John Watters II:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susan Fairhead:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 6

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p86, family#336, age 13

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 45

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 56

More About Susan Fairhead:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Watters and Susan Fairhead:

Marriage: 16 August 1879, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p480.)

Children of William Watters and Susan Fairhead are:

- + 98 i. William J.⁷ Watters III, born 28 February 1880 in NB; died Unknown.
99 ii. Thomas E. Watters, born 15 August 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas E. Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 19
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 29
1920 Census, Augusta(Ward#8), Kennebec Co., ME, ED#43, p2B/142B, frame 4/15, taken 6-7 Jan. 1920, age 39

- + 100 iii. Gilbert D. Watters, born 01 October 1883 in NB; died Unknown.
- 101 iv. Mae E. Watters, born 24 April 1886 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Frank L. Andrews 02 July 1912 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 25 January 1887 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mae E. Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 14
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 25
1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 33
1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p17B/??B, frame 34/41, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 25. In same home is Roy H. Waters, age 14

Notes for Frank L. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 13
1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 23
1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 33
1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p17B/??B, frame 34/41, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 25

More About Frank Andrews and Mae Watters:

Marriage: 02 July 1912, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 102 v. George Wass Watters, born 09 September 1888 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 103 vi. Henry Hillard Watters, born 21 May 1891 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Hillard Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 9
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 20

- 104 vii. Richard Watters, born Abt. October 1893 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1894 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 July 1894.).
- 105 viii. Frank Thurston Watters, born 13 April 1896 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Thurston Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 5
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 16

- + 106 ix. Helen E. Watters, born 13 September 1899 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

61. William Thomas⁶ Watters (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 14 April 1863 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Annie Amanda Trecarten** 24 October 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Samuel Trecarten and Mary Barter. She was born 19 November 1866 in NB, and died 22 March 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Mar. 1944.).

Notes for William Thomas Watters:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 19

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 38

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 47

More About William Thomas Watters:

Alternate DOD: 04 July 1927, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 July 1926.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Amanda Trecarten:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p20, family#101, age 14

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 34

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 44

More About Annie Amanda Trecarten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Watters and Annie Trecarten:

Marriage: 24 October 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of William Watters and Annie Trecarten are:

- 107 i. Harold Everett⁷ Watters, born 24 November 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Everett Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 11

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 20

- 108 ii. Elizabeth Watters, born 21 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 7

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 17

- + 109 iii. Charles Hill Ray Watters, born 10 December 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1972 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 110 iv. Mildred T. Watters, born 28 May 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred T. Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 3

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 14

- 111 v. William Watters, born 13 May 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 1

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 12

- 112 vi. Allison Rebecca Watters, born August 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965. She married William Martin Goode 19 September 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Allison Rebecca Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 9

More About Allison Rebecca Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Goode and Allison Watters:

Marriage: 19 September 1929, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 113 vii. Annie Watters, born February 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 3/12

65. Annie Maud⁶ Watters (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 11 May 1875 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1935. She married **Howard Hudson Mabey**, son of Paul Mabey and Jennet ????. He was born 27 April 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1952 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Maud Watters:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, family#60, age 11/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 10

More About Annie Maud Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Howard Hudson Mabey:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, p15, family#67, frame 8/9, age 5

More About Howard Hudson Mabey:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Watters and Howard Mabey are:

114 i. Cornelius⁷ Mabey, died Unknown.

115 ii. Dau-One Mabey, died Unknown. She married John Miller; died Unknown.

- 116 iii. Dau-Two Mabey, died Unknown. She married Edward Wainwright; died Unknown.
117 iv. Kenneth G. Mabey, born 06 August 1898; died Unknown.
118 v. Marguerite Watters Mabey, born 30 October 1900 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
119 vi. Annie Berla Mabey, born 11 March 1903 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Hosea Little Bartlett 15 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 28 April 1901 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Hosea Bartlett and Annie Mabey:

Marriage: 15 August 1941, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 120 vii. Howard Mabey, born 07 March 1904 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 March 1904 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
121 viii. Thelma Louise Mabey, born 14 February 1905 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1928.

More About Thelma Louise Mabey:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 122 ix. Ada May Mabey, born 10 October 1906 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
+ 123 x. Helen Jean Mabey, born 09 May 1908 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 124 xi. Lillian Edith Mabey, born 02 May 1911 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
125 xii. Charles Huestis Mabey, born Abt. 1912 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1913 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Oct 1913.).

Notes for Charles Huestis Mabey:

October 9, 1913

Died:

MABEY - At Bay Road, Oct. 4, Charles H., son of Howard and Annie Mabey, aged 1 year.

October 16, 1913

Died:

MABEY - At Bay Road, Oct. 3 (above says 4), Charles Huestis, son of Annie and Howard Mabey, aged one year.

- 126 xiii. Gordon Dean Mabey, born 03 February 1917 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1941 in Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 July 1941.).

Notes for Gordon Dean Mabey:

JULY 3, 1941

DIED :

MABEY - At Fairfield, Me., July 1, Gordon D. Mabey, formerly of St. Stephen, aged 24 years.

Obituary - Gordon Dean Mabey

The Howard Mabey family for many years' residents of the Bay Road, St. Stephen, and latterly citizens of Calais and Vermont, U.S.A. lost under pathetic circumstances their youngest son, who had barely reached his 24th year. As a babe he was named Gordon Dean in honor of a visit which is certain titled lady. Lady Gordon nee Dean, paid his mother when she was a patient in the Chipman Memorial Hospital.

As the lad grew he manifested every promise of a worthy career, in as much as during his teens he availed himself of the scholastic equipments proffered by the excellent schools in Calais. He became a graduate of the Academy there and at one-stepped into the battle of life. It was then that he manifested

signs of that dread scourge, tubercular infection. At one he sought remedial measures and was transferred to the Fairfield Sanatorium and during two years derived some benefit from several major pulmonary operations. Eventually an auxiliary operation was ordered and on the advice of a sister, Berla, then a first class nurse in New York Hospital he submitted to the ordeal only at the last to pass along on July 1st, though under her vigilant care for three months.

His remains were brought to St. Stephen, accompanied by his sister, as his mother had died six years previous and after some tedious delays the body rested in the Lockary house, Prince William Street, where two of his married sisters are living. A church service was conducted on July 4 by the family's former pastor before a good congregation of acquaintances with whom the Mabey family had regularly worshipped. He was assisted by Mrs. Frank Blackall as organist and by Philip McGarrigle of Calais, who fervently sang as solos "Face to Face" and "Nearer My God to Thee".

Mindful of the strain through which the mourners had already passed, he preached on the mystery of angel existence, whose aloofness faintly compared with the services of trained nurses and gentle woman kind, without whose presence death beds would miss a lot of consolation.

Interment took place in the Mabey lot in Oak Bay, beside the remains of the lad's mother. Besides his father Howard Mabey, surviving are five sisters, Miss Berla, NY, Mrs. John Miller, Belmont, Mrs. Edward Wainwright, Nfld., Mrs. Webber Burns and Mrs. James Fitzmaurice both of St. Stephen, and two brothers, Kenneth of Salem, Mass., and Cornelius of Conn. Owing to the nature of the work in which he is engaged in connections with United States defence projects, deceased's father was unable to leave his position as foreman in order to attend the funeral.

More About Gordon Dean Mabey:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

68. Mary Ada⁶ Watters (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 06 July 1880 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Corbett** 06 June 1900. He was born 24 August 1876 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ada Watters:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 9/12(Jun.), name: Ada M. Watters

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 1, p4, family#42, age 21

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 27, p4, family#36, age 30(Jul 1881)

Notes for Edward Corbett:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 1, p4, family#42, age 24

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 27, p4, family#36, age 36(Aug 1874)

More About Edward Corbett and Mary Watters:

Marriage: 06 June 1900

Children of Mary Watters and Edward Corbett are:

- 127 i. Ruth Evelyn⁷ Corbett, born 04 March 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Evelyn Corbett:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 27, p4, family#36, age 5

- 128 ii. Mary Corbett, born September 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Corbett:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 27, p4, family#36, age 3

69. Daniel⁶ Watters (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 27 April 1872 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr. 1916.). He married **Mary 'Emma' Dinsmore** 26 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Dinsmore and Mary Davidson. She was born 19 August 1873 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 August 1950.

Notes for Daniel Watters:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p7, family#28, age 8

More About Daniel Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary 'Emma' Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p8, family#71, age 27(19 Aug 1873)

More About Daniel Watters and Mary Dinsmore:

Marriage: 26 September 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Daniel Watters and Mary Dinsmore are:

- 129 i. Bertha Marian⁷ Watters, born 20 January 1902 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 130 ii. Hazen Willard Watters, born 01 May 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1979.

More About Hazen Willard Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 131 iii. Arthur Franklin Watters, born 23 February 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Ruth Edna Tourtillotte 29 August 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1912; died Unknown.

More About Arthur Watters and Ruth Tourtillotte:

Marriage: 29 August 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 132 iv. Henry D. Watters, born 02 October 1912; died 20 February 1991.

70. Sarah Alice⁶ Watters (Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 17 November 1871 in Bay Road, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 1951 in Bay Road, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hugh Love Gregory** 19 November 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Gregory and Mary Love. He was born 28 July 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1924.

More About Sarah Alice Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Love Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Gregory and Sarah Watters:

Marriage: 19 November 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Watters and Hugh Gregory are:

- + 133 i. Mildred Jean⁷ Gregory, born 09 February 1908 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
- 134 ii. Willard Borden Gregory, born 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Sep. 1916.).

More About Willard Borden Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

71. Thomas James⁶ Watters (Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born February 1874, and died 1948. He married **Lillian Maude Williams** 28 October 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born December 1881, and died 1959.

Notes for Thomas James Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p7, family#70, age 37, name: Thomas Walter

More About Thomas James Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lillian Maude Williams:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p7, family#70, age 30

More About Lillian Maude Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Watters and Lillian Williams:

Marriage: 28 October 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Watters and Lillian Williams are:

- + 135 i. Edith Lillian⁷ Watters, born 18 June 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- + 136 ii. Roy Thomas Watters, born 03 July 1905 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- 137 iii. Clarence Raymond Watters, born 28 September 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980. He married Grace Elizabeth Dean 03 September 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1912; died 13 April 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clarence Raymond Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p7, family#70, age 3

More About Clarence Raymond Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Grace Elizabeth Dean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clarence Watters and Grace Dean:

Marriage: 03 September 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 138 iv. Dora I. Watters, born October 1910; died 1993.

Notes for Dora I. Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p7, family#70, age 8/12

More About Dora I. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 139 v. Harley Allen Watters, born 06 June 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 140 vi. Deinstadt Watters, born Unknown; died Unknown.

72. Gilbert Douglas⁶ Watters (Gilbert S.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 07 November 1873 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 07 December 1908 in Prince William, York Co., NB. He married **Edith Cecelia Hood** 16 August 1899. She was born 20 April 1877 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 30 September 1952 in Buckfield, ME.

More About Gilbert Watters and Edith Hood:

Marriage: 16 August 1899

Children of Gilbert Watters and Edith Hood are:

- + 141 i. Douglas Earle⁷ Watters, born 1901; died Unknown.
- + 142 ii. Howard Briggs Watters, born 29 April 1903 in Hapden, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 143 iii. Kenneth Carleton Watters, born 1907; died Unknown.
- + 144 iv. Gilberta Phoebe Watters, born 09 May 1909 in Hampden, ME; died 19 March 1986 in Round Pond, ME.

81. Gregory Michael⁶ Watters (Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 10 May 1880 in Pomeroy Bridge, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah Ann Denver** 10 September 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Denver and Margaret Cloney. She was born October 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 January 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Gregory Michael Watters:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, family#194, age 1

More About Gregory Michael Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Ann Denver:

Ref:

1900 Census, Stillwater(Ward#1), Washington Co., MN, ED#43, p13A/164A, frame 25/30, taken 11 June 1900, age 18

More About Sarah Ann Denver:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gregory Watters and Sarah Denver:

Marriage: 10 September 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gregory Watters and Sarah Denver are:

- 145 i. Margaret Ellen⁷ Watters, born 01 July 1914; died 10 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Watters:
Margaret Ellen Watters
January 10, 2013

WATTERS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, January 10, 2013, Margaret Ellen Watters. Eldest daughter of the late Gregory M and Sarah (Denver) Watters.

Survived by her nieces and nephews; Philip Thompson (Christine Flewelling) of Bayside, NB, Gregory Thompson (Linda) of Bayside, NB, Margaret Thompson of St Stephen, NB, Gail Smith (Steven) of St Andrews, NB, several grand nieces and nephews, great grand nieces, her favorite companion, Sam the cat, close friends; Carol Ann Beckett of Florida, Guy and Martha Humphrey of St Stephen, NB and the Dougherty Girls, Shirley and Mary of St. Stephen, NB.

She was predeceased by her parents, brothers and sisters; Pearl Watters, Frank Watters, Octavis Watters, Rose Thompson, Mary Watters and long time friend Rita Carroll.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, January 14, 2013 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, January 13, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 146 ii. Pearl E. Watters, born 1915; died 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 147 iii. Francis P. 'Frank' Watters, born 1916; died 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dorothy Eileen Greenlaw; born 11 February 1924; died 06 June 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Francis P. 'Frank' Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 148 iv. Rose Jean Watters, born 24 June 1922; died 14 August 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 149 v. Mary Rachel Watters, born 04 May 1924 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Rachel Watters:

Obit:

Mary Rachel Watters

WATTERS-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 19, 2007, Mary Rachel Watters of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Gregory M. and Sarah A. (Denver) Watters.

Survived by 1 sister, Margaret E. Watters, St. Stephen, NB, nephews, Greg Thompson (Linda), Bayside, NB and Philip Thompson (Christine), Bayside, NB, nieces, Margaret Thompson, St. Stephen, NB and Gail Smith (Steven), St. Andrews, NB, 3 grand nephews, Greg Thompson, Jr. (Jennifer), Fredericton, NB, Christian Thompson, Vancouver, BC, Michael Thompson, Fredericton, NB, 1 grand niece, Kimberly Hartlen (Terry), Windsor Junction, NS, 2 great grand nieces, Taylor Hartlen and Kristin Thompson.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday August 22, 2007 at 10 AM.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday August 21, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 150 vi. Octavis Watters, born Unknown; died Bef. 2002.

86. Michael R.⁶ Cloney, Jr. (Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 30 June 1880 in NB, and died 1941. He married **(1) Annie Pearl Devlin** 29 June 1910 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born January 1886, and died 1911. He married **(2) Florence Mowatt** 24 July 1918 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1888, and died 29 July 1952.

Notes for Michael R. Cloney, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 20

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 6, p5, family#49, age 29

Notes for Annie Pearl Devlin:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 6, p5, family#49, age 25

More About Michael Cloney and Annie Devlin:

Marriage: 29 June 1910, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Michael Cloney and Florence Mowatt:

Marriage: 24 July 1918, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Michael Cloney and Florence Mowatt are:

- + 151 i. James Francis⁷ Cloney, born 08 November 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 152 ii. Charles Cloney, born 1921; died 1957.

87. Elsie Annie⁶ Cloney (Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 30 June 1884 in Brockway, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 07 December 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Francis 'Frank' Sydney Devlin** 01 September 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Devlin and Thulda Willey. He was born 01 May 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died July 1963.

Notes for Elsie Annie Cloney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, div. 2, p4, family#37, age 16

More About Elsie Annie Cloney:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis 'Frank' Sydney Devlin:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis Devlin and Elsie Cloney:

Marriage: 01 September 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elsie Cloney and Francis Devlin are:

- 153 i. Margaret⁷ Devlin, born 1909; died 1909.

More About Margaret Devlin:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 154 ii. Dorothy Irene Devlin, born 1911; died 06 April 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Redmond J. Higgins; born 1913; died 1982.
- 155 iii. Bernard Devlin, born 1913; died Bef. 2005. He married Marie Nelida Bertha Leger 20 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 September 1918 in Coal Branch, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marie Nelida Bertha Leger:
Bertha Marie Devlin
November 22, 1918 - May 03, 2017

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., May 3, 2017, Bertha Marie Devlin passed away peacefully in her 99th year.

Born in Coal Branch, NB., September 22, 1918 to Regina and Alfred Leger of Sainte Marie de Kent, NB. She was predeceased by her parents, her beloved husband, Bernard; sisters; Noella and Marie, brothers; Zenon, Victor, Desiri, Elie and Roger. Bertha was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

She is survived by several nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, May 8, 2017 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, May 7, 2017 from 2-5 PM.

Interment will be held at 2 PM at St. Patrick's Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Bernard Devlin and Marie Leger:
Marriage: 20 April 1939, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 156 iv. Charles Cloney Devlin, born 05 May 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989.
- + 157 v. George Clair Devlin, born 04 June 1920 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 158 vi. Mary Devlin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Devlin:
Sister of Charity.

90. Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert (Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 30 August 1861 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1943 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Adaniram Gillmor II**, son of Adaniram Gillmor and Mary Boyle. He was born 03 November 1858 in NB, and died 08 July 1917 in Pomeroy Bridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ellen Colbert:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 20
1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 39
1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 48(aug. 1862)

Obituary - Mrs. Mary Ellen Gilmor

The death of Mrs. Mary Ellen Gilmor, which occurred at her home at Bay Road on May 5 saddened the

whole community. Although she had been in failing health since she met with an accident last spring, her courage and cheerfulness led her friends to hope for recovery until a few months ago. She was a daughter of the late John Colbert and Mary Jane Watters, and was born at Pleasant Ridge, August 30, 1861, where she lived until 23 years ago when she and her family moved to Bay Road.

Her husband the late Adniron Gilmor, predeceased her by 27 years, also two daughters, Margaret and Mrs. Hazen Grant (Josephine) and one son, Minard. Surviving are four sons, Edward and Frank at home. Leo of St. Stephen, and Arthur of Black's Harbor, also a granddaughter, Mrs. Donald Cook, St. Stephen, and three great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Church of the Holy Rosary, St. Stephen, on May 7, by Rev. Father Gillen, and burial was in the cemetery at Rollingdam.

The pallbearers were Kevin Colbert, Charles Devlin, Frank Devlin and James Wilson.

Notes for Adaniram Gillmor II:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 3, p45, family#197, frame 23/70, age 20(could also be 21 or 29)

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 42, name: Adoniron Gilmore

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 51 (Nov. 1859)

Children of Mary Colbert and Adaniram Gillmor are:

- 159 i. Edward Vincent⁷ Gillmor, born 09 February 1883; died 12 April 1952 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Vincent Gillmor:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 18

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 27(Feb. 1884)

- 160 ii. Francis Elmer 'Frank' Gillmor, born 23 March 1886 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.

Notes for Francis Elmer 'Frank' Gillmor:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 15

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 25(Mar. 1886)

- 161 iii. Margaret Ellen Gillmor, born 23 March 1886 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1913.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Gillmor:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 15

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 25(Mar. 1886)

- + 162 iv. Josephine Mary Gillmor, born 12 February 1889 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 1924.

- 163 v. Arthur Leland Gillmor, born 01 June 1893 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1971. He married (1) Yvonne Leonora Marshall 29 October 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married (2) Ethel May Brown 24 March 1943 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 11 July 1889 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 1976.

Notes for Arthur Leland Gillmor:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 7

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 18(June 1892)

More About Arthur Gillmor and Yvonne Marshall:

Marriage: 29 October 1932, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Gillmor and Ethel Brown:
Marriage: 24 March 1943, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 164 vi. Leo Adaniram Gillmor, born 06 July 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 November 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 165 vii. Minard Joseph Gillmor, born 09 May 1909 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Minard Joseph Gillmor:
Ref:
1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 2(May 1909)

Obituary - Minard Gillmore

Minard Gillmore, 27 year old resident of the Bay Road, died in hospital here early last Friday morning of a fractured skull sustained when he fell down the stairs of the building on Water Street occupied by J.M. Fraser, optician, the preceding afternoon. Corporal Sturgeon of the Mounted Police and Marshall Hill collaborated with Dr. H.S. Everett, coroner, in an investigation of the circumstances, as the result of which it was decided the death was purely accidental and no inquest was held.

Heber Fitzsimmons, also of the Bay Road, was Gillmore's companion and was interrogated by police after the accident. He told them that he and Gillmore went up to Mr. Fraser's office to get a calendar and on their way out he reached the head of the stairs first and told Gillmore to wait there while he went down first to open the door. He had just opened it, he said, when he heard the sound of someone falling and turning around saw Gillmore lying at the foot of the stairs. He went back to him and asked. "What's the matter, did you fall downstairs?" and receiving no reply he went into Barlow's barbershop to send for help.

It was some time before a doctor could be reached, but Dr. E.V. Sullivan was eventually contacted and on arriving made a precursory examination which convinced him the injured man had a severe fracture at the base of the skull. He was lying on his left side, his head toward the door and only a few inches away from a hot water radiator. There was a pool of blood under the head and some blood still oozing from the left ear. On Dr. Sullivan's instructions the injured man was immediately taken to hospital in Mehan's ambulance. He died there about 3 a.m., Friday. The accident occurred between 5:30 and 6 o'clock Thursday afternoon.

A later examination of the body disclosed no external wounds beyond a slight depression in the skull back of the right ear. The skin was not broken at any point. From their investigation the police concluded that he had fallen downstairs accidentally and struck his head on the floor at the bottom. He did not regain consciousness.

The dead man had made his home at Bay Road with his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Gillmore. Of the immediate family he is survived by four brothers, Frank, Arthur, Edward and Leo. The funeral service was held at the Church of the Holy Rosary. Father Whelley officiating.

91. Amy Catherine⁶ Colbert (Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 25 April 1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Francis Devlin**, son of Patrick Devlin and Bridget ????. He was born 24 November 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 May 1923.

Notes for Amy Catherine Colbert:

Ref:
1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 17

Notes for Francis Devlin:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 1/2 must be 6/12

Children of Amy Colbert and Francis Devlin are:

- 166 i. John Francis⁷ Devlin, born 03 August 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 167 ii. Ella Genevieve Devlin, born 14 September 1889 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

93. Elizabeth⁶ Colbert (Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 15 May 1867 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1950 in Allston, MA. She married **Ozro D. 'Oscar' Riley** 1895, son of Hugh Riley and Elizabeth Valentine. He was born 04 May 1874 in ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 28 November 1952 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elizabeth Colbert:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 13

Notes for Ozro D. 'Oscar' Riley:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p50/412A, frame 21/28, taken 30 June 1880, age 5

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#275, p1B/108B, frame 2/20, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 34, Divorced, marr 17 yrs

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p3B/??, frame 6/22, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 54, first marr. age 20

More About Ozro D. 'Oscar' Riley:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ozro Riley and Elizabeth Colbert:

Divorce: 1910

Marriage: 1895

Children of Elizabeth Colbert and Ozro Riley are:

- 168 i. Charles Vincent⁷ Riley, born 14 December 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 18 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Charles Vincent Riley:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2593

Date : August 27, 1896

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Me., Aug. 18th, Charles V. RILEY, age 8 mos. 4 days.

- + 169 ii. Anna Kathleen Riley, born 03 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 August 1959.
+ 170 iii. Ellen Teresa Riley, born 26 April 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 31 March 1976 in Winchester, MA.
171 iv. Mary Gladys Riley, born 04 April 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

94. John Vincent⁶ Colbert, Jr. (Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 27 May 1872 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1929 in McMinn, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Anne 'Minnie S.' Stewart** 19 September 1898 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Daniel Stewart and Leah Hays. She was born 26 February 1870 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 1948 in Weymouth, MA.

Notes for John Vincent Colbert, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p48, family#207, age 9
1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#105, age 28
1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#41, age 38

More About John Vincent Colbert, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Anne 'Minnie S.' Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#105, age 30
1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#41, age 40, father living in same home

More About Mary Anne 'Minnie S.' Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Colbert and Mary Stewart:

Marriage: 19 September 1898, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Colbert and Mary Stewart are:

- 172 i. Lloyd Girvase⁷ Colbert, born 08 August 1899 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died May 1965 in Braintree, MA.

Notes for Lloyd Girvase Colbert:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#105, age 1
1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#41, age 11

- 173 ii. Daniel Roscoe Colbert, born 03 April 1901 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1925.

Notes for Daniel Roscoe Colbert:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#105, age 0
1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#41, age 10

More About Daniel Roscoe Colbert:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 174 iii. James Gregory Colbert, born 30 September 1906 in Pomeroy Bridge, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
+ 175 iv. John Kelvin Colbert, born 05 July 1912 in McMinn, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 7

95. Chester W.⁷ Rolls (William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 19 January 1887 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1975. He married **Beulah Mae Hanson** 19 April 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Hanson and Laura McLaughlin. She was born 11 December 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Chester W. Rolls:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#64, age 14

More About Chester W. Rolls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Beulah Mae Hanson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p12, family#120, taken 16 Apr 1901, age 4(11 Dec 1896)

Obituary - Mrs. Beula Mae Rolls

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on April 1, 1972, Mrs. Beula Mae Rolls, wife of Chester Rolls, St. Stephen; survived by her husband; two sons, one daughter, seven grandchildren, five great grand children, one brother, two sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral service was held in the Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2 p.m. with rev. Maynard Rector officiating. Interment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Beulah Mae Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chester Rolls and Beulah Hanson:

Marriage: 19 April 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Chester Rolls and Beulah Hanson are:

- 176 i. Hilda Hanson⁸ Rolls, born 1917; died 15 March 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hilda Hanson Rolls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 177 ii. Donald William Rolls, born 1921; died 1970.
178 iii. Burton Raymond Rolls, born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1944 in at sea. He married Mona Marble Price 31 October 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 November 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died January 1996 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Burton Raymond Rolls:

A/B Burton Rolls Missing After "Athabaskan" Lost

St. Stephen Man May Be Among 85 Off Tribal Class Destroyer Claimed By Germans As Prisoners After Channel Battle

A message from official sources yesterday advised members of his family that A/B Burton Rolls, R.C.N.V.R. was reported missing following the sinking of his ship, the Tribal Class Canadian destroyer Athabaskan, in a sharp battle with German destroyers in the English Channel last Saturday.

Although at present missing, A/B Rolls may be accounted for in course of time. High hopes are held for the survival of many of the destroyer's personnel on view of the fact that the Germans claim to be holding 85 as prisoners and also considering that the engagement took place close to the French coast where chances of being rescued would be encouraging.

Of the destroyer's complement of about 225, 46 have been brought back to England and 85 are claimed as prisoners by the German, including six officers.

Able Seaman Burton Rolls, an employee of Ganong Bros. Ltd., before enlisting in the Navy in May, 1942, saw his first duty at sea aboard the Athabaskan and had been with her through all her short but stormy career. He is one of four sons of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rolls of St. Stephen who are in uniform; the eldest Herbert, is with the Canadian Army in Italy, and the other two Donald and Jack, like Burton chose the Navy. Mrs. Burton Rolls, who before her marriage was Miss Mona Price, daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. Roland Price of Calais, has been employed in a Portland shipyard during her husband's absence. They have one daughter, aged three years.

The Athabaskan, one of the Tribal class destroyers added to the Canadian Navy since the war began, was a sleek, heavily armed and extremely fast ship packing a tremendous punch on fore power and offensive armament. She was hit in the Mediterranean last year when the Germans made the first use of glider bombs but was nursed back to port in what was described at the time as a remarkable piece of seamanship.

The engagement which proved to be her last occurred in the starlit hours before dawn Saturday morning, April 29. In company with the destroyer Haida, also of the Tribal class, the Athabaskan was engaged in patrol work in the English Channel when they sighted two German destroyers and immediately closed to engage them. The action was short but furious. Only a few salvos had been fired when the Athabaskan was hit by a torpedo and sank within a few minutes her guns firing to the last. The Haida continued to carry the battle to the fleeing German craft. One of them was driven ashore out of control and the other escaped on the darkness and mist. The Germans reported 85 of the Athabaskan's personnel as prisoners while 46 of the men returned safely to England, having been picked up by the Haida. Much hope was held that A.B. Rolls was among those taken by the Germans.

More About Burton Raymond Rolls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Rolls and Mona Price:

Marriage: 31 October 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 179 iv. Herbert Chester Rolls, born Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 180 v. Jack Rolls, born Private.
- + 181 vi. Ruth Rolls, born Private.

97. Sarah Maria⁷ Rolls (William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 03 March 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Eldon Bennett Libby** 03 August 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Libby and Sarah Logan. He was born 08 March 1896 in Heathland, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 January 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Maria Rolls:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p7, family#64, age 11

More About Sarah Maria Rolls:

Alternate DOB: 1889, as per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Eldon Bennett Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#75, age 5(8 Mar 1896)

More About Eldon Bennett Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon Libby and Sarah Rolls:

Marriage: 03 August 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Rolls and Eldon Libby are:

- + 182 i. Eldon Rolls⁸ Libby, born 08 November 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 06

- July 2004 in Riverside, NB.
- 183 ii. Olive D. Libby, born 21 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1997 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. She married (1) William Franklin Robinson 04 May 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 13 April 1918 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 June 1959 in West Roxbury, MA. She married (2) John F. Hennessey 11 June 1978; born 18 May 1922 in MA; died 31 March 1982 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About William Robinson and Olive Libby:
Marriage: 04 May 1942, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hennessey and Olive Libby:
Marriage: 11 June 1978

- 184 iii. Jean C. Libby, born Private.
- 185 iv. Lillian Ruth Libby, born 27 February 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Clayton Henry Hill 18 May 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.

Notes for Lillian Ruth Libby:

Lillian Hill

Date:

February 27th, 1916 - September 27th, 2007

Obituary:

Hill, Lillian – The death of Lillian Hill occurred at the Loch Lomond Villa, surrounded by family and friends, on Thursday, September 27, 2007. She was born in St. Stephen, NB and was the daughter of the late Eldon and Sarah (Rolls) Libby and wife of the late Clayton Hill. She was employed as a stenographer at Domtar Packaging Company for many years. Survived by one sister, Jean (Bob) Church of Boston, one sister-in-law, Elizabeth Libby of Moncton as well as several nephews, nieces, cousins and a special care giver, Mona Ellis. She was predeceased by one brother; Eldon R. Libby and one sister; Olive Hennessey. Resting at Cavanagh Funeral Home and Cremation Centre, 91 Leinster Street 634-1712 with visiting on Sunday, September 30 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held Monday, October 1 at 11 am in Cavanagh's Chapel followed by a reception and interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to Loch Lomond Villa Foundation or the Alzheimer's Society would be appreciated. Please visit www.cavanaghfh.ca to sign the family guest book.

Cemetery:

St. Stephen Rural Cemetery

More About Clayton Henry Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clayton Hill and Lillian Libby:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

98. William J.⁷ Watters III (William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 28 February 1880 in NB, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for William J. Watters III:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 21

1910 Census, Augusta(Ward#8), Kennebec Co., ME, ED#90, p12A/109A, frame 13/13, taken 29-30 Apr. 1910, age 32 ?? This might not be the proper William Watters!!!

1920 Census, Augusta(Ward#8), Kennebec Co., ME, ED#43, p2B/142B, frame 4/15, taken 6-7 Jan. 1920, age 40

Child of William Watters and ? ??? is:

- + 186 i. Pearl Isabelle⁸ Watters, born 1921; died 22 July 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

100. Gilbert D.⁷ Watters (William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 01 October 1883 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Katie E. Smith** 25 November 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1887, and died 1916.

Notes for Gilbert D. Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 17

More About Gilbert D. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Katie E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gilbert Watters and Katie Smith:

Marriage: 25 November 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Gilbert Watters and Katie Smith is:

- 187 i. Harry⁸ Watters, died Unknown.

102. George Wass⁷ Watters (William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 09 September 1888 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marie G. Smith** 01 November 1916 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Daniel Smith and Eliza Butler. She was born 17 May 1892 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 May 1971 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Wass Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 15

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 22

More About George Wass Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Marie G. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p1, family#8, age 8

Obituary - Mrs. Marie Watters

The death of Mrs. Marie Watters occurred Friday May 21, at the home of her son, Donald Watters, St. Stephen, N.B. after an illness of several years. She was in her 80th year.

Born in Upper Mills on May 17, 1892, she was the daughter of the late Donald and Eliza (Butler) Smith and lived most of her life in Upper Mills, N.B. After the death of her husband in 1968 she went to St. Stephen to live with her son.

She was married to George Wass Watters on November 1, 1916 and they enjoyed a 50th wedding anniversary in 1966. She was a devoted wife and mother and a good friend and neighbor to all who knew her. The children of the community grew to love her, many calling her Gram Watters. She always found time to talk and entertain them when they came to visit her.

She attended the Upper Mills United Church of Canada for many years and in her younger days assisted in many church affairs. She was a member of the United Church Choir and also helped with the church in Baring for a number of years.

She is survived by one son, Donald of St. Stephen; one daughter Pauline (Mrs. Robert Capson) of Detroit, Michigan; two granddaughters, Patsy (Mrs. Jerry Wanhella) of Saskatchewan; and Miss Donna Watters of Goose Bay; daughter in law Vera (Mrs. Donald Watters) a son-in-law Robert Capson and several nieces and nephews.

The remains rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen, the funeral service was held from the Chapel Monday May 24 at 2 o'clock. The service was conducted by Rev. Austin Jardine. Two of her favorite hymns Abide with Me and In The Garden were rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie of St. Stephen.

Pallbearers were Hardy Nofzell and Percy Newman of Milltown, Blair and Merle Cunningham of St. Stephen.

More About Marie G. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Watters and Marie Smith:

Marriage: 01 November 1916, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Watters and Marie Smith are:

- 188 i. Pauline Marie⁸ Watters, born 23 August 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 07 September 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Robert Dow Capson; born 1918; died 01 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Pauline Marie Watters:

Burial: 10 September 2002, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Dow Capson:

Burial: 04 June 1999, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 189 ii. Donald William Watters, born 17 June 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 February 2012 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB.

106. Helen E.⁷ Watters (William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 13 September 1899 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Thomas W. Johnson** 28 August 1920 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1944.

Notes for Helen E. Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 1

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 11

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2B/272B, frame 4/5, taken 8-9 May 1930, age 31, first marr. age 21

More About Helen E. Watters:

Alternate DOB: 13 September 1900, as per Tim Montgomery

Notes for Thomas W. Johnson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2B/272B, frame 4/5, taken 8-9 May 1930, age 41, first marr age 31

More About Thomas Johnson and Helen Watters:

Marriage: 28 August 1920, Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen E. Watters is:

+ 190 i. Thelma Marie⁸ Watters, born Abt. 1916; died Unknown.

Children of Helen Watters and Thomas Johnson are:

191 i. Madeline H.⁸ Johnson, born Private.

192 ii. Merle Johnson, born Private.

193 iii. William J. Johnson, born Private.

194 iv. Lloyd 'Dunk' Johnson, born Private. He married Ruth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Johnson and Ruth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

195 v. Milford H. Johnson, born Private.

+ 196 vi. Arthur W. Johnson, born 21 November 1927 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 29 November 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

197 vii. Evelyn Johnson, born Private. She married Patrick McCloskey, Jr. Private; born Private.

More About Patrick McCloskey and Evelyn Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

109. Charles Hill Ray⁷ Watters (William Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 10 December 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 1972 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Stella Victoria Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 18 January 1901 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976.

Notes for Charles Hill Ray Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p21, family#206, age 5

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26, p7, family#71, age 15

More About Charles Hill Ray Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stella Victoria Russell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Watters and Stella Russell are:

+ 198 i. C. William⁸ Watters, born Private.

199 ii. Ann Watters, born Private. She married ? Filmore Private; born Private.

More About ? Filmore and Ann Watters:

Private-Begin: Private

123. Helen Jean⁷ Mabey (Annie Maud⁶ Watters, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 09 May 1908 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 February 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stephen 'Webber' Burns**, son of William Burns and Mary Robinson. He was born 21 January 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."), and died 02 March 1954 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Helen Jean Mabey:

Obituary - Burns, Helen Jean

The death of Helen Jean Burns, formerly of St. Stephen, occurred at the Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home on Thursday, February 25, 1999. Born in St. Stephen she was the daughter of the late Harold and Annie (Watters) Mahey.

Predeceased by her husband, Webber Burns, son, Wayne and three brothers, Cornelius, Gordon and Kenneth.

She is survived by son, Webber Burns of St. Stephen; sister, Aida Wainwright of Port Townsend, Washington; three grandchildren, Jeffrey, Jennifer and Jason Burns; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral mass was held at 11 a.m. on Saturday form St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Pallbearers were Michael, Alex, Thomas and Allan Booth, Michael Tocchio and Wilfred Comeau. Interment will take place in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery at a later date.

MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Stephen 'Webber' Burns:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p5, family#56, age 6

Children of Helen Mabey and Stephen Burns are:

- 200 i. Wayne Paul⁸ Burns, born 18 March 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 201 ii. Webber Albert Burns, born Private.

124. Lillian Edith⁷ Mabey (Annie Maud⁶ Watters, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 02 May 1911 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Francis Fitzmaurice**, son of Thomas Fitzmaurice and Edith Johnson. He died Unknown.

Children of Lillian Mabey and James Fitzmaurice are:

- 202 i. Richard Francis⁸ Fitzmaurice, born Private.
- 203 ii. Berla Ann Fitzmaurice, born Private.
- 204 iii. Mary Lou Wynne Fitzmaurice, born Private.

132. Henry D.⁷ Watters (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 02 October 1912, and died 20 February 1991. He married **Mabel Steed Logan** 12 February 1943, daughter of Gilbert Logan and Florence Johnston. She was born 21 May 1919 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 May 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Henry D. Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mabel Steed Logan:

Mabel Steed Watters

May 21, 1919 - May 17, 2017

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., Wednesday, May 17, 2017, Mabel Steed Watters, wife of the late Henry Daniel Watters.

Born in Tower Hill, NB., a daughter of the late Gilbert and Florence Lillian (Johnston) Logan.

Survived by her daughter, Linda Henderson of Moncton, NB., one grandson, Jeffrey Henderson of Riverview, NB., one great granddaughter, Breanna Henderson, two sisters, Florence and Lillian.

Predeceased by her husband, three sisters, two brothers.

A private graveside service will be held.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Henry Watters and Mabel Logan:

Marriage: 12 February 1943

Child of Henry Watters and Mabel Logan is:

+ 205 i. Linda Jane⁸ Watters, born Private.

133. Mildred Jean⁷ Gregory (Sarah Alice⁶ Watters, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 09 February 1908 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991. She married **Thomas McFeat Smith** 10 November 1925 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Neil Smith and Isabel McFeat. He was born 1898 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 28 January 1973.

More About Mildred Jean Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas McFeat Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Smith and Mildred Gregory:

Marriage: 10 November 1925, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mildred Gregory and Thomas Smith are:

+ 206 i. Elva Dorothy⁸ Smith, born 17 December 1926; died 15 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
207 ii. Willard Borden Smith, born Private.
208 iii. Linda Dawn Smith, born Private.

135. Edith Lillian⁷ Watters (Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 18 June 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992. She married **John Whitney Rodgers**, son of Thompson Rodgers and Bessie Robinson. He was born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in NB, and died 25 October 1954 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edith Lillian Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p7, family#70, age 7

More About Edith Lillian Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith Watters and John Rodgers are:

209 i. Berton Ronald⁸ Rodgers, died 1945 in WWII, Holland.
210 ii. Arthur Rodgers, born Private.

- + 211 iii. Betty Lillian Rodgers, born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

136. Roy Thomas⁷ Watters (Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 03 July 1905 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992. He married **Mary Graham Kennedy** 31 December 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1905, and died 1990.

Notes for Roy Thomas Watters:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p7, family#70, age 5

More About Roy Thomas Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Watters and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 31 December 1930, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Roy Watters and Mary Kennedy is:

- + 212 i. Francis Thomas⁸ Watters, born Private.

139. Harley Allen⁷ Watters (Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 06 June 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Victoria Wilkins**. She was born 1913, and died 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harley Allen Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Victoria Wilkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harley Watters and Victoria Wilkins are:

- 213 i. John 'Jack' Thomas⁸ Watters, born 04 November 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ruth Natalie Johnson Private; born Private.

More About John 'Jack' Thomas Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Watters and Ruth Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 214 ii. Donald Harley Watters, born 11 December 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 215 iii. Sylvia Lillian Watters, born 21 April 1947; died 16 December 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 216 iv. Elsie Watters, born Unknown; died Bef. 2014. She married ? Theriault Private; born Private.

More About ? Theriault and Elsie Watters:

Private-Begin: Private

141. Douglas Earle⁷ Watters (Gilbert Douglas⁶, Gilbert S.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1901, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Hawthorne**. She died Unknown.

Children of Douglas Watters and Sarah Hawthorne are:

- 217 i. Barbara⁸ Watters, born Private. She married ? Mainor Private; born Private.

More About ? Mainor and Barbara Watters:
Private-Begin: Private

- 218 ii. Gilbert Watters, born Private.
219 iii. Richard Watters, born Private.

142. Howard Briggs⁷ Watters (Gilbert Douglas⁶, Gilbert S.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 29 April 1903 in Hapden, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Pearl Doris Ames** 07 October 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Ames and Louisa Baglole. She was born 24 April 1903 in Bancroft, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Howard Watters and Pearl Ames:

Marriage: 07 October 1925, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Watters and Pearl Ames are:

- 220 i. Alton⁸ Watters, born Private.
221 ii. Norman Watters, born Private.

143. Kenneth Carleton⁷ Watters (Gilbert Douglas⁶, Gilbert S.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1907, and died Unknown. He married **Christine Wallingford** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Watters and Christine Wallingford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Watters and Christine Wallingford are:

- 222 i. Carleton⁸ Watters, born Private.
223 ii. Donna Watters, born Private.
224 iii. Sharon Watters, born Private.

144. Gilberta Phoebe⁷ Watters (Gilbert Douglas⁶, Gilbert S.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 09 May 1909 in Hampden, ME, and died 19 March 1986 in Round Pond, ME. She married **Keith Percival**. He died Unknown.

Children of Gilberta Watters and Keith Percival are:

- 225 i. Marianne⁸ Percival, born Private. She married Robert Thorpe Private; born Private.

More About Robert Thorpe and Marianne Percival:
Private-Begin: Private

- 226 ii. Allan Percival, born Private.

148. Rose Jean⁷ Watters (Gregory Michael⁶, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 24 June 1922, and died 14 August 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph Dunn Thompson** 13 February 1945 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clifford Thompson and Helen Clinch. He was born 21 May 1926 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1989.

Notes for Rose Jean Watters:

Obit:

THOMPSON, ROSE JEAN - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 14, 2002, Rose Jean Thompson, widow of Ralph D. Thompson, of Birchwood Court, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Gregory and Sara Anne (Denver) Watters. Survived by two sons, Gregory and his wife Linda of Bayside, NB, Philip of St. Andrews, NB, two daughters, Gail and her husband Steven Smith of St. Andrews, NB, Margaret Ann Thompson of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Greg Thompson, Jr. Christian, Michael and Kimberly Thompson, one great grandchild, Kristen, two sisters, Mary R. Watters and Margaret E. Watters both of St. Stephen, NB. Predeceased by two brothers, Octavis and Frank Watters, one sister, Pearl and one granddaughter, Kelly. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday August 17, 2002 at 11 a.m. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Friday August 16, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Rose Jean Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Dunn Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Rose Watters and Ralph Thompson:

Marriage - Thompson - Watters

A quiet marriage was solemnized at St. Stephen's Church, Milltown by Rev. C.P.J. Carleton on Tuesday evening, February 13 when Rose Jean, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Watters of Milltown, became the bride of Ralph Dunn, son Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Thompson, of St. Stephen. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Mary Watters, while the groom was supported by Robert Young, Jr. The young couple are residing with the bride's family in Milltown for the present.

More About Ralph Thompson and Rose Watters:

Marriage: 13 February 1945, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rose Watters and Ralph Thompson are:

- + 227 i. Philip⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- + 228 ii. Gregory F. Thompson I, born Private.
- 229 iii. Margaret Ann Thompson, born Private. She married ? Gordon Private; born Private.

More About ? Gordon and Margaret Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 230 iv. Gail Thompson, born Private. She married Steven Smith Private; born Private.

More About Steven Smith and Gail Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

151. James Francis⁷ Cloney (Michael R.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 08 November 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ethel Davidson** 29 July 1952 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alden Davidson and Ethel Devlin. She was born 04 October 1923 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Francis Cloney:

James Francis Cloney

November 08, 1919 - February 07, 2011

CLONEY - Peacefully in his sleep at St. Stephen, NB, February 7, 2011, James Francis Cloney, aged 91, son of the late Michael and Florence (Mowatt) Cloney and brother of the late Charles.

Jim was from a family with deep roots in southeast New Brunswick, his ancestors having immigrated from Ireland in 1832 and settling in Brockway. Born in St. Stephen in 1919, Jim lived his entire life there other than five years overseas with the Canadian Army during World War II. He was a member of the 8th Field Regiment, decorated for his service in the North African and Italian campaigns, as well as for his contribution to the efforts in northern Europe and the Netherlands where he was serving when peace was declared.

Jim was a long time fisherman, hunter, badminton player, golfer and general lover of the outdoors. He contributed to the local community early in his life as a Scout leader and Little League coach. He and his wife, Mary were active members of the Catholic Church and also members of the New Brunswick Irish Society and the Royal Canadian Legion. Right up until the snow arrived this year, they enjoyed their daily outdoor walks along the footpaths outside the St. Croix Retirement Centre in town.

Jim is survived by his wife Mary (Davidson) Cloney; 2 sons, Michael (and his wife Sandy), Winnipeg, MB; Brian, St. Stephen, NB; 2 daughters, Ann (and her husband Donald) MacPhail, Rothesay, NB; Brenda (Doug Haggerty), St. Stephen, NB; 10 grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

A funeral mass will be held at Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen on Saturday, February 12, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. Interment will take place at Milltown Catholic Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or the Alzheimer Society of Canada would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunderallhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Mary Ethel Davidson:

Mary Ethel Cloney

October 04, 1923 - January 24, 2019

Mary (Davidson) Cloney passed away on Thursday, January 24, 2019 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB where she had been residing since 2011.

Mary was born on a farm in Tower Hill in 1923, daughter of the late Ethel and Alden Davidson. She moved to St. Stephen, NB and worked at the Milltown Cotton Mill until her marriage to James Cloney in 1952.

Mary lived a full life in the community as a member and participant in the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, the CWL, Meals on Wheels program and the Royal Canadian Legion. Mary, with her husband Jim, travelled throughout the Maritimes, Western Canada, the Southern states, the Caribbean, England and France.

In addition to her parents, Mary was predeceased by her husband Jim in 2011 and her siblings, Beatrice Hannon, Regena Ames and Philip Davidson.

Mary is survived by her children: Ann MacPhail of Rothesay, NB., Michael Cloney of Winnipeg, MN., Brenda Haggerty and Brian Cloney, both of St. Stephen, NB. She also leaves behind ten grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Funeral mass will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St Stephen, NB. on Saturday, May 25, 2019 at 11 AM.

Interment at Milltown Catholic Cemetery.

For those who wish, donations in Mary's memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice.

More About James Cloney and Mary Davidson:

Marriage: 29 July 1952, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Cloney and Mary Davidson are:

231 i. Ann Mary⁸ Cloney, born Private. She married ? MacPhail Private; born Private.

More About ? MacPhail and Ann Cloney:
Private-Begin: Private

232 ii. Michael Alden Cloney, born Private.

233 iii. Brenda Frances Cloney, born Private. She married ? Haggerty Private; born Private.

More About ? Haggerty and Brenda Cloney:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 234 iv. Brian James Cloney, born Private.

156. Charles Cloney⁷ Devlin (Elsie Annie⁶ Cloney, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 05 May 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 June 1916.), and died 1989. He married **Alma Lorraine Purdy** 05 October 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. She was born 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978.

More About Charles Cloney Devlin:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alma Lorraine Purdy:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Devlin and Alma Purdy:

Marriage: 05 October 1939, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Devlin and Alma Purdy are:

235 i. George Chester⁸ Devlin, born 1941; died 1941.

More About George Chester Devlin:
Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 236 ii. Mary Theresa Devlin, born Private.

237 iii. Peter Charles Devlin, born Private.

+ 238 iv. Christine Elsie Devlin, born 1954; died 1996.

239 v. David Devlin, born Private.

240 vi. Joseph Devlin, born Private.

241 vii. Margaret Devlin, born Private.

242 viii. Michael Devlin, born Private.

157. George Clair⁷ Devlin (Elsie Annie⁶ Cloney, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 04 June 1920 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 September 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Corinne Nickerson** 24 June 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Nickerson and Selina ???. She was born 1929 in Clarks Harbour, NS, and died 26 April 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Clair Devlin:

DEVLIN, GEORGE CLAIR At the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, N.B., George Clair Devlin, Friday September 16, 2005 of Bay Road, St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Francis S. and Elsie Anne (Cloney) Devlin. Survived by his wife Barbara (Nickerson) Devlin; children Paula Pickard (Peter) Moncton, N.B. Annette Devlin (Dwayne) St. Stephen, N.B. Rosemary Geddes (Doug) Moncton, N.B. Tim Devlin (Pauline) St. Stephen, N.B. Rochelle Ivey (Clyde) Fredericton, N.B. Meradith Devlin St. Stephen, N.B.; 16 Grandchildren, 13 Great Grandchildren, 1 Great Great Grandchildren; One sister, Sister Mary Devlin Saint John, N.B. Several nieces and nephews. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday September 19, 2005 at 10:00 A.M. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd with visitation Saturday September 17, 2005 7-9 P.M. and Sunday September 18, 2005 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Interment in Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund , Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

[Daily Gleaner]

Notes for Barbara Corinne Nickerson:

Barbara C. Devlin

1929-2017

Barbara C. Devlin

Devlin, Barbara C - passed peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, April 26th, 2017 with her family by her side. Barbara Corinne (Nickerson) Devlin, daughter of the late Charles and Selina Nickerson was pre deceased by her husband George C. Devlin.

Barbara is survived by her children: Paula (Peter) Pickard of Moncton, NB; Annette Devlin of Todd's Point, NB; Rosemary (Doug Geddes) of Moncton, NB; Tim (Pauline) Devlin of Oak Bay, NB; Rochelle (Clyde) Ivey of Fredericton, NB; Meradith Devlin of Bartlett's Mills NB; 15 grandchildren many great-grandchildren; great-great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Barbara was predeceased by one grandson, six brothers and three sisters. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

By Barbara's request, there will be no visitation. A graveside internment will take place at Milltown Catholic Cemetery on Saturday, May 13th, 2017, at 11 a.m.

The family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at Charlotte County Hospital, extra mural nurses and home support staff who gave her such great care.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or the Canadian Cancer Society. Online condolences and donations can be made at www.humphreysh.com.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphrey's Funeral Home, 20 Mark St., St Stephen NB, E3L 2B2 506-466-3110

More About George Devlin and Barbara Nickerson:

Marriage: 24 June 1947, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Devlin and Barbara Nickerson are:

- 243 i. Paula⁸ Devlin, born Private. She married Peter Pickard Private; born Private.

More About Peter Pickard and Paula Devlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 244 ii. Annette Ellen Devlin, born Private. She married Dwayne Glendon Williams Private; born 09 April 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Dwayne Glendon Williams:

Dwayne Glendon Williams died at the Saint John Regional Hospital, November 6, 2005, Dwayne Glendon Williams of Oak Bay N.B. Son of Betty (Vail) Williams and the Late Frank Williams of Lawrence Station, NB. Survived by Annette Ellen Devlin, daughter Stephanie (Donald) Theriault, two

grandchildren Holly and Graycie, mother Betty, four sisters Debbie Hanley (Philip) Lawrence Station N.B, Angela Haley (Dale) of St.Stephen N.B, Melinda Williams (Mike) of St.Stephen N.B. and Jill Williams (Andy) of Moores Mills N.B. Stepchildren Tina Muise Fort McMurray A.B, Andrew Porter (Jill) of St.Stephen N.B, Darcy Porter Fort McMurray A.B., Reanna Porter of St.Stephen N.B.and several nieces and nephews, aunts,uncles,and stepgrandchildren. Predeceased by one brother Jeffery and one sister Barbara.

Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St.Stephen N.B (506) 466-1844, from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday November 9, 2005 at 2 p.m. Visitation will be held at the Funeral Home on Tuesday November 8, 2005 from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Respiratory Association, Cancer Society or Charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Dwaine Williams and Annette Devlin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 245 iii. Rosemary Devlin, born Private. She married Doug Geddes Private; born Private.

More About Doug Geddes and Rosemary Devlin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 246 iv. Tim Devlin, born Private. He married Pauline ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tim Devlin and Pauline ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 247 v. Rochelle Devlin, born Private. She married Clyde Ivey Private; born Private.

More About Clyde Ivey and Rochelle Devlin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 248 vi. Meratith Devlin, born Private.

162. Josephine Mary⁷ Gillmor (Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 12 February 1889 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 December 1924. She married **Hazen Mack Grant** 29 January 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Grant and Harriet Rideout. He was born 23 May 1884 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 April 1967.

Notes for Josephine Mary Gillmor:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15D, Div. 2, p10, family#106, age 12

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 22(Feb. 1889)

More About Josephine Mary Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Mack Grant:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1884 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Grant and Josephine Gillmor:

Marriage: 29 January 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Josephine Gillmor and Hazen Grant are:

- 249 i. Jennette⁸ Grant, died Unknown.
+ 250 ii. Marion Margaret Grant, born 24 June 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.

164. Leo Adaniram⁷ Gillmor (Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 06 July 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 November 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Winnifred Elizabeth McMahon** 12 May 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Francis McMahon and Annie McGlinchey. She was born 05 September 1915 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 June 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Anna Mildred Spearin** 17 June 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Spearin and Mary Duggan. She was born 02 May 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 May 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Leo Adaniram Gillmor:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#40, age 8(Jul. 1902)

Obituary - Leo A. Gilmore

At St. Stephen on November 28, 1971, Leo A. Gilmore of 85 Main Street, St. Stephen in his 69th year, survived by one son, one brother and one niece. Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, from where funeral service was held to Holy Rosary Church, St. Stephen, for High Mass of requiem Tuesday at 10 a.m. with Rev. Lawrence Murphy officiating. Interment was made in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery. Leo A. Gilmore of Main Street, St. Stephen died from a drowning accident in Billy Weston Brook here. Mr. Gilmore was reported missing by his son Friday. His body was found in the brook about 1:15 p.m. Sunday.

Besides his son, Alan, one brother and one niece survive Mr. Gilmore.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home where the funeral was held Tuesday to Holy Rosary Church for High Mass of Requiem at 10 o'clock.

Interment was made in the Milltown Roman Catholic cemetery.

Notes for Winnifred Elizabeth McMahon:

Obituary - Mrs. Leo Gillmor

Friends in St. Stephen and surrounding districts were grieved to learn of the death of Mrs. Winnifred Gillmor, which occurred at C.M. Hospital Sunday June 2, 1946. Although in failing health for some weeks her death came as a great shock to her many friends. She was a daughter of the late Frank McMahon and Annie McGlinchey, born at Basswood Ridge, September 5, 1915, and was a faithful member of the Holy Rosary Church in St. Stephen.

In 1938 she was united in marriage with Leo Gillmor of St. Stephen where they since resided.

Besides her husband she leaves to mourn one son, Allan aged 22 months, her mother, Mrs. Frank McMahon; five sisters and four brothers; Mrs. William McKinnon (Kathleen) Saint John; Mrs. Patrick Casey (Mildred) Brookline, Mass; Mrs. Stanley Dickinson (Florence); St. Stephen; Mrs. Bruce Murphy (Josephine), Milltown; Raymond McMahon, St. Stephen; Frances McMahon, Waweig, Patrick and Keith McMahon, Basswood Ridge and Miss Phyllis McMahon, St. Stephen.

The funeral was held at the Church of the Holy Rosary, Wednesday morning, June 5, with high mass of requiem. Rev. H.F. Gillen celebrant.

The pallbearers were Frank Bonnell, George Bonnell, Douglas Omar, John McCarroll, Allan Hinds and R.B. Owens. Interment was made at the Milltown Rural Cemetery with prayers at the grave by Rev. Father Gillen.

Marriage Notes for Leo Gillmor and Winnifred McMahon:

Marriage - Gilmore - McMahon

The Church of The Holy Rosary was the scene of a pretty wedding Thursday morning, May 12, 1938 when Rev. A.P. Allen united in marriage Leo A. Gilmore, Bay Road, and Miss Winifred Elizabeth McMahon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McMahon, Basswood Ridge. The couple were attended by Miss Catherine McMahon as bridesmaid and Frank P. Watters as groomsman. After the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Gilmore left on a wedding trip to Boston and other United States cities.

More About Leo Gillmor and Winnifred McMahon:

Marriage: 12 May 1938, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anna Mildred Spearin:

Obituary - Anna Mildred Gillmor

The death of Mrs. Leo Gillmor occurred at the saint John General Hospital on May 7, 1971, after a lengthy illness. She was born at Canouse, N.B. May 2, 1906, the youngest daughter of the late William Edward and Mary Ellen (Dugan) Spearin.

At an early age she came to St. Stephen where she was employed and subsequently was employed in Halifax and in Saint John. She married Leo Gillmor in June 1950 and since that time made her home at Main street. She was a charter member of Holy Rosary Parish Council of the Catholic Women's League.

A wake service was held Sunday evening at the Mehan Memorial Chapel conducted by Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy and largely attended by relatives, CWL members, and friends. The funeral service was held Monday at the Holy Rosary Parish with High Mass celebrated by Rev. Lawrence Murphy followed by interment in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Patrick McMahon, Keith McMahon, Charles Devlin, George Tuddenham; Harvey Hanson and George McNamara.

Her husband Leo; a stepson Allan and one sister Elizabeth Spearin as well as a number of nieces and nephews survive Ms. Gillmor.

More About Leo Gillmor and Anna Spearin:

Marriage: 17 June 1950, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Leo Gillmor and Winnifred McMahon is:

+ 251 i. Allan⁸ Gillmor, born Private.

169. Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley (Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 03 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 August 1959. She married **Chester Roy Thompson** 26 February 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Edgar Thompson and Sarah Seymour. He was born 14 May 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1942.

More About Anna Kathleen Riley:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA

Notes for Chester Roy Thompson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#7, age 7(14 May 1893)

More About Chester Roy Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chester Thompson and Anna Riley:

Marriage: 26 February 1916, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Anna Riley and Chester Thompson are:

- + 252 i. Phillip⁸ Thompson, died 1994.
- + 253 ii. Pauline Thompson, born Private.
- 254 iii. Leo Thompson, born Private.
- + 255 iv. Edgar Thompson, born Private.
- + 256 v. Margaret Thompson, born 28 October 1920; died Unknown.
- + 257 vi. Eleanor Thompson, born 1923; died May 1968.
- + 258 vii. Keith F. Thompson, born Private.
- + 259 viii. Carlton Thompson, born Private.

170. Ellen Teresa⁷ Riley (Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹)

was born 26 April 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 March 1976 in Winchester, MA. She married **(1) John Capocefalo**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) John Sumner 'Tot' Duplissea** 19 April 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Duplissea and Jane Smart. He was born 24 December 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 May 1989 in Lowell, MA.

Notes for John Sumner 'Tot' Duplissea:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p6, family#59, age 8

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p1, family#2, age 17

More About John Duplissea and Ellen Riley:

Marriage: 19 April 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ellen Riley and John Capocefalo are:

- 260 i. John A. 'Jack'⁸ Capocefalo, born Private.
- 261 ii. Lee Capocefalo, born Private.

Children of Ellen Riley and John Duplissea are:

- 262 i. Beulah Elizabeth⁸ Duplissea, born 02 February 1916 in Everett, MA; died 11 July 1979 in West Palm Beach, FL. She married John O'Leary 1941; died Unknown.

More About John O'Leary and Beulah Duplissea:

Marriage: 1941

- + 263 ii. Bernadette Maxine Duplissea, born 19 August 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 16 March 1996 in Qualicum Beach, BC.
- 264 iii. Bernard Maxwell Duplissea, born 19 August 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 1919.

174. James Gregory⁷ Colbert (John Vincent⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 30 September 1906 in Pomeroy Bridge, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1954. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Gillis**. She was born 04 October 1905 in Red Bank, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 10 July 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Gregory Colbert:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 5, p5, family#41, age 4

More About James Gregory Colbert:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy Elizabeth Gillis:

Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of James Colbert and Dorothy Gillis is:

- 265 i. Stoddard Gregory 'Bud'⁸ Colbert, born Private. He married Annie Elizabeth Logan Private; born Private.

More About Stoddard Colbert and Annie Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

175. John Kelvin⁷ Colbert (John Vincent⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 05 July 1912 in McMinn, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Constance Alexandra Hanson** 06 November 1935 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hanson and Elizabeth Maguire. She was born 21 March 1917 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About John Colbert and Constance Hanson:

Marriage: 06 November 1935, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of John Colbert and Constance Hanson is:

+ 266 i. Shirley Elizabeth⁸ Colbert, born 02 January 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 8

177. Donald William⁸ Rolls (Chester W.⁷, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1921, and died 1970. He married **Jean Florence Mundie** 11 May 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Mundie and Lillian Kilpatrick. She was born 1921, and died 13 October 2006 in Halifax, NS.

More About Donald William Rolls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jean Florence Mundie:

Jean Florence Rolls

ROLLS- At Arborstone Enhanced Care Home Halifax, N.S. October 13, 2006 Jean Florence (Mundie) Rolls widow of the late Donald W. Rolls of St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of the late William and Lillian (Kilpatrick) Mundie.

Survived by one son Bill Rolls (Gwen) of Dartmouth, N.S. one daughter Barb (Carl Findley) Allegheny NY. Grandchildren Donald, Lynda and Tracy. Great Grandchildren Two nephews and one niece.

Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will beheld on Wednesday October 18, 2006 at 2:00 P.M. with Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Tuesday October 17,2006 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to Heart and Stroke Fund would be appreciated by the family.

More About Donald Rolls and Jean Mundie:

Marriage: 11 May 1942, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donald Rolls and Jean Mundie are:

267 i. Dau⁹ Rolls, born 26 September 1942 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Oct. 1942.); died 01 October 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 268 ii. Barbara Rolls, born Private.
269 iii. William Rolls, born Private. He married Gwen ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Rolls and Gwen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

179. Herbert Chester⁸ Rolls (Chester W.⁷, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Effie Delma**

Greenlaw 25 December 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Greenlaw and Amy Ragon. She was born 29 November 1920, and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Herbert Chester Rolls:

Spr. Herbert Rolls

One of the soldiers returning from overseas on a hospital ship was Spr. Herbert C. (Herbie) Rolls, Royal Canadian Engineers, who after two and half years service in Europe arrived in Fredericton on Tuesday to report to the District Depot there and is expected in St. Stephen in a few days. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rolls, Water Street.

Spr. Rolls enlisted in November 1941, receiving his training at Fredericton and Petawawa and proceeded overseas the following May. He was wounded in action in Italy in the right arm and shoulder on May 24 of this year.

A brother Burton of the R.C.N.V.R. was reported missing last May when his ship, the Athabaskan was lost. Two other brothers, Donald and Jack are also in the Navy.

Mrs. Rolls formerly Effie Greenlaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Greenlaw of St. Stephen and small son Derry, reside here.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Rolls and Effie Greenlaw:

MARRIAGE - Rolls - Greenlaw - 1940

A wedding of interest to many friends was solemnized at the Baptist parsonage, Oak Bay, on Christmas Day, when Rev. F.R. Currie united in marriage Effie Delma Greenlaw, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Frederick Greenlaw, of Leveville, and Herbert Chester Rolls, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rolls of St. Stephen.

The bride was charmingly gowned in Indian earth velvet, with hat and shoes to match and wore white doeskin gloves. She was attended by her sister, Miss Florence Greenlaw who was gowned in a tailored suit of pastel blue with gold ornaments. Donald Rolls, brother of the groom was best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the bride's home for the immediate relatives. A buffet lunch was served. The dining room was decorated in blue and silver and the table covered with a lace cloth and centered with a three tier wedding cake surmounted by a miniature bride and groom and wreath of orange blossoms. Serving were Miss Rhoda Greenlaw, Miss Eleanor Greenlaw, Mrs. King Greenlaw and Mrs. Gilbert Greenlaw.

The couple received many handsome presents. They have the hearty wished of a host of friends for future welfare and happiness.

More About Herbert Rolls and Effie Greenlaw:

Marriage: 25 December 1940, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Rolls and Effie Greenlaw are:

- 270 i. Darrell⁹ Rolls, born Private.
- 271 ii. Son Rolls, born 14 June 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 June 1941.); died 19 June 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

181. Ruth⁸ Rolls (Chester W.⁷, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Edward McIntyre** Private, son of Alexander McIntyre and Annie Blakely. He was born 25 July 1927 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 03 October 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Edward McIntyre:

Obit:

MCINTYRE, CHARLES EDWARD At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Wednesday, October 3, 2001, Charles Edward McIntyre of McAdam, N.B. Born in McAdam, N.B., on July 25, 1927, son of the late Alexander and Annie (Blakely) McIntyre. Survived by his wife of 48 years, Ruth (Rolls), three daughters, Linda Gaines (Philip), Karen Fudge (Wayde) and Susan Fudge (Roy), all of McAdam, six

grandchildren Kevin, David, Tara, Derek, Candis and Jason, seven great grandchildren, Sean, Troy, Christopher, Caitlin, Bradley, Jennifer and Shae-Lynn, one sister, Marguerite Theriault of McAdam, one brother, Paul Leavitt of Waweig, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by an infant son, Charles Wayne and four sisters. Funeral service will be held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B., on Sunday, October 7, 2001 at 2:30 p.m. with Pastor Terry Kennedy officiating. Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. Resting at his residence, 38 Second Avenue, McAdam, N.B., with visitation beginning on Friday at 12 noon. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-4661844).

Start Date: 10/05/2001

| Daily Gleaner |

More About Charles McIntryre and Ruth Rolls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Rolls and Charles McIntryre are:

- 272 i. Linda⁹ McIntryre, born Private. She married Philip Gaines Private; born Private.

More About Philip Gaines and Linda McIntryre:

Private-Begin: Private

- 273 ii. Karen McIntryre, born Private. She married Wayne Fudge Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Fudge and Karen McIntryre:

Private-Begin: Private

- 274 iii. Susan McIntryre, born Private. She married Roy Fudge Private; born Private.

More About Roy Fudge and Susan McIntryre:

Private-Begin: Private

182. Eldon Rolls⁸ Libby (Sarah Maria⁷ Rolls, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 08 November 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Nov. 1918.), and died 06 July 2004 in Riverside, NB. He married **Elizabeth Armstrong** Private, daughter of Percy Armstrong and Agnes Baxter. She was born Private.

More About Eldon Libby and Elizabeth Armstrong:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eldon Libby and Elizabeth Armstrong are:

- + 275 i. Patricia Anne⁹ Libby, born Private.
+ 276 ii. Gordon Kenneth Libby, born Private.

186. Pearl Isabelle⁸ Watters (William J.⁷, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1921, and died 22 July 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Guy E. Rankin II** 14 November 1942 in Welland, ON, son of Guy Rankin and Myrtle Loney. He was born 20 April 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Pearl Isabelle Watters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Guy E. Rankin II:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Guy Rankin and Pearl Watters:

Marriage: 14 November 1942, Welland, ON

Child of Pearl Watters and Guy Rankin is:

- 277 i. Donald Everett⁹ Rankin, born Private.

189. Donald William⁸ Watters (George Wass⁷, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 17 June 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 February 2012 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Vera Catherine Montgomery** 15 August 1941 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Moses Montgomery and Ethel Clark. She was born 05 January 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 2018 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Vera Catherine Montgomery:

Vera C. Watters

1921-2018

WATTERS, VERA C. – Vera Catherine Watters, age 97, beloved wife of the late Donald Watters, formerly of Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, passed away peacefully at the Miramichi Regional Hospital in Miramichi, NB on Thursday, November 22nd, 2018. Born in Milltown, NB, she is the daughter of the late Moses and Ethel (Clark) Montgomery.

In her early years, Vera (Honey) worked at the Milltown cotton mill and later at the Saint Croix Courier and Sears. She was a longtime member of the Kirk McColl United Church in St. Stephen. Vera enjoyed her home, reading, knitting, Sid Crosby, and most of all playing cards and spending time with her family.

Vera is survived by her two daughters, Donna Kervin (Paul) of Napan, NB, Patsy Wanhella (Jerry) of Saskatchewan; 5 grandchildren, Jennifer, Stephen, Amy, Lisa and Megan; 8 great grandchildren, Hannah, Matthew, Isabella, Lucas, Sage, Griffin, Astin and Ever; one brother, Clark Montgomery of Greenwood, NS, and one sister, Hazel Babcock of St. Stephen, NB.

Vera was predeceased by 4 sisters, Izetta Beek, Irene Moffatt, Thelma Woods, and Doris Farthing and 2 brothers, James Montgomery and Arthur Montgomery.

A graveside service will be held in the spring at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (605 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Donald Watters and Vera Montgomery:

Marriage: 15 August 1941, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donald Watters and Vera Montgomery are:

- + 278 i. Patricia 'Patsy'⁹ Watters, born Private.
279 ii. Donna Watters, born Private. She married Paul Kervin Private; born Private.

More About Paul Kervin and Donna Watters:

Private-Begin: Private

190. Thelma Marie⁸ Watters (Helen E.⁷, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Abt. 1916, and died Unknown. She married **Arthur Moses Montgomery** 20 December 1935 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Moses Montgomery and Ethel Clark. He was born 23 December 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 2005 in Great Barrington, MA.

Notes for Arthur Moses Montgomery:

Arthur Moses Montgomery, 93, passed away, Wednesday, Aug. 17, 2005, at the Great Barrington Rehabilitation and Nursing Center in Great Barrington, Mass. A 45-year resident of Housatonic, Mass., he was

born in Milltown, N.B., on Dec. 23, 1911, the son of Moses Lever and Ethel Clark Montgomery. He was educated in local schools in Milltown.

He moved with his family to Housatonic in 1960 from Upper Mills, N.B., where he and his wife of nearly 70 years, the former Thelma Marie Watters, resided after they were married in Milltown, Me., on Dec. 20, 1935. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force for two years during World War II. He owned the Upper Mills general store and was postmaster in that village for 15 years, prior to moving to the United States. He also worked in the Canadian Cottons mill in Milltown, N.B., from the age of 14. After moving to Housatonic, he was employed by M.T. Cavanaugh Plumbing until his retirement in 1978.

He was always an avid sports fan and was active from a young age playing hockey for Pecks Rexall in St. Stephen in the 1930's.

He had been an active member of the Housatonic United Methodist Church for 45 years and was also a Free Mason. He had been a member of the Alley Lodge No. 14 F & AM for 60 years in New Brunswick.

He is survived by his wife, Thelma Watters Montgomery, of Housatonic, Mass.; two daughters, Pauline Montgomery, of Housatonic, Mass., and Constance DelMasto, of Ashley Falls, Mass.; four sons, Robert, of Canaan, Conn., John, of Pittsfield, Mass., Paul, of Egremont, Mass., and Timothy, of New York, N.Y. Also, one brother, Clark, of Greenwood, N.S.; two sisters, Vera Watters and Hazel Babcock, of St. Stephen, N.B., six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and his beloved pet Dachshund, Misty. He was predeceased by two sons, Allan Watters Montgomery and Peter Brian Montgomery; one brother, James; four sisters, Izetta Beek, Irene Moffatt, Thelma Woods and Doris Farthing; and one grandson, Robert Louis Montgomery.

The calling hours were held at the Roy/Birches Funeral home in Great Barrington, Mass., on Aug. 19, 2005. A celebration of Arthur's life was held on Aug. 20, 2005, at the Housatonic United Methodist Church, officiated by the Rev. David Rogers. Several of Arthur's favourite hymns were sung, In the Garden, Precious Lord Take My Hand, The Old Rugged Cross and Amazing Grace.

Many beautiful baskets of flowers filled the church from friends as far away as Austrailia and as near as next door. He touched many lives and made many friends during his lifetime. He'll be greatly missed, but very fondly remembered, by all who met him.

The family requested donations be made to the United Methodist Church of Housatonic, Mass., or to the church or charity of one's choice.

More About Arthur Montgomery and Thelma Watters:

Marriage: 20 December 1935, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thelma Watters and Arthur Montgomery are:

- 280 i. Pauline⁹ Montgomery, born Private.
- 281 ii. Constance Montgomery, born Private.
- 282 iii. Robert Montgomery, born Private.
- 283 iv. John Montgomery, born Private.
- 284 v. Paul Montgomery, born Private.
- 285 vi. Timothy Montgomery, born Private.
- 286 vii. Allan Watters Montgomery, died Bef. 2005.
- 287 viii. Peter Brian Montgomery, died Bef. 2005.

196. Arthur W.⁸ Johnson (Helen E.⁷ Watters, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 21 November 1927 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 November 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Bertha I. Wakefield** Private, daughter of ? Wakefield. She was born Private.

Notes for Arthur W. Johnson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2B/272B, frame 4/5, taken 8-9 May 1930, age 3 4/12

More About Arthur Johnson and Bertha Wakefield:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Arthur Johnson and Bertha Wakefield is:

- + 288 i. Deborah E.⁹ Johnson, born Private.

198. C. William⁸ Watters (Charles Hill Ray⁷, William Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Irene W. Freda Banks** Private. She was born in Middleton, NS, and died 07 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About C. Watters and Irene Banks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of C. Watters and Irene Banks are:

- 289 i. William Stewart⁹ Watters, born Private. He married Michel ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Watters and Michel ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 290 ii. Shawnee Watters, born Private. She married Douglas Sax Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Sax and Shawnee Watters:

Private-Begin: Private

205. Linda Jane⁸ Watters (Henry D.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **? Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Henderson and Linda Watters:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Watters and ? Henderson is:

- + 291 i. Jeffrey⁹ Henderson, born Private.

206. Elva Dorothy⁸ Smith (Mildred Jean⁷ Gregory, Sarah Alice⁶ Watters, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 17 December 1926, and died 15 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elva Dorothy Smith:

Elva Dorothy Smith

December 17, 1926 - March 15, 2019

SMITH – Elva Dorothy of St. Stephen, NB at the Charlotte County Hospital on Friday, March 15, 2019.

Born December 17, 1926, daughter of the late Thomas and Mildred (Gregory) Smith.

Survived by cousins, special friends and predeceased by her special cousin, Sylvia Christie.

As per her request, there will be no visitation, a graveside service will be held at a later date at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Child of Elva Dorothy Smith is:

- 292 i. Linda Dawn⁹ Smith, born 1948; died 1948.

More About Linda Dawn Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

211. Betty Lillian⁸ Rodgers (Edith Lillian⁷ Watters, Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Alwyne V. Handy**, son of Joseph Handy and Emily Young. He died 14 January 1998. She married **(2) Glenn Ellis Pike** Bef. 1972. He was born 10 January 1910 in Bethel, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1973 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alwyne V. Handy:

Obituary - Alwyne V. Handy

The passing of Alwyne Handy, who entered into rest Wednesday January 14, 1998, saddened family and friends.

The son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Handy beloved husband of Wilma Urquhart-Cameron, dear father of Alwyne Jr. and his wife Linda of Bancroft, Eric, David and Darlene his grandchildren. He was the brother of Alice Donovan of Maine, Ken of Halifax, Donald of St. Stephen and Gwen Powers of Moncton.

Known to everyone as Al, he entered into the RCAF during the Second World War. He was honored for his duty by being awarded the DFC for meritorious action against German submarines. Since returning to Canada, he has spent most of his years in Ontario around the Toronto area.

The funeral was held at Brett "Hastings" Chapel Saturday January 17, 1998 at 1:30 p.m. Clergy was Rev. Allan Cook. Interment will take place in Angus Union Cemetery.

More About Glenn Pike and Betty Rodgers:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Children of Betty Rodgers and Glenn Pike are:

- 293 i. Neil⁹ Pike, born Private.
- 294 ii. Daniel Pike, born Private.

212. Francis Thomas⁸ Watters (Roy Thomas⁷, Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Gail Marie Scott** Private, daughter of Granville Scott and Catherine Russell. She was born 23 February 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gail Marie Scott:

Gail Marie McIntyre

February 23, 1936 - February 10, 2015

McINTYRE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, February 10, 2015, Gail Marie McIntyre., Wife of the late John "Jack" H. McIntyre and daughter of the late Granville and Catherine Aline (Russell) Scott.

Survived by one son, John McIntyre of Saint John, NB, two daughters, Paula Cornish of Upper Mills, NB and Doris Cleghorn (Bruce) of Harvey, NB., five grandchildren, five great grandchildren, one brother, Gerald Scott (Betty) of Gagetown, NB., one sister, Maureen Gayton of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews, step sister, Linda Hayward of St Stephen, NB., special cousin, Margaret Worrell of St Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by one daughter, Catherine Paxson Boles, three sisters and one step brother.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St Stephen, NB on Friday, February 13, 2015 at 10 AM. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners Hospital for Children, Charlotte County Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Francis Watters and Gail Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Francis Watters and Gail Scott are:

- 295 i. John⁹ Watters, born Private.
- + 296 ii. Catherine Mary Watters, born 24 December 1955; died 05 November 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

215. Sylvia Lillian⁸ Watters (Harley Allen⁷, Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 21 April 1947, and died 16 December 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Marvin Edward Christie** 25 November 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Clayton Christie and Clara Jarvis. He was born 21 March 1929 in Canso, NS, and died 28 November 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sylvia Lillian Watters:

Sylvia Lillian Christie

April 21, 1947 - December 16, 2014

CHRISTIE- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 16, 2014, Sylvia Lillian Christie. Daughter of the late Harley A. and Victoria (Wilkins) Watters.

Survived by her son, Allen Christie (Tina) of Saint John, NB, her daughter, Vanessa Christie(Aubrey) of Toronto, ON., granddaughter, Aliyah Christie, special friend, Jack O'Brien of St Stephen, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, Marvin Christie, her sister, Elsie Theriault, brothers, Jack and Donnie Watters.

Funeral service will be held at the Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St Stephen, NB on Friday, December 19, 2014 at 2 PM. By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Marvin Christie and Sylvia Watters:

Marriage: 25 November 1967, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sylvia Watters and Marvin Christie are:

- + 297 i. Allen Edward⁹ Christie, born Private.
- 298 ii. Vanessa Victoria Christie, born Private.

227. Philip⁸ Thompson (Rose Jean⁷ Watters, Gregory Michael⁶, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Flewelling** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Christine ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Philip Thompson and Linda Flewelling:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Philip Thompson and Christine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Thompson and Linda Flewelling are:

- 299 i. Michael⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- + 300 ii. Kimberley Thompson, born Private.

228. Gregory F.⁸ Thompson I (Rose Jean⁷ Watters, Gregory Michael⁶, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Roderick** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Thompson and Linda Roderick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gregory Thompson and Linda Roderick are:

- + 301 i. Gregory F.⁹ Thompson II, born Private.
- 302 ii. Christian Thompson, born Private.

234. Brian James⁸ Cloney (James Francis⁷, Michael R.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Twilla Whittaker** Private, daughter of Ralph Whittaker and Arlene Parks. She was born Private.

More About Brian Cloney and Twilla Whittaker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Cloney and Twilla Whittaker are:

- + 303 i. Heather Ann⁹ Cloney, born Private.
- 304 ii. Julie Arlene Cloney, born Private.
- 305 iii. Michael James Cloney, born Private.

236. Mary Theresa⁸ Devlin (Charles Cloney⁷, Elsie Annie⁶ Cloney, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Darrell Leigh Murphy** Private, son of Harold Murphy and Rebecca Robbins. He was born 25 October 1947, and died 27 June 2016 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Darrell Leigh Murphy:
Darrell Leigh Murphy
October 25, 1947 - June 27, 2016

MURPHY- At his residence, Oak Bay, NB., June 27, 2016, Darrell Leigh Murphy. Husband of Mary (Devlin) Murphy and son of the late Raymond Harold and Rebecca Rowena (Robbins) Murphy.

Survived by his wife, two daughters, Angela Murphy Morus (Frank), Stayner, ON., Shauna Murphy, St. Stephen, NB., granddaughter, Olivia Sanderson, Stayner, ON., brothers and sisters; Frances McClure, Calais, Me., Marlene Thomas (Rhondo), Ajax, ON., Marilyn Ilton, Welland, ON., Gary Murphy (Lena), Quispamsis, NB., Tony Murphy (Gloria), St. Stephen, NB., Peter Murphy, St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, two brothers, Randy and Harold, one sister, Joyce.

Family and friends are invited to a reception at the Holy Rosary Parish Centre on Thursday, June 30, 2016 from 11 AM to 1 PM. By request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish remembrances to the St. Croix Vocational Centre, Extra Mural or Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Darrell Murphy and Mary Devlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Devlin and Darrell Murphy are:

- + 306 i. Angela Lynn⁹ Murphy, born Private.
- 307 ii. Shauna Leigh Murphy, born Private.

238. Christine Elsie⁸ Devlin (Charles Cloney⁷, Elsie Annie⁶ Cloney, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1954, and died 1996. She married **Winston Paul Johnson** Private, son of Paul Johnson and Marie McFarlane. He was born Private.

More About Winston Johnson and Christine Devlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Devlin and Winston Johnson is:

- 308 i. Lucas Winston⁹ Johnson, born Private.

250. Marion Margaret⁸ Grant (Josephine Mary⁷ Gillmor, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 24 June 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991. She married **Ronald Joseph Cook** 1933, son of Earle Cook and Luella ???. He was born 06 November 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Marion Margaret Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ronald Joseph Cook:

COOK, RONALD JOSEPH - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, April 10, 2002, Ronald Joseph (Doc) Cook of Oak Bay, NB. Born in St. Stephen on November 6, 1913 to the late Dr. Earle H. and Luella E. (Stalker) Cook. He was the Fire Chief of the St. Stephen Fire Department from 1972 to 1978. Survived by his daughter Ronna (Patrick) Boyle, daughter-in-law Elaine Cook, son-in-law Robert Brown, ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Predeceased by his wife of 58 years, Marion M. (Grant) Cook, son Gordon (Bud) Cook and daughter Charlene Brown. There will be no visitation by request of the family. A Memorial Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Saturday April 13, 2002 at 11 AM, with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating, followed by a reception at the St. Stephen Branch No. 9 Royal Canadian Legion, Queen Street, St. Stephen, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Palliative Care of the Saint John Regional Hospital, or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ronald Cook and Marion Grant:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Marion Grant and Ronald Cook are:

- + 309 i. Charlene Elizabeth⁹ Cook, died 27 February 1989.
- 310 ii. Gordon 'Bud' Cook, born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1998 in St. Johns, NL.

Notes for Gordon 'Bud' Cook:

Obituary - Gordon "Bud" Cook

A Memorial Service for the late Gordon "Bud" Cook of St. John's, Nfld., son of Ronald "Doc" Cook and the late Marion M. (Grant) Cook, will be held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB on Sunday October 25, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Doug Dougherty officiating.

Following the Memorial Service a reception will be held at St. Croix Branch No. 9 royal Canadian Legion, Queen Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

- 311 iii. Rose Anne 'Ronna' Cook, born Private. She married Patrick Boyle Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Boyle and Rose Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

251. Allan⁸ Gillmor (Leo Adaniram⁷, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, [?]³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan G. Maunder** Private, daughter of Robert Maunder and Rita ???. She was born 1947, and died 05 October 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Susan G. Maunder:

GILLMOR SUSAN- The death of Susan G. Gillmor occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, October 5, 2008 after a long illness. Susan was the daughter of Rita and the late Robert Maunder. As well as her mother she is survived by her husband, Allan and seven children as well as grandchildren and one foster daughter. Her children are Gillian, Gregory, Anna and her husband Howard Emerson and their daughter Grace, Mark and his partner Jenna and their son Nathan, Monica, Christina and Charlotte. Her foster daughter Margie (Lee) Snell and her husband Tim and their children Matthew and Jonathan. She also is survived by two brothers, Tony and Stephen and his wife Wilma and their children Justin, Brandon and Denica and a sister Doreen. Susan was a graduate of New Brunswick Teacher's College and came to St. Stephen to teach at the St. Stephen Junior/Senior High School in 1967. After her marriage in 1971 she stayed at home caring for her own children as well as many others from the community, operating a home daycare. Susan was involved with many groups in the community, serving as President of the Charlotte County Diabetes Association and President of the St. Croix Skating Club. She served as a member of Holy Rosary Parish Council and taught Sunday School for many years. She was a member of Holy Rosary C.W.L. and the Atlantic Charter Chapter of the I.O.D.E. Susan will be sadly missed by her family and the community. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Holy Rosary Church at 11 AM on Thursday October 9, 2008. Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday October 8, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Extra Mural or the Charlotte County Hospital would be appreciated by the family. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

'Community mom' had patience of saint

Published Tuesday October 14th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - Having loved seven children, a foster daughter, and any child that graced her doorstep, Susan Gillmor was known as a woman with the patience and temperament of a saint.

"She was a mom to everybody around her - it didn't matter if it was her child or not," said her daughter, Monica Gillmor. "She was a community mom - she invited everyone into the house. You could always smell bread baking. She was always smiling and she never complained about anything."

Surrounded by her family, Gillmor died after a three-and-a-half year battle with cancer. She was 61.

Allan Gillmor, a two-time mayor of St. Stephen, said he will miss his wife every single day.

"She (had) been fighting cancer for three and a half years. She won many battles but she lost the war. She is at peace," he said. "She was strong in her faith. We had talked about death and she said, 'I have no fear.'"

Gillmor and his wife were both teachers at St. Stephen High School. They first met at the Fairmont Algonquin hotel. Romance blossomed, and they later married. The couple was blessed with seven children:

Gillian, Gregory, Anna, Mark, Monica, Christina, Charlotte, and a foster daughter, Margie Snell.

Her husband remembers his wife as a calming influence in the family. "She was calm and collected - she always kept her cool," said Allan Gillmor. "She was supportive of me all the years I was on council."

The former mayor said his wife always had everything under control. She always knew where her seven children were and what they were doing. He said there is a black board posted in the bathroom that listed each child and where they were.

"It's still there, even though there is nothing on it, and it will (continue to) be there," he said.

Monica Gillmor delivered her mother's eulogy at the funeral last Thursday. She said her mother was always wearing an apron and her feet were always bare. She was constantly doing things around the house, whether it was hanging clothes on the line or kneading bread. But no matter how busy she was, or how many children she had to feed and care for, Monica said her mom always made time to run around the bases in the backyard and play games with her youngsters.

"She cared for all of us. She lived a great life, surely not long enough, but still a great life. We can only hope to be as respected, as well-liked and appreciated as she was, (with) her generous ways, her strong heart, her welcoming and spiritual nature."

Monica said all her mother had to do was point her finger and give a stern look to keep the children in line. She said her family rarely fought, and every child knew exactly what chores they had to do, and did them, without being prompted.

"We all had our own personalities and she welcomed that. She never tried to get us to be the same person and do the same things."

Lorna Haley said she met Susan Gillmor through the IODE, a women's group. Haley said her friend was a lady, in the true sense of the word. She said if you asked Susan to do something, you knew it would get done. Haley said when she was with Susan, she knew she would be listened to, that nothing she said would be repeated and that she would get good motherly advice.

"She must have had the patience of Job," said Haley. "I don't know how she raised seven children. And all of her children turned out well. They are lovely, compassionate children - so she must have done something right."

More About Allan Gillmor and Susan Maunder:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Gillmor and Susan Maunder are:

- 312 i. Gillian⁹ Gillmor, born Private.
- 313 ii. Gregory Gillmor, born Private.
- + 314 iii. Anna Gillmor, born Private.
- + 315 iv. Mark Gillmor, born Private.
- 316 v. Monica Gillmor, born Private.
- 317 vi. Christina¹ Gillmor, born Private.
- 318 vii. Charlotte Gillmor, born Private.

252. Phillip⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) died 1994. He married **Lucille Carrier** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Thompson and Lucille Carrier:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Thompson and Lucille Carrier is:

- 319 i. Donna⁹ Thompson, born Private.

253. Pauline⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Quinn, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Quinn and Pauline Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pauline Thompson and Robert Quinn are:

320 i. Robert⁹ Quinn, Jr., born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Quinn and Carol ???:

Private-Begin: Private

321 ii. Paul Quinn, born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Quinn and Carol ???:

Private-Begin: Private

322 iii. Pauline Ann Quinn, born Private.

255. Edgar⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Patnode** Private. She was born Private.

More About Edgar Thompson and Barbara Patnode:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edgar Thompson and Barbara Patnode are:

323 i. Janice⁹ Thompson, born Private.

324 ii. Susan Thompson, born Private.

325 iii. Joyce Thompson, born Private.

326 iv. Anne Thompson, born Private.

327 v. Philip Thompson, born Private.

256. Margaret⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 28 October 1920, and died Unknown. She married **Edward 'Red' Lyons**. He died Unknown.

Child of Margaret Thompson and Edward Lyons is:

328 i. Diane Elizabeth⁹ Lyons, born Private.

257. Eleanor⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 1923, and died May 1968. She married **Joseph Collins**. He died Unknown.

Children of Eleanor Thompson and Joseph Collins are:

329 i. Jane⁹ Collins, born Private.

330 ii. Stephen Collins, born Private.

331 iii. Richard Collins, born Private.

332 iv. Robert Collins, born Private.

258. Keith F.⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Barbara Davis** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irene Fessenden** Private. She was born Private.

More About Keith Thompson and Barbara Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Keith Thompson and Irene Fessenden:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Keith Thompson and Barbara Davis is:

333 i. Donna⁹ Thompson, born Private.

Children of Keith Thompson and Irene Fessenden are:

- 334 i. Keith⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- 335 ii. Kevin Thompson, born Private.

259. Carlton⁸ Thompson (Anna Kathleen⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jean Tobin** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Joanne ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carlton Thompson and Jean Tobin:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Carlton Thompson and Joanne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carlton Thompson and Joanne ??? is:
336 i. Carla⁹ Thompson, born Private.

263. Bernadette Maxine⁸ Duplissea (Ellen Teresa⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 19 August 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 16 March 1996 in Qualicum Beach, BC. She married **(1) James Hollis 'Holly' Hill** 05 January 1938, son of Ernest Hill and Elizabeth Calder. He was born 26 December 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Frank Davidson** Aft. 1946. He was born 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 September 1993.

More About James Hollis 'Holly' Hill:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Cemetery Records*, Oak Bay Cemetery, #24a.)

More About James Hill and Bernadette Duplissea:
Divorce: 24 January 1946
Marriage: 05 January 1938

More About Frank Davidson and Bernadette Duplissea:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Bernadette Duplissea and James Hill are:

- 337 i. Kenneth Edward⁹ Hill, born Private.
- + 338 ii. Donald Hollis Hill, born 14 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

266. Shirley Elizabeth⁸ Colbert (John Kelvin⁷, John Vincent⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 02 January 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bertram Carleton Stewart** 14 September 1955 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George Stewart and Elsie Stinson. He was born 05 November 1928 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bertram Carleton Stewart:
Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bertram Stewart and Shirley Colbert:
Marriage: 14 September 1955, Rolling Dam. Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Shirley Colbert and Bertram Stewart are:

- + 339 i. Terrance Leigh⁹ Stewart, born Private.
- + 340 ii. Timothy Colbert Stewart, born Private.
- 341 iii. Sandra Stewart, born Private. She married Douglas Russell Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Russell and Sandra Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 342 iv. Christopher Bertrun John Stewart, born Private.

Generation No. 9

268. Barbara⁹ Rolls (Donald William⁸, Chester W.⁷, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Matheson** Private, son of Cofran Matheson and Mildred Cumberland. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl Findley** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Matheson and Barbara Rolls:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Findley and Barbara Rolls:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Rolls and James Matheson is:

- 343 i. Tracy¹⁰ Matheson, born Private.

275. Patricia Anne⁹ Libby (Eldon Rolls⁸, Sarah Maria⁷ Rolls, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Wallace** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joseph William George Turnbull** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Wallace and Patricia Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Turnbull and Patricia Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Libby and Joseph Turnbull are:

- 344 i. Kimberley Dawn¹⁰ Turnbull, born Private.
- 345 ii. Melissa Jill Turnbull, born Private.

276. Gordon Kenneth⁹ Libby (Eldon Rolls⁸, Sarah Maria⁷ Rolls, William John⁶, Martha⁵ Watters, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra L. Melanson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Libby and Sandra Melanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Libby and Sandra Melanson are:

- 346 i. Jackson Eldon¹⁰ Libby, born Private.
- 347 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Libby, born Private.

278. Patricia 'Patsy'⁹ Watters (Donald William⁸, George Wass⁷, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald 'Jerry' Wanhella** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Wanhella and Patricia Watters:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Watters and Gerald Wanhella is:

348 i. Jennifer Jean¹⁰ Wanhella, born Private. She married ? Berry Private; born Private.

More About ? Berry and Jennifer Wanhella:

Private-Begin: Private

288. Deborah E.⁹ Johnson (Arthur W.⁸, Helen E.⁷ Watters, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **George F. Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

More About George Murphy and Deborah Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Johnson and George Murphy is:

+ 349 i. Kimberly Alice¹⁰ Murphy, born Private.

291. Jeffrey⁹ Henderson (Linda Jane⁸ Watters, Henry D.⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Henderson and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey Henderson and ? ??? is:

350 i. Breanna¹⁰ Henderson, born Private.

296. Catherine Mary⁹ Watters (Francis Thomas⁸, Roy Thomas⁷, Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 24 December 1955, and died 05 November 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Curran** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Boles** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Catherine Mary Watters:

Obit:

Catherine Mary Boles

December 24, 1955 - November 05, 2011

BOLES - Catherine Mary, at her residence in St. Stephen, NB, on November 5, 2011. She was the daughter of Gail (Scott) McIntyre and the late Francis Watters.

Survived by her son James Curran; daughter Chrystal Curran; three grandchildren, Jade, Kate and Ian Curran; her mother; two sisters, Paula Cornish and Doris Cleghorn; one brother, John H. McIntyre.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, November 7, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Lung Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About ? Curran and Catherine Watters:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Boles and Catherine Watters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Catherine Watters and ? Curran are:
351 i. James¹⁰ Curran, born Private.
352 ii. Chrystal Curran, born Private.

297. Allen Edward⁹ Christie (Sylvia Lillian⁸ Watters, Harley Allen⁷, Thomas James⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Tina Dawn Marie Lindsay** Private, daughter of Elbridge Lindsay and Gloria Madson. She was born Private.

More About Allen Christie and Tina Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Allen Christie and Tina Lindsay is:
353 i. Aliyah Victoria Dawn¹⁰ Christie, born Private.

300. Kimberley⁹ Thompson (Philip⁸, Rose Jean⁷ Watters, Gregory Michael⁶, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Terry Hartlen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Terry Hartlen and Kimberley Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberley Thompson and Terry Hartlen is:
354 i. Taylor¹⁰ Hartlen, born Private.

301. Gregory F.⁹ Thompson II (Gregory F.⁸, Rose Jean⁷ Watters, Gregory Michael⁶, Patrick⁵, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Thompson and Jennifer ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gregory Thompson and Jennifer ??? is:
355 i. Kristin¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.

303. Heather Ann⁹ Cloney (Brian James⁸, James Francis⁷, Michael R.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Allan Scott** Private, son of Douglas Tatton and Jacqueline Caissie. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Scott and Heather Cloney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Heather Cloney and Joseph Scott is:
356 i. Brodie Micael¹⁰ Scott, born Private.

306. Angela Lynn⁹ Murphy (Mary Theresa⁸ Devlin, Charles Cloney⁷, Elsie Annie⁶ Cloney, Elizabeth⁵

Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Steve Sanderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steve Sanderson and Angela Murphy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Murphy and Steve Sanderson is:
357 i. Olivia Paige Murphy¹⁰ Sanderson, born Private.

309. Charlene Elizabeth⁹ Cook (Marion Margaret⁸ Grant, Josephine Mary⁷ Gillmor, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) died 27 February 1989. She married **Robert Melvin Brown**, son of Frederick Brown and Cordelia Maxwell. He was born 18 August 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Melvin Brown:
Robert Melvin Brown
August 18, 1924 - January 09, 2018

Robert Melvin Brown passed away unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., on Tuesday, January 9, 2018.

Born in Tower Hill, NB., son of the late Frederick I. and Cordelia M. (Maxwell) Brown.

Survived by his children: Beth Matthews (Ralph) of Port St. Joe, Fla., Patty Kennedy (Danny) of Tower Hill, NB., Jim Brown (Carla) of Oak Bay, NB., Susie Collins (Dan) of Rolling Dam, NB., Lori Brown of Saint John, NB., nine grandchildren: Tina (Chris), Jennifer (John), Nick (Wendy), Megan, RJ (Kayla), Molly (Justin), Emma (Cass), Quentin and Chase, six great grandchildren: Brennan, Destiny, Cameron, Faith, Daryan, Fallyn, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he is predeceased by his wife, Charlene Elizabeth (Cook), five sisters and five brothers.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, January 15, 2018 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be at the funeral home on Sunday, January 14, 2018 from 7-9 PM and Monday from 12- 2 PM.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service on Sunday evening at 6:45 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County SPCA, Oak Bay Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Charlene Cook and Robert Brown are:

358 i. Beth¹⁰ Brown, born Private. She married Ralph Matthews Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Matthews and Beth Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 359 ii. James Brown, born Private.
360 iii. Suzie Brown, born Private. She married Dan Collins Private; born Private.

More About Dan Collins and Suzie Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

361 iv. Lori Brown, born Private.

+ 362 v. Patti Brown, born Private.

314. Anna⁹ Gillmor (Allan⁸, Leo Adaniram⁷, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Howard Emerson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Howard Emerson and Anna Gillmor:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Anna Gillmor and Howard Emerson is:
363 i. Grace¹⁰ Emerson, born Private.

315. Mark⁹ Gillmor (Allan⁸, Leo Adaniram⁷, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Jenna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mark Gillmor and Jenna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark Gillmor and Jenna ??? is:
364 i. Nathan¹⁰ Gillmor, born Private.

338. Donald Hollis⁹ Hill (Bernadette Maxine⁸ Duplissea, Ellen Teresa⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born 14 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Patricia Ann George**, daughter of James George and Marion ???. She was born 1939 in Cambridge, ON, and died 18 June 2003 in Kitchener, Waterloo Co., ON.

More About Donald Hollis Hill:
Alternate DOD: 04 June 1996

Children of Donald Hill and Patricia George are:

+ 365 i. Joanne¹⁰ Hill, born Private.
366 ii. Richard Hill, born Private. He married Rhonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Hill and Rhonda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

367 iii. Bradley Hill, born Private.

339. Terrance Leigh⁹ Stewart (Shirley Elizabeth⁸ Colbert, John Kelvin⁷, John Vincent⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Margo Anne Wilson** Private, daughter of Arthur Wilson and Hazel Mundie. She was born Private.

More About Terrance Stewart and Margo Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terrance Stewart and Margo Wilson are:

368 i. Jordan John Colbert¹⁰ Stewart, born Private.
369 ii. Nathan Lee Stewart, born Private.

340. Timothy Colbert⁹ Stewart (Shirley Elizabeth⁸ Colbert, John Kelvin⁷, John Vincent⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Melanie McPhee** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Colleen Mary Fleiger** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Stewart and Melanie McPhee:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Timothy Stewart and Colleen Fleiger:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Timothy Stewart and Melanie McPhee is:
370 i. Haley Dawn¹⁰ Stewart, born Private.

342. Christopher Bertrun John⁹ Stewart (Shirley Elizabeth⁸ Colbert, John Kelvin⁷, John Vincent⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Rhonda Pearl Internodcia** Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Stewart and Rhonda Internodcia:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Stewart and Rhonda Internodcia are:

- 371 i. Alexander Noel¹⁰ Stewart, born Private.
- 372 ii. Kathleen Elizabeth Stewart, born Private.

Generation No. 10

349. Kimberly Alice¹⁰ Murphy (Deborah E.⁹ Johnson, Arthur W.⁸, Helen E.⁷ Watters, William John⁶, William J.⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **John Michael Bridges I** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Bridges and Kimberly Murphy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberly Murphy and John Bridges are:

- 373 i. Kati-Lynn¹¹ Bridges, born Private.
- 374 ii. Heather Mae Bridges, born Private.
- 375 iii. John Bridges II, born Private.

359. James¹⁰ Brown (Charlene Elizabeth⁹ Cook, Marion Margaret⁸ Grant, Josephine Mary⁷ Gillmor, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. He married **Carla Miner** Private, daughter of Eugene Miner and Helena Noble. She was born Private.

More About James Brown and Carla Miner:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Brown and Carla Miner are:

- 376 i. Quentin¹¹ Brown, born Private.
- 377 ii. Chase Julian Ronald Brown, born Private.

362. Patti¹⁰ Brown (Charlene Elizabeth⁹ Cook, Marion Margaret⁸ Grant, Josephine Mary⁷ Gillmor, Mary Ellen⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Kennedy** Private, son of Gary Kennedy and Patricia Gregson. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Kennedy and Patti Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patti Brown and Daniel Kennedy is:

- 378 i. Tina Marie¹¹ Kennedy, born Private. She married Christopher Joseph Young Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Young and Tina Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

365. Joanne¹⁰ Hill (Donald Hollis⁹, Bernadette Maxine⁸ Duplissea, Ellen Teresa⁷ Riley, Elizabeth⁶ Colbert, Mary Jane⁵ Watters, Patrick⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Watters)¹) was born Private. She married **John Holland** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Holland and Joanne Hill:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joanne Hill and John Holland is:

- 379 i. Katherine¹¹ Holland, born Private.

Index of Individuals

- (00Root-Anderson) -
 Unnamed: 8-10, 12-14, 16-46, 48-80
- (00Root-Beckwith) -
 Unnamed: 81, 82, 84-91
- (00Root-Benson) -
 Unnamed: 92-105
- (00Root-Black) -
 Unnamed: 106-109, 111-117, 121-124, 126-141
- (00Root-Brisley) -
 Unnamed: 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150-162, 164-169,
 171-173, 175-181
- (00Root-Brownrigg) -
 Unnamed: 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 193-195, 197-199,
 201-204, 206-210, 212-231
- (00Root-Carson) -
 Unnamed: 232-237, 239, 241-250, 252-256, 258-273,
 275-308
- (00Root-Chisholm) -
 Unnamed: 309-315, 318, 320, 322-324, 328-334, 336-
 343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368, 370-372, 374-
 389
- (00Root-Clarke) -
 Unnamed: 390-392, 398-400, 402-414
- (00Root-Clendinin) -
 Unnamed: 415-417, 419, 421, 424-429, 431-434, 436-
 444, 446, 448-459, 461-495
- (00Root-Cockburn) -
 Unnamed: 496-498, 500-503, 505, 506, 508-516, 518-
 523
- (00Root-Coe) -
 Unnamed: 525-527, 529-532, 535-538, 540-559
- (00Root-Cotter) -
 Unnamed: 560, 561, 563-565
- (00Root-Coulter) -
 Unnamed: 566-569, 571-573
- (00Root-Dougherty) -
 Unnamed: 576-580, 583-586, 588, 590, 591, 593-597,
 599-626
- (00Root-Eagan) -
 Unnamed: 627, 628, 630-632, 635-638, 640-666
- (00Root-Flinn) -
 Unnamed: 667, 668, 670-674, 676-678, 680-682, 685,
 687, 688, 690, 692, 694-697, 699, 700, 702-711,
 713-719, 721-726
- (00Root-Gill) -
 Unnamed: 728-730, 732, 733, 735-748
- (00Root-Guy) -
 Unnamed: 749-752, 754-763
- (00Root-Hickey) -
 Unnamed: 764-768, 770-787, 789-807
- (00Root-Holland) -
 Unnamed: 808, 810-819, 821-823, 825, 827-834
- (00Root-Hoppe) -
 Unnamed: 835, 838, 840-852
- (00Root-Huson) -
 Unnamed: 853-858
- (00Root-Jack) -
 Unnamed: 859, 860, 862, 864-867, 869, 871, 876-883
- (00Root-Jackson) -
 Unnamed: 884-886, 888, 890-894, 896-934
- (00Root-Jackson-2) -
 Unnamed: 935-937
- (00Root-Kilgour) -
 Unnamed: 938, 940, 941, 944-954
- (00Root-Kisselburg) -
 Unnamed: 955-972
- (00Root-Knickrehm) -
 Unnamed: 973, 976, 977, 979-1009
- (00Root-Krueger) -
 Unnamed: 1010-1013, 1016-1021, 1023-1028, 1030-
 1051
- (00Root-Landwehr) -
 Unnamed: 1052-1062
- (00Root-Lange) -
 Unnamed: 1063-1066, 1068-1110
- (00Root-Lowery) -
 Unnamed: 1111, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1122-1129
- (00Root-McFarlane) -
 Unnamed: 1130-1133
- (00Root-McMorran) -
 Unnamed: 1135, 1136, 1138, 1141, 1143-1149, 1151-
 1158, 1161-1175, 1177-1179, 1181-1191
- (00Root-Mersereau) -
 Unnamed: 1192-1204, 1206-1212
- (00Root-Milberry) -
 Unnamed: 1213
- (00Root-Milligan) -
 Unnamed: 1214-1221, 1223-1237, 1239-1242, 1244-
 1256, 1258, 1260-1264, 1266-1271
- (00Root-Oxner) -
 Unnamed: 1272-1278, 1280-1287, 1289-1296, 1299-
 1301, 1303, 1305-1309, 1311-1321
- (00Root-Plain) -
 Unnamed: 1322-1325, 1327-1329
- (00Root-Pulk) -
 Unnamed: 1330-1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339-1349,
 1352-1358, 1360-1367, 1369-1406
- (00Root-Rankin) -
 Unnamed: 1407-1421, 1423, 1424
- (00Root-Schiewe) -
 Unnamed: 1425-1449
- (00Root-Schools) -
 Unnamed: 1450, 1451, 1453, 1455-1457, 1459, 1461-
 1471, 1473-1487
- (00Root-Sederquest) -
 Unnamed: 1488, 1490, 1492-1495, 1497, 1498, 1500,
 1501, 1503-1508, 1510-1519
- (00Root-Shaddick) -
 Unnamed: 1521-1523, 1525, 1527, 1528, 1530-1539
- (00Root-Steinke) -
 Unnamed: 1540, 1541, 1543-1558
- (00Root-Taylor) -
 Unnamed: 1559-1571, 1573-1575, 1577-1598, 1600-
 1617, 1619-1640
- (00Root-Vanstone) -
 Unnamed: 1641-1648, 1650-1655, 1657-1668

(00Root-Watters) -

Unnamed: 1669-1685, 1687, 1688, 1690-1693, 1695,
1696, 1698-1700, 1702-1711, 1713, 1715-1739

???

?: 976
?: 995
?: 979, 980, 986
?: 1431
?: 1074
?: 1064
?: 1077
?: 1073, 1425
?: 1323
?: 1094
?: 103
?: 1088
?: 918
?: 1581
?: 1246
?: 917
?: 628
?: 1652
?: 1642
?: 789
?: 1168
?: 1426
?: 964
?: 955
?: 1035, 1036
?: 1156
?: 409
?: 1494
?: 1494
?: 1508
?: 1508
?: 92
?: 1537
?: 1415, 1703
?: 738, 739
?: 1210
?: 1676
?: 1450
?: 391
?: 910
?: 694
?: 153
?: 1272
?: 1568
?: 402
?: 189
?: 456
?: 1295
?: 1393
?: 1219
?: 868
?: 652
?: 631, 632
?: 669
?: 454
?: 324
?: 311, 312
?: 676, 677

?: 542
?: 551
?: 546
?: 82
?: 758
?: 1550
?: 1085, 1552
?: 1076
?: 1100
?: 223, 224
?: 1517
?: 921
?: 530
?: 1608
?: 1608
?: 1608
?: 1077
?: 1659
?: 798, 799
?: 805
?: 805, 806
?: 805, 806
?: 800
?: 806
?: 806
?: 806
?: 800
?: 801
?: 918
?: 927
?: 716
?: 1519
?: 1638
?: 852
?: 1209
?: 804
?: 492
?: 228, 229
?: 229
?: 221
?: 230
?: 1403
?: 1404
?: 1406
?: 1267
?: 308
?: 1051
?: 140
?: 761
?: 77
?: 1404
?: 1404
?: 475
?: 1086
?: 559
?: 715
?: 230, 231
?: 103
?: 725, 726, 1616
?: 1391
?: 1734
?: 79
?: 1320, 1321
?: 71
Abigail: 884

Abigail 'Jerusha' (aka: Jerusha ???): 107, 108
Abigail W.: 315
Adeline C.: 1508, 1509
Agnes: 277
Agnes: 1670, 1671
Aleda K.: 348
Alice: 21, 26
Alma: 45, 46
Almira M.: 1493
Alpha: 1447
Alynn: 64
Amanda: 370
Amanda: 1129, 1184
Amanda: 179
Amanda: 377
Amanda R.: 1356
Amelia: 755, 756
Andrea: 1406
Andrea: 662
Angeonette: 1515
Angie: 537
Angie: 1379
Anita: 843
Ann: 9, 10
Ann: 860-862
Ann: 246
Ann: 1345
Ann: 1671
Ann: 778, 779
Anna: 1561, 1562
Anna A.: 1032
Anna Louise: 193
Anna T.: 201
Anne: 1552
Anne: 767, 768
Anne: 953
Annie: 1652
Annie: 1361
Annie: 128
Annie: 1024
Art: 1211
Barbara: 972
Barbara: 953
Barbara: 276
Beatrice: 1201
Bernice: 132, 712, 713
Bessie: 565
Bessie: 963
Beth: 656
Betty: 353, 354
Betty: 918
Betty: 370
Betty: 612
Bev: 386, 626
Beverly: 1557
Bindie: 1086
Brenda: 1316
Brenda: 58
Brenda: 553
Brenda: 1258
Bridget: 728
Bridget: 638
Bridget: 1698
Brittany: 52

Buffy: 66
Callie J.: 1171
Carey: 557
Carol: 1731
Carol: 1731
Caroline (aka: Karoline ???): 1433
Caroline (aka: Carrie Ray ???): 973, 974, 976
Caroline: 1436
Caroline 'Carrie': 1209
Carolyn: 883
Carrie: 1317
Carrie M.: 1456
Carrie Ray (name: Caroline ???): 973, 974, 976
Catherine: 162
Catherine: 670
Catherine: 670, 671
Catherine: 190, 191
Catherine (name: Catherine 'Kate' Coughlin): 199
Catherine: 406
Catherine: 1403
Cathie: 558
Cathy: 77
Cecelia: 883
Charleen: 1403
Charlotte: 1276
Cherie V.: 492
Cheryl: 479
Child-Four: 800
Child-Two: 806
Child-Two: 801
Chrissy: 1269
Christine: 1726, 1727
Christine: 77
Christine: 1318
Cindy: 492
Cindy: 1173
Cindy: 1386
Clara: 736
Claristel: 255, 256
Connie: 1659
Cora: 1459
Cora: 149
Corby: 101
Cory: 1442
Craig: 804
Darlene: 551
Darlene: 656
Dau: 805
Dau-One: 1608
Dau-Two: 1608
Dawn: 924
Deanna: 1319, 1320
Debbie: 101
Debbie: 101
Debbie: 410
Deborah (aka: Dorcas ???): 770, 771
Deloris: 1070
Deloris: 1199
Dena: 845
Devin: 806
Dianne: 1178
Donna: 1635
Donna: 1375
Donny: 1318

Dorcas (name: Deborah ???): 770, 771
 Dorothy: 757
 Dorothy: 1609
 Dortha 'Dolly': 1319
 Drusilla: 1312
 Drusilla C.: 1292
 Dynse: 556
 Elaine: 952, 953
 Elaine: 610
 Elaine: 1421
 Eleanor: 117, 130, 674, 675, 694, 700, 711
 Eleanor: 1033
 Elivina: 1441
 Eliza: 1679
 Eliza: 1671, 1672
 Eliza: 751
 Eliza (name: Jerusha Theresa Bartlett): 1570, 1571, 1594
 Eliza: 1642
 Eliza: 1511
 Eliza P.: 1366
 Elizabeth: 1066
 Elizabeth: 546
 Elizabeth: 1522
 Elizabeth: 498
 Elizabeth: 145
 Elizabeth: 1130
 Elizabeth: 108, 678
 Elizabeth: 765
 Elizabeth: 8, 9
 Elizabeth (aka: Wyrill): 776
 Elizabeth: 1408
 Elizabeth: 573
 Elizabeth: 1194, 1195
 Elizabeth: 1065
 Elizabeth: 561, 562
 Elizabeth: 758
 Elizabeth 'Betsey': 142
 Elizabeth M.: 449
 Elizabeth R.: 1685
 Ellen: 1306
 Ellen: 286
 Elmira J.: 1514
 Elsie: 375
 Elsie: 548
 Elspie: 869
 Emily: 131, 711
 Emily: 1210
 Emily: 1646
 Emily J.: 733, 734
 Emma: 906
 Enid: 219
 Erika: 181, 1190
 Erin: 69
 Esther: 446
 Esther: 430
 Esther: 775
 Esther: 65
 Ethel: 437
 Ethel: 1647
 Ethel P.: 1502
 Etta H.: 813
 Eva: 607
 Evangeline: 410
 Faith: 132, 713
 Freda: 132, 712
 Freidrika: 835
 Geneva V.: 408
 Genevieve Mary: 757
 Georgeanna: 731
 Georgia: 851
 Gertrude F.: 1515
 Gina: 1659
 Ginnie: 825
 Gladys: 368
 Gladys: 1305
 Gladys: 1046
 Grace: 1518
 Grace M.: 645
 Gudrun: 1554
 Gwen: 1321
 Gwen: 1719
 Hanna: 1031
 Hannah: 671
 Hannah: 768
 Hannah: 742
 Hannah/Post (name: Sarah Hannah): 318, 1332
 Harriet: 1432
 Hattie E.: 201
 Hazel: 1270
 Heather: 1405
 Heather: 167, 1167
 Helen: 849
 Helen: 1558
 Helen M.: 362
 Henrietta: 23
 Hester: 1136
 Holly: 1659
 Ida: 1432
 Ida: 1068
 Ina: 1653
 Irene: 612
 Irene: 1599
 Isabel: 871
 Isabella: 503, 504
 Isabella: 1216
 Isabella (aka: Elizabeth McGuire): 899
 Isabella: 687
 Jan: 845
 Jane: 560
 Jane: 1643
 Jane: 233, 234
 Jane: 1534
 Jane: 1531, 1536
 Jane: 754
 Jane: 530
 Jane: 1131
 Jane A.: 531
 Janet: 503
 Janet: 940
 Janet: 530
 Janet: 821
 Jaqueline: 949
 Jean: 1516
 Jean Kathleen: 548
 Jean M.: 1198
 Jean/Janet: 415
 Jeanette: 553

Jeanne: 1444
 Jemima: 529, 530
 Jenet: 416
 Jenn: 413, 1189
 Jenna: 1737
 Jennet: 1688
 Jennette: 1611
 Jennie: 635, 636
 Jennie: 1440
 Jennifer: 882
 Jennifer: 1735
 Jennifer: 230
 Jennifer: 1399
 Jenny: 530
 Jenny: 1659
 Jensey: 955, 956
 Jeremy: 1445
 Jerusha (name: Abigail 'Jerusha' ???): 107, 108
 Jessie M.: 1357
 Jill: 554
 Joan: 791
 Joan: 1432
 Joan: 177
 Joan: 221
 Joan: 610
 Joan: 181
 Joann: 387
 Joanne: 1732
 Jonathan: 1449
 Josie: 1067
 Joyce: 1668
 Joyce: 1628
 Judy (aka: Julia ???): 777, 778
 Judy: 306, 307
 Judy: 1186
 Judy: 46
 Julia (name: Judy ???): 777, 778
 Julia: 636, 637
 Juliana: 1011, 1012
 June: 530, 531
 Karen: 1203
 Karen: 1416
 Karen: 72
 Karen: 132, 713
 Karene: 971
 Karla: 524
 Karoline (name: Caroline ???): 1433
 Katelyn: 1399
 Katherine: 377
 Kathleen: 181
 Kathy: 1045
 Katrina: 1269
 Kay: 792
 Kay: 138, 139
 Kaye: 1380
 Kelley: 920, 1128
 Kelly: 1203
 Kim: 1199
 Kim: 377
 Krista Leigh: 920, 1128
 Lanis: 1030
 Laura: 100
 Laura: 1036
 Lauren: 1321
 Laverna: 844
 Leigh: 1098
 Leah: 920, 1128
 Leah: 1633
 Lena: 1068
 Lenella S.: 473
 Leora: 1070
 Linda: 1127
 Linda: 469
 Lisa: 1162
 Lois: 996
 Lorena: 291
 Loretta: 492
 Lottie: 1658
 Lucritia: 1294
 Lucritia: 1294
 Luella E.: 1728
 Lydia: 1652
 Lynda: 1416
 Lynn: 1318
 Lynn: 1103
 Mabel: 1337
 Mabel: 269
 Mabel: 1517
 Malinda: 1133
 Margaret: 442
 Margaret: 600
 Margaret: 768, 769
 Margaret (name: Margaret Mary Tattan): 331, 332
 Margaret: 153
 Margaret: 249
 Margaret: 670
 Margaret: 263
 Margaret: 1644
 Margaret: 1455
 Margaret: 754
 Margaret: 403
 Margaret: 918
 Margaret: 74
 Margaret 'Peggy': 851
 Maria: 677
 Maria: 1672, 1673
 Marie: 1064
 Marie: 1599
 Marilyn: 1270
 Marion: 1430
 Marion: 305, 1737
 Marjorie: 1601, 1602
 Marlene: 797
 Marlene: 726, 1616
 Martha: 935
 Martha: 877
 Martha: 1332
 Martha: 885, 886
 Martha: 886
 Martha: 1548
 Martha: 413
 Martha R.: 1348
 Marvel A.: 520
 Mary: 421, 428
 Mary: 400
 Mary: 637
 Mary: 416
 Mary: 419

Mary: 108, 109, 672, 673
 Mary: 1325
 Mary: 1564
 Mary: 399
 Mary: 577
 Mary: 1467
 Mary: 1646
 Mary: 270
 Mary: 1011
 Mary: 133
 Mary: 1410
 Mary: 816
 Mary: 1516
 Mary: 1439
 Mary: 264
 Mary: 1047
 Mary: 1030
 Mary: 717, 1423
 Mary A.: 677
 Mary A.: 264
 Mary A.: 1116
 Mary A.: 794
 Mary Ann: 1224
 Mary Ann: 115
 Mary Ann: 1644
 Mary Ann: 64
 Mary 'Ann': 567
 Mary E.: 1147
 Mary Elizabeth: 1100
 Mary Ellen: 638
 Mary H.: 507
 Mary J.: 1327
 Mary Jane: 527
 Mary Jane: 1647
 Mary K.: 741
 Mary Lynn: 611
 Mary M.: 1344
 Mary S.: 572
 Maryann: 1203
 Mathilde: 1296
 Matilda: 1324
 Matilda: 1060
 May M.: 1513
 Melissa: 1449
 Melissa Ann: 1290
 Merian/Maryann: 415
 Merle: 204
 Michael: 800
 Michel: 1724
 Michelle: 834
 Mildred: 135
 Millie: 1369
 Molly: 966
 Muriel: 301
 Nadia: 1659
 Nancy: 1453
 Natallie: 614, 615
 Nellie: 947
 Nellie: 417
 Nettie I.: 964
 Nicole: 66
 Noreen: 1177
 O. J.: 413, 1189
 Olga: 850
 Olive: 281
 Olive: 472
 Pam: 53
 Patricia: 1085, 1431
 Patricia: 66
 Paula: 480
 Paula: 61
 Paulette: 276
 Pauline: 1427
 Pauline: 1715
 Pearl: 1209
 Pearl: 1248
 Peggy: 1203
 Peggy: 1157
 Pette: 846
 Phebe: 320
 Phebe E.: 256
 Phyllis: 489, 1183
 Rebecca: 75
 Rebecca Abbie: 1494, 1495
 Renata: 58
 Rhonda: 305, 1737
 Rita: 1628
 Rita: 663
 Rita: 1729
 Rizbah: 1493, 1494
 Robbie: 68
 Roberta: 78
 Robin: 931
 Rosalie: 479, 480
 Rosanna (name: Sussanah ???): 1330, 1331
 Rose: 371
 Rose: 766, 767
 Rose: 68
 Roseanna: 862, 863
 Roxanne: 1448, 1449
 Roxanne: 1614
 Ruth: 1131, 1132
 Ruth: 851
 Ruth: 1706
 Ruth: 1034
 Ruth: 1373
 Sadie: 101
 Sandi: 1417
 Sandra: 1609
 Sandra: 831
 Sandra: 46
 Sandra L.: 1383
 Sarah: 540
 Sarah: 541
 Sarah: 143
 Sarah: 1217
 Sarah: 93
 Sarah: 1295
 Sarah: 508
 Sarah M.: 856, 857
 Savita: 1384
 Second: 483
 Selina: 1713
 Shannon: 1319
 Sharon: 844
 Sharon: 286
 Sharon: 647
 Shawna: 66

Shelly: 58
 Sherrie: 385, 1390
 Shirley: 204
 Son: 805
 Son-One: 1608
 Son-One: 1608
 Son-One: 483
 Son-Three: 1608
 Son-Three: 1608
 Son-Three: 483
 Son-Two: 1608
 Son-Two: 483
 Sophia: 1464
 Stacey: 1632
 Susan: 953
 Susan E.: 1511
 Susanna: 234, 235
 Susanna Catherina Maria Julianna: 1274
 Susanna Elizabeth: 1272, 1273
 Susannah M.: 1291
 Sussanah (aka: Rosanna ???): 1330, 1331
 Sylvia: 378
 Tammy: 308
 Tanya: 372
 Tanya: 760
 Tara: 803
 Teresa: 473
 Teresa: 830
 Theresa: 101
 Theresa: 1318
 Thomas: 1449
 Tony: 545
 Tracy: 663
 Valerie: 658
 Vicki: 294
 Violet: 545
 Wanda: 41
 Wendy: 69
 Wilhelmine 'Willie' M.: 648
 Yvonne: 554
 Yvonne: 1086
 <Anna>??? -
 Unnamed: 1014
 <Clitter> -
 Alice A.: 892
 <Hitchings> -
 Jane: 1562
 Abel -
 ?: 979, 980
 Anna Marie: 979, 980
 Hattie (name: Henrietta Hulda Abel): 979
 Henrietta Hulda (aka: Hattie Abel): 979
 Justine (name: Justyna Abel): 1068
 Justyna (aka: Justine Abel): 1068
 Aben -
 Henrica: 554
 Abercrombie -
 Alvin Alfred: 969
 Colin: 971
 Dorothy Jean: 969
 Elinor Elizabeth: 971
 Kelly: 971
 Kimberly: 971, 972
 Mary Katherine: 971
 Olan Oscar: 969
 Richard Olan: 969, 971
 Willis Wayne: 969, 971, 972
 Abernathy -
 Jane: 888, 889
 Abhold -
 Julie A.: 1081
 Abraham -
 Anna Rozyne: 1074
 Abrahamson -
 Alan: 1098
 Joanne: 1098
 John: 1098
 John , Jr.: 1098
 Accola -
 Andrew: 1008
 Kenneth Lawrence: 1008
 Tina Kathleen: 1008
 Acheson -
 Agnes Elvira Ella: 251
 Alexander H.: 238
 Allan Guy: 295
 Amanda: 306
 Anne Florence: 278
 Arthur: 252
 Bonnie Lee: 294
 Brian: 280
 Bridget: 280, 299
 Candice Ann: 298
 Carol Anne: 293
 Carolyn: 280
 Charles Lloyd: 267, 278
 Cheryl: 297
 Clara Helen: 267
 Clara Meryn: 278
 Colleen Marion: 279, 297
 Cyrus Cecil: 267
 Cyrus Harold: 267, 281
 Cyrus Hill: 253, 267, 280, 281, 299
 Dale Edward: 280, 298
 Dana Lloyd: 295, 306
 Deborah Dorothy: 293
 Donald Karl: 295
 Elizabeth Harriet: 265
 Gary Douglas: 280, 298
 George Adams: 238
 George Adams: 502
 George Webber: 278, 294
 Gerald Philip: 295
 Gordon Olin: 280, 298
 Guy Dalton: 267, 279, 295, 296, 306, 487
 Guy Dalton II: 279, 296, 306
 Harry Alexander: 253, 266, 278, 279, 293-298, 306
 Harry Bertrum: 278, 293
 Harry Hazen: 267, 278, 293, 294
 Harry Hazen: 294
 Herbert E.: 252
 James Alexander: 501, 502
 James Alexander II: 502
 James Elwin: 294
 James Harold: 281
 James L.: 251
 Jane: 238
 Jean Agnes: 281

Jean Mary: 280, 299
 Jessie M.: 252
 John: 236, 237, 500, 501
 John: 238
 John: 502
 John Harris: 238, 252, 253, 266, 267, 278-281, 293-299, 306
 John Robert: 265
 John W.: 251
 John Webber: 294
 Jonathan Steven: 298
 Julie Ann: 298
 Karl Dana: 306
 Karl Wilmot: 279, 295, 306
 Kenneth Eugene: 267, 280, 299
 Kenneth Harold: 279, 297
 Lewis Allen: 294
 Lloyd Stephen: 294
 Lois Marie: 278, 294, 295
 Lois Susan: 293
 Lottie J.: 251
 Lynda Joyce: 928
 Margaret: 500
 Mary A.: 502
 Mary Ann: 238, 253, 267-269, 281, 282, 299-301, 306-308
 Mary Joanne: 295
 Mary Rachel: 235, 236
 Michael Dstephen: 294
 Moira: 281
 Muriel Louise: 279, 295
 Nancy: 296
 Nancy Elva: 294
 Olin Douglas: 267, 279, 280, 297, 298, 306
 Olive Marion: 279
 Paula Jean: 279
 Phyllis Marie: 279, 295, 296, 487
 Rachel Elizabeth: 238
 Ralph Allen: 294
 Richard: 296, 306
 Robert: 502
 Robert Paul: 294
 Samuel: 502
 Sandra Eileen: 280, 297, 298, 306
 Sarah: 236, 237
 Sarah: 238
 Serena Marie: 278
 Sher Oliva: 298
 Shirley Ann: 280, 298, 299
 Son: 266
 Tammy Ann: 298
 Thomas: 237, 238
 Thomas: 502
 Thomas II: 238
 Thomas II: 238
 Tyler: 306
 Wanda Gail: 279
 Wendel Frank: 279
 Wendell Elwell: 267, 279, 297
 Wilfred Laurier Herbison: 267, 280
 William: 238, 250, 251
 William E.: 265
 Wilmot: 252
Ackermann -
 Dean: 1004, 1083
 Kristen Connie: 1004, 1083
Acord -
 Bryan: 932
 Ryan: 932
Adams -
 ?: 915
 Blanche Mae: 60, 226
 George: 233
 Mary Ann: 233
 Sarah Elizabeth: 236, 237, 500, 501
 William: 1501
Adkins -
 Kimberly: 1262
Adler -
 Kevin: 1101
 Leonard: 1101
 Terri: 1101
Adolf -
 Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Adolph): 1090
Adolph -
 Jacob: 1090
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Adolf): 1090
Adragna -
 Pauline: 1041
Agnew -
 Mary J.: 1246
Aiton -
 Margaret: 384, 387, 1389, 1400
Akerley -
 Lucy Minnie: 204
Akers -
 Natalie Anne: 486
Albee -
 ?: 423
 Alice: 436, 453, 466, 467, 478
 Boswell: 436
 Calvin: 436
 Child-Nine: 437
 Miriam: 436
Albestine -
 Earl: 947
Alcala -
 Irma: 1081
Alderdice -
 Robert: 1093
Alemain -
 Lynda: 305
Alexander -
 Darlene Scovil: 1128
 Evelyn Bernice: 624
 Jean Amanda: 914, 915
 Sterling Lauderdale: 914
Alfstron -
 Christina M.: 1375
Alkema -
 Peter: 1239
Allan -
 Jean: 322
Allen -
 David Henry: 155
 Dorothy Hannah: 155, 156

Eliza Jane: 1662, 1663
 Mary Elizabeth: 755
 Minnie Eva: 1242
 Richard: 846
 Sara: 971
 Silence: 937
 Virginia Druscilla: 22
Allison -
 James: 1526
 Kathleen: 1538
Alpine -
 Margaret Mae: 463
Altstadt -
 Adam: 1087
 Augusta: 1077, 1078
 Bertha: 1087
 Gustav: 1078
 Ottelia: 1085
Altvater -
 Francine T.: 1474
Alward -
 Clarence Linden: 1380
 Judith H.: 1380, 1381
Ames -
 Amy Olive: 926
 Annie Jean: 1630
 Bessie: 403
 Cyril Franklin: 926
 George: 1710
 Joshua Robert: 926
 Matthew Cyril: 926
 Pearl Doris: 1710
 Robert Steven: 926
 Stephen: 83
Amidon -
 Charles H. , Jr.: 1366
 Douglas Paul: 1366, 1381
 Gregory Sinan: 1381
 Gretchen Susan: 1381
 Janet Mae: 1366, 1381
 John Harold: 1366
 Kirk William: 1381
 Peter Levant: 1381
 William Charles: 1366, 1381
Amiriaux -
 Alice Edith: 1524
 Allan C.: 1524
 Elias D. (aka: Elias D. Amireaux): 1523, 1524
 Emma: 1524
 George E.: 1524
 Gertrude: 1524
 Ida M. Helen: 1525
 James C. M.: 1524
 Jane: 1524
Amireaux -
 Elias D. (name: Elias D. Amiriaux): 1523, 1524
Amon -
 Alyce: 987
Anderson -
 ?: 551
 ?: 1441
 ?: 132, 712
 ?B-One: 8, 10, 12-14, 16-46, 48-80
 ?B-Two: 8, 9
 Agnes Muriel: 24
 Albert Elsmore: 25, 37, 62, 76
 Alexander Kear: 8-10, 12-14, 16-46, 48-80
 Alice: 11
 Amos McIntyre: 19, 29, 51
 Amy Isabelle (aka: Amy T. Anderson): 14, 20, 22
 Amy Isabelle: 31, 55, 74
 Amy T. (name: Amy Isabelle Anderson): 14, 20, 22
 Andrea Dawn: 74
 Andrew: 10
 Andrew: 80
 Andrew D.: 9, 13, 14, 20, 22, 23
 Andrew H.: 12, 19, 20, 31
 Andrew Henry: 21, 26, 34, 39, 63, 78
 Anita Sandra: 36
 Annaka Hope: 78
 Anne: 10
 Annie: 11, 17, 18, 26-28, 40-46, 63-69, 78-80
 Anthony George: 39
 April: 1211
 April Violet: 53
 Archie C.: 31, 54, 73, 74, 80
 Arnold Eugene: 29, 50, 51
 Aubrey Andrew: 31
 Barbara Jane: 1072
 Beatrice Mary: 31, 54, 73
 Bertha Mae: 20
 Beth Ann: 1441
 Bette Gail: 38, 63, 77
 Betty: 1085, 1552
 Betty J.: 523
 Bonnie Lynn: 993, 1002
 Brian Eugene: 31, 53
 Brooklyn Elizabeth Rose: 73
 Burns Robert: 31
 Caleb: 80
 Carlyle: 1097
 Carman: 55
 Carol Dawn: 37, 61, 62, 76
 Cassie A.: 14
 Catherine: 9
 Catherine: 12
 Charles Nelson: 12, 19, 29, 30, 51-54, 71-73
 Charles R.: 17, 25, 26, 38, 63
 Chelsea: 72
 Chester: 20, 21
 Chester Ray: 33
 Christa: 63
 Christa Dawn: 61, 76
 Christine: 1447
 Christine: 54
 Christopher Orlen: 53
 Clarence Earl: 33, 55, 56
 Cleveland James: 29, 30
 Clifford Roy: 20, 31, 54, 55, 73, 74, 80
 Clifton Roy: 55, 73, 74, 80
 Colleen: 63
 Crystal Dawn: 60
 David John: 1038
 David Roy: 63, 78
 Dawson: 73
 Della: 33
 Dixie Lynn: 551, 556

Donald Lawrence: 25, 36
 Donald Wayne: 36
 Dorothy Jean: 25, 37, 38, 62, 63, 77
 Douglas: 11
 Douglas Barrie Lorne 'Bill': 551
 Douglas Frederick: 19
 Earle Casper: 21, 32, 33, 55, 56, 75
 Elaine Marie: 37
 Eldon: 19
 Eleanor R.: 14
 Elizabeth: 9, 14, 15, 22, 23, 34, 35, 57-59, 76
 Elizabeth: 13
 Elizabeth Hattie: 177
 Elmer Edmund: 1368
 Eric George: 37, 62
 Ethel Edna: 20, 32, 40, 55, 75
 Ethel May: 33, 56, 57, 75
 Florence 'Bessie': 30
 Frederick: 14
 Frederick: 17, 25, 36-38, 61-63, 76-78
 Frederick Leroy: 25, 38, 63, 77, 78
 George Arthur: 25, 36, 37, 61, 62, 76
 George Elmer/Ernest: 20, 31
 George Reid: 26, 39, 63, 78
 Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon: 36, 60, 61, 76
 Gladys Maude: 19, 29, 30, 51, 71
 Gordon Dale: 31, 53, 73
 Hans Morten: 1072
 Harriet Carol Lynn: 486
 Harriet E. (aka: Hattie Anderson): 30
 Harriet 'Hattie' Emma: 1326
 Harry Ernest 'Ernie': 30
 Hattie (name: Harriet E. Anderson): 30
 Hazen Grimmer: 39, 59
 Helen Elizabeth: 18, 19
 Helen Marie: 33, 55, 71, 75
 Henrietta: 14
 Henry Lyman (aka: Henry L. Black): 18, 28, 29, 48-51, 70, 71, 80
 Ian: 29, 51
 Ida: 17
 Isabella: 10
 Jackie: 39
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' Anne: 551, 556
 Jade: 53, 73
 James: 8-10
 James: 9-11, 16-19, 24-30, 36-38, 40-46, 48-54, 60-73, 76-80
 James: 10
 James: 39, 63
 James David: 37
 James Hazen: 59, 60
 James Howard: 1471
 James McIntyre (aka: McIntyre Anderson): 11, 18, 26, 28, 29, 40, 48-51, 63, 70, 71, 78, 80
 James Roderick (name: Roderick James Anderson): 24, 36, 60, 76
 James Thomas: 551
 Jane: 9
 Jane: 10
 Jane: 11
 Jane Eliza (aka: Jennie E. Anderson): 14, 22, 23
 Janice Ann: 37, 62
 Janice Elaine: 993, 1002
 Jason: 1441
 Jason Earl: 56
 Jay Anthony: 1471
 Jean Marie: 56
 Jennie E. (name: Jane Eliza Anderson): 14, 22, 23
 Jenny: 13
 Jeremiah: 53
 Joan Parks: 37, 62, 76
 Joanne: 51, 71, 75
 John: 9, 12, 19-22, 31-34, 39, 54-57, 63, 73-75, 78, 80
 John: 13
 John: 13
 John: 16, 17
 John: 51
 John B.: 14
 John McIntyre: 31, 54
 Jonathan N.: 51
 Joseph 'Joey': 53, 73
 Josie: 72
 Joyce Elaine: 31, 52, 225
 Joyce Leroy: 1072
 Karoline Marie: 993, 1003
 Katherine 'Cathy' Blanche: 36, 61
 Kathleen Elva: 29, 48, 49, 70, 80
 Kathryn Jayne: 51
 Keith: 54
 Kendra Hope: 76
 Krista: 74
 Kristine Ruth: 1471
 Larry: 1004, 1083
 Laura Beth: 63
 Laurie Lynn: 60
 Lawrence 'Laurie' Grant: 26, 38, 39, 63
 Linda Sharon: 38, 63, 78
 Lisa Jean: 52
 Louis Raymond: 26
 Lynn: 39
 Malcolm Earl: 52
 Margaret: 12
 Margaret Barclay: 1231
 Margaret Elizabeth: 268
 Marguerite Louise: 29, 49, 50, 70, 71
 Mark: 1441
 Martin: 177
 Marvin John: 33
 Marvin 'Marty' Philip, Jr.: 52, 72, 73
 Marvin Philip, Sr.: 31, 52, 71, 72
 Mary Ann: 13, 21, 33, 34, 57
 Mary Gertrude: 24
 Maude Amelia: 16, 24, 25
 Maurice James: 29
 Maxine: 55, 74, 80
 Maxine Joyce: 29, 50
 McIntyre (name: James McIntyre Anderson): 11, 18, 26, 28, 29, 40, 48-51, 63, 70, 71, 78, 80
 Meaghan Elizabeth: 62
 Merideth: 62
 Michael Anthony: 61
 Michael Charles: 53
 Michelle Lynnette: 60, 76
 Millen Harman: 31
 Milton (aka: Spike Anderson): 1441
 Minnie M.: 20
 Morten Hans: 1072

Nancy: 9
 Nathan Phillip: 53
 Neil James: 1471
 Neil R.: 18, 26, 29, 40, 55, 63, 78
 Neil Robert: 29, 51, 71, 75
 Nelda Jane: 80
 Nels O.: 993
 Noah: 73
 Owen Eugene: 53, 54
 Percy James: 16, 24, 36, 60, 76
 Peter James: 36, 60
 Philip: 52
 Phillip Albert: 19, 30, 31, 52-54, 71-73
 Rachel May: 137, 723
 Ralph Bertram: 25, 36, 61
 Ralph Edward: 31
 Raymond: 17
 Raymond: 844
 Raymond G.: 522, 523
 Rhonda: 74
 Richard: 844
 Richard K.: 523
 Robert: 12
 Robert Charles: 31, 52, 53, 73
 Robert Frank: 17
 Robert Henderson: 268
 Robert Kenneth: 24
 Robert King: 11, 16, 24, 25, 36-38, 60-63, 76-78
 Roderick James (aka: James Roderick Anderson): 24,
 36, 60, 76
 Ronald Henry: 29
 Roy Neil: 40, 63, 78
 Ruth Edith: 31
 Samuel Andrew: 11, 17, 26, 29, 34
 Samuel Andrew: 26, 40, 55, 63, 78
 Scott Allen: 1471
 Shawn: 63
 Sheila Elizabeth: 52, 71, 72
 Shirley: 39
 Skiffington: 13
 Son: 39
 Spike (name: Milton Anderson): 1441
 Stella May: 17, 26, 29, 34, 55
 Steven Howard: 31
 Steven Wayne: 993
 Talmadge Christopher: 31, 54
 Tanner: 73
 Terry: 39, 63, 78
 Thomas: 9
 Thomas: 11
 Thomas Hardy: 74, 80
 Thomas Melvin: 33
 Thomas S.: 13, 20, 22, 31, 32, 54-56, 73-75, 80
 Timothy Allan: 53
 Tressa Bell: 31
 Uriah: 19
 Vance R.: 26
 Verna: 33
 Wellington: 13, 21, 26, 34, 39, 63, 78
 William: 30
 William: 51
 William F.: 12
 William Thomas: 551
Andreasen -
 Egan Michael: 852
 Michael: 852
Andreason -
 Anna: 985
Andrews -
 ?: 557
 Anita Colleen: 552
 Bernard Russell: 544, 547, 551, 552, 557
 Blake Steven: 552
 Bradley Todd: 551, 557
 Brittney Taylor Marie: 552
 Campbell Pearce: 553
 Cecil William: 544, 546, 547, 550, 551, 556
 Christopher Lee: 552
 Clayton George: 547, 552
 Clint Russell: 551
 Corbin: 557
 Cordell Bernard Uncle Thomas: 552
 Courtney Michelle: 551
 Darlene Faye: 547, 550
 Dina Louise: 547, 552
 Doreen Madeline: 544, 546, 549, 550, 554-556
 Earl Herbert: 544
 Edmund: 936, 937
 Ernest: 1231
 Frank L.: 1686
 Gloria Lorraine: 547, 550, 551, 556
 Heather Joy: 547, 552, 553, 557
 Horace Charles 'Sparky' (aka: Sparky Andrews): 544,
 547, 552, 553, 557
 James: 937
 Jason Michael: 552, 557
 Jason , Jr.: 557
 Jeffrey Todd: 547, 553
 John: 936
 John: 936, 937
 Karen Patricia: 552
 Kristen Jane: 1657
 Lance Elwood: 547, 551
 Linda Marlene: 547, 551
 Lindsay Marion: 551
 Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie (aka: Snooky
 Andrews): 544, 548, 553, 558
 Lyall Garth: 1657
 Mable 'Sussie' Muriel (aka: Susie): 547, 550, 556
 Mandy Julia: 551
 Mark William: 547
 Michael George: 547, 552, 557
 Minnie Etta: 780
 Murray Clark: 551, 557
 Olive Darlene: 544
 Park Austin: 553
 Ralph Stanley: 1418
 Russell William: 544
 Russell William: 547, 551, 557
 Samuel: 936
 Shirley Ann: 547
 Snooky (name: Lorraine 'Snooky' Ethel Marjorie
 Andrews): 544, 548, 553, 558
 Sparky (name: Horace Charles 'Sparky' Andrews): 544,
 547, 552, 553, 557
 Timothy Craig: 551
 Timothy Wayne: 547, 551, 557
 Victoria Lee: 557

Wendell Steven: 547, 552
William: 544

Angel -
Arissa Dawn: 383
Bethany: 382
Carlton Dale: 375
David: 382
John Mark: 375
John Roy: 375
Jonathon Robert: 383
Jordan Michael: 383
Lori Lynne: 375
Michael Kurt: 375, 382
William Ward: 375, 382

Angers -
Carly Danielle: 1663
Darrel Kirk: 1663

Annis -
Lena: 1125

Anthony -
Dallas: 1270
Margaret: 1489, 1490
Noah Brady: 1270
Ralph Bertrum: 1270
Sally Elizabeth: 298

Antonino -
Jordan Shawn: 141

Antoniuk -
Michele: 1098

Apt -
Freda M.: 255

Arcand -
Estelle: 1040

Archambault -
Adrienne: 1189
Andre: 1189
David: 1189

Archer -
Donna: 1383

Arens -
Allison: 1051
Kate Lynn: 1051
Matt: 1051

Arisman -
Gaylon: 970
Son: 970

Armour -
Debbie: 1636

Armstrong -
Arthur Vincent: 1152
Carl C.: 453, 466, 467, 478
Charles: 453, 467
Charles Allen: 724, 1615
Dennis Mckay: 725, 1615
Dolly Merlin: 284
Donna Kaye: 725, 1615
Edwin Allen McKay 'Mac': 724, 725, 1615
Elizabeth: 1721
Emily: 1594
George II: 1402
George III: 1402
Gladys Euretta: 1553
Keith M.: 467, 478

Leta Florence: 1611
Lloyd B.: 467
Lynn: 1402
Martha: 24
Mary Jane: 502, 503
Orlena B.: 476, 1152
Pauline: 478
Pauline P.: 467
Percy C.: 1721
Sedgefield W., Sr.: 1611
Vivian Rose: 725, 1615
William Edwin I: 24

Arndt -
Allison: 1437
Dean Jeffrey: 1659
Evelyn: 1437
Jeffrey Edward: 1659
Julia Kristin: 1659
Robert: 1437
William: 1436, 1437
William: 1437

Arnold -
Dau-One: 90
Janis: 999
Jeffery Arnold: 999
John: 90
Scott: 999

Arsenault -
Denise Julie: 929
Joseph Syvan 'Gerald': 929
Tim: 1614

Arseneau -
Andrew Joseph: 1168, 1169
Gloria Marie: 231
Isadore (aka: Isidore Arsenault): 1168
Jane: 80
Keith: 1271
Louis Joseph: 80
Son: 1271

Arseneault -
Isidore (name: Isadore Arseneau): 1168

Ascherman -
Marilyn Louise: 989

Ashby -
Brenda: 1091, 1558
Leonard Bryce: 1091, 1558

Asher -
Ivor: 1429

Ashley -
Bruce David: 480
David George: 471, 480, 490
Elizabeth Ann: 480, 490
Frederick David: 471
Gordon Francis: 476, 1475, 1476
Hazen Johnson: 1475
Helen Marie: 1475, 1480, 1481, 1485, 1487
John Harry Edgar: 471, 1475

Ashton -
Annie: 1534, 1535
Byron R.: 1535
Katie May: 1535
Thomas Henry: 1534
Thomas Wellington: 1534

William: 1534
William Joseph: 1535
Ask -
Dorothy (aka: Dolly): 97, 101
Iva Margaret: 97, 102
John (name: Johan "John Ask " Johanson): 97
Knut: 97
Lillian: 97
Velma: 97
Astle -
Moriah Hannah: 1199
Astorino -
Gerry: 78
Julie Ann: 78
Atherton -
Gelina 'Lina' B.: 272, 273
Atkinson -
Carl Austin: 63
Hattie: 949
Julie: 61
Patricia Marie: 63
Atwood -
Sarah Jane: 446, 447, 1223
William Boyden: 446
Auburn -
A.: 1499
Austgarden -
Lindsay: 1110
Steven: 1110
Austin -
John: 285
Mary Elizabeth: 729
Spencer Walter: 517
Avery -
Rebecca: 537
Axford -
Dau: 545
David George: 543
Son: 543, 545
Ayer -
Hannah: 1331
Quinton B. (aka: Quinton Ayers): 120, 683, 684
Ayers -
Quinton (name: Quinton B. Ayer): 120, 683, 684
Babb -
Clara M.: 1230
Cynthia: 60
Joshua: 1230
Babcock -
Abbie: 660, 1405
Brett: 664
Cara: 660, 1405
David D.: 659, 664
Eric: 659
Frank Harold: 651, 652, 1405
Franklin 'Frank' Michael: 652, 659, 664
Harold Murray: 651
J. D.: 664
Jamie: 660
Jeffrey: 652, 660, 1405
Jeffrey: 660
Jennefer: 660
Jessica: 660

Joseph Frank: 661
Kayla: 660
Krista: 660
Larry Peter: 652, 661
Megan: 659
Michael: 659
Nancy: 652, 660
Nicole: 660
Owen Ransom Tyrese: 664
Paul James: 652, 659, 660
Robert: 652
Sandra Ann: 652, 658, 664
Shane: 664
Shannon: 660
Sharon: 652, 658, 659
Thomas: 652, 660
Timothy: 652, 660
William: 652, 659
Bachman -
Arthur Clement: 1313
Backman -
Eva May: 1304
Bacon -
Adam Roger: 1626
Deborah Emily: 1607, 1626
Diane Clara: 1607, 1626
Douglas Roger: 1607, 1625, 1626
Jason Douglas: 1626
Patricia Dawn: 1626
Roger Stuart: 1607
Baethke -
Amy Louise: 997
Andrew Wesley: 997, 1008
Arthur William: 986, 987
Arthur William: 987, 997, 1007, 1008
Brigitte Lindsay: 1008
Courtney Allyson: 1008
Cynthia Lyn: 997
Dolores June: 987, 997, 1007
Douglas Arthur: 997, 1008
Douglas Arthur: 1008
Dylan Alexander: 1008
Edgar Walter: 987, 997, 1008
Kolby Scott: 1008
Lora Marie: 997, 1008
Marilyn Mae: 987
Pamela Sue: 997, 1007, 1008
Paula Kay: 997
Shannon Brooke: 1008
Sherri Lynne: 997, 1008
Bagley -
Abigail: 1217, 1218
Sarah Jane: 405
Thomas H.: 1217
Baglole -
Louisa: 1710
Bagnall -
James Thomas: 556
Jessica Dawn: 556
Nicholas: 556
Peter: 556
Baier -
Crystal: 1104
Lee-Ann: 1104

Robert: 1104
Bailargeon -
 Marie Rossaria: 1202
Bailey -
 Arthur Raymond: 1378
 Dorothy E.: 379
 Elizabeth: 1635
 John: 486
 Marilyn Ruth: 1378, 1379
 Ross: 486
 Ruth: 1604
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 486
Bakeman -
 Louisa: 1563
Baker -
 Alfred: 1032
 Ashley Lenae: 1047
 Benae DiAnne: 1042, 1047
 Bethanie: 1042, 1047
 Bonita Ann: 1042
 Bradley W.: 1042, 1047
 Carla Fay: 1042
 Caryn Kay: 1042, 1047
 Elsisa Mae: 1047
 Ernest J.: 1032
 Ethel L.: 1032
 Florence V.: 1032
 Frederick Cyrus: 1355, 1356
 Gertrude May: 365, 1356, 1367, 1382, 1383, 1394-1396, 1404, 1405
 Helen: 1380
 Kaylee Gloria: 1047
 Lila: 717, 1423
 Lottie Frederica: 1356, 1369
 Shirley E.: 1032
 Wayne: 1032, 1042, 1047
 Wesley: 1032
 William: 1032
 William Wesley: 1032
Bakken -
 Avis: 94
Baldwin -
 Arthur Eldon: 457, 458
 Carlotta Mabel: 457
 Edmund Arthur: 458, 472, 480, 481
 Elizabeth: 236
 George Harris: 457
 Jane: 235
 John I: 235, 236
 Kevin Mark: 472, 481
 Sandra: 472, 480, 481
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1584
 Stephen: 472
 Travis: 481
 Trenton: 481
Ballantine -
 Eliza: 509
Ballard -
 Eva: 1099
Bandman -
 Barbara Ann: 546, 549
 William Wilson: 546
Bankhead -

Keith: 1042
Banks -
 Irene W. Freda: 1724
Bannister -
 Garrett: 72
 Ottie: 71, 72
Baranowsky -
 Mary Theresa: 1240
Barbeau -
 Alphonse: 1231
Barber -
 Charlie: 103
 Harold: 552
 Marie Louise: 552
 Nancy: 143
Barclay -
 Annie: 1227
 David: 1226, 1227
 Famer: 1227
 Filmore: 1227
 Mary: 1225
 Mary E.: 1227
 Samuel: 1227
 Sarah J.: 1227
Barker -
 Dorothy: 98
 Jerry: 993
Barnard -
 Leona: 982
Barr -
 John Reginald: 1091, 1558
 Megan Leanne: 1091, 1558
 Reginald Purvis: 1091, 1558
 Scott Patrick: 1091, 1558
Barrett -
 ?: 68
Barrow -
 Thomas: 1581
Barry -
 Jackie Wray: 553
 Jodi Rae: 553, 558
 Jordan Gregory: 558
 Joseph Wray: 553
 Kaitlyn Lydia: 558
 Margaret: 630
 Samantha Helen: 558
 Stacey Lynn: 553, 558
 Steven Gregory: 553, 558
Barta -
 Goldie Mary: 1438
Barteau -
 James Furnal , Sr. (aka: James Furnal Barto): 692
 Matilda A.: 692, 693
Bartelt -
 Amanda: 999
 Dennis Robert: 991, 999
 Diane Phyllis: 991
 Robert Smith: 991
 Walter: 982
Barter -
 ?: 421
 Charlene Barbara: 1612, 1629, 1630
 Cheryl Lynn: 1612, 1630

Christine Muriel: 1612, 1629, 1637
Darryl Calvin: 1612, 1630, 1638
Elizabeth Jane: 338
Ernest Hardy, Sr.: 708
George 'Spike': 597, 598
Herbert Walter: 472, 1611
Jeffrey Cecil: 1630
Joseph Sheldon: 1630
Joseph Wayne: 1630, 1638
Kimberley Lynn: 1630
Manford Stanley: 1611, 1612
Mary Grace: 1687
Mildred May: 708
Nicholas Jeffrey Morrison-Barter: 1638
Phillip Manford: 1612
Sheldon Eugene: 1612
Walter Marshall: 472

Bartlett -
?: 431
Addie Persha: 1385
Anna Susie: 1201
Clara Gertrude: 594
David Arthur: 1201
David Cooper II: 594
David Roy: 594
Dorothy Rachel: 594, 604, 616, 624
Edna Jean: 1197, 1200, 1201
Ethel Julian: 594, 603, 615, 624, 626
Ethel Marion: 1197, 1200, 1208, 1211
Eva Bernice: 1590, 1602, 1617, 1619, 1632-1635, 1638-1640
Freda Wilhelmina: 354, 355, 1255
George Hitchings: 1196
George Leonard: 1197
Gerald Edward: 413
Harris Cooper: 1589
Harry Bliss: 1197, 1201
Harry Hitchings: 1196
Hosea Little: 1689
Jerusha Theresa (aka: Eliza ???): 1570, 1571, 1594
Jesse Cecil: 594
Jessie Evelyn: 1197
John A.: 594
John Jewett II: 594
Lavina Carolyn: 302
Lena (name: Pauline Patricia Bartlett): 1574, 1589, 1590, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1632-1635, 1638-1640
Leonard: 1573, 1574
Leonard C.: 1570, 1573
Leslie Hitchings: 1197
Mable Grace: 1197
Marjorie Lorraine: 1126
Mary C.: 1572, 1580
Michelle: 413
Mildred Ruth: 1590, 1602, 1603, 1620
Minnie Belle: 161
Minnie Elizabeth: 1197
Minnie Helena: 295
Pauline Patricia (aka: Lena Bartlett): 1574, 1589, 1590, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1632-1635, 1638-1640
Rachel Elizabeth: 594
Ralph Austin: 1197

Roberta Louise: 302
Roger Bliss: 1201
Sarah Annie: 1590, 1600, 1603
Seth Wilbur (name: Seth Wilmot Bartlett): 594
Seth Wilmot (aka: Seth Wilbur Bartlett): 594
Thomas: 413
Victor Lewis: 1201
Warren James: 1589, 1590, 1600
Wellington: 354

Bartness -
Dianne Fay: 1605
Lloyd Alden: 1605

Barto -
James Furnal (name: James Furnal Barteau, Sr.): 692

Bartz -
Tim Hayden: 993, 1076

Base -
Norman Lee: 1075

Bassells -
Daniel: 143

Bassels -
Daniel: 143

Batch -
Alice May: 546

Batchelder -
Caroline M.: 156
Cora Lynn: 149

Bateman -
Evelyn Jenny: 1310, 1311

Baten -
?: 463

Bates -
James Wallace: 552

Bath -
Betty: 103
Charles: 103
Clifford: 103
George: 103
Marilyn: 103

Batson -
Walter Nelson III: 924

Bauck -
Allen: 993, 1003
Carl: 993
JoAnn Faye: 993, 1003
Lauren: 993
Marlys: 993
Norbert C.: 993
Sandra Kaye: 993, 1003
Sharon Marie: 993, 1003

Bauer -
Darlene: 845

Bauman -
Amelia: 1057, 1061
Frank: 1057
Henry: 1057

Baumann -
Helen May: 991
Ingrid: 1102
Melva Jean: 982

Baxter -
Agnes: 1721

Dorothea: 1661
 Edith Mae: 913, 1169
Beach -
 Betty Ann: 1486
 David: 53
 David Clifford: 1208, 1211
 Elizabeth Jean: 1211
 Harrison David: 1211
 Helen Jean: 218
 Howard Emery: 449, 1611
 Howard Nelson: 1208
 Lottie Pearl: 1598
 Marjorie Carlyle: 724, 1611
 Mary Elizabeth: 354
 Rebecca Olivia: 354
Beacock -
 ?: 759
Beal -
 David: 649
Beaman -
 Mandie: 77
Bearisto -
 Child: 84
 Harry B.: 84
 Lena: 84
Bears -
 William: 1421
Beaton -
 Frederick: 481
 Kimberly Mae: 62
 Sandra: 1105
Beattie -
 George, Sr.: 527
 Mavis Edith: 527
Beatty -
 Harry Hamilton: 901
Beaudry -
 Cheryl: 1249
Beck -
 James F.: 344
Becker -
 August: 1077, 1543
 Augusta: 1077, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1557, 1558
 Friedrich M.: 1543
 Ottilie: 1543, 1549, 1554, 1558
 William: 1543
Beckerton -
 Mary Jane: 676
Becket -
 Andrea: 927, 932
 Clarence P.: 909
 Harold: 909, 919, 927, 932
 Judy Jean: 919
 Michael Patching: 919
 Timothy Wayne: 919, 927, 932
 Wayne Peoples: 909
Beckwith -
 ?: 81, 82, 84-91
 ?: 81
 Albert Marquis: 83, 87, 88
 Beatrice Eaton: 88
 Beulah H.: 87
 Br-01-FF: 81, 82, 84-91
 Br-02-FF: 81
 Carolyn Louise: 89
 Carrie L.: 83
 Charles S.: 83, 86, 87, 90, 91
 Charles S., Jr.: 87
 Child: 85
 Child: 87
 Child: 91
 Chipman: 83
 Chipman: 91
 Chipman Marquis: 85
 Christine: 85, 90
 Clara L.: 82
 Delbert C.: 91
 Dorothy C.: 87
 Elizabeth Marquis: 88
 Ernest L.: 83
 Ernest L.: 82, 86
 Ethel M.: 85, 90
 Flinda Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Beckwith): 82
 Frank: 86
 Frank Ernest: 82, 85, 86, 90
 George Chipman: 85
 Sister Gertrude: 86
 Gib (name: Gilbert Ernest Beckwith): 89, 91
 Gilbert Ernest (aka: Gib Beckwith): 89, 91
 Harris Noble: 84
 Hazel C.: 85, 90
 Helen Louise: 84
 Horatio S.: 81
 Hoyt S.: 87
 James Harris: 81, 82, 84-91
 James Harris: 82, 84, 85, 89
 Jane: 81, 84
 John Chipman: 81-83, 86-88, 90, 91
 John W.: 87, 90, 91
 Kathleen: 86
 Lavina: 81
 Lawrence Cottle: 85, 89, 91
 Lawrence Robert: 89
 Leon Steadman: 84
 Lillian Estella (aka: Stella Beckwith): 82, 86
 Lizzie (name: Flinda Elizabeth Beckwith): 82
 Louise Goodnow: 88
 Louise Mabel: 85, 89
 Mabel Ivalue: 82, 86
 Maida: 86
 Margaret: 86
 Marion Chipman: 88
 Marjorie: 86
 Martha Jane: 89
 Sister Mary Alberta: 86
 Merle Evelyn: 85, 89
 Mildred: 85
 Millage Merrithew: 85, 89
 Mini A.: 83
 Myrtle H.: 83
 Paul D.: 91
 Paul Matthew: 86, 90
 Paul Michael: 90
 Philip Karl: 90
 Robert Alexander: 82
 Robert Bruce: 89
 Ruth S.: 87

Steadman DesBrisay: 81, 84
 Stella (name: Lillian Estella Beckwith): 82, 86
 Vera Louise: 83, 88
 Verna L.: 83
 Willard Steadman: 85
 William Marquis: 82, 85, 89-91
 William Millage: 81, 82, 84-86, 89-91

Bedford -

Arthur Vernon: 1346
 Betty: 1375
 Billy Joe: 1392
 Chester Harold: 1346
 David: 1346
 George R.: 1346
 Harley B.: 1346, 1361, 1375, 1392
 Harry Taylor: 1346
 Jeremy: 1392
 John: 1345, 1346
 Kenneth Clayton: 1346
 Ronnie: 1375
 Vernon Ralph: 1375, 1392
 Willard Gregory: 1361, 1375, 1392
 William: 1345

Beek -

Carol Ann: 1128
 Frank: 442
 Josie Mae: 915

Behm -

August: 1073

Belden -

M. C.: 1046
 Wendy Maureen: 1046

Belding -

Beulah G.: 1620

Bell -

Agnes: 350, 1361
 Anne: 336
 Arthur: 910
 Barbara: 910
 Beatrice Helena: 1328
 Daniel: 47
 David: 47
 Davidson Vincent: 46, 47, 67
 Dean Robert: 47, 69
 Debbie: 47
 Elizabeth: 23
 Ethel Louise: 721
 Florence Leslie: 34, 301
 Gary J.: 47, 67-69
 Gladys I.: 215
 Hadley Davidson: 48
 Hedley: 47
 Henry Wallace: 1328
 Irene: 47
 Isabel Mary: 47
 Mary Amelia: 258
 Mary Ann: 1589
 Nellie: 449, 450
 Norma Hilda: 1264
 Randy: 48
 Robert: 1328
 Robert: 910
 Sharon Rose: 68
 Stanley Graham: 1329

Terry Michael: 48
 Thomas Alexander: 1328
 Thomas Henry: 1328
 Vincent Ace: 46
 Walter: 1472

Bellino -

Jennifer: 1090, 1091

Belliveau -

Evelyn: 831
 Helen: 383

Bellows -

Clara: 986

Belyea -

Aaron: 1667
 Adem Keith: 1667
 Alonzo William: 1168
 Barbara: 1168
 Betty: 1168
 Brandon Michael: 1191
 Brian Albert: 1184
 Darrell: 1667
 Gregory Allan: 1184
 Jemima: 1466
 Kara Paige: 1191
 Marjorie Ruth: 663
 Robert Thomas: 1168
 Timothy Wayne: 1184, 1190, 1191
 Tyler Jacob: 1191
 William David: 1184
 William Robert: 1168, 1184, 1190

Bemis -

Jenni Lynn: 140
 Keith: 140
 Trevor: 140

Bender -

?: 552

Bennet -

Loretta: 298

Benoit -

Joanne Mary: 1538

Benson -

?: 92, 94, 97
 ?: 92, 93, 95, 98-100, 103, 104
 Alfred: 94
 Alfred: 818
 Alvin: 94
 Andrew: 94
 Annie: 94
 Annie 'Bonanza Bonnie': 96, 100, 103, 104
 Rev. B. T.: 825
 Barney: 98
 Bennett: 95
 Bernice: 95
 Beulah May: 93
 Bonnie: 825
 Br-01: 92, 93, 96, 97, 100-102, 104, 105
 Br-02: 92, 94, 97
 Br-03: 92, 95, 98-100, 103, 104
 Bruce: 99, 1097
 Caleb V: 816
 Cameron: 818
 Carl: 95, 98
 Carlyle: 98

Carrie Edna: 793
 Catherine 'Kathy': 824
 Charlotte: 825
 Clara: 95
 Clara: 96, 99
 Cora M.: 815, 817, 822, 830, 833, 834
 Dau: 98
 Dau: 98
 Denise: 824
 Donald: 99
 Doris: 98
 Eda: 98
 Edith Marguerite: 829
 Eliza Meridith 'Lydie': 817, 821, 822, 829, 832
 Eric Ragnar: 1008
 Ervin: 95, 97, 98
 Esther Lyda: 93, 97, 101, 102
 Ever: 92, 94, 95, 97
 Ferdie: 98
 Florena: 825
 Fred: 95, 99
 Harold: 98
 Harry: 95, 98, 103
 Helen Eliza: 815-817, 821, 829, 832
 Helene Gertrude: 819, 827, 830
 Henry John: 816, 817
 Hilma: 98, 103
 Howard Merle: 99
 Irvin: 98
 Irvin C.: 814, 815
 Isaac: 98
 Jaclynn Elise: 1008
 Jacqueline 'Tiny': 825
 James 'Jimmy' Wilfred: 818, 823, 824
 James W.: 814
 Joanne: 825
 Joseph: 96
 Julius: 95
 Kassandra Cherstin: 1008
 Kate (name: Katherine 'Katie' E. Benson): 815, 817, 818, 823
 Katherine 'Katie' E. (aka: Kate Benson): 815, 817, 818, 823
 Knut: 92, 93, 96, 97, 100-102, 104, 105
 Knut: 93, 95, 98-100, 103, 104
 Marjorie: 94
 Mary Susanna: 96
 Mazel Selma: 99
 Mildred Clare: 817
 Moody C.: 817
 Nellie: 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105
 Ole: 95, 98
 Ottawa 'Otte' Irvin: 819, 825
 Peter: 825
 Raye Cameron: 829
 Rodney Sterling: 826
 Roosevelt: 825
 Ruth: 98
 S. Allison: 825, 826
 Sarah: 96, 99, 100, 103
 Solomon: 95, 99
 Stuart W. (name: Stuart Washington Benson): 815, 818, 819, 825, 827, 830
 Stuart Washington (aka: Stuart W. Benson): 815, 818,

819, 825, 827, 830
 Thelma Melvina: 95, 96
 Theodore: 92, 93, 96, 97, 100-102, 104, 105
 Vernice Glenn: 825
 Walter LeRoy: 817, 818
 Wesley: 93
 William Ever (aka: Willie Benson): 93, 94
 William J.: 817
 Willie (name: William Ever Benson): 93, 94

Bent -

LeRoy: 844
 Nancy Jean: 844

Bentley -

Chester R.: 982
 Christine Ann: 991
 Dale L.: 982, 991, 999, 1000
 David Michael: 991, 999, 1000
 Kathryn C.: 999
 Kimberly Lynn: 991, 1000
 Laurie Lynne: 991, 1000
 Nicole Christine: 1000
 Phyllis Mae: 982, 991, 999
 Robert Allen: 999
 Robert R.: 982
 Ronald Ray: 982, 991, 1000
 Tiffany Nicole: 1000
 Todd Michael: 999
 Tyler Joseph: 1000
 William Robert: 991, 1000

Beohner -

James: 1290

Berdell -

?: 1075

Berg -

Casey Bennett: 1001
 Jeffrey Alan: 1001
 Leah: 1001

Bergen -

Mary: 1657

Berger -

Julie: 1048

Berkley -

Opal: 472

Bernhardt -

Victor: 843

Berringer -

Anna Sybilla: 1278
 Barbara Elizabeth: 1277
 Catherine Elizabeth: 1278
 Elizabeth Veronica: 1278
 Gottlieb: 1277
 Henry: 1278
 Johannes (name: John Berringer): 1278
 John (aka: Johannes Berringer): 1278
 Mary Elizabeth: 1278
 Rudolf: 1277
 Susanna Elizabeth: 1277
 Susanna Elizabeth: 1277

Berry -

?: 1734
 David: 314
 James: 408
 John: 64

Joyce Winnifred: 367
Paul: 408
Roy C.: 408
Wesley: 408

Berthrum -
Emma: 1001

Bertin -
Cassidy Lynne: 73
Lacey: 73
Monia: 363, 521
Peter: 73

Bertrand -
Thelma Agnes: 517

Berube -
Amy: 1108
Maurice: 1108

Bessey -
Dalton Oliver: 922
Diane Louise: 922

Best -
Katrina: 53

Bester -
Frank: 1308

Betts -
Annie Viola: 1203
David: 1203
David William: 1203
Ethel Blanch: 1203
Harold Myles: 1203
Justice Rolland: 1203
Olive Grace: 1203

Beverly -
Lulu M.: 125

Beyer -
Herman: 983
Marie: 983, 992, 993, 1002
Myrtle: 983, 992, 1001, 1002, 1008, 1009
William: 839

Bezingue -
?: 1440
Robert: 1440
Walter: 1440

Bibb -
Ruby Calista: 516

Biddulph -
Art: 104

Bideshi -
Dipwati: 1381

Bierl -
Elizabeth: 1038

Bietzel -
Dieter Dominik: 71
Julian Dominik: 71

Bigger -
Ava Mae: 1639
Derek: 1639
Gerald: 1639
Marguerite: 54

Biggs -
Flossie: 1092, 1556

Billie -
?: 1384

Billyard -
Lynne: 762

Bingley -
Joyce Haldon: 552

Birney -
Elvira: 1595

Bishop -
Florence: 1071
Gart John: 166
Kevin: 1632
Lena E.: 1071, 1072
Vita St. Clair: 86

Bitty -
(name: Mathia Frosen Bohmer): 98

Black -
?: 106, 107
?: 106, 108, 677
?: 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-117, 124, 126-130, 132-141
?: 106, 107, 109, 112, 117, 121-124, 130, 131, 135, 137, 676
Abigail: 112
Alice Maud: 247, 262, 263, 273
Almeda: 247
Ann: 107, 109, 112, 117, 121-124, 130, 131, 135, 137, 676
Annie Vilene: 18, 26
Br-01: 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-117, 124, 126-130, 132-141
Br-02: 106, 108
Br-03: 106, 107, 109, 112, 117, 121-124, 130, 131, 135, 137
Br-04: 106, 107
Carolyn Bailey: 1247
Catherine Elizabeth: 112
Charles: 246
Cordelia: 247
David: 803
Dorothy Eleanor: 1595, 1609, 1626, 1627
Douglas A.: 1595
Edward: 112, 116
Eleanor: 107, 108, 677, 678
Eliza Ann: 108-110, 113-115, 124, 126-128, 132-134, 136-141
Elizabeth: 107
Elizabeth: 246, 247
Foster Tracey: 1595
Hannah: 112
Henry L. (name: Henry Lyman Anderson): 18, 28, 29, 48-51, 70, 71, 80
John: 107
John: 1595
John 'Joe', Jr.: 108, 111, 112, 116, 117, 129, 130, 134, 135
John, Sr.: 106-109, 111, 113-117, 124, 126-130, 132-141
Letitia Olivia: 247, 261, 262
Lydia Ann: 112, 116, 129, 130, 134, 135
Margaret: 253
Margaret: 247
Marvin F.: 1595
Mary: 116
Moses: 112
Rachel: 247
Sarah Jane: 112, 117

Thomas: 246
 Thomas: 247
 William: 247
Blackmore -
 Elizabeth: 1369
Blackstone -
 ?: 140
Bladow -
 James: 1032
Blair -
 Addie Mae: 1635
 Donald: 47
 Dudley: 278
 Edward Knowlton: 80
 Janet Edna: 38
 Kelly Frances: 80
 Pat: 1099
 Rebecca Jane: 34
 Tony Douglas: 1002
Blake -
 Dau-One: 86
 William Osborne: 86
Blakely -
 Annie: 1720
 Dau: 1154
 Israel Martin: 1154
 Margaret: 1136, 1137
 Robert C.: 1144, 1154
 Thomas: 1136
 Thomas: 1144
 William Walker: 1144
Blakeney -
 Elizabeth: 514
 Mary E.: 1399
Blanchard -
 Armand: 179
 Charles R.: 1216, 1217
 Dawna Marie: 179
 Grace Viola: 347
 Joseph 'Joey': 179
 Linda: 60
 Richard 'Ricky': 179
Blanche -
 Mary Ann: 322
Blaney -
 Anna Maria: 1143, 1144
 William: 1143
Blanken-Berger -
 Catherine: 1039
Blaska -
 Gertrude: 1041
Blickenstaff -
 Kayleen: 1001
Blight -
 Helen Jane: 551
Blink -
 Ashten: 538
 Bob: 530, 537
 Gerald: 530
 Jerry: 530
 Thomas: 538
Blizzard -
 Sandra: 1269
Blois -
 Cynthia 'Cindy' Dawn: 69
 John George: 69
Blouin -
 Clifford Leroy: 1604
 David Loren: 1604
 Duanne Clifford: 1604
 Jacqueline Ann: 1604
Blyth -
 Dixie: 544
 Honor: 532
Bobbitt -
 Colin Leslie: 548
 Mark David: 548
 Rachel Anne: 548
Bobo -
 Joyce: 845
Bodenstab -
 Wilhelm: 1403
Bodie -
 Ruth Irene: 1084, 1551
 Walter Benjamin: 1084, 1551
Boehler -
 Arnold: 1547, 1553
 Barbara: 1553
 Bertha: 1547, 1554
 Boyd Lester: 1553
 Dale: 1553
 Danny: 1553
 Elaine: 1553
 Erwin Lawrence: 1547, 1553
 Gail: 1553
 Herman Edmund: 1547
 Hilda: 1547, 1553
 Jacob: 1547
 Jacob Max: 1547
 Karen Julianna: 1553
 Lena: 1547, 1553
 Leonard: 1554
 Phyllis: 1554
 Ronald: 1553
 Wayne: 1553
Boehm -
 Andy: 649
Boehner -
 Emma Matilda: 1289, 1290
Boelter -
 Jacob William: 852
 Richard: 852
Boem -
 Pier Michelle: 555
Bohannon -
 John II: 1336
 Mary Ann: 1336
Bohanon -
 Norma Louise Jean: 173
Bohlke -
 Beverly Anne: 997
Bohmer -
 Mathia Frosen (aka: Bitty): 98
Bohn -
 Adolf: 1429
 Annette: 1438

Barry: 1437, 1444
 Barry: 1437, 1444
 Bertha: 1429
 Carole: 1438
 Catherine: 1437, 1444
 Clifford: 1429, 1437, 1444
 Edna: 1429
 Elsie: 1429, 1437
 Guy: 1438
 Helen: 1429, 1437
 Jennifer: 1444
 Jennifer: 1444
 Louis: 1438
 Louise: 1438
 Marc: 1438
 Miriam: 1438
 Paul: 1438
 Stephanie: 1444
 Stephanie: 1444
 Susan: 1438
 Victor: 1438
 Wilfred: 1429, 1437

Bohne -

Alice Louise: 980, 987, 998
 Bruce: 990
 Carl C.: 976, 981, 982, 990, 999
 Carl C.: 982, 990, 999
 Carol Jean: 990
 Caroline Wilhelmine Philippine: 976, 980, 987, 997
 Christina H.: 976, 981, 987-989, 998
 Clara: 977, 982, 991, 1000
 Craig: 990
 Donald Michael: 990
 Donald Neil: 990, 999
 Donna Jean: 999
 Dorian Leslie: 982, 990
 Ed: 976, 982, 990, 999
 Edward: 981
 Ella: 977, 982, 991
 Emma: 976, 982, 991, 999, 1000
 Ernest: 976, 980, 987, 998
 Floyd: 981, 987
 Fred: 976, 981, 990, 999
 Gary Thomas: 987
 Heinrich Ernest: 976
 Henry W.: 976
 James Michael: 987
 Jerry Thomas: 987
 Kim: 990
 Lewellyn: 981, 990, 999
 Linda Jean: 990
 Lois: 982, 990
 Lyle: 981, 990
 Mabel Estelle: 980
 Minnie S.: 976, 981, 989, 998, 999
 Nancy Lynn: 990
 Patricia Ann: 990, 999
 Robert Allen: 990
 Ronald Edward: 982, 990, 999
 Scott: 990
 Steven: 987
 Terri Lynn: 987
 William: 976

Boldero -

Agnes Dorcas: 540
Bolduc -
 Aaron: 805
 Laci: 805
 Tori: 805
Boles -
 ?: 1734, 1735
 Carmen Wilmont: 59, 307
 Donald Carmen: 59, 307
 Margaret Victoria: 1373
 Mary 'Adeline': 468
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1610
 William E. (name: Wilmot Earl Boles): 59, 1610
 Wilmot Earl (aka: William E. Boles): 59, 1610
Bolin -
 Beverly Lea: 1062
 Frank W.: 1062
 Roy Theodore: 1062
Bonas -
 Marie: 1095
Bond -
 Lucretia: 322
Bong -
 Mary: 228
Bonneau -
 Gary: 1109
 Kurtis: 1109
Bonnell -
 Belinda Faye: 1639
Bonness -
 Berla Marguerite: 357
 Charles 'Edgar' (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson): 345, 357
 Doris Ivana: 345, 346
 Rachel Elsuma: 342, 343
Bonney -
 Edgar Dyer: 699, 700
 Sarah: 697
Bonnifield -
 Emily Ames: 443
Booher -
 Barbara Ann: 968, 970
 Charlie Odis: 968, 970
 Child: 971
 Dau: 970
 Dau: 970
 George Lincoln: 968
 George Olan: 968, 970
 Lorena Faye: 968, 970
 Odis Higgins: 968
 Olan Maxwell: 966
 Patsy Juanita: 969, 971
 Roy Gene: 969, 971
 Son: 971
 Son-One: 971
 Son-One: 970
 Son-Three: 971
 Son-Two: 971
Booker -
 Edith Jane (aka: Jennie Booker): 739
 Jennie (name: Edith Jane Booker): 739
Boone -
 Jessie Helen E.: 1186

Nancy 'Annie': 1523

Booth -
 Brittany Elizabet Marie: 383
 Ernest: 1386
 Harry: 383
 Hilary: 1386
 John Thomas: 383
 Thomas John Wilson: 383
 William: 1386
 William 'Bill' Ronald: 1386, 1387

Borgelt -
 Anna Louisa: 1299

Borges -
 Helen Julia: 464

Bork -
 Donna: 1027

Born -
 Martha: 1068

Bosien -
 Carol: 170

Bosschaert -
 Martha Jeanne Fannie: 1483

Bott -
 Islay Marie: 612

Bottle -
 Leonard: 104

Boucher -
 Cody Richard: 1637
 Joseph Armand: 1628, 1637
 Nola M.: 1628
 Pierre 'Peter': 1637

Bouey -
 Lily: 1095

Boughner -
 Alvin Francis (aka: Alvin Francis Bouyhner): 941
 Ellenor 'Ellen' Jackson (aka: Ellen Bouyhner): 941-943

Bouliane -
 Jeannine: 929

Boulter -
 Frances 'Fannie': 744

Boutwell -
 Edna LaVonne: 846

Bouyhner -
 Alvin Francis (name: Alvin Francis Boughner): 941
 Ellen (name: Ellenor 'Ellen' Jackson Boughner): 941-943

Bovard -
 Charles Arthur: 1593
 Christine: 1593
 Dau: 1593
 Emma C.: 1593
 Henry: 1592
 Herbert Auguston: 1593
 Herbert Lincoln: 1592
 Maline Gertrude: 1593
 Mildred Pauline: 1593

Bovee -
 ?: 656

Bowden -
 Ellen: 1409, 1410
 Luella: 1411
 William, Sr.: 1409

Bowers -
 Carrie Leach: 554
 James Otis: 1290
 Judith: 1608

Bowersock -
 Patrick: 852

Bowman -
 John: 529

Bowney -
 Helen: 700

Boyd -
 Andrew: 1411
 Audrey Constance: 1419
 Bennett Jacqueline I: 1446
 Bennett Jacqueline II: 1446
 Brenda: 1421
 Brock Christian: 1446
 Bruce Allen: 1446
 Charles Edward: 1419
 Charles Melvin: 1415
 Colin Henry: 1413, 1415
 Dorothy Jean: 1246, 1247
 Earl Willard: 1418, 1420, 1421
 Edward Norman: 1414, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421
 Elizabeth: 863, 864
 Emily: 1411, 1412
 Frederick Cecil: 1418
 Jean Beverly: 1418
 Jeff: 1421
 Joyce Eleanor: 1418, 1421
 Julia Ilene: 1418
 Karen: 1421
 Linda: 1421
 Linda: 1421
 Lorraine: 1418
 Marion Caroline: 1418
 Martha: 586
 Mary Dyer: 699, 1412, 1414, 1419, 1421-1424
 Mary E.: 1513
 Nancy: 1421
 Robert W.: 1513
 Robert William: 1419, 1421
 Sandra: 1421
 Sandra: 1421
 Susan: 510
 Thomas: 510, 699, 1412
 Willena Jane: 1174
 William: 510, 1412
 William Henry: 1414, 1418, 1419, 1421
 William R.: 1513
 William Seymour: 1412, 1414, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421

Boyer -
 Jennifer: 1201

Boyle -
 Abraham Lincoln: 125
 Catherine E.: 134, 136, 138, 139
 Deborah Anne: 136, 138, 141
 Dora: 1062
 Eunice: 1658
 James: 124, 125
 Jane C.: 136, 138, 140
 John: 124
 Mary Ellen: 1696
 Melvin J.: 125, 133, 136, 138-141

Patrick: 1729
 Reginald Afton: 133, 136, 138, 140, 141
 Susan A.: 125, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140

Boynton -
 Andrew A.: 425
 Charlotte A.: 424
 Henry R.: 425
 Mary J.: 424
 Mellissa: 424
 Robert: 425
 Stephen: 425
 William C.: 424
 William J.: 424

Braddock -
 Rachel: 1116

Bradford -
 Alice Maude: 783, 789, 795, 802
 Capt. Benjamin F.: 782
 Benjamin Franklin: 782, 783
 Benjamin Franklin: 783
 Bernice Marie: 790, 797, 804
 Beverly: 1097, 1106
 Bowyer: 1097
 Bruce: 72
 Clara Gertrude: 783
 Colleen: 1097, 1106
 Daniel: 1107
 Dean: 1097, 1106, 1107
 Donald Benjamin: 137, 724
 Donald Edgar: 136, 719
 Donald Edgar: 135, 136, 719
 Eva May: 783, 787, 788, 793-795, 798-802, 805, 806
 Horace Prescott: 783
 Inez Gertrude: 790, 796, 803, 804, 806, 807
 Joyce Ella: 790
 Kathy: 72, 73
 Lynette: 1097, 1107
 Martin Byrne: 783
 Richard: 797
 Roland Heinrich 'Henry': 783, 789, 790, 796, 797, 803, 804, 806, 807
 Roland Prescott 'Ike': 790, 797
 Ronald, Jr.: 851
 Ronald, Sr.: 851
 Sarah Catherine: 137, 724
 Scott Gerard: 136, 137, 719, 724
 Twin-A: 783
 Twin-B: 783
 William John: 783
 Yvonne: 99, 1097

Bradley -
 ?: 892

Bradshaw -
 Peggy Louise: 1446

Brady -
 Ethel: 1071

Brakebush -
 Cathy Lynn: 1009

Branch -
 Pat: 1471

Brand -
 Janet M.: 1042
 Leslie John: 1042

Brandt -
 Agnes Norma Geneveve: 1237-1239
 Florentine: 1077

Branscombe -
 Sarah: 783

Brasel -
 Karen Kay: 1001

Bratrud -
 Carol: 1485

Brazier -
 Cressey W.: 663, 664

Breckenfeld -
 Jane Marion: 220, 221

Breen -
 Rachel Laura: 157, 1242

Brenda -
 Unnamed: 549

Brennan -
 ?: 73
 Grace: 1199
 Michelle: 73

Brenneman -
 Alvin Gideon: 707
 Heather: 707

Breslaw -
 Jacob Jordan: 490
 Mackenzie Jenna: 490
 Mark: 490

Brewer -
 Richard Peter: 798
 Stephen: 824
 Terrance Francis: 797, 798
 Virginia Sterling: 1376, 1377

Brewin -
 ?: 758

Brewster -
 Charles Earl: 611
 Frank A.: 857
 Margaret Jean: 611

Brideau -
 Diane: 624

Bridges -
 Christopher Mark: 413
 Cole V. (name: Colon Vincent Bridges): 1186
 Colon Vincent (aka: Cole V. Bridges): 1186
 Dorothy: 50
 Erin: 414
 Hallie Nicole: 1191
 Heather Mae: 1738
 Jeanette D. 'Nettie': 880
 Joanna: 787
 John II: 1738
 John Michael I: 1738
 Kati-Lynn: 1738
 Martha Leslie: 413
 Nicole: 1186
 Parmelia: 1575
 Ryan: 1186, 1191
 William Charles: 412, 413
 William Harley: 1186
 William Jeffrey: 413, 414

Bridle -
 Joan: 101

Briggs -
 ? : 472
 John: 1614

Brisley -
 Benjamin: 142
 Benjamin F.: 147
 Br-01: 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150-162, 164-173, 175-181
 Br-02: 142
 Carl Arthur: 176, 181
 Earl: 156
 Effie M.: 154
 Elizabeth 'Betsey' Jane: 142
 Esther: 144, 145
 F. Allan: 161, 176, 180, 181, 927
 Frank: 147
 Frederic: 147, 154
 Frederick Allen: 156, 161, 176, 180, 181
 George Vincent: 156
 Gerald Murray: 162
 Horace Bennett: 148, 155, 156, 161, 162, 176, 177, 180, 181
 Hugh Melvin: 147
 Hutson Thomas: 181
 Infant: 156
 Irma Elizabeth: 161, 176, 177
 Jane: 145
 Jean Nellie: 156, 161, 162
 Jeremy Murray: 177
 John: 143, 145
 John (name: Joshua Brisley): 143-146, 148, 150-156, 158-162, 168-173, 175-181
 John Allan: 177
 John Frederick: 162, 177
 John G.: 144
 Joshua (aka: John Brisley): 143-146, 148, 150-156, 158-162, 168-173, 175-181
 Kristin Gail Marie: 181, 927
 Leo: 150
 Lexi: 181
 Lydia Ann: 142, 143, 145, 150, 156, 157, 162, 164-167, 177, 178, 181
 Marlene: 162
 Mary: 143
 Mary: 143
 Mary: 144, 146, 153
 Mary Isabelle: 147, 155, 159, 160, 173, 175, 180, 181, 346
 Merlin: 147
 Mildred B.: 154, 155
 Murray Horace: 156, 162, 177
 Nancy: 144-146, 150-152, 158, 159, 168-173, 178, 179, 1593
 Neil Alan: 176, 181, 927
 Nola: 156
 Robert: 145
 Ronald: 161
 Roy G.: 149, 156
 Sharon Marie: 176, 180, 181
 Stephen Wayne: 176
 Thaddeus Andrew: 145-147, 154, 155, 159-162, 173, 175-177, 180, 181, 346
 Thomas: 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150-162, 164-173, 175-181

Thomas: 145, 148, 149, 156
 Thomas Earl: 149
 Thomas Theo: 147
 Verna M.: 154
 Victoria Alice: 162
 Vincent Charles: 162
 Waneta: 156
 William Guy: 149

Brittain -
 Albert Altheres: 743
 Chalmers W.: 742, 743
 George A.: 742
 George A.: 743
 Margaret: 743
 Reginald: 743
 William Gill: 743

Britton -
 Elizabeth Jane: 1158, 1159

Brizzolara -
 Adam Louis: 221
 Jeffrey Enrico: 221
 Louis: 221

Brommelkamp -
 Anna Catharina (aka: Kate Brommelkamp): 1055, 1056
 Anna Helena: 1052
 Anna Maria Bernhardine: 1058
 Kate (name: Anna Catharina Brommelkamp): 1055, 1056
 Lambert Anton Heinrich: 1055, 1058

Brond -
 Joleen Marie: 1037, 1038

Brooker -
 Julia Marie Pearl: 551

Brooks -
 Andrea Jean: 921
 Carl: 101
 Cornelius Watson: 453, 454, 466
 Elizabeth Salome: 454, 466, 467
 Frank: 1602
 Wade: 101
 Wendell: 101

Brookshire -
 Elizabeth: 750

Brosch -
 Rebecca: 1049

Brown -
 ? : 257
 ??? : 729
 Abigail Wardel: 440
 Alma (name: Grace Alma Brown): 353
 Ann: 668, 669
 Anna: 668
 Anna A.: 1352
 Barton Carlyle: 474
 Benjamin: 1405
 Benjamin , Jr.: 673
 Benjamine Cochrine: 679
 Bernice Veazey: 333
 Beth: 1736
 Blanche Clara: 682, 695
 Bradford Whyman: 679
 Brian: 1445
 Burton MacKay: 695, 706, 707, 715

Caroline Alice: 679
 Cassandra: 833
 Chase Julian Ronald: 1738
 Chuck: 1405
 Colleen Eleanora: 1002
 Dana: 824
 Doris Margaret: 920, 1127
 Earle Edmond: 1240
 Edmond: 1239, 1240
 Edward: 1394
 Eleanor: 814
 Elizabeth Ann: 408
 Elizabeth Josephine: 678
 Emma: 1405
 Ephraim: 1334
 Ethel: 908
 Ethel Maude: 283
 Ethel May: 1697, 1698
 Ferne: 1315
 Frederick Gordon: 695
 Frederick Irving: 1736
 Frederick Seymour: 679
 George Russell: 1002
 George W.: 89
 George Washington: 680
 George Willis: 682
 Geraldine Avis: 492
 Gertrude: 682
 Gertrude: 694
 Grace Alma (aka: Alma Brown): 353
 Harold: 952
 Hazel May: 1391
 Hildred 'Lil' S.: 825
 Humphrey Gilbert: 679
 Iris Lillian Winnifred: 1088, 1550, 1551
 J. Edward: 333
 James: 668
 James: 1736, 1738
 James Burton: 707
 James Harold: 694
 James Wilson: 682
 Jane: 1349
 Jane Gilbert: 679, 685, 694
 Janice: 969
 Jessica: 1405
 John: 122, 703
 John: 318, 1332
 John: 674, 678
 Judy Francis: 969
 LaFayette Burnside: 682
 LaFayette Sherman: 682, 694, 695
 Lance Cooper: 833
 Lavinia: 318, 320
 Leslie Roy: 707, 715
 Lillie Dale: 679
 Linda: 1394
 Lori: 1736
 Lorraine: 1103
 M. Lincoln: 681
 Margaret Beatrice: 1305
 Margaret 'Maggie': 1172
 Maria: 1332-1334
 Mary Ann: 674
 Mary Elizabeth: 474
 Meredith 'Mae' Janice: 832
 Millan: 833
 Minnie Gertrude: 682, 695, 706
 Nicholas: 673, 674
 Nicholas James, Jr.: 679
 Nicholas James, Sr.: 674, 678, 685, 694
 Paline: 707
 Patrick: 674
 Patti: 1400, 1737, 1738
 Phebe Ann: 122, 123, 703, 704
 Phebe Ann: 679
 Philip: 674, 680, 681
 Phillip Burton: 682, 695, 706, 715
 Phillip 'Chubby': 833
 Porter Metcalfe: 680
 Quentin: 1738
 Rachael Taylor: 1334-1336, 1357
 Ralph: 707
 Raymond: 1592
 Robert Call: 682
 Robert Melvin: 1400, 1736
 Ronnie: 844
 Russell Charles: 1002
 Samuel Gay: 679
 Sarah: 729
 Sarah B.: 674
 Sarah E.: 681
 Sarah Eunice: 678, 679
 Shane Mark: 715
 Sharon Osborne: 333
 Son: 707
 Son-Three: 89
 Stanley: 682
 Suzie: 1736
 Tammy Lee: 294
 Tedra: 972
 William Harold: 682, 694
 William Quinton: 969
 William Seward: 674, 681, 682, 694, 695, 706, 707, 715
 William Ted: 969, 971, 972
 Wyman: 1315
Brownel -
 Lina Laura: 1553
Brownell -
 Henry Cecil: 1158
 Jerry: 489
 Margaret Shirley: 1158, 1160
 Stephanie Ann: 489
 Vicky Lee: 489
Brownlee -
 Shirley M.: 1481
Brownrigg -
 ?: 183, 184, 186, 193-195, 199, 201, 208, 209, 220, 221, 228-231
 ?: 183, 184, 190, 191, 195, 197, 198, 201-204, 206, 207, 210, 212-216, 218, 219, 221-228, 230, 231
 Albert Leslie: 192, 198, 199
 Amy E.: 192
 Anna: 190
 Anna 'Louise': 199, 208, 209, 220, 221, 228-231
 Annie Louise: 194
 Barbara Alice: 192, 197, 204, 218, 227, 228
 Barbara Ann: 200

Barbara Ann: 219
 Br-01: 183, 184, 186, 193-195, 199, 201, 208, 209,
 220, 221, 228-231
 Br-02: 183, 184, 190, 191, 195, 197, 198, 201-204,
 206, 207, 210, 212-216, 218, 219, 221-228, 230,
 231
 Br-03: 183
 Catherine: 200, 209, 221, 230
 Charles H.: 190
 Charlotte: 184
 Chester Albert: 198
 Child: 199
 Cindy: 219
 Elizabeth: 186
 Elizabeth: 189, 190
 Elizabeth A.: 192, 195, 196, 201-203, 210, 212-216,
 221-227, 230, 231
 Emma: 190, 195, 201
 Emma E.: 200
 George: 190
 George Alponsus: 635
 George S.: 193
 Gifford S.: 196
 Gifford Solomon (name: Solomon Gifford Merchant,
 Jr.): 196, 201
 Hazel Edith: 198
 Helen Elaine: 206
 Helen Mae: 198
 Henry Joseph: 194, 199, 200, 209, 221, 230
 Herbert: 191
 Hill Young: 198, 206, 207, 218, 219, 228
 Howard W.: 192
 Jane 'Jennie' Margaret (aka: Jennie Margaret
 Brownrigg): 190, 194, 201, 209
 Jennie Margaret (name: Jane 'Jennie' Margaret
 Brownrigg): 190, 194, 201, 209
 Jeremiah: 186, 190, 191
 John: 184, 186-188, 193-195, 199, 201, 208, 209, 220,
 221, 228-231
 John Stewart: 192, 197, 198, 204, 206, 207, 218, 219,
 228
 Josh: 219
 Karen: 219
 Leslie Hill: 207, 218, 219
 Leslie Hill: 219
 Leslie William: 198, 204, 205
 Lorena: 219
 Lucille: 205
 Maria: 190
 Mary: 219
 Mary Emma: 191, 192
 Mildred Grace: 199
 Nicholas: 186, 191, 195, 197, 198, 201-204, 206, 207,
 210, 212-216, 218, 219, 221-228, 230, 231
 Nicholas H. , Jr.: 192
 Phillip: 205
 Robert: 189
 Robert Allan: 207, 219, 228
 Robert Francis: 194
 Robert Francis , Jr. (aka: Robert Francis Brownrigg
 Mori): 208, 220, 228
 Robert Francis , Sr.: 199, 208, 220, 228
 Susan: 219, 228
 Sylvia: 205
 Thelma Gladys: 198, 207, 208, 219
 Thomas: 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 195, 197, 198, 201-
 204, 206, 207, 210, 212-216, 218, 219, 221-228,
 230, 231
 Turner: 183, 184, 186, 193-195, 199, 201, 208, 209,
 220, 221, 228-231
 Turner: 188, 189
 Wilbert Stuart: 198, 206
 William: 183
 William: 219
 William Edward: 194, 199, 208, 220, 221, 228-231
 William John: 188, 193, 194, 199, 208, 209, 220, 221,
 228-231
 William John: 201
Bruer -
 Melinda L. H.: 1021
Brunelle -
 Mary Anna: 1367
Brunn -
 Tania: 1663
Bruvold -
 Mary: 93
Bryan -
 Geoffrey Albert: 481
 Virginia Jane: 481
Bryant -
 Alwilda M.: 640, 641
 Carol Anne: 210
 Corey: 222
 Cynthia: 222
 Dianne Charlotte: 1607, 1624, 1636
 Donald William: 1607
 Donna Alberta: 1607, 1624, 1625
 Elmer Royden: 152
 Florence Lillian: 917
 James: 222
 Jerry Vincent: 210
 Joan Yvonne: 210, 221
 John William: 1607, 1625
 Lynn Dawna: 1607, 1625
 Maria E.: 1597
 Megan Elizabeth: 1625
 Nicholas William: 1625
 Norris Winfield: 640
 Pauline Dorothy: 1607, 1625
 Philip Geoffrey: 1625
 Russell Glen: 210
 Wallace Edward: 196
 Wanda: 210
 Wilfred Horace: 210
 Wilfred Horace 'Billy': 210, 222
 William James Fairfield: 210
Bryanton -
 Elmer: 33
Bubier -
 Elva Addie: 1356
 Frederick M.: 1356
Buchanan -
 ?: 36
 Joyce: 357
Buchroeder -
 ?: 103
 David (name: David Halverson-Buchroeder): 103

Buck -
 Alice M.: 333
 Viola: 1068

Buckingham -
 James Robert Edwin (aka: James Robert Edwin
 Quintrall): 1239

Buckley -
 Mary Jane: 997

Buckner -
 Anna Barbara: 1277

Budd -
 Mary E.: 1367

Buetow -
 David Goroon: 845
 Diane Beverly: 844
 Ewald: 844
 Frank Carl: 844
 Frank Duwayne: 844

Buffington -
 ?: 706
 David: 706
 Son: 706

Bull -
 Barbara Ann: 996
 Caitlin Jane: 1007
 James Lewis: 996, 1007
 LeRoy Lewis: 985, 995, 1007
 Lewis W.: 978, 985

Bullock -
 Lydia: 143

Bumphrey -
 Doris: 552

Bunker -
 Annie Maud: 747

Bunnell -
 ?: 1246
 Eleanor: 736

Bunten -
 Pamela Florence: 1241

Bunting -
 Alex: 538
 Dave: 538

Burbidge -
 Andrea: 1317
 Gerry: 1317
 Paul: 1317

Burch -
 Andy Tillman: 970
 Dau: 970
 Earl Lin: 970
 Son: 970

Burden -
 Marjorie Edith: 362, 520

Burgdorf -
 Aja Christine: 1044
 Erik David: 1044
 Jacob Erik: 1044
 Laura Anye: 1044
 Noah Erik: 1044
 Zachariah Erik: 1044

Burgess -
 Jennie Valerie: 718, 1423

Burke -
 Frances Elizabeth: 1370
 James W.: 795
 Sadie Fern: 1062
 Sandra: 139

Burkholder -
 Douglas: 61
 Kayleigh Bianca: 61
 Rhiannon Ailenah: 61
 Stewart Clarkson: 61

Burling -
 Nick: 1051
 Owen: 1051
 Sidney: 1051

Burns -
 Alice: 772
 Barbara Ellen: 1359
 Burton Edgar: 303
 Edgar Winfield: 303
 Edward: 1355
 Esabel J.: 336
 Garry Lloyd: 303
 Randy Lloyd: 303
 Sarah Kathleen: 1355
 Simon: 772
 Stephen 'Webber': 1706, 1707
 Susan: 644
 Wayne Paul: 1707
 Webber Albert: 1707
 William Albert: 1706

Burnson -
 Anna Dortine: 846

Burrell -
 Cora Sevela: 136, 719
 Fern Eleanor: 64
 George Edwin (name: George Edwin Burrill): 1506,
 1507

Burrill -
 Annie E.: 1505
 Charles F.: 1507
 George Edwin (aka: George Edwin Burrell): 1506, 1507
 James H.: 1507
 Royal 'Roy': 1507
 William G.: 1507
 William George: 1506

Burroughs -
 Charles: 461, 462
 Estelle F.: 473
 Gladys D.: 473, 483, 492
 Horace: 461
 James G. 'Jack': 474
 James Harry: 462, 473, 474, 483, 492

Burton -
 ?: 1622
 Donna: 275
 Eugene Francis: 748
 Frances Ruth: 748
 Janet: 227

Burtzel -
 Lauree: 1039
 Randall: 1038

Bush -
 David Jon: 1046

Heather Elizabeth: 1046
 Jessica Jo: 1046
Buss -
 Aaron: 1443
 Bradley Eugene: 1443
 David Samuel: 1443
 Eugene: 1443
 Michelle: 1443
Busse -
 Marvin: 1023
 Patricia: 1108
Bustin -
 Candace Ann: 1624
 Harold: 1624
 Scott Thomas: 1624
Butland -
 Frederick W.: 61, 62
 John Frederick: 62
 Percy: 61
 Sharon Diane: 62, 76
Butler -
 Beulah Louise: 651
 Eliza Ann: 1704
 Esther Prudence: 706
 Jennie: 1517
 Panda: 222
Button -
 Norma: 1631
Buzzell -
 Lydia: 1451
 Susan: 569, 1456
Byars -
 Dorothy: 632
Byer -
 Beverly: 992
Cahill -
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 1511
 John: 1511
Cain -
 Alice: 1534
 Anthony: 1533
 Bertha Alma: 1534
 Christina Isabel: 1534
 Everett: 375
 James: 1533
 June Arlene: 375
 William: 111
 William: 1533
Caissie -
 Jacqueline Mae: 1735
Calder -
 Barbara Eleanor: 363, 364
 Dean B.: 802
 Debbie: 802, 806
 Elizabeth Mary: 288, 1732
 Georgja Frances: 266
 Herbert John: 363
 John Fielding: 266
 Maria Belle: 714, 715, 1601
Caldwell -
 Alan L.: 388, 1162, 1178, 1401
 Allison W.: 295
 Andrew: 417
 Harvey Alfred: 1162
 James: 151
 James: 416, 417
 Janet: 417
 Jessie Christine: 371
 Joan: 371, 380
 John: 416
 John: 417
 John Leslie: 295
 Joshua: 371
 Kent A.: 1162
 Marion Alice: 1197
 Marlene L.: 295
 Martha 'Matty': 417
 Mary: 417
 Maynard: 371
 Melanie L.: 1162
 Mike: 276
 Millidge Joshua: 371
 P. Dale: 1162
 Phillip James: 388, 1162, 1401
 Rebecca: 417
 Ronald H.: 1162
 Roy G.: 1162
 Sadie: 151
 Sarah: 388, 1178, 1401
 William: 150, 151
 William Francis: 295
Cale -
 George P.: 470
Caleff -
 Mehetable: 860
Calhoun -
 Braydon Harold: 230
 Calvin: 225, 226
 Darian: 230
 Dekka: 226
 Jeffrey: 226, 230
 Phillip: 58, 226
Call -
 Elizabeth 'Bessie': 638, 639
 Julian: 922
 Marilyn Louise: 922
Callaghan -
 John Francis: 632
Cameron -
 ?: 256
 ?: 588
 Arthur Wellington: 158, 1606
 Betty Lou: 1548
 Carolene: 1607
 Damie Amelia: 81
 Elizabeth H.: 1575
 Ida May 'Idaelle': 1575
 Jacqueline Evelyn: 159, 168, 169, 178, 1606, 1623,
 1624, 1636
 James Thomas: 1579
 Joan: 1092, 1556
 John: 1578
 John Duncan: 158, 1606
 John E.: 1575
 John J.: 133
 Joseph: 133
 Leander Leroy: 1575

Lulu B.: 1575
 Martha B.: 1578
 Mary F.: 1579
 Matilda J.: 81
 Nellie B.: 1578
 Robert E.: 1574, 1575
 Sarah: 1020
 Vicki: 472
 William J.: 1578
 Willis R.: 1607

Camick -
 Mary Jane (name: Mary 'May' Jane Cammick): 1116-1118

Cammack -
 George S.: 1229
 Hannah: 1229
 James: 1228
 James Martin: 1229
 John: 1228
 Margaret: 1229
 Mary Ann: 1229
 Robert: 1229
 Samuel: 1228
 Sarah: 1229
 Thomas: 1229

Cammic -
 Samuel: 1116

Cammick -
 Mary 'May' Jane (aka: Mary Jane Camick): 1116-1118

Camp -
 Judy: 927

Campbell -
 ?: 1208
 Allison Christie: 825
 Brad: 831
 Carrie: 1101
 Craig: 831
 David: 482
 Eugene: 831
 Eugene Elliott: 830, 831
 Gerald: 1101
 Gertrude Edith: 279
 Jacqueline Betty: 1390
 Lori Lee: 274, 275
 Roy Vincent: 830
 Ryan: 1101
 Shannon: 1048
 Shelly: 831

Canavan -
 Annie Louise: 1470, 1477, 1478, 1483
 Edna Elizabeth: 1470
 James: 1467
 John: 1461
 Kevin John: 1470
 Margaret McGowan 'Reta': 1469, 1477, 1482, 1483
 Mary Catherine: 1470, 1478
 Mary Mercedes: 1470
 Patrick: 1467
 Richard: 1461
 Robert Patrick: 1469
 Susie Pauline: 1470
 Thomas: 1461, 1469, 1477, 1478, 1482, 1483
 William John: 1461, 1462, 1682, 1683

Candy -

William: 1029

Cann -
 Bessie Maude: 923

Cannon -
 Emma: 981

Canvin -
 Allan Roy: 1657
 Emri Evan: 1657

Capocefalo -
 John: 1718
 John A. 'Jack': 1718
 Lee: 1718

Capps -
 Dorothy: 1074, 1075

Capson -
 Robert Dow: 1705

Card -
 Rod: 828

Carey -
 Anne Taylor: 280
 Charles Frederec Taylor: 280
 Edmund Ralph: 1072
 Francis: 1666
 Marion Louise: 1666, 1667
 Ralph William: 1072
 Ronald James: 1072

Carlow -
 Jessica: 626
 Mary Jane: 171
 Michele: 626
 Norman Frederick , Jr.: 624
 Norman Frederick , Sr.: 624
 Ronald Norman: 624, 626

Carlson -
 Alice Marie: 352
 Gladys: 1094, 1095

Carmichael -
 Dugald: 514, 515
 Emma C.: 515
 Frederick: 515
 John Freeman: 515
 John William: 514
 Margaret 'Maggie': 515
 Maria Louise: 515, 519, 522
 Minna: 508, 509

Carmont -
 Nelda Bonita: 73, 74

Carpenter -
 Della May: 949, 950
 Wellington: 949

Carr -
 Mark Douglas: 1625
 Myrtle Isobelle: 926

Carrier -
 Henry Louis: 1202
 Lucille: 1730
 Marion Alvina: 1202, 1203

Carson -
 ?: 232, 233, 239, 241, 253-255, 269, 282, 301
 ?: 232, 233, 235-237, 243-250, 252, 253, 256, 258-273, 275-308
 ?: 232, 234, 242
 Acheson , Jr.: 249

Adalaide: 245
 Agnes Douglas: 248
 Alan Shaw: 245
 Alfred: 236
 Alfred C.: 242
 Allen: 275
 Amy Elizabeth: 77
 Anna Virginia: 264
 Annie May: 1328
 Arthur Keith: 77
 Arthur S.: 255
 Arthur Wellington: 264, 275, 276
 Atcheson: 237, 248, 249, 264, 265
 Br-01: 232, 233, 235-237, 243-250, 252, 253, 256, 258-273, 275-308
 Br-02: 232, 233, 239, 241, 253-255, 269, 282, 301
 Br-03: 232, 234, 242
 Carl: 277
 Carlotta 'Lottie': 244, 258
 Carmen: 274
 Catherine 'Kate': 235, 243, 256, 270, 271, 283-287, 302-305, 308
 Cecile: 255
 Charles: 233, 235, 243, 244, 256, 258, 270-272, 283-290, 302-305, 308
 Charles: 276
 Charles A.: 235
 Charles A.: 236
 Charles A.: 236
 Charles Summer: 244
 Claude: 254
 Claudia Elizabeth: 270, 282, 283, 301
 Corie Gray: 292
 Daniel Peter: 77
 Dau: 235
 Dau: 248
 Deborah: 276
 Donald: 241
 Donald E.: 264
 Douglas: 264
 Edith Margaret: 266, 278
 Edward Wilson: 250
 Egbert Hazard: 248, 263, 264, 273, 275, 276, 291, 292
 Elizabeth: 236
 Elizabeth Ann: 235
 Elizabeth Ann: 236, 244, 258
 Elmer Melvin: 265
 Erica: 293
 Essie Bertha: 248
 Etta Helena: 248
 Florence Hilda: 250
 Frances Maud: 266, 277, 293
 Freda: 255
 Frithjof Milton Gray (aka: Fritz Carson): 264, 273, 274, 291, 292
 Fritz (name: Frithjof Milton Gray Carson): 264, 273, 274, 291, 292
 G. Reginald: 255
 George Albert: 250
 George E.: 235, 236
 George F.: 236
 Georgia: 237
 Georgie L.: 248
 Hannah: 236
 Harold 'Harry': 241
 Hattie Acheson: 248
 Henry: 249
 Ida: 249
 Isaac: 232, 234, 235, 242
 Jake: 255
 James: 1086
 James Glass: 249, 264, 265
 James Millidge: 250
 James Wilson (aka: Wilson Carson): 237, 249, 250, 265, 266, 277, 278, 293
 Jane: 237
 Jane: 236
 Jane: 234
 Jane: 236
 Jenna Michelle: 77
 Jerry (name: Robert 'Jerome' Carson): 270
 John: 233
 John: 235, 242
 John: 236
 John: 235
 John: 237
 John: 277
 John 'Frederick': 240, 254
 John Milton: 244, 258
 John 'Ronald' (aka: Ronald Carson): 254, 269, 270, 282, 301
 John Skiffington: 236, 244
 Kenneth: 274
 Leah Michelle: 293
 Mabel: 240
 Maggie: 234, 241
 Margaret: 236
 Margaret Alice: 250
 Maria M.: 245, 259, 260
 Marion: 258
 Martha B.: 249, 265
 Martha Jane: 250
 Mary: 276
 Mary Ann: 233, 237, 238, 250, 252, 253, 266-269, 278-282, 293-301, 306-308
 Mary Ann: 236, 245, 260, 261, 273, 291, 306
 Mary Jane: 235, 243, 256, 272, 288-290, 305, 308
 Michael Y.: 242
 Paul: 276
 Phiby: 235
 Rachel: 237
 Ramona: 264
 Reta: 276
 Richard: 276
 Robert: 237
 Robert: 249
 Robert: 277
 Robert 'Jerome' (aka: Jerry Carson): 270
 Robert , Jr.: 240
 Robert , Sr.: 234, 239, 240, 253-255, 269, 282, 301
 Roberta: 254, 269
 Ronald (name: John 'Ronald' Carson): 254, 269, 270, 282, 301
 Roy Livingston: 241, 255, 256
 Roy Taylor: 256
 Sadie (name: Sarah Almeda Carson): 250, 265, 266, 277
 Samuel: 244

Samuel McIninch: 250
 Sandra Marie: 275, 292
 Sarah: 234
 Sarah: 249
 Sarah Almeda (aka: Sadie Carson): 250, 265, 266, 277
 Sarah Ann: 237, 246, 261, 262, 273
 Sarah Bell: 258
 Standish (aka: Stanish Carson): 240, 253, 254, 269, 282, 301
 Stanish (name: Standish Carson): 240, 253, 254, 269, 282, 301
 Steven: 274, 275
 Sylvester: 242
 Thomas: 233, 236, 245, 259-261, 273, 291, 306
 Thomas: 236, 245, 259
 Thomas: 275, 292, 293
 Thomas , Jr.: 245
 Thomas , Jr.: 293
 Wayne Grey: 274, 291, 292
 William: 232-234, 239, 241, 253-255, 269, 282, 301
 William: 235, 244, 258
 William: 236
 William: 234
 William: 249
 William George: 264, 276, 277
 William H.: 235
 William Hazen: 250, 266, 277, 278, 293
 William L.: 232, 233, 235-237, 243-250, 252, 253, 256, 258-273, 275-308
 William II: 233, 236, 237, 246-249, 261-266, 273, 275-278, 291-293
 Capt. William III: 237, 247, 248, 263, 273, 275, 276, 291, 292
 William Wilson: 244
 Wilson (name: James Wilson Carson): 237, 249, 250, 265, 266, 277, 278, 293

Carten -
 Margaret Ellen: 786

Carter -
 Arthur: 162
 Arthur: 1266
 Cecil: 97
 Charles Bernard: 1266
 Charles T.: 1266
 Donna Elizabeth: 375
 Eugene: 281
 Florence Alice: 162
 Jacob Edward: 1266
 Julia Harriet: 1096
 Nancy: 958, 959

Cartwright -
 Barbara Jean: 1605
 Eugene: 1577, 1591, 1592, 1604, 1605, 1622
 Eugene W.: 1592
 Eunice 'Lucille': 1591, 1604, 1622
 Faith: 1592, 1605, 1606
 Foster F.: 1577
 Iola Florence: 1591, 1604
 Isabel Vivian: 1591, 1605
 James B.: 1577
 Laurence Stanley (aka: Lawrence Richard Cartwright): 1591, 1604, 1605
 Lawrence Richard (name: Laurence Stanley Cartwright): 1591, 1604, 1605

Mattie Elizabeth: 1591, 1605
 Mercy: 1578
 Phinella: 1577
 Vivian Grace: 1605
 William: 1577, 1591

Carvell -
 Harvey Robert: 68
 Marion Lee: 68
 Richard: 68
 Tammy Lynn: 68

Carver -
 Charles Colby: 916

Casebeer -
 Keanu Elijah: 726
 Stacy Lee: 726

Casey -
 Anne Rita: 1478

Casper -
 Hilda: 1073

Cassilis -
 Agnes: 250, 251
 Rev. John: 498
 John Obediah: 250
 Susan Inglis: 498, 499

Caswell -
 Dorothy Louise: 62
 Richard Andrew: 76
 Richard Charles: 76
 Ryan Alexander: 76
 Taylor Nicole: 76

Cates -
 Stephen: 478

Caughlan -
 ?: 601

Caulfield -
 Michael: 1032

Cavanaugh -
 Benjamin Elijah: 1404
 David Vaughn: 1393, 1404
 Georgia May: 1404
 Jeffrey Dale: 1393, 1404
 Michael Aaron: 1404
 Nicholas Neal: 1404
 Rebecca Nicole: 1404
 Richard Vaughn: 1393
 Sean Matthew: 1404
 Stephen Dana: 1393, 1404

Cayot -
 ?: 454
 Augustus C.: 454
 Augustus M.: 454
 Doris E.: 454
 Ethel M.: 454

Cerny -
 Beverly: 1436
 Charles (aka: Chuck Cerny): 1436
 Chuck (name: Charles Cerny): 1436
 Eddie: 1436
 Emil: 1436

Cervantes -
 Anita: 1440
 Frank , Jr.: 1440
 Frank , Sr.: 1440

Helena: 1440
 Irene: 1440
Chaisson -
 Norman: 215
Chamberlain -
 Josiah 'Chandler': 1575
 Maryetta: 1575, 1576, 1592
Chambers -
 Cornelia Bertha: 1633
 Gordon Henry: 70
 Jacinthe Gara: 70, 80
 Joanne: 779
 Johnny Michael: 971
 Mary Jane: 776
 Son-Two: 971
 William: 776
Chandler -
 Alma M.: 1413
Chapais -
 Dora: 647, 649
Chapelow -
 Dale Steinke: 1088, 1551
Chapman -
 Catherine Mary: 1657
 Donald: 845
 Elva Joy: 293
 Harriet: 544
 Helen Gertrude: 1210, 1211
 Ruth Coreen: 645
 Tillie M.: 957
 William Smith: 1210
Chappel -
 Brady Douglas: 553
 Chasta Dawn: 553, 557
 Clifford Earl: 552
 Larry Douglas: 552, 553
Chard -
 Thomas: 936
Charette -
 Mary Louise Virginia: 614
Charles -
 Caroline Anna: 1248
 Dover: 1248
 John Milligan: 1248
 Mary Elizabeth: 1248
 Miles Dover: 1248
Chase -
 Ann: 1354
 Mary Holmes: 242, 1347
Cheetham -
 Gladys: 1316
Chelsberg -
 Doris: 100
 Henry: 100
Chenault -
 Lawrence Lynn: 480
Cherot -
 Emile: 1437
Chessie -
 Lillian Ann: 38, 39
Cheyne -
 Jaqueline Katherine: 930
Cheyne -
 Peter: 279
Chilvers -
 Rose: 536
Chipman -
 Elizabeth: 266
Chisholm -
 ?: 309-311, 313-315, 318, 320, 322-324, 328-331, 333,
 334, 336-343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368, 370-
 372, 374-389
 ?: 309, 310
 ?: 309, 311, 313, 315, 322, 333, 347, 360
 ?: 309, 311, 312, 315, 322, 332, 347, 360, 375, 382,
 383
 Addie Mildred: 345
 Adele Corning: 347, 360
 Alison: 358
 Alvah Doten: 346, 357, 358
 Alvah Stone, Jr.: 347
 Alvah Stone, Sr.: 333, 347, 360
 Ann: 314
 Annie E.: 322
 Annie Madeline: 155, 159, 173, 175, 180, 181, 346,
 358, 359, 372, 374, 381, 382, 387
 Annie Maud: 334
 Annie May: 331, 342, 354, 356, 370-372, 380, 381, 387
 Archibald: 314, 320
 Archibald: 325, 333, 334, 347, 360
 Augustina Caroline: 331, 343, 357
 Bessie Winnifred: 155, 160, 346, 359, 360
 Beverly: 331
 Br-01: 309, 311, 313-315, 318, 320, 322-324, 328-331,
 333, 334, 336-343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368,
 370-372, 374-389
 Br-02: 309, 310
 Br-03: 309, 311, 312, 315, 322, 332, 347, 360, 375,
 382, 383
 Br-04: 309, 311, 313, 315, 322, 333, 347, 360
 Catherine: 314
 Catherine: 320
 Christopher Berg-Gravern: 358
 Clarissa O.: 332
 Claude Byron: 333, 347, 360, 375, 382, 383
 Colin Campbell Murchie: 326, 327
 Corning: 347
 Dau: 312, 314, 315, 320
 Donald: 311, 312, 315, 322, 332, 347, 360, 375, 382,
 383
 Donald Edward: 1474
 Doris Gertrude Louise: 347, 360, 375, 382, 383
 Eliza A.: 325
 Elizabeth Jane: 320, 328, 336-340, 349-352, 361-364,
 375-378, 383-385, 387-389
 Ernest Edward: 332, 347
 Eulolia Kathleen: 344
 Eva Louise: 334, 347, 348, 360
 Everett F.: 345
 Frank I.: 327, 328
 Frederick Herbert: 326, 334, 335
 George Arthur: 325, 326
 George Arthur: 335
 George D.: 320
 George Herbert: 334
 Helen C.: 347

Henrietta 'Reta' J.: 327
 Henry: 311, 313, 315, 322, 333, 347, 360
 Henry: 315, 322, 333, 347, 360
 Henry: 327
 Herbert: 331, 345, 346, 357
 Herbert V.: 346
 Hugh: 310-315, 318, 320, 322-324, 328-331, 333, 334, 336-343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368, 370-372, 374-389
 Hugh: 310
 Hugh: 320, 324, 325, 333, 334, 347, 360
 Hugh: 326
 Ian Buchanan: 358
 Isabella: 314
 James Terrance: 322, 332, 347
 Jane: 314
 Janet Marie: 176, 375, 1261
 Jeff: 176, 375, 1261
 Jennifer: 358
 Jessie M.: 331
 Jessie M.: 344
 John: 332
 John E.: 346
 John Franklin , Jr.: 331, 343, 344
 John Franklin , Sr.: 155, 320, 330, 331, 342, 343, 345, 346, 354, 356-359, 370-372, 374, 380-382, 387
 John 'Hugh' (aka: John Hugh Chisholme): 312-315, 318, 320, 322-324, 328-331, 333, 334, 336-343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368, 370-372, 374-389
 John J.: 1474
 John O.: 320
 John , Sr.: 314, 318, 320, 324, 328-331, 333, 334, 336-343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368, 370-372, 374-389
 Kenneth: 160, 175, 176, 359, 374, 375, 1261
 Lavinia: 320, 329, 341, 352, 353, 365-368, 370, 378, 379, 385, 386
 Lavinia: 332
 Lilian May: 335, 336
 Maggie J.: 322, 332, 333, 347, 360, 375, 382, 383
 Malcolm: 155, 160, 175, 346, 359, 374, 1261
 Margaret: 314, 318
 Marion Margaret: 1211
 Martha Evelyn: 155, 160, 346, 359
 Mary: 314-316, 322, 323, 333, 1340
 Mary: 314
 Mary Eliza: 345
 Mary Mahettable: 326
 Nancy: 314
 Nellie Louise: 335
 Nelson Arthur: 347
 Philip Thomas Matthew: 1474
 Rebecca W.: 322
 Reta E.: 336
 Roy B.: 346
 Sarah R.: 326
 Silas Herbert: 315, 322, 332, 347, 360, 375, 382, 383
 Stewart: 313, 315, 322, 333, 347, 360
 Uerbert: 346
 Walter Clarence: 155, 331, 346, 358, 359, 372, 374, 381, 382, 387
 William: 322, 333, 347, 360
 William: 313, 315, 322, 332, 347, 360, 375, 382, 383
 William: 320, 331, 332
 William: 322
 William Henry: 332
 William II: 347
 William Joseph: 160, 359
Chisholme -
 John Hugh (name: John 'Hugh' Chisholm): 312-315, 318, 320, 322-324, 328-331, 333, 334, 336-343, 345-347, 349-354, 356-368, 370-372, 374-389
Chisum -
 Larry: 969
 Nita: 969
 Thomas Berry: 969
 Tommy: 969
Choate -
 Minerva A.: 1225
Christensen -
 Mark: 1443
 Peter: 1443
 Rebecca: 1443
 Thomas G.: 1443
 Tom: 1443
Christie -
 Aliyah Victoria Dawn: 1735
 Allen Edward: 1726, 1735
 Clayton: 1726
 Darlene Shirley: 55, 56
 Elaine Marie: 45
 Elaine Marilyn: 367
 Emma (name: Eunice Murial Christie): 282
 Eunice Murial (aka: Emma Christie): 282
 Glenna Ethel: 450
 Gordon Eugene: 367
 Gordon Walter: 367
 Henrietta Fawcett: 1204
 Jeffrey Lane: 367
 Kempton Matthew: 367
 Margaret Henrietta: 441, 452
 Marvin Edward: 1726
 Mary Marie: 55
 Milford Philmore: 282
 Thomas: 1187
 Vanessa Victoria: 1726
 Vera B.: 978
Christopherson -
 Arden Lewis: 996
Chundy -
 David: 1270
 Michelle: 1270
Church -
 Lena Frances: 1313
Churchill -
 Carrie Brewster: 88
 Charles T.: 32
 Colby L.: 32
 Inez Isabelle: 32, 40, 55, 75
 Laura: 1416
 Roy L.: 32, 40
Cisna -
 Tracy Denise: 77
Cisneros -
 Joe: 386, 1404
 Zackey Ryan: 386, 1404
Clarefred -

Bernice Isobel: 463, 464

Clark -

?: 507
 ?: 460, 1224
 ?: 428
 Alfred: 692
 Anna G.: 507
 Anna S.: 692
 April: 1171
 Barbara: 626
 Carl: 206
 Carl A.: 1151
 Celia Rebecca: 616
 Charles E.: 1151
 Charles W.: 626
 Charlotte Edith M.: 450, 451
 Donald (name: Donald Clarke): 391, 392, 394, 400, 402, 403
 Eliza: 692
 Emen Vincent: 1163
 Emily J.: 692
 Ethel: 1722
 Florence Margaret: 1605
 H. Herbert: 1151
 Hattie: 402
 Hoyt Seth: 1605
 James: 391, 398, 403, 404, 408-414
 James Vincent: 1163, 1164
 Jessie A.: 1307
 John: 692
 John: 450
 John Arnold: 1662
 John R.: 692
 Julia: 692
 Kieron: 1164
 Margaret Ellen: 361
 Minnie Frances: 1230
 Peter: 925
 Rosanna: 628-630
 Ruth: 1151
 Ruth Marjorie: 713
 Tara: 1164
 Victor: 299
 William Henry: 713

Clarke -

?: 390, 391, 398, 399, 403-414
 Abiah: 399
 Albert Lawrence: 407
 Amelia Elizabeth: 19
 Ann: 394, 395
 Anna: 410
 Anna Kathleen: 406, 407
 Anne Jane: 392
 Annie Jane: 400, 407
 Br-01: 390, 391, 398, 399, 403-414
 Br-02: 390, 392, 400, 402, 403
 Cecil Frederick: 160, 359
 Child: 160, 359
 Clarence Joseph: 407
 Daniel J.: 1114
 David: 397
 Donald: 1369
 Donald (aka: Donald Clark): 391, 392, 394, 400, 402, 403
 Donald Gordon: 397, 398
 Doris Roberta: 405, 409, 411, 413, 1179
 Edna Alberta: 405
 Elda Larena: 405, 409, 410, 412, 413
 Eliza Jane: 395
 Elizabeth: 392
 Elizabeth: 397
 Elizabeth Ann: 399, 403, 404, 408-410, 412, 414
 Emma: 400
 Esther Alice: 400
 Florence Gertrude: 406
 Frank Jeremiah: 1369
 George: 1307
 George Edward: 1369
 Gordon Stanley: 1369, 1385, 1386, 1399, 1405
 Heather Diane: 1400, 1405
 Helen Pauline: 1416
 Helena Mary: 407
 Ida A.: 399
 Jacqueline Elizabeth: 1369, 1384, 1397, 1398, 1405
 James: 399, 404, 405, 409, 411-413
 James Alexander: 400
 Jean D.: 1369
 John: 1369
 John: 392
 John: 395
 John A.: 398
 John Arthur: 400
 Kevin Andrew: 1626
 Kimberly Lynne: 1626
 Leo Alphonsus: 407
 Lisa Dawn: 555
 Louisa: 397
 Lydia M.: 398
 Margaret: 395, 400, 401
 Marilyn Sue: 1386, 1399
 Martha: 392
 Martha: 396, 397
 Martha C.: 400, 406
 Mary: 391
 Mary: 392
 Mary: 395, 396, 1113, 1114
 Mary: 410
 Mary: 1264
 Mary Jane: 403
 Mary Louise: 400, 405
 Michael Gordon: 1386
 Miriam: 398, 403
 Obadiah I: 692
 Peter: 395, 403
 Raymond: 410
 Robert: 390-392, 400, 402, 403
 Robert: 395, 402
 Robert: 410
 Roberta Irene: 1369, 1384
 Roma: 1369
 Roseanne: 391
 Stephanie Jane: 1400
 Stephanie Jane: 1400
 Thelma M.: 1666
 Theresa Margaret: 407
 Thomas: 392
 Vincent Gerald: 407, 410
 Wilfred Gervase: 407

William: 390, 391, 398, 399, 403-414
 William: 391, 399, 405-407, 410
 William A.: 397
 William 'Bill' Francis: 1386, 1399, 1400, 1405
 William Daniel: 400, 406, 410
 William Fred: 160, 359
 William Henry: 395
 William Henry: 1626
 William James: 1626

Clarkson -
 Agnes: 42

Claunch -
 Carney Preston: 1008
 Carney Preston: 1008
 Megan Marie: 1008

Clavelle -
 Allison: 1107
 Gregory: 1107
 Megan: 1107

Claxton -
 Frances Elizabeth: 538-540
 Rachel: 261
 Robert: 538

Clayton -
 Norma: 1047

Cleary -
 Robert: 924
 William B.: 51
 Wilma: 51

Cleghorn -
 Alec Frederick Stuart: 65
 Alec Winslow: 41, 65, 78
 Alexander 'Sandy' Wood: 157, 1242
 Allie: 1179
 Amanda Lynn: 54
 Andrew Glen: 806, 807
 Angela 'Angie' Mae: 65
 Archie Arthur: 41
 Archie Frederick: 27, 41
 Brandon Lee: 78
 Carl Lawrence: 54
 Carla Joy: 54
 Charles 'Charlie' Edward: 68, 79
 Charles 'Dozz': 27
 Chris: 64
 Conner Frederick: 78
 Cory Lee: 65, 78
 Cynthia 'Cindy' Dawn: 68
 Dale Sheridan: 1629
 David Frederick: 41
 Debora Annette: 1482, 1629, 1637
 Diane June: 43
 Dianne Marie: 41
 Earl George: 137, 723
 Edward Nelson: 41
 Edward Roderick: 44
 Eileen Elizabeth: 41, 64
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 27
 Eric Jarvis: 1637
 Ethel Charlotte: 157, 1166
 Eva: 27
 Faye Mae: 43
 Ferbie: 27
 Frank Alexander: 28, 43, 44, 68, 79

Frederick: 27, 41, 65, 78
 Gail Rosanne: 1629, 1637
 George: 26, 333
 George: 41
 George Frederick: 26, 27
 Georgina Pearl 'Georgie': 27
 Gerald Joseph: 1482, 1629
 Gladys Maxine: 41
 Guy Norman: 41, 64
 Hazel: 27
 Ida Mae: 44
 Irvine Charles: 28, 43, 67, 69
 Jason: 54
 Jason Michael: 137, 724
 Jessie May: 333, 334
 Joe (name: Joseph Wellington Cleghorn): 1242
 John: 27
 Joseph Wellington (aka: Joe Cleghorn): 1242
 Josephine Margaret: 41, 63, 64, 78, 80
 Justin Neil: 1637
 Kimberly: 65
 Laurya Elizabeth: 807
 Lawrence 'Larry' David: 806
 Lynn Steven: 1629, 1637
 Mae Georgina: 27, 41, 42, 65
 Margaret Ann: 28, 43, 66, 79
 Matthew Aaron: 54
 Michael Earl: 137, 723
 Neil Guy: 1629
 Raymond Frederick: 41, 45
 Robert Alexander: 27, 28
 Robert Beverly: 1629
 Robert 'Charles': 44, 68, 79
 Ruth Ann: 28, 44
 Scotty: 66
 Sharon Rose: 43, 67-69
 Stella Georgina: 41
 Stella Maud: 27, 42, 43, 65, 66, 79
 Steven George: 43
 Summer: 80
 Susan Lois: 474
 Sylvia Starr: 44, 68
 Tanya Lee: 137, 724
 Thomas Irvine: 43
 Thomas 'Tommy' Edward: 28
 Tina Marie: 68
 Tonya: 68
 Treena: 64
 Troy Norman: 64
 Walter: 27, 40, 41, 63, 64, 78, 80
 Walter James Frederick: 41
 Winnifred Winslow 'Wynn': 27

Clement -
 Crystal Elaine: 558
 George: 558

Clement-Couzens -
 Kyler Scot Robert: 558

Clements -
 Helen Marion: 555
 Mary: 1324, 1325

Clendennin -
 Alexander: 419, 427
 Andrew: 415
 Andrew: 416-418, 421, 424-428, 432, 434, 436-441,

453-456, 466-469, 478, 479
 Andrew: 418, 425
 Andrew J.: 425
 Anna (name: Ann Clendinin): 419, 428, 429, 432, 433
 Archibald: 415
 David , Jr.: 416
 David , Sr.: 415-417, 419, 421, 424-429, 431-434, 436-444, 446, 448-459, 461-495
 Electra: 426, 439, 454, 455, 467-469, 478, 479
 Eliza: 425
 Eliza: 434
 Emeline: 425
 Fred Joseph , Sr. (aka: Joseph Clendinin): 421, 433, 451, 452, 464, 465, 475-478, 487-489, 493, 494
 George M.: 434
 Harriet A.: 425
 Harriett Louise: 434, 452, 453, 464, 465, 475-478, 487-489, 493, 494
 Helen: 442
 Herbert: 442
 James: 418
 James: 427
 Jane: 418, 424
 Jane B.: 425
 John: 426
 Joseph: 427
 Louise: 441
 Marcia: 442
 Margaret: 442
 Margaret A.: 426
 Martha: 415
 Mary: 425
 Mary Ann (aka: Merrian Clindinin): 415
 Mary J.: 433, 451
 Mary 'Polly': 416, 419, 420, 429, 431, 444, 446, 448-450, 458, 459, 461-463, 472-475, 481-486, 490-495
 Matthew: 442
 Matthew G.: 426
 Maxwell: 442
 Millie: 434
 Moses: 416, 421, 428, 432-434, 442, 443, 451, 452, 456-458, 464, 465, 470, 472, 475-481, 487-490, 493, 494
 Nehemiah: 427, 441
 Nehemiah II: 442
 Olivia (aka: Olive Clindinin): 427, 440, 441, 456
 Peter Stephen: 427
 Rebecca: 415
 Sally: 418
 Sarah: 428
 Sarah E.: 425
 Willard (name: William A. Clendennin): 433, 434
 William: 426
 William: 442
 William A. (aka: Willard Clendennin): 433, 434
 William Vance (aka: Vance Clindinin): 416

Clendennin -
 Jennie D. S. (name: Jane Dorothy S. Clendinin): 440

Clendinin -
 A. Barber: 429
 Agnes (name: Nancy Agnes Clendinin): 427
 Alexander Grant: 424
 Alexander N.: 440

Capt. Andrew: 423, 437, 453, 467
 Andrew: 429
 Ann (aka: Anna Clendennin): 419, 428, 429, 432, 433
 Archibald: 415-417, 419, 421, 424-429, 431-434, 436-444, 446, 448-459, 461-495
 Bartholina: 423
 Branch-One: 415-417, 419, 421, 424-429, 431-434, 436-444, 446, 448-459, 461-495
 Branch-Two: 415
 Clara A.: 438, 454
 David Ernest: 444
 David Vance: 421, 428, 429, 432, 433, 442, 443, 456-458, 470, 472, 479-481, 490
 Edith M.: 438
 Edna Rachel: 457, 470, 471, 480, 490
 Elizabeth R.: 437, 453, 454, 466, 467
 Elsie Muriel: 457
 Ernest A.: 438
 Frank: 437
 Frederick: 434, 452
 George Everett: 444, 457, 470, 480, 490
 George Harris: 457
 Gilbert (name: Harry Gilbert Clendinin): 437, 438
 Hannah: 421
 Harris: 421
 Harrison Moses (aka: Harris Clindinin): 429, 443, 444, 457, 458, 470, 472, 480, 481, 490
 Harry Gilbert (aka: Gilbert Clendinin): 437, 438
 Hattie: 444
 Hazel Arrett: 444
 Henry: 438
 Ida: 434
 Ida M.: 452
 Isabella: 421
 James: 429
 James: 426, 439, 440
 Jane Ann: 429
 Jane Dorothy S. (aka: Jennie D. S. Clendennin): 440
 John: 418, 421, 423, 434, 436-438, 453, 454, 466, 467, 478
 John A.: 440
 John M.: 444
 Joseph (name: Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.): 421, 433, 451, 452, 464, 465, 475-478, 487-489, 493, 494
 Louisa: 429, 442, 443, 456, 470, 479, 480
 Margaret Anna: 444, 457, 458, 472, 480, 481
 Mary Ann: 423, 434, 435
 Mary Ann: 421, 434
 Mary Elizabeth: 444, 458
 Matilda L.: 429
 Matthew: 423
 Melvin Ernest: 457
 Mildred L.: 452
 Moses , Jr.: 429
 Nancy Agnes (aka: Agnes Clendinin): 427
 Robert: 439
 Robert Alder: 423, 438, 454
 Sarah: 419
 Sarah Maria: 423, 436, 453, 466, 478
 Sophia: 437
 Sylvester: 421
 Sylvester: 429
 William: 418, 426, 439-441, 454-456, 467-469, 478, 479

William W.: 440

Cleveland -
 Cassandra Ann: 1248
 Christina Marie: 1248
 Mitchell Lee I: 1248
 Mitchell Lee II: 1248

Cleverdon -
 Elizabeth: 1652, 1653

Cleversey -
 Jennifer: 386, 626
 Kenneth: 386, 626

Clewley -
 Ivan Leslie: 1139

Clinch -
 Arthur Havelock: 361
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 361
 Elizabeth May: 1638
 Helen Louise: 1710
 Lloyd Norwood: 361
 Marion Frances: 1208
 Maynard: 819

Clindenin -
 Janet: 415-417

Clindinin -
 Andrew: 415-417, 419, 421, 424-429, 431-434, 436-444, 446, 448-459, 461-495
 Andrew: 417
 Andrew: 417
 Archibald: 415
 Archibald: 417
 Benjamin: 417
 Betsey: 417
 Betsey H.: 417
 Hannah: 416
 Harris (name: Harrison Moses Clendinin): 429, 443, 444, 457, 458, 470, 472, 480, 481, 490
 James: 417
 James: 416
 John: 416
 John H.: 417
 Martha: 417
 Mary: 416
 Mary: 417
 Merrian (name: Mary Ann Clendennin): 415
 Olive (name: Olivia Clendennin): 427, 440, 441, 456
 Polly: 417
 Rebecca: 415
 Robert: 415, 416
 Robert: 417
 Robert C.: 416, 417
 Samuel Moor: 417
 Sarah: 417
 Sophia: 417
 Vance (name: William Vance Clendennin): 416
 William: 415-417
 William: 415, 417
 William: 417

Cline -
 Clarence: 692
 Eleanor: 1331
 Emily: 696

Cloney -
 Ann Mary: 1713

Barbara: 1474
 Bertram F. C.: 1468, 1474, 1475
 Brenda Frances: 1713
 Brian James: 1713, 1727, 1735
 Charles: 1695
 Charles A.: 1467
 Charles Bernard: 1468
 Dau: 1475
 Diana Lori: 1400
 Edna C.: 1467, 1474
 Edwin Leroy: 1467, 1474
 Elsie Annie: 1683, 1695, 1713, 1727, 1728, 1735
 Ethel: 164
 Ethel Winnifred: 1468
 Heather Ann: 1727, 1735
 James Francis: 1695, 1711-1713, 1727, 1735
 Julie Arlene: 1727
 Kelly Colleen: 299
 Lisa Dawne: 299
 Margaret: 1693
 Margaret L.: 1461, 1462, 1682, 1683
 Mary Ann: 1467
 Mary Ethel: 1683
 Michael: 298, 299
 Michael Alden: 1713
 Michael James: 1727
 Michael R.: 1682
 Michael R. , Jr.: 1683, 1695, 1711, 1727, 1735
 Michael , Jr.: 1467
 Paul Irving I: 1400
 Son: 1475
 Son: 1475
 Thomas , Sr.: 1682
 William: 1683

Close -
 Edward Stewart: 66
 Emily Elizabeth: 1092, 1442
 Percy Stewart: 66

Clothier -
 Harold Anson: 552
 Ian: 552

Cluff -
 Martha Lavina: 743

Cobb -
 Estalyn: 347
 John: 936

Coburn -
 Barbara Jean White: 29

Cochrane -
 George Melville: 552
 Myrna Marlene: 552
 Sarah Ann: 584, 585

Cock -
 Jane Sarah (aka: Sarah Ann Cock): 541
 Sarah Ann (name: Jane Sarah Cock): 541

Cockburn -
 ?: 496-498, 500-503, 505, 506, 508-516, 518-523
 ?: 496
 ?: 496
 ?: 496, 497
 ??: 496, 497
 Alexander: 497, 498
 Alexander: 498
 Alice: 501

Alice Kathleen: 510
 Ann Hughina: 498
 Beth: 363, 521
 Bill (name: George William Norman Cockburn): 351, 362, 363, 516, 520, 521
 Blair: 363, 521
 Br-01: 496-498, 500-503, 505, 506, 508-516, 518-523
 Br-03: 496
 Br-04: 496
 Br-05: 496, 497
 David: 497, 503-505
 Edna C.: 507
 Edward DeWolfe: 499, 508
 Edwin Alexander: 499, 508, 509
 Ethel C.: 507
 George Herbert: 499
 George Herbert Inglis: 351, 510, 516, 520
 George William Allan: 363, 521
 George William Norman (aka: Bill Cockburn): 351, 362, 363, 516, 520, 521
 Grisilda (aka: Grissey Cockburn): 500, 513
 Grissey (name: Grisilda Cockburn): 500, 513
 Hannah L.: 503, 514, 515, 519, 522
 Hazen Earl: 514
 Henry C.: 507
 Hiram: 501, 514
 Isabella Ann: 504
 James: 497, 500, 510-514, 516, 518, 521-523
 James: 497, 498
 James Henry: 499, 508
 James Wilson (aka: Wilson Cockburn): 501
 Jane: 505
 John: 497
 John: 500
 John Cassilis: 499, 506, 507
 John , Jr.: 497, 502, 503, 514, 519, 522
 John , Sr.: 496-498, 500-503, 505, 506, 508-516, 518-523
 Joseph: 497
 Leander: 503
 Margaret: 500, 512
 Margaret: 500, 510
 Margaret Elizabeth: 498
 Maria: 499
 Mary: 499
 Mary Ann: 500, 511, 512, 518, 522
 Mary Harriet: 505
 Mary Jane: 497, 501, 502
 Mary Phyllis: 509
 Melville Norman: 351, 499, 509, 510, 516, 520
 Myrtle: 508
 Nancy: 497, 505, 506, 515, 520
 Rachel: 500, 501
 Rebecca: 501, 513
 Robert: 497-499, 506, 508-510, 516, 520
 Robert: 500
 Robert Edwin: 508
 Robert Edwin: 509
 Robert Lindsay: 499
 Samuel: 505
 Samuel: 503
 Sarah Elizabeth: 500, 510, 511, 516, 518, 521-523
 William: 500
 William: 504

Wilson (name: James Wilson Cockburn): 501
Coe -
 ??-5: 526, 527, 531, 538, 540, 543
 ?-1: 525-527, 532, 535, 538, 540-558
 ?-2: 525-527, 529, 536
 ?-3: 525-527, 529, 537, 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 ?-4: 525-527, 530, 537, 538
 ?-5: 525-527, 531, 538, 540, 543
 ?-6: 525-527, 531
 Albert Frederick Manning: 540
 Alfred Edgar: 542, 543, 545, 546, 549
 Alfred James: 536
 Amber: 530
 Amos Todd: 526, 527, 531
 Amy: 531
 Andrew John: 531, 538, 540, 543
 Ann: 527
 Ann: 529
 Ann Georgina: 545, 548
 Anna: 535
 Anna: 536
 Annette Julian: 546
 Arther R.: 540
 Arthur Raymond: 545, 548, 554
 Avery: 537, 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 Baden Charles: 546
 Benjamin: 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 Betty Thelma: 543, 546, 549
 Bonnie: 527, 530, 537
 Br-01: 525-527, 532, 535, 538, 540-558
 Br-02: 525-527, 529, 536
 Br-03: 525-527, 529, 537, 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 Br-04: 525-527, 530, 537, 538
 Br-05: 525-527, 531, 538, 540, 543
 Br-06: 525-527, 531
 Bridget: 527
 Brook: 531
 Carl Robert: 559
 Christopher: 530
 Claude Leslie: 542, 543, 545
 Daniel: 530, 537, 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 David Phillip: 546, 549
 Dennis: 527, 530
 Doreen Margaret (aka: Dinah): 545, 548, 553, 554
 Douglas: 530
 Dye: 526
 Edith: 527, 530, 538
 Edward: 537
 Elisabeth: 534
 Eliza: 536
 Eliza: 538, 541, 543, 545
 Elizabeth: 529
 Ellen Manning: 535
 Eric David: 544, 546
 Ethel Mary: 542, 544, 546-558
 Florence Manning: 540, 542, 545, 548, 554
 Frances: 528
 Frances: 528, 529
 George: 537
 Gerald Edgar: 543, 545, 546, 549
 Hannah Manning: 535, 538, 541, 543, 545
 Harold: 543
 Harold Launcelot: 542, 545, 548
 Harry C.: 540

Henry: 526
 Henry I: 528
 Henry II: 528
 Herbert Ralph: 542, 544, 548, 553, 554
 Jack: 530
 Jacob: 537
 James: 526-528, 532, 535, 538, 540-558
 James: 527, 531, 538, 540, 543
 James: 536
 James: 537
 James: 527, 530
 James Ambrose: 538, 540, 541, 543
 James Franklin: 549, 554, 559
 James Robert Arthur: 541, 543
 Jane: 527
 Jason: 530
 Jeffrey: 530
 Jemima: 528, 532, 534, 538, 540-558
 Jenny: 530
 Jessie Amelia: 527, 531
 Joan Doreen: 543
 John: 526, 527, 529, 536
 John: 526, 527, 532, 535, 538, 540-558
 John: 526
 John: 527
 John: 527
 John: 528
 John William: 541
 John Woodbine: 527, 529, 536
 Kenneth: 527, 530, 531
 Kenny: 531
 Lillian: 542
 Lily May: 543, 546, 549
 Linda Diane: 543
 Mamie: 527, 530
 Maria: 528
 Maria: 537
 Mark: 528, 535, 536
 Martha: 537
 Mary: 535
 Mary 'Polly': 535
 Matthew: 529
 Michael Raymond: 548
 Patricia: 544
 Pauline Beryl: 543, 545
 Peter Manning: 535, 540, 542, 545, 548, 554
 Phillis Maureen: 544, 546
 Rachel Marie: 549
 Ralph: 526, 527, 530, 537, 538
 Randy: 527, 530
 Rebecca: 529
 Robert: 529, 536
 Robert: 536
 Robert: 530
 Robert Manning (name: Robert Manning): 532-534
 Robert Manning II: 535, 538-541, 543-558
 Robert Manning III: 540
 Rose: 537
 Rouce: 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 Sandra Kathleen: 548, 554
 Sarah: 535
 Sarah: 536
 Shirley Marie: 541
 Son: 554, 559

Stephen David: 546
 Taylor: 530
 Thomas: 526
 Timothy: 526, 527, 529, 537, 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 Timothy: 527, 529, 530, 537, 540, 542, 545, 549, 554, 559
 William: 528
 William: 534
 William: 537
 William A.: 545, 549, 554, 559
 William Charles: 540-558
 Yvonne Mary: 545, 548
Coffren -
 Mary: 201
Cogan -
 Ann: 1467
Cogswell -
 Albert: 119, 130, 687, 688, 701, 711
 Albert: 123, 704
 Alberti: 120, 702
 Amos W.: 112, 121, 122, 691, 702, 703, 855, 856
 Annie: 123, 704
 Arthur D.: 120, 684
 Barbary Ann: 119, 701
 Charles: 113, 691
 Charles: 122, 703, 856
 Charles C.: 112, 682, 690, 691, 855
 Charlotte: 112, 691
 Cindy: 78
 Clarissa: 119, 702
 Curtis David: 123, 704
 Dau: 122, 703, 856
 Dau: 122, 703, 856
 Capt. Douglas 'Dudley': 112, 117-120, 130, 682, 683, 687, 691, 700, 701, 711
 Edwin: 123, 704
 Elihu: 112, 691
 Emley: 122, 703, 856
 Emma: 120, 702
 Frank: 123, 704
 Gemima: 113, 691
 George W.: 113, 123, 131, 691, 704, 711
 Henrietta: 119, 702
 Isaac: 113, 691
 Jane: 122, 703, 856
 John N.: 123, 704
 Judson Joel Byron: 121, 684
 Lizzie: 119, 702
 Lucinda 'Lucy': 113, 124, 131, 135-137, 691, 705, 711, 718, 719, 723, 724
 Mabel Lucretia: 120, 683, 684
 Mary Catherine: 119, 702
 Mena: 122, 703, 856
 Nehemiah: 123, 704
 Nehemiah E.: 113, 122, 123, 691, 703, 704
 Rebecca A.: 112, 113, 691
 Ruth Amelia: 123, 131, 705, 711
 Sarah: 119, 701, 702
 Thomas A.: 130, 688
 William: 123, 704
Colbert -
 Amy Catherine: 1684, 1698
 Daniel Roscoe: 1700

Elizabeth: 1684
 Elizabeth: 272, 1684, 1699, 1717, 1730-1732, 1737, 1739
 James E.: 1683, 1684
 James Gregory: 1700, 1718
 John: 1683
 John Kelvin: 1700, 1719, 1732, 1737, 1738
 John Vincent, Jr.: 1684, 1699, 1700, 1718, 1719, 1732, 1737, 1738
 Lloyd Girvase: 1700
 Mary Ellen: 1684, 1696, 1697, 1715, 1716, 1728, 1729, 1736-1738
 Sarah Annie: 1684
 Shirley Elizabeth: 1719, 1732, 1733, 1737, 1738
 Stoddard Gregory 'Bud': 1718

Cole -

?: 1382
 Alma Olive: 218
 Amelia Dawn: 76
 Anderson Donald: 76
 Cameron: 484
 Corrinne Ann: 1003
 Derek: 76
 Frances Eileen: 760
 Kathy Forster: 1003
 Mable: 761
 Mary: 935
 Michael David: 1003
 Samuel: 935
 William, Sr.: 761

Colenutt -

Della Belle: 758, 759, 1315

Colgan -

Lloyd: 522

Coll -

?: 638

Collette -

Caroline Mary: 1594

Colley -

Adele: 1096, 1104
 Denise: 1096
 Jeffrey: 1104
 Mervin: 1095, 1096
 Renee: 1104
 Robert: 1096, 1104

Collier -

Elizabeth: 375
 Garry: 845
 Howard: 845
 Jeffrey: 845
 Joan Nancy: 845
 Michael: 845

Collinge -

Eydthe Marion: 550

Collins -

Andrews: 1631
 Cathy: 998
 Dan: 1736
 Elizabeth Ann: 444, 445
 Euphemia A.: 203
 Frederick W.: 988, 989
 Gladys Mary: 1256, 1257
 Izetta M.: 1348

James Robert: 989, 998
 Jane: 1731
 Jeremiah Charles: 1256
 John: 444
 Joseph: 1731
 Marion Inez: 1366
 Michel: 998
 Pat: 998
 Richard: 1731
 Robert: 1731
 Robert Edward: 1631
 Shaun Michel: 998
 Stephen: 1731
 Tom Walter: 989, 998
 William: 1630, 1631

Colpitts -

Jean Greenlaw: 1246
 Lawrence: 205

Colton -

Mable: 1509

Colucci -

Margaret: 293

Colwell -

Donna Maria: 105
 Marion Julia: 57

Conant -

Marjorie: 90, 91

Condon -

Sue Ann: 1005

Conley -

Marie 'Mamie' Caroline: 164

Connelly -

Mary: 85

Connick -

Andrew Richard: 927
 Bertha Mabel: 902
 Charles A.: 181, 911, 919, 920, 927, 933
 Doreen Lynn: 181, 920, 927
 Gerald: 1371
 Grace (name: Grace Susan Connick): 1196
 Grace Susan (aka: Grace Connick): 1196
 Henry H.: 894
 Isabel Lily: 933
 Jack (name: John 'Jack' Thomas Connick): 910, 911
 Jacob Donald: 933
 Jacqueline: 1371, 1386
 John Bernard: 920, 927, 933
 John 'Jack' Thomas (aka: Jack Connick): 910, 911
 Marylin: 1371
 Michael Jason: 927
 Roland Hill: 910, 1371
 Ronald Kennedy: 1371
 Ronald Lindsay: 1371
 Roxanne Marie: 920
 Thomas E.: 902
 Thomas Leroy: 927, 933

Connor -

?: 545
 Mark: 1443

Connors -

Norman: 1199

Conologue -

?: 1474

Conrad -

Charlotte: 1281
Elizabeth Margaret: 1281
Ephriam: 1281
Frederick: 1281
Frederick: 1281
George Casper: 1274
Johann William: 1281
Johann-Casper: 1282
Johann-Frederick: 1281
Jonas: 1281
Lucinda: 1282
Margaret Elizabeth: 1280
Maria: 1282, 1291
Melinda Catherine: 28
Reuben Albert: 1308
Susannah: 1281
Thomas: 1281
William Martin: 1281

Conway -

Ann: 956, 957

Cony -

Jennifer: 1104
Joseph: 1104

Cook -

?: 1179
Albert Edward: 821
Albert Vernon: 1242, 1254, 1267
Albion: 1151
Allen: 834
Allyson: 833
Andrew J.: 1162
Annie Kathleen: 355, 356, 1242, 1255, 1256, 1268,
1271
Barbara J.: 1162
Bedford: 823
Betty: 313
Carmen Bennett: 822, 829, 832
Carolyn P.: 1162
Charlene Elizabeth: 1400, 1728, 1736, 1738
Diane E.: 1162
Donald I.: 1162
Earle H.: 1728
Elizabeth Rachel: 175, 374
Evan: 834
Evelyn May: 459
Florence Etta: 1152
Floyd Wilford: 817
Frances Elaine: 823, 824
Gordon: 1269
Gordon 'Bud': 1728, 1729
Hannah: 505
Hannah: 833
James Granville: 1242
Jessica: 834
Joan Elizabeth: 74, 75
John Thomas: 459
John, Jr.: 679
Josephus: 1151
Kenneth Berton: 1255, 1267
Laurence Albert Carman: 829, 832, 833
Lawrence Cleveland: 821, 822
Linda C.: 1162
Marie Maud: 1255, 1267, 1268

Mary: 315
Maurice Gilbert: 74
Melinda: 829
Mildred Geraldine: 707
Nancy Marie: 1267
Paige Sheldon: 817, 822, 830, 833, 834
Pamela Jane: 1267
Patrick: 830, 834
Robert Irvine: 1152, 1162
Ronald Joseph: 1728
Rose Anne 'Ronna': 1729
Shawn: 830
Sheldon Kinney: 822, 830, 833, 834
Shelly: 830, 833
Susannah: 815
Tanya: 829
Taylor: 834
Thomas: 817
Vera Marjorie: 388, 1152, 1162, 1178, 1401
Violet: 39, 59
Wesley: 833

Cooke -

Angela E.: 664
Annabelle: 216
Charles Cleveland: 62
David: 76
Douglas: 664
Earl: 1066
Florence Gertrude: 618, 1174
Gillian: 76
Ivan 'Joe' N.: 210
Ivy Millicent: 1253
Jeffrey Charles: 62, 76
Lauren Elizabeth: 76
Shelly Lynn: 62
Stephanie Ann: 62, 76, 77

Cookson -

?: 1211
Ann: 781
Brenda: 1211, 1212
Eleanor: 891
Mary Helen: 782

Cooper -

Ethel: 967
Larry Dale, Jr.: 229
Larry Dale, Sr.: 229
Matthew Ernest: 229
Natalie Ann: 229
Shirley: 548
Vicky: 1445

Copeland -

Dyer: 266

Copp -

Ann Marie: 800, 806
Child: 806
Henry: 1526
Phillip: 800, 806
Phillip B.: 800

Corbett -

Edward: 1690
Florence T.: 478
Mary: 1690
Ruth Evelyn: 1690

Corbitt -

Cory Michael: 1448
 Kristi Nicole: 1448
 Steve: 1448
 William: 673
Corby -
 Catherine 'Kaye': 663
Corcadden -
 Margaret: 51
Core -
 Myrna May: 1657
Corkum -
 Annie: 1297
 Beulah Jane: 1304
 Caroline: 1297
Cormier -
 Appoline: 653
Corning -
 Adele: 347
 Judy (name: Vera Gertude 'Judy' Corning): 615
 Martha Ann: 1244
 Vera Gertude 'Judy' (aka: Judy Corning): 615
 Warren Holmes: 347
Cornish -
 Andrew: 798
 Brady: 804
 Brian: 798
 Brian II: 798, 804
 Edith May: 919
 Emily: 804
 Jennifer: 798, 805
 Richard Alexander: 798
Corry -
 (name: Cornelia Timmer): 547
 Henry: 577, 578
Corscadden -
 John Wilson: 1620
 Lyda Leona: 1620
Corson -
 Emma: 26
Cortesi -
 Ida: 980
Cosgrove -
 William Henry: 1458
Cosman -
 Donna: 64
 Heather: 64
 Millage: 64
 Walter: 64
 Walter Wallace: 64
Cossar -
 Mona Louise: 1379
Cosseboom -
 Alberta Ruth: 123, 704
 Walter: 123, 704
Cote -
 Emily: 1666
 Gordon F.: 800
 Joseph W.: 800
 Richard: 800
 Richard N.: 800
Cottel -
 Shepherd Penny (name: Shepherd Penny Cottel): 85
Cotter -
 ?: 560, 561, 563
 ?: 560, 561, 564, 565
 Bernard (aka: George 'Bernard' Cotter): 564, 565
 Bernice: 565
 Br-01: 560, 561, 564, 565
 Br-02: 560, 561, 563
 Charles: 560, 561, 564, 565
 Charles: 561, 563
 Eliza: 563
 Elsie: 564, 565
 George 'Bernard' (name: Bernard Cotter): 564, 565
 Harvey Lyle: 565
 Jane: 560, 561
 Jane 'Jennie': 563
 John: 562, 563
 John Leavitt: 564
 Leo W.: 564
 Mary Emma: 562
 Mary J.: 561
 Paul: 565
 Pearl Estelle: 563, 564
 Robert: 561, 562, 564, 565
 Sarah J.: 561
 Thomas Franklin: 563-565
 William: 560, 561, 563
Cottle -
 Mabel Edna: 85
 Shepherd Penny (aka: Shepherd Penny Cottel): 85
Cotton -
 Annie: 1115
Cottrell -
 Muriel: 1374
 William: 1374
Coughlin -
 Catherine 'Kate' (aka: Catherine ???): 199
 Mae Lillian: 355
Coulter -
 ?-01: 566, 567, 569, 571-573
 ?-02: 566, 568
 ?-03: 566, 567
 ?-04: 566, 567, 569
 Alice Mae: 68
 Allan W.: 572
 Annie Jane: 567, 571
 Ansal D.: 573
 Br-01: 566, 567, 569, 571-573
 Br-02: 566, 568
 Br-03: 566
 Br-04: 566, 567, 569
 Eleanor Ann: 568
 Elisha M.: 573
 Elizabeth: 567
 Emma: 569
 Henry A. M.: 567
 Henry H.: 572
 Hulda Ann: 573
 Isabella: 568
 James: 568
 James: 569
 James M.: 572
 Jane: 569
 John: 567, 569
 Julia F.: 572

Levina M.: 572
Mary A.: 569
Matthew: 566, 567, 569, 571-573
Matthew C.: 568
Sarah C.: 567, 569, 570, 573
Dr. William: 566, 568
William Henry: 568, 572

Coutu -
Holly: 723, 1424
Leah: 723, 1424
Michael J.: 723, 1424

Couzens -
Aedre Bernice: 558
Ava Marie: 558
Darrell Francis: 553, 558
Donald Richard: 553, 558
Jack Walls: 553
Keeva Lorraine: 558
Owen Darrell: 558
Richard Joseph: 553
Ryder Colby: 558

Covell -
Mabel: 276

Cowan -
Evelyn Margaret: 135, 718, 719
James Leslie: 135, 718
Myrna R.: 139
Samuel John: 70

Cowden -
Jane 'Jennie': 681

Cowell -
Jack: 1431
Son: 1431

Cowing -
Lucia Jane: 527

Cowperwaite -
Albert: 1199

Cox -
Eva Clara: 341
Geneva Madeline: 223
George Francis: 341
Jamie: 495
Karen Elsie: 1158
Katherine Jane: 1158
Kelsie: 495
Kenneth J.: 1158
Kerry Joan: 1158
Sarah: 495
Stuart: 1103

Cox-Lyman -
Edna Mae (aka: Edna Mae Lyman): 485

Coyne -
Connor: 181, 1190
Eric: 178, 181, 1184, 1190
Erin: 178, 1184
Jack: 178, 1183
Jerome: 178, 1183, 1184
Paisley: 181, 1190

Crabbe -
Devin: 553

Crabtree -
Joseph A.: 744
Lillian A.: 744

Craft -
Frances Ann: 854, 855
Jane Elizabeth: 1209
Samuel P.: 854

Craig -
Annie: 1545
Hannah: 341
John: 276
Margaret: 747
Margaret Ann: 464
Marie Joyce: 176, 927
Martha: 392
Murray Calvin: 176
Raymond: 1199
Sarah Ann: 1410, 1411
William: 1410

Crandall -
Joyce Geraldine: 1627

Crane -
John: 1319
Mabel: 1319

Craney -
Alice E.: 789, 794, 795, 801, 802, 806
Althea May: 794
Amber: 799
Arthur: 789, 795
Bradford Lee: 794, 799
Child-Two: 801
Dana Alden: 794, 800, 801
Dana Ortho: 789
Ernest David: 795
Ginger: 799
Harry Arthur: 794
Herbert Ralph: 795
Hugh: 787, 788
Irma F.: 789
Janice Inez: 794, 800, 806
Julia Leah: 794, 800
Laurie Lynn: 794, 801
Lawrence H.: 789, 794, 799-801, 805, 806
Lawrence H.: 794
Lawrence Joseph: 795
Lee Lawrence: 799
Maryanne Eva: 794, 799, 805
Maud B.: 788, 789
Nancy J.: 789
Nancy Jean: 794, 800
Ruth Vivian: 794, 799, 805
Theresa A.: 794, 799, 805
William: 787

Cranston -
Merrill: 1086

Crawford -
George: 1491
George F.: 614
James George: 950
Lillian Tresea Louise: 658
Margaret: 206
Marion Esther 'Julie': 614

Creaser -
Abraham Leander: 1302
Anna Barbara: 1302
Charles Edwin: 1302
Enos Arthur: 1302

James L.: 1302
William: 1301, 1302
William Stannage: 1302

Creasey -
Eleanor: 891
William: 891

Creed -
Edward Earle: 1654
Jill Leanne: 1654, 1659

Creighton -
Winnifred (name: Winnifred Crichton): 1116-1118

Crichton -
David James: 1116
Winnifred (aka: Winnifred Creighton): 1116-1118

Crocker -
Helen: 695, 706
Hollis Wadrell: 695
Kenneth Burton: 695

Croft -
James Edmund: 1293
Lucinda: 1300
Vera R.: 1293

Crompton -
Arthur: 405

Cronin -
Hazel Roberta Towers (aka: Hazel Roberta Towers):
1609

Crook -
Caroline (aka: Kelly Crook): 1096
Kelly (name: Caroline Crook): 1096

Croote -
Sarah Ann: 1674, 1675

Crosby -
Dalphine: 881
Everett: 1102
Ivan: 1102
Lori Ann: 298, 306
Wayne: 297, 298

Cross -
Ethelda R.: 794
Evelyn M.: 793, 794
George William: 787
James L.: 787, 788
Lee: 799
Lillian: 788
Melvin E.: 794, 798, 799
Nellie Elzina: 815
Raymond A.: 788, 793, 798

Crossett -
Mary Elizabeth: 708

Crossman -
Annie May: 648

Crouse -
Cordelia: 1292, 1293

Crowell -
Florence Josephine: 475

Cudworth -
Joseph: 314

Culberson -
Carol Ann: 91
Claude B.: 88
Frederick 'Fred': 88

Harold Prescott: 91
Helen M.: 88
Roy H.: 88
Sarah L.: 88

Cullen -
Mary: 1004, 1083

Culver -
Dau: 970
Donald: 970
Kevin Lynn: 970
Margaret Maria: 1470

Cumberland -
Benjamin Leo: 387
Cheryl Rose: 381
Dale Eugene: 372, 381, 387
Edith Fairley: 344
Emily: 387
George 'Lawrence': 1170
James Archibald (name: John 'Archibald' Cumberland):
344
John 'Archibald' (aka: James Archibald Cumberland):
344
Joyce: 372, 380, 387
Katelyn: 387
Leo Wesley: 371, 372
Mildred Leone: 1733
Millen Burns: 371
Nathan Roderick: 387
Roderick Eugene: 381, 387
Sharon Roberta: 1170, 1171

Cumming -
Audrey: 1095
Brenda Joyce: 386

Cummings -
Bret Michael: 1044, 1050
Chelsey Marie: 1050
Donald Dean: 1044
John G.: 196
Michael John: 1050
Tracy Ann: 1044, 1050

Cunningham -
?: 1488
Douglas Henry: 1208
Edward F.: 327
Fannie Elizabeth: 23
Frances Elizabeth: 1208
Franklin Byron: 610, 611
Janet Marie: 80
John Owen: 1186
John William: 23
Linda: 1186
Margaret Priscilla: 198
Marion Hazel: 279, 487
Matthew M.: 894
Raymond: 610
Shawn: 611
William Nelson: 279

Cure -
?: 1379

Curler -
Renee: 1622
Steve: 1622
Trent: 1622

Curley -
 Alan: 139

Curran -
 ?: 1734, 1735
 Chrystal: 1735
 Debra Joan: 791, 797, 798
 James: 1735
 John Millidge 'Midge': 791
 June Elaine: 1270
 Richard Robert: 791
 Robert Richard: 791

Currie -
 George W.: 732
 Marion: 599

Curston -
 Naomi Jane: 549
 Natalie Anne: 549
 Robert Glenn (aka: Robin): 549

Curtis -
 Joel Anthony: 972
 Laura Leah Rose: 552
 Mary: 678
 Thelma Margaret: 79
 Tony: 972

Curtis-Andrews -
 Shelby Amber Lynn: 552

Curzon -
 Bobby: 1110
 Katelyn: 1110

Cushing -
 Jane: 1331
 Joshua: 1331

Cusitor -
 Ivy: 1093

Cuthbert -
 Rhonda: 1626

Cutten -
 Mary A.: 241

Cutting -
 Seymour L.: 461, 462

Cyr -
 Earl J.: 790

Czichilski -
 Edith E.: 1427, 1429, 1430, 1432
 Emma: 1427, 1431
 Ewald Robert: 1427, 1432
 Henry: 1427, 1429
 Margaret: 1427
 Robert: 1432

Dack -
 Harold John: 612

Daggett -
 Alex: 825
 Brock: 825
 Carrie Maria: 910
 Cynthia Lou: 968
 Douglas Simeon: 492
 Emily Jane: 239, 240
 Martin Keith: 239
 Stephanie: 492

Daglish -
 Elizabeth: 622, 623
 Frank: 622

Dahl -
 Alfred: 1071, 1076, 1083
 Alvira: 1071
 Anna (aka: Annie Dahl): 1068, 1072
 Annie (name: Anna Dahl): 1068, 1072
 Baby: 1071
 Beverly Harriet: 1072
 Charles: 1068, 1071
 Clifford: 1071
 Connie: 1077
 Douglas Duane: 1072
 Elizabeth Florence (aka: Lizzie Dahl): 1068, 1072
 Esther: 1071
 Evelyn May: 1072
 Florence: 1071
 Frank: 1068, 1071, 1076, 1077, 1083
 Fred (name: Freidrick Dahl): 1068
 Freidrick (aka: Fred Dahl): 1068
 Gertrude Mary: 1072
 Harold: 1071
 Harry William: 1072
 Harvey: 1071, 1077
 Karin Marie: 1084
 Kathryn Leonna: 1072
 Larry: 1077, 1083, 1084
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Florence Dahl): 1068, 1072
 Minnie: 1040
 Nels Wingel: 1068
 William J.: 1068, 1071, 1072

Daigle -
 Jane 'Jennie': 1374
 Mary Opal: 180, 381
 Melvina: 304, 305
 Norma Mary: 1129, 1184, 1185
 Theresa A.: 389, 1405
 Vincent: 1129, 1184

Dailey -
 John Marcus: 997

Daker -
 Jessie: 759

Dales -
 Aaron Scott: 1092, 1556
 Charles Garfield: 1092, 1556
 Garfield: 1092, 1556
 Garfield Charles: 1092, 1556
 Shawn David: 1092, 1556

Damery -
 Rita: 830

Dane -
 Susan: 122, 703, 704

Daniel -
 Rhoda Fay: 968

Danny -
 (name: Daniel Curtis McLaren): 550, 556

Dantzer -
 Catherine: 1101, 1102

Davidson -
 Alden Percy: 1711
 Frank: 288, 1732
 George Henry: 281
 Georgie Anna: 647
 Isabella Esther: 46
 Jane 'Janie' (aka: Jennie Davidson): 1510

Jennie (name: Jane 'Janie' Davidson): 1510
 Lena Priscilla: 148, 149
 Marjorie Hazel: 281, 1252
 Mary: 510, 1412
 Mary Ethel: 1711-1713
 Mary L.: 1691
 May Arvilla: 1510
 Myrtle Clara: 158, 1606
 Nancy 'Ann': 1645
 William: 1510
 William John: 148

Davies -
 Joanne Rachael: 1050

Davis -
 ?: 115
 Aaron: 658
 Allan W.: 164
 Barbara: 1731
 Barbara Jeanne: 164
 Charlotte Mae: 1377
 Donna: 1048
 Edmund: 1629, 1630
 Edward Francis: 1240
 Helen Margaret: 290
 Ida Almeda: 52
 Jane: 580
 Jenna: 658
 Jerome Ronald: 657, 658
 John Albro: 657
 Josephine Beatrice: 488, 1182, 1713
 Lesley Dawne: 1630
 Linda Mae: 180, 382
 Louise Beatrice: 917, 918
 Roscoe Samuel: 917
 Rose: 1086
 Sheldon Edmund: 1630
 Susan: 658

Day -
 Daphne: 1437
 Dorcas Ann: 1147
 Guy Raymond: 608
 Henry A.: 512
 John F.: 511
 John Henry: 511, 512
 Lorraine: 609
 Mary Ella: 512, 518, 522
 Michael: 1219
 Raymond Eliot: 608, 609
 Rose Ann: 1212
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1219

De Breven -
 Dortha Catherine: 1273

Deacon -
 Chester F.: 262
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 262
 George Franklin: 261, 262
 Henry Eliphalet: 262
 John: 261
 Dr. Joseph Melville: 915
 Mildred Eileen: 915

Dean -
 Barbara Ellen: 714
 Clarence Wilbur: 1566
 Elizabeth: 890

Flora Jane: 1462
 Grace Elizabeth: 1692
 Helen Maud: 1567
 Isabella: 1227
 Isaiah Bachelder: 1566
 James I: 890
 Joshua Douglas: 1566
 Lois: 826
 Madeline F.: 1397
 Susan: 680, 681
 Thomas Henry: 1462

Deaton -
 Mary: 990

Degner -
 Cora: 1622

DeGrass -
 Abigail: 130
 Belle: 130
 Benjamin Franklin: 117, 130, 134, 135
 Bernice M.: 130
 Charles E.: 130
 Clinton: 135
 Cora E.: 130
 David R.: 135
 Elsie: 135
 Eva May: 130
 Harry C.: 130, 134, 135
 Hilda C.: 130
 Ira R.: 130, 135
 John H., Jr.: 129
 John Henry, Sr.: 116, 129
 Lydia Cephelia: 130
 Maude E.: 130
 Ralph Benjamin: 130
 Ralph Winslow: 130
 William James: 116, 129
 Willis Merrill: 130

DeGrasse -
 Benjamin Foster: 129
 Curtis Elmer: 129
 Edith May: 129
 Frederick Charles: 129
 George Edward: 129

DelMonaco -
 Anne Louise: 1483
 Edmund I: 1483
 Edmund II: 1483
 Mary E.: 1483

Delong -
 Alberta: 736, 737
 William: 736

Delos Kilgour -
 Ronald: 950

Delparte -
 Sharon Louise: 379, 380

DeMarsico -
 Charlotte: 1421
 John Pat: 1421

Demerchant -
 James: 46

Demone -
 John 'Francis': 1278

DeMoss -

Peter C.: 963

Dempsey -
 Abigail Grace: 1402
 Charles Sanford: 1374
 Cynthia Jane Mary: 494, 1189, 1190
 Ethel: 171
 James: 1374
 Jane McNeil: 1655
 John 'Jack' Malcolm: 62
 Olivia Hope: 1402
 Patricia: 62
 Pauline: 1487
 Roderick Ward: 1401
 William David: 1374

Dempster -
 Florence L.: 1510

Denbow -
 Charlotte: 795

Dence -
 Agnes Muriel: 459

Dennison -
 Forrest E.: 785, 786
 Janie: 786
 Marie: 178, 1183
 Sherry: 786
 Sue Ann: 786
 William: 786

Densmore -
 Agnes: 589
 Catherine: 589
 Child: 601
 Daniel: 491
 Douglas Allan: 491
 Ernest W.: 494
 Francis 'Frank' J.: 588
 Francis 'Frank' J.: 589, 601
 Geordie: 491
 Georgie: 589
 Gertrude: 589
 Gertrude Mary: 1375
 Guy: 601
 Jane: 588
 Katrina: 491, 495
 Lillian Mildred: 478
 Margaret: 78
 Margaret 'Maggie' Luella (name: Margaret 'Maggie'
 Luella Dinsmore): 912
 Martha F.: 589
 Mary E.: 589
 Mary Jane: 599
 Patricia: 494
 Ralph A.: 491
 Rebecca Dawn: 926
 Robert Frederic: 589, 590
 Sarah Annie: 589, 600, 601, 614, 623, 624
 Sarah Rose: 491
 Theresa: 589
 Timothy: 78
 Vincent: 78

DeNully -
 Ella Augusta: 278, 1382

Denver -
 John (aka: John Denvir): 1693
 Sarah Ann: 1693

Denvir -
 John (name: John Denver): 1693

DeRaps -
 Kim: 141

Derf -
 Barlett: 1102
 Bradley: 1102
 Brenda: 1102
 Frederick: 1102

Desens -
 Herman Karl: 838

Deters -
 Anna Elsabein: 1052

DeValte -
 ?: 1037
 Willi Willamae: 1037

DeVeau -
 Heather: 306
 Leo Alfred: 306

Dever -
 Angie: 658, 664
 Dorothy Mary: 1375
 Frederick Eugene: 1375
 Frederick Joseph: 658
 Joseph Albert: 658
 Robert: 658

Devlin -
 Annette Ellen: 1714, 1715
 Annie Pearl: 1695
 Bernard: 1696
 Charles: 1695
 Charles Cloney: 1696, 1713, 1727, 1728, 1735
 Christine Elsie: 1713, 1728
 David: 1713
 Dorothy Irene: 1696
 Ella Genevieve: 1698
 Ethel Laura: 1711
 Francis: 1698
 Francis 'Frank' Sydney: 1695
 George Chester: 1713
 George Clair: 1696, 1713, 1714
 John Francis: 1698
 Joseph: 1713
 Margaret: 1695
 Margaret: 1713
 Mary: 1696
 Mary Theresa: 1713, 1727, 1728, 1735
 Meratith: 1715
 Michael: 1713
 Patrick, Jr.: 1698
 Paula: 1714
 Peter Charles: 1713
 Rochelle: 1715
 Rosemary: 1715
 Tim: 1715

Dewar -
 Brian: 828, 831
 George Everett: 827
 Jan Michael: 831
 Judith: 828
 Ronald Paul: 827, 828
 Sandy: 828

Dewberry -

Clayton: 997
Dewey -
?: 1084
DeWitt -
Ansel 'Bud': 1617
Jamie Marie: 1486
Margaret Iva: 1617
Sidney George: 1486
Victoria: 1640
DeWolfe -
Eliza Jane: 1218
Dexter -
Edith M.: 527
Diamond -
Chloe: 1640
Grace: 1640
Hannah: 1640
Jarad: 1639, 1640
Riley James Adam: 1640
Dibble -
Viola Mae: 1377
Dick -
Anita: 1109
Dora (name: Theodora 'Dora' Augusta Inabel Greenlaw):
620
Edward: 1660
Eileen Isabel: 409, 411-413, 1179-1181
J. Clarke: 409
James Bruce: 1660
James McGibbon: 409
Joyce: 409
Karl Franklin: 409, 1179
Margaret: 739, 740
Marie: 409
Penelope Jane: 1660
Ronald Melvin: 409
Dickerson -
Adam Troy: 1267, 1270
Alice Adelaide: 474
Benjamin Tracy: 1241
Blaine Alexander: 1252, 1267, 1270
Brooke Christine Kennedy: 1270
Edna Louise: 1241, 1251, 1252, 1266
Emma Jean: 1270
Geraldine Hazel: 1251, 1264-1266
James: 1251
James Frederick: 1241, 1250, 1251
Kimberly Evelyn: 1252
Larry Allen: 1251
Margaret Hazel: 1252
Maria Lynn: 1267
Melva: 299, 300, 1242, 1252, 1253
Richard: 1252, 1266, 1267, 1270
Richard Alexander: 1242, 1252, 1266, 1267, 1270
Robert Phillip: 1241
Robert William: 1251, 1264, 1270
Robyn Alison: 1267, 1270, 1271
Roseanne: 1252
Serena Rose: 1252
Susanne Marie: 1251
Teena Teresa: 1264
Tommy: 1252
Tricia Jean: 1264, 1270
Trudy Marie: 1252
Tyler Alexander: 1267
William Frederick: 299, 1241
William John: 1241, 1251, 1264, 1270
Dickey -
David E.: 1574
Doris Elva: 1574, 1590, 1591
George Irvine: 1574
Louisa: 1560, 1561
Thomas: 1560
Dickinson -
Cora: 67
Keith: 1539
Margaret Ethel: 1177
Mary Emma: 265, 1362
Maurice: 43
Ruth Almeda: 474
Valorie Dawn: 1539
Dickman -
Andrea: 175, 374
Frank: 175, 374
Ryan: 175, 374
Diehl -
Adam: 1274, 1282, 1290, 1291
Christina: 1274, 1281
Conrad (aka: Conrad Thiel): 1274
Elizabeth: 1274
Martin: 1274
Martin: 1274
Michael: 1274, 1282, 1290
Thomas: 1274, 1282, 1290, 1291
Dieterich -
Cynthia Jean: 996
Edward Fritz: 1033
Gerald Dale: 1007
Gerald Dale: 996, 1007
Irene: 1033
Karen Lee: 1007
Roy: 996
Scott Thomas: 996
Dietrich -
Barbara: 1437
Beverly Gumbrecht: 1436, 1443
Childone: 1436
Childthree: 1437
Childtwo: 1437
Childtwo: 1436
Debbie: 1436, 1443, 1444
Edward: 1428, 1436, 1443
Elizabeth (aka: Tootsie Dietrich): 1428, 1436
Elsie: 1428, 1436, 1437
George: 1428
George: 1436, 1443
Henry (aka: Hiney Dietrich): 1428, 1437
Hiney (name: Henry Dietrich): 1428, 1437
Laurie Jo: 1443
Scott: 1443
Tootsie (name: Elizabeth Dietrich): 1428, 1436
William: 1428, 1436
Dimond -
Francis William: 1553
Grant Erwin: 1553
Harvey Max: 1553
Keith Francis: 1553
Dinah -

(name: Doreen Margaret Coe): 545, 548, 553, 554

Dinning -
 Leslie George: 709, 1419

Dinsmore -
 Agnes Nancy (aka: Nancy Dinsmore): 252
 Albert E.: 337
 Alden S.: 787, 788
 Alice: 338, 339
 Alvin: 330
 Angia: 338
 Annie R.: 254
 Arthur M.: 329
 Barbara A.: 330
 Bessie Lillian: 338, 351, 362, 516
 Blanche Gertrude: 340, 352
 Brian: 377
 Catherine Herbert: 328
 Charlotte Victoria: 339
 Child: 339
 Child: 349
 Cora: 338
 Dau: 896, 903
 David: 330
 David: 377
 Dora Myrtle: 895
 Doris Isabelle: 292
 E. C.: 896
 Emerson: 895
 Everett J.: 336
 George Everitt: 338
 George L.: 339
 George Levi: 329, 338, 351
 George O.: 903
 George Warren: 336, 349, 361, 362, 375-377, 383-385, 387-389
 George William Hazen: 338
 Glenna Eliza Murchie: 340
 Harriet 'Hattie': 330, 341, 352
 Helen Elizabeth: 329, 339, 351, 363, 364, 378
 Helena: 339
 Herbert: 330, 341, 342, 353
 Howard: 336
 Howard Douglas , Jr.: 330, 341, 352, 353, 365-368, 370, 378, 379, 385, 386
 Howard Douglas , Sr.: 329
 Irene Lady Smith: 341, 352
 Isabel N.: 339, 351
 Jacqueline Marion: 350
 James: 1691
 James F.: 328, 336, 349, 361, 362, 375-377, 383-385, 387-389
 Jane: 349
 Jay: 354
 John: 329
 John D.: 328, 329
 John Wilfred: 342, 353, 354
 Joseph Everett: 349, 362, 377
 Kenneth Douglas: 362, 376, 377, 381, 385, 883
 Kevin Douglas: 377
 Laura: 896
 Lavenia: 328
 Lavinia: 338
 Lemay Vinnie: 330
 Lillian Jane: 349, 361, 375, 383, 384, 387-389, 1372

Lisa: 377, 385
 Lizzie: 896
 Louise Craig: 341, 353, 365-368, 378, 379, 385, 386, 1382
 Lucy J.: 329
 Mabel: 339
 Mabel R.: 896
 Margaret: 329, 330
 Margaret Frances: 341, 353, 370
 Margaret 'Maggie' Luella (aka: Margaret 'Maggie' Luella Densmore): 912
 Margaret S.: 902
 Martin Hayman , Jr.: 328, 337, 350, 362, 377
 Martin Hayman , Sr.: 328
 Marvin Wilson: 338, 350, 362, 377
 Mary Bertha: 336
 Mary E.: 328, 336, 337, 349
 Mary Emma: 330
 Mary 'Emma': 1691
 Melvin J.: 337, 338
 Minnie: 339
 Minnie Alice: 329
 Muriel Laflin: 349, 361, 362, 376, 385
 Myrtle: 601
 Nancy (name: Agnes Nancy Dinsmore): 252
 Natalie: 350
 Nellie: 339
 Nellie Constance: 350
 Nellie Elizabeth: 338
 Phoebe: 330
 Richard: 362, 377
 Robert W.: 329, 340
 Sadie: 336
 Sarah Adelaide: 350, 362, 377
 Skiffington T.: 329, 340, 352
 Sterling: 349
 Susan: 377, 381, 385, 883
 Thomas: 330
 Willard Alton (name: Willard Dalton Dinsmore): 338, 350
 Willard Dalton (aka: Willard Alton Dinsmore): 338, 350
 William: 457
 William A.: 337
 William Albert (aka: Williman Albert Dinsmore): 328, 338, 350, 351, 362, 516
 William Alexander: 339
 William H.: 894, 895
 William II: 894
 William L.: 787
 Williman Albert (name: William Albert Dinsmore): 328, 338, 350, 351, 362, 516

Dittbenner -
 Amanda: 1034

Dixon -
 Frances Delesdernier: 695
 Wendy: 1107

Doak -
 Georfie: 1395

Dobberstein -
 Gladys: 844

Dobson -
 Andrew Arthur: 625
 Joseph Arthur: 625

Joseph Tristan: 625

Dodd -
Cory Stephen Matthew: 807
Matthew: 807

Dodge -
Jonathon Christopher: 1538
Peter Loring: 1538

Doerye -
Dennis Dale: 987

Doherty -
Annie R.: 592
Bessie: 592
Byron 'Saint' Clair: 592, 602
Catherine F.: 582, 590, 602
Clarice: 603
Colleen: 1092, 1556
George: 583
Gordon: 603
Harriet: 582
Hazel: 602
James Andrew: 583, 591, 592, 602
Jane: 582
Jennie: 592
John: 582
Larry: 658, 659
Laurence: 593
Leo Trafton: 593
Leona: 603
Margaret J.: 593
Mary H.: 583
Matilda Ann: 583
Michael: 659
Michelle: 659
Mildred: 602
Parker D.: 592
Patrick , Jr. (aka: Patrick Dougherty, Jr.): 578, 580-582, 588, 590, 591, 600-602, 614, 623, 624
Patrick , Jr.: 582
Patrick , Sr. (aka: Patrick Dougherty, Sr.): 576, 577, 580, 588, 590, 591, 600-602, 614, 623, 624
Paul: 659
Ralph: 603
Sarah: 577, 578
Sarah Ann: 582, 588, 600, 601, 614, 623, 624

Doig -
Bonnie F.: 557

Dolby -
?: 677

Doll -
Edward: 849
Lawrence: 849
Linda: 849
Nancy: 849
Robert: 849
Sharon: 849

Dolly -
(name: Dorothy Ask): 97, 101

Domingo -
?: 965

Domke -
Amelia: 844
Cheryl: 481

Domrose -

Alvina: 1435

Donahue -
George: 735
Patricia: 1665

Donald -
Frances: 439

Donavon -
John F.: 645

Donnley -
Bradley: 829
James: 829
Scott: 829
Todd: 829

Donohue -
Mary: 1038

Donovan -
Donald J.: 1367
Mary 'Maime' A.: 645, 646

Dooley -
Winnifred Margaret: 407

Doone -
Dorothy: 882

Dorcas -
Louisa Bell: 786

Dorish -
Susan 'Susie' A.: 124

Dornbusch -
Donna Jean: 992

Doten -
Bernard Leroy: 919
Betty: 1210
Dau: 1210
Erland: 1210
Gail Inez: 181, 919, 920
Ivane Eloise: 345, 357
Marion: 1210
Samuel 'Sam': 1210
Warren G.: 1210

Doucett -
Doug: 1637, 1638
Lane: 1638
Sue: 388, 1401

Dougherty -
?: 576, 578, 583, 593, 603, 615
?: 576, 577, 579, 584-586, 594-597, 599, 603-613, 615-622, 624-626
?: 576, 577, 580, 588, 590, 591, 600-602, 614, 623, 624
?: 576, 577
Ada Blanche: 595, 606
Alice: 606
Andrew: 580, 584, 585, 594-596, 603-607, 615-621, 624-626
Annie: 580, 586, 587
Arthur Edward: 595, 605, 616, 625, 626
Br-01: 576, 577, 580, 588, 590, 591, 600-602, 614, 623, 624
Br-02: 576, 578, 583, 593, 603, 615
Br-03: 576, 579, 584-586, 594-597, 599, 603-613, 615-622, 624-626
Br-04: 576, 577
Catherine Lynn: 625
Charles: 579
Charles William: 596

Cordelia: 579
 Debbie: 603
 Delia: 584
 Douglas Murray LeRoy: 605, 617, 618, 625, 1258-1260
 Edward Frederick: 585, 595, 605-607, 616-621, 625, 626
 Eleanor Tilly: 584
 Elizabeth: 580, 585, 586, 596, 597, 599, 607-613, 621, 622, 626
 Elizabeth: 585, 594, 603, 615, 624, 626
 Emma Colleen: 625, 1269
 Emma Mae: 596, 607, 621
 Emmerson: 584
 Frank Ervin: 584, 593, 594, 603, 615
 Frank Kenneth: 593
 George: 594
 Gerald Edward: 617, 625
 Gertrude: 585, 596, 607, 621
 Hazen Chester: 605
 Hazen Edward: 605
 Hazen Lewis: 595, 605, 617-619, 625, 1258
 James: 576, 578, 583, 593, 603, 615
 James: 579
 James Henry: 585
 Jane: 580
 Jane: 579
 Jean: 584
 John: 577
 John: 579, 583, 584, 593, 603, 615
 John: 603
 John: 1262, 1263
 John Charles: 594, 603, 615
 Joseph: 577, 579, 580, 584-586, 594-597, 599, 603-613, 615-622, 624-626
 Joseph R.: 585
 Karen Leanne: 625
 Kirk Alan Sinclair: 618, 625, 1260, 1269
 Lillian: 584
 Lloyd Thompson: 595
 Lois Jean: 605, 619, 620, 625
 Lydia E.: 585, 594, 604, 616, 624
 Margaret Alice: 606, 620, 626
 Marie Inez: 596
 Marilyn Ellen: 617, 625
 Mary: 580
 Mary: 578
 Mary: 585
 Mary Edith: 605, 618, 619
 Maynard Arthur: 605, 616, 617, 625, 626
 Megan Rae: 625, 1269
 Melvin Andrew: 595, 606, 620, 626
 Melvin Wayne: 606
 Michael Edward: 1263
 Pamela: 603
 Patricia Ann: 603, 615
 Patrick (name: Patrick Doherty, Jr.): 578, 580-582, 588, 590, 591, 600-602, 614, 623, 624
 Patrick (name: Patrick Doherty, Sr.): 576, 577, 580, 588, 590, 591, 600-602, 614, 623, 624
 Robert: 579
 Robert Maynard: 617, 625, 626
 Robert Maynard: 625, 626
 Ruth: 594
 Sarah: 578, 579
 Sarah Louise: 595
 Shirley Ann: 605, 606
 Sonia Lynn: 1263
 Stanley Young: 595
 Susan Elizabeth: 618, 1260
 Thelma: 595, 604
 Thomas: 579
 Trevor Arthur: 625
 William John: 585, 595, 604
 Winnifred Elsie: 596

Doughty -
 Caroline L.: 722, 724, 726, 1628
 Edith Mae: 722
 Etta Gertrude: 715, 722-725, 1601
 Everett Merton: 722
 James: 694, 706, 714, 722, 724-726
 James Marshall: 715
 James Trescott: 706, 714, 715, 722, 724-726, 1601
 Joseph: 694
 William: 694
 Willis Romandle: 715, 722, 724, 726, 1628

Douglas -
 Ada Catherine: 870
 Sarah Jane: 33
 William John: 95

Douglass -
 Henry: 1337

Dow -
 Aaron Whitfield: 743
 Alice: 478
 Bill: 380
 Charles: 744
 Edith Lillian: 743
 Eliza Ann: 1139
 Esther Carol: 744
 Fay: 1546
 Frank J.: 738
 Gladys M.: 84
 Harold Frank: 744
 John A.: 88
 Joyce Martha: 744
 Lloyd E., Sr.: 477, 478
 Lloyd, Jr.: 478
 Madeline: 67
 Madeline Elva: 202
 May: 478
 Mildred Almeda: 744
 Newton Smith: 743
 Ozzie: 612
 Pearl: 478
 Robert: 1242
 Star: 478
 Wilfred Newton: 743

Dowling -
 ?: 632
 David: 679
 Frank Herbert: 1156
 Lois Edna: 1156
 Maurice Joseph: 375

Downes -
 Anne: 399
 Daniel: 399

Downing -
 Margaret: 1642

Doyle -
 Gwen Ann: 1320
 John Marice: 173
 Mary Agnes: 649

Drader -
 Amie: 1107
 Chelan: 1107
 Curtis: 1107
 Douglas: 1097
 Gayle: 1097, 1107
 Geoffrey: 1107
 Gregory: 1097
 Leland: 1097, 1107
 Manford: 1097
 Melissa: 1107
 Miles: 1097
 Neil: 1097, 1107
 Raymond: 1097
 Richard: 1097, 1107
 Sarah: 1107
 Teresa: 1097, 1107

Drafall -
 Marvin: 988

Drager -
 Jon Alan: 1050
 Lacie Ann: 1050
 Samuel Jon: 1050

Drageske -
 Emma: 1078, 1092, 1442
 Gustave: 1078

Drake -
 Carla Corine: 104
 Chad Robert: 104, 105
 Corwin Quin: 104, 105
 Larry James: 104
 Robert Vernon: 104
 Ryan Lance: 104
 Travis Carl: 105
 Wyatt Howard: 105

Dreselhaus -
 Anna Gresina: 1053

Drew -
 Malcolm Gilbert: 1364

Drugan -
 Annie Mabel: 266
 William: 266

Dubay -
 Ronald: 279

Duchesneau -
 David Robert: 381
 Leo Claude: 381
 Mathew Thomas: 381
 Robert Douglas: 381
 Trevor Lea: 381

Dudley -
 John Herbert: 37

Duensing -
 Donna: 991

Duff -
 Lindsay Marie: 556
 Patrick D.: 1553

Duffy -
 Lillian Maude: 347

Duggan -
 Mary Ellen: 1716

Dulski -
 Angela Kay: 851
 Bonnie Jane: 850, 852
 Edward Andrew: 850
 Jarred Mark: 851
 Jerome Edward: 850
 Julie Kay: 850, 852
 Kristine Anne: 851
 LuAnn Marie: 850, 852
 Mark Jerome: 850, 851
 Mary Beth: 850

Dunbar -
 Doris Doreen: 1633, 1634
 Melvin Raymond: 1633

Duncan -
 Elsie: 1363
 William Robert: 407

Dundas -
 Barbara: 1234, 1241

Dunn -
 ?: 101
 Abigail Elizabeth: 77
 Ayden: 77
 Brent Richard: 62, 77
 Clara Olive: 1197
 Coster Gregory: 77
 Dale Eric: 62, 77
 Dallas Ryan: 63, 77
 Darren Gregory: 63, 77
 Darrold Bernard: 38
 Ella M.: 1201
 Eric Beverly: 38, 62, 77
 Gregory 'Greg' Arthur: 38, 63, 77
 Kinzie Patrice: 77
 Kyle Eric: 77
 Martha: 325, 326
 Stacy Jean: 62, 77
 Tenley Rhyan: 77
 Travis James: 63
 Trinity Danielle MacKinnon: 77
 Tyler Darrold Tristan: 63
 Whitney Jolene: 77
 Willis Bernard: 38

Dunnell -
 Lucille: 976

Dunn-Thompson -
 Asher Eleven Nathaniel: 1636

Dunphy -
 Austin Edward: 737
 Gladys Honour: 738
 Hazel May: 738
 Kenneth: 738
 Winnifred Louisa: 737, 738

Duperon -
 ?: 102
 Gloria: 103
 Ray: 102

Duplissea -
 ?: 256
 Bernadette Maxine: 272, 288, 305, 308, 1718, 1732,
 1737, 1739

Bernard Maxwell: 272, 1718
 Beulah Elizabeth: 272, 1718
 Charles C.: 257
 Dale Manzer: 289
 David: 306
 Douglas: 290
 Douglas Victor: 273, 288, 289
 Ethel Louise: 258
 Harold Pascal: 257
 Herbert: 290, 305, 306
 Herman Victor: 258, 272, 273, 288-290, 305
 Howard W.: 257
 Isabella Gelina: 273
 Jennie Evangeline: 257, 258
 Jill: 306
 John Douglas: 256, 257, 1718
 John Sumner 'Tot': 257, 272, 288, 305, 308, 1718
 Laura Agnes: 257
 Lina 'Marie': 273, 290
 Lois C.: 258
 Manzer Harold: 273, 289, 290, 305
 Percy W.: 257
 Todd: 306

Dupuis -
 Marie Danielle Micheie Annie: 379

Durdle -
 Patricia Noreen: 1625

Durm -
 Chester Lawrence III: 1448
 Olivia Renae: 1448
 Victoria Lynn: 1448

Durrell -
 Carla Jean: 799, 805
 Guy A.: 799
 John: 799
 Susan: 799, 805

Dusdal -
 Ferdinand: 1074, 1080, 1090
 Herta: 1090
 Matthias: 1074
 Reinhold: 1080, 1090
 Samuel: 1074, 1080

Dustan -
 Lydia: 390, 391

Dutton -
 ?: 1517

Dvorak -
 Gerald: 1047
 Leah Ann: 1047
 Truman: 1047

Dwyer -
 Gary: 1086
 John: 1086
 Wayne: 1086

Dyck -
 Abe: 1658
 Marlene Leanne: 1659
 Marty Edward: 1659
 Marvin Paul: 1659
 Melodie Joyce: 1659

Dyer -
 Abigail: 937
 David: 140

Isabella Jane: 502
 Muriel Christine: 275, 276
 Willard Henry: 275

Dykstra -
 Everette Sidney: 102
 Sikke 'Sidney' Cornelius: 102

Dyment -
 Annie Florence: 226, 921

Dymond -
 Paul: 1177

Eagan -
 ?: 627, 628, 630, 632, 635-638, 641-666
 ?: 627, 628, 630, 632, 635-638, 641-666
 ?: 627, 631, 640, 647
 Addie: 639
 Alice: 637
 Alice G.: 640
 Alma Clara: 638
 Annie: 637
 Benjamin John: 666
 Bernard: 646
 Bertha: 637
 Betsey: 628
 Branch-One: 627, 628, 630, 632, 635-638, 641-666
 Branch-Two: 627, 631, 640, 647
 Brent: 663, 666
 Catherine: 637
 Catherine 'Katie': 632
 Cecelia: 637
 Charles: 647
 Chester: 636
 Christiana: 629, 630
 Christopher: 655
 Daniel: 632, 640, 641, 647
 Dau: 647
 David M.: 647
 Doris: 647
 Edgar: 646
 Edmond (name: Edward Eagan): 631
 Edmond: 636
 Edmund: 647
 Edward (aka: Edmond Eagan): 631
 Elaine Theresa: 647
 Elizabeth: 636, 642
 Ell: 637
 Ellen: 636
 Emma A.: 637
 Emma Elva: 641
 Ernest: 636
 Ethel: 646
 Frances Helen: 647
 Francis: 653
 Francis F.: 646
 Francis 'Frank': 639, 646
 George: 640
 Gertrude Veronica: 637, 643, 644, 649-651, 656-658
 Grace E.: 640
 Greg: 663
 Hannah: 629
 Harold E.: 637
 Henry: 631
 Henry: 639
 J. Philip: 647
 James: 629, 638

James (aka: James Egan): 627, 631, 632, 640, 647
James: 628, 635, 636, 642
James: 640, 646, 647, 653, 654, 662, 663, 666
James: 640
James: 632
James: 637
James Helon: 647, 653, 654, 662, 663
James L.: 646
John: 627, 630, 638, 645-647, 652-654, 661-666
John: 629
John: 630
John: 628, 636, 637, 643, 644, 649-651, 656-661, 664
John A.: 639, 645, 646, 652, 661, 664, 665
John Leo: 646, 652, 653, 661, 664, 665
Jonathan Helon: 663
Joseph: 647
Julia Ann: 628, 632-634, 641, 648, 655
Julia C.: 637, 644, 651, 658-661, 664
Kate Lynne May: 666
Leona 'Lena' Geneive: 641, 647, 648
Linda: 654
Lise: 663
Lloyd: 646
Lucy: 640
Margaret: 630
Margaret 'Maggie': 632
Margaret Veronica: 637
Mark: 663
Martha: 632
Mary: 639
Mary: 646
Mary Agnes: 641
Mary Agnes: 492, 653, 661, 662, 664, 665
Mary Alice: 647
Mary Bridget: 630
Mary E.: 637
Mary E.: 640
Mary Ellen: 629
Mary Helen: 638
Michael: 628
Michael: 655
Michael, Jr.: 629
Michael, Sr.: 627-630, 637, 638
Mildred Pauline: 647
Nellie Ellen: 637
Patricia Ann: 647
Patrick: 627, 628, 632, 635, 636, 641-644, 648-651, 655-661, 664
Patrick: 629
Patrick: 628
Patrick: 630, 638-640, 645-647, 652-654, 661-666
Patrick: 663
Patrick Albert: 646
Peter: 631
Peter: 655
Ralph 'Buffy' Henry: 647, 654, 655, 663, 666
Robert: 654, 663
Ruth L.: 647
S. Jerome: 647
Samuel: 629, 637
Sarah: 631
Sheldon 'Diddie': 653
Shirley Marie: 653, 661
Son: 655

Stephen: 636
Susanne Marie: 654, 662
Sylvester: 640, 647
Teresa Ann: 655, 663, 664
Thomas: 630
Thomas: 639
Thomas: 632
Tim: 655, 663, 666
Veronica: 646, 652
Walter: 636
William: 627, 631, 640, 647
William: 630
William: 637
William: 654, 663

Eagen -
Jo. C. (name: Josephine Clara Eagen): 1665
Josephine Clara (aka: Jo. C. Eagen): 1665
Michael: 1665

Eagles -
Edna Emmerson: 241
Emily Porter: 241
John: 241
Martha Roberta: 241
Myrtle M.: 242
Robert Melvin: 242
Sarah: 1495, 1496
Sarah Isabel: 241
Walter Melvin: 241
Capt. William: 1495

Earle -
James: 615

Earls -
Louise: 594

Easbury -
Arlene: 952
Leslie: 952

Eastman -
Andrew Murchie: 194
Clara Elizabeth: 194
Follinsbee: 194
Hannah (name: Hannettie Eastman): 1020
Hannettie (aka: Hannah Eastman): 1020
Hazel Alberta: 194
Henry Corliss: 1020
Lois: 201, 209
Wilfred Turner: 194, 201, 209

Eaton -
Caleb, Jr.: 706
Edward Newell: 87
Mary: 83
Mary 'May' Elizabeth (aka: May Elizabeth Eaton): 87, 88
May Elizabeth (name: Mary 'May' Elizabeth Eaton): 87, 88
Sarah Florida: 706

Ebberson -
Annie Katherine: 1650

Ebert -
Elizabeth: 846

Eckert -
Alfred: 555
Kelly Kane: 555
Mathew Keri: 555

Randal Doreen: 555
Ecklund -
 Faye: 1104
Edey -
 Lucy Violetta: 1653
Edger -
 Alexander W.: 1412
Edwards -
 Aubrey J.: 846, 847
 Dave: 847
 Gene: 847
 Nicola 'Nicki': 71
 Sarah F.: 549
 Son: 71
Eells -
 Adele Chisholm: 360
 Frances House: 360
 Howard Parmelee, Jr.: 360
 Howard Parmelee, Sr.: 360
 Jean Chisholm: 360
Egan -
 James (name: James Eagan): 627, 631, 632, 640, 647
Ehlers -
 Carol Betty: 1402
Eichel -
 Eli: 954
 Freya: 954
 Jed Clayton: 954
Eineke -
 Lee A.: 999
 Robert: 999
Eisenhauer -
 John George: 1299
 Rebecca: 1299, 1300
Eisenhower -
 Harry Milford: 1619
Eisenhut -
 Gary: 1033
Eisner -
 Brad: 849
 Carrie: 849
 Dennis: 849
 Laurie: 849
 Randal: 849
Elam -
 Cindy Lee: 969
 Monty Eugene: 969
 Teresa Ann: 969
Eldridge -
 Beatrice Louise: 610
 Marie: 558
Elkington -
 Fred: 1609
 Marie Anna: 1609
Ell -
 Grace Marie: 558
Ellingson -
 Edward: 99
 Ira Kenneth: 556
 Mabel Edna: 99
 Patricia May: 556
Elliot -
 Harold: 1093
 Helen: 1581
 Simeon: 1138
 William: 1138
Elliott -
 Elizabeth: 52, 173
 Lana: 414
 Martin Gary: 1664
 Michael Gary: 1664
 Samuel: 419
 Simpson Tremaine: 943, 944
Ellis -
 Janine: 932
 Janna: 932
 Jeremy: 932
 Jim: 932
Ellison -
 Jo Michelle: 1045
 Michael: 1045
Ellsmore -
 Norman Carl: 350
Elsasser -
 Dave: 1087, 1550
 Lois: 1087, 1093, 1550, 1555
 Mary Ann: 1087, 1550
Elwell -
 Melinda: 480
Elwert -
 Helen: 1033
Embleton -
 Fred: 29
 Katherine Leonora: 29
 Lena Jane: 48
Emenot -
 Victoria: 1289
Emerson -
 Ardeth Aileen: 1177
 Frederick 'Murchie' (aka: Murchie Emerson): 1175,
 1176
 Grace: 1737
 Harry B.: 288, 1175
 Howard: 1737
 Janet Elizabeth: 1176
 Murchie (name: Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson): 1175,
 1176
 Muriel Alice: 288, 289
 Ross Murchie: 1176
Emery -
 Addison Waldo: 1603, 1620
 Alan: 1621
 Carol: 39
 Daniel: 1620
 David: 1620
 Donna: 1621
 Howard Addison: 39, 1603
 John: 1603
 Lorraine: 1621
 Paul Leonard: 1603, 1620, 1621
 Robert M.: 1621
 Susan: 1621
Emmerle -
 Margaret: 1089
Emond -

Don: 1318
Emory -
 Frederick: 1187
Engel -
 Agatha: 1088
 Anton: 1080
 Bernard: 1069
 Catherine: 1079
 Elizabeth: 1069, 1074, 1080, 1088-1090, 1094-1110
 Elizabeth: 1080
 Elizabeth: 1088
 Eva: 1089
 Eva: 1088
 Filip: 1069, 1074, 1079, 1080, 1088, 1093
 Finnegan Scott: 1050
 Frank: 1080
 Goeffrey: 1044, 1049, 1050
 Hedwig: 1094
 Hilda: 1088
 Isadore: 1088
 Johan: 1074, 1079
 Johan: 1080, 1088, 1093
 Johan Filip: 1074, 1080, 1088
 Johan Filip: 1080
 Johan-Jacob: 1079
 Johanna: 1088
 John: 1088
 John P.: 1088
 John Phillip: 1080, 1088
 Joseph: 1088
 Josepha: 1088
 Katherine: 1080
 Katherine: 1088
 Katherine Margaret: 1074, 1080
 Lester Marvin: 1036
 Ludwig: 1079
 Magdalena: 1080
 Makenzie Kay: 1049
 Margaret: 1080
 Margaret: 1080
 Martin: 1080, 1088
 Mary: 1080
 Miranda Ann: 1049
 Nancy: 1036, 1044, 1050
 Peter: 1088, 1093, 1094
 Peter Jacob: 1074, 1079, 1088, 1093
 Roger Ralph: 1036, 1044, 1049
 Scott Michael: 1044, 1049
 Shane Patrick: 1049
 Shannon Melissa: 1049
 Steven James: 1044, 1049
 Veronica: 1080
 Zackery Roger Joseph: 1049
English -
 Audrey Bernice Elizabeth: 547
 David Neil: 547
 Linda Eileen: 934
Enman -
 Jean J.: 27
Enns -
 Melanie Dawn: 1657
 Sandra: 1557
Erickson -
 Alfred: 101
 Dennis: 101
 Ed: 101
 Edna: 93
 Erial L.: 909, 910
 Francis: 910
 Jean: 101
 Lorne: 101
 Mildred Victoria: 1031
 Peter: 1031
Erikson -
 Elsie Marie: 555
Eritz -
 Karl: 1073
Erskine -
 Franklin 'Frank' Wilmot: 1242
 Herbert Taylor: 1149
 Inez Mae: 1242
 John Mark: 1160
 Mitchell R.: 1149
 Paul Eugene: 1149, 1158, 1160
 Rhonda May: 552
 Ruth Patrica: 1149
 Samuel Henry II: 1148
 Samuel I: 1148
 Sharon: 213, 214
 Susan: 1160
Erwin -
 Jane Grace (name: Jane Grace Irvine): 1227
Esner -
 ?: 1428
Espinosa -
 Miguel: 490
Espling -
 Constance: 91
Essency -
 Carl Allison: 304
 Cheyanne: 798
 Ciera: 798
 Jeffrey: 798
 Lynn: 304
Estabrooks -
 Edgar J.: 34
 Elizabeth Sarah: 1466
 Hammond: 1466
 Nancy J.: 857, 1498
Estey -
 David: 414
 Dewey Azell: 516, 520
 Emily: 414
 George Franklin: 516
 Isaac Hobbs: 515
 John James: 515, 516
 John Richard: 520
 Melissa: 414
 Robert: 413, 414
Estrabrook -
 David: 50
 Shirley Patricia: 50, 51
Ethier -
 Derek Andrew: 1663, 1664
 Hannah Michelle: 1664
Evankewich -
 Adele Cathy: 1548

Evans -
 Ellen Dorothy 'Dot': 616, 617
 Holly Ann: 553
 Isabel Catherine: 1149
 Janice: 971
 Margaret: 962
 Rebecca Jane: 19, 21
 Susan A.: 900
 William Harold: 616

Everett -
 Clinton Joseph , Jr.: 1377

Evershed -
 Carol Margaret: 1062

Evertz -
 Joanne 'Goldyne': 1484, 1485

Evgen -
 Gertrude: 1604

Ewald -
 Anna Maria: 1287
 Johann George: 1287

Eye -
 Charles Edward L.: 603
 Chester: 604
 Ethel Pauline: 604, 615, 624, 626
 Howard William: 603
 Louise Elizabeth: 604

Fadden -
 Ashley Nicole 'Nikki': 1045
 Breianna Elaine: 1045
 Maxwell Frederick: 1045
 Patrick Keven: 1037, 1045
 Timothy Michael: 1037, 1045
 Walter , Jr.: 1036, 1037

Fahey -
 ?: 1372
 Annie: 638-640
 Dennis Edward: 170

Fahrenkrug -
 Rick: 845

Fahser -
 Blake: 849
 Diedre: 849
 Donald: 843, 848, 849
 Fredrich: 843
 Heinrich (name: Henry Fahser): 843
 Henry (aka: Heinrich Fahser): 843
 Kathy: 843, 849
 Michael: 849
 Renee: 849
 Roger: 843, 849
 Steve: 849
 Timothy: 849

Fairchild -
 Alaric Arnold: 1042

Fairhead -
 Susan: 1685
 Thomas: 1685

Fairweather -
 Archie Dean: 1635
 Brenda: 52
 James Albert: 177
 Jonathan: 177
 Kelly: 52

Larry: 177
 Norma Mae: 1635
 Orville Kenneth: 52, 177
 Rocky: 52, 225, 226
 Walter: 52, 225

Falconer -
 Joan Marie: 227

Falkenberg -
 Wilhelmine: 1543

Fallon -
 Abbygill: 127

Falvey -
 Richard: 1317

Fanslan -
 Lou: 1470

Farley -
 Walter H.: 154

Farnham -
 Charles Arthur: 1596
 Elsie Lorraine: 1596
 George Henry: 1596
 George Henry (aka: Harry Farnham): 1596
 Harry (name: George Henry Farnham): 1596
 John: 1596
 Paul Edwin: 1596
 Philip Gartley: 295
 Sheila Mary: 295
 Shirley Marion: 1596, 1610
 Theresa Marie: 1596

Farrar -
 Phoebe (aka: Phoebe Farrow): 1334

Farrell -
 Lawrence: 798
 Ryan Patrick: 798

Farrer -
 Hiram: 157

Farrow -
 Child-Two: 949
 Child-Two: 949
 Phoebe (name: Phoebe Farrar): 1334
 Richard: 948, 949
 Sarah Jane Urcilla: 946, 947
 Thomas Ryrson: 948, 949
 Vernon A.: 949

Fast -
 Rebecca: 971

Faul -
 William H.: 957

Faulkner -
 Darlene F.: 799

Fausett -
 Caroline: 456

Faw -
 Maurice Arthur: 947

Fawcett -
 Brenda: 760
 Gary: 760, 761
 John: 760
 Percy: 760
 Tanya: 762
 Teresa M.: 760, 761, 763
 Wade: 762

Featherstone -
 Karen: 78

Federschmit -
 Heidi Sue: 1635

Feeney -
 Amber: 53

Feiffer -
 Atlee Rae: 559
 Aubrey Jane: 559
 Jamie Kenneth: 558
 Kenneth Harold: 558
 Nixon Jamie: 559

Feltmate -
 Cynthia Joyce: 928
 Philip Leroy: 928

Fender -
 Susanne (aka: Susanna Fendert): 1546

Fendert -
 Susanna (name: Susanne Fender): 1546

Ferguson -
 ?: 1567
 Anna L.: 1567

Ferguson -
 Annie (name: Charlotte Ann Rankin Ferguson): 338
 Caron: 663
 Charlotte Ann Rankin (aka: Annie Ferguson): 338
 Charlotte Patricia: 63
 Daniel: 901
 Ernest Maxwell: 910
 George Albert: 901, 910
 George Jackson: 892, 900, 901, 910
 James: 892
 James: 901
 John: 901
 Laurie: 747
 Mary: 1084, 1551
 Nellie: 901
 Samuel Maybury: 901
 Sarah Elizabeth: 892, 900
 Susan Mabel: 901
 William I.: 892

Ferrell -
 Janice: 1639
 Lindy Susan: 1000
 Thomas Michael: 1000

Ferrian -
 Karen Marie (name: Roxanne Vanessa Longfield): 851,
 852

Fessenden -
 Irene: 1731, 1732

Fiander -
 Richard Blaine: 223
 William Robert: 223

Fickett -
 Eliza A.: 787
 Hester Ann: 114

Fiedler -
 Mary: 1548

Field -
 Samuel: 692

Fields -
 Cecelia: 1403

Fietzer -
 Adolph: 1028, 1029
 Alvin W.: 1029
 Alvina: 1029
 August: 1028
 Dora Amelia: 1029
 Helen: 1029
 Ida: 1029
 Matilda Tilda/Tillie: 1029

Filmore -
 ?: 1706

Findley -
 Carl: 1733

Findloe -
 Alexandra Lofgren: 545
 Julian Lofgren: 545
 Paul: 545

Fingerson -
 Helen: 94

Finlaison -
 George Studdert: 273
 Son: 273

Finlay -
 Thomas (name: Thomas Finley): 1472

Finley -
 George (aka: George Greenlaw): 574
 Jessie (aka: Jessie Greenlaw): 574
 John: 573
 Mabel Elizabeth (aka: Mabel Elizabeth Finley): 1471,
 1472, 1479
 Mabel Elizabeth (name: Mabel Elizabeth Finley): 1471,
 1472, 1479
 Thomas (aka: Thomas Finlay): 1472
 Willa (aka: Willa Greenlaw): 574
 William: 573, 574

Firlotte -
 Eugene Gerald: 1128
 Joshua Michael: 1129
 Lydia Robyn: 1129
 Michael Gerald: 1128, 1129
 Michayla Dawn: 1129

Fischbacher -
 Ruth: 1110

Fischer -
 Coralee: 763
 Don: 763
 James: 843
 Jeffrey: 763
 Justin: 763

Fish -
 Belle (name: Isabella Fish): 501
 Dorothy: 1598
 Isabella (aka: Belle Fish): 501
 Ken: 1553

Fisher -
 Cheryl: 1321
 Jessie Kathryn: 605, 1258

Fiske -
 Pearl H.: 252

Fitch -
 Hannah Dawn: 626
 Isaac Jesse: 626
 Noah Daniel: 626

Peter: 625, 626
 Zoe Esther: 626

Fitzgerald -
 Amanda: 696
 Herbert Paul: 647
 Michael: 410
 Warren: 696

FitzHenry -
 Elizabeth Ann: 117-119, 687, 700, 701

Fitzmaurice -
 A. B.: 1460
 Agnes Maxine: 1472
 Berla Ann: 1478, 1707
 Bernard Edward: 1471, 1478
 Bernard Edward: 1478
 Edith Gertrude: 1472
 Edward: 1459
 Edward: 1460, 1466, 1471, 1473, 1478, 1479, 1483-1485
 Edward J.: 1466, 1471, 1478
 Eugene A.: 1460
 Frank Raphael: 1473
 Frederic: 1466
 James A.: 1460
 James Francis: 1472, 1478, 1707
 John: 1459
 John A.: 1466, 1473, 1474, 1479, 1484, 1485
 John B.: 1460
 Katherine Sheila: 1473, 1479, 1483
 Laura E.: 1460, 1468, 1475, 1476, 1480-1482, 1485-1487
 Lydia C.: 1460
 Margaret: 1471
 Margaret Ann: 1460, 1467, 1474
 Mary: 1466
 Mary: 1471
 Mary Agnes: 1459, 1465
 Mary Catherine 'Kathleen': 1474, 1479, 1480, 1484, 1485
 Mary Lou Wynne: 1478, 1707
 Mary Pauline: 1472
 Richard Francis: 1478, 1707
 Sarah E.: 1460
 Dr. Thomas: 1459, 1466
 Thomas James: 1466, 1471, 1472, 1478, 1479, 1483, 1707

Fitzsimmons -
 Child: 801
 David: 801
 Merrill F.: 801
 Violet: 801
 William John: 801

Flagg -
 Frank Isaac: 880
 Marie Priscilla: 726, 1636
 William: 880

Flanagan -
 Eleanor Virginia: 523

Flannagin -
 Kimberly Robin: 1446

Fleiger -
 Colleen Mary: 1737, 1738

Fleming -

Adeline G.: 1220
 Charles Erastus: 780
 David Fletcher: 1221
 Elizabeth C.: 1220
 Evie Ella: 780, 781
 Frederick Melvin: 1232
 George Moore: 1232
 Hazel Edna: 299, 1232, 1241, 1250-1252, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1270
 Jessie: 1232, 1241, 1248, 1249, 1262, 1263
 Jessie E.: 1226
 Joan: 1242
 John: 1220
 John Alexander: 1220
 John Burton: 1232, 1242, 1253, 1267
 John 'Jack' Alexander: 746
 Margaret: 1220
 Marie: 1242, 1253, 1254, 1267
 Mary Anita: 1232
 Norman Fenwick: 1232
 Robert M.: 1220
 Robert William: 1232
 Samuel: 1220
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1215
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1232
 Thomas James: 1220, 1231-1234, 1241, 1242, 1248-1253, 1262-1264, 1266, 1267, 1270
 William: 1220, 1231
 William Burton: 1220

Fletcher -
 Leo Burton: 356
 Mary E.: 1508

Flewelling -
 Ann: 208
 Chandra: 224
 Joan: 208
 John Medley: 207
 Joseph McVey: 207, 208
 Linda: 1726, 1727
 Robert Murray: 224
 Susan Jane: 208, 219, 220

Fling -
 Margaret: 89

Flinn -
 ?: 667, 668, 670
 ?: 667, 668, 673, 674, 678, 680-682, 685, 687, 688, 694-697, 699, 706-710, 715-718, 723, 726
 ?: 667, 668, 672, 676, 677, 690, 692, 694, 700, 702-706, 711, 713, 714, 718, 719, 721-726
 ?: 667, 668, 671
 ?: 667, 668, 670
 Abigail: 673, 677
 Adaline: 677
 Albert: 677
 Br-01: 667, 668, 672, 676, 677, 690, 692, 694, 700, 702-706, 711, 713, 714, 718, 719, 721-726
 Br-02: 667, 668, 673, 674, 678, 680-682, 685, 687, 688, 694-697, 699, 706-710, 715-718, 723, 726
 Br-03: 667, 668, 670
 Br-04: 667, 668, 670
 Br-05: 667, 668, 671
 Charles Henry: 677
 Child-Ten: 670
 Delilah: 677

Elizabeth: 670
 Elizabeth (name: Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn): 130, 676, 687, 688, 711
 Emma S.: 676
 Fanny B.: 687
 Frederick S.: 676
 George A.: 675
 George William: 677
 Guy N. 'Gary' (aka: Guy N. 'Gary' Flynn): 687, 696, 707
 Henry (aka: Henry Flynn): 668, 671
 Isaiah: 675, 687, 696, 707
 James: 668, 672, 676, 677, 690, 692, 694, 700, 702-706, 711, 713, 714, 718, 719, 721-726
 James: 673, 677, 694, 706, 714, 722, 724-726
 James: 668, 670
 James: 670
 James Thomas: 677
 Jane: 673
 Jerome: 677
 John: 109, 673, 676, 690, 700, 702-705, 711, 718, 719, 723, 724
 John: 669
 John: 668, 670, 671
 Joseph: 108, 678
 Joshua (aka: Joshua Flynn): 117, 130, 670, 674, 675, 682, 685, 687, 688, 694, 696, 697, 699, 700, 707-711, 715-717, 723, 726
 Margaret: 677, 694, 706, 714, 722, 724-726
 Mariner: 671
 Martha A.: 676, 688, 689, 696, 697, 699, 708-710, 715-717, 723, 726, 1414
 Mary: 673, 676, 692, 705, 706, 713, 719, 721
 Mary: 671
 Mary E.: 676
 Mary Jane: 109, 112, 117, 121-124, 130, 131, 135-137, 676, 682, 690, 691, 700, 702-705, 711, 718, 719, 723, 724, 855
 Patrick: 108, 109, 668, 672, 673, 676, 677, 690, 692, 694, 700, 702-706, 711, 713, 714, 718, 719, 721-726
 Patrick: 670
 Patrick III: 108, 678
 Patrick, Jr.: 108, 673, 677, 678
 Phebe: 767, 768
 Pheobe (aka: Pheobe Flynn): 669, 673, 674, 678, 680, 681, 694, 695, 706, 707, 715
 Phoebe: 671
 Phoebe May: 117-120, 675, 682, 683, 700, 701
 Ralph: 687
 Sarah: 673
 Sarah 'Elizabeth' (aka: Elizabeth Flinn): 130, 676, 687, 688, 711
 Susan: 109, 676
 Susan: 671
 Susan: 675
 Walter: 668, 669, 673, 674, 678, 680-682, 685, 687, 688, 694-697, 699, 706-710, 715-717, 723, 726
 Walter: 669
 Walter: 677
 Walter Bradford: 675, 685, 694
 William: 669
 William H.: 671

Flood -
 Christine: 1416

Florcosky -
 Anna (name: Anna Florkowske): 1430
 Carl (name: Carl Florkowske): 1430

Florkowske -
 Anna (aka: Anna Florcosky): 1430
 Carl (aka: Carl Florcosky): 1430

Flottum -
 Henry: 1464

Flynn -
 Alice M.: 686
 Ann: 688
 Burton Guy: 696, 707
 Burton 'Sonny' Clifton: 707, 708
 Carrie A.: 687
 Clement: 685
 Daniel Arthur: 160, 360
 Edith M.: 686
 George A.: 686
 Gertrude Harriet: 686
 Guy N. 'Gary' (name: Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn): 687, 696, 707
 Hannah: 671
 Henry (name: Henry Flinn): 668, 671
 Ina: 161, 360
 James Stanley: 160, 359, 360
 Jenny: 671
 John: 707
 Joshua (name: Joshua Flinn): 117, 130, 670, 674, 675, 682, 685, 687, 688, 694, 696, 697, 699, 700, 707-711, 715-717, 723, 726
 Joyce: 161, 360
 Margaret: 671
 Mary: 671
 Nancy: 671
 Pheobe (name: Pheobe Flinn): 669, 673, 674, 678, 680, 681, 694, 695, 706, 707, 715
 Rebecca I: 671
 Rebecca II: 671
 Richard: 160, 360
 Shiela: 161, 360
 Sydney W.: 686
 Walter B.: 685, 686

Foley -
 Jennie F.: 1509
 Sarah: 636, 637
 Susan: 1473, 1474

Folsom -
 Olive: 1147
 Peter Pomeroy: 1147

Forbes -
 Doris: 1626

Ford -
 Walter W.: 981

Fornier -
 Gerri: 141
 Jayci: 140
 Nicholas Baxter: 140
 Richard: 140

Forst -
 Theresia: 1030

Forster -
 George: 549
 Rebecca: 549

Forsyth -
 Earl: 1666
 Hilda Florence: 168, 1623

Forsythe -
 Harry: 1665, 1666

Forte -
 Helen Margaret: 1091, 1558

Fortier -
 Aline: 1437

Foss -
 Child: 802
 Harry Otis: 801, 802

Foster -
 Almira (aka: Elmira Foster): 465, 1354
 Elmira (name: Almira Foster): 465, 1354
 George Clarence: 1139
 Laura E.: 818

Fountain -
 Carolyn: 1157
 Frank Sabine: 1157
 George Cedric: 1157
 George Curtis: 1157

Foushi -
 Keri: 1445

Fowler -
 Daniel: 166
 Floyd M. L.: 166
 Frederick M.: 1501
 George O.: 1501
 Henrietta 'Nettie' A.: 1501
 Henry B.: 1500, 1501
 Jeffery: 166
 Joan: 1553
 Margaret Ann: 1497
 Pamela: 166
 Rita: 1553
 Rockland: 166, 177, 178
 Rudi Floyd: 178
 Shane Rockland: 178
 Walker W.: 1501
 Wilfred: 1553

Fowles -
 Henrietta 'Etta' M.: 1505

Fox -
 George Frederick: 1091, 1555
 Marilyn Adele: 1091, 1555, 1556
 William F.: 913

Foy -
 Celetus John: 1041
 Elizabeth: 741
 Gloranna: 1199
 James Darrell: 1041
 Jeffery Thomas: 1041
 Thomas: 1041

Frances -
 Elizabeth: 692

Francis -
 Agatha (name: Augusta Francis): 115
 Augusta (aka: Agatha Francis): 115
 Catherine: 111, 113, 114, 124, 126, 132, 133, 136-141
 Charity: 110
 Douglas Edward: 1317
 Eliza A.: 114, 124, 125, 132, 133, 136-141

Elizabeth: 111
 Elizabeth: 115
 Georgie: 128
 Helen Joy: 1317, 1318, 1320
 John: 110
 John E.: 115, 128
 Joseph: 111
 Margaret: 115
 Mary Jane: 111
 Mary L.: 115, 127, 134
 Rosilade Mae: 114, 126, 127
 Thomas: 128, 129
 Thomas Fickett , Sr.: 109, 110
 Thomas III: 116
 Thomas IV: 116
 Thomas , Jr.: 111, 115, 127, 128, 134
 Willard: 111, 114, 126
 William: 115

Frank -
 Leaman James: 1310
 Wilhelmina Minie: 1025
 William: 1545

Frankland -
 Allyssa: 833

Franta -
 Catherine Marie: 1038, 1046
 Jane Marie: 1038
 Janet Marie: 1038
 Jeanne Marie: 1038
 Joan Teresa: 1030, 1039
 John Nicholas: 1030, 1038, 1046
 Karen Marie: 1038
 Michael John: 1038
 Nicholas: 1030
 Otto Nicholas: 1030
 Thomas John: 1038
 Vincent Paul: 1030, 1038
 Wendy Jo: 1038

Fraser -
 Alice Olivia: 914
 Andrew: 1100
 Angel: 1635
 Annie Marie: 904
 Cathy: 54
 Charles Frederick (aka: Febel C. Fraser): 914
 Dianne: 1095
 Febel C. (name: Charles Frederick Fraser): 914
 Harry Archibald: 1244
 James Robert: 1377, 1378
 Jennifer: 1100
 John: 1100
 John Frederick: 1244, 1245
 June Pear: 661
 Katherine 'Kaye' Anne: 1245, 1261, 1270
 Kerrilyn: 1100
 Laura May: 603
 Linda Joyce: 1245
 Lisa: 80
 Mary Evelyn 'Mae': 903, 904
 Robert Alexander Ashley: 1378
 William Smithson: 903, 904

Frawley -
 Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn: 493, 494, 1189, 1190
 Robert Carl: 493, 1189

Frazer -
 Ermina Barbara: 1171, 1172
 Rowland Hill: 1171

Fredrickson -
 Donna: 851
 Rickie Joe: 851
 William: 851

Freeberg -
 Cole Michael: 1047
 Michael: 1047

Freer -
 Sueann: 929

Frei -
 Margaret: 1080

Freiderick -
 John W.: 995
 Mary Lee: 995
 Michael: 995

Freitag -
 Louise: 1011

French -
 Dorothy: 1069
 George Washington: 1219

Freund -
 Lillian: 1544

Friars -
 Alice: 1315, 1319, 1321
 Arnold: 1315
 Audrey: 1315
 Betty: 1315
 Daniel Richard: 1318
 Darryl James: 1320
 Debra Lynn: 1318
 Dorothy: 1315
 Elaine Joy: 1318
 Ethel: 1315
 George: 1315
 Gerald: 1318
 Glenn Edward: 1315, 1318, 1320
 Gordon: 1315
 Gordon Glenn: 1318, 1320
 Ivan James: 1314, 1315
 James Alexander: 1314
 James Henry: 1315, 1317, 1318, 1320
 James Ivan Douglas: 1318
 Jean: 1315
 Joseph William: 1318, 1320, 1321
 Karen Gay: 1318
 Linda: 1315
 Margaret: 1318
 Melissa: 1320
 Michael: 1321
 Orda: 1315, 1318, 1319
 Patrick Robert: 1318
 Ross: 1318
 Velma: 1315
 William Edward: 1318

Friesen -
 Colleen Faith: 1663
 Mary Lou: 993, 1075, 1076
 Shirley: 1658

Frizzell -
 Nathaniel: 893

Richard: 354
 Sophie M.: 893

Frost -
 Benjamin Timothy: 1627
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose: 626
 Everett Ira: 288
 Hannah 'Almeda': 1354
 Harlon Alexander 'Hardy': 226, 227
 Harlon Mitch: 227
 Jody: 1264, 1265
 Katelynn Marie 'Katie': 1627
 Maxine Aline: 288
 Michael Allen: 219
 Morton John: 226
 Philip Bertram: 1155
 Pliney Eugene: 1627
 Sarah Yvonne: 1627
 Timothy Wayne: 1627

Fruman -
 Monty: 1099

Frye -
 Arlene: 1638
 Fred H.: 1058
 Laura: 1058, 1061
 Mary: 1058, 1061
 William John: 1638

Frye-Sears -
 Juston: 1638
 Thomas Paul: 1638

Fryklund -
 Grant: 1098

Fudge -
 Roy: 1721
 Wayne: 1721

Fuhs -
 ?: 835
 Friderike: 835, 836

Fullarton -
 Thomas Craig: 161
 Vera Elizabeth: 161

Fuller -
 Carrie Lee: 967
 Della Mae: 965
 Lula Bell: 965
 Thomas Franklin: 965, 967

Fulton -
 Annie Jane: 1569

Fung -
 Bonnie: 413, 1189

Furbush -
 Alice Marie: 352
 Douglas Dinsmore: 341, 352
 Wesley Jesse: 341
 Wesley Jesse: 352

Furlong -
 Janet M.: 1668

Furlotte -
 Andrew Joseph: 1267
 Austin Joseph: 1267, 1268
 Darren Austin: 1268
 Ronald Albert: 1268

Gabel -
 Harry: 1073

Lillian Croline: 552

Gable -
Harry: 1073

Gaddas -
Albert Edward: 603
Bernice Lois: 603
Ernest Albert: 607
Eunice Mae: 480
Gordon: 607, 621
Kenneth James: 607
Mark Gordon: 621
Matthew Frederick: 621
Michael Edward: 621
Murray Kenneth: 621

Gaddis -
Raymond: 1210

Gadway -
Catherine Anne: 1654, 1660
Christopher James: 1659
Donald Gordon: 1654, 1659
Donna Ruth: 1654, 1660
Norman James: 1654

Gaetz -
?: 1443

Gagnon -
Melanie: 1108, 1109

Gahan -
Darlene: 303, 304

Gaines -
Eileen: 971
Philip: 1721

Gains -
Larry: 1086

Gall -
Ken: 1663

Gallagher -
Dawn: 707, 708
George Alexander: 747
Hellen: 338
Margaret Angelina: 476
Margaret Ethel: 746, 747

Gallant -
Rosetta: 1627

Gallaughner -
Russel Leon: 552
Thomas John: 552

Gallison -
James Henry: 1622
Karen Beatrice: 1622

Gamble -
Joseph Ira: 1546

Gandske -
Arthur: 1547
Bertha: 1547
Betty Lou: 1547
Della: 1547
Eleanore: 1547
Fred: 1547
Martha: 1547
Paul: 1547
Violet: 1547
Willie: 1548

Gannett -

Robert: 1519

Ganong -
Constance Margaret: 709, 1419
Edward Morrison (aka: Thomas Edward Ganong): 709, 1419
Hardy McKenzie: 717, 1422
Harry Nelson: 709, 1419
Russell: 717, 1423
Russell Edward: 709, 716, 717, 1419, 1421, 1422
Thomas Edward (name: Edward Morrison Ganong): 709, 1419
William Atherton: 709, 717, 1419, 1422, 1423

Ganske -
Gloria: 1550
Randi: 1550
Reinhold: 1550
Sharon: 1550

Ganucci -
Vincent: 1044

Garbisch -
Elenora M.: 1062
Herman: 1062
Leah M.: 1062
Ruth Ida: 1062
Samuel: 1062

Gardiner -
Iggy: 291
James F.: 26
Les: 290
Mae Corson: 25, 26

Gardner -
Bernard: 71
Bernard Ralph: 55
Clarence Harry: 55
Colby Leroy: 55
David: 55
Dorothy: 55
Frank H.: 327
Hazel Adaline: 1251
John Wayne: 75
Kenneth: 71
Lawrence Donovan: 930
Marty: 71
Mary E.: 1236
Melva Ada: 32, 33
Melvin John: 32, 55
Michael: 71
Novella Eleanor: 1367
Peter John: 930, 931
Serena Michelle: 931
Son: 55
Susan: 10
Wayne Melvin: 55, 74, 75

Garby -
Dolores: 1086
Lorna: 1086
Mike: 1086

Garland -
Pearl Louise: 912

Garnett -
Alice Eva: 1629
Doris Randall: 1626

Garney -

Benjamin John: 1007
 James Russell: 1007
 John Irving: 997, 1007
 June Dolores: 997, 1007
Garney/Gornowicz -
 Irving John: 997
Garraway -
 Elizabeth (name: Laura Elizabeth Garraway): 354
Garrett -
 Audrey: 1161
Garroway -
 Laura Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Garraway): 354
Gartley -
 Margaret Ann: 1596
Gass -
 Rose Marie: 606, 607
Gatcomb -
 Eliza: 239
Gatto -
 Christopher: 662
 Dino: 662
 Gregory: 663
 Nancy: 663
 Robert: 663
 Stephanie: 663
Gaudet -
 Ruth Marie: 1634
Gaudett -
 Douglas: 299, 306, 307
 Duane: 299
 Gregory: 299, 307
 Herbert Leland: 299
 Jessica: 307
 Kate: 307
 Trevor: 307
 William Henry: 299
Gavel -
 Coleen Susan: 50
 Florence Gracie: 828
 Gerald: 50
 Judith Lynn: 50
 Kathryn Jean: 50
Gavin -
 Celia: 602
Gay -
 Dau: 1413
 Eldon Boyden: 1413
 Lester Merton: 1413
Gaynor -
 Dau: 728
 James: 730
 Katherine: 730, 731
 Peter: 728
Gayton -
 Beverley Ann: 662, 665, 666
 Brenda Mae: 492, 662, 664, 665
 Cecelia Mary: 645
 Herbert Sylvester: 661
 Herbert Sylvester: 644
 James: 662
 James Frances: 492, 661, 662
 Joseph: 644
 Karen Marie: 662
 Leo Francis: 645
 Michael John I: 644
 Michael John II: 644, 645
 Pauline Veronica: 645, 651, 652, 658-661, 664, 1405
Geddes -
 Doug: 1715
Gee -
 Candice: 999, 1000
Geib -
 Rachel Nicole: 1048, 1051
 Steven: 1048
Geiger -
 Margaret: 998
Geisinger -
 Donn Richard: 1605
 Jerry Dean: 1605
 Paul Wayne: 1605
 Richard Felix: 1605
 Son: 1605
Gensic -
 ?: 1087
George -
 James: 305, 1737
 Patricia Ann: 305, 1737
Gerow -
 Stuart H.: 661
Gerteisten -
 Albert: 1039
 Diane Marie: 1039
 Jerome Michael: 1039
 Teresa Marie: 1039
Geske -
 Ed: 1432
 Lillian: 1426, 1432, 1433
Getchell -
 Asher Bassford: 897, 898
 Bertha Edna: 898
 Clarissa Newman: 458
 Dau: 73
 Frank Scribner: 898
 James (name: James 'Allen' Hall Getchell): 1371
 James 'Allen' Hall (aka: James Getchell): 1371
 John Grimmer: 897
 Lewis Carmen: 898
 Mary Frances: 1371, 1372
 Pauline M.: 1208
Getz -
 Kay: 101
Getzen -
 Regina Elizabeth: 1276
Gibbons -
 Clarice: 94
Gibbs -
 Alan Richard: 548, 554
 Brian David: 548, 553
 Donna: 554
 John Peter: 548, 554
 Paul: 554
 Rachel: 553
 Ronald Charles: 548
 Sally: 554
 Tania: 553
 Tracey: 554

Giberson -

Ambers (name: Ambrose Giberson): 742, 743
Ambrose (aka: Ambers Giberson): 742, 743
Grace Drucilla: 75, 920, 1127
Jedediah: 742

Gibson -

?: 1384
Alexander Herbert: 21
Charles: 612
Charles Wayne: 1262, 1263
Charles William: 612
Charlotte: 439, 440
Charlotte Ada: 598
Charrie Ann: 57
Constance Angel C.: 21, 34
Earl LeRoy: 1260, 1261
Elizabeth Jane: 1154
Ellen Jane Constance: 598, 609, 610
Elsie Eva: 598, 608, 609
Fannie Elizabeth: 586, 599, 600, 612, 613, 621, 622
Frederick Collins: 21
George II: 585
George III: 585, 586
Isabella: 938, 939
James: 612
Jane: 586
Janet Moore: 21
Jennie M.: 586, 596, 597
John 'Jack' Barry: 598, 599
John , Sr.: 439
Joseph Vincent , Jr.: 598
Joseph Vincent , Sr.: 586, 597, 607-610, 621, 626
Joseph William , Jr.: 611
Joseph William , Sr.: 599, 611
Linda: 612
Margaret Blanche: 21, 33
Mary: 19, 20
Mary: 586
Myrtle Evelyn: 21
Paul: 612
Paul: 59
Phyllis Jean: 597, 598
Robert Eugene: 611
Roy E.: 1260
Ruth Elizabeth: 379, 597, 607, 621, 626
Shirley Barbara: 598, 610, 611
Skiffington A. S.: 34, 57
Skiffington Wallace: 21, 34, 57
Stephen: 1269
Stewart Elwid: 21
Stewart , Sr.: 19, 21
Thomas: 938
Wayne: 1261, 1269
Wayne McAlpine: 1256
William 'Billy' James: 586, 599, 611
Zella Letitia: 21

Giddens -

Charles H.: 1481, 1485-1487
Charles W.: 1486
Chaside: 1487
Dorothy: 1486
Helen: 1476
Helen Veronica: 1476, 1477, 1637
Herbert Paul: 1480, 1481

Jacob Charles: 1487
Jared: 1487
Jason: 1486, 1487
Laura Ann: 1481
Mary: 1481
Mary: 660
Theresa: 1481
Thomas H.: 1476, 1480
William: 1481

Gieske -

Albert G.: 1059
Anna Wilhelmina: 1059, 1062
Ed: 1061
Elmer E.: 1059
Frank: 1061
Henry: 1058, 1059
Ida D.: 1059
J. Frank: 1059
Ray: 1061

Gifferan -

Joanna: 1466

Gigstead -

Benjamin Paul: 1043
Dan: 1043
Daniel Elman: 1043

Gilbert -

Emeline: 1592

Giles -

Doreen Louise: 1600, 1613, 1614, 1631, 1638
Florence Etta: 1588
Granville Bradley: 1586
Harriet May: 722, 1588, 1589
Hartford Alexander: 1600
John: 1588
Roy Hartford: 1600

Gilkey -

Matilda: 677

Gill -

?: 728, 729, 732, 733, 735-748
Alfred E.: 734, 735
Allen Pery Carl: 744
Annie Elizabeth: 734, 740
Annie Louisa: 740
Br-1: 728, 729, 732, 733, 735-748
Br-2: 728, 730, 738
Catherine: 728
Charles Byron: 744
Charles Rainsford (aka: Rainsford Gill): 733, 739
Dau: 729
Dau: 730
Eleanor Christy 'Ella': 737, 744
Emily: 735
Ena Loressa (aka: Lena Gill): 735, 742, 743
Evelyn Zorada: 744, 747, 748
Frances Rebecca (aka: Rebecca F. Gill): 731
Francis Leslie: 744
Frederick George: 739
George: 732
George Gregory: 729, 732, 739
Gordon C.: 739
Harry S.: 747
Henry: 728, 729, 732, 733, 735-748
Henry (name: Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr.): 730, 733, 734, 739-742, 746, 747

Henry Edmund: 740, 746
 Herbert S.: 739
 Herbert Spencer: 735, 742, 747
 Hiram Edmund: 746
 Howard Nelson: 733
 Howard Walter: 746
 James Austin: 730, 736, 737, 744, 747, 748
 James Austin: 734, 739, 740, 746
 James Austin: 740
 James 'Austin': 737
 John: 733
 John B.: 732, 738, 739
 John R.: 734
 Joseph Gaynor: 731
 Justice (aka: Justus Gill): 730, 735, 742, 743
 Justus (name: Justice Gill): 730, 735, 742, 743
 Justus: 733
 Kenneth Woodford: 747
 Lena (name: Ena Loressa Gill): 735, 742, 743
 Louisa: 730, 737
 Lucy Ann: 730
 Mabel: 734
 Mansfield: 733
 Margaret: 728, 729
 Margaret: 732
 Margaret (aka: Ruby /Lucy Gill): 730
 Martha E.: 731
 Maud M.: 742
 Myriah Almeda: 735, 736
 Ned: 741
 Percy Delong: 737
 Rainsford (name: Charles Rainsford Gill): 733, 739
 Ralph Spencer: 742, 747
 Rebecca F. (name: Frances Rebecca Gill): 731
 Robert R.: 736
 Royden Edward: 739
 Ruby /Lucy (name: Margaret Gill): 730
 Samuel: 732
 Samuel Henry , Jr.: 734
 Samuel 'Henry' , Sr. (aka: Henry Gill): 730, 733, 734, 739-742, 746, 747
 Sarah Elizabeth: 735, 743
 Sarah Jane: 730, 738, 744, 745
 Susan: 733
 Susan Jane: 734
 Thelma A.: 742
 Thomas S.: 731
 Thomas , Jr.: 729-731, 738
 Thomas , Sr.: 728, 730, 738
 Willard Allen: 739
 Willard Raymond (aka: William Gill): 734, 741, 742
 William: 732
 William (name: Willard Raymond Gill): 734, 741, 742
 William: 737, 744, 747, 748
 William Robert Roger: 744
 Woodford Albert: 734, 741
 Woodford Albert: 740, 746, 747

Gillespie -

Isabella: 448
 Lyla: 948
 Virginia Ann: 1381

Gilley -

Delia Blanche: 89

Gillis -

?: 1467
 ?: 915
 Alexander: 568
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 1718
 James: 568
 Margaret I.: 384, 1389
 Rachael Mary: 444
 Sarah: 569
 Scott: 991

Gillman -

Anne Florence: 1356
 Clara Eliza: 158, 1606
 Margaret: 641
 May (name: Mary Etta Gilman): 1483
 William: 1356

Gillmor -

Adaniram I: 1696
 Adaniram II: 1696, 1697
 Allan: 1717, 1729, 1730, 1737
 Anna: 1730, 1737
 Arthur Leland: 1697, 1698
 Charlotte: 1730
 Christina': 1730
 Edward Vincent: 1697
 Ellen A. 'Bessie': 1681
 Francis Elmer 'Frank': 1697
 Gillian: 1730
 Gregory: 1730
 Josephine Mary: 1697, 1715, 1728, 1736, 1738
 Leo Adaniram: 1698, 1716, 1717, 1729, 1737
 Margaret Ellen: 1697
 Mark: 1730, 1737
 Minard Joseph: 1698
 Monica: 1730
 Nathan: 1737

Gilman -

Agnes (name: Nancy Agnes Gilman): 426
 Brian Lloyd: 296, 487
 Carrie Maud: 1254
 Charles Albert: 475
 Charles Joseph: 295, 296, 476, 487
 Gerald Andrew: 295, 475, 476
 Harriet: 1570, 1573
 Jason O.: 296, 487
 Lloyd Gerald: 476
 Margaret Christie: 159
 Mary: 1582
 Mary Etta (aka: May Gillman): 1483
 Mary Helen: 1579
 Michael Charles: 296, 487
 Nancy Agnes (aka: Agnes Gilman): 426
 Nehemiah: 426
 Shirley Isabel: 476, 1475, 1476

Gilmore -

Ferne Adellia: 914
 Margaret: 817
 Martin: 1403

Gilpin -

Gail: 1318

Gingras -

Amanda (name: Tascy Gingras): 800
 Paul: 800
 Tascy (aka: Amanda Gingras): 800

Girard -

Robert Rex: 551
 Rosemary Jean: 551
Girdwood -
 ?: 1599
Gislason -
 Amy Jo: 1041
 Andrew Darrell: 1041
 Eric Jon: 1041
 Fredrik: 1041
 Jon Frederick: 1041
Glass -
 Elizabeth 'Lissie': 248, 249
Glasser -
 Mathila: 838
Glazebrook -
 Brian Blake: 137, 724
Gleason -
 ?: 652
 ?: 781
 Nancy Douglas: 1235
 Vernal Leonard: 652
Glenn -
 Maud V.: 190
 Robert: 394, 395
Glidden -
 Curtis Quinton , Sr.: 1250, 1252
 Evelyn Sylvia: 1252
 Margaret: 1154
 Marion Jean: 1250, 1251
Glover -
 Harold Ray: 919
 Ray W.: 918, 919
 Wayne Darwin: 919
Glue -
 Sarah: 350
Gode -
 Edna Alice: 1034, 1035
 William: 1034
Godfrey -
 ?: 1093
 L. J.: 1527
Godsoe -
 Burton Garnet: 482, 483
 Deborah Lenora: 483, 491, 492
 Duane: 378, 1395
 Frank: 483
 Gail Elaine: 364
 Iona Mary: 483, 491, 495
 Penny Ann: 483, 490, 494
Goels -
 Catherine Diane: 762
Goggin -
 Dorothy D.: 642
 Francis J.: 643
 Gerald: 643
 James H.: 642
 John Edward: 643
 John Francis , Jr.: 642
 John Francis , Sr.: 642
 Joseph: 642
 Mary B.: 642, 643
 Walter N.: 643
Golding -
 Hazel Regina: 135, 718
Goldman -
 ?: 358
Goll -
 Alice Rose: 979
 Laverna: 988
Golling -
 Frank: 1080
 Margaret: 1080
Gonzales -
 Adam Amado: 1446
 Amado: 1446
 Brandon Michael: 1446
Good -
 Holly: 475
Goode -
 William Martin: 1688
Goodine -
 Catherine (name: Catherine Cecelia Goodine): 64
 Catherine Cecelia (aka: Catherine Goodine): 64
 Leonard: 1472
 Stephen: 381
Gooding -
 Debra Sue: 1402
Goodnow -
 Ellen Elvira: 87
Goodwin -
 Esther: 116
 Lloyd H.: 858
Gooldrup -
 Jim: 1518
Gordon -
 ?: 1711
 Almeda Elizabeth: 1413
 Eleanor G.: 468, 469
 Frances 'Fanny' Card: 522
 Guilford A.: 1413
 Nanny: 390, 391
Gore -
 Beth Ann: 1005
Goree -
 Richard: 839
Gorman -
 Mary Elizabeth: 16
Gormley -
 Karen: 621
 Michael: 621
 Robert , Jr.: 621
 Robert , Sr.: 621
Goss -
 Cora Fern: 922
Gosselin -
 Diane Claudette: 1404
 Doreen: 1319
 Raymond Joseph: 1404
Gottschalk -
 Jean: 1100
Gottselig -
 Avery Lynn: 558
 David John: 558
 Jaden Michael: 558
 Taylor Rae: 558

Todd Michael: 558

Gouchy -
Martha: 1544

Goudreau -
Katherine Tara: 801

Gough -
John: 1084, 1551
Kathleen Allison: 1085, 1092, 1551, 1556
Nelle Pearl: 1603
Pauline Elizabeth: 1084, 1551
Rachel (name: Rachel Gow): 595, 596, 601

Gould -
Emma L.: 1505, 1506
John Quincy Adams: 1505

Gow -
Catherine: 773
Mary Jane: 392, 394
Rachel (aka: Rachel Gough): 595, 596, 601
William H. , Sr.: 392

Gowan -
Barbara Ann: 1613
Darlene Rose: 291, 292
Emily Margaret: 493
James David: 291
Kenneth Frederick: 1613
Larry Hugh Frederick: 486
Terri Wayne: 486
Thomas Alexander: 486
Tracy Lee: 486, 493
Tyler Lawrence: 493

Goyer -
Jeanette: 1109

Graham -
?: 473
Alyssa Christina: 1049
Ann: 1328
Annie: 1210
Bertha May: 1149
Charles Ernest: 613
David Ernest: 613
Donald Edwin: 613
Ellery Lloyd 'Buster' I: 613
Ellery Lloyd II: 613
Helen Doreen: 613
Katelyn Ann: 1049
Kenneth: 1269
Mark: 1049
Mary Susan: 613
Richard Frederick: 613
Samuel: 1149
Shirley Ann: 613

Grams -
August: 1090
Constance Ann: 1043, 1048, 1051
Herbert: 1043
Olga: 1090

Grant -
Agnes P.: 343
Albert Patrick: 407
Alexander (name: William Alexander Grant): 1715
Arthur L.: 407
Bud (name: Horace Hodnett Grant): 356, 357
Edward: 407

Emma Madeline: 407
Ethel: 82
Florence Evelyn: 1251
Gladys K.: 407
Gordon E.: 462
Hazen Mack: 1715
Helen Augusta: 462
Helen Hyslop: 746
Horace Hodnett (aka: Bud Grant): 356, 357
Jennette: 1715
Jennie Maxine: 1266
John Albert: 447
Kathleen: 407
Leo: 407
Lester Milton: 1251
Lucinda Ann: 126
Marion Margaret: 1715, 1728, 1736, 1738
Michael: 883
Patrick: 407
Peter: 663
Reta Isabella: 737
William: 407
William Alexander (aka: Alexander Grant): 1715

Grantham -
Leslie Blaine: 1659
Nadine: 1659
Oliver: 1659
Tammy Sue: 1659
Wendy: 1659

Grass -
Abigail Elizabeth: 116
Anna May: 117
Charles Leonard: 117
Daniel L.: 116
Henry: 116
Nettie Mabel: 117
Roger Wellington: 116, 117
Sarah: 116
Sarah Ann: 117

Gravem -
Axel Berg: 357
Pamela: 357, 358

Graves -
Charles S.: 1208
Marion J.: 1208
Penny Ilene: 723
Reginald Lewis: 1163
Samuel Gage: 1207, 1208

Gray -
Gordon: 1099
Patricia: 1245, 1246

Grayson -
?: 1093
Bobby: 1093
Michael: 1093

Grearson -
Dorothy: 478
Margaret Ellen: 779, 780
Samuel: 779

Greeley -
Hannah: 907

Green -
Ardyce Elaine: 995, 1075

Beatrice M.: 289
 Bonnie Heather: 829
 Gertrude Alma: 822
 James P.: 794
 John C.: 944
 Merrill S.: 793, 794
 Selina 'Florence': 944
 Sheldon 'Snooks' Douglas: 829

Greenburg -

Gail: 177

Greene -

Brenda: 1395
 Nettie: 1478
 Ralph Cleveland: 1395

Greenfield -

Emma Ida: 1195, 1196

Greenlaw -

Alice Maude: 1572, 1587, 1588, 1600
 Amos Atwood: 1573, 1588, 1601
 Amy Lynn: 223
 Augustus: 597
 Bev: 1373
 Beverly Arnold: 1373
 Brenda: 1373
 Charles Harold: 563, 564
 Christina Anne: 223
 Claire Rochelle: 1601
 Dale A.: 723, 1601
 David: 726, 1616
 Debbie A.: 659, 660
 Dorothy Eileen: 1694
 Dorothy M.: 723, 1601
 E. Clifford: 781
 Earl Simpson: 781
 Edna Gertrude: 1589
 Effie Delma: 1719, 1720
 Effie Hilda: 597
 Eleanor A. (aka: Ellen A. Greenlaw): 1468
 Eliza Mary: 1573
 Eliza Ursula: 1580
 Elizabeth: 1596
 Ellen A. (name: Eleanor A. Greenlaw): 1468
 Elmer Trescott: 723, 725, 726, 1601, 1615, 1616
 Elmore Ernest: 722, 1573, 1588, 1589, 1601, 1615-1617, 1632
 Emerson: 573, 574
 Ethan: 223
 F. Howard: 781
 Fred (name: Frederick James Greenlaw I): 158, 1255, 1606, 1720
 Frederick James I (aka: Fred Greenlaw): 158, 1255, 1606, 1720
 George (name: George Finley): 574
 George: 1602, 1617
 George Thomas: 781
 Georgie Anna: 781
 Gerald Roy: 1269
 Gilbert G.: 1255, 1256
 Gilda Ann: 1256
 Gilman King: 1587
 Gilman King 'John': 1572, 1586, 1587
 Hannah: 235, 236
 Harold: 1587
 Harvey Thomas: 1572, 1573

Hazel Marion: 1589, 1601, 1616, 1617, 1632
 Hazen Leo: 1373
 Hilda Pauline: 1588
 Hiram: 781
 Inez Doldena: 1601, 1616, 1617, 1632
 Isaac Case, Jr.: 1580
 Isaac Case, Sr. (aka: John Greenlaw): 1572, 1580
 James Alexander 'Sandy': 726, 1616
 James Wellington: 781
 Jane: 1373
 Jessie (name: Jessie Finley): 574
 Jewett: 1602
 Joel: 1373
 John (name: Isaac Case Greenlaw, Sr.): 1572, 1580
 Joseph Allen: 206
 Julia Beatrice: 457
 Kimberly Eileen: 1269, 1271
 King Burnham: 158, 1606
 Lena: 1602
 Louie Phillip: 1589
 Louise Margaret: 206
 Margaret: 1617
 Marjorie Hermine: 1589
 Mary Elaine: 1587
 Maud Hartt: 1587
 Melba Maud: 723-725, 1601, 1615
 Melvin Hollis: 223
 Miriam R.: 264
 Moses Jewett, Jr.: 1572
 Moses Jewett, Sr.: 1572
 Muriel: 1587
 Myrtle Isobel: 158, 1606
 Nancy: 1373
 Pearl: 781
 Percy Edward: 723, 1601
 Percy Winifred: 722, 723, 1589, 1601, 1615
 Robert: 726, 1616
 Roy Frederick: 1256, 1268, 1269, 1271
 Rupert: 1587
 Ruth Amelia: 858
 Scott: 726, 1616
 Shelley: 1617
 Theodora 'Dora' Augusta Inabel (aka: Dora Dick): 620
 Thomas Arthur: 1588, 1601
 Vincent John: 1601
 Willa (name: Willa Finley): 574
 William: 1601, 1602
 William Dell: 1587
 William Frederick: 1572
 William Henry: 573
 William John: 1601

Greenslade -

Wayne: 135, 719

Gregg -

Amy Lynn: 1043
 Jennifer Lange: 1043
 Randy: 1043

Gregor -

Alexander (aka: Sandy Gregor): 1554
 Sandy (name: Alexander Gregor): 1554

Gregory -

Edward, Sr.: 306
 Elizabeth Ann: 349, 350
 Florence Maud: 1361

Hugh Love: 1691, 1692
 John: 1691
 Mayme L.: 457
 Mildred Jean: 1692, 1708, 1724
 Patricia 'Tricia': 306
 Willard Borden: 1692
 William Love: 350, 1361

Gregson -
 Bernard: 1387
 Patricia: 1387, 1388, 1738

Gresenz -
 Johanna Caroline: 843

Griffith -
 Carl: 1547
 John: 299
 Pamela: 299
 Peter: 299

Griffiths -
 Carl Wayne: 42
 Edith Marie: 1267
 Gardiner Elmer: 42
 Gary Elmer: 42, 65
 James: 42
 Julie Mae: 65
 Katherine Marie: 65
 Maxine Mae: 42
 Robert Brent: 65

Grimm -
 Eva: 1065, 1066

Grimmer -
 Lydia: 398

Gritzfeld -
 Greg: 1102

Groebner -
 Lillian: 1037

Grondin -
 Freda B.: 1124

Gronidine -
 Francine: 298

Groom -
 Carmen Burton: 1627
 Cheryl: 305, 306
 Dianne Carmen: 1627
 Eileen Gertrude: 279, 280
 Howard Myles: 1198
 Lloyd W.: 279
 Marshall Lloyd: 305
 Martha Edna: 484

Groome -
 Jemima: 528

Grosman -
 Leslie: 1104

Gross -
 Clara: 1089
 Elizabeth: 1089
 Lorenz: 1089

Grove -
 Germaine: 994, 1076

Grover -
 Henry Alfred, Jr.: 140
 Jillian: 140

Groves -
 Jane: 1136

Gruenke -
 Alfred: 1549
 Maxine: 1549

Gruss -
 ?: 1204

Guetschow -
 Minnie (name: Wilhelmina Guetschow): 1021
 Wilhelmina (aka: Minnie Guetschow): 1021

Guidera -
 David: 1051

Guido -
 ?: 658

Guitard -
 Kim: 1402

Gullison -
 Brandi Lynn: 492
 Brenda Ann: 78
 Carson Wayne: 175, 374
 Dana Allan: 492
 Frances Rosemary: 494, 1184, 1190
 Gail Elaine: 175, 374
 Hope Simpson: 1640
 J. T.: 181, 387
 Janice Mary: 1190
 Jarret Stanley: 180, 382
 Jonathan Wilmont: 180, 181, 382, 387
 Joy Simpson: 1640
 Kenneth Edward: 175, 374
 Kimberly Ann: 175, 374
 Mary Mabel: 35
 Melinda Sue Ann: 180, 382
 Orlen Charles: 173, 372
 Phillip Winslow: 78, 491
 Randall John: 175, 180, 374, 382
 Randall Trvis: 180, 382
 Roger Lee: 491
 Ronald Eugene, Sr.: 174, 175, 373, 374
 Russell Allan: 491, 492
 Sheila Lynn: 175, 374
 Steven Leon: 180, 382
 Steven Wilfred: 175, 180, 181, 302, 303, 374, 382, 387
 Susan Jean: 175, 180, 374, 381, 382
 Violet Jean: 52
 Wade: 1639, 1640
 Wilfred Eugene: 173, 174, 372, 373
 William: 35

Guptail -
 Carol Ann: 989
 Cheryl Lynn: 989
 Cindy Lee: 990
 David George: 989
 Donald Earl: 989
 Douglas Charles: 989
 Earl: 981, 989, 998, 999
 Ellsworth L.: 981, 989, 998
 Gerald Eugene: 989
 Harold F.: 981, 989
 John F.: 981
 Judith Ann: 989, 999
 Michael Lee: 989
 Nancy Joyce: 989
 Priscilla Kay: 989
 Rebecca Sue: 998
 Richard Karl: 989

Robert Earl: 989, 998, 999
 Sandra Lee: 989
 William George: 989, 998
 William R.: 981
Guptill -
 Chester Lee: 827
 Donna Jean: 364, 365
 Emery Judson: 827
 Frances Isabel: 658
 Leonard Eastman , Jr.: 364
 Rosalie Renee: 827, 830, 831
 Yvonne Marjorie: 1392
Gurney -
 Zachariah: 936
Gussemos -
 Mae: 1040
Guth -
 Darlene Joy: 998
 George John: 1025
 Lena J.: 1025
Guthrie -
 Elizabeth: 863
 Thomas David: 944
Guttridge -
 Dennis Albert: 1625
 Dennis Boyd: 1625
 Tara Dawn: 1625
 Tina Leah: 1625
Guy -
 ?: 749, 751, 754, 755, 758, 759
 ?: 749, 750, 752, 755, 757
 ?: 749, 752, 754, 756, 758-763
 ??: 749, 752, 754, 756, 758-763
 Ada: 755
 Agnes: 756
 Alfred: 756
 Altie: 753
 Amelia: 756
 Angela: 763
 Anna C.: 753
 Annie: 754
 Barry: 761, 762
 Beatrice: 758, 759
 Belle: 758
 Bernard: 758
 Bernice: 759
 Bert: 757, 758, 760, 761, 763
 Br-01: 749, 750, 752, 755, 757
 Br-02: 749, 751, 754, 755, 758, 759
 Br-03: 749, 752, 754, 756, 758-763
 Calvin: 757
 Carl: 755, 757
 Charles 'Allen': 755
 Charles L.: 753
 Charles L.: 756
 Chasidy: 763
 Clara: 756
 Colby H.: 750
 Cora: 755
 Corey Alistair: 762
 Darby: 762
 David Garry: 759
 Dianne: 761
 Donald: 760
 Donald: 759
 Doris: 1546
 Dorothy: 758, 760, 761, 763
 Edwin: 754, 756, 758-763
 Edwin James 'Jim': 759, 761-763
 Edwin 'Ned': 757
 Eliza: 751
 Eliza Mary 'Lylie': 756
 Elizabeth: 751
 Ellis: 755
 Erin Lindsey: 762
 Ernest A.: 756
 Ethel: 758
 Florence G.: 753
 Floyd: 755
 Frederick W.: 756
 Garnet: 759, 761-763
 George: 751
 George Garfield: 757, 759
 George W.: 753
 Glen: 755
 Harold: 757
 Harry D.: 756, 758
 Harvey: 755
 Henry: 751
 Horace Thomas , Sr.: 757, 759, 761-763
 Horace , Jr.: 759
 Infant: 761
 Isaac S.: 753
 Ivan: 755
 James: 751
 James Dale 'Tim': 761
 Jesse L.: 750
 John: 752, 754, 756, 758-763
 John: 751, 754, 755, 758, 759
 John: 754
 John J.: 756, 758, 759
 John Wesley: 753
 Kenneth: 757
 Kim Alistair: 761-763
 Larry: 757
 Lilian: 755
 Mabel: 758-760
 Margaret: 754, 755
 Marlowe: 762
 Mary E.: 752, 753
 Mary J.: 752
 Mildred Hilda: 757
 Myrtle: 755
 Nancy: 750
 Nora: 757
 Norman: 757, 759-763
 Norman Dale: 759, 760, 762
 Paul: 760, 762
 Phyllis: 761, 763
 Ralph: 755
 Raymond: 758
 Rebecca: 750
 Reuben Robert: 749, 750, 752, 755, 757
 Reuben W.: 750
 Richard: 752
 Robert Edwin Reid: 759
 Robert Timothy 'Bob': 761, 762
 Samuel: 750

Samuel: 752
 Samuel J.: 754-756, 758, 759
 Sarah: 754
 Sarah E.: 750
 Sasha: 762
 Septembus (aka: Septimus Guy): 750, 752, 755, 757
 Septimus (name: Septembus Guy): 750, 752, 755, 757
 Sidney: 758
 Silas: 750
 Susan: 760, 762
 Tammy: 761
 Theodore Sheldon Ted': 761
 Thomas: 749, 751, 754, 755, 758, 759
 Thomas: 751
 Verdie: 755, 757
 Vernetta: 759
 Victor: 758
 Violet: 758
 William: 751, 752
 William 'Walter': 753, 755, 757
 Wyatt: 762

Gwilt -

Cliftina Marie: 1406

Haase -

Mary: 849

Hackenschmidt -

Jack: 1078

Hacker -

Edward Everett: 785
 Everett Edward: 785
 Joan Ruth: 785, 791, 797

Haddon -

Connie Louise: 721
 Francis 'Frank' Sheldon: 713, 714
 Rev. Harold David: 714, 721
 James William: 713
 Jean: 721
 John Seward: 714
 Vicki: 722
 William 'Bill' John: 96

Haehnchen -

Maria Katherine (aka: Catharine Henchen): 1080

Hagen -

Denise: 1449
 Ilene: 1447

Haggerty -

?: 1713

Haines -

Abigail: 1523
 Joseph: 1523

Haler -

Adam Charles: 1004, 1083
 Addie Marie: 1004, 1083
 Bruce: 1004, 1083

Haley -

Alice Lillian: 1354
 Bertha Grace: 371
 Edward Burton: 933
 Elizabeth Mabel: 1161
 Jacob Edward: 933
 James Burton: 933
 Jason Matthew: 934
 Jessica Lynn: 933

Joshua James: 933
 Thomas D.: 1354

Halifax -

Olive: 1094

Hall -

Earl Leslie: 1482
 Edith Jennie: 306
 Gavin Sean Patrick: 1486
 Grace Esther: 469
 Harriet: 1679
 Jane: 513
 Kristopher John: 1482, 1486, 1487
 Leslie John: 1482
 Noah John Saber: 1487
 Patrick Sean: 1482, 1486
 Samuel: 469
 Virgin: 604

Hallett -

Eunice Fae: 364, 365
 William Richard: 364

Hallingsworth -

Carol: 1033

Halstead -

Bernard: 63
 Brett Jordan: 78
 Drew Daniel: 78
 James Melvin: 63
 Lynda Beth: 63
 Michael James: 63, 77, 78

Halter -

Loren: 1035

Halverson -

Alfin Selmer 'Bud': 99, 100
 Brien Douglas: 104
 Della: 100, 104
 Donna Lee: 104
 Douglas Ralph: 100, 103, 104
 Elgin Dale: 100
 Floyd Archibald: 100
 Gerald Dwight: 100, 103
 Grant Charles: 1004, 1083
 Jeffrey: 1004, 1083
 Lyle Donald: 100
 Meghan Elizabeth: 1004, 1083
 Muriel June: 100, 103
 Ryan John: 1004, 1083
 Simon Lee: 99, 100

Halverson-Buchroeder -

David (aka: David Buchroeder): 103

Hamilton -

Alden Lawrence: 1177, 1178
 Daniel Joseph: 748
 Eliza Jane: 344
 Elwin Eugene: 293
 Glen: 1178
 Heather: 382
 Ida Eliza: 201
 Judy Louise: 180, 302, 382
 Lawrence Everett: 1177
 Letitia: 1413
 Lloyd Everett: 302
 Lorne: 760
 Marie Grace: 659

Nina I.: 227
 Norma: 1178
 Randy E.: 69
 Sarah: 1146
 Scott William: 748
Hamlin -
 Joyce Marie: 1249
Hamm -
 Ezra: 1298
Hammill -
 Harold B.: 456
Hammond -
 Emma L.: 425
Hancock -
 Adele Velour Annetta: 1376
 David: 1404
 Donald: 1404
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 1376
 Eleanor Fern: 1376
 George: 1403
 George Harold Young: 1363, 1375, 1376, 1393, 1402-1406
 George Henry: 1376, 1393, 1403, 1404
 Janice Natalie: 1376
 Jean Ann: 1376
 John: 1403
 John: 1393, 1403
 John Henry: 1363
 Joseph: 1363
 Kim: 1403
 Linda: 1393, 1404
 Linda: 1403
 Lori: 1404
 Mabel Johnson: 1376
 Marion Amelia: 1376
 Patricia: 1403
 Velma Young: 1376, 1393, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1406
Handley -
 Fred: 1552
 Lawrence: 1552
 Patricia: 1552, 1556
Handy -
 Alwyne V.: 1725
 Joseph Earle: 1725
Haney -
 Charles Edward: 74
 Nancy Jane: 74
Hanley -
 Aimee: 179
 Anne Elizabeth: 1394
 Farren Glen: 178, 179
 Joel: 179
 Lynnsi: 179
 Neil: 181
 Philmore Bedford: 178
 Rebeccah: 181, 182
 Sheri Gaye: 1262
Hannah -
 Catherine: 421, 423
 George: 338
 Gertrude Mary: 169
 Henry (name: Robert Henry Hannah): 437, 438
 James , Sr.: 421
 Mahala A.: 438
 Minnie Olivia: 338, 516
 Robert Henry (aka: Henry Hannah): 437, 438
 Salome: 437
 Sarah (aka: Hannah/Post ???): 318, 1332
Hannan -
 Laura Emma: 271, 1597
Hannington -
 Josephine (name: Margaret Josephine Hannington): 17, 29, 34
 Margaret Josephine (aka: Josephine Hannington): 17, 29, 34
Hansen -
 Methelie: 99
Hansing -
 David: 986, 996
 David: 996
 Henry: 985, 986
 Jacqueline: 996
 John: 996
 Ricky: 996
Hanson -
 ?: 215
 Albert Harmon: 466, 477, 489
 Alma Bernice: 1354
 Andy: 478
 Anna Marie: 1378
 Bernice: 466, 477
 Bertha: 477
 Beulah Mae: 1700, 1701
 Cecil Lawrence: 649
 Charles: 882
 Constance Alexandra: 1719
 Dau: 466
 Earl: 466, 478
 Edward: 350
 Elizabeth Euphemia: 1596
 Ethel Warwick: 1370
 Garry Walter: 292
 Geraldine Jane Carruthers: 882
 Grace Irene: 477, 489
 Harry Everett: 1370
 Hazel M.: 904
 Herbert: 1161
 Herbert William (aka: William Herbert Hanson): 649, 1700
 Jeffery Lee: 478
 Jerry Richard: 478
 John Hill: 1596, 1719
 Katherine Lynn: 292
 Krista Marie: 292
 Lawrence: 477
 Lawrence Albert: 465, 466
 Marilyn: 477
 Marvin William: 466, 477
 Marvin , Jr.: 477
 Norman Thurlo: 466
 Phoebe Parker: 1339, 1341
 Phyllis: 466, 477, 478
 Richard Sylvester , Sr.: 465, 1354
 Robert Frederick: 292
 Theresa: 649, 656, 657
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Charles 'Edgar' Bonness): 345, 357
 Vesta Pearl: 350

Walter Edmund: 292
 William Herbert (name: Herbert William Hanson): 649, 1700

Hanton -
 ?: 264

Harding -
 Foster Cyril: 1481
 Jeffery: 1481
 Jeffery: 1481, 1482
 Theodore Robert: 88

Hardwick -
 Marion: 980

Hardy -
 ?: 528
 Lambert William: 1298

Harkness -
 Ida: 277

Harman -
 Charles: 1514
 Mattie E.: 1514

Harmon -
 Alice Mildred: 486
 Bessie Muriel: 819, 820
 Henry Edward: 819
 Kaitlyn: 932
 Louisa: 477
 Mark: 926, 931, 932
 Nellie Mae (aka: Nellie Mae Maxwell): 453, 465, 466, 477, 478, 489
 Nicholas: 932
 William: 213, 724, 1628
 Winfield Ambrose I: 925
 Winfield Ambrose II: 925, 926

Harms -
 Charles: 981, 989, 998
 Charles: 989, 998
 Charles: 988
 Charles Fredrick: 981
 Dennis: 988
 Doris: 981, 988
 Edward: 981
 Edward: 988
 Evelyn: 981, 988, 989, 998
 George: 981, 987, 988
 George, Jr.: 988
 Jack: 988
 JoAnn: 988
 Judy: 988
 Kayellen: 998
 Kurt: 998
 Michele: 998
 Mildred Mabel Caroline: 981, 988
 Richard: 981, 988
 Richard: 988
 Rodney: 988
 Ruth: 981, 988, 998
 Sharon: 988
 Walter: 981, 988

Harper -
 Daniel: 852
 Grace Darling: 1374
 James: 80
 Samuel: 565

Sue Ellen: 80
 Verna: 565

Harris -
 ?: 1621
 Ann: 233
 Dawn: 831
 Dennis: 172
 Mary: 1643, 1644
 Rhonda Mary: 554
 Roger: 831
 Rosemary: 998
 Samuel: 733
 Sarah A.: 732
 Sarah Lelia: 795
 Susan E. (name: Susan Jane Harris): 733, 734
 Susan Jane (aka: Susan E. Harris): 733, 734
 Treva Belle: 178

Hart -
 ?: 881

Hartford -
 Dau: 588
 Eliza A.: 587
 Emily: 1588
 Fannie: 587, 588
 Florence: 490
 Frederick Winfield: 1391
 Iletta: 176, 375, 1261
 James W.: 586
 Kenneth: 1392
 Maude A.: 587
 Ralph: 1392
 Robert: 586, 587
 Vina: 588
 Winfield, Jr.: 1392
 Winnfield Henry, Sr.: 1391, 1392

Harthorne -
 Mary Abbie: 615

Hartig -
 Adolf: 1073
 Alvina: 1087, 1550
 Christine (aka: Krystyna Hartig): 1078
 Elizabeth: 1074
 Ferdinand: 1087, 1550
 Ferdinand: 1069, 1074
 Gottlieb: 1068
 Herman: 1073
 Johann (aka: John Hartig): 1069, 1073, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1093, 1426
 John (name: Johann Hartig): 1069, 1073, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1093, 1426
 Karl Gottlob: 1068, 1069, 1426
 Krystyna (name: Christine Hartig): 1078
 Louise: 1073, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1093
 Minnie (name: Wilhelmine Hartig): 1069, 1073, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1546
 Olga: 1073, 1079
 Oscar: 1074
 Philipina: 1069
 Wilhelmine (aka: Minnie Hartig): 1069, 1073, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1546

Hartin -
 Hazel Gwendolyn: 469
 John: 469

Hartlaben -

Darlene: 1032

Hartlen -
 Taylor: 1735
 Terry: 1735

Hartling -
 Richard 'Rick': 164

Hartt -
 Charlotte Winnifred: 1588, 1600
 Mary Etta: 1586, 1587
 Thomas Aaron: 1587, 1588

Hartwig -
 Caroline: 1428

Harty -
 Kathy: 99

Hartz -
 Christ: 1059
 Edith: 1059
 Elmer: 1059

Harvey -
 ?: 472
 Alexander: 867
 Bonnie: 1659
 David Ludlow: 744, 745
 Edna Pauline: 372, 877, 879-881, 883
 Ernest Albert: 745
 George Edward: 546
 Capt. Harry Herbert: 822
 Herbert Alonzo: 867, 877, 879, 881, 883
 Jessie Victoria: 745
 John: 546
 John Henry, Sr.: 744
 June: 1098
 Klaus: 1262
 Mary Angeline: 745
 Ruby: 125
 Sandra Phyllis Patricia: 546, 549
 Thelma Beulah: 822
 Violet Margaret: 877
 William Reid Robinson: 745

Haselpacker -
 Allison: 692

Haskins -
 Carolyn 'Carrie' Leah (aka: Carrie Leah Haskins): 1471
 Carrie Leah (name: Carolyn 'Carrie' Leah Haskins):
 1471
 Jennie Gertrude: 706
 William Edward: 706

Hastey -
 ?: 912, 913
 Aaron Absolom: 1155
 Adam Arthur: 934
 Adelbert M.: 262
 Braedyn: 934
 David Alexander: 1155, 1156
 David Elwell: 1184
 Edith Harriet: 1184
 Gary Arthur: 934
 James: 921
 Jane 'Janie' Gertrude: 606
 Millidge: 913, 921
 Peter: 921
 Timothy: 921
 Viola Lucille: 1156, 1174, 1175

Hastings -
 George Gilbert: 1511
 Helen Beatrice: 1511
 Murray: 1511

Hatch -
 Catherine Ellen: 334
 George Richard: 542
 George Robert Aubrey: 542, 545, 548, 554

Hatfield -
 Barbara Russell: 303

Hatheway -
 Brett Daniel: 1185
 Daniel: 1185
 Matthew Wayne: 1185

Hatt -
 ?: 76
 Beryl Louise: 816
 Bronwyn: 308
 Carrie Ellen: 604
 Cecil Meril: 816
 Christopher Allan: 307
 Clarence Wesley: 307
 David Reid: 721
 Gerald: 1179
 Herbert Albert: 816
 James: 129
 Joshua Trevor: 307, 308
 Mamie Alice: 1616
 Nathan: 1395
 Nicholas: 76
 Nocholas Carman: 307
 Priscilla M.: 129
 Raymond George: 816
 Samuel III: 816
 Thomas Albert: 816

Haubrich -
 Anton: 1088
 Catherine (aka: Katie Haubrich): 1089
 Frank: 1088
 Johan: 1089
 Katie (name: Catherine Haubrich): 1089

Haughn -
 Herbert Richard: 199

Haupers -
 Ann: 1040

Haut -
 Alvin: 979
 Betty Carmella: 986
 Carl: 979, 986, 996, 997
 Carolyn J.: 986, 996
 Constance Ann: 996
 Evelyn M.: 986, 997
 James Lewis: 996
 Orlynn LaVere: 986, 996
 Wanda Mae: 986, 996, 1007
 William: 979
 William: 979, 986, 996, 1007

Hawkes -
 ?: 1628
 Catherine 'Letitia': 160, 359
 Lois Kathleen: 1157, 1158
 Walter Scott: 1157

Hawkins -

Charles A.: 957
 George: 554
 Hon. George Warren: 549, 554
 George Willmott: 548
 Lydia: 111
 Mary Augusta: 1611
Hawthorne -
 Albert Ernest: 1594
 Alex (name: James Alexander Hawthorne): 1594
 Arthur Elwood: 1594, 1607, 1624
 Clara Emily: 1594, 1607, 1625, 1626
 Dorothy Pauline: 1594, 1607, 1624, 1625, 1636
 Ellis 'Annetta': 372, 381
 Frederick Keith: 1594
 George Frederick: 372
 Gilbert Vincent: 372
 Gordon Ernest: 1594
 James Alexander (aka: Alex Hawthorne): 1594
 Joan Scott: 1607, 1624
 Linda Ann: 1607, 1624
 Marion Ethel Louise: 372
 Sarah: 1709, 1710
Haxby -
 Effie Elizabeth: 520
Hay -
 Marguerite Elizabeth: 380
Haycock -
 Kimball Wallace: 710, 1419
 Nellie Florence: 710, 1419, 1420
Hayden -
 Lucinda 'Daisy': 40
Hayes -
 Alice Elizabeth: 1511
 George Kenyon: 1241
 Jean Corene: 1241
 Jeffrey Allen: 1248
 Jennifer Ann: 1248
 Kenyon Marion: 1248
 William George: 1241, 1248
 William George: 1248
Hayman -
 Catherine Hubbard: 328, 329
 Cheryl: 380
 Margaret Smith: 894
 Marjory Elizabeth: 1595
 Oscar Reginal: 380
 William: 1336
 William Steven: 380
 William 'Bill' Alexander: 380
Hays -
 Leah: 1699
Hayward -
 Alice: 154
 Arthur: 153
 Bessie V.: 153
 Charles H.: 146, 153
 Elora H.: 146
 Harold C.: 153
 Herbert H.: 153
 Howard S.: 153
 John 'Freeman': 146
 Lloyd: 153
 Mary Bridget: 372
 Otis G.: 153
Haywood -
 ?: 1086
Hazen -
 Ada Byron: 467
 Katie: 880
Headsten -
 Mary: 413
Healey -
 Florence Maud: 541
 Frederick: 541
Heath -
 Elise M.: 1147, 1148
Hebner(Huebner) -
 Allen: 1078
 Alma: 1078
 Ella: 1078
 Fred: 1078
 Hilda: 1078
Heckbert -
 Flossie Belle: 719
Heckman -
 Anna Barbara: 1278, 1279
 Casper: 1278, 1280
 Catherine Elizabeth: 1280
 James Anthony: 1288
 Sarah Adelaide: 1303
Hector -
 Jacob: 1089
 Julia: 1089
Heembrock -
 Jeanne: 1096, 1104
 Joanne: 1096, 1104
 Leonard: 1096
 Margaret (aka: Peggy Heembrock): 1096, 1104, 1105
 Marie: 1096
 Peggy (name: Margaret Heembrock): 1096, 1104, 1105
Hefferan -
 Mary: 1466
 Patrick , Sr.: 1466
Heffernam -
 Mary: 1459
Heggeler -
 Paul: 929
Heim -
 Sandra Kay: 1044
Heiner -
 Catherine Margaret: 1273
Heinrichs -
 Arthur: 1557
 Brianna Joy: 1557
 Carla Muriel: 1557
 Justin Albert Peter: 1557
Heison -
 Elizabeth Veronica: 1275
Helenen -
 ?: 1087
Helling -
 Rhonda: 230
Helms -
 Jane Ann: 1402
Helton -

Christopher: 1519
Heminger -
 Martha: 1073
Hemp -
 Troy Alen: 851
Henchen -
 Catharine (name: Maria Katherine Haehnchen): 1080
 Michael: 1080
Henderson -
 ?: 1724
 Adella 'Della': 563
 Anne Lorna: 1488, 1489
 Breanna: 1734
 Christina: 315
 Flora Elizabeth: 1376
 Jeffrey: 1724, 1734
 Levi: 563
 Lincoln: 1376
 Luella: 130
 Mary J.: 12, 22
 Reid Adrian: 78
 Richard 'Ritchie': 78
 Sandra Dianne: 306
 Violet: 801
Heney -
 Helen Rebecca: 1595
Hengel -
 Arlene: 1030
Henke -
 Ernestine Wilhelmine Pauline: 1541
Henkel -
 Alan: 1093, 1448
 Ryan: 1093, 1448
Henneberry -
 Theresa Dianne: 1634
Hennessey -
 John F.: 1703
Hennigan -
 Margaret: 1677
Hennigar -
 Effie: 1313, 1314
Henning -
 ?: 98
Hennis -
 Andrew John: 1003, 1082
 Roger: 1003, 1082
 Scott: 1004, 1082
Henntre -
 Harriett M.: 1352
 William H.: 1352
Henry -
 Carol: 1002
 Hazel Joan: 77
 Michael: 1254
 Monica: 1254
 Peter George: 1253, 1254
 William Creasey II: 1253
Hensley -
 Doris May: 919
Henze -
 Unnamed: 1004, 1083
 Connie Sue: 994, 1004, 1076, 1083
 Daniel John: 1004, 1083
 Donald Emery: 994, 1076
 Dwayne John: 994, 1004, 1076, 1083
 Felicia Cullen: 1004, 1083
 Matthew Colin: 1004, 1083
 Steven Mark: 994, 1004, 1076, 1083
Hepp -
 Joanne: 1104
 Marvin: 1104
Hepworth -
 Glenys: 1104
 Margaret Jane: 759
Herbert -
 Gordon: 1235
 Isabella: 150
Herbison -
 John: 267
 Martha Kerr: 267
Herchuk -
 Jill Marie: 551
Herke -
 Andrew: 1622
 Bryan: 1622
 Donald: 1622
 Mitchell: 1622
Herman -
 Ella A.: 1441
Herms -
 Wilhelmina: 1434
Herrmann -
 Gertrude: 1485
Herron -
 Austin Edward: 70
 Dianne Linda: 70
Herson -
 Emily Drusilla: 706
Hestdalen -
 David: 1032
Hevenor -
 Harvey Richard: 950
 Margaret Helen: 950
Hevens -
 Norman: 293
Hewitt -
 Hannah: 677
 Samuel I. Clark: 677
Hewko -
 Don: 492
 Holly: 492
Hewston -
 Sarah (aka: Sarah Huson): 1410
Heye -
 Helen: 1041
Hickey -
 ?: 764, 765, 767, 768, 770, 771, 776-779, 781-787, 789,
 790, 792-807
 ?-Br-2: 764, 765, 772, 773, 780, 785, 786, 791, 792,
 797
 ?-Br-3: 764, 766, 774, 775
 Alice B.: 780, 784, 785
 Alice Stewart: 791
 Alice Veronica: 781, 785, 791, 797

Amelia L.: 777, 781
 Ann: 767
 Ann M.: 778
 Anna: 775
 Barbara Jean: 786, 792
 Branch-One: 764, 765, 767, 768, 770, 771, 776-779,
 781-787, 789, 790, 792-807
 Branch-Three: 764, 766, 774, 775
 Branch-Two: 764, 765, 772, 773, 780, 785, 786, 791,
 792, 797
 Bridget: 766
 Catherine: 767
 Catherine: 773
 Charles William: 781
 Child-Thirteen: 766
 Dau: 775
 David Alexander: 791
 Dean Alexander: 786
 Deborah: 769
 Donald J.: 784
 Edward: 781
 Edward F.: 773
 Edwin: 773
 Eliza: 775
 Elizabeth Anne: 768
 Elizabeth Anne: 786, 792
 Elizabeth Ruth: 791
 Ellen Elizabeth: 768
 Emma Jane: 773
 Evie Anna: 791
 Fannie: 778
 Frances: 768
 Frances Sophia: 765, 771
 Frank Herbert: 777, 782, 786, 792, 793, 798, 804, 805
 George: 769, 778, 779
 Georgia E.: 777
 Georgiana: 779
 Gideon: 769
 Hannah: 769
 Harrietta: 778
 Howard W.: 777
 Isaac: 769
 James: 765, 767, 768, 776, 781, 782, 786, 792, 793,
 798, 804, 805
 James: 767
 James: 769
 James: 766
 James Edward: 781, 786, 791, 792
 James Nicholas: 768, 776, 781, 782, 786, 792, 793,
 798, 804, 805
 James Patrick: 786, 791
 Jeremiah: 766
 Jeremiah Alexander: 773
 Joanna 'Anna': 780
 John: 765, 768, 769, 777, 778, 782, 787, 789, 793-807
 John: 769, 777, 778, 782, 787, 789, 793-807
 John: 767
 John H.: 765
 John M.: 775
 John William: 774
 Josie: 777
 Kinsman Gillmore: 780, 783, 784
 Laurie: 779
 Laurie Ann: 1049
 Lillian B.: 784
 Margaret: 775
 Margaret: 773
 Margaret Elizabeth: 782, 786, 787, 792, 793, 798, 804,
 805
 Mary: 771
 Mary: 775
 Mary: 779
 Mary: 772
 Mary A.: 766
 Mary B.: 777
 Mary E.: 776
 Mary Emma: 778, 782, 783, 787, 789, 793-807
 Mary Jane: 781
 Mary Lynid: 773
 Mary Margaret: 786, 791
 Mary 'Mercy': 767, 774
 Michael: 764, 766, 767, 774, 775
 Michael: 767, 775
 Michael: 765, 773, 774
 Nellie Blanche (aka: Nellie Blanche Hickie): 780, 785,
 790
 Patrick: 767
 Patrick H.: 765, 772, 780, 785, 786, 791, 792, 797
 Robert: 768
 Robert: 780
 Rose: 767
 Ruth Dorothy: 781, 785, 786
 Samuel: 778
 Sarah: 765, 771
 Sarah: 770
 Sarah Anne: 768
 Stilman: 769
 Susan: 769
 Theodore H.: 780
 Thomas: 765, 766
 Thomas Leo: 773
 Timothy: 765
 Timothy Joseph: 786
 William: 764, 765, 772, 773, 780, 785, 786, 791, 792,
 797
 William: 767
 William: 769
 William: 765, 773
 William: 778
 William: 779
 William Andrew: 784
 William Frederick: 786, 791
 William J.: 777
 William J. , Jr.: 771, 779, 780, 783-785, 790
 William James: 791
 William Joseph: 772, 780, 781, 785, 786, 791, 792, 797
 William P.: 773
 William , Sr.: 765, 770, 771, 779, 783-785, 790
 Wilmot: 769
Hickie -
 James: 764, 765, 767, 768, 770, 771, 776-779, 781-787,
 789, 790, 792-807
 Nellie Blanche (name: Nellie Blanche Hickey): 780,
 785, 790
Hicks -
 Angella N. (aka: Angie Hicks): 104
 Angie (name: Angella N. Hicks): 104
 Rev. Eldon: 382

Grant J.: 104
 Jack (name: John Henry Hicks): 104
 Jason G.: 104
 John Henry (aka: Jack Hicks): 104
 Paula R.: 104
 Susan Elizabeth: 382

Hicock -
 Elizabeth: 853

Hiel -
 Christine Marie: 1049

Hienen -
 Kathy: 1039

Higgins -
 Aldena: 172
 Aldena Beatrice: 159, 170, 171
 Arron: 173
 Barbara E.: 146
 Bernard: 159, 172, 173, 179
 Caroline: 624
 Cathy: 172
 Charles: 151
 Daniel Robert: 170
 Darren: 173
 David Allen: 173
 Dr. Donald: 624
 Eline E.: 1236, 1237
 Eliza J.: 146
 Eliza Jane: 1594
 Eric Ryan: 180
 Eva M.: 1237
 George Andrew: 146, 152, 153, 159, 169-173, 178, 179
 Gordon: 621
 Harla Dawn: 173
 James Bernard: 153, 159, 169-173, 178, 179
 James Henry: 151, 152
 James 'Jimmy': 172
 Jamie: 173
 Joanne: 619
 John: 145, 146, 1593
 John Elsworth 'Jack': 146, 151
 Joseph 'Joe' Eugene: 159, 171, 172, 178, 179
 Judy Marion: 170
 Leslie George: 159
 Margaret 'Maggie' Louise: 172, 178, 179
 Marliyn: 172, 179
 Martha Isabel 'Belle': 146, 152, 158, 168, 178, 1593
 Marvin Ward: 173, 179, 180
 Mary Ann: 146, 150, 151
 Mary Ellen: 152
 Meave Elise: 792
 Melvin D.: 1236
 Orlo H.: 151
 Paul Bernard: 173
 Paul Wayne: 792
 Rayman D.: 1236
 Redmond J.: 1696
 Richard David: 159
 Samuel Paul: 792
 Stephen John: 159, 173
 Susan: 172
 Thomas O.: 146
 Walter Douglas 'Doug': 170, 217
 Walter Harold: 159, 169, 170
 William H.: 146, 151

Higgs -
 Annie Irene: 1201, 1202
 John: 1201

Highfeld (Hirschfeld) -
 Ottilia: 1087, 1550

Hiland -
 Margaret: 916

Hildebrandt -
 Alvina: 1077
 Gustave: 1077

Hildestad -
 Carl Martin: 846
 Mabel Amanda: 846

Hile -
 Carol: 1175
 Daniel: 1175
 Karen: 1175

Hill -
 ?: 603
 Adelbert: 38
 Aileen Bernice (name: Allyne Bernice Hill): 275
 Alice Mary: 1506
 Allyne Bernice (aka: Aileen Bernice Hill): 275
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Hill): 878
 Bradley: 305, 1737
 Bryan John: 1050
 Calvin W.: 679
 Caroline Augusta (aka: Carrie Hill): 437
 Carrie (name: Caroline Augusta Hill): 437
 Clayton Henry: 1703
 David: 1352
 David Michael: 1050
 Donald Hollis: 288, 305, 308, 1732, 1737, 1739
 Donald Joseph: 302
 Doug: 1657
 Edward: 1522
 Eliza Ann: 244, 1133
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Hill): 878
 Elizabeth Ann: 256
 Elizabeth Ann: 1343, 1344
 Erik Jonathan: 1050
 Ernest Cecil: 288, 1732
 Etta (name: Henrietta Hill): 902
 Glendon Walter: 797, 798
 Hannah A.: 1355
 Harold Edward: 648
 Harris: 1506
 Harry Augustus: 1246
 Harry S.: 1246
 Henrietta (aka: Etta Hill): 902
 Ida Elizabeth: 38
 Jacqueline Donna: 302
 James Hollis 'Holly': 288, 1732
 Joanne: 305, 308, 1737, 1739
 John Bartlett, Sr.: 1343, 1355
 Joseph: 1584
 Josiah: 1352
 Kenneth Edward: 288, 1732
 Laura Marie: 1584
 Louise G.: 648, 649
 Dame Mary: 1522
 Mary 'Polly' (aka: Polly Hill): 434
 Nancy Lee: 301
 Polly (name: Mary 'Polly' Hill): 434

Rachel: 457
 Reuben: 252
 Richard: 305, 1737
 Roy: 1352
 Salem Francis: 1246
 Salome: 1334, 1335
 Sarah Jane: 252, 253
 Sophia: 437, 438
 Stephanie: 798
 William: 1334

Hiller -
 Dorothea: 1074

Hills -
 Gwen: 297

Hilscher -
 Alwine: 1549
 Daniel Ludwig: 1549

Hiltz -
 Stacey Madeline: 302
 Vernard Edgar M.: 283
 Verne Edward: 283
 Wayne Verne: 284, 302

Hinds -
 Emeline (aka: Emma Hinds): 1506
 Emma (name: Emeline Hinds): 1506
 Eurania Pearl: 1633

Hine -
 Ellen: 1099

Hines -
 Allesandro 'Trey': 1519
 Lulu: 980

Hinman -
 Sarah: 527

Hinsdale -
 Carmen Virginia: 472, 482, 483, 490, 491, 494, 495
 Donald Eugene: 472, 481
 Frederick: 472
 Henry Peter: 472
 Joyce: 481
 Joyce: 472
 Leonard: 482
 Leonard Ellsworth: 472
 Louise: 472
 Mark: 482
 Peter Bruce: 482
 Sheila: 482

Hipkin -
 Lane Todd: 991

Hirtle -
 Christina Margaret: 1287
 Evelyn Elizabeth: 1310

Hissler -
 Annie May: 136

Hitchings -
 Alice Mildred: 1161
 Amelia Gatswill (aka: Amely Hitchings): 433
 Amely (name: Amelia Gatswill Hitchings): 433
 Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty': 1161, 1177, 1178
 David: 1162
 Edgar: 1162
 Edgar Willet: 1161
 Ernest: 1162
 Harley Graham: 1161, 1177

Lydia Ann: 322, 323
 Ralph Edgar: 1161
 Sherri: 1177
 Stephen: 1177
 Susan Caroline (aka: Susie Hitchings): 918
 Susie (name: Susan Caroline Hitchings): 918
 Dr. W. Douglas: 1161
 William: 322
 William , Sr.: 433

Hodge -
 Iva Lee: 968
 Robert Alfred: 968

Hodgkinson -
 Sandra Mae: 1005

Hodgkiss -
 Ben: 622

Hodgson -
 Lucille: 878

Hodsdon -
 Edward (name: Edward Sederquest): 1511, 1517

Hodsmyth -
 J. Arvilla: 1502

Hoefs -
 Delmer: 1032

Hoffman -
 Karon: 1484
 Otto: 1484
 Sandra: 1484

Hogan -
 Carolyn: 219

Hogg -
 Agnes Jessie: 26, 333

Holbrook -
 Elizabeth: 936
 Sarah: 936

Holcomb -
 ?: 203, 204

Holdahl -
 Jorand: 97

Holder -
 Elsie Marguerite: 1178, 1179

Holl -
 Brian: 1440

Holland -
 ?: 808, 810, 815, 816, 819, 821, 827-829, 831, 832
 Abbie: 810
 Alexander: 810, 815, 819, 827, 831
 Alfred: 810, 813
 Andrea: 828
 Angus (name: James 'Angus' Holland): 810, 815, 816, 819, 821, 828, 829, 831, 832
 Barbara: 821, 829
 Br-01: 808, 810, 815, 816, 819, 821, 827-829, 831, 832
 Br-02: 808, 811-814, 816-818, 821-823, 825, 827, 829, 830, 832-834
 Catherine: 828, 831
 Charlotte Ann: 810, 814-818, 821-823, 825, 827, 829, 830, 832-834
 Claude: 820, 828, 831, 832
 David: 828
 Donald: 820, 828, 831
 Douglas: 828, 831
 Eliza 'Jane': 809, 811, 812

Esther: 819
 Flossie M.: 811
 Frank: 810
 Georgie Melinda: 811
 Gerald Albert: 816, 819, 820, 828, 829, 831, 832
 Harvey: 66
 Henrietta Florence: 809
 Horace V.: 814
 Jack: 820, 821
 James 'Angus' (aka: Angus Holland): 810, 815, 816, 819, 821, 828, 829, 831, 832
 Jane: 831
 Jean: 819
 Jeffery: 821
 Jeffrey: 1047
 Jennifer: 828
 Jeremy: 1047
 John: 810
 John: 308, 1739
 Joyce: 821, 828, 829
 Katherine: 308, 1739
 Kimberly: 828, 832
 Lloyd: 819
 Manford Henry Taylor: 815, 819, 827, 831
 Marla Rose: 819, 827, 828, 831
 Marry: 1355
 Martin: 828
 Medford Glen: 816, 821
 Percy Millage: 811
 Peter: 808, 810, 815, 816, 819, 821, 827-829, 831, 832
 Philip: 821, 829
 Sarah J.: 811
 Sargent: 810
 Scott: 829
 Sheila: 820, 828
 Stephen: 831
 Susan: 810
 Susan: 821, 829
 Theresa Maria: 810, 812
 Trevor: 829
 Victoria Louise: 811, 816
 William: 808, 809, 811-814, 816-818, 821-823, 825, 827, 829, 830, 832-834
 William Henry: 809
Hollerud -
 Earl Walter: 1604
 Edward V.: 1604
 Shirley Lou: 1604, 1622
Holman -
 Jane: 526
 Nicholas: 526
Holmes -
 Doldena May: 1617, 1632
 Donna Marie: 1617
 Ethel: 1620
 Heather Ann: 1617
 Julianne: 179, 180
 Preston Randall: 1616
 Roy Vincent: 1617
 Theodore Preston: 1616, 1617
HolmQuist -
 Beatrice: 151
Holsenbeck -
 Parry Emaline: 968

Holstein -
 Laura: 759
Holt -
 ?: 247
 Annie Isabella: 199
 Clarence Seymour: 1120
 Edna Leona: 1585
 Fenne Adelheid Wilhelmine: 1055, 1058
 John Edward: 264
 Mary Amanda: 264, 265
Holton -
 Eric: 549
 Julie: 549
Holtshausen -
 Rev. ?: 1545
Holwell -
 Carol: 281
Homfeldt -
 Sandra Anne: 1002
Homuth -
 Fred: 1053
Hood -
 Edith Cecelia: 1693
 Lois Miriam: 1602
Hooper -
 Beatrice: 306
 Brenda Carolyn: 291
 Carl 'Russell': 785
 Catherine: 815, 816
 Edna Wilhemina: 785, 790
 Eliza: 816
 Horace Oscar: 291
 Ida: 714, 715
 James Edward: 714
 Jeanne Lee: 1395
 Myrna Laking: 791
 Peter: 785
 Ralph Washington: 1395
 Russell: 785, 790, 791
 William Henry II: 815
Hooven -
 Stacey Jean: 1003
 Theodore Thomas: 1003
 Theodore Thomas Christian: 1003
Hopkins -
 Margaret: 1041
Hoppe -
 ?: 835, 838, 840-846, 848-852
 ?: 835, 838, 843, 847, 850
 Albert A. , Jr.: 848, 850
 Albert E.: 843, 847, 850
 Albert Julius: 837, 842, 845, 846, 849-852
 Alice: 842, 844
 Amelia: 837
 Arthur (name: Otto Arthur Hoppe): 837, 838
 Arthur: 839
 August: 840
 Auguste (name: Hilda Auguste Hoppe): 837
 Barbara Elaine: 209
 Bernice: 842, 845
 Bertha: 838
 Beverley June: 846, 850-852
 Br-01: 835, 838, 840-846, 848-852

Br-02: 835, 838, 843, 847, 850
 Carl: 842
 Carl Albert: 847
 Carl H.: 209
 Carol: 844
 Child: 839
 Child-Twelve: 838
 Clara Frieda: 842, 844
 Clarice A.: 839
 Coleman H.: 840
 Darlene: 844
 Dorothy: 842
 Earle W.: 841
 Edwin: 843
 Eldora Emilie: 843, 846, 847
 Ella A.: 839
 Elsie: 839
 Emil E.: 836, 838, 839
 Emma (name: Matilda Emma Hoppe): 837
 Eugene B.: 850
 Evelyn Lillie: 841
 Ferne Leona: 846, 849
 Florence: 842, 843
 Frank F.: 848
 Frieda J.: 848
 Gottlieb: 835, 838, 843, 847, 850
 Gustav: 838
 Harley Emanuel (aka: Harold Hoppe): 843, 846, 850-852
 Harold (name: Harley Emanuel Hoppe): 843, 846, 850-852
 Harvey: 842, 844
 Helen: 839
 Helen D.: 842, 843
 Henry (name: Herman 'Henry' Hoppe): 837, 841-845
 Herman 'Henry' (aka: Henry Hoppe): 837, 841-845
 Hilda Auguste (aka: Auguste Hoppe): 837
 Ida: 836, 838
 John: 850
 Joyce Delores: 846, 849-852
 Judith: 846
 Karen Jean: 209, 221
 Karl: 838, 843, 847, 850
 Laura: 850
 Leo Arthur: 843, 845, 846, 849-852
 Leona: 842, 845
 Lily: 839
 Louis Alfred: 843, 846, 850
 Margaret: 842, 845
 Marie C.: 847
 Matilda Emma (aka: Emma Hoppe): 837
 Matthew C.: 221, 230
 Otto Arthur (aka: Arthur Hoppe): 837, 838
 Otto H.: 848
 Ralph Harold: 846
 Richard: 230
 Richard Carl: 209, 221, 230
 Robert Harley: 846
 Ruby: 842, 845
 Rudolph: 837
 Sandra: 844
 Shirley Arlene: 846, 849
 Theodore: 836, 837
 Theodore H.: 835, 836, 838, 840-846, 848-852

Tina C.: 221
 Viola Amilie: 841, 843, 848, 849
 Virginia: 846
 Virginia Joyce: 209
 Walter E. , Sr.: 848
 Wayne Harvey: 844
 William: 850
 William F.: 837, 840, 843, 848, 849
 William Louis: 846, 850
 Willis R.: 841

Hopper -

Evelyn 'Eva': 1237-1239

Hopps -

Dorothy E.: 709
 Earle: 698
 Elias (name: Ellis Martin Hopps): 697
 Capt. Ellis Martin (aka: Elias Hopps): 697
 Estella: 698
 Florence: 698
 George L.: 709
 George Wellington: 698, 708, 709, 716
 Gertrude: 698
 Horatio Nelson: 697, 698
 Joshua: 698
 Kenneth E.: 709
 Mark: 716
 Mary: 698
 Robert M.: 709, 716
 Roland: 698

Hormel -

Alfred A.: 1156
 Alfred A.: 1157
 John E.: 1157
 Ruth A.: 1156

Hormell -

?: 1156

Horne -

Michael: 650
 Sarah Marie: 679

Horner -

Bernard Anthony: 1210
 Irving A.: 594
 James Hazen: 1210

Horsnell -

Charles: 599, 600
 Charles Herbert: 600
 Fanny 'Edna': 600, 613
 Gladys Elizabeth: 600, 612, 621, 622
 James: 599

Horwood -

Alex: 1405
 Noah: 1405
 Rob: 1405

Hosford -

John: 1537
 Sarah E.: 1510
 Willard Stanley: 1537

Hottentstine -

Arnold E.: 1029

Houle -

J. R. Daniel: 1610, 1611

Houlton -

Lois Shannon: 1249

House -
 Amy Joy: 1050
 Ronald: 1554
Hovey -
 Dau: 518
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Howie): 31
 Perry: 518
 William Bruce: 518
Howe -
 George: 1556
 Harold: 1556
Howell -
 Mary Alice: 944
Howes -
 Lorraine: 1100
Howick -
 Eleanor 'Ellen' May: 947, 948, 1316
 William: 947
Howie -
 Craig: 1107
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Hovey): 31
 Jennifer: 1107
 Michelle: 1107
 Rebecca: 1107
Howland -
 Delilah May: 1614
 Rebecca: 112, 691
Howton -
 Jacob Alberto: 1051
 Jake Frank: 1051
 Katrina Marie: 1051
Hoyt -
 Daniel: 1227
 Elizabeth Helena: 1193
 Emily L.: 86, 87
 Jane Grace: 1227, 1228
 Trueman: 158, 1606
Hrycyshyn -
 Adam: 1444
 Brenna: 1444
 Steven: 1444
 Tony: 1444
Hubbard -
 Catherine: 1530, 1537
 George: 1530
Hudson -
 Carolyn Louise: 456, 470, 479
 Charles Allen: 457
 Charles Ellsworth: 456
 Clare: 881
 Effie Rowella: 457, 470, 480
 George: 881
 Harrison: 456
 James Irving: 457
 Maybelle Lena: 456
 Stewart: 881
Huehl -
 Adelheid: 1052
Huff -
 Henry Otto: 1549
 Robert G.: 1555
 Walter Arthur: 1549, 1555
Hughes -
 ?: 1526
 Arthur: 41
 Beatrice E.: 517, 521-523
 Bev: 761
 Delia: 1461, 1462
 Edith Margaret: 1095
 Edward: 950
 Frances Louella: 517
 Henry Franklin: 1470
 Ida Mable: 1470
 Jeffrey Danner: 1247
 John Boyd I: 1247
 John Boyd II: 1247
 John Thomas: 517
 Joseph Robert: 516, 517
 Kathie Diana: 1247
 Kathleen: 41
 Lawrence Burns: 517
 Mary: 950, 951
 Patricia Joan: 1247
 Phyllis Constance: 1317
 Sarah A.: 517
 Walter Ernest: 1095
Hughson -
 Harriet Jane: 580-582
 Jacob: 580
Huhnorkoch -
 Herbert Charles: 1005, 1081
 Jesse Paul: 1005, 1081
 Ryan James: 1005, 1081
Hulsey -
 Daniel Oscar (aka: Oscar Daniel Hulsey): 963
 Opal Mae: 966
 Oscar Daniel (name: Daniel Oscar Hulsey): 963
 Thomas Isia: 966
Hume -
 Andrea: 926
 Thomas: 945
Humphrey -
 Elizabeth: 417
 First-Husband: 483
 Jane: 433
 John: 417
 Kathryn: 483, 492
 Mary 'Polly': 417
Hunnewell -
 Diantha E.: 563
Hunt -
 Bruce: 654
 Mary: 871
 Thomas F.: 139
Hunter -
 ?: 269
 Claudia: 269
 Frances: 996
 Margaret: 1323
 Rhonda: 1097
 Robert: 880
 Ross: 1097
Hurley -
 Baxter: 1634
 David Allan: 1639
 Kimberly Ann: 1634

Rex Allan: 1634, 1639
 Tabatha Lynn: 1639

Husman -
 Sandra Lee: 55, 75

Huson -
 Anna: 855
 Branch-One: 853-858
 Charles: 858
 Charles Crawford: 854
 Charlotte: 853
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 121, 122, 702, 703, 854-856
 Daniel: 853-858
 Dollie: 858
 Edgar: 857
 Effie L.: 857
 Elsinia E.: 855
 George H.: 854, 856-858
 Grace: 857
 Heaser: 855
 Ina B.: 855
 James A.: 853-855
 James A.: 854
 James Arthur: 857, 858
 Mary J.: 858
 Phebe: 854
 Phebe Ellis: 854
 Rebecca: 853
 Reuben J.: 855
 Ruth L.: 858
 Samuel Marcus: 855
 Samuel Morice: 121, 702, 853-858
 Sarah (name: Sarah Hewston): 1410
 Sarah A.: 854
 Stillman J.: 855
 Thomas Albert: 854, 857
 Thomas Richard: 853

Hussmann -
 Herman: 55

Hutchins -
 Sandra: 546

Hutchinson -
 Lane Marie: 1007
 Lydia: 985
 Mary Lila: 726, 931, 1636

Hutson -
 Barbara: 997
 Gerald: 997

Hyslop -
 Alice Marie: 353, 368, 369
 Alma Jean: 353, 367
 Annie Myrtle: 449
 Arthur Douglas: 463
 Bruce: 449
 Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie: 483, 484, 664
 Christine Morrison: 353, 367, 368, 379
 Dennis Arthur: 475
 Dennis Edward: 484, 492
 Donald Bruce: 463, 475, 486
 Edith: 475, 486
 Eva Lorena: 353, 366, 367, 379, 386, 621
 George Arthur: 449, 463, 475, 486
 George MacKenzie: 448, 449
 George MacKenzie: 483
 Helen M. (name: Mary Helen Hyslop): 449

Henry Dewitt: 449
 Jeremy John: 492, 665
 Jessie Velma: 449, 462, 463, 474, 486, 493
 John MacKenzie: 484, 492, 664, 665
 Judith: 475
 Mabel Blanche: 463
 Margaret Lou: 306, 378, 1211
 Mary: 475
 Mary C.: 1574
 Mary Helen (aka: Helen M. Hyslop): 449
 Mary Jane: 492
 Miriam Frances: 353, 365, 366, 378, 385, 386, 1382
 Ryan Edward: 492
 Shawn MacKenzie: 492, 665
 Wallace Bruce: 353, 1382
 William: 448
 William: 475
 William Morrison: 353

Inch -
 Mary Elizabeth: 1150

Inches -
 James Archibald: 882
 James 'Donald': 882, 883

Ingalls -
 Clara A.: 906
 Cordelia 'Delia' (aka: Delia Ingalls): 253
 Delia (name: Cordelia 'Delia' Ingalls): 253
 Joan Elizabeth: 832, 833
 Owen Wesley II: 832
 Rufus: 906
 Teresa: 1519

Ingersoll -
 Claudia Estelle: 253, 254
 Dolores: 804
 Fleda Mabel: 802
 John Anson: 253
 Laurel: 482
 Peter: 804

Ingleby -
 Jean: 553

Inman -
 Lillian T.: 1506

Innes -
 Arthur: 1499

Inscoe -
 Rachel: 1490

Internodcia -
 Rhonda Pearl: 1738

Intondi -
 John Richard: 792
 Joshua Martin: 792
 Michael Andrew: 792
 Michael Richard: 792
 Timothy Patrick: 792

Ireland -
 Jean Lindsay: 914

Iresset -
 Blanche: 797

Irvin -
 George Washington: 328
 John (name: John Irving): 336
 Martha Ann: 773, 774

Irvine -

Albion Stanley: 1666
 Anna Maria Johnson (aka: Anna M. Irving): 1148
 Blanche Emily: 785
 Gilbert Frederick: 1666
 Jane Grace (aka: Jane Grace Erwin): 1227
 John: 773
 Rebecca Diane: 1666, 1667
 Richard: 1666, 1668
 Samuel: 1668
 Vicki Lynn: 1666, 1667

Irving -

Albert: 337
 Alice Blanche: 35
 Anna M. (name: Anna Maria Johnson Irvine): 1148
 Annie Evelyn: 1258
 Arnold Harry: 1249
 Arnold Ralph: 1248
 Carol Elizabeth: 1249
 Catherine: 337
 Christopher John: 1249
 Darcel: 1485
 Deborah 'Susan': 1485
 Douglas: 1485
 Eldred: 350
 Ernest W.: 337
 Eva Blanch: 1360
 George Alexander: 1479
 George Alexander: 1480, 1485
 Gregory Franklin: 493
 Harold Franklin: 493
 Harriet Mary: 538
 Harry: 337
 Herbert: 337
 James Alfred: 1263
 James Oswell: 570, 571
 James 'Patrick': 1485
 James Walter: 1249, 1263
 Jeannie: 337
 Jeffrey: 493
 Jennie: 957
 John (aka: John Irvin): 336
 John Albert Fitzmaurice: 1480, 1485
 John Arnold: 1248, 1249
 John 'Edward': 336, 337, 1360
 Johnson J.: 337, 349, 350
 Josephine: 337
 Kenneth Colin 'KC': 260
 Kevin: 1485
 Linda Anne: 1249
 Madeline: 350
 Marilyn Florence: 1249
 Mary Elizabeth: 1480, 1484
 Michael: 1485
 Murray: 1485
 Patricia Kathryn: 1249, 1262, 1263
 Rosella Seymour: 337
 Scott Jeffrey: 493
 Corp. Shari Lynn: 1263
 Shirley Margaret: 1480, 1484
 Stanley Herbert: 35
 Steven: 1485
 Susan: 1485
 Teresa Lynn: 1249
 Thomas: 1485

William Lawson: 1480, 1484, 1485
 William Skiffington: 1479, 1480

Irwin -

?: 1421
 Freda Sophia Mae: 1373

Isaacs -

Andrea Jean: 228
 Ryan Michael: 228
 Sean Terrance: 228

Isaacson -

James Lee: 1006, 1082
 Shannon Lee: 1006, 1082

Isackson -

Arlene: 1553

Isberner -

Chad William: 1009
 Douglas William: 1009
 Eric Douglas: 1009

Isenor -

Paul: 1096

Ivey -

Clyde: 1715

Ivory -

Nicholas: 1656

Jack -

?: 859, 860, 866, 867, 877-883
 ?: 859, 862, 869, 871
 ?: 859, 860, 865, 876
 ?: 859, 860, 864, 871, 878
 Adam: 859-862, 866, 867, 877-883
 Alexander: 865
 Alexander: 874
 Anna S.: 866
 Barbara: 877
 Benjamin: 863
 Branch-Four: 859, 860, 865, 876
 Branch-One: 859, 860, 866, 867, 877-883
 Branch-Three: 859, 860, 864, 871, 878
 Branch-Two: 859, 862, 869, 871
 Carrie: 871
 Charles St. Stephen: 874
 D. W. (name: David William Jack): 865, 871-873, 875, 878
 David: 876
 David William (aka: D. W. Jack): 865, 871-873, 875, 878
 Dorothea 'Dora': 862, 867, 868, 877, 878, 880-882
 Edward: 875
 Edward C.: 869
 Eliza: 870
 Elizabeth: 865
 Elizabeth: 874, 875
 Elspie: 869
 George: 867, 877
 George Cecil: 875, 876
 George M.: 862
 Helen: 877
 Helen D.: 876
 Henry: 864, 869
 Horatio I: 862, 867, 877
 Horatio II: 867, 877
 Jacob I: 859, 862, 863, 869, 871
 Jacob II: 863, 864

James: 869, 870
 Jane: 875
 Jane: 864
 Janet: 864
 Jean: 865
 Jena E.: 866
 Jennie: 869
 Joseph: 870
 Kenneth Rutherford: 876, 877
 Laura: 875
 Rev. Lewis: 860, 865, 866, 876
 Lewis C.: 876
 Louella: 871
 Louisa: 862, 867, 877, 879, 881, 883
 Lucy Ann: 863
 Margaret: 865
 Margaret: 874, 878, 879
 Maria: 875
 Marine E.: 866
 Mary: 874
 Mary: 864
 Mary: 871
 Mary Rebecca: 875
 Nellie: 870
 Neville: 876
 Samuel Rutherford: 866, 876
 Susan: 864
 Susan Wilmot: 862, 866, 867
 Thomas: 873, 874
 Thomas C.: 866
 Walter: 869
 Washington: 864, 871
 William: 860, 864, 871, 878

Jackson -

?: 885, 886, 888, 890-894, 896-934
 ?-Charlotte-Co-NB: 884-886, 888, 890-894, 896-934
 ?-England: 885, 886
 ?-Mass: 884
 ?-Root-Two: 935-937
 ?-Scotland-Ireland: 885, 886, 888, 890-894, 896-934
 Agnes: 889
 Agnes Bell: 891, 897, 898
 Aimee Ann-Marie: 929
 Alice King: 891, 897
 Alice M.: 904, 916, 917, 923, 924, 931
 Allan: 886
 Amanda Christine: 1406
 Amanda Lee: 931, 934
 Andrea: 1626
 Andrew Peter: 925
 Ashlie Rose: 492
 Barbara Evelyn: 63
 Betty Marie: 916
 Bonnie: 925
 Brett William: 492
 Caleb John: 932
 Carol Lynn: 486, 492
 Charles: 886
 Charles Merton: 899, 906, 918, 927
 Christopher Robin: 922
 Cindy Lou: 922, 929, 930, 933
 Clifford E.: 918, 925
 Constance 'Connie' Muriel: 1378
 Courtney Taylor: 931

Daisy: 900, 909, 919, 927, 932
 Daniel Carlos: 1406
 Daniel Robert: 932
 Darcy Lynn: 923, 931
 Darren Ivan: 923, 930
 Darren Leonard: 486
 Dau-One: 917
 Dau-Two: 917
 David: 889
 David Lloyd: 922, 929
 Deborah: 937
 Dollie Mae (name: Mary Jackson): 900, 908, 919
 Donald: 904, 917
 Donald Frederick: 486
 Donald Vernon: 916
 Dora M. (name: Margaret Madorah Jackson): 890, 893, 894
 Edith Louise: 915, 922
 Edmond: 935-937
 Edmond: 936, 937
 Edmond: 936, 937
 Edmund: 935-937
 Edmund: 935
 Elizabeth: 936
 Elizabeth: 937
 Elizabeth: 888
 Elizabeth Dean: 891
 Ella Isabelle: 899, 907, 918
 Enos P.: 890, 892
 Eryn Joy: 929
 Ethel A.: 904
 Eugene: 1212
 Francis: 918, 927
 Frederick Leonard: 485, 486
 George: 1378
 George: 886
 George: 888
 George: 890
 George: 886
 George Henry: 897, 903, 904, 915-917, 922-924, 929-931, 933, 934
 George Smith: 890, 896, 897, 903, 904, 915-918, 922-926, 929-931, 933, 934
 Gertrude: 906, 907
 Gregory Darren: 930
 Gson: 1212
 Hannah: 935-937
 Hannah: 936
 Harvard Reynolds: 485
 Hazel M.: 904, 915
 Hazen Vernon: 904, 915, 916, 923, 930, 931, 934
 Henry: 936
 Henry: 886
 Hepzibah: 936
 Hilda J.: 892
 Howard: 906
 Iris: 922
 Isaac: 935
 Isabella: 888
 Isabella: 888, 892, 900, 910
 Isabella: 889
 Isabella M.: 890, 894, 895, 903
 Ivan Linwood: 904, 915, 922, 929, 930, 933
 Ivan Melville: 915, 922

James: 886, 888, 890-894, 896-934
James: 885, 886
James: 888
James: 889
James: 907, 918, 927
James Andrew: 891, 899, 905-909, 918, 919, 927, 932
James Arthur: 925
James Ellery: 904, 917, 918, 925, 931
James Frederick: 897, 904, 917, 918, 925, 926, 931
James I: 888
James II: 888, 890, 893, 894, 896-898, 901-904, 910-931, 933, 934
James Myron: 918
Janet Lynn: 927
Jeanne Marie: 927, 932
Jeffery Allen: 1406
Jeffrey James: 1403, 1406
Jennifer Sue: 927, 932
Jeremiah: 935
Jeremiah: 936
Jodi: 927
John: 935
John: 885, 886, 888, 890-894, 896-934
John: 888
John: 886
John David: 1402
John Robert: 918, 927, 932
Joseph: 886
Julie Ann: 927, 932
Karen Ann: 1402, 1405
Kelsey Lee: 923, 930, 931, 934
Kenneth Y.: 904
Kevin Lloyd: 918
Larry Eugene: 486, 492
Laura Ann (aka: Luna Ann Jackson): 891, 898
Lena E.: 893
Leona T.: 897
Leonard S.: 893
Lillian 'Beau': 918, 925, 926, 931
Linwood: 897
Lloyd (name: Samuel 'Lloyd' Jackson): 915, 922, 929, 933
Luna Ann (name: Laura Ann Jackson): 891, 898
Lynette Ruth: 1006, 1082
Margaret: 935
Margaret: 888
Margaret: 891
Margaret: 918, 927
Margaret Madorah (aka: Dora M. Jackson): 890, 893, 894
Marjorie Eleanor: 1170
Martha: 935
Martha: 936
Martha: 891
Martin: 888, 891, 899, 905-909, 918, 919, 927, 932
Martin Luther: 891, 897
Mary: 935
Mary: 935
Mary: 936, 937
Mary: 936
Mary: 937
Mary (aka: Dollie Mae Jackson): 900, 908, 919
Mary Serena: 890, 894, 901, 902, 910-914, 919-922, 927, 928, 933
Mattie: 900, 909
Mehitable: 937
Merwyn Olivia: 905, 918, 926
Michael: 936
Michael Richard: 1402
Minnie: 899, 908
Myron Eugene: 899, 905, 906, 918, 927, 932
Myrtella Susan: 891, 898, 899
Myrtle E.: 900, 909, 910
Olive: 937
Paul Kenneth: 922
Peter M.: 922
Philip Hazen: 916, 923, 930, 931, 934
Ralph Winn: 906, 918, 927, 932
Richard Dale: 1402
Richard Noel: 1626
Robert: 888
Robert: 889
Robert Allyn: 923
Robert Crisp: 915, 922, 923, 930
Robert Judson: 890, 893
Ruth: 936
Samuel: 935
Samuel: 936
Samuel: 936
Samuel: 936
Samuel: 937
Samuel: 889
Samuel 'Lloyd' (aka: Lloyd Jackson): 915, 922, 929, 933
Sarah: 935
Sarah: 936
Shelly Ann: 923, 930
Silence: 937
Son: 1212
Susan Maureen: 486, 493
Susanna: 935
Susanna: 936
Susannah: 937
Sussana: 935
Suzanne Joy: 922, 929
Tamer: 937
Thomas: 935
Thomas: 886
Thomas Yates: 899, 900
Velma Eilene: 904
Vernon Wentsworth: 893
Warren Victor: 893
Wellington: 886
William: 884
William: 888, 889, 892, 893
William: 891
William: 889
Jacobs -
Jean C.: 1627
Jacoby -
Sharon: 994
Jaeger -
Wilhelmine: 1028
Jahnke -
Louise: 1077, 1431
James -
Ada: 1379
Darren: 103
Gordon Malcolm: 216

John Charles: 103
 Judi: 103
 Lillian May: 607
 Sarah: 1230
 Simone Alana Rhodes: 137, 724
 Sylvia: 216
 Thomas: 1483
 Tom: 624
Jamieson -
 Albert Lincoln: 191, 192
 Joseph Patrick: 1418
 Malcolm V.: 1153
 -
 Jan: 993
Janes -
 Mary Elizabeth 'Betty': 64
Janke -
 ?: 1077
Jansan -
 Pauline: 545, 548, 554
Jansen -
 Karoline: 1548
Janzen -
 Anna Margaret (aka: Nan Janzen): 1090
 Jacob John: 1090
 Nan (name: Anna Margaret Janzen): 1090
Jarvis -
 Clara Knight: 1726
Jauck -
 ?: 1078
Jay -
 Harry: 269
Jeanne -
 Unnamed: 1444
Jeffcoat -
 Margaret Elizabeth: 965, 967
Jefferys -
 Bella: 999
Jeffrey -
 Margaret Jane 'Nellie': 35
Jellison -
 Marilyn Sue: 1268, 1269
 Omar B.: 283
 Raymond Jerrome , Jr.: 1268
Jelonek -
 Cari: 1445, 1449
 Heather: 1445
 Thomas: 1445
Jenkins -
 Susan Chapman: 756
Jenniges -
 Ann: 1039
Jenns -
 Darcie Jordan: 481
 Donald Kendall: 472
 Harry Kendall (name: Henry Kendall Jenns): 472
 Henry Kendall (aka: Harry Kendall Jenns): 472
 Kendall Dana: 481, 490
 William 'Bill' Henry: 472, 481, 490
 William Matthew: 472
Jensen -
 Joe: 1022
Jesberger -
 George: 849
 Karen: 849
 Leon: 849
Jestings -
 Bonny: 806
Jewett -
 Annetta: 591, 592
 Ludlow S.: 591
Jobson -
 Alan Charles: 1126
 Sylvia: 1126
Johanson -
 Johan "John Ask " (aka: John Ask): 97
Johnsen -
 Elsie: 99
 Louis: 99
Johnson -
 ?: 153
 Addie Jane: 281
 Albert Lewis: 157, 164, 177
 Alfred 'Franklin': 1471
 Amy Etta: 613
 Arthur W.: 1706, 1723, 1724, 1734, 1738
 Ava Faith: 76
 Blair: 1402
 Blair 'Spike Wiley': 803, 804, 1628
 Brenda Rose: 804
 Calvin Blair: 76
 Carl: 94
 Carolyn: 1100
 Charles Lee: 619
 Christopher Calvin: 76
 Daniel: 852
 Deborah E.: 1724, 1734, 1738
 Dorothy Mae: 1558
 Edith Mabel: 1471, 1472, 1707
 Elizabeth: 145
 Elizabeth 'Betsey': 1492
 Ellen: 150
 Elmer Keyes: 478
 Emeline: 143
 Emma J.: 1375, 1376
 Eric Earlan: 803
 Erica May: 804
 Ernest Edward: 803
 Esther Ruth: 1631
 Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May: 1383, 1384
 Evelyn: 1706
 Evelyn Helen: 157
 Evelyn Isobel 'Eva': 150, 157, 158
 Florence: 846
 Frances Kathleen: 157
 Frederick James: 145, 150, 156, 157, 162, 164-167,
 177, 178, 181
 Freeman: 143, 145, 150, 156, 157, 162, 164-167, 177,
 178, 181
 George: 1558
 George: 143
 Georgie Mae: 157, 162, 163
 Harold Aubrey: 1372
 Harriet Laura: 478, 479
 Helen Pearl: 52
 Isaac Abram: 1375

James: 1262
 James A. 'Jerry': 1232
 Jean Louise: 157, 166, 177
 John Johanas Paul: 915
 Kathleen: 1232, 1242-1244, 1256, 1258, 1269
 Kathleen M.: 915
 Katie E.: 153
 Lewis Napoleon: 150, 156, 157, 162, 164, 177
 Linda Eileen: 1266
 Lloyd 'Dunk': 1706
 Lois Henrietta: 1025
 Lucas Winston: 1728
 Lucy: 646
 Lucy: 164
 Lynette Lee: 1628
 Madeline H.: 1706
 Margaret: 877
 Margaret: 157
 Margaret Joyce Marie: 157, 165, 166
 Mary Elizabeth: 54
 Mary Jane: 439
 Marylou: 164, 177
 Maude Ella: 1232, 1242, 1254, 1255, 1267, 1268, 1271
 Maxine Maude: 157, 167, 178, 181, 1166, 1167
 Merle: 1706
 Milford H.: 1706
 Minerva Abigail 'Minnie': 471, 1475
 Nathan Erik: 1625
 Neil: 1625
 Paul Gray Blanchard: 1728
 Pauline Frances: 1372
 Pauline Rachel: 157, 164, 165
 Ray: 357
 Raymond Joseph: 915
 Rebecca: 164
 Richard Benjamin: 157
 Richard Cartwright: 150
 Ruth Natalie: 1709
 Ryan Alexander: 1625
 Samuel: 143
 Seymour Clyde: 157
 Sharon: 164
 Sharon Anne: 1267
 Shellt Jo: 804
 Summer Jean: 1262
 Susan: 164
 Theresa: 1254
 Thomas W.: 1705, 1706
 Tiffany Ann: 1402
 Wallace Frederick: 157
 Walter William: 480
 Wilbert James: 150, 157, 164-167, 177, 178, 181, 1166
 Wilberta Dyas: 157, 166, 177
 William: 145
 William J.: 1706
 Winston Paul: 1728

Johnston -

Abigail Ashley: 1185
 Alvan Leslie (aka: Alvin Leslie Johnston): 1157
 Alvin Leslie (name: Alvan Leslie Johnston): 1157
 Andrew Wesley: 161
 Angeline A.: 245, 246
 Angus C.: 246
 Annette: 291

Annie Ella: 1346, 1347
 Betty Susan: 790
 Burton Leland: 1254
 Camireigh: 932
 Carson James: 1185
 Chester Watters: 246, 261, 273, 291, 306
 Christopher William: 79
 Clara Maude: 1594, 1595
 Dolores: 932
 Elizabeth C.: 612
 Elizabeth Caroline: 246
 Emily Victoria: 1185
 Emma Jane: 1157, 1158
 Florence Lillian: 1611, 1707
 Gartley Gorman: 246
 Gartley Gorman: 261, 273, 291, 306
 George: 596
 Glen: 615, 616
 Glenna Teresa: 1264
 Gloria: 607, 621
 Gorman: 245
 Hannah Jane: 246
 Heather Marilyn: 291, 306
 Howard: 596, 607, 621
 Isaac H.: 596
 James Albert: 790
 James Allen: 1594
 James Derek: 790
 Jared: 932
 Jean Marguerite: 261
 Jerry: 932
 John Barry: 162
 John Hazen 'Jack': 161, 162
 Joseph: 805
 Joyce: 607
 Kenneth Milton: 1264
 Lauretta: 245
 Lorenne Jennie: 291
 Margaret: 162
 Mary Maude: 261
 Melissa Roberta: 37
 Mildred: 596
 Parker: 805
 Paul Leroy: 79
 Pearl: 596
 Penny Lynn: 79
 Peter: 1185
 Ralph: 1429
 Reece McEwen: 273, 291, 306
 Reta Florence: 1254
 Rhea: 932
 Robert: 245
 Ruth Estella: 261
 Terrance Wayne: 790
 Thomas Robert: 246, 260
 Trevor: 225
 William Curtis: 79
 Winnifred Jane: 260
 Zachery: 805

Johnstone -

?: 492

Jokeman -

Bertha: 1040

Jones -

Berla Elizabeth: 134
 Beverly Lois: 1201
 Dawn: 387
 Donald: 558
 Jeannine: 1102
 Kathleen: 1403
 Meagan Dawn: 558
Jonson -
 Pamela: 1621, 1622
Jordan -
 Charles: 481
 Linda: 481
 Mildred Susan (aka: Susan Mildred Jordan): 910, 1371
 Rachel: 1450, 1451
 Susan Mildred (name: Mildred Susan Jordan): 910, 1371
Jordon -
 Benjamin: 156
 Lucy Mildred: 156, 157
 Mary: 1356
Jorgensen -
 Donald: 1447
 Ethan Joseph: 1046
 Hazel Edith: 1025
 Henry: 1024
 KennedyLyn: 1046
 Marvin Andrew: 1025
 Maynard Walter: 1024, 1025
 Nels: 1024
 Raymond: 1024
 Reagan Carrie: 1046
 Ricky Allen: 1038, 1046
 Roxanne Marie: 1038, 1046
 Warren Lee: 1025, 1037, 1038, 1046
 Zachary Bjorn: 1447
Joy -
 James , Sr.: 1147
 Veronica F.: 1147, 1148
Joyce -
 Eileen: 1445
Jurlow -
 Florence: 1440
 Marjorie B.: 1440, 1441
 Peter: 1440
Justason -
 Abbygill: 128
 Alexander: 127
 Alexander: 128
 Enther: 128
 George H.: 127, 128
 George Lloyd: 1634
 Gideon: 111
 Isaac Joshua: 463
 James E. III: 128, 134
 James Edward I: 127
 James Edward II: 127
 Martha: 128, 134
 Mary Vestergard: 463
 Pearl Alberta: 129
 Ruth W.: 134
 Sarah Jane: 111, 112
 Victoria Lorraine: 1634
Kaglar -
 Marion Kathleen: 827
Kaighn -
 Laurine Joline: 790
Kain -
 Charles Bradly: 852
Kaine -
 Catherine Maude E.: 34
 Maurice Hazen: 270, 271
 William James: 34
Kalbus -
 Doris: 843
 Geraldine: 843
 John I: 843
 John II: 844
 Joyce: 844
 Vallarie: 844
Kallio -
 Heino: 1556
 Leslie: 1556
 Lorraine: 1556
Kammer -
 John: 1080
Kaplan -
 Christopher: 972
 David Allen: 970
 Jennifer Margaret: 972
 Philip Norman: 970, 972
 Russell Philip: 970
 Susan Michele: 970
Kappe -
 Unnamed: 980
 Caroline Wilhelmine Ernestine: 980
 Fredrich Wilhelm: 980
 Heinrich Wilhelm Ernst August: 980
 Herman Fredrich Wilhelm: 980
Kasper -
 Adella Lena: 1548, 1554, 1557
 Donald: 1085
 Eleanore: 1085, 1093
 Fredrich: 1085
 John: 1548
 Lois: 1085
 Paul Alfred: 1085
 Paul , Jr.: 1085
Kasten -
 Linda: 845
 Ralph: 845
 Richard: 845
Kaszuba -
 Ian: 748
Kath -
 <Carl>: 1014
 Annie: 1015
 Bertha H. L.: 1014, 1026, 1027
 Delia: 1014
 Edith C.: 1015
 Hattie: 1015
 Herman: 1014
 Hugo E.: 1015
 Josephine: 1014
 Lena: 1015
Kaulbach -
 Anna Barbara: 1282

Anna Phyllis: 1280
 John Henry: 1280
 John Peter: 1282
Keating -
 Mary: 765
Keberlein -
 Amanda Marie: 852
 Calvin: 852
 Craig Allen: 852
 Emily Johanna: 852
Keddy -
 M. Theodore: 1373
 Mildred Elizabeth Virginia: 1373
Keeley -
 Mari Veronica: 1247
 Valerie Erin: 1247
 William Michael: 1247
 William Patrick: 1247
Keenan -
 Dorothy Rachel: 381
Keene -
 Albion 'Alby', Sr. (aka: Alby Keene, Sr.): 857, 1498
 Alby (name: Albion 'Alby' Keene, Sr.): 857, 1498
 Amanda Jane Emerson: 1498, 1499
 Harrison I.: 467
 Helen Isa: 467, 468
 Melinda Hume: 1145
 Victoria Elizabeth: 857
Keezer -
 Lulu Blanche Agnes: 29
Keihn -
 Emma (name: Emma Kiehn): 1084, 1554
Kein/Kien -
 Edward (name: Edward Kuehn): 1546
Keith -
 Charlotte A.: 1124, 1125
 Eades M.: 273
Kellberg -
 Carl: 1550
 Caroline: 1550
 Shirley: 1550
Keller -
 Hanna: 989
 Karen Jean: 991
 Lenora: 1441
 Leonard: 1441
Kelley -
 ?: 1421
 Ann: 1506
 Catherine: 515
 Lillian Pauline: 33
 Mary: 900
 William: 1325
 Winifred: 1471
Kelly -
 Alice Marguerite: 1477
 Annie Maria: 599
 Charles H.: 1477
 Charlotte Katherine: 1477
 Clinton Ross: 1665
 Cody Kenneth: 1665
 Edna Mercedes: 1477
 Frederick P.: 1477
 Helen Cecelia: 1477, 1483
 Howard: 1664, 1665
 Joseph William: 1477
 Lawrence B.: 379
 Mary Louise: 1477, 1482, 1483
 Mary Theresa: 1477
 Thomas Frederick: 1477
 Vicki Ann: 379
 William: 144, 145
 William Henry: 599
Kelm -
 Caroline: 1430
Kemp -
 Mary: 109
Kempff -
 Caroline: 1230
Kendall -
 Margaret: 472
Kendrick -
 ?: 479
 Amanda June: 1007
 Archibald C.: 322
 Colin: 314, 315, 318
 Hugh Chisholm: 315
 Jane A.: 318
 Margaret: 322
 Robert Dennis: 1007
 Son: 315
 William: 315, 320-322
Kennedy -
 ?: 1270
 Albion Wallace: 126, 127
 Allen, Jr.: 1359
 Andrew: 783
 Arnold K.: 127
 Barbara Edna: 1359
 Burton Allen: 1360, 1372, 1387, 1400
 Carroll: 127
 Charles Edward: 1360
 Clarence W.: 1360
 Clohida (name: Clotilda Kennedy): 783, 784
 Clotilda (aka: Clohida Kennedy): 783, 784
 Colin Joseph: 229
 Daniel: 1388, 1400, 1738
 Diane Lynn: 1447
 Donald: 127
 Donald Coe: 532
 Earle: 946
 Elsie Virginia: 1360
 Erin Jane: 229
 Frances E.: 127
 Frederick Arthur: 1359, 1360
 Gary Burton: 1372, 1387, 1388, 1400, 1738
 Gregory Paul: 1400
 Isaac Allen: 1372
 Isaac Harry: 1360, 1371, 1372
 Isaac Henry: 375, 1359
 Ivy Marguerite: 375, 376, 1360, 1372, 1388, 1389,
 1400, 1401, 1405
 James: 531
 James: 126
 Jessica Frances: 1400
 Joseph Patrick: 229
 Joseph Young Pomeroy: 531

Kate Louise: 229
 Kenneth James: 1359
 Lawrence: 127
 Lucy Melissa: 531
 Lucy Pearl: 1360, 1371, 1386
 Marion: 532
 Mary Graham: 1709
 Myrtle Mary Margaret: 1267
 Pam: 1372
 Reta L.: 1359
 Rob: 1388
 Shawn Allan: 1388
 Tara: 1270
 Timothy Brian: 1400
 Timothy Irvine: 1388, 1400
 Tina Marie: 1400, 1739
 Wanda: 1360, 1373
 Willard J.: 127

Kensen -
 Alanna: 763

Kent -
 Gordon: 913
 Karen: 218

Kenyon -
 Charity: 78

Kernick -
 Christine: 1248

Kernighan -
 Helen Margaret: 1163

Kernistad -
 Carl: 1547

Kerns -
 Alan: 1096
 Bert: 1100

Kerr -
 Barbara F.: 1518
 Irene: 1042

Kervin -
 Paul: 1722

Kessler -
 Caleb Jackson: 929
 Clayton Boyd: 929
 Jesse Clay: 929
 Zachary Nicholas: 929

Kew -
 William: 1311

Keys -
 Jessie: 1525, 1526

Kidd -
 Maude Lillian: 463, 464
 Thomas Hall: 463

Kidder -
 Helen Frances: 1511, 1512
 William: 1511

Kiebler -
 Katherine: 1547

Kiehn -
 Emma (aka: Emma Keihn): 1084, 1554

Kien -
 Evelyn: 104

Kierstead -
 Alfred Manley: 1418

Kietzman -
 Chad: 538
 Kassandra Jo: 538

Kilburn -
 Brenda: 828
 Bridgette: 828
 Cecil: 828
 Shelly: 828
 Sherry: 828

Kilgour -
 ?: 938, 941, 944-954
 ?-2: 938, 940
 Agnes: 940
 Agnes: 951
 Alexander: 938, 940
 Alexander: 940
 Alexander, Jr.: 939, 941, 944
 Alexander, Sr.: 938, 939, 941, 944-954
 Alvin D.: 947
 Angela Mae: 954
 Arthur Aubrey (name: Arthur Audry Kilgour): 948, 951, 952, 954
 Arthur Audry (aka: Arthur Aubrey Kilgour): 948, 951, 952, 954
 Barbara: 951, 1316
 Beryl: 951
 Bessie Olive: 945
 Bob (name: Robert W. 'Bob' Kilgour): 952, 954
 Br-01: 938, 941, 944-954
 Br-02: 938, 940
 Brenda: 952
 Brian: 953
 Child: 949
 Delos 'Los' Everett: 944, 949, 950
 Dennis: 953
 Dorothy Hazel: 948, 953
 Edith: 945
 Eleanor: 951
 Elizabeth: 940
 Elmer Anson: 947
 Elmer Cynus: 943
 Elspith 'Elsie' Jane: 943, 948, 949
 Eva Hannah: 947
 Fern: 951
 Florence Irene: 944
 Gary: 953
 George: 940
 George: 939, 941-943, 945-954
 George Alexander: 941, 944
 George Alfred: 943, 946, 947
 Georgina: 944, 945
 Gladys: 947
 Gladys Irene: 948
 Gloria: 951
 Ila (name: Lelia Rossman Kilgour): 943, 944
 Isabella: 939
 James Briton: 943, 949
 James Jacob: 945
 Jane: 939
 Jessie: 940
 Joel Robert Monsaas: 954
 John Alem: 943
 Joseph: 940
 Kenneth Elmer: 948, 950, 951

Larry Melvin: 952, 953
 Lela May: 948, 952
 Lelia Rossman (aka: Ila Kilgour): 943, 944
 Leslie Wildred: 948, 951, 1316
 Leta D.: 951
 Leta Marguerite: 948, 952
 Margaret: 939, 941
 Margaret Eleanor 'Ellen': 943, 945, 946, 950, 953
 Marilyn: 951, 1316
 Mary: 939
 Mary Isabell: 943
 Milton Alvin: 948, 952
 Nancy Elizabeth: 943, 949
 Norman Spence: 947
 Rachael Elisha: 954
 Rinaldo 'Charles': 943
 Robert W. 'Bob' (aka: Bob Kilgour): 952, 954
 Ross Clayton: 947
 Sarah Gabriella: 954
 Sarah Violetta 'Lettie' Blanche: 943, 949
 Scott William: 954
 Shirley: 951, 1316
 Stanley: 947
 Wilfred G.: 947
 William: 939
 William Alvin: 943, 947, 948, 950-954, 1316
 William 'Bill' A.: 952, 954
 William Cecil 'Bill': 948

Kilpatrick -

?: 1094
 Clara Jean: 295
 Elsie: 1510
 Joseph: 354
 Lillian M.: 1719
 Mabel: 1094
 Pearl Josephine: 354

-

Kim: 995

Kimball -

Peter: 424

Kimmel -

Jean Elise: 1040
 Joseph: 1040
 Karen Cecile: 1040
 Mary Alice: 1040
 Melvin Albert: 1040

Kincaid -

Frank LeRoy: 1532
 Golda M.: 1532

King -

Annie J.: 1474
 Brenda: 1604
 Debora: 1604, 1622
 Donald Douglas: 227
 Edmund John: 458
 Elizabeth Pamela: 1622
 Evan: 1635
 Floris: 759
 Ford: 1591
 Mackenzie: 1635
 Madeline Alfretta: 1591, 1603, 1604, 1622, 1635
 Marion T.: 1591, 1604, 1622
 Mary Anne: 1603, 1621
 Nelson Thomas: 1591

Sandra: 1604, 1622
 Sarah A.: 948, 949
 Shirley Mary: 655
 Stuart William: 1603, 1621, 1622, 1635
 Thomas: 759
 Tina: 227
 Todd Stuart: 1622, 1635
 William: 1591
 William Nelson: 1591, 1603, 1621, 1635

Kingett -

Alma Aneta Mae: 922
 Richard Sidney: 922

Kingsley -

Burton E.: 519, 520
 Burton Lewis, Sr.: 519
 Myrle L.: 519, 522, 523
 Wendell Hertig: 520

Kingwell -

Blair Edward: 1103
 Corey Joel: 1103
 Gerald Edward: 1103
 Kirk Lane: 1103
 Perry Albert: 1103

Kinney -

Donna Shirley May: 67, 79
 Dwayne Edward: 67
 Esther Phoebe: 785
 Hilda Doris: 1394
 James Judson: 384, 1389
 James Robert: 67
 James Willard (aka: James Willard/Wellington Kinney): 43
 James Willard/Wellington (name: James Willard Kinney): 43
 Judith Lee 'Judy' (aka: Judy Young): 384, 385, 1389
 Linda Darlene: 67
 Lorraine: 1487
 Margaret Ann: 67
 Ralph Donald I: 43, 66, 67, 79
 Ralph Donald II: 67
 Ralph Maynard: 43

Kinsman -

Eben: 782
 Florence M.: 782

Kirchhefer -

Jeffrey Scott: 970

Kirk -

?: 1224
 Dau: 1235
 Donald Arthur: 1235, 1244
 Donald Webber: 1244
 Everett M.: 1224
 James Arthur: 1224, 1234, 1235, 1244
 Jean: 1235
 John Rosborough 'Jack': 1235
 Margaret Annie: 1235
 Mary Elizabeth: 1224, 1235, 1244, 1245, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1269, 1270
 Sarah Elle: 1224, 1235, 1236, 1246
 Son: 1244
 William George: 1224

Kirkpatrick -

Elsie: 1510

Kisselburg -

?: 955, 956, 959-961, 964
?: 955, 957-959, 961-972
Agnes B.: 961
Alexander: 961
Alta Adelia: 960
Alta L.: 964
Anna: 957, 959, 960
Anna: 961
Anna M.: 956
Anna Mazel: 966
Annie Mosel: 963, 967, 968
Arlene: 959
Betty Gean: 967
Branch-One: 955, 957-959, 961-972
Branch-Two: 955, 956, 959-961, 964
Caloway J.: 958
Carrie A.: 957
Charles Albert: 962, 966, 968, 970, 971
Child: 962, 964
Clara Faye: 967
Clarence Alfred: 962
Cora B.: 965
Cornelia L.: 957
Dau: 962
David: 961
David Henry: 965, 968
David Lynn: 968
Dorothy Lee: 967, 969, 971, 972
Edna L.: 965
Elizabeth Margaret: 958
Ella Pauline: 958
Ervin Thomas: 958
Eugene: 956
Euwe: 956
Flora L.: 966
Floyd: 963
George R.: 965
George Weston: 962, 965
George Weston II: 956, 959, 961-972
Georgia B.: 966
Glenna Maxine: 967, 969
Harvie Robie: 963
Hazel Marie: 967, 969
Helen J.: 967
Henry John , Jr.: 956-958
Henry John , Sr.: 955-959, 961-972
Henry Lee: 958
Horace Thomas: 966
Irene: 963
James C.: 956
James Edwin: 957, 960
James Frank: 957
James May: 959
Jerry Ray: 967
Jesse Miquel: 962, 965, 968
Jewel Francis: 967, 969, 971
John Weston: 959, 961, 962, 964
Leona Bell: 962
Lewis: 959
Lora Mae: 966
Lorene: 966, 968, 970, 971
Margaret Pearl: 966
Martha: 962

Marvin T. Lee: 963
Mary: 957
Mary L.: 959, 963, 964
Mary Lorene: 966
Myron: 961, 964
Myron E.: 964
Myron S.: 957, 961, 964
Nancy: 956
Nettie Marie: 966
Nolon: 963, 967, 970, 972
Norma Novella: 967, 970, 972
Odell Franklin: 962
Ollie Bell: 958
Opal Fay: 966
Orman Jack: 967
Rosie Charlotta: 962
Samuel Luther: 958
Savannah: 959
Syble Noretta: 967, 969
Timey: 962
Virgle Henry: 966
Wesley William: 966
William: 957
William Henry: 955-957, 959-961, 964
William Henry: 959, 962, 965-972
William Howard: 956, 958, 959
William J.: 958
William Riley: 962
Willie: 958
Willis , Jr.: 967
Willis , Sr.: 963, 967, 969, 971, 972

Kitchen -

Charlotte (aka: Charlotte Kitching): 450
Dorothy B.: 626

Kitching -

Charlotte (name: Charlotte Kitchen): 450

Klaproth -

Muriel Joy: 1553

Klatt -

Gail: 845
Karen: 845
Lydia Wilhelmine: 1033
Myron: 845

Klein -

Karl Frank: 1091, 1555
Laura: 849
Ronnie (name: Veronica Anne Klein): 1091, 1555
Veronica Anne (aka: Ronnie Klein): 1091, 1555

Klepps -

Betty: 850
Carrie (name: Karoline A. Klepps): 840
Karoline A. (aka: Carrie Klepps): 840

Kletsch -

Sandra Evelyn: 221

Kleven -

Ella Mathilda: 98
Even Olson: 98
Margaret Emily: 104

Klinder -

Rainer: 1267

Kline -

Bella: 791

Klosterman -

Morgan Jayme: 1047
 Todd: 1047
 Whitney Jo: 1047
Klyne -
 Nicole Gail: 553
 Wayne: 553
Knappe -
 Marion Anna: 178
Knickrehm -
 ?: 973, 976, 977, 979-1009
 ?: 976, 980
 Albert C.: 977
 Anna M.: 978
 Ardell: 984, 995
 Arlene Lorraine: 984, 994, 1005
 Arnold Edward: 983, 992, 1001
 Arthur: 979
 Ashley Lynn: 1005
 Baby: 976
 Big-Charley (name: Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm):
 976, 979, 980, 986, 997, 1007, 1008
 Bonnie Louise: 994, 1003, 1076, 1082
 Brenda Jean: 992
 Carl: 973
 Carl Fredrich Heinrich: 977, 983, 984, 993, 994, 1003,
 1004, 1070, 1071
 Carl Heinrich Wilhelm (aka: Big-Charley Knickrehm):
 976, 979, 980, 986, 997, 1007, 1008
 Carl Heinrich Wilhelm: 980
 Caroline W. E.: 977, 983, 992, 1001, 1002, 1008, 1009
 Charles Edward: 984, 994, 1004, 1071, 1076, 1083
 Childnine: 977
 Childone: 1001
 Childten: 977
 Childtwo: 1001
 Clara Cora: 983, 992, 1000, 1001
 Clara G.: 978, 985, 986, 996
 Clifford: 984, 994, 1005
 Clinton John: 983, 992, 1000
 Dale: 994
 David Edward: 992, 1001
 DeLora Martha: 983
 Dorothy Mae: 986
 Edward: 994, 1005
 Edward J. William: 977, 984, 994, 995, 1005
 Elaine Caroline: 984, 994, 1004, 1071, 1076, 1083
 Elizabeth Emma Ernestine: 976
 Emma: 979, 986
 Emma B.: 978, 985, 995, 1007
 Ernest W.: 976, 979, 986, 996, 1007
 Fred: 973
 Fredrich Wilhelm Ernst: 976
 Fredrick: 976, 977, 982-984, 992-995, 1000-1006,
 1008, 1009, 1069, 1070
 Friedrich H. W.: 977, 982, 983, 992, 1000, 1001
 Gereold Lee: 1005
 Gustav: 976
 Hans Heinrich Wilhelm (aka: Henry Knickrehm): 973-
 977, 979-1009
 Harold J.: 984, 993, 1071, 1075, 1076
 Harry: 995
 Harry John: 978
 Heidi Marie: 992, 1000
 Heinrich Wilhelm: 976
 Helen Alma Amanda: 979
 Henry: 976, 980
 Henry: 973
 Henry (name: Hans Heinrich Wilhelm Knickrehm): 973-
 977, 979-1009
 Howard: 985, 995
 James Clinton: 992
 Jeffrey Charles: 994, 1076
 John: 978
 John: 995
 John Allen: 992
 Julie Anne: 993, 1076
 Keith Karl: 994, 1076
 Kristen: 993, 1076
 Larry Arnold: 992
 Laurie Germaine Louise: 994, 1004, 1076, 1083
 Lillian: 979, 986, 996, 1007
 Lorraine: 984, 994, 1004, 1071, 1076, 1083
 Marie Holly: 1000
 Minnie (name: Wilhelmine Knickrehm): 976, 979, 986,
 996, 997, 1007
 Nancy Jo: 993, 1076
 Natalie: 995
 Nathan: 1005
 Raymond William: 983
 Reynold William: 984, 993, 1003, 1071, 1076, 1082
 Sadie Mae: 1005
 Shay Patricia: 1005
 Sophia Caroline Charlotte: 976, 980-982, 987-991, 997-
 1000
 Sophie E. W.: 977, 983, 993, 1002, 1003
 Sophie Wilhelmine Auguste: 976
 Sophs: 976
 Stella Elise Minnie: 977, 984, 985, 995, 1005, 1006,
 1069, 1070
 Steve: 995
 Thomas J.: 994, 1005
 Tyler William: 1005
 Wilhelm: 973, 976, 977, 979-1009
 Wilhelmina Hulda Luise: 980, 986, 987, 997, 1007,
 1008
 Wilhelmine (aka: Minnie Knickrehm): 976, 979, 986,
 996, 997, 1007
 William: 977
 William H.: 976-978, 985, 995, 996, 1007
 William H.: 978, 985, 995
Knight -
 ?: 1518
Knipper -
 Ruth: 922
Knoben -
 Pamela Jean: 1000
Knock -
 Fred: 1277
 Frederick (aka: Frederich Koch): 1276, 1277
 John: 1277
 Lucy: 1277
 Sophia: 1277
Knowles -
 Jane: 472
Knowlton -
 Antitia: 1590
 Beverly: 219
Knutson -

?: 1205

Koch -
 Ernest: 844
 Frederick (name: Frederick Knock): 1276, 1277
 George Ferdinand: 844
 Thelma Elenora: 90

Koeller -
 Anna M.: 1016, 1038

Koerner -
 Andreas: 1065
 Caroline: 1065, 1069

Koetz -
 David Wayne: 1439, 1446
 Michael David: 1446
 Natalie Rhea: 1439, 1446
 Steven Martin: 1446
 Thomas Martin: 1439
 Rev. Wayne Arthur: 1439

Koloski -
 Micheal: 1085, 1552

Konig -
 Signe: 263, 264

Koplin -
 Clara Rose Sophia 'Irene': 102

Korn -
 Lucinda Ellen: 851

Kosti -
 Violet Warm: 992

Kowal -
 Garry: 1550
 Gayle: 1550
 Joe: 1550

Kowalczyk -
 Richie: 1246

Kramer -
 Clifford: 1604
 Magdalena: 1039

Krampin -
 Wilhelmina: 1434

Kratzer -
 Mary Jane: 905

Kraus -
 Agnes: 1089, 1097, 1106
 Albert (name: John Albert Kraus): 1089, 1095, 1103, 1104
 Alison: 1098, 1109
 Allan: 1090, 1099
 Alvin Ernest: 1095
 Andrea: 1103
 Anne: 1089, 1094, 1101
 Anne: 1090, 1098
 Anthony Frank: 1080, 1089, 1096-1098, 1104-1108
 Anton I: 1089
 Anton-William: 1089, 1096, 1104
 Ashley: 1104
 Barbara Anne: 1103
 Barbara Anne: 1098
 Bernice: 1090, 1097, 1108
 Brenda: 1096, 1106
 Brian: 1095, 1102
 Bryna: 1102
 Carol: 1096, 1105
 Carol Diane: 1095, 1103

Catherine: 1098, 1109
 Clara: 1089
 Clara: 1090, 1097, 1107
 Colin: 1105
 Dale: 1095
 Darla: 1102
 David: 1098
 Dean: 1102
 Debra: 1095
 Diane Margaret: 1095
 Donald Frances: 1095, 1103
 Donna Marie: 1095
 Doreen: 1089
 Elizabeth (aka: Elsie Kraus): 1089, 1095, 1096, 1104
 Elizabeth: 1089, 1096, 1104
 Ellen: 1098, 1108
 Elsie (name: Elizabeth Kraus): 1089, 1095, 1096, 1104
 Emily: 1089
 Eugene: 1095, 1102
 Fern: 1096
 Francis: 1095, 1102
 Frank: 1089, 1095, 1102, 1103
 Gail Louise: 1095
 Gerald: 1095, 1103
 Glen: 1095, 1102
 Glenda: 1096
 Gret (name: Maria Margaretha Kraus): 1080, 1088
 Gwendolyn: 1095, 1103
 Helen: 1089, 1097
 Ida: 1089, 1096, 1105
 Irene: 1090, 1097, 1106, 1107
 Jac (name: Jacob John Kraus): 1080, 1090, 1098, 1108, 1109
 Jack (name: John Kraus): 1098, 1108, 1109
 Jackie: 1104
 Jacob John (aka: Jac Kraus): 1080, 1090, 1098, 1108, 1109
 Jacqueline: 1096
 Jamie: 1104
 Jana: 1103
 Jane: 1096
 Jean: 1090, 1098, 1108
 Jennifer: 1104
 Jeremy: 1102
 Johan: 1074
 Johan Michael: 1074, 1080, 1088-1090, 1094-1110
 John (aka: Jack Kraus): 1098, 1108, 1109
 John Albert (aka: Albert Kraus): 1089, 1095, 1103, 1104
 John Eldon: 1090, 1098
 Joseph: 1080, 1089, 1095, 1096, 1102-1104
 Joseph: 1089
 Joseph: 1089, 1095, 1102
 Joseph: 1089, 1096, 1105
 Katie: 1089
 Kenneth: 1090, 1098, 1108, 1109
 Kurt: 1096, 1105
 Lee: 1099
 Leslie: 1096, 1105
 Linda: 1095, 1102
 Lisanne: 1103
 Mandy: 1104
 Maria Margaretha (aka: Gret Kraus): 1080, 1088
 Maxine: 1096, 1105

Merle: 1095
 Michael: 1104
 Michael: 1098
 Monique: 1109
 Niklas (name: Nikolaus Kraus): 1074
 Nikolaus (aka: Niklas Kraus): 1074
 Pamela: 1109
 Patricia: 1090, 1098
 Patricia: 1095, 1102
 Randy: 1096, 1104
 Randy John: 1103
 Rhonda: 1102
 Richard: 1102
 Ricky Donald: 1103
 Robert: 1089, 1096, 1105, 1106
 Roy: 1089
 Sharon Rose: 1096, 1105
 Susan: 1096
 Todd: 1099
 Troy: 1105
 Wanda Joan: 1103
 William Edward: 1095, 1104
Krause -
 ?: 1447
 Agnes: 1090, 1098, 1099, 1109
 Aileen: 1430, 1441
 Alan: 1094, 1100
 Allen: 1085-1087, 1092, 1431, 1442
 Anna: 1110
 Anton: 1089, 1094, 1100
 Arlene: 1085, 1092, 1431, 1442
 Augusta: 1433
 Barbara: 1099
 Bertha: 1427
 Brenda: 1094, 1101
 Bruce Herbert: 1086, 1442
 Carie/Lena (name: Caroline 'Carrie' Johanna Krause):
 977, 978
 Carl: 1441, 1447
 Carol: 1430, 1441
 Caroline 'Carrie' Johanna (aka: Carie/Lena Krause):
 977, 978
 Catherine: 1099
 Cheryl: 1094, 1100
 Christopher: 1100
 Cody James: 1446
 Cole Jerome: 1447
 Corinne Laura: 1447
 Dale: 1441, 1447
 Debbie: 1085, 1431
 Deborah: 1110
 Delores Evelyn: 1429, 1438, 1444
 Donald: 1090, 1099
 Donald John: 1439, 1446
 Donna: 1099
 Douglas Allen: 1087, 1442
 Edward: 1427, 1430, 1440, 1441, 1447
 Edward: 1090, 1099, 1109
 Edwin Charles: 1430, 1440, 1441, 1447
 Edwina: 1099, 1109
 Eleanor: 1430, 1440
 Emelia: 1029
 Emilie: 1073
 Emilie: 1427, 1431, 1441, 1442, 1447-1449
 Emma: 1426, 1428, 1429, 1437, 1444
 Eric William: 1441
 Ernest: 1090
 Evelyn: 1430
 Evelyn D.: 1430, 1440
 Frank: 1090, 1099, 1110
 Gerald (aka: Gerry Krause): 1094, 1101
 Gerry (name: Gerald Krause): 1094, 1101
 Gggf: 1433
 Gordon Bradley: 1087, 1442
 Hazel Jeanette: 1429, 1438, 1445, 1446, 1449
 Helen: 1090
 Helena: 1426, 1428, 1436, 1437, 1443
 Henry: 1073, 1426
 Herbert: 1085, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1431, 1442, 1448
 Herman: 1085, 1086, 1427, 1431, 1442, 1448
 Herman Martin , Sr.: 842
 Hilda: 1427, 1431
 Hulda Wilhelmine: 1070
 Irene Ann: 1429, 1439, 1446
 Jackie: 1099
 Jacob (aka: Jake Krause): 1089, 1094, 1100, 1101
 Jake (name: Jacob Krause): 1089, 1094, 1100, 1101
 James: 1099, 1110
 Janel Joan: 1439, 1446
 Janie: 1099
 Jason: 1101
 Jenine: 1101
 Jerry: 1430
 Jessica Marie: 1446
 Jodi: 1100
 Johann 'John', Sr. (aka: John Krause, Sr.): 977
 John Jacob: 1446
 John James: 1429, 1439, 1446
 John Julius: 1085, 1426, 1432
 John Julius , Jr.: 1426, 1429, 1438, 1439, 1444-1446,
 1449
 John Philip: 1080, 1089, 1094, 1095, 1100, 1101, 1110
 John (name: Johann 'John' Krause, Sr.): 977
 Joyce: 1430, 1441
 Judith: 1099
 Julie: 1101
 Karen: 1441, 1447
 Karen: 1101
 Katherine: 1099
 Kathy: 1101
 Larry (name: Lawrence Krause): 1089, 1094, 1101
 Larry: 1085, 1431
 Larry (name: Lawrence Krause, Jr.): 1094, 1101
 Laureen Wendy: 1086, 1093, 1442, 1448
 Lawrence (aka: Larry Krause): 1089, 1094, 1101
 Lawrence , Jr. (aka: Larry Krause, Jr.): 1094, 1101
 Leanna: 1110
 Leslee Ann: 1439, 1446
 Louis: 1427, 1430
 Lydia E.: 1430, 1439, 1440
 Marjorie Lorraine: 1429, 1438, 1444, 1445
 Martin: 1080, 1090, 1098, 1099, 1109, 1110
 Martin: 1099, 1110
 Mary Lou: 1430
 Mathilda W.: 842
 Michael Eugene: 1080, 1090, 1099, 1100
 Nancy: 1099, 1110
 Nathan Charles: 1447

Pamela Lynn: 1439, 1446
 Patricia: 1090, 1100
 Patricia: 1094, 1100
 Robert: 1099
 Shari: 1099
 Sharon Jody: 1087, 1442
 Shirley: 1430
 Stanley: 1090, 1099, 1110
 Theodore: 1089
 Tracy: 1100
 Twin: 1427
 Vera Ann: 1441, 1447
 Vivian W.: 1430, 1440
 Wade: 1441, 1447
 Walter Allan: 1447
 William: 1426, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1439, 1440

Krausher -
 Katelyn Margaret: 555
 Robert Stephen: 555
 Ronald Wayne: 555

Krauss -
 Carol: 1095, 1101
 Clifford: 1089, 1095, 1101
 David: 1095
 Dean: 1100
 Diane: 1095, 1101
 Douglas: 1095, 1101, 1102
 Ernest: 1089, 1094, 1095, 1101
 Gail: 1100
 Gottfried: 1085, 1552
 Gregory John Cameron: 1092, 1556
 Jack (name: John Krauss): 1089, 1094, 1100, 1110
 Jack (name: John Krauss, Jr.): 1094, 1100
 James: 1094, 1100, 1110
 John (aka: Jack Krauss): 1089, 1094, 1100, 1110
 John Ludwig: 1085, 1552
 John Randal: 1085, 1552
 John, Jr. (aka: Jack Krauss, Jr.): 1094, 1100
 Kelline (aka: Kelly Krauss): 1100, 1110
 Kelly (name: Kelline Krauss): 1100, 1110
 Korrine: 1100, 1110
 Kristyn: 1100
 Laurella Katherine: 1085, 1552
 Marcus Stanley (aka: Mark Krauss): 1085, 1092, 1552, 1556
 Mark (name: Marcus Stanley Krauss): 1085, 1092, 1552, 1556
 Michael: 1102
 Nancy: 1095
 Peter: 1095
 Trevor Marcus: 1092, 1556
 Vincent: 1102

Krawczyk -
 Anton: 1097
 Blaine: 1106
 David: 1097, 1106
 Evan David: 1106
 Judy: 1097, 1106
 Keith: 1097
 Kenneth: 1097
 Sidney: 1097, 1106
 Tammy: 1106

Kreff -
 Everett: 693

Kreft -
 Irene: 1041

Kreitz -
 Eileen Alice: 1548
 Louis: 1548
 Ludwig: 1548

Kremess -
 Nicole: 1046

Krenz -
 Charlotte: 835, 836

Kreutz -
 Emma: 1548

Kropf -
 Avault: 838
 Wilhelm: 838

Krueger -
 ?: 1010, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1038
 ?: 1010-1013, 1018-1021, 1023-1026, 1030-1051
 ?: 1010, 1011, 1017, 1027, 1028, 1038
 Albert: 1013
 Albert Julius: 1018, 1027, 1028, 1038
 Alice Martha: 1024, 1036, 1044, 1049, 1050
 Alma Erna: 1028
 Alvin Fred: 1028
 Alvina (name: Bertha Alvina Krueger): 1013, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1038-1041, 1046, 1047
 Amelia: 1011
 Amelia: 1013
 Amelia Magdalena 'Lena' (aka: Lena Krueger): 1013, 1023, 1035, 1036, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1051
 Andreas: 1010-1012, 1017, 1027, 1028, 1038
 Andreas: 1012, 1017, 1018, 1027, 1028, 1038
 Archibald Julius Henry: 1020, 1033, 1042, 1047
 Arlene: 1034
 Austenia (name: Ernestine Krueger): 1011, 1013, 1014, 1026
 Barbara Jean: 1037, 1046
 Bertha Alvina (aka: Alvina Krueger): 1013, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1038-1041, 1046, 1047
 Bertha Lena: 1027, 1028, 1038
 Betty Jean: 1027, 1038
 Bonnie: 1034
 Br-01: 1010-1013, 1018-1021, 1023-1026, 1030-1051
 Br-02: 1010, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1038
 Br-03: 1010, 1011, 1017, 1027, 1028, 1038
 Bruce: 1034
 Bryton Brett Herman: 556
 Cal: 1037, 1045
 Carl 'Julius' (aka: Julius Krueger): 1011-1013, 1018-1021, 1023-1025, 1030-1051
 Caroline: 1011
 Cheryl: 1033
 Christine Ann: 1036, 1044, 1050
 Christoph: 1073
 Clarence: 1017
 Debra Jean: 1037, 1045, 1046
 Dennis: 1034
 Dennis William: 1024, 1037, 1045
 Donna Mae: 1024, 1037, 1045
 Dwight Dennis: 1036
 Edith Louise 'Ida' (aka: Ida Louise Krueger): 1013, 1024, 1037, 1046
 Edna L.: 1017
 Rev. Edward Henry: 1021, 1033, 1034

Edward James: 1034
 Elaine Alma: 1024, 1036, 1037, 1045
 Elmer E.: 1020
 Elsie E.: 1017
 Emma Henrietta: 1013, 1021, 1022, 1034, 1035, 1042, 1047
 Emma Lou: 1026
 Ernestine (aka: Austenia Krueger): 1011, 1013, 1014, 1026
 Ernestine Emilie: 1018
 Ernestine Emma (aka: Tina Krueger): 1013, 1018, 1019
 Ervin Albert: 1028
 Frederick: 1033
 Frederick C.: 1013, 1020, 1032, 1033, 1042, 1047
 Frederick William: 1011, 1016, 1027, 1038
 Friederike: 1011
 Gareth: 1042
 Garrick: 1042
 Gerald: 1033, 1042
 Gilbert: 1016
 Harold Theodore: 1024, 1036, 1044, 1050
 Henrietta Helen Irene: 1033, 1042, 1047
 Henry E.: 1013, 1021
 Herbert Gustave: 1017, 1027, 1038
 Herman John (name: Johann Hermann 'Herman' Krueger): 1013, 1020, 1021, 1033, 1034
 Ida: 1018
 Ida Louise (name: Edith Louise 'Ida' Krueger): 1013, 1024, 1037, 1046
 Johann: 1010-1013, 1018-1021, 1023-1026, 1030-1051
 Johann Hermann 'Herman' (aka: Herman John Krueger): 1013, 1020, 1021, 1033, 1034
 John: 1034
 Juliane (aka: Julie Krueger): 1012
 Julie (name: Juliane Krueger): 1012
 Julius (name: Carl 'Julius' Krueger): 1011-1013, 1018-1021, 1023-1025, 1030-1051
 Julius: 1013
 Karla Kay: 1037, 1045
 Kenneth Karl: 1045
 Kevin: 1045
 Laura: 1020, 1032, 1033
 Lena (name: Amelia Magdalena 'Lena' Krueger): 1013, 1023, 1035, 1036, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1051
 Lena: 1018
 Leonard F.: 1021, 1034
 Lisa Marie: 1037
 Lisa Marie: 1050
 Lo Ann: 1034
 Louis Edward: 1013, 1025
 Lynn Darlene: 1036, 1044
 Mabel Magrate: 1028
 Margaret 'Peggy': 1034
 Margot: 1034
 Marie M.: 1021
 Marilyn Kaye: 1036, 1044, 1050
 Mark: 1034
 Marlin Raymond: 1027
 Marvin Henry: 1028
 Meta: 1016
 Otto William Frederick: 1016
 Pamela Jo: 1037, 1046
 Paul Jon: 1024, 1037, 1045, 1046
 Quinn Bernard Dietrich: 556
 Ralph Julius: 1024, 1037, 1045
 Robert Herbert: 1027
 Roy: 556
 Ruben F.: 1017
 Sarah Ellen: 1020, 1032, 1042, 1047
 Son: 1011
 Steven Dean: 1045
 Susan Emma: 1036, 1044
 Thomas Harold: 1036
 Tina (name: Ernestine Emma Krueger): 1013, 1018, 1019
 Wilbert: 1020, 1033, 1042
 Wilhelmine 'Minnie': 1018, 1028, 1029
 Willard Louis: 1025
 William: 1011
 William: 1010, 1011, 1016, 1027, 1038
 William Andres: 1018
 William Theodore: 1013, 1023, 1024, 1036, 1037, 1044-1046, 1049, 1050
 Wilson: 1033
Kruegers -
 ?: 1439
Krumrei -
 Alwina: 1068
Kruschel -
 ?: 1428
Kruse -
 Caroline (name: Kathrina W. Kruse): 977, 1069, 1070
 Henry: 977
 Kathrina W. (aka: Caroline Kruse): 977, 1069, 1070
Krutow -
 Pauline: 1553
Kryworuchenko -
 Kory (aka: Kory Richards): 1241
Kublank -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth M. Kuhblank): 1061
Kuc -
 Chris: 1098
 Daniel: 1098
 Jeannette: 1098
 John: 1098
 Nancy: 1098
 Susan: 1098
Kuehn -
 Alfred: 1546
 Carl: 1546
 Cecile: 1546
 Clara: 1546
 Dorothy: 1546
 Edward (aka: Edward Kein/Kien): 1546
 Eleanor: 1546
 Evelyn: 1546
 George: 1546
 Henry: 1546
 Julius: 1546
 Leona: 1546
 Lydia: 1546
 Martha: 1546
 Otto Henry: 1546
 William: 1546
Kuhblank -
 Elizabeth M. (aka: Elizabeth Kublank): 1061
Kuhl -

John Henry: 1052

Kuhn -
Mary: 893

Kullman -
Brent: 1103
Darrin: 1102
Gordon: 1102
Gregory: 1102

Kulyk -
?: 1085, 1431

Kunkel -
Beth Ann: 1048, 1051
Brian Paul: 1048
Dawn Lynn: 1048
Dennis: 1048
Jacqueline Louise: 1042

Kuntz -
Leo: 1078

Kunz -
Eva: 1079

Kurtz -
Adelia Ottilie A.: 1027

Kutzak -
Annie: 547

Kwan -
Debbie Louise: 558
Larry Lee: 558

Kwiram -
Anna Katarine (aka: Anna Catharina Quiram): 1541

Kyle -
Clara F.: 988

LaBoyteaux -
C. E.: 258

Labrecque -
Alfred: 605, 606
Pauline Lorraine: 1404

Lacasse -
Rose Marie: 1548

Lacelles -
Mary Jane: 571

Lacquement -
Brian: 1098
Cathy: 1097, 1108
Gary: 1097
Gerald: 1108
Jeffrey: 1108
Jules: 1097
Kevin: 1108
Richard: 1097
Robert: 1097, 1108
Ryan: 1108
Sandra: 1097, 1108
Thomas: 1097, 1108

Ladwig -
Irene Adele: 1035

Laffoley -
Mary Isabelle 'Belle': 1395

Laflin -
Joseph McKenzie. (aka: Joseph K. Laughlin): 349
Nettie May: 349

LaForge -
Tina Marie: 1406

LaFrance -
Mike: 1160

Lageschulte -
Child: 1060
Lambert Heinrich: 1060

Laing -
Maude May: 829

Lainge -
Tess Loren: 1664

Lamar -
Jon: 1042

Lambert -
Alice: 705
Dorothy H.: 1209
Joseph H.: 693, 694
Warren Oscar: 1209
Wayne: 1157

Laming -
David Thomas: 716, 723, 726
Harold Burrell: 715
Harold Nevans: 715, 716
Rebecca Esther (aka: Rebecca Lanning): 472, 1611
Tina Erlene: 723, 726

Lamont -
Valorie: 1548

Lanan -
Sarah B.: 1331, 1332

Lancaster -
David: 1093, 1555
Jason: 1093, 1555
John: 1093, 1555
Matthew: 1093, 1555

Land -
Fredrick: 543

Landa -
Clifford Tore: 1554
David Clifford: 1554, 1557
Karli: 1557
Linsie: 1557
Trygve: 1554

Landers -
Joanne: 1102

Landridge -
Lily: 41

Landry -
Alfred: 77
Annika Kristen: 77
Robert Benjamin: 77

Landwehr -
?: 1052-1062
Alex: 1060
Anna Catharina Aleid: 1053
Anna Elsabein: 1053
August W.: 1054, 1057, 1061
Bernhard: 1052-1062
Bernhard: 1053
Caroline (aka: Lena Landwehr): 1053, 1057, 1061
Child-Eight: 1056
Child-Three: 1058
Cora: 1056
Dau: 1056
Diederich: 1052-1062
Emma M.: 1056, 1061

Enoch A.: 1056, 1060
 Eveline: 1061
 Fenne Catherine: 1053, 1055, 1059
 Fenne Gesina Anna Adelheid: 1053
 Fenne Marie: 1052
 Franklin: 1056
 Garrett (name: Gerhard Lambert Heinrich Landwehr):
 1053, 1055, 1056, 1060
 Gerhard Lambert Heinrich (aka: Garrett Landwehr):
 1053, 1055, 1056, 1060
 Grace: 1058, 1061
 Hanna: 1055, 1060
 Hannah: 1053
 Hannah: 1054, 1058, 1061
 Harry: 1057
 Henrich: 1052-1062
 Henry J.: 1053, 1056, 1061
 Herbert: 1057
 Herman Heinrich: 1052, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1060
 Herman Heinrich: 1053, 1055-1058, 1060, 1061
 Janice: 1057
 Johann Gerhard Heinrich (aka: Garrett Henry Landwer):
 1053, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1062
 Johann H.: 1053
 Johann Henrich: 1052, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1060
 Lambert H.: 1053
 Laura: 1058
 Lavina E.: 1056
 Lena (name: Caroline Landwehr): 1053, 1057, 1061
 Leroy: 1060
 Margaretha: 1053
 Mary: 1054
 Mena: 1053

Landwer -

Bernhard Henry: 1053, 1055, 1060
 Caroline: 1055
 Caroline: 1054, 1059
 Edward: 1055
 Edward: 1058
 Emma Louisa: 1055
 Frederick John: 1055
 Garrett Henry (name: Johann Gerhard Heinrich
 Landwehr): 1053, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1062
 Henry A.: 1055
 Henry H.: 1054, 1058
 Ida M.: 1058
 L. T.: 1059
 Louis L.: 1054, 1059
 Lydia Bertha: 1055
 Martha S.: 1055
 Mary: 1054, 1058, 1059, 1062
 Mary: 1055
 Mena: 1054
 Ricke: 1054
 Samuel L.: 1055
 Wilhelmine: 1055
 Wilhelmine: 1055

Lane -

Elaine: 615, 616
 Frederick George: 615
 Frederick Willard: 615
 Joyce: 615
 Marion Louise: 616, 624, 626
 Norman: 615

Laney -

Joseph C.: 641

Lang -

?: 1063-1065, 1069, 1074, 1079, 1080, 1088-1090,
 1093-1110
 Alvin C.: 1070
 Catherine: 1066, 1069, 1074, 1079, 1080, 1088-1090,
 1093-1110
 Dorothy: 954
 Kasper: 1064-1066, 1069, 1074, 1079, 1080, 1088-
 1090, 1093-1110
 Marvin: 1070

Lange -

?: 1063-1065, 1068, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1087,
 1088, 1093
 ?: 1063-1065, 1069, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1084-1086,
 1091-1093
 ?: 1064, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1080, 1090
 Adam: 1091, 1556
 Adolf Wilhelm: 1065
 Alfred: 1078
 Alice: 1078, 1086, 1092, 1442
 Alma: 1078, 1086
 Alvin Johan Wilhelm: 1067
 Amanda: 1073
 Amanda: 1068
 Anna: 1064, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1084-
 1086, 1091-1093
 Anna Julianna: 1069
 Anna Julianne: 1065, 1068, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078,
 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1426
 Anne Martha: 1078, 1086
 Arthur: 1068
 Arthur Gerhard: 1077, 1085, 1547, 1552
 Barbara Elaine: 995, 1005, 1075, 1081
 Bernard: 1036
 Branch-Five: 1063, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1080,
 1090
 Branch-Four: 1063-1065, 1069, 1074, 1079, 1080, 1088-
 1090, 1093-1110
 Branch-One: 1063-1066, 1068-1072, 1074-1077, 1081-
 1083, 1090, 1091
 Branch-Three: 1063-1065, 1069, 1072, 1077, 1078,
 1084-1086, 1091-1093
 Branch-Two: 1063-1065, 1068, 1073, 1074, 1078,
 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093
 Brianna: 1091, 1555
 Caroline Dorothy: 1065, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1076, 1077,
 1083
 Cecile: 1068
 Chad Heath: 1005, 1081
 Childnine: 1065
 Childone: 1066
 Childtwo: 1066
 Christof (name: Krystof Lange, Sr.): 1064, 1065, 1068,
 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093
 Christof, Jr.: 1065
 Clarence: 1084, 1091, 1554, 1557, 1558
 Clarence Clinton: 1066, 1069, 1074, 1081, 1090, 1091
 Conrad Garth: 1084, 1091, 1551, 1555
 Dale Edward: 995, 1005, 1075, 1081
 Daniel: 1078, 1086
 David Hadley: 1084, 1551
 Delaine Sharon: 1084, 1091, 1554, 1558

Delores: 985, 995, 1005, 1006, 1070, 1075, 1081, 1082
 Dennis: 1091, 1558
 Dorothy: 1078
 Eddie (name: Edward John Lange): 984, 985, 1066, 1069, 1070, 1075, 1081, 1082
 Edward John (aka: Eddie Lange): 984, 985, 1066, 1069, 1070, 1075, 1081, 1082
 Edward , Jr.: 1078
 Edward , Sr.: 1073, 1077, 1078, 1086
 Eleanor: 1078
 Eleonora: 1077, 1085, 1092, 1547, 1552, 1556
 Elsie: 1077, 1548
 Elsie: 1077, 1085, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1431
 Emil: 1073, 1078
 Erika: 1091, 1556
 Evelyn: 984
 Evelyn: 1067
 Floyd Edward: 985, 995, 1005, 1070, 1075, 1081
 Frances: 1070, 1075
 Fred: 1068
 Fred: 1065, 1068
 Frederick: 1063-1066, 1068-1072, 1074-1077, 1081-1083, 1090, 1091
 Frederick (aka: Fritz Lange): 1064, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1076, 1077, 1083
 Frederick Arthur August: 1066
 Frederick William (name: Leopold Lange): 1068
 Frederick William (aka: Willie Lange): 1077
 Frieda: 1078
 Fritz (name: Frederick Lange): 1064, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1076, 1077, 1083
 Glenn Wayne: 1084, 1091, 1554, 1558
 Greta: 1085, 1552
 Gustave: 1073, 1077, 1085, 1092, 1093, 1431
 Gwenette: 1078
 Hannah: 1078, 1086
 Hattie Margaret: 1068, 1072
 Hazel Rae: 1066
 Heidi: 1091, 1556
 Henrietta: 1073
 Henry: 1065, 1068, 1072
 Henry Frederick: 1064, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1081, 1090, 1091
 Herbert: 1068
 Herman: 1073, 1077, 1084, 1085, 1091, 1092, 1546-1548
 Hilda: 1068
 Hilda: 1077, 1085, 1093
 James Richard: 1081, 1091
 Jan Krysztof: 1065
 Jenna: 1091, 1556
 Jo Ann: 1084, 1554
 Joachim: 1064, 1066, 1069, 1070, 1074-1076, 1081-1083, 1090, 1091
 Joan: 1078, 1086, 1087, 1092, 1442
 Johanna Bertha: 1077, 1085, 1092, 1547, 1552, 1556
 John: 1065
 John Eldon , Jr.: 1075, 1081
 John Eldon , Sr.: 1069, 1074, 1075, 1081, 1090, 1091
 John F.: 983, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1075, 1076, 1082, 1083
 Jonathan: 1065, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1084-1086, 1091-1093
 Katerzina Rozyna: 1065
 Katie Marie: 1005, 1081
 Kerry: 1086
 Krystina Luisa: 1065
 Krystof , Sr. (aka: Christof Lange): 1064, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093
 Laura Albertine: 983, 984, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1076, 1082, 1083
 Laura Louisa: 1077, 1084, 1092, 1547, 1551, 1556
 Lauren Adrian: 1091, 1558
 Leigh Ashby: 1091, 1558
 Leopold (aka: Frederick William Lange): 1068
 Lillian Marie: 1067
 Lorraine: 1078
 Luise: 1066, 1069, 1074, 1080, 1090
 Martha Amanda: 1077, 1084, 1092, 1547, 1551, 1556
 Martin: 1064, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1080, 1090
 Mathilda: 1073
 Matia: 1077
 Natalie: 1073, 1078
 Olga: 1077, 1547
 Paul Edward: 1077, 1084, 1091, 1547, 1551, 1555
 Philip Leland: 1084, 1091, 1551, 1555, 1556
 Quintin Klein: 1091, 1555
 Raymond: 985, 1070
 Reinhard Arnold: 1068
 Reinhold: 1073, 1078, 1086, 1092, 1442
 Richard Leslie: 1075, 1081, 1091
 Robert: 1068
 Roland Phelan: 1084, 1551
 Rudolf: 1073
 Sandra: 1075, 1081, 1090
 Sandra Joan: 1036, 1043
 Shannon: 1086
 Sharon Louise: 1075
 Shelby Lee: 1081
 Shirleyann Adeline: 1036, 1043, 1049
 Tanner James: 1091
 Ted (name: Theodore Lange): 1073
 Terry: 1086
 Theodore (aka: Ted Lange): 1073
 Thomas John: 1081
 Viola: 985, 995, 1006, 1070, 1075, 1082
 Violet Ella: 1067
 Walter: 1078
 Walter Clarence: 1067, 1070, 1075
 Walter Reinhold: 1077, 1547
 Wilbert: 1078, 1086
 Wilhelm: 1069, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1084-1086, 1091-1093, 1546, 1548
 Wilhelm (name: William Lange): 1065, 1068
 William (aka: Wilhelm Lange): 1065, 1068
 William: 984, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1075, 1081, 1082
 William: 1067
 William: 1077, 1084, 1091, 1549, 1554, 1557, 1558
 William: 1078
 Willie (name: Frederick William Lange): 1077
Langille -
 Ken: 1100
Langis -
 R. Alvin: 1610
Langley -
 Eugenia 'Jean': 410
 Robert Lorenzo: 410
Langmaid -

Kenneth K.: 597
Lanhart -
 Micky: 1043
Lank -
 Anjanetta: 129
 Florence Pauline: 222
Lanning -
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca Esther Laming): 472, 1611
Lansing -
 Guy: 1240
 James P.: 1240
Lanz -
 Murray: 1095
Larkin -
 Ann L.: 649, 655, 656
 Ellen: 649
 James Thomas: 642, 648, 649, 655
 John Thomas: 641, 642
 Margaret Cecelia: 642
 Thomas: 641
Larmer -
 Christine Dorthea: 151, 152
 Edna Alfreda: 793
 Evelyn Roberta: 176
 Rose Eulalia: 1482
L'Arrivee -
 Carrie: 1106
 Darren: 1106
 Lorne: 1106
 Trevor: 1106
Larsen -
 ?: 220
 Dolores Mary: 220
 Hans: 1110
 Hans, Jr.: 1110
 Heidi: 1110
 Kristiaan: 1110
Larson -
 ?: 97
 Angela Gail: 1006, 1082
 Elva Beatrice: 1244
 Jeremy John: 1092, 1556
 Keith: 1092, 1556
 Kenneth: 844
 Louis: 1072
 Sue: 1443
LaScola -
 Carolyn Joyce: 1447
 Jayne Nicole: 1447
 Robert: 1447
Latham -
 Kathryn 'Kathy': 762
 Kiera Belle: 763
 Michael: 762, 763
 Michael Aidan: 763
LaTour -
 Bernice: 227
Laturnal -
 Nick: 851
Lauer -
 Kurt: 1403
Laughlin -
 Danielle Elizabeth: 624
 David Arthur: 616
 Eleanor: 878
 Eric David Jean: 624
 Eva M.: 1244, 1258
 Joseph K. (name: Joseph McKenzie. Laflin): 349
 Mary: 1415, 1416
 Nicole Emilie: 624
 Richard Parks: 616
 Thomas Arthur: 616
 Thomas Arthur: 616, 624
Laura -
 Louisa: 543
Laurer -
 Dawn: 556
LaViolette -
 Mark Anthony: 1247
 Robert J. I: 1247
 Robert J. II: 1247
Lawrence -
 Beverly: 1208
 C. Russell: 1200
 Crawford Buntin: 1200
 Dwight Wendall: 1200
 George Arnold: 1200
 Harold A.: 1200, 1208, 1211
 Jerry: 294
 Laura Ann: 1621
 Madeline 'Laurie' Velma: 1165
 Raine: 1208
 Shirley: 1208, 1211
 William Albert: 1621
 William Albert: 1621
Lawson -
 Candice Linda: 1657
Lawton -
 Lillian Frances: 1387
 Nadine: 659
 Rupert Collinge: 659
Layton -
 Bella: 1329
Lea -
 Barbara Sue: 998
 Thomas P.: 998
Leach -
 Diane: 790
 Katherine: 760
 Lolus B.: 840
Leak -
 ?: 1541
Leaman -
 Dorothy Edna: 278
 Irene Katherine: 1365
Lear -
 Janelle: 1106
 Randy: 1106
Leatherdale -
 Arthur James Sheldon: 1658, 1664
 Cathy Lee: 1658
 Clark James: 1658, 1664
 Howard James: 1653, 1657, 1658, 1664
 James: 1653
 Jeannette Lillian Patricia: 1658, 1664
 Judy Ann: 1658, 1664

Orville Charles: 1653, 1658, 1664
 Ross Ivan: 1653, 1658, 1664
 Sheila Helen Lillian: 1658
 Sherry Lynn: 1658, 1664
 Sophie Hazel Lorraine: 1658, 1664
 Tamara Leah: 1658, 1664, 1665
 Tyler Ross: 1664

Leavitt -

Aaron Burton: 213, 223, 224
 Adam: 224
 Alfred E.: 790, 1365
 Alice Marie: 932
 Allan F.: 1365
 Andrew: 224
 Ann: 928
 Arnold Andrew: 213, 224
 Billie: 1381
 Charles F.: 1365
 Charles Fremont: 1365
 Christine: 224
 Daniel: 1381
 Donald C.: 1381
 Donald W.: 1365, 1380, 1381
 Eben Manford: 212
 Edward: 1380
 Elizabeth Best 'Bessie': 790, 1365
 Ellen 'Ella': 821
 Elsie E.: 783
 Ethel Jane: 795, 796
 Frances Ann: 212
 Franklin Timothy: 212
 Grace: 1365
 Grace Dolores: 790
 Helen May: 210
 Janice Dawn: 932
 John Frank: 795
 Katie: 225
 Keith Allison: 932
 Keith Richard: 212
 Kelesie: 225
 Melissa Doris: 1365, 1380
 Mike: 224
 Patricia Doreen: 213
 Pearl Verona: 1365, 1379, 1394
 Percy Eugene 'Perry': 213, 224, 225
 Richmond Franklin 'Richie': 212
 Rick: 1381
 Roger: 213
 Rose Marie: 212, 223
 Syritha: 225
 Timothy Michael: 1381
 Waunita Irene: 213, 225
 Wayne: 1381
 Wayne Larry: 213, 224

LeBlanc -

Agno Julius: 69
 Joshua Robert: 69
 Marie: 307
 Theresa Genevieve: 69

Ledarney -

Helen Julie: 1091, 1557, 1558

Lederny -

Anna: 1554
 Wasyl: 1091, 1557

Ledger -

Dawn Marie: 1519
 Jason Allen: 1519
 Justin Michael: 1519
 Michael Scott: 1518, 1519
 Michelle Pauline: 1518, 1519
 Ralph: 1518
 Ralph Edward: 1518, 1519

Lee -

Elizabeth: 479
 Ellen: 1395
 Etta M.: 634
 Frances: 384, 1389
 Mary Ann: 215
 Susan: 1256
 Thomas Edward: 215

Leech -

Philip: 50

LeFever -

David: 297
 Deborah Acheson: 297

Legacy -

Charles Damien: 1395
 John: 1380
 Joseph 'Ned': 171
 Mary Evangeline: 171, 172

Leger -

Marie Nelida Bertha: 1696

Legere -

Paulette Mary: 489, 1183

Leggat -

Peter: 880

Leggett -

Maureen: 1548

LeGrande -

Kathleen: 1446

Legro -

Caroline Isabelle: 1500

Lehr -

Craig: 1108

Leighton -

Abbie (name: Mary Abigail Leighton): 198, 595
 Denise: 485
 Eleanor Elsie: 1188
 Mary Abigail (aka: Abbie Leighton): 198, 595

Leipert -

Elsie: 1094

Leketa -

Shane: 60

Leland -

Aldana: 659
 Charles Theodore: 353
 Frank Cecil: 353
 Hugh Allen: 659
 Marie: 353, 370

Lemke -

Esther: 1033

Lent -

Brittany Nicole: 1406
 Cody Edward: 1406
 Donald W.: 1406
 Madison: 1406

Lenton -
 Kimberly R.: 1047

Leonard -
 Eliza Jane: 692
 Ethyl M.: 1593
 John , Sr.: 692
 Margaret Evelyn: 1617

Leoppke -
 Shirley: 1548

LePierre -
 Brenda Dawn: 382
 Robert: 382

Leslie -
 Eda: 94, 95
 Elizabeth Ellen: 713
 John: 94
 Maxine Ellison: 291
 Sarah Jean: 714

Letendre -
 Dau-One: 90
 Ernest: 90
 Son-Two: 90

Levar -
 Lucy Ann: 148
 Roxanna: 269

LeVault -
 Charles: 998
 Michael: 998
 Stephen: 998

Leverenz -
 Donna Marie: 987, 998
 Sandra Louise: 987
 Theodore W.: 987

Leverington -
 Mabel: 742

Levesque -
 ?: 1199

Lewis -
 Annete Marie: 170
 Catherine: 1557
 Catherine Mary: 1041
 Clifford: 63
 Clifford Anderson: 63
 Darren Lee: 308
 Diane Margaret: 1041
 Donald: 1557
 Jay Anthony: 63, 78
 Jeffrey Patrick: 1041
 Jessica: 78
 John: 52
 Patrick: 1041
 Steven Harris: 1041
 Ulyses 'Jude': 1041

Libby -
 Albert George: 1374
 Bertha Ann: 35
 Betty: 211, 222
 Charles O.: 203
 Christiana: 334, 335
 Clara Etta: 468
 Dale: 211
 Daniel: 222
 Daniel George: 1391

Donna Marie: 211, 222
 Douglas Edward: 1391
 Eldon Bennett: 1702
 Eldon Rolls: 1702, 1721, 1733
 Elva Maria: 455
 Florence Elizabeth: 211
 Florence Ellen: 202
 Folsenby Schuyler: 468
 Freeman Cecil: 1374
 Geraldine Lillian: 1176
 Gordon Kenneth: 1721, 1733
 Harriet Ida: 1374
 Harriet Irene: 625
 Harry Foster: 1374
 Helen Mae Almeda: 1374
 Herbert F.: 211
 Hiram Herbert: 210, 211
 Jackson Eldon: 1733
 James 'William' Douglas (aka: William Libby): 1702
 Jean C.: 1703
 Josephine Mildred: 1374
 Leslie Franklin: 210
 Lillian 'Lillie' Montrose: 604
 Lillian Ruth: 1703
 Lois Geraldine: 1374
 Louise: 664
 Lucy Almeda 'Joyce': 57, 58
 Marjorie Alice: 203
 Olive D.: 1703
 Patricia Anne: 1721, 1733
 Paul Edward: 1374
 Robert Eldon: 1190
 Robert Webb: 334
 Sadie Rhoda: 203
 Sandra Ann: 1391
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1733
 Stephen Asa: 1374, 1390, 1391
 Stephen Asa Richard: 202, 203, 1374
 Susan M.: 1684
 Teresa Mae: 1190, 1191
 William (name: James 'William' Douglas Libby): 1702

Liegal -
 Melissa Johanna: 852
 Steve: 852

Lincoln -
 Hannah: 937

Lind -
 Mabel B.: 981, 982
 Wilhelmina: 258, 259

Lindenau -
 Richard: 996

Linder -
 Dayna Rose: 1448
 Jerry: 1448
 Lorrie Leigh: 1448

Lindgren -
 Phyllis: 270

Lindsay -
 Barbara Pearl: 1209
 Burton: 286
 Elbridge Eugene: 1735
 Gerald Maurice: 50, 71
 Joan Elizabeth: 50
 Joshua Hazen: 80

Joyce Marie: 50, 71
 Karl LeRoy: 50
 Lori: 71
 Margaret: 902
 Margaret Jane: 1682
 Mary: 497
 Mary Louise: 50, 70, 71
 Maurice Elwell: 49, 50
 Robert: 497
 Rosemary Sweetland: 52, 928
 Sylvia Jean: 50, 71
 Tina Dawn Marie: 1735
 William: 71
 William George: 49

Lingley -
 Agnes Emily Harriett: 545

Linnert -
 Emilia: 1434, 1435

Linton -
 Adelaide: 210
 Berton Franklin: 75, 920, 1127
 Burton Stebbings: 1174
 David B.: 1175
 Donald Robert: 904
 Garnet: 1175
 James B.: 75
 Maurice Franklin: 75
 Morton Stanley: 1175
 Murray Stanley: 1174, 1175
 Randell L.: 75
 Raya W.: 920, 1127, 1128

Lipinski -
 Clara: 1089
 Frances: 1079

Lipps -
 Carolyn Ruth: 1240

Liske -
 Francine Aniela Doreen: 551
 Scott Murray: 551
 Wallace Wayne, Jr.: 551
 Wallace Wayne, Sr.: 551

List -
 Fenne Aleid: 1053, 1054

Lister -
 Jeffrey Gordon: 1399
 John Edward: 1609
 Kenneth Gardner: 1399
 Mina: 1609
 Norman A.: 1399
 Susan Elizabeth: 1399

Listhartke -
 Fanny/Fannie Adeline (name: Fenne Adelhied Listhartke): 1054
 Fenne Adelhied (aka: Fanny/Fannie Adeline Listhartke): 1054
 Gerhard Lambert: 1053, 1054
 Grace (name: Margaretha Adelheid Listhartke): 1053
 Lambert F.: 1059
 Margaretha Adelheid (aka: Grace Listhartke): 1053
 Mary: 1059

Litch -
 Bethia: 1504
 John: 1504

Litchford -
 David: 523

Little -
 Elmer: 36
 Elthea: 573
 Helen Jean: 36, 37
 James: 150
 Margaret: 150
 Oscar Betts: 157, 158
 Pauline Alanda: 1249
 Phebe Jean: 1123, 1124, 1170
 Roderick Johnson: 158
 Susannah H.: 594
 Theodore Windsor: 1123

Litzenberger -
 Elizabeth: 1090

Litzke -
 Carl: 1427

Litzow -
 Marie: 843

Lively -
 David: 991

Lloyd -
 Annie Noreen: 103

Lochbaum -
 John: 1546

Locke -
 Harris A.: 1517
 Nathalie Louise: 1517, 1518

Lockhart -
 Bessie: 1096

Lockrey -
 Robert J.: 1087

Lockwood -
 Dolores Hope: 792

Lodge -
 Theresa: 127, 128

Loewen -
 Abram: 1548

Loffergan -
 Christine: 973

Logan -
 Annie Elizabeth: 1718
 Edith 'Louise': 1371
 Ezra 'Asa': 1483
 Gilbert L.: 1707
 Janet (name: Janet 'Jennie' Ethel McLaughlin): 30
 Mabel Steed: 1707, 1708
 Malcolm: 1483
 Marvin Gillman: 1483
 Ruth Mildred: 62
 Sandra: 481
 Sarah Doddridge: 1702

Lohman -
 Bridger Thomas: 1047
 Britney Jo: 1047
 Brock Michael: 1047
 Clinton L.: 1047

Lohnes -
 Rhoda: 607

Lohr -
 ?: 1428

Londo -
?: 1007

Loney -
Myrtle Evelyn: 1413, 1721

Long -
Archie Lee: 946
Eleanor (aka: Ellen Long): 1528, 1529
Ellen (name: Eleanor Long): 1528, 1529
Lynda: 1381
Minnie 'Ethel': 1529

Longfield -
Adam: 851
Angelica Christine: 851
Anthony: 852
Cris Anthony: 849, 851
David Francis: 849, 851
Diane Marie: 849-852
James Michael: 849
Justin: 851
KrisLynn 'Shyla': 852
Kristine 'Tina': 851, 852
Leroy Frank (aka: Roy Longfield): 849
Lynn Marie: 849, 851, 852
Nicole: 851
Parris: 852
Rita Ann: 849, 851
Robert Francis: 849
Roxanne Vanessa (aka: Karen Marie Ferrian): 851, 852
Roy (name: Leroy Frank Longfield): 849

Look -
Charles Joseph: 155

Lord -
Ann: 170
Capt. Charles Edwin: 1337
Cody: 495
Daniel: 490
Devan Alexander: 727, 1637
Faith: 495
Florence: 1610
Harry 'Morton': 813
Ivan: 1041
Capt. James Thurston: 1337
Jerry: 491, 494
Capt. John Nelson: 1337
Johnathan Allen: 727, 1637
Josephine Dorcas: 59, 1610
Kirk Douglas: 726, 727, 1636, 1637
Larry: 491
Robert Allen: 726, 1636
Trenton Edward: 494
Vicki Lynn: 1041

Lorenz -
Frank Henry: 1070
Minnie B.: 1070

Lorenzen -
Jeri: 1664

Loring -
Abigail: 812

Loster -
Anton: 1080
Elizabeth: 1088

Loughran -
Eleanor: 602

Elizabeth: 591
Francis 'Frank' P.: 591
George Frederick: 590, 602
John M.: 590
John, Jr.: 590
John, Sr.: 590
Mary Cath.: 590, 591
Matilda A.: 590
Thomas Leo: 591
William J.: 591

Louth -
Brian Leslie: 295
Michael David: 295
Rex: 294, 295
Stuart: 295
Susan Marie: 295

Love -
Alice: 439
Cecelia May: 455, 468
Corrine: 469, 479
Dau: 468
Doris Mildred: 455
Ella: 439
Emma Grace: 439
Geraldine Eleanor: 469, 479
Gordon: 479
Harley Warner: 455
Harry David: 479
Harry Vernard: 468, 478, 479
Hugh: 439, 455, 467-469, 478, 479
Hugh III: 469
Hugh Woodruff: 455, 469, 479
James: 439
Jane: 479
Laura Electra: 439
Mary Ann: 1691
Mary Isabel: 410
Nancy Gilman: 439, 454, 455
Olive: 439
Olive M.: 439
Percy Burdette: 455
Ralph L.: 455, 469, 479
Robert B.: 439
Ruth: 439
Vera: 455
Vernard Raymond: 455, 467, 468
Walter Keene: 468
William Foster: 455, 468, 478
William J.: 439
Winnifred A.: 455

Lovering -
?: 964

Low -
Dick: 1553

Lowery -
?: 1111, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1122-1129
?: 1111
Agnes: 1114
Albert W.: 1120
Annie Myrtle: 1115, 1116
Rev. Basil C.: 1124, 1126
Berla Mae: 911, 1123, 1125-1127
Br-01: 1111, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1122-1129
Br-02: 1111

Br-03: 1111
 Carol: 1126
 Catherine A.: 1114
 Cecil Clarendon: 1118, 1123, 1124, 1126-1129, 1170
 Charles A.: 1122
 Denise: 1128
 Donald A.: 1122, 1124, 1125
 Effie Mae: 1118, 1122, 1125, 1127
 Eliza: 1113
 Ernest: 1121
 Eugene: 1122
 Francis Patrick: 1126
 Capt. George: 395, 396, 1113, 1114
 George Curtis: 1118
 George E.: 1120
 Gladys Margaret: 911, 1118, 1123, 1125, 1127
 Grace: 1121
 Grace: 1124
 Harry L.: 1120, 1124
 Hazel E.: 1121
 Helen May: 1120
 Hilda E.: 1122
 Howard: 1118
 Isaac Hopkins: 1114, 1116-1118, 1122, 1123, 1125-1129
 Jessie Inez: 1116
 John: 1120
 John Edwin: 1114, 1115
 John Henry (aka: John Lowry): 1111-1114, 1116, 1118, 1122-1129
 Karen Dawn: 1126, 1128, 1129
 Keith: 1125
 Keith Allen: 1126, 1128
 Kelley Lorraine: 1126, 1128
 Leonard: 1118
 Lottie Elizabeth: 1116
 Margaret Caroline: 1114
 Marguerite: 1124
 Mary: 1114
 Mary Kathleen: 1121
 Phillip: 1126
 Phillip Keith: 1124, 1126
 Robert James: 1124, 1126, 1128
 Sylvia Mae: 1124, 1127, 1129, 1170
 Thomas J.: 1114, 1118-1120, 1124
 William: 1111, 1112
 William: 1113

Lowry -
 John (name: John Henry Lowery): 1111-1114, 1116, 1118, 1122-1129

Lucas -
 Andrew: 1403
 Bambi: 1403
 Brandy: 1403
 Christopher: 1403
 Mark: 1403
 Mildred Pearl: 1594
 Scott: 1403
 Shelia: 1403

Luke -
 Nancy: 1219, 1233

Luker -
 Beatrice: 759
 Della: 1315

Earl: 1315, 1319, 1321
 Frank: 1315
 Henry: 1319
 Jim (name: Robert James Luker): 758, 759, 1315
 John: 1319
 Pearl: 758
 Robert: 1319, 1321
 Robert James (aka: Jim Luker): 758, 759, 1315
 Stephanie Dawn: 1321

Lukow -
 Amber Marie: 762, 763
 Jordan: 763

Lund -
 Raymund: 282, 283
 Stephanie Elizabeth: 283, 301

Lundin -
 Chester: 1448
 Hailey Rose: 1448
 James: 1448
 Kristen Marie: 1448
 Ryan James: 1448

Lundy -
 Elizabeth: 772

Lunn -
 Jean Elizabeth: 1418
 Margaret Ann: 709, 1419

Luongo -
 Leana: 218

Lurvey -
 W. Joe: 789

Luscombe -
 John Percival Sidney: 944, 945

Lutz -
 Berta: 1549
 Brenda Joy: 549, 555
 Charity Ann: 554
 Clifford Lavern: 549, 554
 Darren Alvin: 549, 555
 Emily Lorraine: 554
 Gwen Marie: 554
 John: 549
 Keanna: 555
 Marina Gail: 549, 555
 Stanley Laverne: 549
 Tori: 555

Lyman -
 Edna Mae (name: Edna Mae Cox-Lyman): 485

Lymburner -
 Margaret: 426

Lynch -
 Arthur William: 919
 Jack Lewis: 919

Lynn -
 James: 831

Lyon -
 Hannah: 1501
 Sarah: 1679, 1680

Lyons -
 Annie Serena: 1613
 Diane Elizabeth: 1731
 Edward 'Red': 1731
 Wade: 1667

Mabey -

Ada May: 1689
 Annie Berla: 1689
 Charles Huestis: 1689
 Cornelius: 1688
 Dau-One: 1688
 Dau-Two: 1689
 Gordon Dean: 1689, 1690
 Helen Jean: 1689, 1706, 1707
 Howard: 1689
 Howard Hudson: 1478, 1688
 Kenneth G.: 1689
 Lillian Edith: 1478, 1689, 1707
 Marguerite Watters: 1689
 Paul: 1688
 Thelma Louise: 1689

MacAfee -
 Odessa: 1245

Macara -
 Catherine Margaret (aka: Kate Macara): 759
 Kate (name: Catherine Margaret Macara): 759
 Tom (name: Tomas Reid Macara): 759
 Tomas Reid (aka: Tom Macara): 759

MacBeth -
 Brittany Mae Carolyn: 1129, 1184
 Molly Victoria: 1129, 1184
 Robin Charles: 1129, 1184

MacDonald -
 Angus: 162
 Bruce: 1421
 Calvin: 164
 Charles Hestle: 163
 Christine: 163
 Daisy Helen: 724, 1615
 Daniel: 68
 David Edwin: 164
 Doris Elinor: 1538
 Ella May: 1364
 Florence Eva: 215, 217
 Floyd: 163
 Frederick: 163
 James: 163
 John Glen William: 1657
 Katherine: 163
 Kenneth: 164
 Leslie: 1538
 Margaret: 1307
 Norma: 163
 Norman Hestle: 162, 163
 Weldon Harley: 1310

MacDougall -
 James: 741
 Jane: 1199
 Margaret: 741, 742
 William Thomas: 1199

MacEachern -
 Myles: 169, 1624

MacFarlane -
 Angela Maxine: 305
 Burton 'Keith': 272, 287, 304, 305, 308
 Claude Lyman: 1200, 1201
 Dale: 287
 Darrell: 274
 Debbie: 287, 305
 Diane: 287

Gerald 'Jerry' Keith: 287, 304, 305, 308
 Jackie: 287
 Jamie: 305
 Joey: 288
 Kelly: 305
 Kimberly: 288
 Linda: 287
 Michael: 287
 Reginald: 1201
 Ross: 287
 Tanya: 305, 308

MacGregor -
 Helen Agnes: 281

MacIntosh -
 Christina: 376
 Donald Stuart: 65
 Maxine Elizabeth: 65
 Wendy: 68

Mack -
 David: 1185
 Frank W.: 473
 Jeremy James: 1185
 Olive L.: 473, 474
 Steven David: 1185
 Sydney Debora: 1185

MacKay -
 Ada Hazen: 880, 882, 883
 Campbell: 878, 881
 Charles: 882
 Colin: 878, 880
 Colin Bridges: 880
 Douglas: 881
 Ernest: 34
 Frances: 882
 Hope Hazen: 880
 Hugh: 878, 880, 882
 Hugh Hazen 'Yip': 880, 882
 Jane: 1211
 Janet: 881
 Malcolm I: 877, 878
 Malcolm II: 878, 881
 Malcolm III: 881
 Mary Louise: 695
 Mavis Constance: 34
 Nancy: 881
 Percy: 878
 Reay: 878
 Sheila Hugh: 882
 Susan Reay: 880
 William: 881

MacKenzie -
 Arthur Robert: 716, 1421
 Janice: 177
 John A.: 1384
 John Meredith 'Jack': 1384
 Lisa: 177
 Lynn: 177
 Mary Helena: 716, 717, 1421, 1422
 Tanya: 177
 Ward: 177
 Wendell Alexander: 176, 177

Macki -
 Colleen: 1201

MacKinnon -

Paul: 46
MacKintosh -
 Lorraine: 1126
MacLean -
 Alice Robina: 606
 Barry Stewart: 226
 Faye Elva: 921
 Horace Willard: 226, 921
 Son: 226
MacLeod -
 Abigail Lynn-Marie: 386
 Alvin Ross: 367, 379, 386
 Ann Margaret: 378
 Arnold Ralph: 306, 378, 1211
 Audrey Dupuis: 379
 Brody: 386
 Carl Alvin: 366, 367, 621
 Carolyn Elizabeth: 292, 293
 Cynthia: 227
 Daniel: 386
 Daniel Peter: 366
 Ethel: 57
 Frances Elizabeth: 1211
 George Arnold: 1211
 Glenwood Basil: 292
 Jamie Daniel: 379
 Kelli Jo: 379, 386
 Lynette Frances: 367, 379, 386, 621
 Margaret Jane: 379
 Mark Carl: 379
 Marylyn Louise: 367
 Matthew: 1211
 Peter: 1384
 Peter Rodney II: 379
 Ralph Edward: 367, 379
 Robert Angus: 306
 Rodney Peter I: 367, 379, 386
 Roger Carl: 367
 Tristan Olin: 306
 Tyler Wallace: 379, 386
 Walter Allison: 227
 Wendy Jane: 379
 Zachary Dupuis: 379
MacMillan -
 Abby: 63, 78
 David: 63
 Gerald Scott: 1128
 Heather: 1384
 Luke Robert: 1128
 Marcila Lydia: 409
 Scott James: 1128
MacMorran -
 Albert Ernest (name: Albert Ernest McMorran): 1141, 1147
MacNabb -
 Maria: 267
MacNair -
 Margot: 76
MacNaughton -
 April Gail: 926
MacNevin -
 Barbara 'Barb': 553
MacNichol -
 Alexa Ann: 1563, 1564
 Brian Charles: 620, 626
 Harry Royden: 620
 Howard Harmon: 620
 Linda: 626
 Neil, Jr.: 1563
 William Charles A.: 620, 621
 William Christopher: 626
MacPhail -
 ?: 1713
MacPhee -
 Joan Anne: 1103
MacPherson -
 Frances Irene: 707
 Mary: 498
MacVay -
 Sarah Jane: 207
Madden -
 Debra: 177
 Douglas: 177
Madill -
 Hugh Charles: 219
Madsen -
 Carol Rose: 64
 Chester Theodore: 1168, 1169
 Donald Everett: 927
 Doris Roberta: 297
 Freda Louise: 1420, 1421
 Harold: 1420
 Lela Rose: 1184
 Louise Christina: 913
 Sharon Marie: 927
 Theodore Christin 'Ted': 913, 1169
Madson -
 George L.: 837
 Gloria: 1735
Magee -
 Joseph: 245
Magnusson -
 Brian: 1417
 Everett Rankin: 1414, 1416, 1417
 Harry E.: 1414
 Marion: 1414
 Paul: 1417
Magowan -
 Dorothy Alice (name: Dorothy Alice McGowan): 263, 273
Maguire -
 Elizabeth Ann Taylor: 1596, 1719
Mahar -
 Andrew Francis: 1633
 Eunice Marguerite: 1486
 Henry Taylor I: 1633
 Henry Taylor 'Mickey' III: 1633
 Henry Taylor 'Skip' II: 1632, 1633
 James Alexander: 1633
 Julia Ann: 1633
 Mary Lee: 1633
Maher -
 James Michael: 1478
 Margaret 'Honey': 1478, 1483
 Thomas: 1478
Maillet -

Ambrose: 653
Anna Marie: 653, 654
Yvonne Evelyn: 927

Mainor -
?: 1710

Mains -
George: 1547

Makela -
Kirsti Tuulikki: 748

Makos -
Michael: 845

Malchon -
Rufus (name: Rufus Malkson): 1456

Malcolm -
Belinda (aka: Melinda Malcolm): 1217
Clara R. (aka: Clara Malkson): 570, 573, 574
Melinda (name: Belinda Malcolm): 1217
Rebecca (name: Rebecca Malkson): 268
Robert (name: Robert Malkson, Sr.): 569, 1456

Malcom -
Grace Anna: 570, 571

Malkson -
Anna: 570
Annie B.: 1457, 1463
Carrie E.: 1457
Child: 1457, 1464
Clara (name: Clara R. Malcolm): 570, 573, 574
Frank: 570
George B.: 1456
Herbert: 570
Joseph W.: 1457
Maggie: 1457
Mary: 1457
Matilda: 1457
Nora: 1464
Rebecca (aka: Rebecca Malcolm): 268
Robert, Jr.: 569, 570
Robert, Sr. (aka: Robert Malcolm): 569, 1456
Rufus (aka: Rufus Malchon): 1456
Sarah E.: 570
Vesta: 1457

Malloch -
Velma Janet: 781

Mallory -
Harry Archibald: 1472, 1473

Mallow -
Denise: 1048

Maloney -
Christopher Scott: 1081, 1090, 1091
John A.: 590, 591
Martin: 1081
Michael Patrick: 1081
Nicholas: 1091

Mann -
Alice: 898
Alice Dorcas: 870
Andrew David: 287, 304
Andrew Edward George: 286, 287
Angela: 1079
Arthur: 898
Chester Keith: 287
Eleanor: 10
Elizabeth: 898

Elizabeth Ann: 1218
Harriett: 36
Isabella: 898
Jessica Ann: 304
John Wallace: 898
Lura: 898
Roger James: 287, 303, 304
Ronald Andrew: 287
Samantha Lynn: 304
Samuel R.: 898
Theodore: 898
Thomas: 1218
Troy Allen: 287

Manning -
Robert (aka: Robert Manning Coe): 532-534
Susan: 626
William Wilkin: 532

Mansfield -
George 'Jiggs': 139
George 'Skipper': 139
Karen: 139

Mantei -
?: 1426

Manzer -
Ella Maud: 1126

Marben -
Darrell Henry: 1031
Helene Louise: 1031, 1040
Janet Catherine: 1031, 1041
Jodi Lynn: 1041
John: 1031
Jon Richard: 1041
Justin Patrick: 1041
Mary Ann: 1031, 1041
Patrick John: 1040
Paul John: 1031, 1040
Paula Joan: 1040
Richard Walter: 1031, 1040, 1041
Stephen Richard: 1041

Markee -
Georgianna: 1662
Leonard: 1662

Markhardt -
Lillian Wilhelmine: 846
Max: 846

Marohl -
Ardeen: 1032
Duane: 1032

Marquis -
?: 82
Mary Margaret: 82
Sarah: 82, 83

Marraty -
Barbara Lillian: 376, 383, 387, 389, 1372, 1388, 1400, 1405
Clifford Stanley: 361, 1372
Corey Nathan: 385, 1390
Cythia Jane 'Cindy': 385, 1390
Denver Clifford: 385, 388, 1390, 1401
Donald Burton: 376, 384, 385, 388, 1178, 1373, 1389, 1390, 1401
Emma Blanche: 29
George 'Stanley': 361, 375, 376, 383, 384, 387-389,

1372
James: 361
Kristin Catherine Elizabeth: 388, 1401
Lynne Aileen: 385, 388, 1390, 1401
Margaret Ann: 385, 388, 1178, 1390, 1401
Rachel: 388, 1401

Marrison -
Bob: 1315
Donna: 1319
Frederick William: 1319
George: 1319
MaryLee: 1319
Robert James , Sr.: 1319

Marrs -
Andrew: 160, 359
Edith May: 160, 359, 1261

Marsh -
Barry: 551

Marshall -
Abraham: 316, 317
Corey Andrew: 1519
Estelle Mildred: 204
George Edward: 1519
George W.: 897
Harry Eugene: 897
John Collins: 204
Mary: 186-188
Yvonne Leonora: 1697

Marston -
Doris: 202

Martell -
Greg: 380

Marten -
Anna: 1557

Martin -
Clyde: 988
Danielle: 1105
David: 988
Elmina 'Mina': 1168
Francis: 1266
Mary Ann: 1647, 1648
Milton Byron: 988
Peter: 1104, 1105
Russell: 1105
Sadie: 180, 382
Shelia Lynn: 1266, 1267

Martins -
Anna (name: Georgianna Martins): 541, 542
George: 541
Georgianna (aka: Anna Martins): 541, 542

Mason -
Catherine: 823
Debra Lynn: 548, 553, 558
Diana Lee: 548, 553, 558
Francis 'Frank': 548
Francis 'Frank' Wilfred: 548, 553
Haven Jerome 'Jack': 62
Jessica Lorraine: 553
Lindsay Kate: 492
Mallory Jane: 492
Mildred: 282
Rebecca Lynn: 492
Taylor Robert William: 553

Thomas: 492
Wilfred: 548

Massie -
Margaret: 1613

Matadason -
Anne Mort (aka: Anna Matsdotter): 96

Matchett -
Janna Kelly: 1667
Tara Rene: 1667
Wayne Frederick William: 1667
William John Forsythe: 1667

Mathers -
Grace: 85, 86

Matheson -
Andrew Bunting: 793
Briana: 388, 1401
Cofran A.: 1733
Flora Mae: 1396
George 'Ronnie' Alexander: 793
Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy': 297, 298
Gordon McLeod: 297
James: 1733
Martha Isabella: 679
Norma: 793, 798
Richard: 388, 1401
Samara: 386
Tracy: 1733

Mathews -
William R.: 1492

Mathieson -
Elizabeth: 941

Matravers -
David: 1062
Emily Janel: 1062
Gary Scott: 1062
Gary Wayne: 1062
Jessica Marie: 1062
Maren Lynn: 1062
Mark Lee: 1062
Marvin Bernard: 1062
Nicole Lea: 1062
Rebecca Ann: 1062
Stacy Dawn: 1062

Matsdotter -
Anna (name: Anne Mort Matadason): 96

Mattatall -
Viola Mae: 66

Matter -
Frances: 1039

Matthews -
David A.: 371
Frederick: 371
Leona: 927
Lillian Jane: 80
Ralph: 1736

Mattson -
Selma: 98

Matyas -
Steven: 849

Maunder -
Robert: 1729
Susan G.: 1729, 1730

Maurer -

Clarence: 1098
 Jeffrey: 1098
 Kevin: 1098
 Laverne: 1098, 1108
 Lisa: 1098
 Todd: 1098
 Trevor: 1098

Mauser -
 Anna Sybilla Isabella: 1281
 Maria Elizabeth: 1282

Mawdsley -
 ?: 284, 285
 Audrey: 285
 Dale Carlson: 285
 Loriann: 285
 Wilfred Beryl: 285

Mawhinney -
 Vivian Ellis: 274

Maxwell -
 Ada (name: Adelia Maxwell): 453, 464, 475
 Adelia (aka: Ada Maxwell): 453, 464, 475
 Alexander: 1617
 Birda Love (name: Buda Love Maxwell): 455
 Brent Allen: 993, 1076
 Buda Love (aka: Birda Love Maxwell): 455
 Christie: 453
 Cordelia Mae: 1736
 Daniel Hill , Sr.: 398
 Durell Morris 'Dee': 1479
 Elizabeth Hill: 398
 Esther C.: 1205
 Ethel Lillian: 1585
 Frederick Albert: 453
 George W.: 459, 460
 Georgia Florence: 453, 465, 475, 476, 487, 488, 493, 494, 1164
 Grace Mae: 1617, 1618
 Harry Thompson: 1204
 Henry (name: Joseph Henry Maxwell): 1204
 Hiram: 459
 Ian Gillis: 1544
 Inda: 455
 Inez M.: 1205
 James Albert: 452, 453
 James Harris: 1118
 James L.: 1205
 James , Sr.: 878
 Jane: 336
 Jean: 1205
 John Stevenson: 454, 455
 Joseph Henry (aka: Henry Maxwell): 1204
 Joseph Hill: 878, 879
 Kenneth Earl: 1479
 Louise Christianna: 441
 Mabel H.: 1204
 Margery I.: 1661
 Marietta 'Mary E.' (aka: Mary E. Maxwell): 1118-1120
 Marilyn Mae: 1479, 1483, 1484
 Marvin Wilbur: 453
 Mary E. (name: Marietta 'Mary E.' Maxwell): 1118-1120
 Mary Elizabeth: 465
 Mary Helen: 279
 Maud E.: 1205

May E.: 460
 Mildred A.: 1205
 Nellie Beatrice: 341, 342
 Nellie Mae (name: Nellie Mae Harmon): 453, 465, 466, 477, 478, 489
 Robert: 342
 Samuel: 441, 452
 Thelma Theresa: 74
 Thomas Holmes: 454
 William James: 1544
 Winnifred M.: 1204, 1205

Mayan -
 Sherill Marie: 556

Mayer -
 Rosemary Margaret: 748

Mayhew -
 Brenda: 1519

McAdam -
 Mildred 'Milly': 475

McAleenan -
 David: 792
 Diane Mary: 793
 Henry Patrick: 792
 John: 792, 1476
 Mary Edna: 1476
 Susan: 793, 798, 804, 805

McAllen -
 Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 29, 30
 Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 29, 30
 Henry: 151
 James Ralph: 30, 51, 52, 71
 Jeannette: 151
 Lemuel V.: 29
 Pamela Elaine: 180, 382
 Randal King: 180, 382
 Susan Elaine: 52, 71

McAllister -
 Judge Alexander Ananias: 1451
 Betty Jane: 1173
 John: 417
 John Abner: 1173
 Lydia: 1451-1453
 Philip Harrison 'Harry': 1379
 Sherri Lynn: 77

McAndrew -
 Margaret Annie Jane: 1537
 Robert: 1537

McArthur -
 Alexander Andrew: 165
 Alexander Andrew: 165, 166
 Allison Marie: 166
 Deborah: 1210
 Garth: 166
 James: 166
 Jocelyn Elizabeth: 166
 Richard: 166

McAuley -
 Hamlen H.: 327, 328

McAvoy -
 Frank: 1356

McBride -
 Alexander , Sr.: 442
 Amelia Sarah: 268

Charles New: 443
 David Vance: 443
 Francis Archibald: 443
 James H.: 443
 John: 442, 443
 John Alexander: 443
 John Ernest: 623
 Joseph: 443
 Margaret Louisa: 443, 456, 470, 479, 480
 Margaret 'Peggy' Eileen: 623, 624
 Vicky: 300
 William Harris: 443

McBurnie -
 George O.: 90
 Son-Four: 90

McCabe -
 Brenda Eleanor: 479
 Donald George: 479
 George Wellington: 479
 Herbert Alexander: 479
 Ralph Richard: 479

McCafferty -
 Susan: 773

McCaffrey -
 Dennis Darren: 918
 Dwayne: 918, 926
 Jeremy: 926
 Jonathan Philip: 926
 Joseph Patrick: 918
 Kenneth Thomas: 918
 Laura: 926
 Linda: 918, 926
 Marlene: 918, 926

McCalla -
 Maude: 899, 900

McCann -
 Alexander James , Sr.: 571
 Carla: 1191
 Elizabeth F.: 572
 George: 571
 James: 571
 James , Jr.: 571
 Jane: 773
 Joan Marie: 385
 Mary: 1469
 Mary A.: 571
 Matthew: 571
 Patrick , Sr.: 773
 Ward Alexander , Jr.: 1191

McCannell -
 Jane (aka: Jane McConnell): 631, 632

McCarlie -
 Carrie Sara Caroline: 408

McCarthy -
 Agnes: 1091, 1555
 Dennis: 475
 Gertrude Marcella: 475
 Russell Eugene: 1377

McCartney -
 Harry Havelock: 29
 Martha Anne: 1600
 Mary (name: Mary McKee): 1409
 Roy Havelock: 29, 30

McCarty -
 Deloris: 970

McChesney -
 ?: 1537

McClain -
 Brady Charles: 1663
 Ronald Charles: 1663
 Tyla Whitney: 1663

McClaskey -
 Charles C.: 1582, 1583
 Colin: 1583
 Edith May: 1583, 1596, 1597, 1611, 1612, 1628-1630,
 1636-1638
 Heber: 1583
 Kenneth L.: 1583
 Lillian: 1583
 Lydia: 1565
 Minerva: 1583
 Robert: 1582
 Roberta R.: 1583
 Samuel T.: 1583

McClay -
 Henry: 670
 Sarah: 670

McClelland -
 Jean 'Jennie' Johanna: 876
 John Edmond: 472
 Marrion Lucretta: 472

McCloskey -
 Ann: 511
 Patrick , Jr.: 1706
 Tammy Sue Ann: 1249

McClure -
 Angela: 925
 Brenda: 924
 Carolyn Alice: 917, 924, 925, 931
 David: 924
 Gail: 924
 James M.: 917
 James T.: 916, 917
 Justin: 931
 Milton: 916
 Miranda: 931
 Paul K.: 917, 923, 924
 Thomas: 925, 931

McClusky -
 Betsy: 1483
 Francis: 1482, 1483
 John: 1483
 Linda: 1483
 Patrick: 1483
 Susanne: 1483

McCombie -
 Alfred: 1391
 Donald: 1391
 Donald Andrew: 1391, 1402
 Jackie Ann Marie: 1402

McConkey -
 Arthur W.: 340, 351, 363, 364, 378
 Arthur Wilmot: 351, 364, 365, 378
 Brooke: 378
 Dana: 364
 David: 378

Donald: 364, 378
 Michael: 378
 Paul: 378
 Richard: 365, 378
 Samuel Reid: 351, 363, 364, 378
 Samuel Reid , Jr.: 339, 340
 Samuel Reid , Sr.: 339
 Whitney: 378

McConnell -
 James Alexander: 1307, 1308
 Jane (name: Jane McCannell): 631, 632
 Sarah 'Jane': 583

McCormick -
 Alice: 1661
 Hugh: 1661

McCosh -
 Dudley: 719
 Estelle 'Arlene' Heckbert: 719-721

McCoy -
 Anthony: 851
 Anthony Norlan: 851
 Gertrude May: 910
 Isaac William: 910
 Judy: 996

McCrary -
 Angel: 1441
 Bernard: 1441
 Jackie: 1441
 Jennifer: 1441
 Julie: 1441
 Mike: 1441

McCray -
 Edna Jean: 1418

McCready -
 Georgia Hill: 279
 Mary: 628, 629

McCrossin -
 Gerald: 371
 Rachael McDougal: 1155

McCrum -
 Adelaide Mildred: 1372
 Cecil Douglas: 57
 Dawn Marie: 1267
 Frederic: 513
 Jeanne: 58, 226
 Merlton Winifred: 1267
 Muriel Maxine: 1261
 Sarah Jane: 250
 Timmy: 58
 William: 514
 William: 513
 William: 513
 William John: 57, 58

McCulloch -
 Agnes: 243

McCullough -
 Adelaide Frances: 38
 Bernard Guy: 210
 Dean: 216
 Edrie Jennette: 38
 Elizabeth 'Bessie': 561
 Ellen (name: Emma Margaret 'Ellen' McCullough): 900, 901

Emma Margaret 'Ellen' (aka: Ellen McCullough): 900, 901
 Glen Russell: 210, 214
 Mae Lorena: 386
 Martin: 386
 Samuel: 900
 Sarah: 1603
 Sarah: 386
 Shirley Rosaline: 214, 215
 Terrance Charles: 386

McCumber -
 Helen Rebecca: 288

McCurdy -
 Annie Ella: 595
 Betty Marie: 597
 Dorothy: 597
 Florence Winnifred: 597
 Frederick Alexander: 786
 Ida: 601
 Jacqueline Marie: 1266
 James Norman: 1264-1266
 John Reuben: 596, 597
 Margaret Rachael: 786
 Norman Jack: 1264
 Reuben Chipman: 595, 596, 601
 Vici Evelyn: 1266
 William James: 1266

McDermott -
 Charlotte: 1477

McDiarmid -
 Mary Belle: 116, 117

McDonagh -
 Alan Martin: 1447
 Alex Michael: 1445
 Alfred Clifford: 1431
 Amanda May: 1445
 Arnold Wilbert: 1431, 1441, 1447-1449
 Brandon Nicholas: 1445
 Christopher Jon: 1447
 Clayton Emmett: 1431, 1442, 1448
 Dorothy: 1436
 Evelyn Lucille: 1431, 1442, 1448
 Herbert Alfred: 1431, 1441, 1447
 Jeanette Irene: 1438
 Jeremy Keith: 1447, 1449
 Jerod Keith: 1449
 Jesse: 1447
 John: 1431
 Justin Jon: 1445
 Kathryn Suzanne: 1441, 1448
 Kaylin: 1447
 Keith Arnold: 1441, 1447, 1449
 Lenore Lorraine: 1438, 1444, 1445
 Michelle Marie: 1442, 1448
 Orey Reuben: 1438
 Ronald Orey: 1438, 1445
 Scott: 1442
 Shelly Emlyn: 1441, 1448
 Trish LeeAnn (name: Trisha LeeAnn McDonagh): 1447
 Trisha LeeAnn (aka: Trish LeeAnn McDonagh): 1447
 Wayne Alan: 1441, 1447

McDonald -
 Archibald Roderick: 551
 Christin Louise: 557

Faye May: 551
 Lucy: 1132
 Mary Ellen: 1403
McDougall -
 Allen: 124, 705
 Brian: 135, 719
 Carol: 135-137, 719, 723
 Charles: 132, 712
 Donald: 132, 712, 713
 Edith: 132, 713
 Elizabeth Helene: 132, 712
 Ernest Edward: 124, 131, 132, 135-137, 705, 711, 712,
 718, 719, 723, 724
 Evelyn Myrna: 132, 135-137, 713, 719, 724
 Geapsn: 124, 705
 George: 124, 705
 George 'Joe': 132, 713
 Gordon Peter: 132, 712
 Heather: 135, 719
 Henry 'Harry' Allen: 132, 135-137, 712, 718, 719, 723,
 724
 James Edward: 132, 712
 Lillian Grace: 132, 712
 Mary: 135, 719
 Paul: 132, 713
 Peter: 124, 705
 Richard: 132, 713
 Sharon: 135, 137, 719, 724
 Viola Evelyn: 1637
McDowell -
 John: 878, 879
 Mary: 879
McElroy -
 Bernard: 945
 John: 330
 Martha: 27
 Mary 'Hellen': 155, 330, 331
McEwen -
 Ken: 1553
McFadden -
 Mary Jane: 679
McFarlan -
 Beatrice M.: 990
 Kate: 244
McFarland -
 Fanny: 579, 580
 Walter: 192
McFarlane -
 ?: 730
 ?: 1130-1133
 ?: 1130, 1131
 Archibald: 941
 Beth: 1131
 Br-01: 1130, 1131
 Br-02: 1130-1133
 Burton: 256
 Catherine: 1133
 Chester Hill: 256, 271, 272, 286, 287, 303-305, 308
 Duncan: 1131-1133
 Duncan: 1132, 1133
 Edna: 272
 Elvira: 1133
 Ethel: 256
 Frederick: 243
 Frederick: 1133
 George: 1133
 Georgie: 243, 256, 270, 271, 283-287, 302-305, 308
 Hugh: 1130, 1131
 Jacob: 1133
 James: 1131
 Jessie Roberta: 256
 John: 1130, 1131
 John: 256
 John Alexander: 941
 John E.: 1132
 Laura Agnes: 272
 Lillian Carson: 256, 270, 283-285, 302, 303
 Lois: 272
 Lucy: 1132
 Malcolm: 1132, 1133
 Margaret: 514
 Margaret E.: 1132
 Marie Bernadine: 1728
 Mary Jane: 463
 Merrill Lawson: 256
 Minnie Elizabeth: 1200
 Nelly: 1131
 Peter: 1131
 Ruth Charlotte Edith: 272, 286, 287, 303, 304
 Samuel: 1200
 Samuel: 1131
 Samuel Wellington: 1133, 1134
 Wayne C.: 272, 287, 288
 William Malcolm: 1134
McFeat -
 Isabel: 1708
McGarrigle -
 Amanda: 225
 James Edward: 131, 711
 James Edward: 225
 Kenneth Charles: 225
 Laura Isabella 'Belle': 131, 132, 711, 712
 Shelby: 225
McGarry -
 Margaret Rose: 51, 75
 Noah Stephen: 51
McGaw -
 Alexander: 1162, 1163
 Leland Watson: 411, 412, 1163, 1179, 1181, 1189
 Peter Richard: 413, 1189
 Dr. Richard: 412, 413, 1181, 1189
 Ryan Peter: 413, 1189
 Walter Watson: 411, 1163
 Winnie (name: Winnifred Kathleen McGaw): 1162,
 1163
 Winnifred Kathleen (aka: Winnie McGaw): 1162, 1163
McGee -
 Anna Louise: 193, 194
 Blair: 612
 Carla: 71
 Douglas Hazen: 612
 Edna Catherine: 612, 621, 622
 Faith: 1638
 Geraldine: 612
 Hazen Chester: 612
 Herbert Charles: 612
 Kelly: 623
 Lois: 612

Michael: 71
 Paul Timothy: 612, 622, 623
 Peter: 193
 Peter Richard: 612
 Reg: 71
 Robert Phillip: 612
 Scott: 623
 Zaccheus: 612
McGeorge -
 Margaret: 1221
McGetchie -
 Beulah Grace: 39
McGibbon -
 Donald Bruce: 613
 Donna Jean: 410, 412, 413
 Doris: 410
 Helen Blanche: 282
 Hugh Edgar: 409
 James Edgar: 409, 410
McGillen -
 Isabel: 1600
McGilliray -
 Agnes Russell: 282
McGinn -
 Harold Joseph: 1465
 John Francis: 1465
 Mary Louise: 1465
 Ralph B.: 1465
McGinnis -
 ?: 69
 Daniel: 69
 Darren: 69
McGlinchey -
 Almeda Bernice: 157
 Annie Maria: 277, 1614, 1716
 Annie Scott: 271, 284, 302, 303
 Anthony Richard Francis: 182
 Beryl Attine: 270
 Carson: 270, 283, 302
 Cory Richard: 181, 182
 Daniel: 270
 Hazel Jean: 271, 284, 285
 James: 286
 Jan Louisa: 181
 Jeff: 286
 Kathleen: 270
 Kenneth Allan: 283, 302
 Madeline Georgia: 271, 283, 302
 Mark: 302
 Mark: 302
 Mary Rebecca 'Becky': 283, 302
 Norman Chester: 271, 285, 286
 Pearl Carol: 270, 271
 Peter: 302
 Peter: 302
 Phyllis Esther: 271
 Richard: 286
 Richard Norman: 180, 181
McGlinchy -
 Eileen: 280
McGonigal -
 Sterling Robert: 613
McGougan -
 Elizabeth: 81
McGowan -
 ?: 960
 ?: 263
 Dorothy Alice (aka: Dorothy Alice Magowan): 263, 273
 Edna Hanna: 1469
 Harry: 263
 Jane: 263
 John: 1469
 Margaret Ann: 1249, 1250
 Margaret Cordelia: 263
 Marnle: 960
 Mary: 263
 Myrtle Leotta: 226
 Nancy: 820, 821
 Pauline Marie: 76
 Rachel Almeda: 263
 Robert Bertram: 1249
 Thomas: 263
 Willie: 960
McGrath -
 Amanda: 829
 Eleanor: 1094
 Jody: 829
 Joseph: 829
McGrattan -
 Jason Leonard: 307
 Leo: 215
McGraw -
 Amy Dale: 1626
 Christa Emily: 1626
 Dale Michael: 1626
 Paul: 1202
McGregor -
 <George>: 1490
 <James>: 1490
 Debbie: 104
 Eveline Y.: 1494
 George: 1546
 George: 104
 Hannah: 1492, 1493
 Jacob: 1490, 1493, 1494
 Jacob A.: 1494
 John: 1490
 John W.: 1494
 Orville: 1494
 Thomas W.: 1533
McGuigan -
 Bridget: 1680
 John: 1679, 1680
 Mary Ann: 1679, 1680
 Sarah: 1673
McGuire -
 Elizabeth (name: Isabella ???): 899
 Florence Anna: 175, 374, 1245
 Frank J.: 1140
 Henry 'Earl': 1245
 Mabel: 1476, 1480
McHugh -
 George Richard: 360
 Hugh: 614
 Joseph: 614
 Leonard Hugh: 360, 361
 Mary: 614

Reta Irene: 614

McIninch -
 Margaret: 249, 250
 Samuel: 249

McInnis -
 Albert (name: Prince Albert McInnis): 271, 1597
 Albert Emerson: 1597, 1598
 Beulah Elizabeth: 271, 272
 Brian: 1613
 David: 1631
 Evelyn: 1598
 Lindsay: 1631
 Margaret: 1474
 Neil: 1613, 1631
 Prince Albert (aka: Albert McInnis): 271, 1597
 Victor: 1598, 1612, 1613, 1631

McIntee -
 Bernard Eaton Michael Lloyd: 620
 Bernard Gregory: 620
 Beverly Jean: 62
 Kenneth Vincent: 62
 Mary Ellen: 620, 625, 626
 Randall Edmund I: 620
 William Douglas: 620

McIntosh -
 Linda: 41

McIntyre -
 Charles Edward: 1720, 1721
 Karen: 1721
 Linda: 1721
 Susan: 1721

McIntyre -
 Alex: 18
 Alex: 137, 724
 Alexander: 1720
 Amanda: 137, 724
 Corrie Dawn: 80
 Daniel: 69
 Donald: 74
 Edna: 41, 45
 Elsie Toots': 28
 Erin Elizabeth: 80
 Evelyn: 28
 Evie: 28
 Frank C.: 18, 27
 Guy: 18
 Hadley (name: Hedley McIntyre): 18, 28, 45, 46, 68, 69
 Harold: 28
 Hazen: 28
 Hedley (aka: Hadley McIntyre): 18, 28, 45, 46, 68, 69
 Holly: 46
 Ida Mae: 18, 27, 28, 43, 44, 66-68, 79
 Jean Irene: 28, 46, 47, 67, 69
 Jeanette: 46
 John 'Jackie': 45, 68
 Joseph: 18
 Kathleen Beatrice: 28, 45, 68, 69
 Kevin Donald Eugene: 74, 80
 Kimberly: 137, 724
 Lawrence: 28
 Lawrence Stanley: 28
 Margaret M.: 27
 Maude Marie: 18, 26, 27, 40-42, 63-66, 78-80
 Norman: 46

Peggy: 497
 Rheta: 28
 Robert: 46
 Ronald: 28
 Rubie Murtice: 962, 963
 Samuel: 17, 18
 Samuel 'Buddy' Forshay: 28, 45, 46
 Stella Mae: 137, 724
 Steve: 46
 William: 18

McIsaac -
 Susan: 65

McKaskell -
 Dorothy Helena: 37
 John Milton: 37
 Roy William: 474

McKay -
 Arvilla: 1580
 Charles A.: 260
 Dorothy: 650
 Dorothy Mildred: 1593, 1607
 George E. R.: 1211
 George Setchfield: 1580, 1593, 1607
 Martha May: 260
 Mildred: 1580
 Ora Margaret: 1593, 1607
 Raymond Kenneth: 1211
 Shari: 1084, 1551
 Susan Mary: 472
 William: 1580
 William Daniel: 1580

McKeag -
 Mary: 459, 1215

McKee -
 Mary (aka: Mary McCartney): 1409

McKeeman -
 Inez Elsie: 1188
 Jennifer Lee: 304
 Krista Hazel: 304
 Sandra: 303, 304

McKeen -
 Jannet Ann: 679

McKenna -
 Jane: 1472

McKenney -
 Amy Blanche: 911

McKenzie -
 ?: 1526
 Bethia: 1504
 Brenda Lynn: 550
 David: 1384
 Elizabeth: 692, 693
 Flora Jane (aka: Flosy McKenzie): 865, 866
 Flosy (name: Flora Jane McKenzie): 865, 866
 James: 865
 Jennifer: 832
 Wilfred Donald: 550
 William Alexander: 176

McKevitt -
 Maggie: 518

McKibbin -
 Dorothy Isobel: 953, 954
 Hugh Robert: 522, 523

Hugh, Jr.: 523
 Juanita Mae: 522
 Lyn: 523
 Marilyn: 523
 Royal 'Roy' Bird: 521, 522
McKim -
 George Pinkerton: 1165
 Janie: 1165, 1166
 Jo-Anne: 1166
 John: 1165
 Lana: 1166, 1183
McKimmy -
 Clara Viola: 517
McKinley -
 Daniel: 172
 Thomas Stewart: 1123
McKinney -
 Dau-One: 468
 Dorothy Elaine: 1614
 James 'Jimmy' Harold: 1613, 1614
 James Walter: 296, 1613
 John: 452
 Ken: 920
 Kenneth James: 1614
 Mary E.: 452
 Maureen Marie: 1614
 Muriel: 296
 Susan Barbara: 1614, 1631, 1632, 1638
McKinnon -
 Laughlin: 587, 588
McKirdy -
 Louisa J.: 961
McKnight -
 Annie Louise: 357, 372, 381
 Carol Anne: 372, 881
 Catherine: 1221
 David: 372, 882
 Elizabeth: 356, 357
 Jeannette: 357
 Jennie: 1151
 Joanne: 660
 Judy: 372, 881
 Larissa Ruby: 381, 883
 Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane: 52, 543
 Mallory Jane: 381, 883
 Thomas: 372, 381, 385, 881, 883
 Thomas Earl: 356, 881
 Warren: 372, 381, 882, 883
 Wayne D.: 357, 372, 381, 385, 881
McLachlan -
 Alan James: 747
 Barbra Jenniffer: 748
 Charles Toivo Riddoch: 748
 Douglas Hugh: 748
 Hugh Hector: 747
 Ian Donald: 747, 748
 James 'Jim': 747
 Lachlan Hugh: 747
 Margaret Evelyn Patricia: 747
 Margaret Heather: 748
 Nellie Esther: 550
 Sophia Kaarina Riddoch: 748
 William Percy: 747, 748
 Zora 'Zed' Ann: 747
McLanaghan -
 Burton Frederick: 1188
 Christopher: 1189
 Robert: 1188, 1189
McLaren -
 Bernard Lloyd: 546, 550, 556
 Chelsea Dawn: 555
 Cody Curtis: 556
 Daniel Curtis (aka: Danny): 550, 556
 Dean Douglas: 550
 Deanna: 556
 Dee Alexander: 546, 550, 555, 556
 Douglas Darren: 546, 550
 Duncan Dee: 550, 555, 556
 Dustin Tyler: 555
 Ethel Elizabeth Marjorie: 546, 549, 554, 555
 John: 546
 Kevin Clarke: 550, 555
 Kyle Edgar: 550
 Lani Mae: 555
 Lori Irene: 550
 Nicole Marina: 555
 Paige Alexandra: 556
 Rhonda Dawn: 550, 556
 Robert Cole: 555
 Robert Russell: 546, 549, 555
 Robert Victor: 549, 555
 Robert Wilson: 546
 Samantha Page: 555
 Troy Bernard: 550
 Wilfred Todd: 550
McLaughlin -
 Alfred William (aka: William Alfred McLaughlin):
 1242
 Allie May: 1479
 Cecil Burton: 1630
 Christopher Phillip: 1270, 1271
 Eileen 'Arlene': 1380
 Eileen Henrietta: 1268
 Elizabeth: 899
 Ellen Beatrice: 40, 41
 Emily Agnes: 933
 Flora Elva: 494
 Frederick Leslie: 40
 George Urban Wolfgar: 614, 615
 Gertrude Minnie: 1468
 Gloria Jean: 1630
 Grace Audrey: 79, 1187
 Gracie Alison Mary: 1271
 Harold Manson: 213
 Henry Elton: 53
 Jane (name: Janette McLaughlin): 1457
 Jane Jennie: 1415
 Janet 'Jennie' Ethel (aka: Janet Logan): 30
 Janette (aka: Jane McLaughlin): 1457
 Jessie May: 42
 Joan Irene: 43, 69
 Joel Lawrence: 44
 Joyce Doreen: 1258, 1269
 Juliette: 615
 Kenneth: 489, 1183
 Larry Phillip: 1270
 Laura Alberta (aka: Laura Ella McLaughlin): 649, 1700
 Laura Ella (name: Laura Alberta McLaughlin): 649,

1700
 Leo Russell: 54
 Lyman Ellsworth: 1242-1244
 Margaret Elizabeth: 601, 614
 Marjorie Avis: 53
 Mary F.: 601
 Michelle Lynne: 54
 Milford Ellsworth: 1244, 1256, 1257, 1269
 Nancy: 1188
 Nina Lydia: 52, 177
 Ottawa Bolton: 818
 Patrick: 600
 Patrick: 600, 601
 Patrick Alistair: 615, 623, 624
 Patrick Elmer: 601, 614, 623, 624
 Pearl Louise: 213
 Roland Alvin: 1188
 Russell: 1271
 Russell Elward: 54
 Sarah A. (name: Sarah G. McLaughlin): 162
 Sarah G. (aka: Sarah A. McLaughlin): 162
 Sarah Leone: 818, 819
 Sheila: 615, 624
 Susan: 624
 Theodore Nutter: 43
 Tina Beatrice: 54, 73
 Vanessa Marion: 44
 Vivian Patricia: 230
 William: 1258
 William Alfred (name: Alfred William McLaughlin):
 1242

McLay -
 Hazel Patricia 'Patsy': 476, 1165
 Joseph: 1147
 Malvania (name: Mulvena Elsie McLay): 1147, 1148
 Mulvena Elsie (aka: Malvania McLay): 1147, 1148

McLean -
 Carol Marie: 173
 Elizabeth: 1655, 1656
 Evelyn: 744
 Francis Daniel 'Frank': 173
 Frank D.: 706
 Hector Joseph: 790
 John: 744
 Lynn: 1548
 Mary Muriel Gertrude: 790, 791
 Mike: 70

McLeese -
 Leona May: 70

McLellan -
 Gordon B: 1416
 James E.: 1416
 John W.: 1416
 Martin: 1630
 Randall Clarence: 1630
 Ruth Emma: 1210
 Vern: 1416
 Wilford F.: 1416

McLenahan -
 ?: 1198

McLennan -
 Margaret Cameron: 1360

McLeod -
 Alice J.: 1144

Allan: 1105
 Diane Louise: 161
 Ellis Raymond: 1209
 Florence Esther: 285, 286
 James Campbell: 1209
 Jean Margaret: 1209
 Lena E.: 1140
 Michael: 1105
 Myra Jean: 157
 William John: 285

McMahon -
 Faylyn Ann: 1614
 Francis Joseph I: 277, 1614, 1716
 Francis Joseph II: 1614
 Geraldine Kaye: 1614
 Hazel Lila: 1379
 Mary Jane Gladys: 995
 Patrick Grant: 1153
 Phyllis: 277
 Winnifred Elizabeth: 1716, 1717

McManus -
 Mary Margaret: 1138

McMillan -
 ?: 868
 Alexander: 868
 Dora: 869
 Florence: 868, 878, 881
 James: 868
 John: 868
 Louisa Marjorie: 869
 Mary: 869
 Rachel Grace: 868, 878
 Susan: 868, 877, 878, 880-882

McMonagle -
 Mary Jane: 1532

McMorran -
 ?: 1135, 1136, 1138, 1141, 1143-1149, 1151-1158,
 1161-1175, 1177-1179, 1181-1191
 Alan Blaney: 1127, 1154, 1170, 1184
 Albert Edward: 1148
 Albert Ernest (aka: Albert Ernest MacMorran): 1141,
 1147
 Albert Livingston: 1153
 Alexander Morrison: 1142, 1143
 Alma Morrison: 1153, 1168, 1184, 1190
 Angela Marilyn: 1170
 Arlene R.: 1163
 Arthur Robert: 1152, 1162, 1163, 1178, 1188, 1189
 Belle (name: Isabelle Thornton McMorran): 1142,
 1151, 1162, 1178
 Bessey (name: Elizabeth McMorran): 1137, 1138
 Bessie Gertrude: 167, 1143, 1152, 1153, 1165, 1166,
 1183, 1190
 Bessie Sutherland: 1144
 Betty Jean: 477, 487, 488, 1165, 1181
 Blaney (name: Jared Blaney McMorran): 1127, 1144,
 1153, 1154, 1168-1170, 1184, 1185
 Bonita: 1158
 Bonnie Marie: 489, 494, 1183, 1190
 Branch-One: 1135, 1136, 1138, 1141, 1143-1149, 1151-
 1158, 1161-1175, 1177-1179, 1181-1191
 Brendan: 1188
 Carl Everett: 1148
 Carmen Patricia: 489, 1183

Carol Ann: 1171, 1185
 Christopher: 1137
 Christopher Bon: 1129, 1184
 Cindy Rosemary: 1184
 Clayton: 494, 1190
 Daniel A.: 1140
 Daniel Allen: 1127, 1170
 Darlene Susan: 489, 1183
 Dau: 1158
 Debora Louise: 1171, 1185
 Donald Phillip: 1153, 1167, 1168
 Doris: 1155
 Dorothy: 1168
 Dorothy Clair: 1148
 Edward: 1137
 Edward Henry: 1139
 Elizabeth (aka: Bessey McMorran): 1137, 1138
 Eric Harland: 1179, 1188
 Ernest Henry: 1138
 Eugene T.: 1163
 Frances: 476, 1165
 Frances: 1148
 Francis Elroy: 476, 1165
 George: 1137
 George Theodore (aka: Theodore McMorran): 476, 1142, 1152, 1162-1164, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1188-1190
 Glenn Waldron: 477, 488, 489, 493, 494, 1165, 1182, 1183, 1189, 1190
 Harland Orvis: 1163, 1178, 1179, 1188, 1189
 Harold Wayne: 1148
 Harriett Mable: 1141, 1148, 1158
 Helen Marie: 1148
 Holly: 1179, 1188, 1189
 Isaac: 494, 1190
 Isabel F.: 1140, 1146, 1156, 1157
 Isabelle: 1137, 1141, 1149, 1151, 1161, 1175, 1177
 Isabelle Thornton (aka: Belle McMorran): 1142, 1151, 1162, 1178
 Jack G.: 1154
 James: 1148
 James: 1137, 1143, 1144, 1153, 1168-1170, 1184, 1185
 James Nelson (name: Thomas 'Nelson' McMorran): 1141, 1147, 1148, 1157, 1158
 Warrant Officer James Stanley: 1154, 1170, 1171, 1185
 Jane: 1179, 1189
 Janessa Sylvia Mae: 1129, 1185
 Janie (name: Mary Jane McMorran): 1142
 Jared Albert: 1154
 Jared Blaney (aka: Blaney McMorran): 1127, 1144, 1153, 1154, 1168-1170, 1184, 1185
 Jennifer Susan: 1127, 1129, 1170, 1184
 Jessie B.: 1140
 Joan: 1163
 John: 1136
 John Folsom: 1147
 John Glen: 489, 1183
 John Leslie: 1154
 John, Sr.: 1137-1139, 1145-1148, 1154-1158, 1171-1175, 1185-1187, 1191
 Joseph: 1137
 Joseph P.: 1139, 1145, 1154
 Joseph Thompson: 1145, 1154
 Kathelena Elizabeth B.: 1145
 Kim: 1179
 Larry James: 1171
 Lena: 1163
 Lizzie M. (name: Mary Elizabeth McMorran): 1139
 Lois Irene: 1148
 Lucy Anne: 1139, 1145, 1146, 1155, 1156, 1171-1175, 1185-1187, 1191
 Lynn: 1179
 Margaret: 1148, 1158
 Margaret Ella: 1139
 Margaret Isabel: 411, 1152, 1163, 1179, 1189
 Marilyn: 1179
 Marilyn Suzanne: 1171, 1185
 Marion Louise: 1154, 1168, 1169, 1184
 Marjorie Evelyn: 1154
 Mary Ann: 1138, 1144, 1154
 Mary E.: 1145
 Mary Edna: 1153
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie M. McMorran): 1139
 Mary Jane (aka: Janie McMorran): 1142
 Melvena: 1158
 Melvin Nelson: 1148, 1157, 1158
 Myles Les-Paul: 1129, 1184
 Myrna: 1158
 Patricia: 477, 1165
 Peter Shawn: 1127, 1129, 1170, 1184, 1185
 Peter Thomas: 1170
 Philip Arthur: 489, 493, 494, 1183, 1189, 1190
 Phillip Raymond: 1148
 Phyllis Pauline: 1148
 Ralph Thorold: 476, 1152, 1164, 1165, 1181, 1182, 1189, 1190
 Randal: 1158
 Raymond Chester: 489, 1183
 Robert: 1137, 1141, 1142, 1151, 1152, 1162-1166, 1178, 1179, 1181-1183, 1188-1190
 Robert: 476, 1165
 Royce Cutler: 1168
 Russell Franklin: 1170
 Ruth Helen: 1152, 1163, 1164
 Sheila Faye: 1127, 1129, 1170, 1184
 Susan Christine: 1184
 Sylvia: 476, 1165
 Terrence Melvin: 1158
 Theodore (name: George Theodore McMorran): 476, 1142, 1152, 1162-1164, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1188-1190
 Theodore Teddy: 1169, 1184
 Thomas: 1137
 Thomas Dexter: 1148
 Thomas Henry: 1142
 Thomas 'Nelson' (aka: James Nelson McMorran): 1141, 1147, 1148, 1157, 1158
 Velma Mary: 1163
 Waldron: 1142
 Wayne: 1163
 William: 1135, 1136, 1138, 1141, 1143-1149, 1151-1158, 1161-1175, 1177-1179, 1181-1191
 William: 1136-1138, 1141, 1143-1149, 1151-1158, 1161-1175, 1177-1179, 1181-1191
 William: 1137, 1143, 1153, 1167, 1168, 1184, 1190
 William Franklin: 1154, 1169, 1170
 William Henry: 1143, 1153, 1167, 1168, 1184, 1190
 William 'John', Jr.: 1140

William Porter: 1158
McMullen -
 Christopher William: 1004, 1083
 Erin Kay: 1004, 1083
 William: 1004, 1083
McMullon -
 Agnes: 406
 Alexander: 405
 Arthur Alexander: 406
 Bernard Francis: 405
 John Herbert: 405
 Mary Elizabeth: 405
McNab -
 Clarisa 'Clara' (name: Clarisa 'Clara' A. McNabb): 583, 584
McNabb -
 Clarisa 'Clara' A. (aka: Clarisa 'Clara' McNab): 583, 584
 Duncan: 583
McNaste -
 Mary E.: 1503
McNay -
 Cheryl Lynne: 666
 John Everett: 666
McNeely -
 Marion: 481
McNeil -
 Rose: 330
McPhail -
 Lonnie: 1199
McPharson -
 Ester: 313, 314
McPhee -
 Chester B.: 1545
 Jane: 250
 Melanie: 1737, 1738
McPherson -
 Ken: 1087, 1550
McPhetres -
 Clara E.: 85
McQuade -
 Susan: 828
McQuiston -
 Margaret 'Maggie' J.: 280
McRae -
 Alicia Jean: 227
 Dale Edward: 218, 227
 Deborah Jean: 218, 228
 Donald Edward: 218
 Eldon Douglas: 218
 Jane 'Jennie' May: 1123
 Sarah Catherine: 227
McReynolds -
 Mary Jane (aka: Mary Jane Reynolds): 342
McRobert -
 Gladys Eliza: 623
McShane -
 Ellen 'Nellie' (aka: Nellie McShane): 792, 1476
 Jeffrey: 1398
 Mark Allan: 370
 Mona Theresa: 370, 371
 Nellie (name: Ellen 'Nellie' McShane): 792, 1476
McSorley -
 John Edward: 930
 Martin Christopher: 930
 Michael Christopher: 930
 Sean Philip: 930
 Theresa: 178, 1636
 Thomas Leo: 178, 1636
McTavish -
 Catherine: 1530
McVay -
 Alice: 914
 Isabella 'Bella': 352
 Susan Elizabeth: 410
McVicar -
 Roberta D.: 1203, 1204
 William: 914
McWillia -
 Sarah M.: 154
McWilliams -
 Gertrude V.: 774
 Sarah: 349
Meager -
 Eliza: 756
Mealing -
 Eric Glenton: 551
 Glenda Louise: 551
Mears -
 Merrill Arthur: 278
 Robert Charles: 278
Mecum -
 Robert Ray: 1040
Meehan -
 Jane: 577
Megebier -
 Friedrich (name: Friedrich Meginbir): 1547
Meginbir -
 Albert: 1547, 1553, 1557
 Arthur: 1547
 Blaine: 1552, 1557
 Carolyn Lana: 1553
 Cecilia: 1553
 Deborah: 1552, 1557
 Dwight: 1552, 1557
 Edmund: 1547, 1552, 1553
 Elsie: 1547, 1552, 1556
 Friedrich (aka: Friedrich Megebier): 1547
 Gary Bradford: 1553, 1557
 Heather: 1553
 Herman Raymond: 1547, 1552, 1557
 Jordan: 1557
 Lydia: 1547, 1552, 1556
 Marlon Ward: 1553
 Nathan: 1557
 Parker Lee: 1557
 Rachelle: 1557
 Randy: 1552
 Rebecca: 1557
 Rhonda: 1552
 Ronnie: 1552
 Sandra Leanne: 1553, 1557
 Stephen: 1557
 Travis Albert Joseph: 1557
 Wilhelm Friedrich (aka: William Meginbir): 1547
 William (name: Wilhelm Friedrich Meginbir): 1547

Mehan -

Annie Laurie: 1114, 1115
Dana: 303
David: 303
Dwayne: 303
Elmer C.: 303
J. Terry: 303
John: 1115
Lillian M.: 302
Norma Maxine: 1186

Meier -

Blanche: 1061
Caroline: 974
Connie Lee: 1003
Corrie: 1047
Ez: 1061
Glen Lee: 1003
Russ Tobian: 1047

Melanson -

Jeffrey: 301
Jenel Laurier: 301
Jon Wesley: 301
Romeo: 301
Sandra L.: 1733

Meldrum -

?: 1599

Melveon -

Ethel Evelyn: 593, 594

Menne -

Ralph: 1032

Mennealy -

Lawrence: 377
Susan Jane: 377, 378

Mercer -

Bonnie A.: 384, 385, 1389, 1390
Carl: 384, 387, 1389, 1400
Carmen Aileen: 387, 388, 1400, 1401

Merchant -

Albert Eugene: 203, 214, 215, 226
Amy L.: 227
Annette: 213
Arais 'Asa' Steven: 202
Barbara 'Barb': 215
Bonnie Marie: 215
Candia: 227
Charles J.: 203
Clyde: 202
Connie: 216
Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence: 213, 226
Della: 203
Earl Glendon: 202
Elden Walter: 203, 216
Elizabeth: 203, 204
Eva Pearl: 196
Gerald: 216
Gertrude Freda: 203, 216, 217, 227
Gladys Lillian: 202, 210, 221, 222
Hank Elmer: 215
Harry Leroy: 1582
Harry Leroy: 203
Hazel Eva: 202, 213, 226, 230, 231
Hazen: 227
Hazen Albert: 215, 227

Hazen Elmer: 203, 215, 227

Hazen Walter (aka: Henry Merchant): 196, 203, 215, 216, 227

Henry (name: Hazen Walter Merchant): 196, 203, 215, 216, 227

Horace Melvin: 202

Jane Marie: 52, 213, 225, 226, 230

Jeffrey Wallace: 214

Jessie Samford Lewellyn (aka: Samford Merchant): 196

Karen: 216

Larry Leroy: 215, 227

Levi Leslie: 213

Lisa Susan: 215, 226, 227

Mabel A.: 133

Marie: 215

Mary Ann: 227

Pauline: 202

Pearl Elizabeth: 202, 210, 211, 222

Percy Elmer: 196, 202, 210, 212-215, 221-227, 230, 231

Percy Wilfred: 203

Raymond: 216

Raymond Gerald: 203, 215, 216

Samford (name: Jessie Samford Lewellyn Merchant): 196

Sheryl: 214, 226

Solomon G. , Sr.: 195, 196

Solomon Gifford , Jr. (aka: Gifford Solomon Brownrigg): 196, 201

Solomon Leslie: 202, 213, 225, 226, 230

Victoria: 203

Vida S. (aka: Vyda S. Merchant): 196

Violet Marjorie: 202, 212, 223-225

Vivian May: 202

Vyda S. (name: Vida S. Merchant): 196

Wallace Wilfred: 203, 213, 214, 226

William G.: 201

Meredith -

Pauline Rose: 377

Merkel -

Sandra: 845

Merrick -

Connor: 1449

Helen Bernice: 553

Wade: 1449

Merrill -

Arnold Frederick: 268

Arnold Robert: 281, 299, 300, 1252, 1253

Carlene Martha: 1381

Carol Ann: 52, 53

Constance: 268

Galen: 282

George Frederick: 268

George H.: 695

Gladys Silena: 281, 299, 306, 307

Grace Vivian: 268

Harold Oswald: 268, 281, 282, 299, 300, 306-308, 1252

Hazel Irma: 281, 300, 307, 308

Jack: 383, 1388

Jay Clark: 1218, 1219

John Joseph 'Jack', Sr.: 381

Joyce Glenna: 282

Kenneth Linwood: 268, 282, 300, 307, 308

Lester: 268

Lillian Roberta: 282
 Marion: 281
 Mildred Roberta: 268
 Muriel Kathleen: 282
 Nathan: 914
 Neil Curtis: 300, 1253
 Nellie Louise: 381
 Olive Helen: 282, 300, 301, 307, 308
 Orlen Wilson: 52
 Robert Kenneth: 300, 1253
 Walter Everett: 695
 Wendy Susan: 300, 1253
 William: 268
 William: 281
 William George: 281

Merrithew -

Beth: 1174
 Denise: 1173
 Eugene Ira I: 1173
 Eugene Ira II: 1174
 Hattie: 84, 85
 Lewis Dennis: 1173
 Susan: 1173

Merritt -

Child-Eleven: 1503
 Michael: 1503

Mersereau -

?: 1192-1194
 ?: 1192, 1193, 1195, 1199, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1209-1212
 ?: 1192, 1193, 1195
 ?: 1192, 1193, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1208, 1211
 ?: 1192, 1194
 ?: 1193, 1194, 1198, 1203
 ?: 1193, 1194, 1199
 ?: 1193, 1194, 1199, 1203
 Abner McGovern: 1194, 1199, 1203
 Addie Eleanor: 1199
 Alanna: 804
 Alice Marian Milne: 1207
 Annie G.: 1194
 Annie May: 1200, 1204
 Arabella: 1200
 Benedict: 1192, 1193, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1208, 1209, 1211
 Bert: 1194, 1199
 Bill: 1199
 Branch-Eight: 1192-1194, 1199
 Branch-Five: 1192, 1193, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1208, 1209, 1211
 Branch-Four: 1192, 1193, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1208, 1211
 Branch-Nine: 1192-1194, 1199, 1203
 Branch-One: 1192-1194
 Branch-Seven: 1192-1194, 1198, 1203
 Branch-Six: 1192, 1194
 Branch-Three: 1192, 1193, 1195
 Branch-Two: 1192, 1193, 1195, 1199, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1209-1212
 Charlotte: 1195
 Dale: 1199
 Dau: 1212
 Dawn: 1204
 Earl David: 1199, 1203, 1204

Ernest Sheldon: 1196
 Gain William (name: Guyon William Mersereau): 1200, 1206, 1207
 Glorna: 1199
 Grace: 1199
 Grace: 1194, 1198, 1203
 Guyon: 1193, 1195, 1199, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1209-1212
 Guyon William (aka: Gain William Mersereau): 1200, 1206, 1207
 Hazel Alice: 1194
 Henry: 1193, 1195, 1196
 Herbert: 1207
 Inez Glenora: 1200, 1207, 1208
 Isabel Maud: 1200, 1206, 1209-1211
 James: 1193-1195
 James: 1195, 1199, 1200, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1209-1212
 James Alexander: 1207, 1210-1212
 Jane: 1199
 Jean: 1199
 Jennie Annie: 1193, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1208, 1211
 Jerry: 1199
 John: 1196
 John E.: 1195
 Junior: 1199
 Lottie: 1199
 Mary A.: 1195
 Phebie A.: 1194
 Ruth Ella: 1194, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1208, 1209, 1211
 Son: 1207
 Susan: 1199
 Weley Lamont: 1194
 William: 1211, 1212
 William Lipsett: 1200, 1207, 1210-1212

Mervin-Smith -

Joys: 280

Meserve -

John G.: 421

Messer -

Robert Thomas: 79

Messner -

Gaileen Eva: 555

Metcalf -

Ann Dickinson: 678, 685
 Estelle B.: 1377
 Mary Ann: 679

Method -

Francis: 1264
 Stephen: 1264

Meyer -

Donald: 991
 Dorothy: 982
 Irving: 982
 John: 982, 991
 Steven: 991
 Timothy: 991

Meyers -

Charles Louis , Jr.: 470, 480
 Charles Louis , Sr.: 470
 Daniel Lewis: 480
 David Charles: 480
 Janina Louise: 480
 Karen Eileen: 480

Stephen Allen: 480
Michantz -
 Melody: 1442
Michaud -
 Marie Rita: 558
Michell -
 Joseph: 821
Mickleburgh -
 Mary Ann: 535, 536
Middlemiss -
 Alicia Gene: 1187
 Amanda Beverly: 1187
 Arthur A.: 618, 1174
 Arthur Lawrence: 618, 619, 1174
 Charles Robert: 36
 Dereck Gary: 1187
 Ellen Louise: 36
 Gary Allan: 1174, 1187
 Karl: 1174
 Kelly Jo: 1187
 Kimberly: 1174, 1187
 Martin Lawrence: 619
 Maureen Ann: 619
 William: 455
Middleton -
 Martha: 536
 Robert: 536
Miggins -
 Betty Mae: 1393, 1403
 Carrie: 1403
 David William: 1403, 1406
 Dawn Marie: 1403, 1406
 Dean Edward , Jr.: 1406
 Dean Edward , Sr.: 1403, 1406
 Donna Jean: 1403, 1406
 Dorothy Hancock: 1393, 1402, 1405, 1406
 Edward Howard: 1393, 1403, 1406
 Edwin Howard: 1393
 Eric Jeffery: 1406
 Garry Walter: 1393
 George Thomas: 1393, 1403, 1406
 Jeffery Thomas: 1403
 Jessica Marie: 1406
 Joseph: 1403
 Judith Ann: 1393
 Patricia Louise: 1393, 1402
 Rebecca: 1403
 Robert Lindsay: 1393, 1403
 Ryan David: 1406
 Shawn Patrick: 1406
 Susan Christine: 1403
 Taylor Marie: 1406
Mihail -
 Ellen: 929
Miuller -
 David: 1107
 Derek: 1107
Milard -
 David: 293
Milberry -
 ?: 1213
 ?-01: 1213
 ?-Br-01: 1213

Ada Florence: 436
 Alice Adelia: 295, 465, 475, 476, 487
 Br-01: 1213
 Br-02: 1213
 David H.: 435
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Milbury): 1334
 Fletcher: 435
 Grace: 456
 James II: 440, 441
 James Skiffington (aka: Skiffington Milberry): 441, 456
 John , Jr.: 465
 John , Sr.: 434, 435, 440
 Joseph Maxwell: 465, 1164
 Margaret: 1154
 Marietta: 435
 Martha: 435
 Mathew H. Sydney: 435
 Nehemiah Skiffington: 441
 Samuel III: 434
 Skiffington: 441
 Skiffington (name: James Skiffington Milberry): 441, 456
 William Wellington: 435
Milbury -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Milberry): 1334
Miles -
 Marx: 227
 Richard: 1477
Milican -
 William (name: William Milligan): 1214, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1237, 1246, 1262
Millar -
 Adam David James: 1657
 David James: 1657
 Lucus Aaron: 1657
 Tara Amy: 1657
Millard -
 Marie 'Bertha': 1628, 1637
Milberry -
 Kathleen Isabel: 465, 476, 487, 488, 493, 494, 1164, 1165
Miller -
 ?: 1481, 1482
 Alice: 1679
 Amanda Fitz Alan: 914
 August: 1061
 Clarence: 1061
 Clarence Peter: 1122
 Curtis: 1125, 1127
 Daren: 1482
 Ellen: 1591
 Emily Leanne: 1127
 Eugene: 1061
 Florence: 1061
 Frederick: 1055
 George Stuart Franklin (aka: Sandy Miller): 1122, 1125, 1127
 Hanna: 1055
 Hazel: 1122
 Henry: 1061
 James: 1679
 John: 1688
 John: 206
 Lorraine: 1125

Malinda: 752
 Margaret Patterson: 613
 Maria: 1678, 1679
 Marilyn: 1125
 Mary Jane: 206, 207
 Melanie Dawn: 1482
 Pauline Annora: 1007
 Peter: 1122
 Sandy (name: George Stuart Franklin Miller): 1122, 1125, 1127
 Sybil: 782
 Wilhelmina: 1059
Millette -
 Lorraine Mary: 553
Milligan -
 ?: 1214, 1215, 1217-1221, 1223, 1224, 1229-1235, 1239-1242, 1244-1256, 1258, 1260-1264, 1266-1271
 ?-: 1214, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1237, 1246, 1262
 ?-2: 1214, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1236, 1246
 Addie May: 1230, 1239, 1240
 Adney Coleman 'Coley': 1223
 Agnes Cummings: 1219, 1231-1234
 Albert Edward I: 1218, 1229, 1230, 1239-1241, 1247, 1248
 Albert Edward II: 1230, 1240, 1247
 Albert Edward II: 1240, 1247
 Alexander: 1216, 1225, 1236, 1246
 Alexander A.: 1215, 1217, 1218, 1229, 1239-1241, 1247, 1248
 Alexander Augusteen: 1225, 1236, 1246
 Ann: 1239
 Anna Estelle: 1222
 Annie Zilla: 1219
 Blanche Effa: 460, 1224
 Br-01: 1214, 1215, 1217-1221, 1223, 1224, 1229-1235, 1239-1242, 1244-1256, 1258, 1260-1264, 1266-1271
 Br-02: 1214, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1236, 1246
 Br-03: 1214, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1237, 1246, 1262
 Bruce Boyd: 1247, 1262
 Candace: 1240, 1248
 Caroline Anna: 1230, 1241, 1248
 Carolyn 'Carol' Ruth: 1240
 Catherine Mary: 1234
 Charles Ernest: 1231
 Charles Rockwell: 1218, 1230
 Clarence Pershon: 460, 1223
 David Windfield: 1226
 Dennis Bryan: 1247
 Donald Clark: 1231
 Doris Anna: 1234
 Elaine Louise: 1240, 1247
 Eleanor: 1217, 1228
 Etta: 1222
 Etta Clare: 1230, 1240
 Eva Grace: 1230
 Fanny Etta: 1218, 1219
 Frederick Melvin: 1220
 Grace: 1239
 Hazen Fletcher: 1221, 1234
 Ida M.: 460, 1223, 1224
 Ina Estella: 1236, 1246
 Isabella: 1216, 1226, 1227
 James: 1217, 1227
 James Benjamin: 1222
 James Culbert: 1220
 James I: 459, 1214, 1215, 1217-1221, 1223, 1224, 1229-1235, 1239-1242, 1244-1256, 1258, 1260-1264, 1266-1271
 James II: 1216, 1219, 1231-1233, 1242, 1254-1256, 1258, 1267-1269, 1271
 Jeffery Boyd: 1262
 Jessie Bertram: 1230
 John: 1216
 John: 1240
 John Alexander: 1230, 1240, 1247, 1248
 John Jacob: 1240
 John W.: 459, 460, 1216, 1223
 Lavinia Rae: 1240, 1248
 Leila A.: 1220, 1232, 1233
 Lester Vernon: 460, 1224
 Mabel: 1231
 Maggie: 1226
 Margaret: 1216
 Margaret: 1216, 1217
 Mary Ann 'Anne': 1216, 1224, 1234, 1235, 1244-1246, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1269, 1270
 Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 1220, 1232, 1242, 1254-1256, 1258, 1267-1269, 1271
 Mary Elizabeth 'Mamie': 1219
 Mary Estella Isabell: 1225
 Mary Joan: 1240, 1247
 Maude: 1222
 May: 1226
 Mitchael Edward: 1247
 Nellie: 1226, 1236
 Norma Geneveve: 1239
 Patricia Ann: 1240, 1247
 Patrick John: 1247
 Robert: 1239
 Robert: 1217, 1227, 1228, 1237, 1246, 1262
 Robert M.: 1215
 Ruth: 1231
 Ruth Barbara: 1234
 Samuel: 1214, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1236, 1246
 Samuel: 1216, 1221, 1234
 Samuel: 1225
 Sarah: 1216
 Sarah: 1227
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1216, 1220, 1231, 1233, 1241, 1242, 1248-1253, 1262-1264, 1266, 1267, 1270
 Shirley: 1222
 Terri Lee: 1247, 1262
 Thomas: 1216, 1221, 1222
 Thomas M.: 1223
 Timothy Patrick: 1247
 Vivin Isaac: 1239
 Walter Harry: 1239, 1246, 1247, 1262
 Walter Hoyt: 1228, 1237-1239, 1246, 1262
 Wilbur Wallace: 1231
 William (aka: William Milican): 1214, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1237, 1246, 1262
 William: 1216, 1218, 1230, 1231
 William Arthur: 1219, 1231
 William J.: 1225
Mills -
 ?: 31

Aurthur: 543
 Irene: 382
 Lillie May: 543
 Lily Marlene: 493, 1189
 Stuart: 205
Milne -
 Alexander: 1207
 Mary Elizabeth: 1207
Miloux -
 Florence Rebecca: 550
Milton -
 Archie Peter: 908
 Beverly Ann: 558
 Dorothy Irene: 908
 Ethel: 907
 Hazel M.: 907
 Henry James: 908
 Howard William: 908
 Jesse May: 907, 918, 919
 Lola Daisy: 908
 Mattie Agnes: 907
 Mildred Ellen: 907
 Peter Robert , Jr.: 907
 Peter , Sr.: 907
Miner -
 Carla: 1738
 Eugene 'Gene' Murray: 1738
Miners -
 Winnie Berniece: 950
Minor -
 Edward: 1041
 Mary: 1041, 1042
Mische -
 Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Mische): 984, 1066
 Ella: 983, 1066, 1067
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Mische): 984, 1066
Mischke -
 Clara: 983, 993, 1003
 Elenora Caroline: 983, 993, 1002, 1003
 Emil Otto H.: 983
Mitchell -
 Adeliza: 462
 Amy: 1100
 Archie: 1592
 Avis: 821
 Caroline 'Louise': 1209
 Charles: 136
 Charles C.: 245
 Charlotte: 244
 Colin: 222
 Colin II: 222
 Dau: 1592
 Donald: 1592
 Edith: 1651
 Elizabeth: 24
 Elizabeth 'Bessie' Maria: 23
 Elsie: 244
 Estella: 261
 Florence: 222
 Fred , Sr.: 1209
 Helen: 867
 Ida: 244
 Capt. John: 444
 John George: 259
 Lloyd George: 904, 905
 Mary Ferguson: 444
 Natalie E.: 136-140
 Philip Julian: 222
 Robert: 1100
 Robert Lind: 259
 Ryan: 1100
 Samuel: 23
 Samuel Skiffington: 244
 Samuel Skiffington: 259
 Sean: 222
 Skiffington Samuel: 245, 258, 259
 Sumner Carson: 259
 Thomas E.: 1592
 Thomas O.: 245
 Walter: 952
 William 'Billy': 222
Moen -
 Olena: 99
Moffatt -
 Cameron David: 1399
 Carl: 209
 Edith: 1126
 John Wesley: 1126
 Raymond Carl: 209
 William: 209
Moffitt -
 Ann Cecile: 77
 Audrey Jane Ruth: 386, 626
 Brenda Ruth: 607, 608
 David Albion: 607
 Emma Selena: 166
 Evan Gilbert: 379, 607, 621, 626
 George Willis: 38
 Gilbert Alward: 379, 607
 Harriet: 33
 Helena Jane: 463
 Jason Gilbert: 379, 386, 621, 626
 Maryanna Ina: 379, 621
 Mavis Elaine: 38
 Ralph Joseph: 607
Mohlman -
 Cynthia Lee: 1008
Mohr -
 Angela Marie: 230
 Carole Ann: 221, 229
 Cassandra Taylor: 230
 Curtis William: 221, 230
 Ernest , Jr.: 209, 220, 221, 229
 Ernest , Sr.: 208, 209
 Evelyn Louise: 209, 220, 228, 229, 231
 James Ernest: 221, 229, 230
 Marion Jane: 221, 229
 Robert William: 209, 221, 230
 Samuel Ernest: 230
 Todd Robert: 221
Moilanen -
 Richard Josua: 1084, 1551
Momot -
 Elizabeth: 762
 John: 762
 Thomas: 762
Monahan -

Florence M.: 1661, 1662
Herbert: 1661

Monday -
Mary Ann (name: Morgan Monday): 431
Morgan (aka: Mary Ann Monday): 431

Moninger -
Bianca Danielle: 229
Charles Jay: 220, 229
Frederick: 220
Mariah: 229
Romulus: 229

Monk -
Emma A.: 640

Monroe -
Deborah 'Debbie': 76

Monsaas -
Carole 'Jean': 954
Rudolph Clifford: 954

Monteith -
Brent: 293

Montgomery -
Allan Watters: 1723
Arthur Moses: 1722, 1723
Constance: 1723
Irene A.: 209
John: 1723
Moses Lever: 1722
Paul: 1723
Pauline: 1723
Peter Brian: 1723
Robert: 1723
Timothy: 1723
Vera Catherine: 1722

Moody -
Ada: 1041
Ted: 1166
William: 1022

Mooers -
Fraser: 831
Melanie: 831

Moon -
Daisy Evelyn: 1651

Mooney -
Elizabeth: 1453, 1454
Henry: 1453

Moore -
?: 1518
Arvilla: 1072
Bernice: 1099
Blanche Alma: 25
Carol: 1072
Doris: 1072
Elsie Pearl: 1088, 1551
Everett Archibald: 911
Faith: 1072
Frank Clifton: 911
George Leighbert: 606
Harold Alexander: 1194
Heather Dawn: 921
Howard Ernest: 369, 370
Joe: 1440
Lawrence: 986
Manson: 588

Margaret: 259
Margaret Mabel: 1196
Mary: 1072
Mary Ellen: 1440
Murray Edward: 606, 607
Philip Lebert: 607
Priscilla: 989
Raymond Edgar: 606
Roslin: 1072
Ross: 1072
Shawna Marie: 921
Steven Troy: 921
Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton (aka: Theodore Trafton Moore): 911, 921
Theodore Trafton (name: Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton Moore): 911, 921
Virgil: 1072
William Lawrence: 25

Moors -
David A.: 805
Treva: 805

Moraisey -
Betty Lou: 171
David John: 171
Donald Allen: 171
Eliza Jane: 171
Marion Ann: 171
Perley William Hayward: 171
Robert Walter: 171
Walter Miner: 171

Moran -
Cambria Rose: 1007
Daniel Martin: 1007
Eleanor: 524
Joshua Quintyn: 524
Kaleb Dallas: 524
Kelley Elizabeth: 523
Robert Edward, Jr.: 523, 524
Robert Edward, Sr.: 523
Skylar Christian: 1007

Morehouse -
Lavinia Susan: 1462

Morgan -
Annie Sylvia: 1364
George: 131, 711
George Tyler: 1364
Harry: 131, 711
Olive A.: 131, 711

Mori -
Ethan: 228
Jeff B.: 220, 228
Mary B.: 220, 228
Mckenzie: 228
Robert Francis Brownrigg (name: Robert Francis Brownrigg, Jr.): 208, 220, 228

Morin -
John: 1469

Morio -
Shawna: 1403

Mork -
Myrtle: 1029

Morkwardt -
Kathleen: 998

Morley -
 Ron E.: 1402
 Ronald Joshua Harold Paul: 1402

Mormino -
 August, Jr.: 1042
 Kathy Marie: 1042, 1047
 Kristy Lynn: 1042

Morrell -
 Everet Lee: 408
 Frances May: 483
 Jacqueline Isabel: 410, 412-414
 Maynard Borden: 408, 410, 412, 414
 Miriam Elizabeth: 408
 Orland Hill: 408

Morrill -
 Carrie: 1507
 George: 1210
 Mildred Berla: 1210

Morris -
 Allan: 1654, 1659
 Becky Anne: 1659
 Beverley Ann: 1654
 Chris: 1659
 Cory: 1659
 Dorcas Annie: 242
 Doreen Ruth: 1654, 1659
 Edna: 1538
 Edward: 1654
 Evan: 1659
 Gayle: 1187
 Glenn 'Corky': 1173, 1186
 Helen: 1654, 1659
 Herman Albert: 1172, 1173
 Herman Albert, Sr.: 1172
 Hugh Alexander: 1258
 Jeffrey: 1659
 Kathleen: 1258
 Kelly: 1659
 Lindsay: 1659
 Michael: 1659
 Stephen Peter: 1186
 Terry Dale: 1654, 1659
 William Milton: 1258

Morrisey -
 Adelia Jane: 406
 Bridget: 765
 Thomas: 406
 Timothy: 765

Morrison -
 ?: 1084, 1551
 Barbara Gertrude: 469
 Carol: 1547
 David: 663, 664
 Donald Hector: 47
 Elizabeth: 298
 Ellen: 1537
 Flora Anna: 1143
 Frank (name: William 'Franklin' Morrison): 1154
 George: 503
 George: 1141, 1143
 Grant Walter: 1084, 1551
 Hannah: 416
 Harrison Donald (aka: Has Morrison): 458
 Has (name: Harrison Donald Morrison): 458
 Hugh: 458
 Joan Lynn: 1084, 1092, 1551, 1556
 Julie R.: 664
 Mabel Louise: 1127, 1154
 Margaret: 503, 504
 Margaret I.: 1141, 1142
 Margaret Jean: 458, 472, 481, 490
 Mary (name: Meriam Morrison): 1143
 Mary Ann: 503-505
 Mary Ann: 403
 Meriam (aka: Mary Morrison): 1143
 Patricia Marie: 1084, 1551
 Walter Samuel: 1084, 1551
 William 'Franklin' (aka: Frank Morrison): 1154

Morrow -
 Ami: 666
 Cory David: 666
 David Roy: 665, 666
 George Allison: 665
 Raymond James: 272
 Robert Irvin: 412, 413

Morse -
 Ethelsa Faye Irene: 364

Mortellaro -
 Joseph: 990
 Rosemary Ann: 990, 999

Morton -
 Jenny: 1553

Moser -
 Anna Margaret: 1283, 1284
 Anna Maria: 1275
 Catherine: 951

Moses -
 Donna: 920, 1127
 Winthrop 'Winnie' Thurston: 920, 1127

Mosher -
 Gladys Elizabeth: 1517
 Jessie Mary Dalphenia: 379
 John Josiah: 1288
 Lee: 1517
 Lila Gardinia: 722, 1628
 Maria Ann: 1284

Moss -
 Dianne Lea: 1062
 Jesse Wayne: 1062
 Warren Wayne: 1062

Mossman -
 Abraham: 1286
 Anna Frederica: 1286

Mott -
 Janet: 65

Moulton -
 Bryan Eliot: 1045
 Joey: 1045
 Joseph Eliot: 1045
 Julie Lynn: 1045
 Robert William: 1045

Mowat -
 Capt. David: 860
 Dorothy: 860-862
 Mary Emma: 1200

Mowatt -
 Archibald Robinson: 786, 787

Burke Robinson: 787
 Florence: 1695
 Florence Louise: 787, 792, 798, 804, 805
 George: 786
 George Malcolm: 787
 Herbert: 787
 Jean Constance: 787, 793, 798
 Margaret: 1206
 Margaret Elizabeth 'Pat': 787, 793, 798
 Mary McLellan: 787
 Paul Raymond: 787
Mowell -
 Elizabeth: 526
Moxon -
 Olive Elsie: 791
Much -
 Sherri Ann: 1027
Muchowicz -
 Hal: 1447
Muckosky -
 Olga: 1073
Muelfelmann -
 Sandra Jean: 1037
Muersch -
 Ted: 1443
Mugaas -
 Peter: 1442
 Rose: 1442
Muir -
 Marilyn Arlene: 158
Mulholland -
 Harold Lockhart: 1544
Mullen -
 Howard: 244
Muller -
 Carl Ralph 'Paddy': 1484
 Patricia: 1484
 Ralph: 1484
 Randy: 1484
Mullett -
 Annie: 1533
Mullins -
 Sarah A.: 1415
Munch -
 Amber: 1557
 J.: 1557
 Justin: 1557
Mundie -
 ?: 431
 Alvin Trafton: 159, 358
 Hazel Loraine: 1737
 Ian Alvin: 175, 374
 Jean Florence: 1719
 John Wilmot I: 159, 358, 359
 John Wilmot II: 159, 175, 359, 374
 Kelvin Roy: 175, 374
 Margaret Elaine: 160, 175, 359, 374
 Mary Helene: 159, 173, 174, 180, 181, 359, 372, 373, 381, 382, 387
 Trent Wade: 175, 374
 Walter Alvin: 159, 160, 359
 William Cyrus II: 1719
Mundt -
 Carl: 841
 Dora: 846
 Gustave: 846
 Marianna: 1069
Munn -
 Anthony: 832
 Brian: 832
Munroe -
 Sarah Ann: 1195
Munson -
 Elsie: 1147
 Hortense: 43
Murchie -
 Anna: 340
 Eveline: 194
 Jean F.: 522
 John J. McAdam: 522
 John O.: 1368
 Victor G.: 522
Murphy -
 Abby Ann: 680
 Alice Marian: 406
 Angela Lynn: 1728, 1735, 1736
 Byron Arnold: 654
 Chris: 226
 Cory Philip: 1539
 Darrell Leigh: 1727, 1728
 Frances: 923, 924
 Gail Isabelle Mary: 654, 655
 George F.: 1734
 Harold Raymond: 923, 1727
 James: 1539
 Jim: 1539
 John: 451
 John Henry: 409
 Kate: 680
 Kimberly Alice: 1734, 1738
 Lillah Jane: 564, 1155, 1706
 Martha: 452
 Patrick: 406
 Shauna Leigh: 1728
 Thomas: 451
Murray -
 ?: 960
 ?: 878
 Alden Allen Green: 365, 1367
 Alden Rudolph: 365, 366, 1368, 1382, 1394, 1395, 1404
 Amy Lyn: 378, 386, 1395, 1404
 Anne Marguerite: 819
 Blaine Hyslop: 366, 378, 385, 386, 1382, 1394, 1404
 Byron: 1384
 Catherine: 1663
 Christine Marie: 366, 378, 1382, 1395
 Crystal Marie: 378, 1395
 Donald G.: 625
 Dorothy Christine: 1368
 Florence: 1384
 James H.: 1367
 Kenneth Henry: 1367
 Kevin Mark: 378, 385, 386, 1395, 1404
 Kevin Troy Gabriel: 386, 1404
 Lawson Osborne: 1368, 1383, 1384, 1396, 1404, 1405
 Lottie G.: 1368, 1382, 1395

Margaret: 960
 Margaret Donalda: 625
 Mary: 878
 Susan: 191
 Vera: 1199
 Villa E.: 193
 Villa Lou: 1384
 Vivian Ann: 660, 1384, 1396, 1404, 1405
 Vivian Marie: 1367
 William John 'Russell': 1312
Murrell -
 Charles: 544
 Gertrude: 544
Musatic -
 ?: 565
Mussels -
 William: 1492
Muzzy -
 Mabel: 1546
Myers -
 Benjamin: 1683
 Curtis: 1103
 Leonard: 1103
 Lorelei: 1103
Myhre -
 Harlow: 1547
 Ray: 1547
Nagel -
 ?: 1087
 Donna: 1000
Nagy -
 Lawrence: 1099
Nash -
 Daniel: 937
 Eleanor: 518
 Lt. Jacob: 937
 Thomas: 936, 937
Nason -
 Carroll Lloyd: 68
 Donna Marie: 68
 Eunice: 34
 Goldie Mae: 659
 Henry C.: 587
Nast -
 Anna Rosalina: 1544
Nathanson -
 ?: 358
Naylor -
 Dean Aaron: 1026
Neal -
 Amy: 1651
 Harold: 1651
 James: 1651
 James: 1651
 Joyce: 1651
Near -
 Neva: 437
Neate -
 David Leslie: 1178
Neathway -
 Charles Melvin: 1486
 Mary Elizabeth: 1485, 1486

Necker -
 Richelle: 1553
Neilson -
 Carl Loren: 556
 Earl Lockhart: 180, 381
 Edward 'Ted' Walter: 556
 Eric Joseph: 180, 381, 382
 Ferne Alberta Joan: 644, 645
 Harriet Evelyn: 613
 Joseph Eric: 180, 382
 Laurie Ann: 180, 382
 Loren Fraser: 556
 Richard Allan: 180, 382
 Tyler Thomas: 556
Neiser -
 Lydia: 1449
Nellist -
 Oscar: 260
Nelson -
 Alexander: 1138
 Augusta M.: 986
 Cathy Sue: 1006, 1082
 Charles Richard: 1416
 Christian William: 1044
 David Michael: 1044
 Edward Ernest: 994, 1005
 Ella Matilda: 1156
 Erica Rae: 1448
 Erik Robert: 1445
 Gertrude Blanche: 1140
 Harold Earl: 138
 Jessica Lee: 1005
 Kelly Elizabeth: 1445
 Kimberly Lorraine: 1445
 Mary: 1138, 1139
 Megan Lee: 1044
 Randall Todd: 1448
 Reta Marie: 1416, 1417
 Robert: 994, 1005
 Robert Leroy: 1044
 Robert W. , Jr.: 1445
 Ryan Robert: 1005
 Steve Michael: 1005
 Susan Matilda: 352
 Terry Luther: 1005
 Vernon J.: 994
Nesbitt -
 Eva 'Maud' (aka: Maud Nesbitt): 160, 359
 Mary E.: 1661
 Maud (name: Eva 'Maud' Nesbitt): 160, 359
 Thurza Maria: 435
 Tryphosa: 459
Ness -
 Hilda: 165
Nettland -
 Jo: 1448
Nevers -
 Susan (name: Susanna Nevers): 347
 Susanna (aka: Susan Nevers): 347
Nevill -
 John Thomas: 874, 875
Neville -
 Elizabeth: 1282

Newcomb -
 Isaac: 937
 Thomas: 937

Newlands -
 Charles Hopkins: 376
 Margaret Joan: 376, 377, 381, 883

Newman -
 Jack Christopher: 490
 Meredith Jane: 490
 Timothy Lee: 490
 Victor: 1151

Newnham -
 Anna Victoria: 915

Newton -
 ?: 1099

Nichol -
 ?: 960

Nicholas -
 Florence E.: 593

Nichols -
 Laura E.: 685, 686

Nicholson -
 ?: 1652
 Child-One: 1652
 Child-Two: 1652
 Infant-One: 1652
 Infant-Two: 1652
 Jean Laura: 665
 Mary Faye: 1393
 Ronald: 489, 1183

Nickel -
 Christine Anna Rosine: 1069, 1074, 1080, 1090
 Johann: 1069
 Justine: 1069, 1074, 1080, 1081
 Paul: 1069

Nickerson -
 Barbara Corinne: 1713, 1714
 Charles: 1713
 Sarah 'Sallie': 1344

Niemeier -
 Bernard: 1054

Niemuth -
 Darryl: 846

Nightingale -
 Blanche Leah: 1157

Niles -
 Arvilla Ina: 543
 Joyce: 1093, 1555

Nisbet -
 Arnold Rex: 554
 Janice: 554

Nissen -
 Vivetta Beulah: 918

Nixon -
 Alice Mae: 1579
 Annie Belle: 152, 158, 168, 178, 1593, 1606, 1623, 1636
 Annie Elizabeth: 1579, 1592
 Arthur Lawson: 1261
 Bernice Mae: 1581
 Beulah Catherine: 1581
 Catherine Ruth: 1569

Charlotte Ann: 1569, 1580
 Clarence: 1581
 Corrine: 1594, 1608
 Daniel Ethan: 1270
 Donald Eric: 1262
 Donald Lawson: 1261
 Edward Adam: 902, 1125
 Edward Trafton: 902
 Edwina: 920, 1128
 Eliza Jane: 1569
 Ella Peressis: 1579, 1592
 Eric James: 1608
 Evelyn May: 152, 158, 1593, 1606
 Everett William: 152, 1593
 Florence: 902, 910
 George James: 902
 George Sedgefield: 152, 158, 1593, 1606
 George Setchfield: 1570
 Howard Arville: 1570, 1581, 1594, 1608
 Howard Claude: 1594, 1608
 Howard Joseph: 1608
 Howard Thomas: 1581, 1594, 1608
 James: 1569
 James Adam: 1569
 James Allen: 1581
 James Archibald: 1579
 Julia Ann: 1608
 Mansfield Arville: 1581
 Marilyn Joyce: 1594, 1608
 Mary Alberta 'Berte': 1570, 1581, 1582, 1586, 1594-1596, 1609, 1610, 1626-1628
 Maureen Elaine: 1262, 1270
 Maxine Geneva: 1594, 1608
 Milne Hawthorne: 1581
 Nancy Mae: 658
 Nettie Ellen: 1580
 Norman: 920, 1128
 Norman James: 902, 911, 920, 1125, 1126
 Otis Elwood: 1581
 Ozias Elwood: 1570, 1580, 1581, 1594, 1607, 1624-1626, 1636
 Pamela Dawn: 1262
 Peter: 920, 1128
 Samuel: 1569
 Samuel: 1569
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1569, 1580, 1593, 1607
 Son: 1581
 Steven Michael: 1262, 1270
 Tanya: 762
 Thomas Claude: 1608
 Twin: 1608
 Uzilla May: 1581, 1594, 1607, 1624-1626, 1636
 Velma Irene: 902, 910, 911, 919, 927, 933
 Vernon: 911, 920, 1126-1128
 Vincent Delbert: 658
 William: 158, 1606
 William Thomas, Jr.: 152, 1579, 1593, 1606, 1623, 1636
 William Thomas, Sr.: 152, 1569, 1579, 1592, 1593, 1606, 1623, 1636
 Yvonne Marie: 1608

Nixtzger -
 Robert: 1661

Noble -

Andrew: 93
 Arthur H.: 1199
 Carrie M.: 1414
 Helena 'Rosalie': 1738
 Margaret Jane: 93
 Sylvanus Wilmot: 55
Noddin -
 Alice Pauline: 289
 Annie Ruby: 383, 1388
 Carolyn Marie: 224, 225
 Freda Mae: 803, 804, 1628
 Leslie William: 224
 Mary Emma: 796
 Mary Gertrude: 1173
 Nancy Elizabeth: 1191
Nolan -
 Joseph Michael: 1048
 Katelyn Rose: 1048
 Michael: 1048
 Morgan: 1048
Nolenski -
 Lavina 'Lena' (aka: Helena Nolinsky): 1311
Nolinsky -
 Helena (name: Lavina 'Lena' Nolenski): 1311
Norell -
 Mike: 1004, 1083
Noren -
 Andrea Joy: 1006, 1082
 Darith Rose: 1006, 1082
 Dewayne Harold: 995, 1006, 1075, 1082
 Harold Rodney: 995, 1075
 Jamie Lee: 1006, 1082
 Jarah Lyn: 1006, 1082
 Jerry Wayne: 995, 1006, 1075, 1082
 Krista Gail: 1007, 1082
 Kylee Alana: 1006, 1082
 Ronald Lee: 995, 1006, 1075, 1082
 Sean Robert: 1006, 1082
 Steven Ronald: 1007, 1082
Norrie -
 Jamie: 1320
 Kimberly: 1320
 Ted: 1320
Norris -
 Babe (name: Mintabelle Norris): 849
 Mintabelle (aka: Babe Norris): 849
Noski -
 Sharon Gail: 1553
Nowak -
 Jakub Robert: 1049
 Robert: 1049
Nowlen -
 Dorothy Anne: 1098
Nowlin -
 Fay: 1088, 1550
Noyes -
 Dau-One: 89
 Dau-Two: 89
 Josiah Marston: 89
 Son: 89
Nutter -
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 1375
 Frank Jules: 1375
 Ralph James: 354
O'Brien -
 Arlene: 1106
 Byron: 1168
 Charles W.: 649
 Clement: 791
 Elizabeth Florence: 278
 James Clement: 791
 John: 849
 Margaret Elizabeth: 1319
 Margaret Joan: 791
 Mary: 1609
 Mary Bernetta: 649
 Michael David: 791
Ochs -
 Carl (aka: Carl Ochs): 789
 Carl (name: Carl Ochs): 789
Ochsner -
 Heinrich (name: Henry Oxner): 1272-1278, 1280-1287,
 1289-1296, 1299-1301, 1303, 1305-1309, 1311-
 1321
O'Dell -
 Gertrude: 1510
 Grace: 1510
 John Abrose: 1510
 John Alton: 1510
 Jonathon: 1510
Odom -
 Evelyn Mae: 1441
O'Fallon -
 Chad: 1046
 Quinn Rayon: 1046
Ogden -
 Charlotte Isabella: 1329
 Clara Gertrude: 1329
 Emily Ann: 123, 704
 Ernest Wesley: 1329
 Frederick Hilton: 1329
 Miles: 1329
 Rachael: 1662
 Vilda Mary Elizabeth: 1329
 Western: 1329
 Wilfred Miles: 1329
Ogilvie -
 Isabella: 886, 888
Ogle -
 Mavis Irene: 551
O'Gorman -
 Bridget: 245
O'Hagan -
 ?: 485
Ohman -
 Amelia Emily: 244
Oke -
 Grace: 1648, 1649
 Thomas: 1648
Okon -
 Christine: 1445
 Mark: 1445
 Mark: 1445
 Michelle: 1445
 Stephanie: 1445
O'Leary -

Fernand: 929
 Guy: 929
 John: 272, 1718
Oleson -
 Bob Lee: 993, 1076
Oliver -
 Ken: 920, 1128
 Kenneth William: 555
 Myrtle Ivy: 214
Ollson -
 Glen: 305
Olsen -
 April Alison: 1267
 Cheryl Jane: 1598
 Gudrum: 208
 John Allison 'Jack': 1267
Olson -
 Janice Elaine: 1381
 Otis Sylvester: 983
 Ronald: 849
Olsson -
 Betsy: 656
 Jarrod: 656
 Jason: 656
 Jerry L.: 655, 656
 Julie: 656
 Stanley: 655
Omar -
 Douglas: 353
 Ella Elizabeth: 285
 George Frederick: 352
 Herbert N.: 352
 Josephine Almeda (aka: Josie Omar): 1242
 Josie (name: Josephine Almeda Omar): 1242
 Verna Louise: 352
O'Neil -
 Brenda: 797, 804
 Joseph: 797
 Marven Joseph: 797
 Michael: 797, 804
 Raymond: 804
 Vanessa: 804
O'Neill -
 Alice: 1415
 Angela Faye: 1610, 1611
 Benjamin Thomas: 1610
 Cindy: 619
 Francis Weston: 1610
 Gail Marlene: 1610
 George John 'Melvin': 1415
 Maureen Anne: 1611
 Sharon Joanne: 1610
 Vincent: 911
Onyshko -
 Doreen Maureen (name: Doreen Maureen Smith): 547
 Mytro 'Martin' (aka: Mytro 'Martin' Onyshko Smith):
 547
Opal -
 Annie: 963
Oralda -
 Rosalie: 1041
Ordway -
 Duane: 138
 Eileen Mona: 138, 140
 Janelle M.: 138, 140
 Renee Allison: 138, 140
Orlando -
 Lisa Margaret: 493
O'Rourke -
 Kathy: 1318
Orr -
 Adam James: 1627
 Andrew: 259, 260
 Austin Ewell: 1597
 Carol Lorraine: 1611
 Carolyn Anne: 1609, 1627
 Charles Millard: 1597, 1611, 1629, 1637
 Christopher: 1628
 Daniel William: 1609, 1627
 Dau: 260
 David: 1628
 David: 1612
 Deborah Lorraine: 724, 1628
 Donald Robert: 1628
 Douglas: 1611
 Edgar Ewell: 1596, 1597
 Eleanor Jane: 1580
 Ernest Roy: 1609
 Florence Augusta: 288, 1175
 Gary David: 222
 Gary Edward: 1609, 1626
 George: 1612
 Gerald Beach: 724, 1611, 1628, 1636
 Glendon Willis: 724, 726, 1629, 1636
 Glenna Mae: 52, 543
 Gregory David: 222
 H. Ellen: 1612, 1630, 1631
 Heather Ann: 724, 726, 727, 1629, 1636, 1637
 Jeannie Elaine: 222
 Jeremy Benjamin: 1627
 John Edward: 259
 Joshua Andrew: 726, 1636
 Karl Francis: 1611
 Katelyn Jean: 726, 1636
 Kenneth: 1612
 Kenneth Lyle: 1597, 1612, 1630
 Lewis Edgar: 724, 1597, 1611, 1628, 1629, 1636
 Lucas Anthony: 1627
 Marina Marie: 1482, 1611, 1629, 1637
 Marion Eldgidge: 1611, 1629
 Marjorie Katherine: 724, 1629
 Maude Eva: 260
 Milton: 260
 Muriel Louise: 1597, 1611, 1612, 1629, 1630, 1637,
 1638
 Nathan Edward: 1626
 Pamela Dawn: 724, 1629
 Paul: 1628
 Paul Eugene: 1611, 1628
 Phillip Edward: 1609
 Richard Douglas: 1609, 1627
 Ronald Lucien: 222
 Scott Ryan: 1626
 Shirley Mae: 1609, 1626
 Stewart Clinton: 52, 543
 Thomas: 1596
 Tracey: 1627

Twin: 1628
 William James: 1611
Orsel -
 Dina: 547
Ort -
 Billie: 530
 Bobbie: 530
 Gary: 530
 Kari: 530, 538
 Kathy: 530, 538
Orth -
 Adeline Anna: 1023, 1036, 1043, 1049
 Evelyn Henrietta: 1023, 1035, 1036, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1051
 Frederick: 1020, 1023
 Martha Wilhelmina: 1020, 1021
 Otto: 1023
Osborne -
 J. Edmund: 699, 1414
Osbourne -
 Martha E.: 1501, 1502
Osgood -
 Mary Lavera 'Vera' (aka: Vera Osgood): 370
 Vera (name: Mary Lavera 'Vera' Osgood): 370
Ostberg -
 Joyce Edna: 1006, 1082
Otto -
 Albert: 1079
 August: 1079, 1087, 1093
 Carol: 1093
 Charles: 1087
 Debbie: 1093
 Doraine: 1087
 Edward: 1079
 Elsie Agnes: 1087
 Florence: 1087
 Henry: 1079
 Henry Herbert: 1087, 1093
 Joan Margaret: 1093
 Johann: 1078, 1079
 John: 1079
 Juliana: 1079
 Krzysztof: 1078
 Leonard: 1079
 Lillian Mary: 1087
 Mary: 1079
 Orville: 1087
 Pauline: 1079
 Regina: 1079
 Violet: 1087
 Wilfred Walter: 1087
 Wilhelmine: 1079
Oxner -
 ?: 1272-1278, 1280-1287, 1289-1296, 1299-1301, 1303, 1305-1309, 1311-1321
 Abigail: 1285
 Ada: 1291
 Adelaide Susanna: 1280
 Albert: 1292
 Alfred Thomas: 1283
 Alice: 1281
 Ambrose Murdock: 1299, 1312, 1316, 1320
 Angus: 1299
 Ann Desire: 1286
 Ann Sophia: 1280
 Anna: 1295
 Anna Katherine: 1288
 Annie Elizabeth: 1297, 1307, 1308
 Annie M.: 1293
 Arabell: 1307
 Arabella: 1288
 Arabella Sophia: 1283
 Arthur: 1281
 Arthur: 1308
 Aubry Stephen Leroi: 1304
 Barbara Elizabeth: 1279
 Benjamin: 1307
 Benjamin Edmund: 1283
 Bertie: 1303
 Bessie: 1312
 Blanche: 1301
 Casper: 1274, 1278, 1279, 1289
 Casper: 1276, 1287, 1299, 1300, 1313
 Catherine: 1274, 1280, 1281
 Catherine Drusilla: 1279
 Catherine Elizabeth: 1273, 1277
 Catherine Elizabeth: 1274
 Cecil Clyde: 1305
 Charisse Elizabeth: 1283
 Charles: 1294
 Charles: 1289
 Charles: 1296
 Charles: 1306
 Charles Alfred: 1281, 1289, 1290, 1305
 Charles McGregor: 1298
 Charles Solomon: 1280
 Christiana Catherine: 1273, 1276, 1277
 Clarence: 1309
 Daniel Burgess: 1303
 Douglas: 1305
 Drusilla: 1286
 Edwin Henry: 1289
 Eliza Angeline: 1298
 Elizabeth: 1273
 Elizabeth: 1276
 Elizabeth Emma: 1289
 Elizabeth 'Liz': 1314, 1317
 Elizabeth Margaret: 1273, 1274, 1281, 1282, 1290, 1291
 Elizabeth Pamela: 1279
 Elkanah: 1284, 1292, 1293
 Ella Louisa: 1298
 Emily Harrieth: 1297, 1298
 Emma: 1301
 Emma: 1291
 Emma L.: 1288
 Enos Fred: 1284, 1295
 Esther: 1296
 Ethel: 1305, 1306
 Etta: 1301
 Eugenie: 1313
 Eva G.: 1301
 Everett: 1290, 1305
 Fletcher: 1309
 Flora: 1296
 Flora Mae: 1310
 Florence: 1313

Frances: 1307
 Francis Edwin: 1279
 Francis James: 1286, 1299, 1312, 1316, 1320
 Francis Louis: 1280
 Fred Benjamin: 1275
 Freda Olive: 1310
 Frederick: 1275, 1282, 1291, 1292, 1306
 Frederick: 1285, 1295
 George: 1274, 1280
 George 'Albert': 1313, 1316, 1317, 1320
 George F.: 1292
 George Simeon: 1279
 Gladys Margarette: 1310
 Hannah: 1293
 Harris: 1306
 Harry: 1313
 Hazel: 1305
 Helen: 1312
 Henry (aka: Heinrich Ochsner): 1272-1278, 1280-1287, 1289-1296, 1299-1301, 1303, 1305-1309, 1311-1321
 Henry: 1275, 1283, 1284, 1292-1294, 1307
 Henry: 1274
 Henry: 1284
 Henry: 1293
 Henry E.: 1294
 Henry Edmund: 1280, 1289
 Hiram: 1291
 Howard Alexander: 1307
 Howard L.: 1294, 1307
 Howard Levi: 1301, 1313, 1314
 Howard S.: 1293
 Irene Rose: 1317
 Jacob: 1275, 1284, 1295
 Jacob: 1295
 James: 1288, 1303
 James: 1306
 James Donald: 1298, 1308
 James Edmund: 1299
 James Lubin: 1287, 1299, 1300, 1313
 James Morrison 'Morris': 1310, 1314, 1317
 James R.: 1299
 James Rudolf: 1273
 Jean Hilda: 1317, 1320
 Jeanie Myrtle: 1304
 Jeffery: 1288
 Jeffrey: 1279
 Jennett: 1301
 Jennie Maud: 1309, 1310
 Jessie C. D.: 1306
 John: 1275, 1285, 1295
 John 'Edson': 1310
 John Eli: 1298, 1309, 1314, 1317
 John 'Lewis' (aka: Louis Oxner): 1274, 1281, 1289, 1305
 John 'Michael' (aka: Michael Oxner): 1276, 1285, 1286, 1296, 1307-1309, 1311, 1314-1321
 John 'Michael': 1286, 1296, 1297, 1307-1309, 1311, 1314-1321
 John 'Nicholas' (aka: Nicholas Oxner): 1273, 1274, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1289, 1305
 John 'Peter' (aka: Peter Oxner): 1276, 1286, 1299, 1312, 1316, 1320
 John 'Thomas' (aka: Thomas Oxner): 1273, 1276, 1285-1287, 1296, 1299-1301, 1303, 1307-1309, 1311-1321
 Joseph: 1285
 Joshua Frederick: 1283, 1292, 1306
 Josiah Nicholas: 1283
 Josiah R.: 1291
 Laura: 1300
 Lavinia E.: 1284
 Lawrence A.: 1304
 Leander: 1292
 Lemuel: 1296
 Lenoir: 1292, 1306
 Leo Byron: 1309
 Lila: 1295
 Loren: 1300, 1313
 Lorne Morrell: 1304
 Lottie (name: Minnie Maude Oxner): 951, 1299, 1311, 1314-1321
 Lottie: 1306
 Louis (name: John 'Lewis' Oxner): 1274, 1281, 1289, 1305
 Louisa Elizabeth: 1284
 Lucy: 1275
 Lucy Ann: 1285
 Maggie: 1313
 Manest: 1299
 Marcus: 1300
 Margaret: 1296
 Margaret Edna: 1299
 Margaret Elizabeth: 1285
 Maria Eleanor: 1274
 Maria Magdalene: 1274
 Maria Rebecca: 1280
 Martin: 1274, 1280
 Martin Thomas: 1279, 1280
 Mary: 1295
 Mary: 1307
 Mary Ann: 1276
 Mary Ann Margaret: 1284
 Mary Ann Matilda: 1286
 Mary Elizabeth: 1279
 Matilda Mary Ann: 1287, 1301, 1302
 Michael: 1273, 1275, 1282-1285, 1291-1295, 1306, 1307
 Michael: 1275
 Michael (name: John 'Michael' Oxner): 1276, 1285, 1286, 1296, 1307-1309, 1311, 1314-1321
 Michael John: 1283
 Mildred: 1305
 Minnie L.: 1288
 Minnie Maude (aka: Lottie Oxner): 951, 1299, 1311, 1314-1321
 Moyle: 1313
 Myrtle: 1305
 Nicholas (name: John 'Nicholas' Oxner): 1273, 1274, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1289, 1305
 Nicholas: 1273, 1274
 Nicholas: 1275
 Nicholas: 1276
 Nicholas: 1284, 1294
 Nicholas Francis: 1279
 Nicholas 'Joseph': 1276, 1287, 1301, 1303
 Nina: 1306, 1307
 Norman Frederick: 1297

Norman William: 1310, 1311
 Olive: 1305
 Peter (name: John 'Peter' Oxner): 1276, 1286, 1299,
 1312, 1316, 1320
 Ralph: 1290
 Regina Elizabeth: 1275
 Capt. Reuben Michael: 1282, 1291
 Richard: 1293
 Rufus: 1285
 Rufus Edwin: 1288
 Samuel: 1293
 Samuel Edgar: 1284, 1293, 1294, 1307
 Samuel W.: 1294
 Sarah Rosella: 1284
 Simon Michael: 1287, 1288
 Solomon: 1284
 Solomon: 1286, 1296
 Son: 1298
 Stella Augusta: 1309
 Stella May: 1313
 Stephen N.: 1288, 1303, 1304
 Susanna Nellie: 1289
 Suzanna Elizabeth: 1287
 Thelma: 1314
 Thomas (name: John 'Thomas' Oxner): 1273, 1276,
 1285-1287, 1296, 1299-1301, 1303, 1307-1309,
 1311-1321
 Thomas: 1276
 Thomas 'Levi': 1287, 1300, 1313
 Vera: 1307
 Violet: 1307
 Walter: 1300
 Warren: 1301
 Warren Donald: 1309
 William: 1279
 William: 1281
 William: 1294
 William: 1313
 William N.: 1294
 Zenes: 1296

Ozga -
 Doris: 1546

Page -
 Elizabeth: 1537

Pagel -
 Paula: 1445

Pagni -
 Sandra: 997

Painter -
 Carol: 63
 Charles Ronald: 64
 Dorothy May: 1613
 Jesse David: 1403
 Joyce: 64

Pakula -
 Alfred Rudolph: 548
 Otto Fredrick: 548

Palmer -
 Adrienne: 1203
 Amos Bryce: 1198, 1201, 1202, 1209
 Bonnie: 1202
 Charles: 1203
 Edith Mersereau: 1198
 Elizabeth: 1198

Elsie Muriel: 348
 Eric Nelson: 1201
 Frederick Owen: 912
 George Alvin: 1197
 George Hoyt: 1198, 1201, 1208, 1211
 Grant: 1198
 Gretta Ann: 913
 Hazen: 1203
 Heather Elizabeth: 1209
 Keith Paul: 1198, 1202, 1203
 Margaret Bernice: 1198
 Mark Amos: 1209
 Maxine: 913
 Milton Eugene: 912, 913
 Richard: 1202, 1209
 Robert: 1203
 Ronald Amos: 1201
 Sheila Marie: 1201, 1208, 1209
 Skiffington Albert: 1197, 1198
 Sylvia Jean: 1201, 1208, 1211
 Thelma Marlene: 1201, 1208

Pangle -
 Donald Leo: 1519
 Ericka Lauren: 1519
 Kevin Anthony: 1519

Paridis -
 Joseph: 202

Park -
 Eliza Jane: 245

Parker -
 Carrie: 622
 Charlotte (aka: Lottie Parker): 959
 Edward Cecil: 722
 F. Ina E.: 1412
 Gerald M.: 1412
 John: 959
 Lottie (name: Charlotte Parker): 959
 Peter: 361
 Rebecca Jane: 1601
 Sarah: 417

Parkin -
 Prudence Brooks: 1654

Parks -
 Arlene Avis: 1727
 Brian: 70
 Brian: 71
 Charles Frederick: 604
 Elizabeth Jane: 681, 682
 Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie': 682, 695, 696, 707
 Emma Margaret: 409
 George Edgar: 604
 Pauline Elizabeth: 604, 616, 624
 Peggy Ann: 666
 William: 681

Parlier -
 Patricia: 971

Parnell -
 Donna Maria: 886
 William: 886

Parulski -
 James M.: 1438

Pascoe -
 Bill: 615

Patching -
 Martha Jane: 919

Paterson -
 Marion Cunningham (aka: Pat Paterson): 1090
 Pat (name: Marion Cunningham Paterson): 1090

Patnode -
 Barbara: 1731

Patten -
 ?: 1569

Patterson -
 Calder Thomas: 177
 Carl: 612
 Carrol McLean: 166
 Emma W.: 1497, 1498
 Heather Jean: 166
 Joan Covell: 276, 277
 John: 276
 Jonathan Lee: 166
 Malcolm Alexander: 177
 Maud Blanche: 266
 Roy Thomas: 166
 Roy Timothy 'Tim': 166, 177

Patzer -
 Henriette: 1541, 1542

Paul -
 Emily: 116

Pawnell -
 ?: 1519, 1520
 Corey: 1520
 Riley: 1520

Payne -
 Alice Marie: 76

Peace -
 Annie: 1088
 Anton: 1089
 Catherine: 1088
 Elizabeth: 1088
 Eva: 1089
 Frank: 1088
 Frank: 1089
 Franz: 1088
 Hedwig: 1088
 Helen: 1089
 John: 1089
 Margaret: 1089
 Martin: 1089
 Mary: 1088
 Robert: 1089

Peacock -
 Linda Lee: 378, 1394
 Ruth Kathleen: 1153

Pearce -
 Ethel Maude: 547
 H. Jack: 1552
 Jean: 1552, 1556
 Shirley: 1552, 1556

Pearson -
 Mary: 941
 Roy Munroe: 451

Pehrson -
 Chance: 1047

Peitch -
 Minnie: 981

Peitsch -
 Henry: 987
 Howard: 987, 997
 Jeffery Lane: 998
 Kerrie Lee: 998
 Marilyn: 987
 Scott Alan: 997

Pelancho -
 Esperanza (name: Esperanza Villanueva Villanueva):
 1210

Peletu -
 Rosemary: 987

Peliti -
 ?: 1420
 Robert: 1420

Pelle -
 Sandra Ann Ellen: 177

Pelton -
 Dorothy Alberta: 611

Pena -
 James: 1000
 John Dale: 1000
 Melissa Jean: 1000
 Renee Victoria: 1000

Pendleton -
 Arline Elizabeth: 812, 813
 Beatrice Roberta: 828
 Calvin Adams: 812
 Catherine Louise: 107
 Don Gillis: 812
 Gideon, Sr.: 677
 Margaret: 677
 Ward: 812

Penney -
 Fraser: 556
 Kelsie Lynn Anne: 556
 Laura: 1316

Penny -
 Douglas 'Doug': 1398, 1399
 Jeffrey: 1399
 Stephen: 1399

Pentney -
 Anne: 529

Percival -
 Allan: 1710
 Keith: 1710
 Marianne: 1710

Perek -
 Laura: 1445

Perkins -
 Charles: 1380
 Deborah Lee: 1397, 1398
 Dorcas Ann: 144
 Edwin: 512
 Edwin E.: 513
 Emma Alice: 512
 Franklin E.: 512
 Harry: 513
 Henry Allard: 431
 John 'Stinson' (aka: Stinson Perkins): 24
 Leo A.: 1397
 Mary Elizabeth: 25
 Mary Jane: 431, 432

Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 1358
 Rodney: 1380
 Ronald: 1380
 Ruel Herbert: 24, 25
 Stinson (name: John 'Stinson' Perkins): 24

Perreault -
 Leo: 1421

Perry -
 Carmen: 486, 487
 Joseph: 1361
 Maggie (name: Margaret Perry): 1447
 Margaret (aka: Maggie Perry): 1447
 Margaret M.: 134, 135
 Marilyn: 661
 Rosetta (aka: Rosetta Perry): 1361
 Rosetta (name: Rosetta Perry): 1361

Person -
 Jennifer Rae: 1447

Peters -
 Anna: 854
 Minnie: 976

Peterson -
 Albert: 1035
 Chad Michael: 1003
 Diane Ellen: 1108
 Douglas: 1003
 Hilda Christina: 1373
 Ivan: 1108
 Jeffrey: 1108
 Jessica Rose: 1003
 LaDonna 'Donnie' Alice: 1035, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1051
 Linda Kaye Selma: 1035, 1043
 Marian: 1036
 Marian Adeline: 1035, 1043, 1048, 1051
 Michael Paul: 1003
 Peter: 1373
 Wilhelmina 'Matilda': 1314

Petracek -
 Daniel Joseph: 1039
 Donald Joseph: 1039
 Francis Robert 'Frank': 1039
 Frank: 1039
 Joseph Edward: 1039
 Marie Elizabeth: 1039
 Peter Donald: 1039
 William John: 1039

Pettersen -
 Kim Louise: 994, 1076

Pettingell -
 Samuel: 936

Pettingill -
 C. L.: 897
 Dora N.: 897

Pettovel -
 Silvio: 410

Peva -
 Doreen: 139
 Frank Andrew: 136
 Freddie: 139
 James M. , Jr.: 139
 James M. , Sr.: 136, 139
 Stanley 'Sonny' W. , Jr.: 136, 138, 139
 Stanley W. , Sr.: 136

Susan: 139
 Virginia: 136, 139

Pfaff -
 Alvina Caroline: 1441

Phelan -
 James: 854

Phelps -
 Lee A.: 648
 Sarah Jane: 605

Phillips -
 Allison Delbert: 48, 49
 Amelia 'Bessie': 19
 Anna: 201
 Annie Snow: 204, 205
 Benjamin: 112
 Charles: 757
 Darius David: 34
 Donald Allison: 49, 70
 Dora C. (name: Dorothy C. Phillips): 1153
 Dorothy C. (aka: Dora C. Phillips): 1153
 Edith: 1595
 Georgia Ella: 877
 Gloria Jean: 49, 70, 80
 Hayley Anne: 70
 Matthew Joel: 70
 Paul Edward: 49
 Reginald: 195, 201
 Robert Gary: 49, 70
 Rudolph: 34, 48
 Steven: 64
 Uriah Barlow: 19
 Wendell Henry: 204
 William G. , Jr.: 195
 William Gray , Sr.: 195

Pickard -
 Peter: 1714

Pickel -
 Elizabeth: 1490, 1491
 Hannah: 1510
 Nicholas: 1490

Pickens -
 Kelly: 1552

Pickrell -
 Rita Mae: 1210
 William John: 1210

Pidde -
 Ida Alvina: 1023, 1024
 Julius: 1023

Pierce -
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 1386
 Helen Louise: 882
 Norman: 360
 Robert Lewis: 1631
 Robert William: 1631
 Ruth E.: 479
 Samantha Michelle: 1631

Piercy -
 Margaret Ann: 27

Pike -
 Daniel: 1725
 Florence 'Ada': 202, 203, 1374
 Glenn Ellis: 1725
 Mary: 1118

Neil: 1725
Samuel: 1358
Susanna 'Anna' G.: 1358

Pilarzke -
Blaine: 1557
Blair: 1557
Carla: 1557
Ervin: 1556

Pinarski -
Bridget Ann: 557

Pineau -
Bernice: 1538

Pingrey -
Dr. Fergus: 1470, 1471

Pinkerton -
Brian David: 472, 481
Elizabeth: 896
Etta: 1233
Frederick: 1233
Geoffrey David: 481
Hugh: 147, 1232
Hugh A.: 1232, 1233
Ida: 1233
James: 1233
John: 458
John Gordon: 459
Rev. John James: 458, 459
Lizzie A.: 1233
Martha A.: 146, 147, 346
Martha A.: 902
Sarah: 1233
Stanley Hay: 459, 472, 481
William: 902

Pinkham -
Ebenezer: 109
Elmer S.: 126
Eva M.: 126
Fred: 114
Infant: 126
Paul S.: 113, 114
Philip S.: 126
Richard: 109, 110, 113
Sherman: 114, 126

Pinkington -
Elizabeth: 935

Pistulka -
Catherine Joan: 1040
David Michael: 1040
Elizabeth Ann: 1040
Karla Jean: 1040
Louis: 1040
Louis John: 1040
Mary Clare: 1040
Roland Delano: 1040

Pittaway -
Judy: 997

Plain -
?-01: 1322, 1323
?-02: 1322, 1323, 1325, 1329
?-03: 1322, 1324, 1327, 1328
Branch-One: 1322, 1323
Branch-Three: 1322, 1324, 1327, 1328
Branch-Two: 1322, 1323, 1325, 1329

Cynthia: 1325
Cynthia: 1327
Edward: 1325
Elias, Jr.: 1326
Elias, Sr.: 1324-1326, 1329
Frederick H.: 1326
Herbert C.: 1327
Inesy M.: 1327, 1328
James W.: 1325, 1327
James W.: 1327
Jerusha: 1327, 1329
Jerusia: 1324
John (aka: John Plane): 1322, 1323
John: 1325
Margaret: 1326
Maria Isabella: 1325, 1328
Mary Ann: 1323
Mary Jane: 1326
Minnie: 1328
Phebe: 1324
Phebe: 1327
Robert: 1323
Robert: 1326
Samuel: 1325
Samuel: 1327
Thomas: 1322, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328
Valentine (aka: Valentine Plane): 1322, 1323, 1325, 1329
William: 1325
William E.: 1327

Plaitin -
Jennifer: 1105
Raymond: 1105
Spencer: 1105
Stephanie: 1105

Plane -
John (name: John Plain): 1322, 1323
Valentine (name: Valentine Plain): 1322, 1323, 1325, 1329

Plant -
Erica: 141

Plante -
Justin: 80

Plashko -
Bruce: 1002
Caroline Kathleen: 1002
Heather Marie: 1002
Sarah Louise: 1002

Plowright -
Leslie: 1546

Podbevsek -
Charlene: 1440
Tony: 1440
Tony, Jr.: 1440

Pohl -
Andreas: 1074, 1081
Donald: 1086
Doris: 1086
Herman: 1086
Johann Samuel: 1074
Julianna: 1074, 1080, 1081
Larry: 1086
Marlene: 1086

Pohlman -
 Eunice Margaret: 1038

Poirier -
 Armand: 1479

Polaski -
 Mary Ellen: 1042

Polk -
 ?: 1330-1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339-1349, 1352-1358, 1360-1367, 1369-1406
 Agnes 'Nancy' Althia: 1337, 1354, 1355, 1366
 Albert H.: 1337
 Alfred: 1338
 Alice L.: 1338
 Alvin Eugene: 1347
 Amanda Alvina: 1334, 1345, 1346, 1361, 1375, 1392
 Amy G.: 1351
 Annie Solome: 1349
 Bathaline: 1337
 Bethany Anne: 1381
 Br-01: 1330-1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339-1349, 1352-1358, 1360-1367, 1369-1406
 Brenda Joyce: 1377
 Carroll Richard: 1366, 1381
 Catherine: 1334
 Charles: 1338
 Charles Henry, Jr.: 1377, 1393
 Charles Henry, Sr.: 1364, 1377, 1393
 Charles Johnston: 1366, 1381
 Charles S. (aka: Hooger Polk): 1336, 1354, 1366, 1381
 Charlotte Augusta: 1337
 Curtis Hanson: 1366, 1381
 Donald Thornton: 1364, 1376, 1377
 Dorothy M.: 1354
 Edgar Charles: 1339
 Elaine Emily Louise: 1361
 Elaine Marjorie: 1377
 Elizabeth: 1337
 Elizabeth Ann: 1333, 1341, 1356
 Elizabeth Ann: 1335, 1347, 1348, 1363, 1375, 1393, 1402-1406
 Etta/Nettie (name: Marietta Polk): 1336, 1352
 Eva Maude: 1354, 1366, 1381
 Fletcher: 1336
 Frank Smith: 1364, 1377
 Frank Stillman, Jr.: 1351, 1363, 1364, 1376, 1377, 1393, 1404
 Frank Stillman, Sr.: 1335, 1349, 1350, 1363, 1376, 1377, 1393, 1404
 Frederick Brown: 1349
 George: 1343
 George Edward: 1361, 1375, 1392
 George Edward Sutcliffe: 1334, 1346, 1347, 1361, 1362, 1375, 1392
 Grace Naomi: 1336, 1353, 1357
 Harold Albertus: 1347, 1361, 1375, 1392
 Harris V.: 1344
 Hazel Maria: 1347
 Heather Elizabeth: 1381
 Helena Armstrong: 1347, 1362, 1363
 Henrietta Bohannon: 1337
 Henry, Jr.: 1331, 1332
 Henry, Sr. (aka: Henry Pulk): 1330-1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339-1349, 1352-1358, 1360-1367, 1369-1406
 Herbert L.: 1350
 Herbert Leroy: 1364
 Hiram W.: 1334, 1343, 1344
 Hooger (name: Charles S. Polk): 1336, 1354, 1366, 1381
 Irene Elizabeth: 1364
 Isetta (name: Isetta Polk): 1333, 1339, 1355, 1367, 1369, 1382, 1383, 1394-1396, 1404, 1405
 Isetta (aka: Isetta Polk): 1333, 1339, 1355, 1367, 1369, 1382, 1383, 1394-1396, 1404, 1405
 Jacquelyn Sue: 1366
 James: 1333
 James: 1337
 James Edgar: 1335, 1348, 1349
 James K.: 1331, 1334-1336, 1347-1349, 1352-1354, 1357, 1363, 1366, 1375-1377, 1381, 1393, 1402-1406
 Jane E. (aka: Jane E. Pulk): 323, 324, 1333, 1340
 Jean Alberta: 1362
 Jean Loraine: 1376, 1393, 1404
 Jessie: 1357
 John Bohannon: 1336
 John Edward 'Jack': 1375, 1392
 John Perry: 1361
 John, Jr.: 1343
 John, Sr.: 1334, 1342, 1343, 1357
 Joseph: 1331, 1336, 1354, 1366
 Joseph S.: 1337
 Josiah: 1336
 Julie Ann: 1381
 Kimberly: 1392
 Kiran Deana: 1381
 Leo V.: 1361
 Lillie: 1343, 1357
 Lorin E.: 1339
 Lottie: 1343
 Lucinda: 1338
 Margaret A. (name: Mary Adelaide Polk): 1337
 Margaret E.: 1336
 Margaret F.: 1339
 Maria: 1336, 1352
 Marian H.: 1338
 Marietta (aka: Etta/Nettie Polk): 1336, 1352
 Mary Adelaide (aka: Margaret A. Polk): 1337
 Mary E.: 1332
 Mary Frances: 1334, 1344
 Matthew: 323, 1331-1334, 1339-1346, 1355-1358, 1360-1362, 1364, 1365, 1367, 1369-1375, 1377-1380, 1382-1392, 1394-1402, 1404, 1405
 Maud: 1336
 Melissa 'Melisey' (aka: Melissa Pulk): 1334, 1344, 1345, 1353, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1364, 1365, 1370-1374, 1377-1380, 1386-1391, 1394, 1400-1402, 1405
 Michael: 1392
 Michael Bernard: 1393
 Norma Beth: 1381
 Ralph H.: 1336, 1353, 1354
 Rheuben F.: 1337
 Richard Charles: 1354, 1366, 1381
 Richard Smith, Jr.: 1376
 Richard Smith, Sr.: 1364, 1376, 1393, 1404
 Robena Alice: 1361
 Samuel: 1331, 1337, 1338

Samuel Burton: 1361
 Sarah A.: 1337
 Sarah Elizabeth: 1333, 1341, 1356, 1369, 1370, 1384-1386, 1397-1399, 1405
 Serena: 1338
 Sherwood Leroy (aka: Roy Sherwood Pulk): 1377
 Sidney: 1335
 Stephen: 1337
 Suzanne Marie: 1393
 Todd Joseph: 1393
 Warren: 1338
 William (aka: William Pulk): 1331
 William: 1338
 William H.: 1332

Polley -
 Jean Stuart: 36

Polly -
 Daniel Raymond: 548
 Raymond Anthony: 548
 Sara: 548

Polzin -
 Edward: 850
 Enid F.: 850

Pomeroy -
 Alda Elizabeth: 404, 408
 Alta Marie: 404
 Amanda R.: 916
 Andrew McAdam: 1146
 Brad: 1147
 Byrd: 404, 409
 Clark Morrison: 403
 Donald C.: 409
 Donald W.: 404, 408
 Ernest Dickinson: 273, 287
 Flatfoot (name: William Henry Pomeroy): 403
 Gail: 1246
 Gordon: 409
 Grace Mann: 1167
 Helen Irene: 1147, 1157
 Howard: 403, 404
 Ida Izella: 404, 408, 410, 412, 414
 J. Vernon: 404
 Janet: 409
 John 'Jack': 1236, 1246
 John Mann: 403
 June: 1147
 Kenneth Richard: 409
 Lois C.: 404
 Lucy K.: 531
 Margaret: 1141
 Margaret: 371
 Marie: 409
 Mary (name: Nancy Martha Pomeroy): 427
 Mary: 409
 Mary Katherine: 467
 Maxine Elizabeth: 287
 Mehitable: 403
 Moses Tufts: 1146
 Nancy Martha (aka: Mary Pomeroy): 427
 Phyllis Audrey: 409
 Robert: 1246
 Robert McKenzie: 1235, 1236
 Russell: 1147
 Ruth: 1147

Samuel Franklin: 1235
 Viola May: 273, 274
 Wellington Neil: 403
 William Henry (aka: Flatfoot Pomeroy): 403
 Winnifred Mary: 1147, 1156

Pontarolo -
 Rodney Ernest: 555

Poole -
 Samuel J.: 891

Poor -
 Elizabeth: 936
 Mary 'Polly': 633

Pope -
 Amanda Rae: 1008
 Angela Lyn: 1008
 Jeremy Troy: 1008
 Michael Charles: 1008

Poplawski -
 Marie: 1079

Porter -
 Ellen Louisa: 540
 Ellen Ruth: 474
 Ivy Mae: 922
 James: 679
 Shirley Mae: 227
 Valerie: 294
 William Wallace: 474

Portman -
 Karen: 1105

Poser -
 Harriet Lorraine: 992

Postier -
 Kelly: 1447

Potter -
 Margaret Louise: 1377

Poulin -
 Alfred: 1208
 Heather Lynn: 1208

Powles -
 Cecil: 545
 Jean Margaret: 545, 546

Pratt -
 Erlon: 1231
 Julia Faye: 91

Prescher -
 Sandra Lee: 1000

Presley -
 Susan Lynne: 1249

Preston -
 ?: 927
 Edith Wilmot: 1206, 1207
 Harriet B.: 265
 William: 1206

Preuss -
 Emma Rosila: 1027, 1028
 Henry August: 1029
 Johann (aka: John Preuss): 1027
 John (name: Johann Preuss): 1027
 Julius Edward: 1029
 Laura: 1029
 Lawrence: 1029
 Leonard: 1029
 Lillian: 1029

Price -

? : 477
Alfred Alden: 1263
Alice Mary: 1039
Allen Thomas: 1040
Ann Katherine: 1039
Arthur Joseph: 1039
Audrey Ann: 1030, 1040
Barbara Jean: 1039, 1047
Blair: 622
Brenda: 622
Carol: 604
Carol Marie: 1039
David Cantrell: 1032, 1041, 1042
Diane: 999
Donald Joseph: 621, 622
Donald Robert: 1030
Donna Margaret: 1030
Doris Magdalen: 1030, 1039
Dorothy: 604
Doug Stephen: 1039
Edward Leo: 1030, 1039
Elaine Ruth: 1263
Flora: 1158
Gloria: 604
Gordon: 477
Greg Paul: 1039
Harris Cantrell: 1031, 1032
Inez: 604
James Joseph: 1030
Janel Marie: 1046
Jean: 604
Joel Arthur: 1039
John: 1030, 1031
John: 1046
John Gerald 'Jack': 1030, 1039, 1046, 1047
John Leo: 1039, 1046
John Robert 'Bob': 1030
Judith Ellen: 1039
Kathleen: 1039
Kenneth John: 1039
Marilyn Catherine: 1032, 1041
Marion Jean: 1030
Marjorie Ellen: 1030
Marjorie Leone: 1032, 1041
Mark Francis: 1039
Mona Marble: 1701, 1702
Nicholas Peter: 1039
Oldarena Leona: 36
Peter Edward: 1039
Philip James: 1039
Phyllis: 604
Ralph Scott: 1039
Roger Cantrell: 1042
Roger Thomas: 1039
Roland: 652
Ruth: 604
Saleen Marie: 1040
Sally Ann: 1042
Stanley: 604
Susan Marie: 1039
Susan Patricia: 1042
Sylvester Thomas: 1040
Thelma Mae: 652, 653

Thomas Stephen: 1030, 1040
Tony James: 1039
Vincent Paul: 1039
Walter M. , Jr.: 604
William Eugene: 1030
William H.: 604

Prince -

Hannah 'Ellen': 1501
John: 1501

Pritchett -

Charles Leonard: 1040
Leonard: 1040
Leonard Darrell: 1040
Tamera Katherine: 1040
Theodore Joseph: 1040
Thomas Patrick: 1040
Timothy Michael: 1040
Trenton Charles: 1040

Procter -

Bruce Norris: 220, 228, 229
Grace: 229
Jeremy: 229
Noreen Louise: 220, 229, 231
Norris: 220

Prondzinski -

Jeffery Robert Charles: 1664
Julia Anna Kathleen: 1664
Robert Frank: 1664

Prout -

Elizabeth: 1325, 1326
William: 1325

Prowatzke -

Adam Mark: 1048
Mark: 1048
Sara Kate: 1048, 1051

Pruden -

Douglas Murray: 1085, 1092, 1552, 1556
Gordon Lange: 1085, 1552
Lisa: 1092, 1556
Ted (name: William Edward Pruden): 1085, 1552
William Edward (aka: Ted Pruden): 1085, 1552
William McDonald: 1085, 1552

Prychun -

Sophia: 550

Publicover -

Charles Henry: 1298
Elizabeth: 1296, 1297
John Andew (aka: John Andreas Publicover): 1296
John Andreas (name: John Andew Publicover): 1296
Zenas A.: 1299

Puffer -

Elijah: 937

Pugh -

Carrie: 361
Todd: 294

Pugsley -

Nellie: 1651

Pulk -

? : 1330, 1331
Amelia M.: 1335
Br-02: 1330, 1331
Ebinezar: 1331
Elijah: 1331

Elizah: 1331
 George , Jr.: 1331
 George , Sr.: 1330, 1331
 Hannah: 1331
 Henry (name: Henry Polk, Sr.): 1330-1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339-1349, 1352-1358, 1360-1367, 1369-1406
 James D.: 1331
 Jane E. (name: Jane E. Polk): 323, 324, 1333, 1340
 Joshua: 1331
 Lydia: 1331
 Mary Jane: 1331
 Mathew L.: 1331
 Melissa (name: Melissa 'Melisey' Polk): 1334, 1344, 1345, 1353, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1364, 1365, 1370-1374, 1377-1380, 1386-1391, 1394, 1400-1402, 1405
 Roy Sherwood (name: Sherwood Leroy Polk): 1377
 William (name: William Polk): 1331
 William H.: 1331

Pullen -
 Marion Louise: 367

Purcell -
 George Andrew: 649, 650
 John Philip: 198
 Judy: 650, 658
 Kathleen Cecelia: 647
 Michael: 647, 649
 Patricia: 650
 Richard: 39

Purdy -
 Alma Lorraine: 1713
 Ariane Aline: 386, 1404
 Arthur 'Chester' Garfield: 488, 1182, 1713
 Ethel: 1512
 Geraldine Marie 'Gerry': 488, 489, 1182, 1183
 Irma Elizabeth: 176
 Joan Marie: 60, 61
 John Jones: 1512
 Leslie Malcolm: 60, 226
 Margaret Amanda: 222
 Valarie Lynn: 226

Purington -
 Richard: 1518

Pye -
 Annie 'Jane': 210
 Diane: 1625, 1626
 Ethel Elizabeth: 307

Quail -
 Fannie (name: Fanny Quayle): 1527, 1528

Quandt -
 Jeanette: 993, 1002
 Lynnea Henry: 1002
 Raymond: 993
 Walter: 993, 1002

Quartermain -
 John: 372, 881

Quayle -
 Fanny (aka: Fannie Quail): 1527, 1528

Queen -
 Edith Beatrice: 1168

Quinn -
 Jason: 140

Joseph: 139
 Molly: 1084, 1551
 Opal: 908
 Paul: 1731
 Pauline Ann: 1731
 Robert , Jr.: 1731
 Robert , Sr.: 1730, 1731
 Shawn: 140
 William: 908

Quintrall -
 James Robert Edwin (name: James Robert Edwin Buckingham): 1239

Quiram -
 Anna Catharina (name: Anna Katarine Kwiram): 1541

Rach -
 Emilia: 1545

Rackliff -
 Aline W.: 84

Ragon -
 Amy Fidella: 1255, 1720
 Mary: 446

Raines -
 Frederick: 1246

Rainkie -
 Derryk: 1664
 Dustin: 1664
 Melissa Patricia: 1664

Rainwater -
 Ann Elizabeth: 961, 962

Ralston -
 James: 587

Ralston-Alder -
 Arnold: 375

Rambo -
 Emmitt: 962

Ramsay -
 Craig: 1101
 Nancy: 1101
 Neil: 1101

Rand -
 Chester F.: 544

Randall -
 ?: 1518
 Alfred Walter: 558
 Eleanor Ann: 568
 Kristine Nicole: 558

Range -
 Irvin: 993

Rankin -
 ?: 1407, 1410, 1413
 ?: 1407, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1413-1416, 1420
 ?: 1407, 1409, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1417-1421, 1423, 1424
 Adeline: 1409
 Alexander: 866, 867
 Alma: 1412
 Br-1: 1407, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1413-1416, 1420
 Br-2: 1407, 1409, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1417-1421, 1423, 1424
 Br-3: 1407, 1410, 1413
 Br-4: 1407
 Colina Letitia: 1410, 1413
 David: 1407, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1413-1416, 1420

David: 1408
 Donald Everett: 1416, 1722
 Dorothy: 1412, 1414, 1416
 Dorothy: 1414, 1416
 Elizabeth: 1408
 Elthier M.: 1411
 Emeline: 1409
 Fred: 1412
 Frederick: 1409
 Gordon Arthur: 1413
 Guy E. II: 1414-1416, 1420, 1721, 1722
 Guy Leslie: 1412, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1420, 1721
 H. Maxwell: 1412
 Harry Arthur: 1411, 1413
 Helen Marion: 1413
 Henry (aka: Henry Rankine): 1409, 1411-1416, 1420
 Ina: 1412
 Isabella: 1410
 James: 1410
 James E.: 1408, 1410, 1411, 1413
 James Edward: 1411
 James Gilford: 1413
 James , Sr.: 1407, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1417-1424
 Jane: 1408
 Jane: 1409
 Jeanette: 1410
 John 'Jack': 1414
 Joseph J.: 1410
 Kathleen: 1416, 1420
 Leroy Stewart: 1413
 Mary A.: 1410
 Mary Ann: 699, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1417-1424
 Maurrie B.: 1411
 Maxwell: 1410
 Maxwell: 1408
 Maxwell: 1416
 Mona: 1416
 Mona Eileen: 1414, 1416
 Robert: 1407, 1410, 1413
 Robert A.: 1410
 Ruby C.: 1412
 Sterling Garfield: 1413
 Susan: 1409
 Ted: 1416
 Wilfred R.: 1412
 William: 1408
 William: 1410
 William A.: 1411

Rankine -
 Adam: 867
 Archie: 867
 Donald: 867
 Henry (name: Henry Rankin): 1409, 1411-1416, 1420
 Mary: 867

Rasmussen -
 ?: 1035
 Edith C.: 1464
 Rasmus: 1464
 Sandra: 999

Rasmusson -
 Nick: 757

Rast -
 ?: 1069

Ratchinski -
 Anna: 1073
 Anna Susanna: 1072, 1073
 Caroline: 1072, 1546, 1548
 Friedrich: 1074
 Helene: 1073
 Henrietta: 1073
 Henry: 1073
 Herman: 1073
 Johann Ludwig: 1072, 1073
 Julius: 1073
 Lena: 1073
 Mathilda (aka: Mathilda Ratchinsky): 1073, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1546
 Michael: 1073, 1546
 Olga: 1073
 Regina: 1073
 Wilhelm: 1073

Ratchinsky -
 Mathilda (name: Mathilda Ratchinski): 1073, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1546

Ratelle -
 Agnes: 1231

Rath -
 Bonnie: 1095

Rathwell -
 Grant: 1319
 Mary Jean: 1085, 1552
 Patrick: 1319
 Sean: 1319, 1320

Rattai -
 Justina: 1443

Ratz -
 Berth: 1540
 Luisa Christine: 1540, 1541

Rausch -
 Maria (aka: Mary Rausch): 1085, 1552
 Mary (name: Maria Rausch): 1085, 1552

Raven -
 Maryann: 538

Ravin -
 Jessica Lee: 141

Rawding -
 Marion: 350

Ray -
 Mary Ann: 578

Raye -
 Cindy Lee: 55
 David Neil: 71
 Donald: 55, 71, 75
 Joy Marie: 55
 Merle: 55, 71
 Stephen Thomas: 71

Raymond -
 Gladys Marie: 481
 Isabel: 481

Raymont -
 Alvin: 368
 Barbara Louise: 369, 370
 Bruce Alvin: 370
 Francis 'Frank' Alvin: 368, 369

Raymore -
 Eric: 517

Raynor -
 John C.: 117
 Rebecca (aka: Rebecca Ryder): 1122
Razo -
 Allysa Renee: 1050
 Humberto: 1050
 Jacob: 1050
Read -
 Mary: 937
Reagan -
 Adrian Kent: 1405
 Nicholas Harrison: 1405
 Pamela Louise: 1405
Reagon -
 Jennie: 40, 41
Reardon -
 ?: 800
 Nellie: 693
Reason -
 James Frederick: 1308
 Maude (aka: Maude Reson): 1308
Redden -
 Everett W.: 912
 Reginald R.: 912
Redig -
 Jack: 1030
Reed -
 Anne: 1136
 Dale Charles: 990
 Donna Mae: 1615
 James: 513
 Joseph G.: 1341
 Laura Hester: 269
 Lawrence Menal: 1614, 1615
 Lillian M.: 1341, 1356
 Martin Ansley: 1614
 Mary Young: 1567
 Michael: 269
 Sarah Ludwig: 444
 Varian: 513
Reeh -
 Joseph: 980
 Josephine: 980, 987, 997
Reeves -
 Carol: 1086
 Fred P.: 1577
 Rose: 100
Regan -
 Catherine: 475
Regular -
 Barry: 135, 719
Rehman -
 Christina: 1108
Reich -
 Rosina: 1011
Reichert -
 Lois Vivian: 1653, 1654
Reid -
 Allen: 301, 307, 308
 Alphonso: 511
 Amos Everett: 34, 35
 Brian: 485
 Cameron: 308
 Charles Allison: 484
 Cheryl: 485
 Connor Frederick: 664
 Duane Allen: 308
 Edith 'Edie' Marie: 35, 57, 58
 Elizabeth: 59
 Frederick Ronald: 484
 Gail Elizabeth: 230
 George Arnold: 35
 Howard Alexander: 35, 58, 59
 James: 302
 Jeremy: 664
 Joseph Howard: 34, 301
 Joyce: 59
 Keith Sedgefield: 35
 Kenneth: 1125
 Kimberly: 308
 Lena: 694
 Lynn Audrey: 484
 Melvin James: 300, 301
 Muriel: 1539
 Sarah: 13, 14
 Sharon: 301
Reimer -
 Allan James: 555
 Edna: 549
 Kimberly Fern: 555
Reinhardt -
 Mary Ann: 1287
 Mary Florence: 1298
Reinhart -
 Lois Ann: 1006, 1082
Reitano -
 ?: 658
 Jennifer: 658
 Ryan: 658
Rempel -
 Agatha: 1090
Rempert -
 Ruth: 991
Remus -
 ?: 1443
Renal -
 Mehatable: 461
Renaud -
 Elinor: 1231
 Normand P.: 648
Rentz -
 August: 1543, 1544
 Augusta: 1544
 Bertha: 1544
 Edward: 1544
 Emilie: 1077, 1079, 1543
 Emilie: 1544
 Henry: 1544
 Herman: 1544
 Hulda: 1544
 Julius: 1544
 Ludwig: 1544
 Martha: 1544
 Mary: 1544, 1549, 1555
Reson -

Maude (name: Maude Reason): 1308

Retzbach -
 Beverley: 1439

Reuben -
 Shirley: 1086

Rex -
 ?: 1431
 Wilhelm: 1431

Reyno -
 Collen: 1270
 Daniel: 1270

Reynolds -
 Arnold Norman: 1241, 1249
 Clara: 1665
 Florence Lillian: 1241, 1248, 1249, 1262, 1263
 Harry: 1241
 Harry 'Keith': 1241, 1249, 1250
 Jeffrey Patrick: 1250
 Joseph Richard McGowan: 1250
 Karen Anne: 1250
 Kelly Lynne: 1250
 Kenneth Harold: 1249
 Kenneth Hazen: 1241, 1249
 Kevin Arnold: 1249
 Lila: 1234
 Linda Darlene: 1249
 Mary Jane (name: Mary Jane McReynolds): 342
 Maureen: 1102
 Michael Keith: 1249
 Oscar H.: 131, 711
 Robert 'Bobby': 1393
 Tammy Lynn: 1249
 Wesley Norman: 1249
 William John: 1234, 1241

Rice -
 Bridget: 590
 Charles: 1416
 Deborah: 1416
 Douglas: 1668
 Elizabeth: 1416
 Ethan Douglas: 1668
 Kirk: 1668
 Lynn Marie: 851
 Marla: 1039
 Oliver Francis: 1668
 Peter: 1416
 Robert: 1416
 William Churchill: 1416
 William H.: 1416

Rich -
 Lauri Annis Stewart: 791

Richard -
 Angel Marie: 224
 Brianne: 226
 Donna: 829
 Dot: 174, 175, 373, 374
 Francois 'Frank' Joseph: 180, 382
 James: 226
 Marie Eleonore 'Lottie': 661
 Ronald: 609
 Rose Eva: 1252
 Sadie Marie Colleen: 180, 382
 Theresa: 929

Richards -
 Charles Stephen: 771
 Eleanor Elizabeth: 771
 Frank: 1237
 Kory (name: Kory Kryworuchenko): 1241
 Mary: 733
 Minnie Luella: 1237, 1238
 Robert: 771

Richardson -
 Allan: 1609
 Anne Joy: 1609
 Bertha Louise: 1582, 1595, 1609, 1626, 1627
 Beth Lynette: 1628
 Brady Douglas: 1628
 Burton L.: 1582
 Carol Ann: 726, 1636
 Carrie May: 1585, 1603
 Carroll Lawrence: 721
 Catherine 'Katie' Adelia: 296, 1248, 1613
 Charles Frederick: 1595
 D. H.: 1061
 Dale: 1609, 1628
 Donald: 1595
 Doreen Angela: 1613, 1631
 Douglas: 1582
 Duane Harold: 1610, 1628
 Edna Maud: 651
 Ernest: 1595
 Eva Marion: 1582, 1596, 1610
 Franklin Burton: 705, 706
 Frederick Ernest: 1582, 1595
 Frederick William: 1581, 1582, 1586
 George Douglas: 1596, 1609, 1628
 George Warden: 1582, 1596, 1609, 1610, 1628
 Glenn Herbert: 726, 931, 1636
 Gordon H.: 1595, 1609
 Helen Alberta: 1595
 Howard N.: 1582, 1594, 1595, 1609
 Isaac, Jr.: 705
 James S.: 1595
 John Harold: 1596, 1610, 1628
 Joseph Calvin: 159
 Joyce Bertha: 556
 Katie: 1582
 Kenneth: 1609
 Leonard Atwood: 706
 Lois: 1595
 Lottie A.: 1582, 1586, 1594
 Louisa Edna: 206
 Louise Joan: 1248
 Marion Beatrice Helena: 159
 Matthew Thomas: 1628
 Maurice: 1595, 1609
 Melanie Gail: 1613
 Millicent Marie: 1582
 Murray A.: 1609
 Myrtle: 693
 Pam: 1628
 Robert: 1581, 1585
 Robert Harry: 1613
 Robert Newton: 1613
 Ross Leroy: 1610
 Rupert Knight: 706
 Sandra Lee: 918

Shirley Ann: 721
 Timothy: 931
 Verdell: 1061
 Wayne: 1609
Richie -
 Minnie Alberta: 282
Richmond -
 Carrie Lynn: 177
 Donald Hugh: 177
Ricke -
 Betsy (name: Betsy Rieke): 1057
Riddoch -
 Charles Earl: 748
 Christina 'Tina' Eleanor: 748
Ridell -
 Betty Doris: 1667
Rideough -
 Ethel Clark: 23
Rideout -
 Annie Rebecca: 354, 371, 380
 Arnold James: 284
 Cindy Louise: 180, 302, 303, 382
 Darcy James: 303
 Darlene: 284, 303
 Dorothy: 354
 Galen James: 180, 284, 302, 382
 Gaston Sanford: 284, 354
 Harriet Augusta: 1715
 James Arthur: 354
 Jasper: 802
 Marie Ann: 284, 303
 Rodney Galen: 302
 Ruth Cyrene: 713
Riebock -
 Floyd T.: 997
 Judith Marie: 997
 Roger Allen: 997
 Ronald Richard: 997
Rieke -
 Betsy (aka: Betsy Ricke): 1057
 Friederike Wilhelmine: 1055
Riemmers -
 Rhonda R.: 1005
Riendeau -
 Olive: 1231
Riess -
 Eva: 1088
Rigby -
 Vera Katherine: 304
Rigetti -
 Barbara Marie: 548
Riley -
 Anna Kathleen: 1699, 1717, 1730-1732
 Charles Vincent: 1699
 Ellen Teresa: 272, 1699, 1717, 1718, 1732, 1737, 1739
 Ethan Douglas: 1632
 Georgia: 151
 Hugh C.: 1699
 John Douglas: 1632
 John William Douglas: 1632
 Lucinda: 1337, 1338
 Mary Gladys: 1699
 Ozro D. 'Oscar': 272, 1699
 Tristan Savannah: 1632
Ringheim -
 Linda: 1005, 1006, 1081
Ringwood -
 Terry: 546
Riordan -
 Margaret: 1619
Riske -
 Emma H.: 838, 839
Ritcey -
 Charles Truman: 1288
Ritchie -
 Annie M.: 117
 Carrie Mae: 117
 Edward M.: 117
 Edwin: 117
 Emma E.: 117
 Frank M.: 117
 Hattie Ring: 117
 James W.: 117
 Lizzie: 117
 Michael: 1040
 Rosella: 117
 Stephanie Jean: 1040
Ritcy -
 Anna Charlotte: 1303, 1304
Robbilar -
 Marjorie: 1546
Robbins -
 Rebecca Rowena: 923, 1727
 Roy A.: 84
Robert -
 Duane A. J.: 1663
 Jessica Dawn: 1663
 Stephanie Daniel: 1663
Roberts -
 ?: 44
 Anthony William: 992, 1001
 Brittany: 1001
 Christopher Carl: 992
 Dennis Gordon: 992, 1000
 Edward Ray: 992, 1001
 Georgina: 41
 Glenn Eldred: 992
 Gordon: 992
 Joseph Henry: 1000
 Karen Beth: 791
 Lee Arnold: 992
 McKenna Faye: 1001
 Michelle Claire: 1000
 Nancy Coradel: 992, 1000, 1001
 Natalie Mathilda: 1000
 Samuel David: 791
 Timothy Merle: 992
 Tony: 1018, 1019
 Tracy: 1019
Robertson -
 Evelyn: 1378
 Iris: 1266
 John James: 80
 McKenna Kali: 80
 Page: 1553
 Sydney Allison: 80

Robin -

(name: Robert Glenn Curston): 549

Robinson -

Ada Elizabeth: 23, 34, 35, 57, 58
Alexander McKenzie: 15, 23, 34, 57, 58
Allie: 1009
Andrew: 10
Andrew: 15
Annie E.: 15
Barbara: 1095
Barbara Ann: 1001, 1008
Benjamin: 15
Bessie: 1708
Brenda Ann: 1001
Brian: 1002
Brooks David: 1009
Carlyle: 361
Charlene: 479
Charlene F.: 35, 59, 60, 76, 307
Charles Earley: 23
Charles S.: 479
Cheryl: 479
Clarence: 1154
Clifford: 361
David John: 1001, 1008, 1009
Ethel Mae: 1598, 1599
Francis: 434
George Albert: 992, 1001, 1002
Gloria Arlene: 35
Harry: 1421
Hugh D.: 15, 22, 23
Isabella Crawford: 898
Jacqueline: 377
Joan: 1421
John I: 13, 14
John J. II: 14, 15, 22
John Keith: 24, 35
John Murray: 479
John Slone: 35
John Thomas: 992, 1001, 1008, 1009
Joseph Herman: 992
Joseph Herman: 992, 1001
Julie Becky: 1002
Karen: 1002
Linda Ann: 1001, 1009
Lori Ann: 1001
Lou: 881
Mabel Sarah Harmon: 32, 55
Margaret 'Peg': 10, 11
Mark: 1001
Martha S.: 1674, 1675
Mary Joanne Sophia: 1706
Michael John: 1001
Nellie A.: 16
Odie Harmon: 22
Richard Keith: 35
Richard William: 992, 1002
Robert G.: 1002
Samuel: 16
Sandy: 15, 16
Sarah: 1206
Sarah E.: 1220
Sarah Jane: 13, 14, 20, 23
Sarah Jane: 787

Sidney Gardiner: 1598
Sloan McIntyre: 16, 23, 35, 59, 76
Steven John: 1001
Sylvia Kathleen: 992, 1002
Thomas F.: 15
Tylor: 1009
Wallace: 23
Wallace: 15
Watson Sloan: 23, 35, 59, 76
William A.: 15
William Franklin: 1703

Roby -

John: 1667

Rocheford -

Garry Lee: 1606
Louis Walter: 1605, 1606

Rochevistire -

Stacey: 1393

Rockwell -

Bonnie: 294
Eunice Gladys: 989

Rockwood -

Amanda: 1636
Daniel Frederick: 1624
James Hartsel: 1624
Thomthy Donald: 1624, 1636

Rocozi -

Maria Angelina Christina: 166

Roderick -

Linda: 1727

Rodgers -

Arthur: 1708
Berton Ronald: 1708
Betty Lillian: 1709, 1725
John Whitney: 1708
Thomas (name: Thompson 'Thomas' Rodgers): 1708
Thompson 'Thomas' (aka: Thomas Rodgers): 1708

Rogers -

?: 603
Charlotte: 953
Elizabeth: 1135, 1136
Ellen: 152, 1579
Flora: 919
Jimmy: 1048
John: 1135
Margaret: 692
Susan: 1343, 1355
Tom, Jr.: 953
Tom, Sr.: 953

Rogoschensky -

Emma: 159, 160, 359

Rohe/Rose -

Lena (name: Charlotte Justine Rose): 973, 976

Rohlik -

Anthony: 1038
Ruth Ann: 1038

Roix -

Melinda: 810

Rolfe -

Clorinda: 1660

Rolls -

Barbara: 1719, 1733
Burton Raymond: 1701, 1702

Chester W.: 1684, 1700, 1701, 1719, 1720, 1733
 Darrell: 1720
 Dau: 1719
 Donald William: 1701, 1719, 1733
 Herbert Chester: 1702, 1719, 1720
 Hilda Hanson: 1701
 Jack: 1702
 Joseph K.: 1676
 May I.: 1676
 Ruth: 1702, 1720, 1721
 Sarah Maria: 1685, 1702, 1721, 1733
 Son: 1720
 Thomas J.: 1676
 William: 1675, 1676
 William: 1719
 William Chester: 1684
 William John: 1676, 1684, 1700, 1702, 1719-1721, 1733

Rolph -
 Shirley Marion: 551

Romanelli -
 Jean: 294

Romanow -
 Bruce: 1093, 1555
 David: 1093, 1555
 Joe: 1093, 1555

Romberg -
 James Robert: 1038
 Kimble Webster: 1038
 Rhonda Jo: 1038

Romkey -
 Adah 'Selenah': 1312
 Henry: 1312
 Jacob: 1308, 1309
 Janet 'Rosena': 1308
 Regina Sophia: 1309
 William Anderson: 1304

Ronnei -
 ?: 1075
 Charles: 1075
 David: 1075
 John: 1075
 Percy: 1075

Rooney -
 Mary: 1673

Roop -
 Albert Leonard: 198

Rosborough -
 ?: 894
 Blanche Ula: 1417, 1418
 Nellie Louise: 1234, 1235

Rose -
 Charlotte Justine (aka: Lena Rohe/Rose): 973, 976

Rosenau -
 Anita: 841

Rosin -
 Rosanna Julianne: 1078

Ross -
 Anna Matilda: 364
 Charles W. , Sr.: 1567
 Donald Coakley: 1369
 Dorothy Myrtle: 339, 340
 Edna E.: 1567

Elvira: 1101
 Estalla L.: 1567
 Everett V.: 1567
 George Edward: 928
 Georgia F.: 1567
 Gerald Charles: 307
 Harry E.: 1567
 James: 1369
 James: 388, 1401
 James Alfred: 895, 896
 James H.: 1567
 James Howard: 1599
 James W.: 1567
 Jason Byron: 1369
 John William: 1369
 Julie Ann: 62
 Kimberly: 307
 Mallory: 388, 1401
 Marie: 1369
 Michael Moore: 62
 Michael Whitehead Anderson: 62
 Mildred Bernice: 1567, 1574, 1590
 Roy L.: 1567
 Sandra Jean: 928
 Wilbert A.: 1567
 Wilbur G.: 1567

Roth -
 Ella: 1031

Rouire -
 Rheal: 1658

Roussel -
 Elizabeth Martin: 774

Routhier -
 Claudia Elizabeth: 136

Routledge -
 Ann Christina: 744

Rowley -
 William H.: 1496

Roy -
 Sandra Michelle: 661

Royhl -
 Barbara: 1444

Ruddock -
 Alice Jane: 1375
 Margaret Isabelle: 63

Rudolf -
 Catherine Frederica: 1273, 1274
 Leonard Christopher: 1273

Rummelhart -
 Joan Irene: 969

Runnels -
 Carol: 1045

Rush -
 Joseph Francis III: 1382
 Joseph Francis , Jr.: 1381
 Katherine Jo: 1382
 Marjorie Leigh: 1382

Rushing -
 Hattie LaRheta: 962

Rushton -
 Irene: 28

Rusk -
 Patricia: 1658

Ruso -
 Troy Daniel: 551

Russ -
 ?: 99
 Dau: 99

Russel -
 Mildred: 947

Russell -
 Annie Rosalie: 923
 Arnold: 812
 Austin Adrian: 231
 Brian Melvin: 231
 Catherine Aileen: 1169, 1725
 Chester: 812
 Deborah Donna: 1625
 Douglas: 1733
 Douglas: 217
 Ellen: 307, 308
 Elva Jean: 292
 Emily Kennedy: 1155
 Eula Muriel: 827
 Gail: 69
 George Alexander: 564, 1155, 1706
 Guy Raymond: 923
 Harriet 'Hattie' M.: 1155
 Isabella: 1533
 Jack Hughiston: 830
 James L.: 996
 Jennie Clair: 821
 John Neil: 915
 Justin Adrian: 231
 Kendra Hope: 76
 Larry Allen: 996
 LeRoy: 812
 Madeline Elizabeth: 657
 Margaret Ann: 1384
 Margaret Louise: 1314
 Mary Davidson: 1531, 1536
 Mellissa Dorothy: 1625
 Patti Sue: 996
 Pauline Mary: 78, 491
 Peter: 76
 Peter R.: 692
 Robert Nyal: 1625
 Samuel Edgar: 811, 812
 Shirley M.: 830
 Stella Victoria: 1706
 Tabitha (name: Talitha Mae Russell): 564
 Talitha Mae (aka: Tabitha Russell): 564
 Thomas Wayne: 996
 William: 1531, 1536
 William: 812
 William Wallace, Sr.: 307

Rutherford -
 Adnie Mithias: 945, 946
 Brett: 954
 Charles William: 946, 950, 953
 David H.: 1660
 Doris M.: 699, 1414, 1415
 Faye Marie: 950
 George Fenwick: 946
 Jennie Marie: 946
 Leonard Guthrie: 1359
 Lotta Ellen: 946, 950

Margaret May: 1660
 Myrtle Dell: 946
 Olive May: 946
 Stephen Pherl: 946
 Wallace Edward: 950, 953, 954

Ruud -
 Esther: 1442

Ryall -
 George Frederick: 1442
 Julie Ann: 1442
 Tamara Lynn: 1442, 1448
 William: 1442

Ryan -
 Colby Kenneth: 1267
 Esther Jane: 591
 Harold: 1253
 James Kenneth: 1254
 Kenneth Ernest: 1253, 1254
 Marjorie Mary Theresa: 362, 363, 520, 521
 Martin J.: 1460
 Michael Jennings Allan: 362, 520
 Steven Murray: 1254, 1267

Ryder -
 Eric Wallace: 1624
 Erica Joan: 1624
 Kerrie Lea: 1624
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca Raynor): 1122

S -
 Philp, Brown: 682

Sabann -
 Bruce Andrew: 1045, 1046
 Justin Robert: 1046

Sabban -
 Joshua Paul: 1046

Sabean -
 Glenys A.: 1630

Sabine -
 Albert Edward 'Theodore': 167, 1152, 1153
 Estella Pearl: 914
 Joyce Ferguson: 1153, 1165, 1183
 Karen Elizabeth: 167, 1167
 Robert: 167, 1167
 Shirley: 1153
 Waldron: 167, 1153, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1190
 Wanda Jane: 167, 178, 181, 1167, 1183, 1184, 1190
 Wilbert Theodore: 167, 1167

Sablosky -
 Joseph: 375

Sader -
 Lynn: 1098

Saindres -
 Marjery: 769

Sala -
 Salvatore Louis: 1248

Salzieder -
 Mary: 844

Sammer -
 Alfred A.: 710, 1419

Sampson -
 Eric: 1106
 Geraldine: 1515
 Lyle: 1106
 Margaret Louisa: 1581, 1585

William H.: 1514, 1515
 William S.: 1515
Samson -
 ?: 1211
 Brandon: 806
 Breanna: 806
 Henry: 799
 Julia Jo: 800, 805, 806
 Lucy: 799
Sanborn -
 Jacob W.: 424
Sanchez -
 Felicia: 990
Sanders -
 Elaine Katherine: 1045
 Greg: 1045
Sanderson -
 Gail Louise: 66
 Olivia Paige Murphy: 1736
 Robert: 66
 Steve: 1736
Sandroek -
 ?: 220
Sands -
 Minnie Hannah: 602
Sansom -
 Mary Maud: 160, 360
Sargent -
 Nellie May: 201
 William: 201
Sarrasin -
 David: 1437
 Eugene: 1437
 Karen: 1437
 Ronald: 1437
 Wilf: 1437
Satterlund -
 Erik Alvin: 1043
Saulnier -
 Estelle: 69
Saunders -
 Barbara Kaye: 218, 219
 Donald: 402
 Edith: 402
 Edwin: 400, 401
 Ella May: 622
 John: 400
 Leo: 401
 Malcolm: 218
 Margaret: 401, 402
 Mary Minnie: 401
Savage -
 Robert: 264
Savard -
 Larry: 1548
Save -
 Kelly: 1546
Savoie -
 Emile: 363, 521
 June: 1388
Savoy -
 Clare Mary: 1251
Sawatzky -
 Donald Ray: 994, 1076
Sawicki -
 Donald H.: 845
 Gordon: 845
 Leo: 845
 Robert: 845
 Stephanie: 845
Sawyer -
 Amanda Maria: 281
 Elisha L.: 429
 Russell: 138
 Walter: 244
Sax -
 Douglas: 1724
Scarth -
 Campbell: 882, 883
 Harry: 883
 Hugh: 883
 Katherine: 883
Schambach -
 Georgia: 1045
Scharff -
 Anna Martha: 1020, 1023
Schewe -
 ?: 1425, 1426, 1428, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1449
 ?-2: 1425, 1426, 1428, 1433
 Adolph: 1435
 Adolph: 1443
 Adolph: 1428
 Alice: 1435
 Amelia: 1428
 Arnold: 1443
 August: 1435
 August: 1428
 Branch-Three: 1425, 1426, 1428, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1449
 Carl: 1426, 1428, 1433
 Cecelia: 1435
 Christian: 1428, 1434, 1443, 1449
 Edmund: 1443
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 1435, 1443
 Elsie: 1443
 Emil: 1434
 Emilia: 1435
 Emma: 1434
 Esther: 1443
 Frederick: 1434
 Fredrick: 1428
 Grace: 1435
 Gustav: 1434, 1443, 1449
 Gustav: 1428
 Gustav Theodore (aka: Gustav Schiewe): 1428, 1433
 Hanna Amelia: 1428
 Hattie: 1435
 Heather: 1449
 Henry: 1435
 Herman: 1443
 Irwin: 1435
 Johann (aka: Johann Schiewe): 1433
 Julia: 1435
 Julia: 1428
 Magdalene: 1449
 Mark: 1449

Martha: 1434
 Matthew (aka: Matthew Schiewe): 1433, 1434
 Minnie: 1434
 Norman: 1443
 Olga: 1443
 Pauline: 1434
 Pauline: 1435
 Pauline: 1428
 Peter: 1426, 1428, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1449
 Richard: 1435
 Rudolf: 1443, 1449
 Samuel (aka: Samuel Shave): 1428, 1435, 1443
 Siegfried: 1449
 Sofia: 1443
 Velma: 1443
 Wilhelm (aka: Wilhelm Schiewe): 1433
 William: 1428

Schick -
 Andrea: 1109
 Barry: 1099, 1109
 Garth: 70
 Garth: 71
 Heather: 1099
 Marie: 1109
 Peter: 1099
 Peter: 1109
 Robert: 1099, 1109
 Stephen: 1109
 Teresa: 1109
 Thomas: 1099, 1109
 Thomas: 1109

Schiebel -
 Marcella: 988

Schiewe -
 ?: 1073, 1425-1432, 1436-1449
 Branch-One: 1425-1432, 1436-1449
 Branch-Two: 1425, 1426, 1428, 1433
 Brian: 1443, 1448, 1449
 Emil: 1426
 Emil: 1428
 Emilie: 1428
 Ewald: 1428
 Florence: 1428
 Fred: 1427, 1432, 1433, 1442, 1448, 1449
 Gary: 1442
 Gottfried: 1426, 1427, 1432, 1442, 1448, 1449
 Gustav (name: Gustav Theodore Schewe): 1428, 1433
 Huldah: 1426, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1432
 Jeffrey: 1448
 Joanne: 1443
 Johann (name: Johann Schewe): 1433
 Julia: 1428
 Julianna: 1073, 1085, 1425, 1426, 1428-1432, 1436-1449
 Karen: 1443, 1449
 Lawrence: 1433, 1442, 1448
 Matthew (name: Matthew Schewe): 1433, 1434
 Minnie: 1428
 Robert: 1449
 Sandy: 1442, 1448
 Son: 1425, 1426
 Tillie: 1428
 Wilfred: 1433, 1442, 1443, 1448, 1449
 Wilhelm (name: Wilhelm Schewe): 1433

Schilling -
 Bertha Wilhelmine: 847

Schindler -
 Christina (name: Rosalie Schindler): 1547
 Rosalie (aka: Christina Schindler): 1547

Schley -
 Janice Fay: 480

Schmatz -
 Theresa (aka: Theresia Schmaz): 1019

Schmaz -
 Theresia (name: Theresa Schmatz): 1019

Schmidt -
 Casper: 1282
 Cora: 982, 983
 Florence L.: 1548
 Herman: 1078
 Johann Frederick: 1275
 Lucy: 1286
 Margaret: 1285

Schmitke -
 Helen: 1547

Schnare -
 Elenore: 1308, 1309

Schneck -
 Emma: 1535, 1536

Schneider -
 Christine: 1001, 1002
 Klara Maria: 1558
 Lois June: 986, 996, 1007
 Walter: 986

Schmerch -
 Joseph: 1079

Schofield -
 Clara Jane: 213

Schonhofer -
 Elizabeth: 1080

Schools -
 ?-01: 1450, 1451, 1453, 1455-1457, 1459, 1461-1471, 1473-1487
 Agnes Nancy: 1454
 Cornelius: 1456
 Eleanor A.: 1454
 Elizabeth: 1451
 George: 1455
 Helen Jane: 1470, 1471
 Henry, Sr.: 1451, 1453, 1454, 1462, 1470
 Irene A.: 1462
 James Henry, Jr.: 1454
 John G.: 1454
 Joseph: 1455
 Lydia McAllister: 1453
 Margaret: 1450
 Margaret: 1453, 1461, 1469, 1477, 1478, 1482, 1483
 Mary: 1453, 1459, 1465-1468, 1471, 1473-1476, 1478-1487
 Mary: 1451, 1455
 Mary Jane: 1455
 Matilda M.: 1451, 1457, 1458, 1464, 1471
 Nancy: 1454
 Nellie: 469
 Nicholas: 1450, 1451, 1453, 1455-1457, 1462-1464, 1470, 1471
 Nicholas L.: 1454, 1462, 1470

Patrick: 1454
 Phebe: 1451, 1456, 1463, 1464
 Phillip Chester: 1462, 1470
 Phyllis Jean: 1471
 Thomas: 1450-1453, 1459, 1461, 1465-1469, 1471, 1473-1487
 Thomas: 1451, 1455
 Thomas: 1454
 Thomas: 1454
Schoppe -
 Carrie: 1059
Schrage -
 Louisa: 1281
Schrieber -
 Josephine: 1071
Schroeder -
 Clara Norma: 992
Schulke -
 Gary: 530
 Michael: 530
 Tracy: 530
Schultz -
 Emil: 1028
 Lisa Marie: 1001
 Robert Edward: 550
 Robert Edward: 550
 Sheri Elaine: 550
 Wendy Lynn: 550
Schumacher -
 Emma: 976
 Eraine: 1042
Schunk -
 Albert: 1039
 Rita Margaret: 1039
Schwamberger -
 Joan Susan: 1040
 Peter: 1040
Schware -
 Dorothy: 477
Schwark -
 Adolf: 1544
 August: 1549
 Bertha Juliane: 1549, 1554, 1558
 Gustav: 1549
Schwartz -
 Danie Joseph: 1046
 Donald Francis: 1046
 Nicholas: 1046
 Raymond: 1553
 Stephen: 1046
Schwecke -
 Dau: 1049
 Emily Nicole: 1049
 Floyd: 1043
 Holly Marie: 1049
 Jonathan James: 1051
 Julie Ann: 1043, 1048, 1051
 Kaleb Paul: 1048
 Kristin Dawn: 1048
 Luke Jonathan: 1048
 Lydia Nicole: 1048
 Peter Michael: 1043, 1049
 Robert Floyd: 1043, 1048, 1051
 Ryan Robert: 1048, 1051
 Suzanne Lynn: 1043, 1048, 1051
 Timothy Paul 'Tim': 1043, 1048
Schwehr -
 Agnes Verna: 1553
 Katherine Marie: 1547
Schwekendick -
 Hanna: 1055
Schwengle -
 Alois Joseph , Sr.: 1019
 August John: 1019, 1031, 1040
 Bertha Rita: 1019
 Cecelia Ann 'Darl': 1019, 1031, 1040, 1041
 John: 1019
 Laura Magdalen: 1019, 1030, 1039, 1040, 1046, 1047
 Leone Alice: 1019, 1031, 1032, 1041
 Shirley Mildred: 1031, 1040
 Theresa Chrysantha 'Chrissa': 1019, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1046
Scotchbrook -
 Edith Fanny Louisa: 541
Scott -
 ?: 274
 Alberta Vasthie: 212
 Alyson: 1538
 Amos Edwin: 44
 Annie Ellen: 44
 Bernard Joel: 73
 Brodie Micael: 1735
 Charles Durelle: 43, 66
 Charles 'Vernon': 42, 44
 Child-Four: 949
 Claudette: 43
 Curtis D.: 42, 43
 Dale Lewis: 73
 Darlene: 831
 Donnie: 43
 Eddie: 66
 Edna Irene: 73
 Elsie Irene: 928
 Ethel Elizabeth 'Betty' B. A.: 178, 1636
 Evelyn Jean: 30, 31
 Ferbie Edmund: 43
 Florence Donis 'Donna': 43
 Gail Marie: 1725, 1726
 George Washington: 44
 Gerald Adolphus: 916
 Gloria: 44
 Granville Carr: 1169, 1725
 Harry B. (name: Henry B. Scott): 42
 Hazel: 43
 Helen Mae: 43, 65
 Helena 'Lena' Sarah: 43
 Henry B. (aka: Harry B. Scott): 42
 Henry 'Harry' Morrel: 42, 43
 Howard Garfield: 30
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marilyn: 1169, 1170
 Joseph Allan: 1735
 Josephine 'Brenda': 43
 Linda: 43
 Linda Annette: 1008
 M. Howard: 949
 Mabel Alberta: 1384
 Madelene Helena: 367

Mark Anthony: 66
 Marquerite Annie Jane: 1607
 Melissa: 482
 Milton Theoble: 44
 Nettie Marie: 213
 Paul McLaughlin: 30
 Ronnie: 66
 Roseanne: 43
 Roy: 66
 Sarah 'Sadie': 44
 Shelly Ann: 66, 79
 Shirley E.: 43, 66, 79
 Susan 'Sadie' Ethel: 42, 44
 Tammy: 66
 Troy Dean: 73
 Violet: 552
 Wanda Lynn: 43

Scovil -

Henry Augustus 'Bunt': 487, 1181
 Janice Elaine: 488, 1182
 Joanne Tera: 488, 1182
 Kathleen Isabel: 488, 1182
 Linda Janet: 488, 1182
 Richard Earle 'Dick': 487, 488, 1181
 Robert Allan: 488, 1181

Scribner -

Harold John: 618, 619

Scrivens -

Dave: 104
 Gary: 104
 Marnie: 104

Scroggins -

Jessica Louise: 1262
 Lacy Ann LaCaire: 1262
 Rodger: 1262

Scullin -

Andrew James: 1468
 Andrew John: 1477, 1482, 1637
 Ann: 1477
 Annie Laura: 1469, 1475, 1480, 1485, 1487
 Charles Murray: 1418
 Clyde A.: 1469, 1476, 1481
 Elaine Beth: 1482, 1637
 Frances Elizabeth: 1477, 1482, 1486
 Gerald Joseph: 1469
 Hazel K.: 1468
 James Edward: 1477
 John , Jr.: 1468
 Joseph Andrew: 1482, 1637
 Margaret: 1476, 1481, 1482
 Marie: 1469
 Marjorie Constance: 1418, 1419
 Mary 'Jennie': 1619
 Maurice Edward: 1469, 1476, 1477, 1482, 1486, 1637
 Michael: 1619
 Mildred: 1469
 Vera G.: 1468, 1469
 Verne J.: 1468

Scullion -

Kathleen Genevieve: 930
 Louise: 1420

Seaborg -

Arnold: 97, 101, 104
 Carl: 97, 100, 104, 105

Christina: 104
 Dacey: 104
 Donna: 100
 Elaine: 101
 Eric (aka: Eric Sjoborg): 96, 97
 Erva: 101
 Eva Violet: 101, 104, 105
 Fern C.: 101, 104
 Florence: 97, 101
 Garry: 101
 Gerald: 101
 Glenn: 101
 Heather: 101
 Kevin: 101
 Kimberley: 104
 Linda: 101
 Marvin: 101, 104
 Rick: 101
 Roy Lawrence: 97, 101, 104
 Violet: 97

Seamans -

Charlotte Ann: 351
 George Alanson: 351
 Roy L.: 351

Searle -

Michael: 1654
 Prudence Perkin: 1654
 Ronald: 166

Searles -

Child-One: 801
 Child-Two: 801
 Harold E.: 801

Sears -

Christine Marie: 1632
 Crystal 'Kelly': 1486, 1487
 James Robert: 1632
 Jeffery Paul: 1632, 1638
 Robert Marvin: 1631, 1632
 Robert Morries: 1631
 Wayne Saber Ian: 1487

Sederquest -

?: 1488
 ?: 1488, 1490, 1492-1495, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1501,
 1503-1508, 1510-1519
 Abbey L.: 1503
 Abby R.: 1495
 Abigail Ann: 1492
 Ada A.: 1499
 Albert Edward , Jr.: 1509
 Albert Edward , Sr.: 1499, 1508, 1509, 1515-1519
 Allen: 1508, 1515
 Annie E.: 1497, 1506, 1507
 Arthur B. , Jr.: 1515
 Arthur B. , Sr.: 1505, 1515
 Arthur I.: 1503, 1513
 Barbara: 1517
 Bernice May: 1509, 1515-1519
 Beverly M.: 1513
 Branch-One: 1488, 1490, 1492-1495, 1497, 1498, 1500,
 1501, 1503-1508, 1510-1519
 Branch-Two: 1488
 Carlies: 1499, 1500
 Cassius: 1500, 1510, 1516, 1518, 1519
 Catherine Judith: 1490

Celinda: 1493
 Celinda C.: 1503, 1513
 Charles Francis: 1491, 1497, 1506
 Charles Sylvanus S.: 1495, 1505, 1506
 Charlotte M.: 1517-1519
 Child-Nine: 1509
 Christianna: 1489, 1490, 1493
 Christianna A.: 1493, 1503
 Dau: 1511
 Douglas Frank: 1517
 Earle G.: 1506
 Earle W.: 1513
 Edward (aka: Edward Hodsdon): 1511, 1517
 Edward Lee: 1508, 1509
 Elaine J.: 1515
 Eleanor Ethel: 1505, 1514, 1515
 Elizabeth: 1493, 1503
 Elizabeth: 1492
 Elizabeth A.: 1504
 Elizabeth Jane: 1491
 Ella: 1501, 1502
 Emma: 1493
 Ernest E.: 1500, 1511, 1517
 Ernest E.: 1509
 Franklin Emerson: 1509
 Freeman: 1495
 George E.: 1505
 George N.: 1492
 George Washington: 1493, 1504, 1514, 1515
 George , Jr.: 1502
 George , Sr.: 1492, 1501, 1502, 1511-1513, 1517
 Gertrude: 1499
 Grace A.: 1509
 Grace Ellen: 1499, 1510
 Harold L.: 1513
 Harry: 1500
 Harry: 1500
 Harry E.: 1506
 Harry Truman: 1512, 1517
 Hattie: 1499
 Hazel J.: 1512
 Helen B.: 1508, 1509
 Helen E.: 1496
 Henderson I: 1493
 Henderson II: 1493, 1503, 1513, 1514
 Henrietta: 1492
 Henry Guthbert: 1509
 Howard A.: 1514
 Howard B. (aka: Harvey Sederquist): 1504
 James: 1489-1492, 1494, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1505-1508, 1510-1513, 1515-1519
 James: 1492
 James: 1512
 James Alby: 1499, 1507, 1508, 1515
 James Harold: 1502, 1511, 1512, 1517
 James Henderson: 1492
 James Roswell: 1497
 James Rubin: 1503
 James Wallace: 1505
 James William: 1495
 Jane M. (aka: Jennie M. Sederquest): 1502
 Jean: 1512
 Jennie M. (name: Jane M. Sederquest): 1502
 John H.: 1509, 1516
 John H.: 1516
 John Harvey: 1491, 1498, 1499, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1511, 1515-1519
 John I (aka: John Sederquist): 1488-1490, 1492-1495, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1503-1508, 1510-1519
 John II: 1490, 1492, 1493, 1503, 1504, 1513-1515
 John III: 1492
 John W.: 1503, 1514
 Joseph Pickel: 1491, 1495, 1496
 Lee: 1508
 Lloyd Austin: 1511
 Lorne: 1500
 Louis Wallworth: 1510, 1511
 M. G. Gladis: 1503, 1504
 Margaret: 1492
 Margaret Herberta: 1498
 Maria Jane: 1493
 Mary Adelia: 1502, 1511
 Mary Emma: 1499
 Matilda Jane: 1502, 1512
 Mira Emerson: 1499
 Norma E.: 1506
 Norman Eugene: 1497, 1506
 Norman Harvey: 1493
 Olivia: 1499
 Rachel C.: 1492
 Raphael: 1493
 Raymond: 1510
 Robert Eldon Shiver (aka: Shives Sederquest): 1502
 Rosa Elthea: 1504
 Rosaltha: 1493
 Russell Ora: 1510, 1516-1519
 Ruth Ann: 1492
 Samuel Newnham: 1502
 Sarah Catherine: 1492, 1500, 1501
 Shives (name: Robert Eldon Shiver Sederquest): 1502
 Shives: 1502
 Son: 1504
 Son: 1517
 Steven Harold: 1517
 Sumner: 1495
 Susan M.: 1505
 Thelma L.: 1512
 Walter R.: 1509
 Wilfred Alva: 1510
 William: 1489, 1490
 William: 1492
 William: 1493
 William: 1495
 William: 1502
 William Elmer: 1510
 William T.: 1491, 1494, 1495, 1505

Sederquist -
 Harvey (name: Howard B. Sederquest): 1504
 John (name: John Sederquest I): 1488-1490, 1492-1495, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1503-1508, 1510-1519

Seeley -
 Brenda: 1380
 Brian: 1183
 Eric Jeffrey: 1380, 1394
 Guy Lewis , Jr.: 1379
 Guy Lewis , Sr.: 1379
 Joseph Neil: 1183
 Rev. Lewis Clifton: 1380

Marty: 1183
 Michael Wayne: 1394
 Shawn: 1183
 Shirley May: 1379
Seelye -
 Alice: 223
 Norman Thomas: 1379
 Robert E.: 927
 Sandra Marie: 927
Sefanski -
 Julia (aka: Julia Stevens): 1428
Sefton -
 Llewyn Mary: 1318
Segee -
 Alice Blanche: 348, 360, 361
 Annie May: 348
 Eva: 348
 Guy Stewart: 348
 Harry Edward: 348
 Herbert: 348
 Inez Roberta: 348
 Jessie Maud: 348
 John Edward, Jr.: 347, 348
 John Edward, Sr.: 347
 Joseph Archibald: 348
 Nellie Leona: 348
Seibold -
 David: 1546
 Glenn Edward: 1003
 Ryan Matthew: 1003
 Sarah Corinne: 1003
Seikora -
 Flavia Alma: 1038
 Frank: 1038
Sekyer -
 Robert Andrew: 103
 Vivian Gladys: 103, 104
Selch -
 Luise: 1544, 1545
Seldon -
 Mary Jane: 1363
Sell -
 Clarice Jean: 992, 1000
 Frederick William: 982, 991, 992, 1000
 James Charles: 991
 Kathie Jean: 991
 Kenneth Arthur: 991
 Kenneth William: 982, 991
 Otto: 991
 Robert Arthur: 991
 Sandra Lou: 991
 Timothy Allen: 991
 William: 982
 Wilma: 845
Seman/Sieman -
 Johanna Marie: 1062
Senft -
 ???: 978
Sennett -
 Harry: 652
 James Leo: 652
Seno -
 Jennifer Boyles: 1402
Severson -
 Ann: 952
 Jim: 952
 Melvin: 952
 Ruby: 952
 Wendy: 952
Sewell -
 ?: 673
 Carolyn: 926
 Donald Osmond: 378, 1395
 Harry: 926
 Jason: 926
 Kelli Dawn: 379, 1395
 Tanya Lynn: 378, 1395
Sexton -
 Ann: 1043
Seymour -
 Louise M.: 425
 Sarah Lute 'Sadie': 1717
Shaby -
 Louise (aka: Louise Shafee): 841
Shaddick -
 ?: 1521-1523, 1525, 1528
 ?: 1521, 1522, 1525, 1527, 1530-1539
 ?: 1521, 1522, 1525
 ?: 1522, 1525
 Alfred: 1529
 Alice May: 1531
 Allan Henry: 1531
 Annie: 1527
 Arnold: 1536, 1538
 Bethany Nicole: 1539
 Br-1: 1521, 1522, 1525, 1527, 1530-1539
 Br-2: 1521, 1523, 1525, 1528
 Br-3: 1521, 1522, 1525
 Catherine: 1527
 Child: 1523
 Christine: 1528
 Christopher Leslie John: 1538
 Clarence Allan John: 1537-1539
 Clifford: 1532
 Cynthia: 1538
 Dale Clarence: 1538
 Elizabeth Ann: 1526
 Elizabeth Jane: 1530, 1534
 Elsie (aka: Esther Shaddick): 1526
 Esther (name: Elsie Shaddick): 1526
 Ethel Harriet: 1531, 1536, 1537
 Fannie O.: 1533
 Fanny (aka: Frances Shaddick): 1526
 Frances (name: Fanny Shaddick): 1526
 Frederick: 1529
 Gregory: 1538
 Harriet Jane: 1526, 1527
 Henry C.: 1527, 1532
 Henry G. (aka: Henry G. Shadduck): 1525
 Henry Hubbard: 1530, 1535-1537
 James Harvey: 1531
 Jeffery: 1538
 Jennifer Bethany: 1538
 Jessica Brittany: 1539
 John: 1522, 1523, 1528
 John: 1528, 1532, 1533
 John: 1529

John: 1537
 John William: 1527, 1531, 1536, 1537
 John , Jr.: 1522, 1525, 1526, 1530-1532, 1534-1539
 John , Sr.: 1521, 1522, 1525, 1527, 1530-1539
 Joseph: 1531, 1536-1538
 Joyce: 1537
 Joyce Doris: 1538
 Karen Ann: 1538, 1539
 Kent: 1530
 Kyle Jonathon: 1538
 Lestocke: 1529
 Mary: 1528, 1533
 Mary: 1525
 Mary Ann: 1526
 Mary Ann: 1530
 Mary June: 1531
 Mayme I. (aka: Mayme I. Shaddock): 1532
 Natasia: 1538
 Patience: 1522-1524
 Ralph: 1537
 Rebecca: 1526
 Rebecca Maureen: 1538
 Rene: 1529
 Ruth: 1538
 Sarah Emeline: 1527
 Shirley: 1537
 Son: 1522, 1525
 Stephen Daryl: 1538, 1539
 Telisha: 1538
 Terri Lynn: 1538
 Thomas: 1526, 1530, 1534-1539
 William: 1523, 1527, 1528, 1532, 1533
 William: 1528
 William: 1531, 1536-1539
 William: 1525
 William John (aka: William D. Shadwick): 1523, 1528, 1529
 William 'John' Joseph: 1536-1539
 William Percy: 1533

Shaddock -
 Harold R.: 1536
 Joseph: 1536, 1537
 Lu Anne: 1537
 Mayme I. (name: Mayme I. Shaddick): 1532

Shadduck -
 Henry G. (name: Henry G. Shaddick): 1525

Shadwick -
 William D. (name: William John Shaddick): 1523, 1528, 1529

Shafee -
 Louise (name: Louise Shaby): 841

Shane -
 Mary Ellen: 1418

Shannon -
 Ally Ashley: 308
 Luke: 308
 Patrick: 308

Sharp -
 Kathy: 1109

Sharpe -
 Collin: 929, 930
 Harold: 929
 Kim: 1664
 Shane: 930

Troy: 930

Shave -
 Samuel (name: Samuel Schewe): 1428, 1435, 1443

Shaw -
 Aaron: 656
 Alice: 936
 Evangeline Cora Boadicea: 747
 James Theodore: 381, 883
 Joseph: 509
 Katherine: 351, 509, 510
 Nathaniel: 935
 Sharon Annette: 381, 883
 Troy Joseph: 1396

Shea -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 735

-
 Sheila: 992

Sheldon -
 Esther Aurelia: 908, 919
 Lestlie V.: 908
 Lewis L.: 908

Shellenberg -
 Ruth Margaret: 1658

Sherman -
 Howard Valentine: 33
 James Howard: 33
 Janice Fern: 64
 Roy James: 64
 Ruth Jareldine: 33
 Ruthy Woodman: 33
 Susan Jane: 68

Sherwood -
 Alice Lena: 745
 Dorothy C.: 746
 Eldon: 745
 George H.: 738
 Harry Burpee (name: Henry Burpee Sherwood): 738, 745
 Henry Burpee (aka: Harry Burpee Sherwood): 738, 745
 John: 746
 Mary Helen Elizabeth: 746
 Maude May: 738, 744, 745
 William Allen: 745, 746

Shier -
 Margaret (aka: Peggy Shier): 1107
 Peggy (name: Margaret Shier): 1107

Shirley -
 D. I: 352
 Thomas Andrew: 352
 William Thomas: 352

Shong -
 Ronald: 1443

Short -
 Rob: 494, 1190

Shostal -
 Alex: 1316
 Eddie: 1316
 Ronnie: 1316

Shotwell -
 Sandra: 1518

Shreeves -
 Karl: 1045

Shubert -

Eileen Marie: 1007
 Wilhelmina: 1023

Siebels -
 Clarence: 1003
 Kenneth Joseph: 1003
 Teresa Lynn: 1003

Siem -
 Amy Janene: 1006, 1082
 Annette Marie: 1006, 1082
 Dean Leslie: 995, 1006, 1075, 1082
 Diane Lynn: 995, 1006, 1075, 1082
 Harley: 995, 1075
 Landon Dean: 1006, 1082
 Lane Matthew: 1006, 1082
 Larry Jay: 995, 1006, 1075, 1081, 1082
 Leslie Jay: 1006, 1082
 Randy Lee: 995, 1005, 1006, 1075, 1081
 Shelly Ann: 1006, 1081
 Sheryl Lynn: 1006, 1081

Signarowski -
 Andrea: 1106
 Evette: 1106
 John: 1106
 Larry: 1106
 Natasha: 1106

Silver -
 Althea: 1310, 1311
 Louisa Catherine: 1299

Simmons -
 Annie Laura: 947
 Benjamin: 1221
 Elaine Evelyn: 554
 Elizabeth I.: 1221, 1222
 Gordon Oliver: 554

Simonetti -
 David Michael: 1041
 Joseph: 1041
 Mary Elizabeth: 1041
 Paul Robert: 1041
 Santo Thomas: 1041
 Thomas Joseph: 1041

Simpson -
 ?: 882
 Allison Jean: 307
 Amanda Mae: 1635, 1639
 Annabella: 145
 Annie Jane: 1602
 Ashley Faith: 1638
 Bambi: 1635
 Barbara Jennie: 1619, 1634, 1639
 Charles Lawrence: 1635, 1640
 Clara Jane: 1580, 1581
 Clifford James: 1602, 1617, 1618, 1632, 1633, 1638
 Clifford Mark: 1634, 1638
 Dylan Wade: 1640
 Earl Bennett: 1602, 1619, 1634, 1639
 Elwood Earl: 1619
 Emerson Alden: 1602
 Eugene Vincent: 1602
 Everett Maxwell: 1618
 Frances Jane: 1618
 James Howard: 1548
 John: 1580
 Johnathan Edward: 1634

Kelly Dawn: 1635
 Laura Ethel: 1600
 Lawrence James: 1620, 1635, 1639, 1640
 Linda Jean: 1619
 Linda Mary: 1620
 Marsha Elaine: 1634, 1638, 1639
 Mary: 24
 Millen Bartlett: 1602, 1619, 1620, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1640
 Myrna Leona: 1618
 Randolph James: 1618
 Richard Earl: 1620, 1634
 Sadie (name: Sarah Ada Simpson): 597
 Sarah Ada (aka: Sadie Simpson): 597
 Shirley Mae: 1618, 1632, 1633
 Starr Ann: 1635, 1639, 1640
 Tracy Lynn: 1634
 Wanda Louise: 1620
 Wayne Edward: 1619, 1634
 William Bennett: 1602
 William John: 1602
 William Leigh: 1618, 1633, 1634, 1638

Sinclair -
 ?: 212
 Catherine Jane (aka: Jane Catherine Sinclair): 808, 809
 Charles Edmund: 617, 1244
 Elizabeth Jane: 617, 618, 1244, 1258, 1260, 1269
 Isabella: 865
 Jane Catherine (name: Catherine Jane Sinclair): 808, 809
 Margaret: 1141, 1143
 Mary E.: 114
 Mary Lorraine: 1244, 1260, 1261, 1269
 Neil: 1244
 William S.: 114

Singbeil -
 Adolph: 469
 Adolph: 1544
 Pauline Wilhelmine: 1549
 Rosalie: 1087
 Ruth: 469

Sinn -
 Dawn: 988
 Donna: 988
 Dorothy: 988, 998
 Herbert: 988
 Herbert: 988

Sinner -
 Lisa Jeane: 1406

Sirles -
 Frances Ann: 692

Siska -
 Christopher: 1446
 Jack (name: John Siska, Jr.): 1446
 John , Jr. (aka: Jack Siska): 1446

Sjoberg -
 Olaf (aka: Olaf Sjoberg): 96
 Olaf (name: Olaf Sjoberg): 96

Sjoborg -
 Eric (name: Eric Seaborg): 96, 97

Skinner -
 Leslie: 878, 881
 Murray: 602

Murray: 878
 Norman: 878
 Rosalie: 878
 Dr. Stewart: 878
Slater -
 Alexander: 1221
 Ann Maria: 1221
Sleigh -
 ?: 1621
Slinn -
 Wayne: 1099
Slipp -
 Scott Jeffery: 926
Sloan -
 Elizabeth Mildred: 479
Slocum -
 David: 990
Sly -
 Gordon Kenneth: 475
Small -
 ?: 314
 Harold: 722
 Olive Alice: 925
Smart -
 Frederick Milton: 244
 Howard D.: 243
 James: 243
 Jane Elizabeth: 243, 256, 257, 272, 288-290, 305, 308,
 1718
 Laura: 243
 Laura A.: 1515
 Peter: 243
Smead -
 Martha: 1007
Smith -
 ?: 1134
 ?: 604
 ?-MN: 1568
 Aaron Bell: 450
 Addie A.: 432
 Adrian Charles: 165
 Alexandra Rose Mabel: 932
 Alice Margaret: 447, 459, 460, 1223
 Anita: 1382
 Anna: 420
 Anna P.: 432
 Annie Gamble: 247, 248
 Anthony: 227
 Anthony 'Tony': 227
 Arlyne: 1612
 Armind: 956
 Arthur George: 462, 474, 483-485, 492, 493
 Arthur M.: 432, 449, 450
 Arthur Mark: 451
 Atwood: 448
 Audrey May: 830
 Basil: 1319
 Beatrice Amanda: 446, 458, 472, 481, 490
 Bessie B.: 446
 Beulah Audrey: 474, 484
 Bryanna Viola: 80
 Calay: 1107
 Catherine: 1287
 Catherine 'Cathy': 64, 78
 Charles Douglas: 1362
 Charlotte: 544
 Clara: 1376
 Clarissa E.: 445
 Curtis: 999
 Daniel Donald (aka: Donald Smith): 1704
 Daniel III: 505, 506
 Daniel Phillip: 78, 80
 Daniel, Jr.: 505
 Darren: 71
 Dau-Four: 431
 Dau-One: 431
 Dau-Three: 431
 Dau-Two: 431
 David W.: 490
 Delmont: 1232
 Dexter Clayton: 490
 Dexter F.: 1383
 Diana: 1319
 Dixie: 1382
 Donald (name: Daniel Donald Smith): 1704
 Doreen Maureen (aka: Doreen Maureen Onyshko): 547
 Doris Pauline: 474
 Doug: 1319, 1321
 Edith Ann: 1157
 Edna Leighton: 446, 458, 459, 472, 481
 Edward Thomas: 64
 Eldridge: 430
 Elise L.: 518
 Elizabeth: 1363, 1364
 Ellison: 1382
 Ellsworth: 448
 Elva Dorothy: 1708, 1724
 Elva Muriel: 519
 Emeline: 429
 Emelyn 'Emma' C. (name: Evelyn C. Smith): 447, 461,
 462, 473, 483, 492
 Eva Alice: 1385, 1386
 Eva Dora: 445
 Evelyn C. (aka: Emelyn 'Emma' C. Smith): 447, 461,
 462, 473, 483, 492
 Fletcher: 446
 Fowler: 448
 Fred C.: 506
 Frederick Stanley: 446, 459, 472, 481, 482, 490, 491,
 494, 495
 Garry: 1319
 George Edgar 'Payson' (aka: Payson Smith): 432, 450,
 451, 463, 475, 486
 George M.: 1451
 George P.: 448
 Georgie Maxine: 474, 483, 484, 492, 664
 Georgine Irene: 221
 Gordon: 1002
 Gordon: 221
 Hannah Hayden Porter: 342
 Hannah M.: 447
 Harold R.: 1383
 Harry Douglas: 474
 Hazel C.: 709, 1419
 Hazen Edgar: 451, 463, 464, 475, 486
 Henry: 432
 Henry: 1385

Henry F.: 506
 Hulda E.: 430
 Ida: 1360
 Jack , Jr.: 103
 Jacqueline Ann: 1002
 James Cookson: 64
 James D.: 431, 446, 447, 459, 461, 462, 473, 474, 483-485, 492, 493, 1223
 James Orine: 421, 431, 432, 448-450, 462, 463, 474, 475, 486, 493
 James 'Parker': 448, 462, 474, 483-485, 492, 493
 James William: 430, 444, 445, 458, 459, 472, 481, 482, 490, 491, 494, 495
 James , Sr.: 419, 420
 Jane Evelyn: 451
 Jane Vance: 420
 Jean Margaret: 278
 Jessica: 1395
 Jessie: 64
 Jessie A.: 518, 522
 Jodi: 1321
 John: 420, 429, 430, 444, 446, 458, 459, 472, 481, 482, 490, 491, 494, 495
 John E.: 445
 John F.: 430, 446
 John 'Jack': 1319
 John Sheldon 'Jack': 278, 1382
 Joseph Wesley: 78, 80
 Judith: 620
 Julia: 430
 Julia E.: 326, 327
 Karl Lenwood: 448
 Katherine Elaine: 1002
 Katie E.: 1704
 Kayla: 1395
 Kenneth E.: 464, 475, 486
 Kim: 1383, 1395
 L. Joyce: 922, 923
 Landon: 475, 486, 487
 Laurie: 1319
 Laurie Kendrick: 1395
 Lawrence Edward: 922
 Lelia E.: 432
 Lenora Sara: 459, 472, 481, 482, 490, 491, 494, 495
 Lillian E.: 450
 Linda: 972
 Linda Dawn: 1724
 Linda Dawn: 1708
 Lisa Lynn: 1383
 Lizzie: 446
 Louiza: 445
 Lydia: 446
 Margaret: 890
 Margaret: 864
 Margaret: 464
 Marie G.: 1704, 1705
 Mark Anthony: 78
 Mary: 425
 Mary Augusta: 1290
 Mary Caroline: 506, 515, 516, 520
 Mary Catherine: 432, 448, 449, 462, 463, 474, 475, 486, 493
 Mary Elizabeth: 1296
 Mary Jane: 430
 Maud Ann: 545
 Mercy (aka: Nancy Smith): 1568
 Michael: 285
 Moses: 420, 431, 446, 459, 461, 462, 473, 474, 483-485, 492, 493
 Murray: 1382
 Murray: 1382
 Mytro 'Martin' Onyshko (name: Mytro 'Martin' Onyshko): 547
 Nancy (name: Mercy Smith): 1568
 Neil: 1708
 Nellie Maude: 462
 Nicholas Timothy Woodrow: 932
 Norma Gertrude: 554
 Pamela: 661
 Paul Seth Ivan: 227
 Payson (name: George Edgar 'Payson' Smith): 432, 450, 451, 463, 475, 486
 Payson: 464
 Perry: 1382, 1395
 Phyllis Charlene: 474, 485, 486, 492, 493
 Phyllis Pauline: 1173
 Polly: 420
 Prescott W. (name: Preston Smith): 1382
 Preston (aka: Prescott W. Smith): 1382
 Purvis F.: 445
 Rachel: 545
 Reuben I: 419
 Richard: 1363
 Robert: 1047
 Robert John: 221
 Robert William: 1047
 Roberta: 518, 519
 Sarah: 1493
 Sarah: 447
 Sarah B.: 430
 Sarah M.: 445
 Sarah May: 80
 Shawn Paul: 932
 Sheri Lynn: 1395
 Shirley: 952
 Sophia: 1282, 1290
 Stanley F.: 446
 Steven: 1711
 Thomas McFeat: 1708
 Thomas W.: 518
 Tina Marie: 78
 Vance: 1383
 Vance: 1383
 Victor: 1122
 Victoria: 1519
 Victoria Vivetta Arlyce: 932
 Wallace 'Wally' Leroy: 661
 Wayne: 1383
 Wesley James: 63, 64
 Wesley Joseph: 64, 78, 80
 Willard Borden: 1708
 Willet: 1302
 William Atwood: 448
 William Earnest E.: 1366
 William J.: 1366
 William O.: 445
 Wyatt: 487
 Zachary Paul Winn: 932

Smyth -
 Dorothy Lucy: 278
 Joseph: 278

Smythe -
 Robert: 1373

Snare -
 Alice Elizabeth: 1510

Snih -
 Lisa: 302
 Michael , Jr.: 302
 Michael , Sr.: 302

Snodgrass -
 Aubrey T.: 404

Snowdon -
 Allan: 1092, 1442
 Donald: 1092, 1442
 Jeffrey: 1092, 1442
 Thomas Nixon: 1092, 1442

Snyder -
 Charles E.: 994, 1076
 Jeanne: 994, 1004, 1076, 1083
 Kathy Anne: 994, 1004, 1076, 1083

Solvberg -
 Elizabeth: 105

Somers -
 Hazel Yvonne: 696, 707
 Wilbur Henry: 695, 696

Sommerfelt -
 Brian: 1101
 Lloyd: 1101
 Shirley: 1101

Sommers -
 Dennis: 989

Sophiel -
 Edna Grace: 1391

Sorenson -
 Louise: 993, 1076
 Oscar , Jr.: 1033

Soto -
 Joseph: 1099

Soular -
 Jon: 1002
 Laura Beth: 1002
 Laurence William: 1002

Soule -
 Asa W.: 1583, 1584
 Baby: 1584
 F. Merle: 1584
 Lieut. Ivan E.: 1584

Southard -
 ?: 793
 Lee: 793, 798

Southerland -
 Melanie: 1261, 1270
 Ralph: 1261
 Vernon Cecil: 1261

Spacek -
 John: 1084, 1551

Spacklin -
 Elsie: 1386

Spady -
 Christine Madelaine: 748

Sparks -
 Emma Frances: 1364

Sparman -
 Albertina Henrietta (aka: Henrietta Sparman): 1012, 1013
 Gottlieb (aka: Gottlieb Sparmann): 1012
 Henrietta (name: Albertina Henrietta Sparman): 1012, 1013

Sparmann -
 Gottlieb (name: Gottlieb Sparman): 1012

Spear -
 Douglas: 215
 Grace McKenzie: 1244

Spearin -
 Anna Mildred: 1716, 1717
 Clarence Edward: 1364
 Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie': 384, 385, 1178, 1389, 1390
 Murray Hazen: 384, 1389
 William Edmond: 1716

Speed -
 Beryl: 1552

Speedy -
 Margaret L.: 31

Speidel -
 Elizabeth Catherine: 1282

Speight -
 Percy: 67
 Shirley May: 67

Spencer -
 John: 991
 Wanda: 744

Sperling -
 Augusta: 1545
 Telene: 1078

Spiers -
 Catherine Susan: 131, 711
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Spinner): 1112, 1113

Spinner -
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Spiers): 1112, 1113

Spinney -
 Annie Prudence: 1571
 Hannah Eliza: 269
 Jonathan: 853
 Louisa Ann: 121, 702, 853, 854
 Mary Ellen 'Googie': 614

Spires -
 Alice Agnes: 605
 Charles Edward: 605
 Melvin Hedley: 267
 Sarah Edith: 1373

Spooner -
 Phyllis Marie: 954

Sprague -
 ?: 806
 Alan: 1630, 1631
 Andrews Collins: 1631
 Carleton: 924
 Child-X: 806
 Henry: 676
 Robert: 1631
 Vincent Leighton: 1630

Springer -

Annette: 848, 849

Sproat -
Christine Alice: 289, 290
Doris Lillian: 930
Herbert: 289

Sproul -
Maggie: 1503
William: 1503

Spurling -
Dolores: 991

Spycher -
Ivy: 1099

Squarebriggs -
Christina Lee: 930, 933
James C.: 929, 930

St. Amant -
Eveline: 1443

St. Germaine -
Dorothy: 1550

St. Onge -
Margaret Lynn: 717, 1422

Stacey -
Joseph: 209

Stack -
Clint: 1103

Stackhouse -
Marion: 279

Stager -
Alice Maud: 360

Stairs -
David: 1269
Malcolm: 1269
Mark: 1269
Mary: 1269
Mary Maud: 283
Paula: 1269

Stamm -
Myrtle: 1552, 1553

Stanhope -
Clara: 1474, 1475
Gayle Maureen: 552
Howard Fernando: 552

Stanke -
Robert Dale (name: Robert Dale Steinke): 1548

Stanko -
Christine Marie: 1406
Kelsey Nicole: 1406
Robert Edward: 1406
Robert Poesik, Jr.: 1406

Stanwood -
Everett: 133
Nellie M.: 133, 136, 137, 139, 140

Staples -
Bedford Gordon: 740
Dorothy: 741
Francis Albert (aka: Frank Staples): 740
Frank (name: Francis Albert Staples): 740
Kenneth Henry: 741
Mercy: 421
Susan Winfred: 740

Stark -
Gustav: 1073

Starr -
Jeffery I: 370
Jeffery II: 370
Richard: 370

Stasiuk -
Cindy: 1557

Steacy -
A. Jeanne: 1162

Steckler -
Emilia: 469

Steele -
Neeta (name: Vaneeta M. Steele): 1072
Vaneeta M. (aka: Neeta Steele): 1072

Steever -
Ruby: 1037

Steeves -
Emma Louise: 695
Marion Phyllis: 613
Richmond Elmer: 1150, 1151

Steg -
Emma: 1543

Stege -
Henry: 1079

Steifenhofner -
George F.: 1056

Stein -
Caroline 'Carrie' Mary: 1230
John: 1230

Steinert -
Emila: 1549
Linda: 1549

Steinhauer -
Edgar Arthur: 550
Wendy Alice: 550

Steinke -
?: 1540, 1541, 1543-1558
?: 1540, 1541, 1544, 1549, 1555, 1558
Ada: 1542
Adolf: 1073
Adolph: 1543
Agnes: 1548
Agnes: 1558
Albert: 1542
Albert: 1544
Albert: 1543
Alfred: 1549
Allison Terry: 1548
Allister Brian: 1548
Alwiene: 1549
Amelia: 1542
Anna: 1079, 1087, 1093, 1546, 1550, 1555
Arthur: 1548
August: 1541, 1545, 1549, 1550
August: 1079, 1543, 1546, 1550, 1551, 1555
August: 1544
Augusta: 1542, 1545, 1546
Augusta: 1544
Auguste: 1541
Bertha: 1544
Bertha: 1543, 1548, 1554, 1557
Billy: 1093, 1555
Branch-One: 1540, 1541, 1543-1558
Branch-Two: 1540, 1541, 1544, 1549, 1555, 1558

Christian: 1541, 1544, 1545, 1549, 1555, 1558
 Constance Lorraine: 1548
 Daniel: 1555
 Daniela: 1558
 Dau: 1545
 David Bruce: 1548
 Dennis Gordon: 1548
 Dolores Sheila: 1548
 Donald Ronald Louis: 1548
 Edward: 1541, 1544
 Edward: 1543, 1548
 Emil: 1545
 Emilia (aka: Emilie Steinke): 1541
 Emilia: 1543, 1547
 Emilie (name: Emilia Steinke): 1541
 Emilie: 1545
 Emma: 1545, 1549
 Ferdinand: 1540-1542, 1545, 1546
 Ferdinand: 1542
 Frank: 1545
 Frederick: 1545, 1549
 Fredrick: 1544
 Glen Melvin: 1548, 1554
 Gordon: 1549
 Gregory Glenn: 1554
 Gustav: 1541
 Gustav: 1541
 Gustav: 1544
 Gustav: 1545, 1549
 Gustave: 1545
 Helena (aka: Lena Steinke): 1542, 1543
 Helena: 1543
 Henry: 1545
 Henry: 1542
 Henry: 1543, 1548, 1554
 Henry: 1544
 Herbert Gerald: 1087, 1093, 1550, 1555
 Herman: 1543
 Herman: 1079, 1087, 1093, 1546, 1550, 1555
 Herman: 1544
 Hulda: 1543
 Ida: 1549, 1555, 1558
 Ida: 1545, 1550
 Jan Gottlieb: 1074
 Janice Lynn: 1554
 Jocelyn Susan Eileen: 1548
 John: 1545
 Julianna: 1077, 1541, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1554, 1557, 1558
 Julianna: 1543, 1547, 1553, 1554
 Julius Wilhelm: 1543
 Larry James: 1548
 Lawence Henry: 1548
 Lena (name: Helena Steinke): 1542, 1543
 Lilla: 1549
 Lily Ann Shirley: 1087, 1093, 1550, 1555
 Louis: 1545
 Louis: 1545, 1550
 Louise: 1549
 Louise A.: 1545
 Ludwig: 1540, 1541, 1545, 1549, 1550
 Ludwig: 1545, 1549, 1555, 1558
 Ludwig: 1544
 Lydia: 1544
 Marilyn Darlene: 1548
 Martha: 1544
 Martha: 1545, 1550
 Mathilda: 1544
 Mathilda (aka: Matilde Steinke): 1541, 1544, 1549, 1555
 Mathilde: 1542, 1546
 Mathilde: 1543, 1547, 1552, 1553, 1556, 1557
 Matilde (name: Mathilda Steinke): 1541, 1544, 1549, 1555
 Michael: 1540, 1541, 1544, 1549, 1555, 1558
 Michael, Jr.: 1077, 1079, 1541, 1543, 1546-1548, 1550-1557
 Michael, Sr.: 1540, 1541, 1543-1558
 Nancy: 1550
 Oldest-Dau: 1549
 Paul: 1548
 Pauline: 1541, 1545
 Pauline: 1077, 1543, 1546, 1547, 1551, 1552, 1555, 1556
 Reinhard: 1555
 Reinhold: 1549
 Reinhold: 1545
 Richard: 1088, 1551
 Richard: 1093, 1555
 Richard W.: 1079, 1088, 1546, 1551
 Robert: 1549
 Robert Dale (aka: Robert Dale Stanke): 1548
 Ronald: 1549
 Rudolph: 1542
 Theodore: 1543
 Thomas: 1548
 Thomas: 1558
 Waldemar: 1555, 1558
 Walter: 1549
 Wendy: 1093, 1555
 Wesley: 1088, 1551
 Wilbert: 1548
 Wilhelm: 1543
 Wilhelm: 1079, 1088, 1546, 1550, 1551
 William: 1541, 1545
 William: 1542
 William: 1544
 William: 1549
 Youngest-Dau: 1549
Stephens -
 Sarah: 1642
Stettler -
 Anna: 1543, 1544
Stevens -
 Aileen Alberta (aka: Eileen Stevens): 617, 1235, 1244, 1258, 1260, 1269
 Albert Howe: 1235
 Anita: 175, 176, 374, 375, 1246, 1261
 Annie Kirk: 1235, 1244, 1245, 1261, 1270
 Earl: 1235
 Eileen (name: Aileen Alberta Stevens): 617, 1235, 1244, 1258, 1260, 1269
 George B.: 1235
 Janice: 1246
 Julia (name: Julia Sefanski): 1428
 June: 1246
 Kenneth: 1245, 1246
 Kenneth Albert: 175, 374, 1235, 1245, 1261, 1270

Mary: 1246
 Mildred P.: 84
 Phylis Jean: 1246, 1261, 1270
Stevenson -
 Bradley C.: 761
 Clifford Ward: 761
 Dorothy Evelyn: 65
 Elsie B.: 134
 Fred B.: 134
 Frederick: 134
 George Dougherty: 1208
 Gordon R.: 1208, 1209
 James: 372, 880
 John B.: 134
 Laurie: 1209
 Margaret: 454
 Mary Jean: 372, 385, 880, 881, 883
 Nelson: 713
 Orman Joseph: 761
 Ruth Elizabeth: 1617
 Shelly: 1209
 Sherry R.: 761
 Starla L.: 761, 763
 Stella B.: 134
Stewart -
 Aidan: 389, 1405
 Alexander Noel: 1738
 Allen James: 389, 1405
 Alvi: 469
 Andrew: 1185
 Anne Agnes: 1167, 1168
 Annie Louise: 1261
 Annie M. L.: 73, 74
 Bertram Carleton: 1732, 1733
 Brett Lloyd: 615
 Christopher Bertrun John: 1733, 1738
 Colin: 1185
 Daniel: 1699
 Darlene Jane: 1266
 Diana Ruth: 1632
 Dorothy M.: 469
 Douglas H.: 389, 1405
 Elizabeth: 184, 186
 Elizabeth: 147, 1232
 George Albert: 1732
 Haley Dawn: 1738
 Hannah: 938
 Jennea: 389, 1405
 Jerome Barnes: 925
 Jessie Mae: 1162, 1163
 John Alden: 1167
 Jordan John Colbert: 1737
 Judy: 1128
 Kathleen Elizabeth: 1738
 Kerry Ann: 181
 Kimberly Ann: 615
 Lawrence Alonzoe: 1266
 Leonard: 1245
 Lloyd Edward: 615
 Louise A.: 925
 Margaret: 458
 Mary Anne 'Minnie S.': 1699, 1700
 Mary W.: 469
 Matthew: 1185

Milton A.: 468
 Myrtle Iona: 1390
 Nathan Lee: 1737
 Ralph H.: 468
 Ruby Catrina: 269
 Sandra: 1733
 Sarah A.: 854
 Terrance Leigh: 1733, 1737
 Thomas: 181
 Timothy Colbert: 1733, 1737, 1738
 Vincent Richard: 881
 Wendell Loren 'Sonny': 1128
Stickney -
 Louise: 1201
Stidstone -
 Ester: 1516
 William Thomas: 1516
Stiefenhofer -
 Ethel: 1061
 George: 1061
 Howard: 1061
 Lucille: 1062
Stiles -
 Edward (name: Elverett 'Amos' Styles): 464
Stinchfield -
 Arthur William: 1367
 George William: 1366, 1367
Stinson -
 Elsie Margaret: 1732
 Pauline May: 794
Stoddard -
 Dwayne: 218
 Eva Gertrude: 217
 Geraldine Audrey: 215, 216
 Herbert Lewis S.: 217
 Kevin: 218
 Linwood Lewis: 217, 218
 Lynn: 217, 227
 Patricia: 480
 Roy Linwood: 215, 217
 Wanda Lou: 170, 217
Stoltenow -
 Adela Maria Justine: 1042
Stoltz -
 ?: 98
Stone -
 Mary Henrietta: 333
 Mary Olive: 410
 Tom: 1088
Storr -
 Annie Malissa: 199
 Blanche Marie: 1597
 Connie Frances: 58
 Edgar (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Storr): 57, 58
 Floyd Andrew 'Andy': 58
 Gail: 413, 1189
 Isaac: 1597
 John 'Jack' Edward: 57, 58
 Joseph 'Joe': 58
 Mary Roberta: 58, 59
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Edgar Storr): 57, 58
 Thomas Robert, Jr.: 199
 Thomas 'Tom' Arnold: 58

Stover -
 Minerva 'Minnie' Gertrude: 363

Stoyles -
 Byron Dacey: 360, 375, 383
 Harry William: 360
 Henry William: 360
 Karlene Dacey: 360
 Sandra Lynne: 360, 375, 382
 Shelley Dawn: 375, 383
 Todd Harry William: 375

Strachen -
 ?: 1428

Stradtman -
 Karen Jean: 1005, 1081

Strang -
 William: 81

Straub -
 John Peter: 842

Street -
 Dau-Two: 86
 Frederick R.: 86
 Herbert Stanley: 82
 Son-Two: 86

Stretch -
 Anna: 431
 Blane: 1100

Strout -
 Allen Everett: 1483, 1484
 Etta F.: 126
 Everett Arthur: 1483
 Georgianna: 351
 John David: 922
 Joseph Chadbourne: 1216
 Kelly Erin: 1484
 Lindsay Diana: 1484

Stryker -
 Harvey Irvin: 1478
 Harvey Irvin II: 1478
 Jane Denise: 1478
 Kathleen Romaine: 1478
 Margaret Ann: 1478
 Mark: 1478
 Mary Jacqueline: 1478
 Nancy Joan: 1478
 Sara Ellen: 1478
 William John Canavan: 1478

Strzelecki -
 Conrad Joseph: 1438
 Conrad Joseph, Jr.: 1438, 1444
 Delores Diane: 1438, 1444
 Kevin: 1444
 Kristen: 1444
 Michelle: 1444
 Scott: 1444

Stuart -
 Ann: 321, 322
 Dorothy Alberta: 307
 Jennie Louisa: 269, 270
 Maria Bell: 1157
 Robert Thompson: 269
 William: 321

Stubblefield -
 Mary Ann: 959

Stueber -
 Heinrich Johann Carl: 1033
 Ruth Albertina Emma: 1033, 1034

Sturdy -
 Ruth Augusta: 1601

Sturgeon -
 Ann: 1645, 1646
 Gary Wilson: 216
 Robert: 1645

Styles -
 Dau: 464
 Eldon Morley: 464, 475
 Elverett 'Amos' (aka: Edward Stiles): 464
 Gladys Elizabeth: 475
 Henry Morgan: 464
 Jacob Lambert: 464
 Mary Alberta: 74
 Maxwell Albert: 464

Suderlund -
 Alma Sophia: 1603

Sullivan -
 ?: 1443
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Sullivan): 1336
 Daniel Patrick: 1165, 1166
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Sullivan): 1336
 Elsie Eliot: 608
 Johanna B.: 1517

Sumption -
 Christine Ann: 1001

Susemihl -
 Grant: 1444
 Holly: 1444
 Matthew: 1444
 Michael: 1444

Susie -
 (name: Mable 'Sussie' Muriel Andrews): 547, 550, 556

Sutherland -
 Alvin Albert: 277
 Conn Harkness: 277
 Dau: 293
 Inez Mae: 36
 John Calder: 277, 293
 Katherine Jane: 621
 Murdoch E.: 1527
 Neil Carlson: 277

Sutter -
 Martha Laura: 1069

Svendsen -
 Kristi: 999
 Kurt: 999
 Philip: 999

Swail -
 Edna: 1189

Swain -
 Esther Mae: 707

Swallow -
 Kari: 71
 Kimberly: 71
 Larry: 70, 71

Swalwell -
 Jane: 1651

Swan -
 Elizabeth Rutherford: 1609

Swanson -
 Herbert Laidlaw: 1094
 Ina Claire: 1094, 1101

Sweedon -
 Georgia Diena: 1032

Sweeney -
 Bernard: 644, 650, 658
 Bernard: 650
 Bertha Elizabeth: 644
 Cecelia Sarah: 644, 649, 650, 658
 David: 650
 Emma: 644
 Francis: 644
 Gertrude Bernetta: 649, 657, 658
 Henry 'Harry': 643, 644
 James Henry: 644, 649, 657
 James P.: 650, 658
 John: 650
 John H: 644
 Joseph: 658
 Joseph James: 644
 Karen: 650
 Kathleen Ada: 644, 651
 Kim: 650
 Lena: 644
 Mary 'Frances': 649
 Patrick: 643
 Theresa Agnes: 644
 Veronica Gertrude: 644, 649, 656

Sweetapple -
 Phyllis: 66

Swenson -
 Myron: 1035

Swityk -
 William F.: 544

Taber -
 Mark: 1379

Taie -
 Lillian: 1436
 Ovide: 1431

Talbot -
 Laura Estella: 616

Talle -
 Colin David: 1049
 Erica Kirsten Lange: 1043, 1049
 Logan Douglas: 1049
 Michelle Annette: 1043, 1049
 Robin: 1043
 Trent Douglas: 1043, 1049

Tanner -
 Jennie: 964
 Laura: 964
 Samuel V.: 963, 964

Tapley -
 Dana: 300
 Gail Marie: 59, 300, 307, 308
 Harry Arthur 'Had': 300
 Harry Heber: 300, 912, 1172
 James 'Bud' Gordon: 912
 Janice Blanche: 1172
 Myrna Anna: 543
 Nettie: 25
 Roy L.: 543

Terry Lynn: 912
 Vickie Sue: 912

Tarbell -
 Mary Hulda: 696

Tattan -
 Margaret Mary (aka: Margaret ???): 331, 332

Tatton -
 Douglas Ross: 1735

Taylor -
 ?: 1559, 1560, 1565-1567, 1574, 1590
 ?: 1559-1561, 1567
 ?: 1559, 1560, 1562, 1568-1571, 1573-1575, 1577-1589, 1591-1598, 1600-1617, 1619-1640
 ?: 1559, 1560, 1563
 ?: 1559, 1560, 1564
 Agnes Elizabeth: 31
 Angela Dawn: 1091
 Anna Maria: 1564
 Arthur: 717, 1423
 Basil Arthur: 1638
 Benjamin Basil: 1639
 Bernice: 1208
 Br-01: 1559, 1560, 1565-1567, 1574, 1590
 Br-02: 1559-1561, 1567
 Br-03: 1559, 1560, 1562, 1568-1571, 1573-1575, 1577-1589, 1591-1598, 1600-1617, 1619-1640
 Br-04: 1559, 1560, 1563
 Br-05: 1559, 1560, 1564
 Brian Basil: 1638, 1639
 Carl R.: 909
 Caroline Elizabeth: 1561, 1567, 1574, 1590
 Charlotte Ruth: 909
 David: 610
 David D.: 1561, 1565
 Edward: 1565, 1566
 Eliza: 1560, 1562, 1563, 1568-1571, 1573-1575, 1577-1589, 1591-1598, 1600-1617, 1619-1640
 Ella L.: 1566
 Ellen Ann: 909
 Elsie Elinor: 49
 Emma Catherine: 228
 Ernest: 1566
 Frances: 1078
 George: 1560-1562, 1567
 George Buthley: 609, 610
 George W.: 1560, 1563, 1564
 George, Jr.: 1562
 Hannah M.: 1561
 James: 1564
 James G.: 1561
 Janie: 1253
 Jeffrey: 969
 Johan: 1564
 John: 1560, 1564
 John: 1561
 John: 969
 John Young: 1560, 1561, 1565-1567, 1574, 1590
 Julie Ann: 1037, 1045
 Larry Glenn: 1037
 Lila E.: 1566
 Lucy E.: 1386
 Marshal: 1565
 Martha A.: 1562, 1567
 Mary: 1565

Mary Elsie: 1307
 Mary Louise: 1561, 1566
 Minnie G.: 1565
 Olga Elizabeth: 717, 1423
 Ondrew Florence: 1565
 Patricia Jo: 1037, 1045
 Robert: 1538
 Robert Watt: 31
 Samuel Erik: 228
 Sarah Ada: 1162
 Sarah Elizabeth: 224
 Shirley I.: 224
 Stephen: 610
 Susan: 610
 Thomas: 1564
 Thomas Erick: 228
 William T.: 1561

Teal -
 Edward: 1282

Teed -
 Muriel Kathryn: 661

Teel -
 Anna Cassandra: 1282, 1290, 1291
 Charlotte Anne: 1290
 Elizabeth Margaret: 1282
 George Solomon: 1290, 1291
 John Thomas: 1290
 John Thomas: 1290
 Maria Adelaide: 1290
 Maria Louisa: 1290, 1291
 Martin: 1282
 Martin Joshua: 1282
 Rosina Barbara: 1290
 Samuel: 1282
 Samuel Martin: 1290
 Solomon: 1282
 Thomas: 1282, 1290, 1291
 Thomas Elkanah: 1282, 1290
 William Enos: 1282
 William Henry: 1282

Teichroeb -
 Jollie: 547

Telley -
 Loucius (name: Lucas Tully): 199

Teltow -
 Arthur: 967, 968
 Wilbur: 968

Terres -
 Diane Kay: 851
 Eugene 'Gene': 851
 Jessica Marie: 851

Tews -
 Frederick Herman: 1622
 Robert Kenneth: 1622
 Tami Lou Robin: 1622
 Timm Robert: 1622
 Todd Christopher: 1623

Tharp -
 Benjamin Franklin (aka: Benjamin Franklin Thorp):
 1508
 Virginia Lee: 1508, 1509

Theisen -
 Marlyne: 1553

Theriahult -
 ?: 1709
 Darlene: 831
 Dennis Joseph: 831

Thesen -
 Loucell: 1553

Thi -
 Nguyer: 1377

Thiede -
 Kathleen: 1001

Thiel -
 Conrad (name: Conrad Diehl): 1274

Thies -
 Louisa: 1056

Thigpen -
 Hattie Elizabeth: 177

Thirtle -
 Priscilla (name: Priscilla Thurtle): 1323

Thobisson -
 Cecelia Mary: 95

Thom -
 Caroline Wilhelmine (name: Caroline Wilhelmine
 Tohm): 974, 975, 977
 Christoph (name: Christoph Tohm): 974

Thomas -
 ?: 431
 A. R.: 1597
 Airelle: 723, 1424
 Albert: 1571
 Albert Russell: 699, 710, 1414, 1419, 1420
 Alfretta 'Allie': 1577, 1591, 1592
 Alissa: 723, 1424
 Allison Richard: 283
 Alton Hill: 1585, 1598, 1599, 1613, 1631
 Belinda Esther: 1568, 1574, 1575
 Betty: 1599
 Bordon Laird: 1585
 Caden Von Robert: 1050
 Cassondra: 723, 1424
 Catherine Ruth: 1563, 1569, 1579-1581, 1592-1596,
 1606-1610, 1623-1628, 1636
 Charles: 510
 Charles F.: 1571
 Charlotte E. 'Sally': 1563, 1571, 1572, 1586-1588,
 1600, 1601, 1615-1617, 1632
 Daniel: 1571, 1585, 1600, 1603, 1613, 1614, 1631,
 1638
 David Edison: 371
 Delila G.: 690, 697, 698, 708, 716
 Della Mabel: 1584
 Dorothy Pauline: 1600, 1614
 Earl: 1597
 Elizabeth: 1568
 Ella Bertha: 690, 699, 700
 Ella R.: 1568, 1569
 Ella R.: 1576
 Emma: 1585
 Eva K.: 1585
 Everett Alvin: 1585, 1600, 1603, 1614
 Everett Onslow: 1571
 Everett Stephen: 1598
 Florence: 1568, 1578
 Florence: 1576

Florence Gertrude: 790
 Frances: 710, 1419
 Frank Nelson: 1571, 1584, 1597, 1598, 1612, 1613, 1631
 George Elvis: 1554
 George L.: 689
 Gerald: 1598
 Gerald: 1599
 Gladys Hazel: 1585
 Guy Lester: 697, 708, 715, 723, 726
 Harriet Ann: 1571, 1582, 1583, 1596, 1611, 1612, 1628-1630, 1636-1638
 Harry W.: 689, 690
 Hazel Blanche: 1586
 Hazen Hill: 1121
 Hollis Allen: 1598
 Hollis Maxwell: 1585, 1598
 Irene: 697
 J. Lawson: 1585
 Capt. James: 774
 James: 1563, 1568, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1591, 1592, 1603-1605, 1621, 1622, 1635
 James: 1599
 James Dexter: 699, 1414
 James Kimball: 710, 1420
 James Russell: 690, 699, 709, 710, 716, 717, 723, 1414
 James S.: 1571, 1585, 1586, 1594
 Jennifer Lynn: 1613
 John Hassam: 690
 Capt. John Martin: 774
 John Martin: 774, 775
 John W.: 1576
 John W.: 697
 John Wellington: 689, 696, 708, 715, 723, 726
 Capt. Joshua: 688, 689, 1414
 Joshua 'John': 688
 Joyce Jeanette: 283
 Judith: 1554
 Kenneth Joshua: 699, 709, 717, 723, 1414, 1419, 1423, 1424
 Kenneth Smith, Jr.: 718, 723, 1423, 1424
 Kenneth Smith, Sr.: 710, 717, 718, 723, 1419, 1423, 1424
 Leah A.: 710, 1419
 Lila Amy: 819
 Linda Doreen: 1599, 1613, 1631
 Lisa Gayle: 1613
 Lois Edna: 708, 715, 716, 723, 726
 Louise Mae: 1600, 1614, 1615
 Margaret: 710, 1420
 Margaret Ethel: 699, 1414
 Marilyn: 1599
 Mark: 1050
 Martha W.: 1568, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1604, 1605, 1622
 Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 1576, 1591, 1603, 1604, 1621, 1622, 1635
 Melbourne Hollis 'Holly': 1597, 1612
 Mildred Viola: 699, 709, 716, 717, 1414, 1419, 1421, 1422
 Minerva: 1571, 1583, 1584
 Nicholas: 723, 1424
 Nola: 1554
 Robert David: 1598
 Roger Alton: 1600, 1613
 Roy: 696
 Samuel: 1563, 1570, 1571, 1582-1585, 1594, 1596-1598, 1600, 1611-1614, 1628-1631, 1636-1638
 Samuel, Sr.: 1562
 Sarah Jane: 1563, 1573, 1574, 1589, 1602, 1603, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1632-1635, 1638-1640
 Shirley: 1599
 Son: 1612
 Stanley Douglas: 1585
 Terri L.: 718, 723, 1423, 1424
 Thelma A.: 1585, 1600, 1613, 1631, 1638
 Trudith: 1554
 Walter Earl: 1584, 1597, 1612
 William: 1562, 1563
 William: 1563
 William John: 1568, 1575, 1576, 1591, 1592, 1603, 1604, 1621, 1622, 1635
 William Warren: 1571
 Winnifred Jerusha: 1585, 1597, 1598, 1612, 1631
Thomason -
 Harriett M.: 1353, 1354
Thomkin -
 Margaret: 1068
Thompkins -
 Joyce: 162
Thompson -
 ?: 789
 Ann: 417, 418, 432
 Anne: 1731
 Barry: 952
 Brandon David James: 306
 Brian: 385
 Cara Nicole: 1635
 Carla: 1732
 Carlton: 1717, 1732
 Chester Roy: 1717
 Christian: 1727
 Christina Hope: 385
 Clarke Alva: 550
 Clifford Haldon: 1710
 Constance Laurel 'Connie': 797
 Cyrus A. (aka: Silas Thompson): 1679
 Daniel James: 1622, 1635
 David M. C.: 417
 Donald Austin: 385
 Donald Todd: 1000
 Donna: 1731
 Donna: 1730
 Edgar: 1717, 1731
 Edgar Charles: 1717
 Eleanor: 1717, 1731
 Elizabeth Cate: 848
 Elmer Gust: 1603
 Evelyn: 52
 Gail: 1711
 Gerald Francis: 306
 Grace Mable: 815
 Gregory F. I: 1711, 1727, 1735
 Gregory F. II: 1727, 1735
 Hazel Bernice: 1595
 Ina: 1679
 Isaac Douglas: 385
 James Edward: 815
 Janice: 1731

Jeffrey Scott: 1622, 1635
 John: 417
 Jordon Gerald Reece: 306
 Joyce: 1731
 Keith: 1732
 Keith F.: 1717, 1731, 1732
 Kevin: 1732
 Kimberley: 1727, 1735
 Kristin: 1735
 Leo: 1717
 Margaret: 1717, 1731
 Margaret Ann: 1711
 Margaret Christina: 1145
 Mark Gerald Roy: 306
 Martha J.: 260
 Merla: 555
 Mia Ray: 1000
 Michael: 1727
 Nicholads Matthew: 1635
 Olney Austin: 52
 Patricia Marie: 493
 Paul Wallace: 1622
 Pauline: 1717, 1730, 1731
 Pete: 844
 Philip: 1711, 1726, 1727, 1735
 Philip: 1731
 Phillip: 1717, 1730
 Phillis May: 481
 Ralph Dunn: 1710, 1711
 Robert: 759
 Roger: 760
 Samuel: 417
 Sheldon Lee: 1604, 1622, 1635
 Silas (name: Cyrus A. Thompson): 1679
 Stanley: 759, 760
 Susan: 1731
 Wallace Elmer: 1603, 1604
 Wendy Ann: 550
 William H.: 1679
 William Stover: 1595

Thomson -

Agnes: 950
 Shawna: 483

Thornton -

Albert Henry (name: Henry 'Albert' Thornton): 1141
 Arleen: 1161
 Barbara: 277
 Beatrice Irene: 1155
 Benjamin: 277
 Benjamin Carson: 266, 277
 Benjamin Coffran: 265, 1362
 Benjamin Pomeroy: 1141
 Bessie Almeda: 266
 Blanche Vera: 1146, 1155, 1156, 1174
 Carl Thompson: 912
 Cathie: 277
 Charles Edward: 1141, 1149, 1161, 1175, 1177
 Chris: 1186
 Darlene Jane: 80
 Douglas: 1155
 Douglas: 277
 Edward: 277
 Emma Jane: 1349, 1350
 Ernest: 1149

Frances Louise: 1155
 Francis: 277
 Frederic Keene: 1146, 1156, 1175
 George H.: 648
 George Henry: 1141
 H. Lloyd: 1150
 Helen Victoria: 1150, 1161, 1177
 Henry 'Albert' (aka: Albert Henry Thornton): 1141
 Herman Jude: 1362, 1363
 Ida: 1141, 1151
 Ida: 648
 Inez: 1149
 Inez Elizabeth: 1161
 James: 277
 James: 648
 James Hannah (name: James Henry Thornton): 1145
 James Henry (aka: James Hannah Thornton): 1145
 James Millidge: 1146, 1155, 1171, 1172, 1185, 1186, 1191
 James Russell: 1155, 1171, 1172, 1185
 Jean Laurette: 1155, 1172, 1173, 1186
 Joan: 1172, 1186, 1191
 Joan Beverly: 1155, 1174, 1187
 Judy: 1363
 Keith: 1161
 Kenneth: 1161
 Rev. Laurence Bertram: 1150
 Mabel Viola: 1150, 1151
 Margaret A.: 648
 Margaret Elizabeth: 912
 Martin (name: Matthew Thornton II): 1349
 Mary LaVerne: 1183
 Matthew II (aka: Martin Thornton): 1349
 Maurice: 1149
 Melva Lucille: 1155
 Nan: 1172, 1185
 Norman: 1172, 1186
 Norman V.: 1155, 1172, 1186, 1191
 Paula: 277
 Peter Russell: 1173
 Phyllis Gwen: 1173, 1187
 Ralph Graham: 1150, 1161, 1175
 Roberta Ann: 1156, 1175
 Roberta Marjorie: 1161, 1175, 1176
 Russell Dyas: 1155, 1173, 1187
 Ruth Elaine: 1173
 Sarah Mildred: 1150
 Shirley Elaine: 1155, 1173
 Theodore Coleman: 265, 266
 Verne H.: 648
 William John, Jr.: 1155
 William John, Sr.: 1146, 1155, 1173, 1174, 1187
 William Keene: 1145, 1146
 Wilson Colman: 266, 277

Thorp -

Benjamin Franklin (name: Benjamin Franklin Tharp): 1508

Thorpe -

Robert: 1710

Thorsen -

Amalia Rebecca: 1429

Thorston -

Pauline: 1030, 1031

Thrasher -

Kathleen Dorothy: 1104
Thurber -
 Franklin McMorran: 1170
 Shirley: 1169, 1170
Thurko -
 Sofie Joanie: 1066
Thurtle -
 ?: 1323
 Priscilla (aka: Priscilla Thirtle): 1323
Thurton -
 ?: 324
 Louise: 324, 325
Thynne -
 Jack: 175, 374
 Thelma Beth: 175, 374
Tibbets -
 Charles: 137, 138
 Cheryl: 138, 139
 Elke Shiloh: 140
 Steven: 138, 140
Tibbitts -
 Bonnie: 657
 Inez Helena: 716, 1421
 Karl: 656, 657
 Karla: 657
 Paul: 657
Tidd -
 Debbie J.: 802
 George Walter: 802
 James Marlin: 828
 Sherwood Nelson: 802
 Wilma: 828
Timlick -
 Audry: 1550
Timmer -
 Cornelia (aka: Corry): 547
 Cornelus Hendricus: 547
Timmins -
 Leonard: 1554
Tinker -
 Adam: 794
 Beverly E.: 795, 802, 806
 Clara M.: 795, 801
 David A.: 794, 795
 David D.: 795
 Julia: 795, 801
 Marie N.: 795
 Pearl: 795, 801, 802
 Theresa: 795
Titus -
 Janet May: 613
 Melissa: 829
 Natalie: 829
 Neil: 828, 829
 Randy: 829
Tkachyk -
 Katherina: 1091, 1557
Toal -
 Edna Mae: 1629
 Mae Helen: 1661
Tobin -
 Jean: 1732
Todd -
 Alice: 97, 98
 Marion: 472
Toews -
 Darren: 1109
 Jessa: 1109
 Megan: 1109
 Nicole: 1109
Toft -
 Andrew Frederick: 463, 474, 486, 493
 Frederick Rose: 463
 George McKenzie: 463
 Helen Jean: 463
 Murray: 474
 Shirley Alice: 474, 486, 493
 Velma Blanche: 463
 Warren: 463
Tohm -
 Caroline Wilhelmine (aka: Caroline Wilhelmine Thom):
 974, 975, 977
 Christoph (aka: Christoph Thom): 974
Tolan -
 George (name: George Madison Tolin): 343
Tolbat -
 Bessie: 127, 128
Tolin -
 Berla Earlene: 357
 Doris Carlene: 357
 George Carleton, Sr.: 343, 357
 George Carlton, Jr.: 357
 George Madison (aka: George Tolan): 343
 John: 343
Tolman -
 Dora Edna: 1455
 Orrin P.: 1455
Tomilson -
 Ines Blanche: 361
 Kendall: 1203
Tomkins -
 Carol: 294
Tonge -
 Allison: 1044, 1050
 David Coningsby: 1044
 Kelley Renee: 1044, 1050
Tonkinson -
 ?: 229
 Dawn Alise: 229, 231
 Lynell Louise: 229
Tonks -
 Florence: 1316
 William John: 1316
Toomey -
 Bridget: 643
 Margaret Eleanor: 628
Torgerson -
 Susan: 99, 100
Torkelson -
 Eldon: 927
 Evan: 927
 Harvey: 927
 Ronnie: 927
 Vicky: 927
Torley -
 ?: 132, 713

Tory -
 Unnamed: 1443

Toth -
 Richard: 607, 608

Tourtillotte -
 Ruth Edna: 1691

Tower -
 William: 253

Towers -
 Allan Ernest: 269, 282
 Cynthia Lee: 301
 Donald Robert: 268
 Edna M.: 1459
 Edna M.: 1464
 Effie May: 253
 Enice Wesley: 269
 Ernest Frederick: 253, 269, 282
 Hazel Roberta (name: Hazel Roberta Towers Cronin):
 1609
 Jean R.: 1465, 1471
 Jessie E.: 1458
 John Bailey: 1457, 1458
 John H.: 1459, 1464, 1471
 Judy Marion: 282
 Kevin Robert: 301
 Laura A.: 1458
 Lee W.: 1465
 Lillian Priscilla: 253, 267, 268, 281, 282, 299, 300, 306-
 308
 Margaret Allison: 282
 Marguerita Florence: 253
 Mary Elizabeth S.: 1142
 Milton Mansfield: 253, 269
 Paul Robert: 282, 301
 Priscilla Marguereta: 269
 Raymond N.: 1459
 Robert Hill: 253
 Shirley Wallace: 269, 282, 301
 Wallace Herbert: 253, 268, 282, 301
 Walter Simpson: 1457
 Walter Thomas: 1458
 Webster Alexander: 253

Towle -
 Francis: 511
 Isabella 'Isetta' Desire: 511, 516, 517, 521, 523
 James Sargent , Jr.: 518, 522
 James Sargent , Sr.: 511, 518, 522
 James Sarjent III: 522
 Jennie Hannah: 459
 John Cramer: 510, 511
 John , Jr.: 511
 Mary: 511
 Mary Catherine: 522
 Ruby Cramer: 511, 518
 Sargent: 510

Townes -
 Caroline Marjorie: 53

Townsend -
 ?: 431
 Ina (name: Nina Townsend): 710, 1419
 Nina (aka: Ina Townsend): 710, 1419
 Wayne: 1125

Tracey -

Sharon Ann: 70
 Sylvia Erminie: 1199

Tracy -
 Annie M.: 340
 Donald Harold: 661
 Gerald: 1553
 Gerry Arnold: 661
 Karen A.: 723, 1423, 1424
 Kimberly Ann: 661
 Mary Alice: 303
 Percy Arnold: 661
 Rosella Ella: 455

Trafton -
 Amy Louise: 928, 933
 Anita Louise: 914
 Carrie Ruth: 273, 287
 Christopher George: 928
 Clinton Emery: 903, 914
 Cory: 929
 Daniel Carl: 921, 928, 929
 Dau: 933
 David Henry: 899
 Deborah Raye: 922
 Dustin: 928
 Elizabeth: 143, 144
 Ellen Maria: 155
 Etta Serena: 903, 912
 Eva Grace: 902, 911, 921
 Florence Alice: 894
 Francis Edwin: 912
 George 'Bill' Hill: 903
 Gloria Elizabeth: 914
 Henry Connick: 903, 913, 921, 928, 933
 Isabella: 143, 144
 James Howard Jackson: 894, 902, 911-914, 921, 922,
 928, 933
 Joseph I: 143
 Joseph II: 896
 Joseph J. III: 899
 Joseph Richmond: 921, 928
 Katie Lillian: 894
 Linda: 914
 Lottie Elizabeth: 894
 Lottie Elizabeth: 903, 912, 913, 921
 Mary: 897
 Mary Ann: 915
 Mary Elizabeth: 159, 358
 Matilda Jane: 896, 897
 Michael Henry: 921, 928, 933
 Nicholas Michael: 928
 Raymond Lloyd: 915, 922
 Richmond Henry: 914, 921, 928, 933
 Roger: 929
 Sarah Allen: 204
 Teri Lynn: 922
 Thomas Edwin: 903, 911, 912
 Villa: 899
 Walter Lawrence: 1084, 1554
 William John: 893, 894
 William Lloyd: 903, 914, 915, 922
 Winnifred Alice: 894, 901, 902, 910, 911, 919, 920,
 927, 933, 1125

Tragnor -
 Ann: 677

Trainor -
 ?: 784, 785
 Abbie: 153
 Bernard: 153
 Ellen: 785

Trask -
 ?: 442
 David: 228
 Horace E.: 1515
 Horace Eldomer, Jr.: 1515, 1516
 Kenneth Edward, Sr. (aka: Kenneth Edward Trask Willey): 1516-1519
 Lesley: 228
 Richard Lester (name: Richard Lester Willey): 1516
 Virginia Lee: 1516

Trauegott -
 Leonard: 1029

Travis -
 R.: 1168

Trecarten -
 Annie Amanda: 1687
 Samuel Drake: 1687

Trecartin -
 Linda: 28

Treiber -
 Calvin Peter: 1026

Trenholm -
 James: 1565
 Olivia: 1565

Trenholme -
 Nancy: 481
 Rudy: 481

Trickey -
 Samuel A.: 110

Trim -
 Desire: 510

Trimble -
 Georgie Eva: 27
 William John: 27

Troake -
 Maria Catherine: 853

Trottier -
 Alida: 1033

Truax -
 Kathleen Dawn: 1081

Trudel -
 Alexander Jules: 231
 Gabrielle Louise: 231
 Logan Patrick: 231
 Pierre: 231

Trumbley -
 Erin: 1105
 Jana: 1105
 Mark: 1105
 Robert: 1105

Trundle -
 Emma Louise: 366

Trundy -
 Gavin Michael: 138, 141
 Jasmine Marie: 141
 John Edward: 138
 Kelsey Lee: 141

Wyatt Ford: 138, 141

Tuck -
 Barbara: 1210
 Clifford Laughlin: 1206, 1210
 Emily Maude: 1210, 1211
 Harvey Alexander: 1206, 1210, 1211
 Hazel Maud: 1206, 1209, 1210
 Ines Mae: 1206, 1210
 James Hazen: 1206
 James Samuel: 1206
 James Walter: 1206, 1209
 John: 1206
 Marion Margaret: 1206, 1209
 Phillip: 1209
 Son: 1210

Tucker -
 Dorothy H.: 928
 Edward Leo, Jr.: 52, 928
 Frances Reta: 300, 912, 1172
 Sheila M.: 52, 53

Tufts -
 Margaret: 585

Tully -
 Frances 'Fanny' A.: 199
 Lucas (aka: Loucius Telley): 199

Turchinsky -
 Ronald Junior: 1548

Turgeon -
 Darren John: 550
 Davey Cecil: 550
 Debbie Lynn: 550, 556
 Diana Sophia: 550
 John: 550
 John Larry: 550

Turman -
 Dau-One: 971
 Dau-Two: 971
 Glenda Mae: 970
 John Buff: 971
 Son-Four: 971
 Son-Three: 971

Turnbull -
 Joseph William George: 1733
 Kimberley Dawn: 1733
 Margaret Ann: 161
 Melissa Jill: 1733

Turner -
 Angus: 1339
 Archie: 158, 1606
 Caroline Vilma: 123, 704
 Clara Maud: 1342
 Colin E.: 916
 Colin Eldorado: 1356
 David: 1340
 Deanna: 969
 Douglas: 1370
 Elias: 1341
 Elias Skiffington (aka: Skiffington Turner): 1342, 1356, 1369, 1370, 1384-1386, 1397-1399, 1405
 Ella Georgina: 360
 Emma B.: 1355
 Ephraim Stimpson, Sr.: 1332
 Fletcher: 1341, 1342

Frederic G.: 1342
 Georgia Maria: 1355
 Gordon: 1546
 Grace Louise: 916
 Gracie Louise: 1357
 Harold Fletcher: 1357
 Helen Marie: 1044
 Howard Sprague: 1342
 Isetta: 1342
 Jody: 969
 Joe: 969
 John Harvey: 1342
 Karen: 1386
 Lawrence: 1386
 Mana: 323, 1332, 1333
 Nellie Blanche: 1356, 1369, 1384, 1385, 1397-1399, 1405
 Phebe J.: 1342
 Phoebe Maria: 1340, 1355, 1356, 1367, 1369, 1382, 1383, 1394-1396, 1404, 1405
 Richard, Sr.: 1339, 1341
 Skiffington (name: Elias Skiffington Turner): 1342, 1356, 1369, 1370, 1384-1386, 1397-1399, 1405
 Skiffington: 1370, 1386
 Verna Vernice: 158, 1606
 Walter Hanian: 1342
 Wilbert James: 1339, 1355
 William Gillman: 1357, 1370, 1386

Tyacke -

Amber Dawn: 104
 Jade: 104
 James Douglas: 104
 Myles James: 104

Tyler -

Christine M.: 715

Tyrell -

Mary Ellen: 663
 William 'Bill' Edward: 663

Tyson -

Robert James I: 258
 Robert James II: 258
 William Carson: 258

Uberall -

Joyce: 1101

Uhlig -

Arlene Gertrude: 1036

Ulmer -

Kim: 625, 1269

Underwood -

Effie: 269, 270

Urquhart -

Amanda: 880

Utke -

Frank F.: 1032
 Joyce: 1033
 LaDell: 1033
 Robert: 1033
 Wallace: 1033
 Walter: 1032, 1033

Utz -

Edwin: 458
 Michael Clendinin: 458

Vagers -

Mary: 1648

Vail -

Everett Archibald: 1629
 Julia Susan: 1638
 Linda: 1629, 1637, 1638
 May Christine: 305
 Patricia Ann: 52
 Philip Thomas: 1629
 Quincy: 76
 Roger: 1629
 Roger: 57, 75, 76
 Ruth Shirley: 1399
 William 'Billy': 52
 William Roger: 56, 57

Valentien -

Cindy Lee: 1004, 1083

Valentine -

Elizabeth: 1699

Van Der Hagen -

Jon Richard: 1038

Van Hyum -

Marilyn Kenyon: 921

Van Swun -

Richard: 844

VanAlst -

?: 1077

Vance -

Abigail Victoria: 45
 Edwin Lavern: 99

Vanderhoff -

Ronald Verl: 851
 Verl 'Van': 851

Vandersluis -

Dylan Cole: 1663
 Frederick John: 1663

Vanstone -

?: 1641, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651-1654, 1658-1660
 ?: 1641, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1663, 1664
 ?: 1641-1643, 1648, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1660-1662, 1665-1668
 Albert: 1648, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1658-1660
 Albert: 1651
 Albert Edward: 1655, 1660, 1665-1668
 Ann: 1650
 Annie: 1656
 Annie Louise: 1646
 Arthur Edward: 1650
 Ashley David: 1658
 Barbara Denise: 1667
 Beatrice: 1648
 Bessie: 1656
 Betty Luella: 1665-1668
 Beverly Francis: 1665, 1667
 Branch-One: 1641-1643, 1648, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1660-1662, 1665-1668
 Branch-Three: 1641, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651-1654, 1658-1660
 Branch-Two: 1641, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1663, 1664
 Carolyn 'Carrie' M.: 1660, 1661
 Carolyn Joan: 1667
 Carter Jaxon: 1663

Charles: 1652, 1654, 1660-1662, 1665-1668
 Charles A.: 1661
 Charles Foster: 1651, 1653, 1658
 Charles Fredrick: 1653, 1657, 1663
 Charles James II: 1655, 1662, 1665
 Charles Leslie: 1663
 Dr. Charles Morley (aka: Charles Stevens Vanstone):
 1646
 Charles Stevens (name: Charles Morley Vanstone):
 1646
 Christina: 1644
 Christopher: 1643, 1647, 1648, 1651-1654, 1658-1660
 Clarence: 1645
 Clifford Searle: 1655, 1661, 1662
 Dana Michelle: 1657, 1663
 Darin Edward: 1657
 Daryl: 1658
 Dau: 1653
 David: 1656
 David Edward: 1654, 1658
 David Joseph: 1667
 Derek Ashley: 1657
 Doll (name: Emily Vanstone): 1648, 1652
 Douglas Lloyd: 1654, 1658
 Edward: 1651, 1653, 1654, 1658
 Edward Albert: 1646, 1650, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1663,
 1664
 Elizabeth: 1642
 Elizabeth: 1650
 Elizabeth: 1656
 Elizabeth Hanna: 1655
 Ellen Graham: 1644
 Emily (name: Emma Vanstone): 1648
 Emily (aka: Doll Vanstone): 1648, 1652
 Emily: 1651
 Emma: 1643
 Emma (aka: Emily Vanstone): 1648
 Enoch: 1643
 Enoch Wesley (name: Wesley Edgar Vanstone): 1646,
 1651, 1653, 1658
 Fanny: 1648, 1651
 Frederic Jonas: 1644
 Fredrick Charles: 1650, 1653, 1657, 1663
 George: 1647, 1648
 George Henry: 1655
 George Wesley: 1650, 1653, 1657, 1663
 Glenn: 1667
 Gordon Arthur: 1652
 Grace Evelyn: 1651, 1654, 1659
 Grace I: 1650
 Grace II: 1650
 Gwendlyn Ruth: 1653, 1657
 Harriet A.: 1661
 Harry Peter: 1667
 Harry Plummer: 1661, 1665-1668
 Harry Vincent: 1665-1668
 Hartley: 1658
 Hazel Maureen: 1654, 1658
 James: 1656, 1662, 1663
 Jane (aka: Jenny Vanstone): 1648, 1651
 Janice Elizabeth: 1667, 1668
 Jason Charles: 1657, 1663
 Jenny (name: Jane Vanstone): 1648, 1651
 Jessica Jane: 1658
 John: 1642-1644, 1648, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1660-1662,
 1665-1668
 John: 1649, 1650
 John: 1641, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651-1654, 1658-1660
 John: 1656
 John: 1645
 John: 1647
 John Edward: 1653, 1657
 Jonas: 1642, 1644
 Joseph: 1642, 1644
 Joseph H.: 1645
 Josiah: 1643, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1657,
 1658, 1663, 1664
 Judy: 1667
 Kathryn Janice: 1653, 1657
 Keri Dawn: 1657
 Kezia: 1646
 Lillian Hazel (aka: Lilly Hazel Vanstone): 1650, 1653,
 1657, 1658, 1664
 Lilly Hazel (name: Lillian Hazel Vanstone): 1650,
 1653, 1657, 1658, 1664
 Logan MacLeod: 1663
 Louey: 1647
 Louisa: 1642
 Lydia Jane: 1654, 1655
 Maggie: 1645
 Marjorie: 1652
 Mark: 1658
 Martin: 1651
 Mary: 1650
 Mary: 1643, 1647
 Mary J.: 1647
 Mary J.: 1656
 Mary Patricia: 1667
 Maryann: 1655
 Melanie Jay: 1657
 Melvin George: 1653, 1657, 1663
 Michael: 1667
 Monica Claire: 1667
 Muriel: 1651
 Owen Robert: 1658
 Pauline: 1661
 Phyllis Wakefield: 1662
 Prudence Maria: 1655
 Rachel Ogden: 1662, 1665, 1666
 Richard: 1641, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1651, 1653,
 1657, 1658, 1663, 1664
 Richard: 1642
 Richard: 1644
 Richard: 1645
 Richard: 1647
 Richard: 1648
 Robert: 1650
 Robert: 1651
 Robin Michelle: 1657, 1663, 1664
 Rolfe Searle: 1661, 1665-1668
 Russel Arthur: 1653
 Ruth Elizabeth: 1652, 1654, 1659, 1660
 Samuel: 1641-1643, 1648, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1660-
 1662, 1665-1668
 Samuel: 1642
 Samuel: 1650, 1652, 1654, 1660-1662, 1665-1668
 Samuel Martin: 1648, 1651
 Sarah: 1644

Sarah: 1645
 Sarah Edith: 1655
 Shelli Mae: 1657, 1663
 Son-One: 1661
 Stephen: 1643
 Tammy Elaine: 1657, 1663
 Tayah Maria: 1663
 Thomas: 1656
 Thomas I: 1644, 1648, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1660-1662, 1665-1668
 Thomas James , Jr.: 1653, 1655, 1656, 1662
 Thomas James , Sr.: 1650, 1652, 1653, 1655, 1662
 Thomas Michael: 1655
 Timothy Edward: 1658
 Todd Wesley: 1657, 1663
 Valentine Vaux: 1655, 1661
 Verna: 1651
 Walter: 1645
 Wesley Arthur: 1653, 1658
 Wesley Edgar (aka: Enoch Wesley Vanstone): 1646, 1651, 1653, 1658
 Wesley John: 1653, 1657, 1663
 William: 1643, 1646
 William: 1644, 1645
 William: 1648, 1652

Veasey -
 Thomas (name: Thomas Veazey, Sr.): 315, 316, 1340

Veazey -
 ?: 315
 Abigail: 316, 317
 Bayard: 333
 Bertha Grace: 323, 333
 Caroline: 317
 Child: 317
 Dau: 317
 Edward: 317
 Elizabeth Matilda: 333
 Ella Maria: 324, 1340
 George: 317, 323, 324, 1340
 George Herbert: 324, 1340
 Jennie Gertrude: 324, 1341
 Deacon John: 317, 322, 323, 333
 John Howard: 323, 333
 Lucretia Anne: 323
 Lydia Caroline: 323
 Mary Emma: 324, 1341
 Mary Flora: 323
 Mary Jane: 317
 Mary Sophia: 318
 Myra Abbie: 323
 Thomas Edward: 324, 1340
 Thomas , Jr.: 317
 Thomas , Sr. (aka: Thomas Veasey): 315, 316, 1340
 William: 317

Veazie -
 Jane: 310

Vecchio -
 Johanna: 927

Veillard -
 Colette: 1106

Vermette -
 ?: 101

Veve -
 Luke: 1043

Vezina -
 Candice: 1109
 Guy: 1109
 Michael: 1109

Vickery -
 Naomi Jane: 332

Viczko -
 Donna Marie: 1102

Vienneau -
 Mary Leona 'Lee': 798

Vigin -
 Ruby Helen: 1658

Villanueva -
 Esperanza Villanueva (aka: Esperanza Pelancho): 1210

Villar -
 Ben: 970
 Dau: 970
 Son: 970

Villarreal -
 Dolores: 969

Vincent -
 Lorraine Edith: 1449

Vogel -
 Daniell Lynn: 556
 Emma Louise: 761
 Kenneth Lee: 556
 Kristen Lee: 556

Vogler -
 Helen May: 1310
 Regina Rachel: 1282

Vollenbroek -
 ??: 1439
 Jacqueline Joan: 1439

Vollmer -
 Albert Martin: 1022, 1034, 1035, 1042, 1047
 Arthur: 1022
 Barry Robert: 1042
 Carol Ruth: 1035
 Donald Lyle , Jr.: 1042
 Donald Lyle , Sr.: 1035, 1042
 Donna Irene: 1035
 Doris Aileen: 1035
 Eleanor: 1023
 Ella Henrietta: 1022
 Elmer Gust: 1022, 1035
 Gladys: 1022
 Jeffrey Scott: 1042
 Joanne: 1043
 John William: 1042
 Joseph Kelly: 1042
 Kenneth Albert: 1035
 Kimberly Ann: 1042, 1047, 1048
 Leonard W.: 1022
 Lorelee Irene: 1042
 Margaret: 1043
 Marjorie Lou: 1035
 Martin: 1021
 Nicole Alice: 1042
 Pamela Kaye: 1043
 Renee: 1043
 Robert William: 1035, 1042, 1047
 William John: 1021, 1022

Von Brown -

Eric: 972

Vosika -
Dolores Joan: 927

Voss -
Christine Albertine (aka: Martha Voss): 842
Martha (name: Christine Albertine Voss): 842

Voutt -
Dale Brian: 494, 1190
David Charles: 494, 1184, 1190
Debora Sally: 1184
George Herbert: 281
Jordan Blaney: 494, 1190
Joseph Allan: 1184
Misty Jane: 1487
Nancy Lee: 381, 883
Royce Wayne: 1487
Tara Lee: 494, 1190
Velma Eliza: 281, 282

Voyer -
Simeon J. A.: 1310

Vreeland -
Bertha R.: 708, 709

Vroom -
George Heber W.: 869

Vye -
James: 681
Lillian May (aka: Tibby Vye): 360
Mary Jane: 681, 682
Sadie (name: Sarah Adella Vye): 1667
Sarah Adella (aka: Sadie Vye): 1667
Tibby (name: Lillian May Vye): 360

Waddell -
Donald: 1442

Waddingham -
Thelma Glenna: 1263

Wade -
Knoxie Fae: 962

Wagner -
?: 1035
Adeline (aka: Adeline Wegner): 841, 842
Clara: 1315
Leo: 1039
Marcelyn Florence: 1039
Max Paul: 1310

Wahl -
?: 1068
Matilda: 1068

Wainwright -
Edward: 1689

Waite -
Douglas Edward I: 828
Gloria: 828

Wakefield -
?: 1723
Bertha I.: 1723, 1724

Waldbauer -
Kathleen: 1078

Waldo -
M.: 1646

Waldron -
Silas: 434
Son: 434

Walker -
?: 473
Alice: 635
Alta Grace: 1605
Annie Veronica: 635
April: 1519, 1520
Charles Edward: 635
David Michael: 996
Duncan: 1386
Edith Ellen: 634
Francis 'Frank' Andrew: 634
Georgina: 1089
Gloria: 1518
Heather Lynn: 1007
Hubert L.: 1518
Irene: 1518
James B.: 632-634
Joan: 1518
John: 1518
Linda Patricia: 1399, 1400
Lloyd Sherman: 996
Mary: 1518
Mary Elizabeth: 1386
Mary Elizabeth: 635, 641, 642, 648, 655
Mollie Ann: 1007
Nicholas Lloyd: 996, 1007
Patricia Marie: 996, 1007
Randall Lee: 996
Raymond: 1518
Robert, Jr.: 1519
Robert, Sr.: 1518, 1519
Ruby H.: 473
Russell: 1518
Sarah Salena: 957, 958
Shirley: 1518
Walter O.: 635
William: 633
William G.: 635
William Walter: 1399

Wall -
Dallas J.: 761

Wallace -
Alice: 321
Alice M.: 508
Ivan: 211
James: 1390
Robert: 1733
Stephanie Marie: 1390

Waller -
Carole Elizabeth: 480
Jack: 480

Wallingford -
Christine: 1710

Walls -
Ann: 1195
James: 1195
Marion Turnbull (aka: Marion Wells): 1199, 1200
William: 1199

Walsh -
David Arthur: 1615
Derrick: 68
Margaret: 466

Walters -
Arthur Hugill: 551

Colton Edward James: 1664
Columbia: 1442
Don: 1554, 1558
Ella (aka: Rosalie Walters): 1084, 1554
Evelyn: 1554
Gustav: 1084, 1554
Joan: 1554
Matthew: 1558
Rosalie (name: Ella Walters): 1084, 1554
Scott Edward: 1664
Sharon Ann: 551
Theodore: 1554

Walther -
Carolyn Rowella: 470
George Ellsworth: 470, 479, 480
George Washington: 470
Kenneth: 480
Valentine: 470

Walton -
Arnold: 45
Austin Robert: 45
Betty Lou: 45
Clifford: 45
George: 45
James: 45
Kathleen: 45
Lucille Marilyn: 45, 69
Richard: 45
Richard Austin: 45
Robert R.: 45
Ronald: 45
Sandra: 45

Walyor -
Eli: 951
Louise 'Lois' Marcella (aka: Suzanne Louise Walyor):
951, 952
Suzanne Louise (name: Louise 'Lois' Marcella Walyor):
951, 952

Wamback -
Mary P.: 1298

Wanamake -
Ida Eugenia: 1507, 1508
William M.: 1507

Wanhella -
Gerald 'Jerry': 1733, 1734
Jennifer Jean: 1734

Ward -
?: 710, 1420
Edna Maud: 104
Evelyn 'Peggy' Marguerite (aka: Peggy Ward): 761
Harper Olivia: 558
Ina Ella: 654
Kennedy D.: 558
Lillie Gertrude: 1095
Myla Mabel: 362
Peggy (name: Evelyn 'Peggy' Marguerite Ward): 761
Richard John: 1418
Roderick William Russell: 557
Russel Edward: 557

Warne -
Gail Lois: 1447
Ray: 1447

Warner -
Phyllis Muriel Victoria: 549
Virgil: 1033

Warren -
?: 139
Percy: 794
Peter: 139

Warrns -
Helmuth: 999
Lisa: 999

Warwick -
Alice Beatrice: 1370
William: 536

Waterson -
Frances Black: 487, 1181

Watson -
Christopher Ryan: 1446
Dawne Arley: 1554
Elizabeth: 526
James Keith: 1446
Mary Jo: 1439
Odd: 1554
Robert Allan: 1446
Robert Allie: 211
Seigfried Esley: 1446
Sylvia: 1546

Watters -
?: 1670, 1671, 1679, 1693, 1709, 1710
?: 1669, 1670, 1674-1678, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1688,
1690-1692, 1700, 1702-1709, 1719-1726, 1733-
1735, 1738
?: 1670, 1673, 1679-1683, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698,
1699, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1715-1719, 1726-1732,
1735-1739
?: 1670, 1672
Aaron V. (name: Hiram U. Watters): 1672
Albert: 1672
Allison Rebecca: 1688
Alton: 1710
Andrew: 1671, 1674, 1675
Andrew: 1672
Andrew: 1678
Ann: 1706
Annie: 1688
Annie Maud: 1478, 1678, 1688, 1706, 1707
Arthur Franklin: 1691
Barbara: 1710
Bertha Marian: 1691
Br-01: 1669, 1670, 1674-1678, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1688,
1690-1692, 1700, 1702-1709, 1719-1726, 1733-
1735, 1738
Br-02: 1669-1671, 1679, 1693, 1709, 1710
Br-03: 1669, 1670, 1672
Br-04: 1669, 1670, 1673, 1679-1683, 1693, 1695, 1696,
1698, 1699, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1715-1719, 1726-
1732, 1735-1739
C. William: 1706, 1724
Carleton: 1710
Catherine Mary: 1726, 1734, 1735
Charles A.: 1675
Charles Hill Ray: 1687, 1706, 1724
Clarence Raymond: 1692
Daniel: 1670, 1671, 1674-1678, 1684, 1685, 1687,
1688, 1690-1692, 1700, 1702-1709, 1719-1726,
1733-1735, 1738

Daniel: 1671, 1677, 1687, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1707, 1724, 1734
Daniel: 1678, 1691, 1707, 1724, 1734
Deinstadt: 1693
Donald Harley: 1709
Donald William: 1705, 1722, 1733
Donna: 1722
Donna: 1710
Dora I.: 1692, 1693
Douglas Earle: 1693, 1709, 1710
Edith Lillian: 1692, 1708, 1725
Edwin: 1681
Eleanor: 1671
Elizabeth: 1674, 1682, 1695, 1711, 1713, 1727, 1728, 1735
Elizabeth: 1687
Elizabeth J.: 1677
Ellen: 1673
Ellen: 1674
Elsie: 1709
Florence R.: 1675
Francis P. 'Frank': 1694
Francis Thomas: 1709, 1725, 1726, 1734
Frank Thurston: 1686
Frederick: 1681
Frederick I: 1677
Frederick II: 1677
George: 1672
George Wass: 1686, 1704, 1705, 1722, 1733
Gilbert: 1671
Gilbert: 1710
Gilbert D.: 1686, 1704
Gilbert Douglas: 1679, 1693, 1709, 1710
Gilbert S.: 1672, 1679, 1693, 1709, 1710
Gilberta Phoebe: 1693, 1710
Gregory Michael: 1681, 1693, 1710, 1726, 1727, 1735
Harley Allen: 1693, 1709, 1726, 1735
Harold Everett: 1687
Harry: 1704
Harry Hillard (name: Henry Hillard Watters): 1686
Hazen Willard: 1691
Helen E.: 1686, 1705, 1706, 1722, 1723, 1734, 1738
Henry D.: 1691, 1707, 1708, 1724, 1734
Henry Hillard (aka: Harry Hillard Watters): 1686
Hiram U. (aka: Aaron V. Watters): 1672
Howard Briggs: 1693, 1710
James: 1671
James: 1673
Jeremiah: 1670-1672, 1679, 1693, 1709, 1710
Jeremiah, Jr.: 1672
John: 1672
John: 1726
John 'Jack' Thomas: 1709
Joseph: 1672
Kenneth Carleton: 1693, 1710
Linda Jane: 1708, 1724, 1734
Mae E. (aka: Mary E. Watters): 1686
Margaret Ellen: 1693, 1694
Martha: 1671, 1675, 1676, 1684, 1700, 1702, 1719-1721, 1733
Martha S.: 1672
Martha S.: 1678
Mary: 1671
Mary Ada (aka: Mary Addie Watters): 1678, 1690

Mary Addie (name: Mary Ada Watters): 1678, 1690
Mary Ann: 1680
Mary E.: 1672, 1679
Mary E. (name: Mae E. Watters): 1686
Mary Ellen: 1677
Mary Jane: 1674, 1683, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1715-1719, 1728-1732, 1736-1739
Mary R.: 1675
Mary Rachel: 1694
Michael: 1673, 1680
Mildred T.: 1687, 1688
Nancy: 1671
Nancy: 1677
Norman: 1710
Octavis: 1694
Patricia 'Patsy': 1722, 1733, 1734
Patrick, Jr.: 1673, 1681, 1693, 1710, 1726, 1727, 1735
Patrick, Sr.: 1670, 1673, 1679-1683, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1715-1719, 1726-1732, 1735-1739
Pauline Marie: 1705
Pearl E.: 1694
Pearl Isabelle: 1415, 1416, 1704, 1721, 1722
Richard: 1686
Richard: 1710
Robert: 1673
Rose Jean: 1694, 1710, 1711, 1726, 1727, 1735
Rose M.: 1681
Roy Thomas: 1692, 1709, 1725, 1734
Sarah: 1675
Sarah: 1680
Sarah Alice: 1679, 1691, 1692, 1708, 1724
Sarah Ann: 1673
Sarah M.: 1678
Sharon: 1710
Shawnee: 1724
Stella: 1681
Stephen: 1681
Sylvia Lillian: 1709, 1726, 1735
Thelma Marie: 1706, 1722, 1723
Thomas: 1671, 1678, 1679, 1691, 1692, 1708, 1709, 1724-1726, 1734, 1735
Thomas E.: 1673, 1674
Thomas E.: 1685
Thomas J.: 1677
Thomas James: 1679, 1692, 1708, 1709, 1725, 1726, 1734, 1735
William: 1673, 1679, 1680
William: 1671
William: 1680
William: 1688
William: 1670, 1672, 1673
William C.: 1672
William J. I: 1671, 1676, 1677, 1685, 1703-1705, 1721-1723, 1733, 1734, 1738
William J. III: 1415, 1685, 1703, 1721
William John II: 1677, 1685, 1703-1705, 1721-1723, 1733, 1734, 1738
William Stewart: 1724
William Thomas: 1677, 1687, 1706, 1724
Watts -
Charles: 1588
Jean F.: 224
Wauters -

?: 1078

Way -
 Barbara Ann: 172, 173
 Earl Kitchener: 52, 173
 Hedley Arnold: 1209
 Judith Elizabeth: 1209
 Leonard Hedley: 77
 Susanne Elizabeth: 52
 Tammy Leigh: 77

Waycott -
 Diane: 1270
 Nellie May: 1260

Wearing -
 David: 747

Weatherby -
 ?: 399
 Agnes Mary: 343
 Alan: 371
 Alexander Clayton: 168, 169, 1623, 1624
 Annie Elizabeth 'Betty': 356
 Clayton William: 178, 1636
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 371
 Ethel I.: 343
 Ethel Isabell: 343, 356, 372, 381, 881
 George Melvin: 342, 354, 370
 Herbert Beverly: 343, 354, 355, 371, 380, 381, 387, 1255
 Herbert Charles: 355, 356, 1255, 1256
 Janice Anne: 169, 1624
 Jessie C.: 343, 354, 371, 380
 Jessie Marie: 356, 371, 372, 380, 381, 387
 John Campbell: 342
 John William: 169, 1624
 Katherine Judith: 178, 1636
 Kenneth Eugene: 356
 Lewis: 201
 Lois Marie: 354
 Lydia Ann: 903, 904
 Margaret Georgiana: 201
 Marion: 343
 Melvin Emery: 342
 Melvin Joseph: 354, 370, 371
 Peter Richard: 169, 178, 1624, 1636
 Robert: 371
 Rutherford Lewis: 342, 343
 Ryan Michael: 178, 1636
 Sandra: 371
 William Richard: 168, 1623

Weatherly -
 Beverly Ann: 1042
 William Mason, Sr.: 1042

Weaver -
 Etta Blanche: 1198, 1203
 James T.: 1198
 Rebecca Evelyn: 996

Webb -
 Craig Graham: 1187
 Gerald Murray: 1187
 Keith Gregory: 1187

Webber -
 Levina Emily: 620
 Pauline Love: 410
 Robert Milton: 440
 Roy Durrell: 410

Weber -
 Arleen: 844
 Catherine: 1074
 Marianna Katharina: 1074
 Mary Louise: 188, 189

Webster -
 Emma: 541, 543, 545
 John: 541

Wecwer -
 ?: 1546

Weekmark -
 William John: 1548

Weeks -
 Burton George: 1390
 Clifford Everett: 79, 1187
 Clifford Philip: 79
 Connor: 1405
 Dennis Todd: 1405
 Donna Marie: 1390, 1391
 Doris Maude: 947
 Edna Jean: 1264
 Everett Charles: 1396
 Falon Dawn: 1405
 Jeremy Philip: 79
 Karen Jean: 1400
 Kathy Jean: 1187
 Minnie Alice: 173, 372
 Murray Lawson: 1396, 1405
 Murray Leonard: 660, 1396
 Robert Wayne: 224
 Rose Marie: 660, 1396, 1404, 1405
 Shawn Peter: 79
 Wendy Lou: 1396

Wegener -
 ?: 1519
 Andrea Louise: 1519
 Christopher Michael: 1519
 Danielle Leigh: 1519
 Michael: 1519

Weglarek -
 Sharon J.: 989

Wegner -
 Adeline (name: Adeline Wagner): 841, 842
 Federick: 841

Weinacht -
 Catherine Elizabeth: 1286

Weis -
 Barbara A.: 200

Weise -
 Amy Marie: 1044, 1050, 1051
 Daniel Dale: 1044
 Hannah Rachael: 1050
 Joshua Michael: 1044, 1050
 Samuel Davies: 1050

Weiss -
 Adam: 1445
 Barbara Lynnette: 1438, 1445, 1449
 Bryan Richard: 1438, 1445
 Bud (name: Rudolph F. Weiss): 1438
 Cathy Ann: 1439, 1445
 Debora Anne: 1445
 Francis John: 1438
 Friedrich/Ferdinand: 1541

Gottlieb: 1545
 Joseph: 1445
 Kenneth Frank: 1438
 Mary Gerilyn: 1445
 Pauline: 1545
 Phillip John: 1439, 1446
 Robert Brian: 1438, 1445
 Robert , Jr.: 1445
 Rudolph F. (aka: Bud Weiss): 1438
 Shannon: 1446
 Stacey: 1445
 Summer: 1446

Welch -

Alesta May: 693
 Alfaretta: 692
 Ambrasine: 692
 Ann: 677
 Annie Leonard: 692, 705, 706
 Caroline: 692
 Child: 693
 Drusilla: 676
 Edith Armina: 693
 Edith Francena: 706, 713, 714, 721
 Eliza A.: 676
 Gerorge Alfred: 676
 Grace: 713
 Hattie: 692
 Henry Sheldon: 693
 Herbert Wesley: 706, 713, 719
 Ida Bennet: 693, 694
 Ina: 692
 Ira Everett: 693
 James: 677
 James E.: 676
 Jane: 676, 692
 John: 676, 692, 705, 706, 713, 719, 721
 John Kenneth: 713
 John Seward: 692, 706, 713, 719, 721
 John , Sr.: 676, 677
 Louisa A.: 676
 Margaret: 677
 Mary E.: 676
 Ralph Bradford: 713, 719, 721
 Sadie Agatha: 693
 Stephen: 721
 Thomas: 676
 Thomas E.: 676, 692, 693
 Wellington: 677
 Wilfred Burton: 692
 William Henry: 676
 William , Jr.: 677
 William , Sr.: 677

Welke -

Louis: 1432
 Ludwig: 1432

Wells -

Edward O.: 360
 Marion (name: Marion Turnbull Walls): 1199, 1200

Welock -

Debbie Mabel: 65
 Kenneth: 65
 Louise Lillian: 51

Welsh -

Ambrose: 65
 Ronald: 65
 Ronald Eugene: 65

Wenger -

Dan: 1051
 Lea Grace: 1051

Wenk -

Harold: 1029

Wentworth -

Albert Harvey: 900
 Darrell Ernest: 77
 John: 900
 Lena Alice: 900
 Nola: 900
 Sarah: 77
 Vernon Margrove: 900

Wentzell -

Sophia Dressie: 1288

Wenzlaff -

Karoline: 838

Werner -

?: 1090

Werthenbach -

Joy (name: Marjorie Werthenbach): 1094
 Marjorie (aka: Joy Werthenbach): 1094

Wescott -

Donald: 899

West -

?: 479
 Herbert: 1230
 Walter John: 756

Westacott -

Audrey Joan: 1651
 Kenneth William: 1651
 William: 1651

Westenberg -

Elsie V.: 1027
 Otto: 1026, 1027
 Walter V.: 1027

Wetmore -

Alice Marion: 1207
 James Coster Raymond: 63
 Winona: 63

Wever -

Vern Mylo: 851

Weymouth -

?: 431

Whaley -

Amy Irene: 1048
 Brian: 1047
 Steven Eugene: 1047, 1048

Whatley -

William F. 'Bill': 1316

Wheeler -

Ken: 1553

Whiffing -

Artulous 'Rose': 1421

Whirly -

Susan: 52

Whistler -

Mildred: 522

White -

Amanda: 413

Amanda: 660
 Amanda Julia: 181, 387
 Arthur Vernon: 412
 Barbara Jean: 1385, 1398, 1399
 Benny: 660
 Bill: 1379
 Carl Homer: 962
 Christian: 413
 Elizabeth J.: 1671
 Gary: 412, 413
 Guy Victor: 1384
 Heather: 412-414
 Holly: 412, 413
 James: 405
 Kenneth Burton: 1384
 Krista: 1398
 Lauren Elizabeth: 181, 387
 Martha 'Isobel' Elizabeth: 405
 Melissa: 1398, 1405
 Pearl: 1620, 1621
 Randall 'Randy' Stephen: 1385, 1397, 1398, 1405
 Randy: 660
 Ronald Kenneth: 1384
 Scott: 660
 Vernon: 412

Whiteford -
 ?: 642

Whitfield -
 Berry C.: 956

Whitford -
 Danny: 1660
 Jason Daniel: 1660
 Jeremy Todd: 1660

Whitmarsh -
 Mary: 936
 Nicholas: 936
 Simon: 936

Whitney -
 James David: 805
 Son: 805

Whittaker -
 Hazel Steen: 1384
 John: 217
 Mary Elizabeth: 1240
 Ralph Lawrence: 1727
 Twilla: 1727

Whitter -
 Lisa: 1045

Whittier -
 Carl Herbert: 797
 Christie Margaret: 388, 389, 1401, 1405
 Connie (name: Constance Arlene Whittier): 54
 Conrad Neil: 804
 Constance Arlene (aka: Connie Whittier): 54
 Courtney Dawn: 804, 807
 Darlene Brenda: 797, 803, 806
 David: 388, 1401
 Doreen Gail: 797, 803
 Edward Horace: 797
 Gene Roland: 797
 Gloria Joyce: 797
 Gregory Eric: 803
 Herbert: 796
 Horace: 796

Joan Ruth: 383, 1388
 Jody Horace: 803
 John Lee: 383, 387-389, 1388, 1400, 1401, 1405
 Lee: 388, 1401
 Ralph Oliver: 383, 1388
 Stephen Wayne: 797, 804, 807
 Tara Dawne: 803, 806, 807
 Todd Allison: 803
 Vance: 797
 William Henry: 383, 1388

Wibbley -
 Hanora: 156

Wick -
 Mary Helen: 347

Wickwire -
 Clifton: 94

Widdrington -
 Bob: 546
 Lorraine: 546
 Robert: 546

Wiegand -
 Allen Robert: 299
 John: 299
 John M.: 299
 Kenneth Douglas: 299

Wiek -
 Beatrice Regina: 1622

Wiggins -
 Anetta: 742
 Dean: 55
 Mary: 1490-1492

Wilcox -
 Abigail: 817
 Alice A.: 793
 Amy Arvilla: 299
 Annie Katherine: 829
 Byron Albert: 793
 Carson Timothy: 213
 Daniel Frederick: 213, 226, 230, 231
 Daniel Walter: 226, 230, 231
 Earle Leo: 789, 795, 796, 802
 Hazel Delora: 796, 802
 Howard Burton: 789
 Leland Caswell: 213
 Lorianne Josephine: 226, 231
 Mary Charlotte: 789
 Walter Cleveland: 213
 Wesley Walter: 213
 Zachary: 231

Wild -
 Ruth: 937

Wilde -
 ?: 1549

Wiley -
 Charles W. Hugh: 651
 Herbert Presley: 651
 Josep J.: 651
 Rollin: 651

Wilhelm -
 Joseph: 1096
 Linda Mae: 1096, 1105

Wilke -
 Venne: 1052

Wilkens -
 Len: 93
Wilkie -
 Helen Mary: 1653
Wilkin -
 Beatrice: 29
Wilkins -
 Victoria: 1709
Wilkinson -
 Agnes: 1319
 S. G.: 596
Willey -
 Diana Lee Trask: 1518, 1519
 Kendra Lee: 1519
 Kenneth Edward III: 1518
 Kenneth Edward Trask (name: Kenneth Edward Trask, Sr.): 1516-1519
 Kenneth Edward Trask, Jr.: 1518
 Linda Louise Trask: 1518, 1519
 Richard Lester (aka: Richard Lester Trask): 1516
 Robin Renee: 1518
 Stephen: 1518
 Stephen Augustus: 1515, 1516
 Thulda Adelaide: 1695
Williams -
 Alice Ida: 1361
 Allen Morgan: 1364, 1377
 Anna 'Pearl' (aka: Pear Williams): 375, 1345, 1358, 1359, 1371-1373, 1386-1389, 1400, 1401, 1405
 Arthur: 1361
 Arthur G.: 1345, 1358, 1370
 Barbara: 1379
 Bernice: 1316
 Bettina Michelle 'Tina': 1390, 1401
 Blanche: 1358
 Bonnie Lee: 1316, 1320
 Carole Ann: 1370, 1371
 Charles A.: 1375
 Charles Albert: 1361, 1374, 1391, 1402
 Clarence Melvilla: 1345, 1360, 1373
 Coburn W.: 1463
 Dallas Doyle Alan: 1320
 David A.: 1344
 Debbie: 1373
 Donald: 1374
 Donald Cameron: 1360, 1373
 Doris Pearl: 1361, 1374, 1390
 Dorothy: 1312
 Dorothy: 1374, 1391, 1402
 Dwaine Glendon: 1714, 1715
 Earl: 1374
 Edgar: 257, 258
 Edward 'Eddie': 1312
 Elaine: 1391, 1402
 Elias: 1108
 Elizabeth: 1342, 1343
 Ernest Myrton: 1365, 1378
 Estella: 1345
 Ethel: 1312, 1316
 Eva Gertrude: 1361, 1374
 Fay Kenneth: 1353, 1364, 1377, 1378
 Frederic Ford: 1345
 George W.: 943
 Gertrude M.: 1463
 Gloria: 1379
 Harold: 1374, 1391, 1402
 Harry: 1311, 1312
 Harry R.: 1358
 Harry Raymond: 1345, 1360, 1373, 1374, 1390, 1391, 1401, 1402
 Hazel Evangeline: 1364, 1377, 1378
 Hazel Leona: 1358
 Howard, Jr.: 1316
 Howard, Sr.: 1312, 1316
 Isetta: 1345
 Jacob: 1344, 1345, 1353
 Jacob (aka: Jacob Wilms): 1311
 James Blair: 1360, 1373, 1390, 1401
 Janet: 1379
 Jean: 1374
 John: 88
 John: 1344
 John Allen: 1345, 1353, 1357, 1364, 1365, 1377-1380, 1394
 John Elliott: 1371
 Josephine C.: 1361
 Joyce: 1374
 Kathleen L.: 1250, 1252
 Kenneth: 1379
 Kenneth Arthur: 1358, 1370
 Kenneth Murray: 1365, 1378, 1379
 Larry Alan: 1316, 1320
 Latasha 'Tash' Carmen: 1320
 Lavina Belle: 951, 1312, 1316
 Lena Elizabeth: 1311, 1315, 1319, 1321
 Lillian Maud: 1345, 1358
 Lillian Maude: 1692
 Lloyd George: 1365
 Lloyd S.: 1463
 Mabel Grace: 689, 690
 Margaret 'Maggie': 1311, 1314, 1315, 1317-1321
 Marie: 1316
 Marjorie Ethel: 1364
 Mary: 1344
 Mary F.: 1345
 Maud Pearl: 1353, 1365, 1379, 1380, 1394
 Mellissa: 1353
 Morgan: 1108
 Nancy: 1375
 Naomi: 1108
 Otto Henry: 951, 1311
 Pear (name: Anna 'Pearl' Williams): 375, 1345, 1358, 1359, 1371-1373, 1386-1389, 1400, 1401, 1405
 Peter: 1378
 Philip: 1375
 Ralph Esmond: 1373
 Raymond Blair: 1373, 1390, 1401
 Richard: 1375
 Roy: 1312, 1315, 1319, 1320
 Roy: 1375
 Ruth: 1361
 Ruth Helen: 1375, 1391, 1392
 Shannon: 1315, 1319
 Sherley E.: 1463
 Susan: 1378
 Terry Roy: 1316
 Voigt E.: 1463
 Wanda Mae: 1377

William: 1375
 Willis: 1463
Williamson -
 Edward Dawson: 595
 Janet: 1629
 Joseph Oscar: 1429
 Judy: 1629
 Leonora Mildred: 1429
 Reginald: 1629
Willis -
 Mary Frances: 962
 Thomas Marian: 962
 Weston Malcolm: 1209
Williston -
 J. Edward: 302
 Norma: 302
 Norma: 302
 Rita: 179
Wilmer -
 Clara: 1060
 David: 1055, 1059
 George Lambert: 1060
 Gerhard Lambert: 1055
 Harrison David: 1060
 Lambert: 1059
 Lillie: 1060
 Lilly: 1059
Wilmot -
 Greta Lois: 351
Wilms -
 Jacob (name: Jacob Williams): 1311
Wilson -
 Adelaide Elizabeth: 337
 Alexander Wallace: 380
 Alvin: 1437
 Anna Evelyn: 692
 Arthur John: 1737
 Barry: 367
 Barry Morrison: 368, 379, 380
 Bessie Rossmore: 1209
 Beth Bea: 294
 Cathy: 1658
 Christine Louise: 380
 Colleen: 1437
 Delores: 1437
 Diana: 1437
 Earl: 1437
 Eleanor: 1133, 1134
 Emma Beatrice: 244
 Emma Elzora: 603
 George M.: 197
 Gordon: 1086
 Hannah: 681
 Harry Alfred: 204
 Henry A.: 197
 Howard Eugene: 197, 204, 218, 227, 228
 Hugh, Sr.: 244, 1133
 Jarvis Oswald: 1637
 John W.: 197
 Josephine L.: 36
 Kelly Barbara: 368
 Linda Diane: 1637
 Lynette Elaine: 204, 218, 227, 228
 Margaret: 113
 Margo Anne: 1737
 Melford: 1437
 Paul: 204
 Peter Barry: 367, 368
 Reg: 1421
 Samuel: 194
 Sarah: 244
 Sean: 481
 Sheila: 1106, 1107
 Shelia L.: 1392
 Todd Leonard: 1446
 Walter Baron: 360
Wilton -
 Edna Marie: 1091, 1558
Wilwant -
 Herman: 1079
 Ray: 1079
 Reinhold: 1079
Winchester -
 Gina: 933
Winn -
 John Milton: 905
 Margaret Lestina: 905, 906
 Mary: 129
 Miriam Ethel: 552
Winter -
 Julia May: 1091, 1555
Winters -
 Harold: 1029
Wirgau -
 Frank: 1544
Wischow -
 Judy: 845
Wisely -
 Sarah Dorothy: 600
Wison -
 Isabel: 416
Wisson -
 Elizabeth: 947
Witt -
 Barbara Jean: 990
 David Edward: 990
 Ed: 990
 Virginia: 990
Wittmier -
 Cassi L.: 763
 Shawn T. J. A.: 763
Witzke -
 ?: 1443
Wnuk -
 Anthony: 1554
 Olga Katherine: 1554
Wog -
 Elizabeth Lillian: 558
Woit -
 Albert: 1545, 1546
 Bertha: 1546
 Elsie: 1546
 Walter: 1546
 Wilfred: 1546
Woitt -
 Augusta: 1544

Gottlieb: 1544
 Heinrich (aka: Henry Woitt): 1545
 Henry (name: Heinrich Woitt): 1545

Wolf -
 Brandyn Wade: 1046
 Britni Jean: 1046
 John Lake: 986, 987
 Ora Jean: 1607
 Ray D.: 1607
 Reta Ann: 1607
 Steve: 1046

Wolff -
 Philip Martin: 1608

Wolski -
 Ervin Michael: 844

Woltmann (Waldman) -
 Pauline Hanna: 1074

Wood -
 Andrew: 220
 David Edward: 219, 220
 Dawn Maureen: 387
 Don: 387
 Elizabeth: 772
 Ellen: 772
 Hannah: 772
 Henry: 82
 Howard S.: 16
 Jeffrey: 220
 John: 771
 John: 772
 Kathleen M.: 925
 Laurie A.: 219
 Levi: 772
 Margerat: 744
 Margery: 772
 Mary: 1096
 Nancy: 772
 Sarah Jane: 455
 Thomas: 771
 William Henry: 1096

Woodard -
 Alexander Joseph: 387
 Annette Marie: 380
 Benton Wilfred: 380
 Kaleigh Elizabeth: 387
 Karen: 380
 Wayne Benton: 380, 387
 Winnifred Sarah: 380

Woodcock -
 Joshua Huston: 1348
 Mary Aphia: 1566
 Pete (name: Ronald Woodcock): 914
 Ronald (aka: Pete Woodcock): 914
 Sarah Catherine: 1348, 1349

Woodin -
 Sarah: 1149

Woodman -
 Charlotte Augustas: 1355, 1366, 1367
 John: 1354
 Rodney: 1354, 1355

Woodrow -
 Linda May: 551
 Sid: 551

Woodside -
 Horace Bernard: 1251, 1252
 John: 1251
 Katherine Edna: 1252, 1266

Woodsom -
 Diane M.: 139

Woodsworth -
 Winnifred: 61

Woodyard -
 Jerry: 357

Woolcock -
 William: 1546

Wooley -
 Curtis: 626
 Justin Alexander: 626
 Leanne Rose: 626

Wooliston -
 Myrtle: 746

Worden -
 Donald Ernest: 57
 Elizabeth Rose: 491
 Ida Mae: 1581

Wormell -
 Edna Dorothy: 169, 170
 Lloyd Mark: 169

Worrell -
 Clifford Arnold: 1201
 Donald Hartt: 1600
 James Frederick: 1600
 Joseph Brown: 28
 Minnie Hazel: 28, 29
 Pearl Evelyn: 1201
 Robert: 1600

Worth -
 Douglas: 1554

Wortley -
 Derek Deith: 554
 Lisa Marie: 554
 Mark Ian: 554

Worzala -
 Jeffery Phillip: 1444
 Jeffrey Phillip: 1444
 Randall Joseph: 1444
 Ronald: 1444
 Ronald: 1444

Woznow -
 James: 1095

Wren -
 Frances: 1411

Wright -
 Billy: 819
 Bryce: 1105
 Duane: 799
 Edward 'Randy': 799
 Frances: 527, 528
 Harvey: 1105
 Kenneth Edward: 1448
 Lulu 'Lu' Glenna: 61
 Stacey Michelle: 1105
 Victoria: 1105
 Wanda: 799, 805
 William W.: 1230

Wurgler -

Edward: 845

Wyatt -
Anne: 761

Wyer -
Mary: 871, 873, 875
Rebecca Russell: 871-873
Col. Thomas I: 871

Wyman -
Marjorie: 989

Wyrill -
(name: Elizabeth ???): 776

Yanske -
Wilhelmine: 1017, 1018

Yates -
Ellen Ann: 899
Thomas: 899

Yegger -
?: 251

Yoemans -
Earl: 908
Nina: 908
Oliver: 908

Yohr -
Lori: 1049

Young -
?: 1676
Amelia Marion: 1348, 1363, 1375, 1393, 1402-1406
Blanche: 1348
Brooke Decosta: 165
Christopher Joseph: 1400, 1739
Decosta Wyman: 164, 165
Edith Blanche: 595
Effie Etta: 1348
Elizabeth Ann: 1676, 1677
Elizabeth Manser: 923
Emily M.: 1725
Florence 'Daisy' L.: 472
George S.: 1348
George Thomas: 1348
Gertrude Sophia: 858
Jennifer Jo: 378
John Aaron: 377
John Donald: 362
John Donald: 362, 377
Judy (name: Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney): 384, 385, 1389
Katherine Diane: 377
Levi W.: 1347, 1348
Lina Margaret: 291
Manzer Harold: 291
Margaret: 242
Mary: 1560
Mary B.: 1348
Matthew Augustus: 362
Matthew Augustus, Jr.: 858
Maude Susanna: 353
Melvin Augustus: 290
Michael Donald: 377
Michael II: 242, 1347
Morris Melvin: 290
Mynia Alna: 381
Pamula Roxanne: 165
Patricia Marie: 290
Raymond Orrin: 1590, 1591

Richard Mervin: 362
Rita Mae: 922
Robert Allen: 362, 377, 378
Roy Ethelbert: 1590
Stephen Hill: 198, 467, 595
Suzanna Harrison: 197, 198
Teresa Ann: 377
Tolford R.: 1591
Warren Leslie: 164
William Garcelon: 467
William J.: 1505

Yousling -
Jill: 1381

Zacharias -
Gerald Edward: 844

Zalewski -
Jane: 850

Zellmer -
Justine: 1090

Zellner -
Bruce: 845

Ziegler -
Alice Elizabeth: 555
Simon: 1054

Zigler -
Leslie 'Les': 274

Zimmer -
Margaret: 1074

Zimmerman -
Cheryl: 1446
June: 1068

Zinck -
Beulah Mae: 1316, 1317, 1320
Edward: 1280, 1281
James Allen: 1316
John George: 1280
Susanna: 1281

Zitzka -
Betty: 1440
Joe: 1440
Joe, Jr: 1440

Zorn -
Elaine C. M.: 1657

Zurburg -
Danielle: 1108
Harold: 1108
Michelle: 1108

Zwicker -
Abraham: 1295
Hollis Judson: 1392
Johanna Barbara: 1280
Lorelie 'Lori': 1392
Maria Elizabeth: 1278, 1280
Matilda E.: 1295